

IllimitableMan

ARCHIVE

www.TheRedArchive.com

ABOUT THIS ARCHIVE

Everything **/u/IllimitableMan** wrote across the subreddits TheRedArchive holds: 223 posts and 7,311 comments published between May 2013 and January 2021.

About /u/IllimitableMan. Most of the posts here come from /r/TheRedPill — 194 of 223 — with the rest in /r/AlreadyRed and /r/askTRP, and 1 other subreddit. The 7,311 comments come mostly from there too. Between them the posts drew 33,059 upvotes; the most upvoted is “Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give muc...” (October 2015, 1,080).

About TheRedArchive. TheRedArchive is a free, public archive of the Red Pill community, built so that none of this writing can quietly disappear. It holds **1,737,515 posts** and **40,041,416 comments** from 45 subreddits and 58 blogs. Much of it survives nowhere else — the accounts deleted, the subreddits banned, the websites long offline. All of it is free to read, search and download, and always will be, at www.TheRedArchive.com.

Support the mission. This Red Pill archive is free — no paywall, no account — but keeping it online isn't. I pay for the servers, the storage and the bandwidth myself, so that this valuable knowledge stays online. If you want to support the mission and archive, become one of the people who help keep it online at www.TheRedArchive.com/#help.

Share this file freely, and keep a copy of your own. What sits on one server can be taken down; what sits on a thousand hard drives cannot.

Best regards,

/u/dream-hunter

Founder of TheRedArchive
August 15, 2026

39

UPVOTES

Tom Leykis - The Benefits of Marriage (A Red Pill Nuke)

25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HirqjAU-7iA>

This guy fucking kills it. Most people here know marriage is bad for a man and all but practically pointless for him, but hearing it reaffirmed from a guy who knows his shit and can eloquently articulate those candid oh so liberating red pill insights into female behaviour and how they abuse the institution of marriage doubled up with the entertainment of him "battling" the dumb blue pill women who phone up screaming "NAWALT!" using themselves as an example and taking it extremely fucking personal, is not only satisfying, but practically fucking red pill genius in action to listen to. Enjoy, it's a fucking delight to listen to. He's insanely spot on with this shit, a very red pill dude.

12
UPVOTES

If you were/are beta previously, what made you want to become Alpha?

31 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This shit has been edited out.

82

UPVOTES

"I don't need a man BUT..."

8 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=juR74OYiegY>

Just listen to this shit. It calls out feminism on many of it's contradictions.

38

UPVOTES

So where did all the good women go?

19 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Let's engage in some irony, we always hear this question directed at men and good men but where the fuck did the good women go?

I mean being self-entitled, slutty and neurotically illogical (hamster) are not traits I'd want the mother of my kids to have and yet ironically so many women feel entitled to have kids because they WANT the kid. As a man I find that vile. Women having kids because they want a kid, fuck logic. Having kids should prioritise the well-being of the kid and giving it the best possible life which includes **keeping the father around** (something many dumb hos think is irrelevant), being a dumb broody ho shouldn't give you the right to bring life into the world, quality over quantity is my line of thought here.

Validating dark triad assholes and the short-term over strong long term providers is dumb. Alpha fucks beta bucks fucking sucks. Betas deserve respect for what they bring to the table but I don't agree with feminist culture making men sissy, weak and overly liberal and tolerant of everything, being alpha and not being dark triad is a rare combination in today's society due to this and it blows, both as a man trying to find his way and as a woman wanting a "good man" that isn't unattractive but not a complete cunt either.

Where did the good women go? The ones pre-feminism like your gran, the smart chick who believes in complementing a man, not competing with him, and treating a man as a human, a partner, not a tool to better her life. A woman that doesn't betray you at the drop of a hat, an actual partner, not a glorified child full of disneyland esque expectations and nothing but an over-rated fuck hole to offer.

If you're interested in my line of thought, by all means, please share your thoughts. I don't want to hear 20 yr old kids telling me how gaming chicks is great and going on about SMV, I'm talking serious family building shit here. Also, how the fuck is red pill women going? If that can generate some quality women I'll commit to such a woman and we'll have babies, but man, these low quality women (the majority) ain't getting shit, not money, not respect, not anything.

Is this a paradox? I'd like your interpretations

10 August 2013 · /r/askTRP · Archived copy · Reddit

Little background on me, I'd consider myself pretty unplugged, I've been on TRP for some months now. Even before I found TRP I wasn't a complete sap/beta/idiot, but there were definitely some things that needed adjusting with my LTR game and my own self-improvement track.

I realise how if a guy doesn't stay on top of his game, he will ultimately get burned by a woman. I've been to hell and back with a girl and I'm pretty far down the road to recovery, I had the "fortunate" experience of dating a "good girl" (rollos definition of a good girl: <http://therationalmale.com/2011/11/10/good-girls-do/>) who was very sweet and charming, but also happened to be a complete psychopathic sociopath.

Her bullshit is what brought me to TRP, how she moved on effortlessly and went on to use other people, men and women, to get her emotional validation despite the culmination of our association being topped off by some effortless betrayal and grade A manipulation on her part (so naturally, I said fuck this and told her to fuckoff)

Now here's a question I have and it may be tough for most people to answer with any reasonable degree of accuracy other than, conjecture, but I'm going to ask anyway because it makes me curious. Despite realising how things are with women in general, I'm naturally a kind person and quite romantic when I really like a girl, you could say I enjoy being soppy and cute and all that "eugh" shit when I really like a chick. Now don't get confused here and tell me "you haven't swallowed the pill properly blah blah blah" I have. I know how to be an asshole, almost effortlessly, I don't have my heart on my sleeve I know the philosophy and I live a lot of it in my day to day interactions, but despite knowing it's bad/beta, naturally, I like to do cute things with a girl I really like, even though I know that's the quickest way to get fucked over because the girl will lose respect and start throwing shit tests.

Is being red pill aware and still harbouring romantic tendencies a paradox? I don't think I can unplug anymore, I can improve sure, but there's no other revelations that need revealing to my psyche, I understand the BS - I know how to attract girls, confident, aloof etc, but at the end of the day, in my heart of hearts on the inside, I'm a pretty sweet person and when I like someone a lot I like to help them, this means I'm a romantic with women whom I value (I don't value most women I meet past sex so it's rare, but when I do view a girl as more, it's very possible.)

Romanticism, is it a byproduct of blue pill brainwashing, an actual personality trait or what? If you're red pill aware and know you have a capacity to be romantic, what's your take on that? Seeing as romanticism is essentially equated as being weak/beta/needy.

27

UPVOTES

From the Bottom to the Top - Owning Fear

22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CeNpVbTGBD0>

Short post:

An interview done by 50 Cent with the BBC on the subject of fear in relation to the book he collaborated on with Robert Greene, *The 50th Law*. I know many people will be prejudice against 50, think he's just some dumb rapper or whatever, but hear the guy out, he's wise beyond his superficial appearance, you can learn a lot from him and apply it to your own life, your career, your interactions with women, people, whatever.

Coping mechanism: 50 never knew his dad and lost his mother when he was 8 years old, whenever he goes into a situation he remembers how it felt losing his mother and goes in with the mindset that this situation can't hurt him as much as losing his mother did. Personify this mechanism and use it to help you fight your own fears/anxieties.

Abundance mentality and outcome independence are traits of fearlessness, when you are confident enough to get things done, you accept failure and move on to replace the aspect you have failed at with another attempt somewhere else (a job, a favour) or with someone else (a relationship) fearlessness essentially allows a level of persistence most people cannot achieve, because their failures convert to insecurity which can then convert to fear of said insecurity/paradigm which can lead to many different manifestations of fear at different levels of severity such as: trauma, anxiety, introversion and unconfidence.

These are things which not only hold you back but are perceived by society as being low value. Fearlessness is one of the highest states of confidence, although paranoia in small doses is good for keeping momentum and staying alert to potential threats, paranoia isn't out of insecurity but rather out of preservation - this is a vital distinction to make.

44

UPVOTES

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NbxYPFv847M>

If you listen carefully she cohabits with him, waits on him and watches him fuck other girls in her presence. What people say here about woman rather share an alpha than have their own beta is 100% true. Have a red pill example of it right here.

If you wanna analyse and post your observations please do. I may post my analysis later on if the topic goes dry.

27

UPVOTES

You really can't make this shit up

21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I see through the bullshit but i like other peoples opinions, this chick wants to come sleep at my house in a few days because "she's missed me" (didn't speak to her in like 8+ months.) OK. but I said to her "no girl sleeps in my bed unless i'm havin sex with them" and she goes "you're sleeping on the floor then" and I said "yeah right, you're taking the floor" anyway she wants to come over, she says she'll never cheat on her boyfriend (she has one) I said to her "why are you coming to stay at mine then?" she had no real answer just giggling what are your thoughts?

Background on the boyfriend: beta as fuck, she runs the relationship with him, shes dependent on the emotions he feeds her cuz she can get unstable. I know I'm on the receiving end of an alpha fucks beta bucks here, but I'd really like to hear thoughts on this dynamic, I kept putting her on the spot but she kept trying to be coy.

I just want opinions, don't go all superior than thou on me, I know played this well and I don't want tips, just opinions because hey what can I say, I love a good third person analysis.

More info: I shit tested her "you gonna get permission from your boyfriend to stay over?" She said "I'll tell him afterwards, I'm the boss what I say goes." I said "you won't be the boss when you come to mine" she said "maybe I'll change u, I'll train u" I said "challenge accepted but I'd like to see u try" If anyone here is with a ho who acts like that u need to dump her straight up. If u hate me rather than the ho, you're forgetting who the gatekeepers to sex are. The solution is to stop being beta and letting hos run rings on u.

OK part 1 I posted a week or so ago where I got a bunch of slack from newbies about premeditating the idea of having sex with a girl who already had a beta bf, I would link to part 1 but you can't link in this sub anymore so just search "You really can't make this shit up" if you want the preamble to this.

This post is the follow up to that. Tonights events are more fresh in my mind than last weeks, but I'll try to be as concise as possible (this all happened about a week ago, I've only just had the free time to type it up and share it though.)

So 2 days after I posted that last topic we met up in town and we went for coffee. She was nervous as hell but it was hidden under a veil of confidence which my perception was able to pierce through, she kept talking about random shit but that's how I like it, I suck at small talk and I don't value it enough as a skill to practice it, I like to keep my own frame and I'm comfortable with silence. In fact at one point I even said that to her, she wouldn't shut up and so I said "I'm comfortable with silence you know" she replied "Wait do you think I'm talking to much?" I said "Yeah you are, and I think you're nervous, and if there's gonna be silence then don't worry, I'm comfortable with that there's a nice view here" (and looked cheekily at her) - I was setting the frame that I really didn't give a shit about the conversation here and that even if we had nothing to talk about, I'd still be comfortable.

I acted very aloof, like I had better things I could be doing with my time than sit there listening to her go on (and really, this girl could talk for her country in a contest.) I'd look at my phone and smile, look to the side and outside for like 30 seconds or so, then look back at her, hold eye contact until she broke it, then go aloof again, responding to her both whilst I stared at her and other times while I wasn't. We went to sit outside because she wanted a smoke. We talked more shit about life, she started mentioning her parents and other crap I wasn't really paying attention to, I'd just smile at her and look at other girls walking past. I got bored of sitting there, despite her ability to make great conversation out of shit I don't even care about or find interesting, so I told her we were going and to bring her drink, which she did.

The "coffee date" lasted about 20-25 minutes, she wasn't shit testing much but I thought she might flake, she tried to dominate the frame somewhat before we met up, one of her texts was "you've got long legs walk quicker" I replied "aw already missing me x" her response was "maybe xx" I saw that maybe and I was like "LOL, that was too easy."

Post coffee date we went to grab some alcohol before we went back to mine, she started talking about politics (she's an academic) and got quite riled up, I didn't enter her frame with it, I didn't really care, I agreed with her shit and moved the topic on to discussing the nights plans. She doesn't live in my part of town so naturally I was leading her everywhere (which is always good for an alpha frame, take notes) she was somewhat nervous and asked "are you sure its ok if I stay at yours tonight?" I was like "it's fine, don't sweat it, I said you could so you are."

Once we bought the alcohol (we hadn't started drinking yet, I was carrying a large crate of cider) she started to show IoIs, very overt ones. "I like the smell of your perfume", "You're so tall, I like tall guys it's sexy" (I'm 6'2) to both of which I replied "I know I smell like heaven" and "Yeah, most girls do." I didn't really escalate off the IoIs at this point, because I was so confident I was going to fuck this girl I didn't feel the need to "seize the moment" I already knew it was a done deal, I mean she was sharing my bed with me that night for heavens sake.

About 10 minutes later after we finally get out of the supermarket we sat down for a bit before going back to mine and I decided to escalate from her IoIs here, I start staring into her eyes and thinking in my head "I want to fuck you" with a cheeky face, I keep doing this and she keeps breaking eye contact, this happens about 4 times, she laughs nervously and I reply with a stern "what?" she says "how you look at me... I don't know" and I reply "I like looking at you." **I switched here from being aloof and nonchalant to holding eye contact steadily** and waiting for her to break it, I was communicating non-verbally to her that I was going to fuck her. I was giving her the "I'm gonna fuck you eyes" and I could tell despite her coyness, she loved it.

Eventually she becomes avoidant, but not in a bad way, I can tell she's flustered as in "I've overwhelmed her" but she smiles and gets in the ride with me. On the way home we're talking (it escapes me about what now, exactly) and she says "I'm really surprised because I didn't expect to find myself so being attracted to you" I smiled and said "Well life's just full of surprises isn't it"

We got home. Went into my room. Told her "I'm putting a movie on" (lol, you know the drill, plausible deniability for her and all that good responsibility shifting shit) she was sitting so uncomfortably on the bed, it was making me cringe. Bad. I tolerated it for about 5-10 minutes, then I took the initiative. I said "come here" she moved towards me i grabbed her head and started kissing her. She was a crap kisser, she had passion I guess but she felt restrained. It was underwhelming, but whatever.

About 20 minutes later we're kissing more heavily, I still contend this girl cannot kiss to save her life, she thinks my lips are to be prodded rather than caressed, but OK. LOL. Anyway she seems to be enjoying it. She starts getting quite flustered and sexual sounding and I said to her "I'm gonna fuck the shit out of you tonight" she lapped it up, we kissed some more, neck involved etc.

Then I got some fucking weird LMR, I told her to jerk me off to get me ready for sex and she says "for some reason I feel I'll be OK having sex with you and be able to live with myself by not telling my boyfriend, but if we have foreplay, that'll feel worse and I don't think I would be able to" I say to her "that makes no sense, you're fine with me being inside you but jerking me off is a no-go? You got it back to front girl!" then I laughed at her.

She then started saying all this weird shit about her BF, how she really really wants to fuck me but she doesn't know if she'll be able to live with herself, she's never cheated on anyone before blah blah blah. I say to her "if any of this was a problem for you, you wouldn't be here in the first place, you wouldn't of agreed to come and stay with me - in my bed, and you wouldn't of lied to your BF that I had a spare room" she says "good point" but maintains she didn't come over to have sex with me or otherwise cheat on her boyfriend, I know she did, she knows she did, but hamster will not allow her to say so verbally. I think to myself "OK - there's too much talking and not enough fucking going on here."

So I start putting her hand on my dick, she resists a few times, then finally she's so into things she goes with it. I reward her "good girl" and I start playing with her nipples, I thought this girl was gonna fucking go exorcist off my bed no word of a lie her body was rising up from the sheets on foreplay alone. LMFAO. Them nipples were like red nuclear weapon launch buttons. 10 minutes later, she's taking her undies off, legs spread and my dicks going in. I say something along the lines of "you've been waiting for this all night" and start pounding her pussy against the sheets.

Afterwards we fall asleep. The next day I wanted to kick her out, but she would not fuckoff. It was kinda good, kinda bad. We end up having some pretty red pill conversation. She tells me she loves being with me, I'm really attractive, she can get lost in me and all this other shit. I know what she's doing here. I'm not stupid. Naive guys would think "this girls in love with me" I know this girls not in love with me, but it would suit her to be because she considers me an upgrade from her current BF. She's trying to branch swing here from her current BF to me.

I've analyzed her already. She's far too unstable to be my GF, she can be a mistress but not a GF, she's not GF material cuz the girls too crazy and wow, way too overt with her sluttiness. I tell her under no uncertain terms I'm not gonna be her man and even encourage her sexual plurality (which we discuss here) I say "he will put up with shit emotionally that I won't, he'll deal with your mood swings and general craziness, whereas I won't, you get out of line with me and I'll cut you off, however I'll provide the excitement that he can't" I said essentially she'll have a tough time finding all the qualities she wants from a man, in one man.

Reason being she wants an alpha, but at the same time she enjoys the comforts of a beta, she said "she needs a guy she knows she can control" but she likes me because "I make her feel a way he can't" and "actually stand up to her" it's like her feminist ideals and natural instincts are having a cognitive conflict or some shit (hence why TRP exists - LOL), it's entertaining and perverse at the same time, but in the end I decided to encourage alpha fucks beta bucks,

myself as the alpha in this specific paradigm, obviously. She really wanted to branch swing to me, but I wasn't having it, no girl, you lack the value required.

So she agreed to see me in secret without telling him, and she'd come stay over at mine every week. She's telling him she's seeing a female friend every week now (who will cover for her) rather than telling him that she's coming over to ride me.

We had some very red pill convo, she's unhappy with her boyfriend. I don't really want to hear about a girls boyfriend or ex boyfriend EVER, but I had to address her concerns as she literally put it on the table she would branch swing to me "tell me you'll be with me and I'll ring him up right now and tell him it's over" I didn't want that shit and to end up lumbered with her so I basically told her to stay with him.

Anyway, to the gritty, she said he's too emotional, that whenever she shouts at him or attacks (shit tests) he apologises and gets emotional, she thinks its pathetic, its annoying to her etc etc, she said shes tired of having to sort out every little thing with him, whereas with me it's not like that. She even said "I feel like I have to mother him" and I dropped some RP on that girl and said "and what, with me it's like you're the daughter?" and she thought for a second and said "yeah, you're like a rock" - now I know this sounds too red pill to actually be true, but it is and funnily enough, this girl is massively influenced by feminism, which is what makes it all the hell more funnier.

God that sounds so fucked up. Haha. Ok. Rip it to shreds people. And please, can all the butthurt betas stop complaining I fucked a girl with a boyfriend, you sabotaged the last post with your butthurt, keep it redpill, if you're going to criticize don't white knight, I shouldn't even have to say that in TRP but read Part 1 and you'll see why I am.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ZRflz-93JA>

Funny as fuck and yet, very red pill. Enjoy.

Nuggets of wisdom from Mr. Chappelle in the video:

- Don't undermine a woman's feelings, they're her world.
- Feminism ruined relations between men and women because women be taking too much advice from other women when it comes to men, rather than listening to men themselves. EG: Cosmo magazine, the nefarious Jezebel that gets posted up here etc.
- These same feminist magazines make women feel like shit by showing them photoshopped crap and making them feel like "they're not good enough" because the girls in the magazine depict insane levels of beauty, the insecurity that manifests fucks women up and makes the relationship shit for any guy who's seeing said woman.
- Women dress like whores and act surprised when men treat them like that, uses the analogy that if you saw a man wearing a policemen's uniform, you'd think he were a policeman, so if you're not a whore and you dress like one - don't be acting indignant when there's a case of mistaken identity.
- When women "want to talk" it's about shit they think you're doing wrong, when they're doing shit wrong they never want to talk about it and get on the defence with you - exposing a commonly perpetuated gender double standard here.

55

UPVOTES

GTA V Feminist Satire on West Coast Talk Radio - Funny as Hell

5 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8prb7OWnWr0#t=1655>

This is gold. Rockstar really went out of their way to caricature and parody the bullshit effects of third wave feminism here, enjoy! The innuendo, mockery, double entendre.. it's priceless.

121

UPVOTES

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

OK I posted a while ago about this chick I banged, I thought the sub would find it interesting because you'd get to see TWO angles, the alpha fucks angle (my POV) and the beta bucks angle. This girl tells me about her BF, generally I don't talk to girls about that kind of shit, but with this girl I do, I learn a lot about how a beta gets treated without being the beta, so I somewhat encourage it purely for the sake of validating RP philosophy from the real world and being able to add to my own experience of it without actually being in that position.

I iced the chick out for quite awhile, not picking up her phone calls, texting her back days later and etc. Anyhow last night I decide to ring her and see what's up. She shit tests the fuck out for me for ages, there's far too many shit tests to list, she tells me about other men buying her stuff, her new boss who's a multimillionaire and how she's going to dress sexy for him and all this other crap, trying to see if I'll cave or lose frame, which I don't. I'm very nonchalant and indifferent.

Eventually we get to this dialogue:

- **"I told beta_boy about what happened with us"**
- I said **"really, you broke his heart, why?"**
- she says **"I just couldn't keep it to myself anymore, I felt so guilty"** (validates the theory someone posted here recently that women cannot keep secrets to themselves)
- I say **"how did that go down then?"**
- she says **"well, I changed it a little bit, I said we just kissed and that it didn't go any further than that"**
- I say **"well technically, you're not lying"**
- and she goes **"I know, right?"** basically, it did go further, we fucked, but she had some LMR where she said she wasn't going to cheat on him, I acted like I didn't give a shit, quashed the LMR and then we fucked.

She's rewriting history by using her memory selectively to only reveal parts of the truth rather than the full truth, which is omission of truth, the lack of full disclosure is an indirect lie when you purposely leave out crucial information, which is what she's doing here with her beta bf.

When she told him about it, he got really angry and almost left her (her words) bare in mind this reaction is based off the trickle truth that we merely kissed and that things went no further than that, which is a lie. If you're ever on the receiving end of this and it's "just a kiss" or a "handjob" or "a blowjob" or "she just watched" don't believe her for a second, she's trickle truthing your ass.

She then threw an ultimatum at him "if you're going to leave, then leave now and don't come back" (now there's multiple reasons she threw him this ultimatum - #1 is she wants to branch swing to me even though I told her I want no exclusivity with her, she's fucking silly, she's still trying for it anyway, #2 is she wants to control the frame of her relship and keep him enthralled by suggesting shes indifferent to whether he leaves her or not, either way she wins) after that little stunt, her "i dont give a fuck attitude" towards him is successful, with his rage wearing off, he starts blaming himself, saying if he'd worked less (guy does 12 hour shifts and works like a fucking boss) and paid more attention to her then maybe she wouldn't of felt the need to go off with another guy and cheat.

He takes all the blame for it and she lets him. She even believes her own hamstering afterwards which is quite

funny, she says to me "if he paid more attention to me we'd probably never have had sex" (trying to steal my power by saying I'm not attractive in and of myself, I realise what's she's doing) so I reply with "you shouldn't be left alone with me because you can't resist me." (Narcissism always works THEY EAT THAT SHIT UP.)

She tells me that me and her can't do that again (I know this is a shit test) and I say "If that's your choice then fair enough" (acting like IDGAF!) we talk some more and we're flirting back and forth over the phone, she's flirting with shit tests and I'm batting back, she loves the banter, she's giggling and getting turned on (her voice becomes increasingly sexualised and feminine in tone) then eventually she says **"so what are we gonna do about this situation?"** I play my asshole game, I know she wants the plausible deniability and for me to ultimately make the decision that leads to her doing something naughty so that she can blame me for it later on, but instead I say **"whatever you want I don't care"** she goes **"Noooooooooooo tell me!"** in a girly voice and I say **"Haha, winding you up, come and stay at mine at the weekend, wear sexy underwear"** she's like **"OK, I'll message you tomorrow to arrange logistics"** we flirt some more, and then say good night.

TLDR: fucks me, tells her beta bf we only kissed, he gets pissed and almost balls up, she throws an ultimatum, he falls for that BS and stays, she tells me she isn't going to fuck me again, I say "OK, that's nice" flirt with her, now she's coming back for round 2. LOL.

56

UPVOTES

Feminism is Socially Accepted Bigotry | Men and the Red Pill

20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

39

UPVOTES

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

97

UPVOTES

This is what happens when a woman refuses the sisterhood by calling feminism irrelevant (/r/redpillwomen)

1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

26
UPVOTES

Being alpha doesn't necessarily mean being popular

4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

55

UPVOTES

Red Pill Comedy

6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

32

UPVOTES

Dissecting The Red Pill (Part 2) - Q&A

10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

4

UPVOTES

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

40

UPVOTES

Understanding the Dark Triad

17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

17

UPVOTES

The Destruction of Family and Other “Liberating Legacies” we can Thank Feminist Social Engineering for

25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

10

UPVOTES

**BBC News - Clare's Law Expanded to England and Wales -
Women are now Allowed to Do Police Background Checks on
New Boyfriends to see if he has a history of violence.**

25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

21
UPVOTES

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

19
UPVOTES

Feminism & Women's Logic

5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

10
UPVOTES

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

19

UPVOTES

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

19

UPVOTES

Italian girl 'sexually assaulted' riot cop with a kiss

16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This is too funny not to share:

<http://rt.com/news/italy-protester-kiss-police-271/>

Hilarious when the BULLSHIT sexual harassment charges are flipped on their side isn't it?

Funny because they tried to pass it off as "peaceful protesting" but she wrote on her facebook:

"No peace message... I would hang all these disgusting pigs upside down"

52
UPVOTES

Understanding Social Market Value

17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

146

UPVOTES

Respect yourself more than you respect her

21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I'll post a more detailed FR in the monday thread but long story short, went out last night, place was dead, saw a cute chick smiling at me (who was with a guy, but I gave no fucks) so approached, spoke to her, guy got upset or some shit, dont know, wasnt paying attention to him, he fucked off leaving me with the chick, we had some random inane conversation, told her to stick her number in my phone... she gave me 2 fucking numbers.

Guy comes back. Introduces himself to me, we chat, I tell him his girlfriend just gave me her number after just a few minutes of conversation when she hardly knows me and he needs to look out for that shit. At the start he was being all blue pill saying shit like "why are you taking her number" as if it's not her fault, its mine. I said "look if she didn't want to give me her number, she didn't have to" but she did - she wanted to - it's her choice - and she's meant to be here with you. Don't tolerate that kind of shit. You have to be careful with women because they're constantly pulling shit like this. *(Yes, I wasn't out looking for pussy, just in the joint with my boy out of boredom... distilling that redpill goodness like I'm a fucking field medic.)*

Should have seen her. Starts giggling/behaving submissive while maintaining eye contact with me as I say this shit to her BF. Like she's getting moist over the truth or some shit.

How fucking beta/morally degrading is that, that you put yourself through that for what is probably a 18-22 yr old mexican HB8-9? Doesn't matter how fucking hot she is, respect yourself first. She's betraying his trust, she didn't give me a fake number or any other BS, nothing but the token resistance "I have a boyfriend" before putting her number in and I crushed that with a simple "so, who cares?" LOL. WOW. She's not even trying to blag it.

If you're the kinda guy whose frame is so weak a girl will do this to you, you've got far to go.

If you're the kinda guy who has frame but your girl is just a cunt and does shit like this anyway relegate her to the fuck-zone or tell her to get lost. Such a chick is not worthy of the emotions/time/money of a LTR. This chick was young with a good ratio of cute to sexy, but violating the guy. There was no fucking boundaries set in place for that kind of behaviour judging the weakness of his frame, and if there was, she was overstepping them anyways, making them pointless.

This whole interaction just reaffirms the reality that even if she was a quality chick (I don't really know her well enough to gauge her personal qualities from this simple interaction), if you're going to be weak she's going to betray you and look for the strongest man she can get. I'd say this one's ready to branch swing to the nearest available upgrade. That is the red pill reality of male to female relationships.

Respect yourself first and foremost, before the girl and more than the girl. Don't pedestalize the fucking pussy, I have no idea how many times this has been said, but it seems its something that can never be said enough because too many of you fucks are doing exactly that.

I felt a strange mixture of pity/anger for this guy.

13
UPVOTES

Success is Alpha, Failure is Beta

26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

12

UPVOTES

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

37

UPVOTES

Utilising the Dark Triad – Psychopathy (VERY IN-DEPTH, LONG READ)

28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

74

UPVOTES

Wake the Fuck Up

30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

34

UPVOTES

20's Men – The Quest for Power, The Decade of Empire

3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

217

UPVOTES

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/14/mans-burden-the-feminine-conundrum/>

My newest article as usual is a long one, except this time I've gone to the trouble of summarising most of the major points for you:

- Never be dependent on a woman for her love.
- Do not convey too many significant weaknesses to a woman, for it shall instill doubt into her about your value as a man and destroy her attraction for you.
- Women don't love us in the way we love them, they love differently and thus expecting from her what she expects from you will doom you to failure.
- As soon as any of your weaknesses are made abundantly clear she will begin to feel disenchanted and this will cause her to start a process of weighing up her options.
- You will feel it is your duty to fix her emotional issues as will she, this is an unspoken agreement, however the reverse is not true (in LTRs, obviously not one night stands et al)
- Women are great at saving face and even better, believing earnestly in their own bullshit, their reality and position on things is in a constant state of flux (they're not credible.)
- **Women are not bound by honour - it is a male abstraction.**
- Many men underestimate the power of the feminine, that which is the allure of the submissive and fail to understand the inherent control and influence that this has upon you. They are not weak, their power is just non-tangible, ad nauseum: Men love to play this game of convincing themselves that they're in control in their relationship with a woman when in fact they are falling slowly into her grip.
- Those who think relationships are not war (due to their conflictual nature) are naive.
- You are maintaining the war and optimally do so that it balances in your favour, however victory is prohibited, for winning the battle means losing "her love", love is metaphysically a state of constant conflict, without conflict, there is no love, without conflict there is boredom, passionless.
- The beauty is in the game itself, not the outcome of the game. If you don't enjoy the game, you cannot take the lead in it. (Applies to everything, not just women.)
- **She will always put herself before you.**
- You are not special to her as an individual, your strength and power is what causes her to be attracted to you, nothing more, nothing less, ad nauseum: women do not love you, but the idea of what or who "you" is.
- **They are incapable of loving you in the way in which you idealise**, the hierarchy of sacrifice is men > women and women > children of either gender, it does not operate in reverse and your expectation that it should is futile. This is also why the idea of gender equality is perverse as the expectation of sacrifice is not and cannot be equally distributed among people regardless of their genetic identity much to the dismay of western idealism.
- You are **completely disposable** to women.

- Men are humanity's true romantics (**sacrificial love - male** is more intense than **utilitarian love - female**) hence man's deeper mourning for lost lovers of days gone by.
- **The bottom line in all elements of life is VICTORY or FAILURE**, relationships are no exception.
- Realise the limitations of womankind, accept them.
- **A man is always truly alone, there is nobody "higher up" for you to depend upon, you're the end of the line**, in the absence of a belief in God.
- **Every man has a burden he must carry, none of you are exempt.**

109
UPVOTES

Feminism Explained (Funny as Fuck)

19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=05ro6fcj6Ek>

This shit is hilarious, an argument with a feminist in the hypothetical reality where they say what they think without the smoke and mirrors. LMFAO. Red pill as fuck.

55

UPVOTES

Play On People's Need to Believe – 48 Laws of Power/Dark Triad

29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/29/play-on-peoples-need-to-believe-exemplified-and-explained/>

48 Laws of power related. As always, it's long as fuck. Grab a coffee and enjoy!

26
UPVOTES

Value Your Time to Gain Value
2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Narcissism is the most relevant **dark triad trait** when it comes to creating attraction either romantically or non-romantically. "Positive Narcissism" is what allows one to game everybody around them, it is the embodiment of charisma. "Negative Narcissism" is what repels everyone around the individual exhibiting it. I'm going to write articles more at length on these subjects quite soon, however I'll tease you for now with this post and throw you some bones, bullet points. Great for those of you with the attention span of a cat preoccupied by some yarn.

Negative Narcissism:

- Weak frame/insecure/tense body language
- Low confidence - fearful
- Does not believe in themselves (inferiority complex)
- Easily offended as they value others opinion so much
- Averse to criticism (can be confrontational, but will blameshift focus away from themselves, prone to taking a victim position)
- Diffuses responsibility for mistakes
- Overly concerned with others perception of them as a matter of projection because they do not perceive themselves very well
- Despite the previous point paradoxically exhibits baseless pride due to lack of accomplishment
- Believes they are better than others but doesn't feel like they are, it's not their fault, they are perpetual victims
- Demonstrates low value
- Cares about their physical appearance, worries if it is not up to scratch

The negative narcissist is your typical single mother who's fucked up in life and is stuck in a poverty trap.

Positive Narcissism:

- Strong frame/emotionally secure/strong posture
- Overconfident - fearless
- Obsessed with their own brilliance (god complex)
- Difficult to offend as your opinion means so little to them
- Loves to confront criticism, will disregard you as inferior
- Doesn't give a fuck about others opinions as they value themselves so obsessively that external validation is a bonus not a requirement
- Diffuses responsibility for mistakes
- Very proud, previous accomplishments only validate and exacerbate said pride
- Feels entitled to the best of everything and believes they will get it.
- Demonstrates high value.
- Cares about their physical appearance, gets slightly turned on seeing a reflection of their six-pack in the mirror.

The positive narcissist is your typical high-flying boardroom C.E.O.

Occasionally there can be some cross-lap, although it's not typical. EG: a negative narcissist can feel entitled to the best things in life. Look at the bullet points and ask yourself which list you most identify with. Be truthful with yourself.

56

UPVOTES

[Re-post] Explaining the Red Pill (for all the new subscribers)

7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

/u/blazingblue16 said it in a succinct manner 3 months ago and it still applies now

This sub really needs to sticky quality answers for women or men who come here just to be like "I'm a woman!" "I'm new!" "Answer my questions since I am confused and haven't read the side bar nor took the time to think about anything presented in the side bar..."

Understanding the Red Pill (Part 1)

Article - <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/10/27/dissecting-the-red-pill/>

Understanding the Red Pill (Part 2)

Article - <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>

Original Reddit Post of Part 2:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1pw1da/i_am_somewhat_confused_about_trp_and_how_it_views/cd6o7le](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1pw1da/i_am_somewhat_confused_about_trp_and_how_it_views/cd6o7le)

If you have any further questions or contentions to make, feel free to do so here, or if you're so recently subscribed you can't post yet send me a PM and I'll get back to you. I'm sure any other endorsed contributors who drop in here will do their best to assist you too.

Best of luck everyone, we're all gonna make it.

27

UPVOTES

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

If you have, please describe her personality/mannerisms, anything that stuck out specifically about her. Any stories which demonstrate her predilection for schadenfreude (enjoying other peoples pain), etc etc.

These women are typically so mentally unhealthy and so far gone they are not even loveable people, however their insanity is intensely interesting so please, even if you need to make a throwaway do share any stories you deem relevant.

Thanks in advance.

Some of the books in my personal library of books I own or books I wish to read, lots of red pill knowledge and ideas are contained within these texts:

- **1984 (Nineteen Eighty Four)** - by George Orwell - Political distillation of today's western police states delivered through a dystopic fiction tale. Revolutionary for predicting the state of Britain in 1984 when released in 1948, many of the prophecies came true.
- **48 Laws of Power** - by Robert Greene - Tenets and principles of Machiavellianism, this is a MUST read. You will come back to this again and again for advice on strategy in a particular social paradigm you find yourself in.
- **50 Philosophy of Science Ideas** - by Gareth Southwell - Nice little philosophy book I stumbled upon in a book shop. Very red pill, I'll screenshot the contents as there's a lot covered and I don't want to drag out this descriptive section, no section is particularly long, it is something of a brief book covering many topics, but nevertheless useful and insightful for introducing you to other topics which you may not have otherwise been aware of which you can go and research more in-depth should you wise. Good light reading on heavy topics, easy to pick up and put down. <http://i.imgur.com/k71Tc24.jpg>
- **An Anatomy of Addiction: Sigmund Freud, William Halsted, and the Miracle Drug Cocaine** - by Howard Markel - Looks at how high grade cocaine was the motivational driving force behind the success and discoveries of Freud and Halsted to both psychology and medicine respectively.
- **Animal Farm** - by George Orwell - Haven't read this, just had it recommended to me countless times.
- **Art of Seduction** - by Robert Greene - Psychological Female Seduction Archetypes - I haven't read much of it, I haven't been able to tolerate it thus far, I will go back to it. Everybody else rates it highly, can't personally endorse this one yet despite having shelled out the cash.
- **Art of War The Ancient Classics (Capstone Classics)** - by Sun Tzu - Machiavellianism Philosophy with a militaristic strategy approach
- **Atlas Shrugged** - by Ayn Rand - Fiction, heavy reading, meant to be very precise. Haven't read it but has come highly recommended a couple of times now.
- **Mastery** - by Robert Greene - Self improvement with an emphasis on the power of the persistence of focus, persistence trumps natural talent.
- **Outwitting the Devil** - by Napoleon Hill - Psychoanalytic self-help delivered with crude, succinct satire.
- **Rational Male** - by Rollo Tomassi - Sexual Strategy - Manosphere book with all the lingo you're accustomed to.
- **The 33 Strategies of War** - by Robert Greene - a more contemporary Art of War as retold by Greene, outside the context of Ancient China.
- **The Alchemist** - by Paulo Coelho - bought, not read. Fiction tale. Can be read in a day (light reading)
- **The Prince** - by Niccolo Machiavelli - Machiavellian satire.
- **The Wealth of Nations The Economic Classic: A Selected Edition for the Contemporary Reader (Capstone Classics)** - by Adam Smith - economics book on how nations acquire wealth.
- **The World as Will and Representation Vol.1** - by Arthur Schopenhauer - Mind blowing philosophical work looking at the metaphysics of sexual love among other things.

- **The World as Will and Representation Vol.2** - by Arthur Schopenhauer
- **Zen in the Art of Archery** by Eugen Herrigel - meditation for frame control and stoicism.

Have always been recommended some Friedrich Nietzsche works, but cannot remember the titles in question for the life of me, shame. He's on my to read list also.

Also check out [/r/redpillbooks](#) for more reading suggestions.

Some of the books in my personal library of books I own or books I wish to read, lots of red pill knowledge and ideas are contained within these texts:

- **1984 (Nineteen Eighty Four)** - by George Orwell - Political distillation of today's western police states delivered through a dystopic fiction tale. Revolutionary for predicting the state of Britain in 1984 when released in 1948, many of the prophecies came true.
- **48 Laws of Power** - by Robert Greene - Tenets and principles of Machiavellianism, this is a MUST read. You will come back to this again and again for advice on strategy in a particular social paradigm you find yourself in.
- **50 Philosophy of Science Ideas** - by Gareth Southwell - Nice little philosophy book I stumbled upon in a book shop. Very red pill, I'll screenshot the contents as there's a lot covered and I don't want to drag out this descriptive section, no section is particularly long, it is something of a brief book covering many topics, but nevertheless useful and insightful for introducing you to other topics which you may not have otherwise been aware of which you can go and research more in-depth should you wise. Good light reading on heavy topics, easy to pick up and put down. <http://i.imgur.com/k71Tc24.jpg>
- **An Anatomy of Addiction: Sigmund Freud, William Halsted, and the Miracle Drug Cocaine** - by Howard Markel - Looks at how high grade cocaine was the motivational driving force behind the success and discoveries of Freud and Halsted to both psychology and medicine respectively.
- **Animal Farm** - by George Orwell - Haven't read this, just had it recommended to me countless times.
- **Art of Seduction** - by Robert Greene - Psychological Female Seduction Archetypes - I haven't read much of it, I haven't been able to tolerate it thus far, I will go back to it. Everybody else rates it highly, can't personally endorse this one yet despite having shelled out the cash.
- **Art of War The Ancient Classics (Capstone Classics)** - by Sun Tzu - Machiavellianism Philosophy with a militaristic strategy approach
- **Atlas Shrugged** - by Ayn Rand - Fiction, heavy reading, meant to be very precise. Haven't read it but has come highly recommended a couple of times now.
- **Mastery** - by Robert Greene - Self improvement with an emphasis on the power of the persistence of focus, persistence trumps natural talent.
- **Outwitting the Devil** - by Napoleon Hill - Psychoanalytic self-help delivered with crude, succinct satire.
- **Rational Male** - by Rollo Tomassi - Sexual Strategy - Manosphere book with all the lingo you're accustomed to.
- **The 33 Strategies of War** - by Robert Greene - a more contemporary Art of War as retold by Greene, outside the context of Ancient China.
- **The Alchemist** - by Paulo Coelho - bought, not read. Fiction tale. Can be read in a day (light reading)
- **The Prince** - by Niccolo Machiavelli - Machiavellian satire.
- **The Wealth of Nations The Economic Classic: A Selected Edition for the Contemporary Reader (Capstone Classics)** - by Adam Smith - economics book on how nations acquire wealth.
- **The World as Will and Representation Vol.1** - by Arthur Schopenhauer - Mind blowing philosophical work looking at the metaphysics of sexual love among other things.

- **The World as Will and Representation Vol.2** - by Arthur Schopenhauer
- **Zen in the Art of Archery** by Eugen Herrigel - meditation for frame control and stoicism.

Have always been recommended some Friedrich Nietzsche works, but cannot remember the titles in question for the life of me, shame. He's on my to read list also.

Also check out [/r/redpillbooks](#) for more reading suggestions.

21

UPVOTES

How to not give a fuck - Elliott Husle

12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zp-U79tlScw>

Inner-game stuff, good video about not giving a fuck, basically the jist of things is to be detached and remain objective both in the face of PRAISE and CRITICISM.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

17 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Article link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Summation of articles principle assertions:

- Generally they were raped/abused or otherwise corrupted early on within the developmental process, I have a loose theory there is a possibility of being biological "Lucifer's daughters" but have no frame of reference to base such a theory on and thus have not further explored it.
- They view reality through a perception of victimhood and use this to condone their immorality as acceptable "tu quoque fallacy."
- They are incredibly manipulative and proficient in deriving utility from people, often with their powers of perception finding uses for people that they themselves didn't they know they would be good for.
- They are incredibly sadistic, they enjoy causing people emotional pain and using said pain to control them.
- They are attracted to extremely weak and extremely strong people for alternating reasons, the weak for the perversity they can enage in, the strong for the utility they can provide. They tend to avoid average people for being "too boring" and lacking any unique application for her personal desire.
- They are intelligent, unintelligent crazy bitches are your run of the mill cluster B's who implode in on themselves and have breakdowns and other such shit, these bitches may feign a breakdown but are very much in control of themselves and their surroundings due to the sense and level of control they possess.
- They harness their sexuality to complement their psychological perversions, however even in old age a Lucifer's daughter can adequately exercise power, she will employ beauty privilege as a useful asset but she is not bound to it due to her machiavellian intelligence. She is good at cashing in her fertile years for maximum gain and effect.

As usual it's a long piece (you should really be prepared for that by now) so grab your coffees.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Article link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Summation of articles principle assertions:

- Generally they were raped/abused or otherwise corrupted early on within the developmental process, I have a loose theory there is a possibility of being biological "Lucifer's daughters" but have no frame of reference to base such a theory on and thus have not further explored it.
- They view reality through a perception of victimhood and use this to condone their immorality as acceptable "tu quoque fallacy."
- They are incredibly manipulative and proficient in deriving utility from people, often with their powers of perception finding uses for people that they themselves didn't they know they would be good for.
- They are incredibly sadistic, they enjoy causing people emotional pain and using said pain to control them.
- They are attracted to extremely weak and extremely strong people for alternating reasons, the weak for the perversity they can enage in, the strong for the utility they can provide. They tend to avoid average people for being "too boring" and lacking any unique application for her personal desire.
- They are intelligent, unintelligent crazy bitches are your run of the mill cluster B's who implode in on themselves and have breakdowns and other such shit, these bitches may feign a breakdown but are very much in control of themselves and their surroundings due to the sense and level of control they possess.
- They harness their sexuality to complement their psychological perversions, however even in old age a Lucifer's daughter can adequately exercise power, she will employ beauty privilege as a useful asset but she is not bound to it due to her machiavellian intelligence. She is good at cashing in her fertile years for maximum gain and effect.

Feel free to ask me questions, I have no issue in explaining anything, we often think of the dark triad as merely a masculine phenomenon, however the dark triad female is merely a different flavour of the same phenomenon. In fact everytime I say dark triad here I'm using a misnomer, a Lucifer's Daughter is better described as dark tetrad for they are sadistic as fuck. I'm saying "dark triad" as most people don't know what dark tetrad is (it is the triad plus the trait of sadism.)

114
UPVOTES

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

URL:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/20/understanding-the-friend-zone-scam-and-the-role-marriage-plays-in-it-part-1/>

This article is mainly aimed at new guy betas who have friendzone problems as well as guys who have found themselves in sexless marriages due to an inability to hold frame and set boundaries with their woman.

Main themes explored:

- Identifies sexless marriage as an often overlooked form of friend zone with harsher penalties in place making escape more difficult.
- Synoptically links marriage to the friend zone by exploring the concept that the friend zone can be applied retroactively to a relationship by a woman once sex has already taken place because she [the woman] has attained the ultimate security of your provisioning via the institution of marriage.
- Looks at value exchange between men and women and why women have no motivation to elevate a beta from the friend zone into relationship status "she doesn't want to ruin what you've got" more aptly translated as:
"you're giving me everything I need already so I don't need to fuck you to get what I want out of you."

Enjoy. Special thanks to /u/Archwinger and /u/Human_v2 for inspiring the blog post.

959

UPVOTES

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This post is now available off-site too.

<http://illimitablemen.com/understanding-the-red-pill/red-pill-constitution/>

This post contains a lot of generalisations which embody fundamental beliefs of the red pill philosophy, this list is extensive but not exhaustive. These are bullet points and thus there is not a case study for every point made and there is not necessarily an explanation given with each bullet point. This is because this information has been designed to be snappy and easy to absorb, not an academic dissertation on each belief and concept shared. Think of it as something of a partial codification of many different RP beliefs.

- Feminists claim they want equality but what they really want is power without responsibility. They desire both male and female privilege consolidated into one, thus upsetting the gender balance. They want the privileges of being women (privilege such as being economically provided for, getting opportunities based on their beauty and protection from physical harm by others) as well as male privilege (authority, respect for having a career, to not be judged so harshly based on appearance etc) which is neither pragmatic nor realistic, it ignores the biological basis for how the genders perceive each other in the ignorance that "everything is a social construct!" and we are mostly "the same" when quite evidently this is not the case.
- Women are irrational and inconsistent, they have a capacity for logic but it is not their modus operandi, that is to say that they must exert effort to be logical as it is not their factory setting. A logical woman is easily baited into becoming emotional; women are easy to compromise. Their decisions are based on their **current emotional state** rather than the abstraction of logic. It's this proclivity to change so quickly which causes them to act inconsistently and in contradiction.
- Women are machiavellian in nature, this means they are comparatively proficient at being manipulative versus the typical male. The evolutionary theoretical basis for this is due to smaller size and inferior musculature women had to learn to use men as tools rather than directly oppose them in a physical conflict (as they would undoubtedly lose in all but very few scenarios) this makes the pronunciation of their strength a propensity to be mentally rather than physically violent. Physical violence is outlawed whereas mental abuse is not, this allows women to get their way without being held accountable by a system of law. The law does not legislate interpersonal morality to this extent. **Where a man's instinct is to hit, a woman's is to do a big shit in your mind instead.**
- Race does not matter if you are rich. A lot of you are small-minded and stuck on the superficial, white-black-arab-indian-asian whatever, you have a certain perception of the world based upon your culture, perhaps where you live the white man is god, but know all racial barriers are overcome by power, money is power, if you're a 5' asian with a 2 inch dick that girls laugh at a 7 digit bank balance is sure to offset that. Focus less on your race and more on your success, your insecurities will get you no where. The real segregation is between rich and poor and that is even more true when it comes down to women, never forget that. Rich vs. poor is the only thing that matters in this world, white vs black, west coast vs east coast, all these other "beefs" are a minor, they are all symptoms of wealth inequality, the bottom line is wealth. Rich vs poor motherfuckers.
- Women are hypergamous they feel entitled to a superior mate. You have to be richer than her or at least equally rich, more educated than her or at least equally educated. You need to be better looking than her or at least equal looking, you need to be more popular than she is or at least equally popular. You can offset one area (LMS - looks, money, status) with another, but if you're lower in at least 2 areas just forget it.
- Buying into the last point, this is why 20% of guys are fucking 80% of the chicks, women date up, men date down **and yes this has created rising social inequality since women entered the professions**

- If a woman thinks she is better than you she can't respect you, if she can't respect you she can't love you. Women love men differently to the way men love women. Woman's love is based on adoration, adoration is a concentrated amount of respect. Respect is derived from power. Be powerful if you want to be loved, or you will never be loved. You will be held in contempt for being weak.
- Women rely on men to be emotionally stoic, we often call this "holding frame" you have to be mentally strong so she can lean on you, she finds that attractive. You cannot lean on her, there is a double standard, if you lean on her the relationship will fall apart, she will not be able to handle your problems and she will no longer find you attractive. You are a man. You have to be better than her, which means to be stronger than she is. This is why women get to be emotional and we have to be unreactive, we are strong and ignore our emotions so they can indulge in their emotions and enjoy the ride. They find it far more difficult to be logical than we do and thus it is our burden to be the reasonable ones.
- Always set boundaries, with everyone. Do not be a pushover. This is probably the most important bulletpoint here.
- Buying into the last point women have little sympathy for weak men, despite the fairer sex bullshit you may be accustomed to hearing a man is far more likely to assist a weak man financially or emotionally than a woman is.
- Women are more selfish than men are in matters of money and love. Man's love is expected to be sacrificial, woman's isn't.
- Women love pragmatically and have no capacity to love unconditionally for romantic partners, only their children. Men can love women unconditionally. There is a hierarchy of love: Men > Women > Children.
- Women have a pronounced gender group bias which means they typically de facto side with other women in a conflict regardless of logic or argument, women are herd like and stick together closely, they form cartels and use the power of the group to hen peck/destroy enemies.
- Women have a sexual plurality, if you are a nice guy with money you are husband material that can nail her after 12 dates and she's had so many glasses of wine she forgets how on a primal level you're not that attractive, just cute. If you are an asshole with nice muscles you're the guy who gets to nail her after 2 hours of meeting. We call this sexual plurality in rather rhythmic slang: "alpha fucks, beta bucks"
- Women do not care about male weakness and neither does society, if you are weak, depressed, small, poor, uneducated, unconfident, **not powerful** then nobody cares. People only care about you when you're powerful or a pretty woman. You have to pull yourself up by the bootstraps because nobody gives a fuck about you. Society will always have a safety net for women, white knights will charge in, the state will provide and etc, as a man you have no such luxury, your propensity and ability to gain power is much higher than a woman's but your ability to hit rock bottom is far more pronounced too. As men we are more extreme than women. Women are typically average and don't move much either side of the bell curve, as men we are either highly successful geniuses of repute that feminists can but scoff and be jealous of, the posterboys for their esteemed patriarchy, or the ignored voiceless poverty stricken peasant class that nobody gives a flying fuck about.
- The law prioritises female safety and well-being over logic, honour and justice. Family law has been corrupted and is now controlled by feminist ideological dogma. The constitutions equitable maxims are rewritten by modern statutes, Rollo Tomassi of Rational Male did a very relevant article on this topic here: <http://therationalmale.com/2014/01/14/the-second-set-of-books/>
- Western females (typically anglosphere and western/northern Europe) are self-entitled and come from a psychological position of thinking they're better than you are. They believe that shit despite their numerous insecurities because they have been raised to view men as instruments for their desires, they have been told they must be impressed, that a man must wine and dine her and ultimately the onus is on him to win her heart, she

will obsess over her relationship status frantically and doll herself up but ultimately her part is entirely passive. She comes from a position of superiority and illogically believes she is superior to all but the most high value of men. Part of the red pill is realising her capacity for brilliance is lower than yours, which brings me on to the next point.

- **Women need men more than men need women.** Men generally want sex and perhaps a family so they have a genetic lineage to leave their worldly goods and knowledge to once they die (so they may live on through their offspring) however women need men for their logical minds and stoic consistency, to make her emotionally stabilised "being the rock in her storm", and also need a partner just to "feel complete." Just look at single mother households and all the older women who are single, they are miserable. These women NEED a man to be happy, men DO NOT need women to be happy, men need SEX to be happy. A bachelor is a not an unhappy guy, a bachelorette is.
- Women are depreciating assets, their major asset and unique selling point is their sexual beauty and fertility. Most of them squander their best years on "riding the cock carousel" which means fucking lots of different guys in nightclubs, having flings, being generally irresponsible and riding through life on easy mode getting ahead for no real talent, but because she's pretty and can give head. Women are born, their ability to conceive children is what makes them women.
- Men are not born they are created. Poverty, difficulty, heartache, oppression, pain - these are the things that make men out of boys. This is why you came to TRP. This is why boys come back from the military as men. Conflict and pain is what forges the masculine mindset, men cannot grow without conflict and learning from their mistakes, men need to apply their logical minds to problems which arise, elevate, and transcend their previous selves to become more powerful. Men are never born, they are always bred in the bloody fields of battle and war be it economic, mental or physical. A man is a soldier of differing kinds, a man has learnt to repress his fear so he may overcome and achieve.
- Men take more risks than women and are expected to do so, being fearful, unconfident and risk averse as a man leads to failure. You must be confrontational and risk-taking.
- Single mothers [typically] breed boys not men (without outside intervention.) Boys do little except play xbox and eat pizza with no direction in life, they have little luck with girls and end up drinking themselves to dead smoking pot in their 40s. There's more women in education than men now. Think about that shit for a second. The system has been set up against you, pull yourself up by the bootstraps.
- The red pill is about pragmatism and truth based on observation, it is not idealistic, in some ways you can say it is liberal - but it is not liberal in the idealistic pseudo academic sense your institutions have taught you to perceive it as. Liberalism has become corrupted. Liberals today censor and silence opposing opinions, I'm not talking about political parties I'm talking about ideologically left leaning people, their thoughts and ideas are based in idealism not directly measurable truth, **liberalism has become the religion to pragmatism's science.**
- Social market value is everything, something a low value man says which is "creepy" when said by a high value man is "flirty" or "sexy." Always be focusing on your physical appearance and make it the best that you can, this will make your life easier in all areas, not just sexually but financially too as caused by a phenomenon explored known as **the halo effect**
- Your value is everything you should always be improving yourself, if you're not then you cannot compete in the world and your life will be miserable, anesthetized by nothing but the introversion of the four walls you reside in kept docile by xbox, porn, pizza and some online friends. Break free of the mediocrity.
- Your diet and exercise place a certain handicap on your ability to utilise your potential. The obese and those who eat poorly (but aren't necessarily fat) are typically low energy and thus waste a lot of time unproductively as

they are not in the right mental state to get anything done. You need to take care of your body so then your body will allow your mind to implement it's will onto the world. You must be physically active so that you can mentally put your plans into action. Procrastination is the slow acting poison of one who lives a sedentary lifestyle. Physically active people make things happen in other areas of their life too. Exercise is invigorating. Stop putting it off. Do it.

- Your body is the temple that houses your mind, following on from the previous point higher testosterone will help you increase your abilities and leave you feeling more energetic - lift, it will give you a rush of energy like nothing else and further increase your T creating a positive feedback cycle. Jog/do cardio - a runners high again is like a drug, you will feel awesome after a jog, your anxiety goes right down and your confidence rises. Keep it up and the effects stack and become part of your personality.

Visit <http://illimitablemen.com/> for more medicine.

Listen to <http://beigephillip.com/> and youtube "black phillip" or "patrice o neal" for more red pill goodness.

Subscribe to [/r/redpillmusic](https://www.reddit.com/r/redpillmusic) for red pill music and [/r/redpillbooks](https://www.reddit.com/r/redpillbooks) for red pill literature. Immerse yourself and actualise and you'll live a life you never thought was even attainable, it will be a long slog but if you focus your mind on it you will make it to that top 20%.

- Update: 05/05/2014 - Typos
- Update: 12/08/2014 - URL change to off-site constitution
- Update: 17/08/2015 - Typos

29

UPVOTES

All men with game are just good salesmen [X-post from /r/alreadyred]

23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://redditlog.com/snapshots/268657>

Some great game theory which exemplifies social dynamics using the analogy of women being consumers and men being salesmen this is detailed by depicting men as needing the skill to "make the sale" (attract) so that a woman "takes the plunge" (buys into his offer) so to speak. It's a very good analogy and emphasises how women don't really need to put a lot of effort into attracting the opposite sex whilst men do, men have to make passive improvements (physical) as well as active (game) where women only need to concentrate on passive. I won't say much more here as it's all evident within the redditlog.

4

UPVOTES

The Western Dichotomy - Idealisation vs. Pragmatism

3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/01/the-western-dichotomy-idealisation-vs-pragmatism/>

Topic of the article is about the state of western civilization due to idealism, the main theme is critical of how diversity is embraced at the cost of solidarity.

I posted this before under a different title but I removed that topic for two main reasons:

- There were enough run-on sentences to kill an olympian on a treadmill, I was too eager to release it and not eager enough to edit my own stream of consciousness so I mistakenly published a rough albeit almost finished draft.
- We had a mini-brigade from SRD burying comments.

Enjoy and discuss.

6

UPVOTES

The Machiavellian Friend Zone - A Lesson in Leverage [Dark Triad]

6 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

If you consider yourself to be a righteous or moral person, this article comes with a huge trigger warning as the methodologies discussed are far from moral, consider that your first and only warning.

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/06/the-machiavellian-friend-zone-a-lesson-in-leverage/>

Excerpt from the first 2 paragraphs:

I've recently been devising a social strategy that machiavellian alphas can use to fully play to their strengths, this can be used with both sexes, however speaking as a man all the "sexual machiavellianism" within assumes you are heterosexual and is therefore written in reference to women. Readers of the red pill philosophy in general or even just this site should know about the dark triad, however the vast majority of people never reach all 3 peaks of the triad, that is to say, clinical narcissism, psychopathy and machiavellianism, in fact the neural plasticity to induce psychopathy seems far more difficult to cognitively rewire than the pathways needed to induce machiavellian and narcissistic personality traits, it seems psychopathy is far more genetic in basis whilst narcissism and machiavellianism are much more easily induced by the presence of permitting social factors.

The economy of dark secrets is a rich and lucrative one, needless to say however, like the law courts require, a machiavellian interested in the procurement of dark secrets and utilising them as leverage for either exploitation or self-preservation needs to have evidence that will convince the target's supporters that the secret is valid in order to ensure success, you should always crush your enemy totally (law 15) because in the secrets trade, if the secret cannot crush totally - it may not be able to crush at all, or at the very least, have it's effects mitigated so profusely that your ability to exercise leverage is vastly diminished.

18

UPVOTES

The Machiavellian Friend Zone - A Lesson in Leverage [Dark Triad]

6 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Finally managed to edit and finish up my piece on the Machiavellian Friend Zone.

If you consider yourself to be a righteous or moral person, this article comes with a huge trigger warning as the methodologies discussed are far from moral, consider that your first and only warning.

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/06/the-machiavellian-friend-zone-a-lesson-in-leverage/>

Excerpt from the first 2 paragraphs:

I've recently been devising a social strategy that machiavellian alphas can use to fully play to their strengths, this can be used with both sexes, however speaking as a man all the "sexual machiavellianism" within assumes you are heterosexual and is therefore written in reference to women. Readers of the red pill philosophy in general or even just this site should know about the dark triad, however the vast majority of people never reach all 3 peaks of the triad, that is to say, clinical narcissism, psychopathy and machiavellianism, in fact the neural plasticity to induce psychopathy seems far more difficult to cognitively rewire than the pathways needed to induce machiavellian and narcissistic personality traits, it seems psychopathy is far more genetic in basis whilst narcissism and machiavellianism are much more easily induced by the presence of permitting social factors.

The economy of dark secrets is a rich and lucrative one, needless to say however, like the law courts require, a machiavellian interested in the procurement of dark secrets and utilising them as leverage for either exploitation or self-preservation needs to have evidence that will convince the target's supporters that the secret is valid in order to ensure success, you should always crush your enemy totally (law 15) because in the secrets trade, if the secret cannot crush totally - it may not be able to crush at all, or at the very least, have it's effects mitigated so profusely that your ability to exercise leverage is vastly diminished.

59

UPVOTES

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract

7 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I've seen some self-proclaimed moderate feminists trying to permeate the sub by trying to convince rpers of the good feminism can do (no, not concern trolling, merely making reference) now this is something I see other ideologies do in an attempt to defend themselves, moderate muslims will first announce they are moderate by distinguishing themselves muslims, and the radicals "islamists", once the distinction is made they use that as a shield to justify their position along the spectrum within the ideology they follow, they use this as a smoke and mirrors to deflect criticism from a component of the ideology **that does apply to them** by saying it doesn't apply to them and only applies to those who are on a different end of the ideological spectrum. Even if the tenet in question is **a key element to the ideology as a whole** such as with feminism that **men and women should be treated as equals**. Now like the muslim example, feminists do this too, in fact - pretty much followers of all ideology utilise this bait and switch technique to try and "fight for the merits of their chosen ideology, whilst dissuading critique of it."

Now fair enough, radical feminists are way worse than a post-feminist or sex-positive feminist or whatever subset denomination of feminism one wishes to identify with, however, in reference to reality and what men find attractive, as red pillers, I think despite some of the weaker forms of feminism offering **some** positives, the negatives far outweigh the positives.

Why is this? Well recently I've been reading posts about why men don't find rich women attractive, as in, they don't fall in love with them. It's all about power really. A rich powerful woman is simply not attractive to a man, a woman (especially one scorned, or who falls within that description) will rationalise this lack of attraction as "being intimidated" and unable to "handle a powerful woman" however, this isn't the case for most men, it may be for some - but that is a separate, smaller issue when present and ignores the larger problem at hand.

The main issue is men simply don't find power in women to be attractive. Men like to feel needed when they love a woman. Men like to feel they can provide for a woman. **Men are inherently attracted to female vulnerability**. A rough around the edges woman earning all her own money in a high powered career with a sharp tongue, to a man, is not attractive at all - if anything, she's putting herself out of the market. To a man, she seems too masculine in mannerism - masculine personalities are not attractive to men, we seek opposites - not similarities. Opposites attract, like magnetism, that shit isn't wrong.

Women who try to act like men are projecting what they find attractive in men as women and are mistaking that as a schematic for how they should be if they want to attract a high quality man. This is foolish, short-sighted, and doomed to failure. A quick google search on career women who can't find love should put to rest any uncertainty about this notion.

If you are an intelligent woman, an academic woman, your skills should by no means be wasted, however if you choose to take on too many masculine qualities, that's on you. You will make yourself unattractive by behaving too boisterously. Let me repeat it, one of the sexiest things to a man **is female vulnerability** it's why the whole "damsel in distress thing" works so well, men find female vulnerability attractive and they feel happy with themselves for fixing problems. Men are fixers, they like to fix shit, if you're so strong that he feels like a spare part, the relationship probably isn't going to last, furthermore if you actually become richer and mentally stronger than most of the men in the world, you're going to find yourself unattracted to the majority of men because you find male strength attractive and in relation to your own strength, most men will seem weak or only marginally stronger in comparison.

I know it may be hard for women and maybe some very deluded blue pill men to possibly understand, but it's one of the huge fundamental differences between the sexes which is obvious to a red pill man.

- Men are attracted to female vulnerability.

- Women are repulsed by male vulnerability.
- Men are repulsed by female domination.
- Women are attracted to male domination.

Obviously, these are not absolutes, they fall on a spectrum. Men don't want women incapable of anything and women don't want men who won't let them do anything, but generally speaking, a man should tilt towards domination and a woman should tilt towards vulnerability if there is going to be long lasting attraction. Through opposition, we can have complementation. Through complementation, we can have cohesion.

It really is that simple and it's for this reason any attempt to equalise the genders, to make women just as powerful or if not, more powerful than men is doomed to fail, it is why all forms of feminism no matter what sect they claim to be inherently damage the social contract between men and women, because feminism is a cultural pressure which violates what we find attractive. What we find attractive isn't logical, its hindbrain powered and feminism has been unsuccessful in making weak men sexy to women and strong women sexy to men.

Powerful women are made miserable by their own hypergamy, if you're at the top, it's hard to find someone stronger than yourself.

Just food for thought next time you're convinced some forms of feminism are OK, in terms of attraction and pair bonding, feminism is fucking terrible - **all of it**.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

7 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen · Archived copy · Reddit

I've seen some self-proclaimed moderate feminists trying to permeate the sub by trying to convince rpers of the good feminism can do (no, not concern trolling, merely making reference) now this is something I see other ideologies do in an attempt to defend themselves, moderate muslims will first announce they are moderate by distinguishing themselves muslims, and the radicals "islamists", once the distinction is made they use that as a shield to justify their position along the spectrum within the ideology they follow, they use this as a smoke and mirrors to deflect criticism from a component of the ideology **that does apply to them** by saying it doesn't apply to them and only applies to those who are on a different end of the ideological spectrum. Even if the tenet in question is **a key element to the ideology as a whole** such as with feminism that **men and women should be treated as equals**. Now like the muslim example, feminists do this too, in fact - pretty much followers of all ideology utilise this bait and switch technique to try and "fight for the merits of their chosen ideology, whilst dissuading critique of it."

Now fair enough, radical feminists are way worse than a post-feminist or sex-positive feminist or whatever subset denomination of feminism one wishes to identify with, however, in reference to reality and what men find attractive, as red pillers, I think despite some of the weaker forms of feminism offering **some** positives, the negatives far outweigh the positives.

Why is this? Well recently I've been reading posts about why men don't find rich women attractive, as in, they don't fall in love with them. It's all about power really. A rich powerful woman is simply not attractive to a man, a woman (especially one scorned, or who falls within that description) will rationalise this lack of attraction as "being intimidated" and unable to "handle a powerful woman" however, this isn't the case for most men, it may be for some - but that is a separate, smaller issue when present and ignores the larger problem at hand.

The main issue is men simply don't find power in women to be attractive. Men like to feel needed when they love a woman. Men like to feel they can provide for a woman. **Men are inherently attracted to female vulnerability**. A rough around the edges woman earning all her own money in a high powered career with a sharp tongue, to a man, is not attractive at all - if anything, she's putting herself out of the market. To a man, she seems too masculine in mannerism - masculine personalities are not attractive to men, we seek opposites - not similarities. Opposites attract, like magnetism, that shit isn't wrong.

Women who try to act like men are projecting what they find attractive in men as women and are mistaking that as a schematic for how they should be if they want to attract a high quality man. This is foolish, short-sighted, and doomed to failure. A quick google search on career women who can't find love should put to rest any uncertainty about this notion.

If you are an intelligent woman, an academic woman, your skills should by no means be wasted, however if you choose to take on too many masculine qualities, that's on you. You will make yourself unattractive by behaving too boisterously. Let me repeat it, one of the sexiest things to a man **is female vulnerability** it's why the whole "damsel in distress thing" works so well, men find female vulnerability attractive and they feel happy with themselves for fixing problems. Men are fixers, they like to fix shit, if you're so strong that he feels like a spare part, the relationship probably isn't going to last, furthermore if you actually become richer and mentally stronger than most of the men in the world, you're going to find yourself unattracted to the majority of men because you find male strength attractive and in relation to your own strength, most men will seem weak or only marginally stronger in comparison.

I know it may be hard for women and maybe some very deluded blue pill men to possibly understand, but it's one of the huge fundamental differences between the sexes which is obvious to a red pill man.

- Men are attracted to female vulnerability.

- Women are repulsed by male vulnerability.
- Men are repulsed by female domination.
- Women are attracted to male domination.

Obviously, these are not absolutes, they fall on a spectrum. Men don't want women incapable of anything and women don't want men who won't let them do anything, but generally speaking, a man should tilt towards domination and a woman should tilt towards vulnerability if there is going to be long lasting attraction. Through opposition, we can have complementation. Through complementation, we can have cohesion.

It really is that simple and it's for this reason any attempt to equalise the genders, to make women just as powerful or if not, more powerful than men is doomed to fail, it is why all forms of feminism no matter what sect they claim to be inherently damage the social contract between men and women, because feminism is a cultural pressure which violates what we find attractive. What we find attractive isn't logical, its hindbrain powered and feminism has been unsuccessful in making weak men sexy to women and strong women sexy to men.

Powerful women are made miserable by their own hypergamy, if you're at the top, it's hard to find someone stronger than yourself.

Just food for thought next time you're convinced some forms of feminism are OK, in terms of attraction and pair bonding, feminism is fucking terrible - **all of it**.

74

UPVOTES

How Women Argue

9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/>

Excerpt:

The fundamental difference in what women say they want and what they actually want in practice is a product of the notion that women tend to exercise rationalisation, not reason in and of itself. Most women have extremely weak reasoning, you'll notice in arguments with them that they will try to attack the credibility of your logic to try to make themselves look better, this is the classic "I can't beat the competition so I'll try to make the competition less effective" strategy that women employ on a grand scale with ideas like fat acceptance, but applied on a micro-scale in their interactions on a one-to-one basis.

Questioning a mans logic and credibility is a way a woman essentially "brings a man down to her level of absurdity." There comes a line of questioning so invasive, so interrogative and so unreasonable, that a man, feeling like he is on the defense, will yield his logic to his sense of frustration, and then the woman who deliberately and calculatingly imposed this form of mental tyranny in her sense of outrage will then use this frustration as a weapon against the man to further reduce his credibility by pointing out quite proudly that he is in fact no more logical than she!

Women will hold you to your logic as it forces you to take responsibility for things they do not wish to, but they are bound by no such logic themselves because they have no prevailing internal dialogue that is actually based on logic, at best they tend to have segmented ideas based on emotional thought layered with rationalisation that works to present a veneer of intellectual credibility, which is later necessary for the purpose of saving face. What women are doing here is exploiting the nature of logic and the sense of duty to the truth which is inherent within it, they make you feel bad by making you feel like you violate your own sense of duty to the truth whilst simultaneously feeling no such duty themselves. This gives them an edge in verbal combat as once you are emotionally compromised within your own frame of reference, questioning your own sense of logic due to your emotionally provoked slip-up, they can then exploit this momentary weakness to dominate the agenda.

35

UPVOTES

How Women Argue

9 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/>

Excerpt:

The fundamental difference in what women say they want and what they actually want in practice is a product of the notion that women tend to exercise rationalisation, not reason in and of itself. Most women have extremely weak reasoning, you'll notice in arguments with them that they will try to attack the credibility of your logic to try to make themselves look better, this is the classic "I can't beat the competition so I'll try to make the competition less effective" strategy that women employ on a grand scale with ideas like fat acceptance, but applied on a micro-scale in their interactions on a one-to-one basis.

Questioning a mans logic and credibility is a way a woman essentially "brings a man down to her level of absurdity." There comes a line of questioning so invasive, so interrogative and so unreasonable, that a man, feeling like he is on the defense, will yield his logic to his sense of frustration, and then the woman who deliberately and calculatingly imposed this form of mental tyranny in her sense of outrage will then use this frustration as a weapon against the man to further reduce his credibility by pointing out quite proudly that he is in fact no more logical than she!

Women will hold you to your logic as it forces you to take responsibility for things they do not wish to, but they are bound by no such logic themselves because they have no prevailing internal dialogue that is actually based on logic, at best they tend to have segmented ideas based on emotional thought layered with rationalisation that works to present a veneer of intellectual credibility, which is later necessary for the purpose of saving face. What women are doing here is exploiting the nature of logic and the sense of duty to the truth which is inherent within it, they make you feel bad by making you feel like you violate your own sense of duty to the truth whilst simultaneously feeling no such duty themselves. This gives them an edge in verbal combat as once you are emotionally compromised within your own frame of reference, questioning your own sense of logic due to your emotionally provoked slip-up, they can then exploit this momentary weakness to dominate the agenda.

In our part of the world, where monogamy is in force, to marry means to halve one's rights and to double one's duties. When the laws granted woman the same rights as man, they should also have given her a masculine power of reason. On the contrary, just as the privileges and honours which the laws decree to women surpass what Nature has meted out to them, so is there a proportional decrease in the number of women who really share these privileges; therefore the remainder are deprived of their natural rights in so far as the others have been given more than Nature accords.

For the unnatural position of privilege which the institution of monogamy, and the laws of marriage which accompany it, assign to the woman, whereby she is regarded throughout as a full equivalent of the man, which she is not by any means, cause intelligent and prudent men to reflect a great deal before they make so great a sacrifice and consent to so unfair an arrangement. Therefore, whilst among polygamous nations every woman finds maintenance, where monogamy exists the number of married women is limited, and a countless number of women who are without support remain over; those in the upper classes vegetate as useless old maids, those in the lower are reduced to very hard work of a distasteful nature, or become prostitutes, and lead a life which is as joyless as it is void of honour. But under such circumstances they become a necessity to the masculine sex; so that their position is openly recognised as a special means for protecting from seduction those other women favoured by fate either to have found husbands, or who hope to find them. In London alone there are 80,000 prostitutes. Then what are these women who have come too quickly to this most terrible end but human sacrifices on the altar of monogamy? The women here referred to and who are placed in this wretched position are the inevitable counterbalance to the European lady, with her pretensions and arrogance. Hence polygamy is a real benefit to the female sex, taking it as a whole. And, on the other hand, there is no reason why a man whose wife suffers from chronic illness, or remains barren, or has gradually become too old for him, should not take a second.

He's saying that giving women equal rights would result in less marriage in the 1800's when feminism was but a small movement. Over a hundred years later his prophecy has come true. Food for thought. Great man, check out his books.

The World as Will and Representation Vol.1 and there's a Vol.2 also.

381

UPVOTES

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Haven't posted a blue pill example in the longest time, this one was too good to resist.

Article: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/magazine-26543095>

There has been a significant reduction in the suicide rate among females, with the number of women taking their lives having almost halved in the past 30 years. In this same period, however, the number of men taking their lives has actually increased.

Oh deary me, seems that equality isn't going to well. One group is killing themselves less and another killing themselves more? I wonder why that could be?! Time to expose THE SUICIDE GAP! LOL. Oh wait, nobody gives a fuck, never mind.

When I was growing up, Saturday afternoons were spent with my dad going to watch Crystal Palace FC play. Never before had I seen grown men express their emotions in the way they did on the terraces. It was the first time I remember seeing a man cry in public, and probably the only time I've seen men not trying to conceal their tears.

I've been to football gamers (soccer to you yanks) they are probably one of the few large institutions in this nation (UK) where men can all act like men and gynocentrism is kicked to the curb. Nobody gives a fuck about what women think in a football stadium, men are shouting, crying, whatever - passion for the game trumps everything and it's a nice socially acceptable way for men to show emotion and get it off their chests cathartically without the social stigma that normally comes when a male decides to emote.

Society seems to like dictating how we should act as males. A magazine last week dedicated an issue to How To Be A Man, By Women. We were advised to "go out, earn some money, come back and look after the children. Men should be men."

TLDR: perform both male and female traditional roles. The fish trying to educate the fisherman on how to be fisherman yet again, haha, like women know what it takes to be men! Oh the irony. Tells you a lot about English women. Generally speaking, AVOID THEM. Few gems in the rough, but that's the same as anywhere else.

it was the fear of not living up to such expectations that led me to almost taking my own life. What stopped me was another man's understanding of how I was feeling.

Yep, men typically have way less interconnected friendship networks than women do. We need more male spaces to facilitate camaraderie, again, it shows how the invasion of women into male spaces whilst creating exclusively female spaces without a reciprocal measure for men has affected men and how they socialise. Off the top off my head, the two spaces we have left in the UK which tend to go hand in hand and act as "predominantly male spaces" are football stadiums and pubs. If you're in the construction industry then perhaps the workplace.

stop telling males to "man up", and start showing them that grown men do actually cry.

I don't like "man up" as it's often used to shame and not actually be helpful. I do not encourage crying though, stoicism all the way. Only cry to yourself, women cannot be trusted with your tears. There's enough accounts here

of women freaking the fuck out when they saw their man fall to bits and then subsequently leaving him, you don't need me to tell you this shit.

However, across the UK, the most recent statistics show the number of males taking their own lives is the highest it's been since 1999, and that suicide is now the leading cause of death for men between the ages of 20 and 49. The latest figures for 2012 show that more than 4,590 males took their lives.

Seeing as women suffer from depression more than men do **BUT** men are killing themselves more than women, it leaves us with quite the conundrum on what deductions can be made from these findings. Might explain why you have all these miserable nagging bitches creating diatribical sound pollution everywhere they quack whilst their male counterparts are no where to be found (offed themselves!)

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/17/law-28-enter-action-with-boldness-simplified/>

These are my personal notes on Law 28 - "Enter Action with Boldness" from Robert Greene's bestselling book "The 48 Laws of Power"

Typically I go more in-depth with laws but I've flipped the script here and gone simpler to make it easier to read for those who are "wall of text averse."

Eventually every law with an exemplified essay and a simplified essay, but it is a huge undertaking and will take some time to come to complete fruition, I reveal this intention to you so that you are aware more and more dark triad material will become available on my blog.

Loosely related: I think the reason Patrice O'Neal was loved so much by so many was because he was such an audacious motherfucker except he typically didn't calibrate his audaciousness like Greene suggests, but was relentlessly audacious.

Summary excerpt:

Law 28 is about the power of audacity whilst highlighting and condemning the weakness of timidity. Timidity can be weaponized once one is already in a position of power, such as exercising authority within an institution or in the game of romance, being aesthetically desirable. One could equate audacity with confidence and timidity with a lack of confidence, audaciousness being the "10 out of 10" on a sliding scale of confidence whilst timidity in its sincere absolutism as a "1 out of 10."

Under red pill philosophy law 28 directly relates to the idea of holding frame as well as the PUA move known as "to agree and amplify." Holding frame is another way of saying "maintain your composure" to be bold, one must be capable of maintaining their boldness whilst not letting anyone else cause them to regress to timidity. The way to fight attacks upon your composure is to be even more audacious than you were to begin with, upping the ante as to say, not becoming less audacious, as by being less audacious you lend credence to the jabs of your detractors. By retreating into one's shell after a challenge to a recent display of audacity, you effectively hand victory to the would-be detractor.

36

UPVOTES

Women of Substance (High Quality RP Women) are MADE, they are NOT born.

21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/21/women-of-substance-are-made-not-born/>

Bulletpoint summary:

- The average woman has typically little to offer of value to a man other than her body.
- Very few women will actually admit they are nothing other than a glorified excuse of a series of fuck holes, because such “dehumanisation” harms their ego.
- Having any negative opinion about woman no matter how well justified or well-reasoned it may be is automatically misogynistic in the eyes of women. You harm their egos by being as critical of their group collective as they are of men.
- You can get women to speak the truth, the delivery matters far more than the content when interacting with a woman, less straight-talk, more powertalk.
- Society downplays, justifies and otherwise ignores the weaknesses of women with cultural ignorance that mislabels objective criticism as misogyny, whilst it simultaneously and quite ironically misrepresents women in a positive light by projecting all these unsubstantiated idealistic qualities onto them, claiming that such qualities are fundamentally innate merits of the universal female identity.
- Those living in today's anglosphere and western European civilizations should typically expect very little of women, so few are worthy of anything more than a rumble in the hay simply because they haven't been raised right.
- All red pill women are trained by men, they are not magically born out of the womb, a "unicorn" is merely a high quality red pill woman raised, cultivated and overseen by men of value, integrity and intelligence. Whether that man is her father or later on, a serious boyfriend, she is trained and maintained by men to be a quality woman (unless she finds the rpw subreddit)
- Often a woman who is of quality from a young age, non-promiscuous, good-natured, talented, intelligent, humorous, not hateful of men and emotionally stable is a woman who has had a good relationship with her father.
- Good girls will turn bad in the absence of a strong male figure.
- Good women are not only made by men, but must also be maintained by men. In the absence of such leadership, women take on detrimental qualities in the name of "freedom".
- Red pill women are not "unicorns", they are women capable of curbing their instincts whilst using logic to be more desirable in an effort to secure provisioning in their old age, effectively they're investing in the long-game and have been made self-aware enough to realise that being a slut getting by on her sexuality and youth is not a gravy train that is going to last forever.

18
UPVOTES

Women of Substance (High Quality RP Women) are MADE, they are NOT born.

21 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/21/women-of-substance-are-made-not-born/>

Bulletpoint summary:

- The average woman has typically little to offer of value to a man other than her body.
- Very few women will actually admit they are nothing other than a glorified excuse of a series of fuck holes, because such “dehumanisation” harms their ego.
- Having any negative opinion about woman no matter how well justified or well-reasoned it may be is automatically misogynistic in the eyes of women. You harm their egos by being as critical of their group collective as they are of men.
- You can get women to speak the truth, the delivery matters far more than the content when interacting with a woman, less straight-talk, more powertalk.
- Society downplays, justifies and otherwise ignores the weaknesses of women with cultural ignorance that mislabels objective criticism as misogyny, whilst it simultaneously and quite ironically misrepresents women in a positive light by projecting all these unsubstantiated idealistic qualities onto them, claiming that such qualities are fundamentally innate merits of the universal female identity.
- Those living in today's anglosphere and western European civilizations should typically expect very little of women, so few are worthy of anything more than a rumble in the hay simply because they haven't been raised right.
- All red pill women are trained by men, they are not magically born out of the womb, a "unicorn" is merely a high quality red pill woman raised, cultivated and overseen by men of value, integrity and intelligence. Whether that man is her father or later on, a serious boyfriend, she is trained and maintained by men to be a quality woman (unless she finds the rpw subreddit)
- Often a woman who is of quality from a young age, non-promiscuous, good-natured, talented, intelligent, humorous, not hateful of men and emotionally stable is a woman who has had a good relationship with her father.
- Good girls will turn bad in the absence of a strong male figure.
- Good women are not only made by men, but must also be maintained by men. In the absence of such leadership, women take on detrimental qualities in the name of "freedom".
- Red pill women are not "unicorns", they are women capable of curbing their instincts whilst using logic to be more desirable in an effort to secure provisioning in their old age, effectively they're investing in the long-game and have been made self-aware enough to realise that being a slut getting by on her sexuality and youth is not a gravy train that is going to last forever.

102
UPVOTES

The Loyalty of Women in Long Term Mating Strategies - Pair Bonding and the Differences Between Men and Women in Sexual Affairs

24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I posted this on the thread about the guy who lost his wife to another man through polyamory:

My theory is that women can only pair bond to one male at a time and that is what makes them "seem like a good woman" or basically, its the pair bond that causes her to engage in a heightened display of positive qualities she does not show to others, once she has sex with another male she begins to release oxytocin and associate it with him and thus starts to form a bond with this other man. Compound this with the problem she is no longer associating oxytocin releases with her husband (as they're no longer having sex) and you have a woman who is no longer pair bonded or in love with her husband but has indeed "checked out" and is now bonding with a completely different man, despite for all appearances, being married to "her soon to be ex."

Once they branch swing or have already undergone lengthy preparations to ensure the branch swing is successful as it appears this woman is doing, the pair bond is broken. In fact the pair bond is long broken before she actually commits to the branch swing, the pair bond was destroyed the very moment she started enjoying regular sex with another man, that is not just her body enjoying such an arrangement, but her mind too.

Whilst pair bonded to you a woman is a completely different person than from when she is not pair bonded to you. The cold indifference is a stark contrast from the loving woman of perhaps a month or two prior. It's the difference between her relationship with you in a pair bonded and a non-pair bonded state. I think many, many men can relate to this behaviour from their own experiences.

Many men have noted how easily women seem to move on and how effortlessly they branch swing, even after long long relationships lasting years, they seem to have this ability to easily find meaningful relationships elsewhere, whereas a man who had a long relationship with a woman typically does not find it so easy to just replace his wife out of the blue because things got boring, add a mistress to the rotation? Sure, but he's still there for his wife and he's still willing to fuck her. Men don't just stop loving you because you don't make them tingle anymore, unlike women. Men stop loving you when you stop displaying femininity towards them.

It's as if women are programmed only to respect and respond well to the man fucking them the best, if a woman runs a harem of men she'll love whoever fucks her the best despite who her husband is meant to be. If a man runs a harem he's still capable of loving his wife despite all the side pussy he's getting, he doesn't think "oh shit this airheads pussy is so nice I'm going to leave my wife over it!" Cheating on your partner seems to affect the genders differently. I would love for them to do studies on this shit. Backup the conjecture of my observations with some science.

Also, notable comments worth adding:

As posted by [/u/Evolved_Red](#):

Sexually-induced pheromones like oxytocin, testosterone, endorphins etc are also in need of more reference here IMO. Pair bonding is a science in itself that should be touched upon by red pill men to better understand human sexuality.

As posted by [/u/Archwinger](#):

Never, ever underestimate the ruthlessness of a woman who's lost her attraction to you.

It goes far deeper and far colder than a woman who never liked you to begin with. A woman who was attracted to you, then you lost her attraction, feels burned, cheated, raped, used. Like you kept her from her new lover(s)

for years, like you were trapping her and holding her back. It's hard, if not impossible, for her to remember what it was ever like being attracted to you, or that she ever was. In her mind, you were always a loser, and your relationship was never right. She's already rewritten history, and you're the villain, not the other men, not her. And a long-time loser like you isn't worth two seconds of her time. You wasted enough of her time already.

Never underestimate the ruthlessness of a woman who's lost her attraction to you.

As posted by [/u/veggie_girl](#)

I've said it numerous times. A man can live multiple women at once without dismay. A woman can only love one man at a time. It is directly related to our reproductive strategies. A man can impregnate multiple women at once, but a woman can only carry one man's baby. When men cheat it is all about sex and the only negative side of it is the lying. When women cheat they completely stop caring about their husband. There is a reason history has no record of female lorded harems of men.

Discuss.

791

UPVOTES

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

If your SMV is low, go your own way for a bit. You get horny and need a release? Jack off to porn to get your release. Chasing poon with low SMV is just a disaster waiting to happen and it sets you back, a lot. I'm all for guys "overcoming approach anxiety" and getting good at game, but I wouldn't recommend anyone practices game until they're on a solid footing in life. Game is a "a less immediate need" than making sure your mental health is good and that you're in control of your finances and have some general life direction. Without a strong sense of self as a foundation at the bottom, it's a fools errand to pursue higher levels of need like sexual satisfaction, self-satisfaction should always take priority over sexual satisfaction.

Practicing game when you're dirt poor, suffering from low self-esteem/depression/lack of confidence, don't have enough food in the fridge or whatever is retarded, you're placing a "less immediate need" higher in priority than the shit that matters. You need a good foundation to build a strong empire, if you're focusing on getting laid and getting good with women before you have any sort of stability in your life, you're lacking disposable income, your mind isn't thinking healthy/productive/positive etc then you really need to take time out to fix yourself before you start trying to go and get other people to like you. You'll find it hard to make friends, let alone get laid, if your life is a fucking state because you're a fucking state.

Make money, learn some shit, go to the gym. Too scared to go the gym because it's full of guys twenty times your size? Try to get over it. Can't get over it? Get a weight set and work out at home, use a fitness program from the internet, once you have acquired some fitness and seen some gains and got a bit of confidence you won't be so bothered about entering an actual gym. Small steps. Everyones at different stages, some low value guys have crippling social anxiety as a result of their lack of value, other guys don't find doing normal things like going out and talking to people or entering a gym and working out there a big deal, whatever, this advice is here for those who need it, it'd be pretty obnoxious to disregard common issues low value men have "because it's beta" remember most people in this sub start beta, some even omega, everyone's on a quest to become more alpha/masculine. Don't forget your roots if you're not a natural, don't scoff at the new guy if he's trying, respect that. Not just on the sub, but in real life too.

Often self-improvement means other shit has to go on hold. If you're a fat guy or an omega WoW player who aimlessly jacks off all over the hotkeys and has no direction in life, you stumbled on TRP and you message me asking me for advice on "how to incorporate TRP into your life" I would say forget bitches for about 6 months to a year and go work on yourself. You have to like yourself so other people can like you. Make sure you're in a job that doesn't have you working with people that make you want to cut your own wrists on a daily, better to lower your income and work with people you enjoy working with, rather than earn more but be stuck with thunder cunts who make you contemplate the merits of self-harming. If you have no source of income, get one. You need one. Money = freedom. More money equals more freedom.

Have direction, have projects. Focus on things. Lack of focus = failure. Myself included, I've known many people full of talent who lack the proclivity to apply themselves. You can be a brain box but if you don't feel motivated or see a point in anything then you'll just fulfill your immediate needs and end up a failure rather than build yourself into a success. Fear is relevant, fear of the unknown. Something 50 Cent says is "Those who are afraid of change stop themselves from becoming great" it's true. Potential can be wasted. Don't waste your life away. The younger you are the better, but fuck even if you're 40 - better to turn around now than turn around at 50. Once you hit 50 you only would have said "shit I've known this since 40, I should have done something then" and then compounded your own sense of frustration even further. Control the time you have left and make it valuable.

Remember, nobody gives a fuck about you except your parents (assuming your parents aren't cunts too or you're not so old that they've gone and died.) Most of your friends are more associates than they are friends, they won't give much of a fuck about you they're so busy doing their own shit the only time they think about you is when they want you for something that benefits them - need company to go drinking or some crap like that.

You're practically invisible to girls if you have low SMV so don't even bother. Don't resent them, you don't like low smv girls yourself, just become better to become noticeable. You don't even like yourself. Go give yourself a reason to like yourself. Try to do at least **TWO THINGS** everyday that make you a better person. Jog, read an interesting book, earn some money. Learn to be funny, surround yourself with funny people. I make it a habit to talk to people with wit/sense of humour, I watch a lot of stand up comedy. Comedy is important to me, comedy is medicine. Comedy can stop a man in pain turning insane, watch that shit. Not taking serious things seriously is a great coping mechanism for dealing with the bullshit life throws at you. Keep your mind healthy by working on yourself, use comedy as a painkiller to assist in that if you need to.

I believe a lot of guys who are really bottom of the barrel whether they're flat out undesirable or just ridiculously poor (and thus need to get money on lockdown) need to take a serious hiatus from the sexual/social game and just focus on improving their situation, their money, their inner game/sense of self. It's like sports, sometimes a player has gotta go on the bench when he's too worn out or injured. Get on the bench and fix yourself and then you can fight to live another day.

Keep at it, you can make it.

-IM

FULL article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/30/mental-models-abundance-vs-scarcity/>

Bulletpoint TLDR:

People with a scarcity mentality tend to exhibit:

- An exudence of desperation resulting in the pursuit of social dead-ends. Chase women.
- They cannot hold frame.
- Spend a lot of their time living mentally in the past. Going over and over things they cannot change.
- Have profound regrets which shake their confidence.
- Are averse to taking risks, they hold themselves back. Low T.
- Do not believe in their ability to succeed which presents itself as reticence, procrastination and a lack of confidence.
- Fear rejection from people.
- Require external validation from the group to feel content, they're insecure and lean on others.
- Ultimately perceive themselves and the world around them as lacking where it matters, happiness and opportunity.

People with an abundance mentality tend to exhibit:

- Nonchalance and indifference, sometimes they're arrogant, typically uncaring of small matters. Replace women.
- They hold frame well under pressure.
- Spend a lot of their time living mentally in the future, only coming into the present for breaks.
- Have profound ambitions which fan the flames of confidence and acts as motivation for action.
- Tend to be adrenaline junkies who get off on high risk, dangerous behaviour. High T. Are obsessively bold about succeeding.
- Expect rejection from people.
- Validate themselves through their self-improvement, as long as they keep momentum they're secure with themselves. Self-reliant.
- Ultimately perceive the world around them as rigorous, but conquerable.

If you have anything of note to add, please do.

189
UPVOTES

10 Commandments for Being a High Value Man

6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I stumbled upon this link by happenstance and was pleasantly surprised by what I read, enjoy.

<http://romancecheater.com/the-10-commandments-of-being-high-value/>

1. Thou Shalt Not Try To Impress
2. Thou Shalt Not Chase Women
3. Thou Shalt Not Be Ruled By Women
4. Thou Shalt Not Seek Female Approval
5. Thou Shalt Not Over Value Her Looks
6. Thou Shalt Not Be a Loser
7. Thou Shalt Not Fear Women
8. Thou Shalt Not Be A Tool
9. Thou Shalt Not Be Bitter
10. Thou Shalt Not Be Desperate

91

UPVOTES

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/10/the-red-pill-is-intolerant-of-irrationalism-and-equality/>

This post aims to explain in more formalised language the stance of the red pill as a philosophy, rather than a sexual strategy, to those who do not fully understand it. It is aimed at those who are educated but new to the red pill. It's not a particularly long piece (by my own standards) but neither is it a particularly light read. Enjoy.

Brief summation:

- The red pill is anti-egalitarian whilst being pro-meritocratic it believes in equity based upon merit, not equality based upon sanction.
- The red pill is an individualist philosophy that emphasises personal accountability and self-reliance.
- The red pill is anti-feminist because it recognises feminism is rationally incoherent.
- The red pill does not engage in "academic antagonism" or "the citation needed fallacy" such discussion is reserved for [/r/PurplePillDebate](#)

[edited.]

80

UPVOTES

Become Smarter, Stronger and More Refined

13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

There's no TLDR or summary this time, read it or get your lazy ass out of here.

On a brief and relatively unimportant note, in an attempt to preempt autistic pedantry: **I did not come up with the term "monk mode"**

Feel free to post questions and criticisms, on the note of criticism, keep it constructive. Thanks, and enjoy my latest piece.

22

UPVOTES

Become Smarter, Stronger and More Refined

13 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

There's no TLDR or summary this time, read it or get your lazy ass out of here.

On a brief and relatively unimportant note, in an attempt to preempt autistic pedantry: **I did not come up with the term "monk mode"**

Feel free to post questions and criticisms, on the note of criticism, keep it constructive. Thanks, and enjoy my latest piece.

85
UPVOTES

| She Will Try To Make You Weak
18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

25

UPVOTES

Robert Greene on why The Dark Triad is information that needs circulating rather than repressing as well as finding out who/what you want to be and finding your path in life.

21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Download this:

<http://media.blubrry.com/theartofcharm/itunes.pickuppodcast.com/250RobertGreene.mp3>

Few gems from the show:

"If you're addicted to the pay cheque you won't be able to come who you want to be if you're not already in that field, maybe you have kids and responsibilities, fair enough, but the field you're in is a condition you will have to accept for the rest of your life" - Robert Greene (not verbatim)

"Mastery and power is not an intellectual pursuit, it's not a question of learning a lot of things from books, it's actually an emotional quality, the fact that you're disciplined, patient, persistent, that you love what you're doing, that you can put up with criticism, that you're tough, these are all emotional qualities that Steve Jobs or Thomas Edison or whoever you wanna look at, that's what they had" - Robert Greene

"Your most creative years ... are your 30's and maybe the first half of your 40's, if you're younger, you really wanna be keeping that in mind, you wanna be focused and use your 20's as a period for learning and accumulating skills so when you hit those 30's and your mind is still active and have a lot of energy you can now take all those things that you learned and do something really exciting, so although it's never too late, it's really better to start early." - Robert Greene

26
UPVOTES

The Power Game

22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

28

UPVOTES

The Power Game

22 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/22/the-power-game/>

Excerpt from the opening paragraph:

What should you care about? Nearly everybody gives a fuck about at least what one other person thinks, this is normal and natural behaviour, however what many of us realise is that in the game of power it is the person who bluffs best, he who seems like he gives the least fucks and is the least affected by others who is the person that often comes out on top. In essence from a Machiavellian viewpoint this is because such a person is forcing others to play the cards they are dealing, they are forcing others to be reactionary rather than independent and thus in essence set the rules of engagement.

Tldr: prioritising what you care about and understanding power dynamics.

Highly suggest you take the time to read the piece in its entirety. Discuss.

How to Apply The 48 Laws of Power (Become More Effective in Your Manipulations)

25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

Meat of the article (not a TLDR by any measure):

Now in paragraph 1 talents which are fundamental to the weaponization of Machiavellianism were mentioned, so to begin:

Firstly, you need to possess an analytical mind, a mind that thinks more than it feels, it is imperative that your modus operandi utilises logic rather than emotion if you are to apply the laws of power effectively. Emotive reasoning encourages fallibility, transparency (which is anti-Machiavellian) and the exposure of one's weaknesses, women in particular find this talent incredibly difficult to master as it in essence goes against the very basis of their natures. Emotional reasoning leads to incorrect deductions and poor judgement. Emotive reasoning is inward (solipsistic) whilst logical reasoning is outward (abstract), in order to analyse one must be looking outward and comprehending the outward with as little confusion from the inward as possible, if this is achieved one can deduce with great precision.

Secondly, your mind must be mentally fit rather than lethargic, you must develop the muscle of your wit, that is to say you should understand people's words and actions on multiple levels, entendre, innuendo, puns, they are the language of subtext, if you cannot pierce the realm of subtext, you cannot hope to be a successful Machiavellian. If you cannot understand the subtleties of a person's character, you cannot hope to ever truly know and connect with them as the nature of their being in its entirety is beyond the limits of your mind's understanding. Subtext is a realm of communication all of its own, if you are blind to it, it will become your Achilles's heel and your obliviousness will reduce your overall effectiveness.

Thirdly, and this is something of an extension of the last point, articulacy, the silver tongue, you need the competency to verbally riposte with mental dexterity. This skill is incredibly important, mostly as a means of defence as to aid with deflection and pressure reversal, however, it may also be used as a tool of interrogation should that be one's proclivity. It is an especially useful skill when one is caught off guard by an ambush, that is to say, a psychological test is posed to you abruptly in full-view of an audience where there is surmounting social pressure for you to respond with an air of effortlessness or otherwise incur a social penalty. A successful Machiavellian knows how to defend themselves from Machiavellian devices as well as attack with them and thus needs to be quick off the draw.

Fourthly, you must develop emotional intelligence (this is where women make up for their weakness in point 1), this doesn't mean that you should analyse with emotion but rather that you must be capable of communicating with it, understand the relationship between emotions by learning how they invoke and relate to neighbouring emotions. Likewise to be capable of this you should have an intricate grasp of the characteristics and depth of each emotion. You need to understand the nature of each emotion itself so that this can be leveraged to influence people into predictable outcomes. Portraying the correct emotional appearance for the context at hand as well as understanding how other people's emotions form the basis of their disposition is another fundamental facet of emotional intelligence. By understanding emotion you can effectively fill another person's emotional void by making yourself the source of the emotion they lust for (law 11 - keep people dependant on you.) Understanding someone's emotional makeup is the most effective way of influencing them as it allows you to be a supplier of what they mentally crave. With enough knowledge of a particular character anyone can be a source of emotional sustenance for another regardless of the amount of

physical resources they possess, this ability to be an emotional object of desire can allow for great social mobility and thus its importance is not to be underestimated. Likewise, emotional intelligence combined with an understanding of a person's interpersonal relationships can be used to identify a person's emotional weak spots and leverage those for gain should you choose to engage in a more aggressive approach.

Fifthly, you must develop the ability to cold read, that is to say, detect, comprehend and understand subtle non-verbal cues such as vocal tonality, posture/body language, eye/facial movements, choice of clothing/accessorization as well as accent and lingual register (e.g.: posh speak, Ebonics etc.) This allows you to deduce someone's state in real-time; quickly deduce the type of character they are presenting to you, as well as process feedback about how they currently feel about you. Knowing how people truly feel about you regardless of what they say as well as having the ability to make accurate generalisations about a person without having to psychologically probe them for the information is an invaluable skill. Cold-reading is undoubtedly a prerequisite on any budding Machiavellian's list of talents as it contributes to the previously mentioned importance of critical analysis, the need for a mind that can reach outward rather than one that is predisposed to imprison itself inwardly.

Sixthly is superficial charm, Machiavellianism requires constant in-field analysis and ample socialisation, every interaction you have should have meaning to it, in your conversations you should be summing a person up and collecting information on each of those you interact with so that you may come to understand the true nature of the people you deal with. Likewise in the process of doing so you may also happen upon valuable information which has the potential to grant you personal power over said people (e.g.: secrets, admissions in confidence etc.) It is so incredibly common nowadays that the average man or woman seeks to greet you with an inauthentic version of themselves, their fabled social representative, it is this form of learned defence mechanism people employ that you must overcome in order to become properly acquainted. It is thusly important that Machiavellianism is veiled with charm and/or humour, charm is the anaesthesia of suspicion, it allows you to probe deeply into the psyche of others without causing pain or suspicion, just as in the physical realm chemical sedatives allow doctors to operate on a person in much the same way. If people do not feel they can trust you, if you lack the ability to make people feel comfortable with a charming disposition, no matter how superficial that charm is, then the interrogative nature of a Machiavellian will arouse ill-feeling that can result in ostracisation. For best results one should always apply charm, charm is necessary for comfort.

These six components are that which make up the vocational toolbox required to facilitate a person's successful application of the 48 Laws of Power, reading the book and having none or perhaps only one or two of the qualities I just listed will not turn you into a competent Machiavellian as you will lack the vocational competency to effectively execute the laws of power. The book in and of itself is not enough to create a Machiavellian, but merely acts to enable the oblivious everyday man or woman to recognise when they're dealing with a Machiavellian. If you wish to become a successful Machiavellian you must achieve competency in the skills previously listed for if you do not you will be deficient in ability, crippling your effectiveness.

How to Apply The 48 Laws of Power (Become More Effective in Your Manipulations)

25 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

Meat of the article (not a TLDR by any measure):

Now in paragraph 1 talents which are fundamental to the weaponization of Machiavellianism were mentioned, so to begin:

Firstly, you need to possess an analytical mind, a mind that thinks more than it feels, it is imperative that your *modus operandi* utilises logic rather than emotion if you are to apply the laws of power effectively. Emotive reasoning encourages fallibility, transparency (which is anti-Machiavellian) and the exposure of one's weaknesses, women in particular find this talent incredibly difficult to master as it in essence goes against the very basis of their natures. Emotional reasoning leads to incorrect deductions and poor judgement. Emotive reasoning is inward (solipsistic) whilst logical reasoning is outward (abstract), in order to analyse one must be looking outward and comprehending the outward with as little confusion from the inward as possible, if this is achieved one can deduce with great precision.

Secondly, your mind must be mentally fit rather than lethargic, you must develop the muscle of your wit, that is to say you should understand people's words and actions on multiple levels, *entendre*, innuendo, puns, they are the language of subtext, if you cannot pierce the realm of subtext, you cannot hope to be a successful Machiavellian. If you cannot understand the subtleties of a person's character, you cannot hope to ever truly know and connect with them as the nature of their being in its entirety is beyond the limits of your mind's understanding. Subtext is a realm of communication all of its own, if you are blind to it, it will become your Achilles's heel and your obliviousness will reduce your overall effectiveness.

Thirdly, and this is something of an extension of the last point, articulacy, the silver tongue, you need the competency to verbally riposte with mental dexterity. This skill is incredibly important, mostly as a means of defence as to aid with deflection and pressure reversal, however, it may also be used as a tool of interrogation should that be one's proclivity. It is an especially useful skill when one is caught off guard by an ambush, that is to say, a psychological test is posed to you abruptly in full-view of an audience where there is surmounting social pressure for you to respond with an air of effortlessness or otherwise incur a social penalty. A successful Machiavellian knows how to defend themselves from Machiavellian devices as well as attack with them and thus needs to be quick off the draw.

Fourthly, you must develop emotional intelligence (this is where women make up for their weakness in point 1), this doesn't mean that you should analyse with emotion but rather that you must be capable of communicating with it, understand the relationship between emotions by learning how they invoke and relate to neighbouring emotions. Likewise to be capable of this you should have an intricate grasp of the characteristics and depth of each emotion. You need to understand the nature of each emotion itself so that this can be leveraged to influence people into predictable outcomes. Portraying the correct emotional appearance for the context at hand as well as understanding how other people's emotions form the basis of their disposition is another fundamental facet of emotional intelligence. By understanding emotion you can effectively fill another person's emotional void by making yourself the source of the emotion they lust for (law 11 - keep people dependant on you.) Understanding someone's emotional makeup is the most effective way of influencing them as it allows you to be a supplier of what they mentally crave. With enough knowledge of a particular character anyone can be a source of emotional sustenance for another regardless of the amount of

physical resources they possess, this ability to be an emotional object of desire can allow for great social mobility and thus its importance is not to be underestimated. Likewise, emotional intelligence combined with an understanding of a person's interpersonal relationships can be used to identify a person's emotional weak spots and leverage those for gain should you choose to engage in a more aggressive approach.

Fifthly, you must develop the ability to cold read, that is to say, detect, comprehend and understand subtle non-verbal cues such as vocal tonality, posture/body language, eye/facial movements, choice of clothing/accessorization as well as accent and lingual register (e.g.: posh speak, Ebonics etc.) This allows you to deduce someone's state in real-time; quickly deduce the type of character they are presenting to you, as well as process feedback about how they currently feel about you. Knowing how people truly feel about you regardless of what they say as well as having the ability to make accurate generalisations about a person without having to psychologically probe them for the information is an invaluable skill. Cold-reading is undoubtedly a prerequisite on any budding Machiavellian's list of talents as it contributes to the previously mentioned importance of critical analysis, the need for a mind that can reach outward rather than one that is predisposed to imprison itself inwardly.

Sixthly is superficial charm, Machiavellianism requires constant in-field analysis and ample socialisation, every interaction you have should have meaning to it, in your conversations you should be summing a person up and collecting information on each of those you interact with so that you may come to understand the true nature of the people you deal with. Likewise in the process of doing so you may also happen upon valuable information which has the potential to grant you personal power over said people (e.g.: secrets, admissions in confidence etc.) It is so incredibly common nowadays that the average man or woman seeks to greet you with an inauthentic version of themselves, their fabled social representative, it is this form of learned defence mechanism people employ that you must overcome in order to become properly acquainted. It is thusly important that Machiavellianism is veiled with charm and/or humour, charm is the anaesthesia of suspicion, it allows you to probe deeply into the psyche of others without causing pain or suspicion, just as in the physical realm chemical sedatives allow doctors to operate on a person in much the same way. If people do not feel they can trust you, if you lack the ability to make people feel comfortable with a charming disposition, no matter how superficial that charm is, then the interrogative nature of a Machiavellian will arouse ill-feeling that can result in ostracisation. For best results one should always apply charm, charm is necessary for comfort.

These six components are that which make up the vocational toolbox required to facilitate a person's successful application of the 48 Laws of Power, reading the book and having none or perhaps only one or two of the qualities I just listed will not turn you into a competent Machiavellian as you will lack the vocational competency to effectively execute the laws of power. The book in and of itself is not enough to create a Machiavellian, but merely acts to enable the oblivious everyday man or woman to recognise when they're dealing with a Machiavellian. If you wish to become a successful Machiavellian you must achieve competency in the skills previously listed for if you do not you will be deficient in ability, crippling your effectiveness.

16

UPVOTES

Desire vs. Necessity, the fundamental dichotomy that all humans must confront

30 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This train of thought is relevant to self-improvement which of course is fundamental to SMV, it's not sexual strategy per se, but is a question of a nature which will directly influence everything in your life, sexual strategy of course being one of those components. Part of the red pill is realising what you're doing with your life and understanding that the direction you're heading in greatly affects who you are, your personality, your attraction to the opposite sex and where you'll eventually end up. Will your life be a success in your own eyes at the end of it? How are you measuring success? Success based upon personal happiness and recognition or success based upon financial earnings? A well balanced mixture of all 3 perhaps?

Some people have the ability to be exceptional in a multitude of areas regardless of their interests, typically they have enjoy strong mental acuity, concentration and memory and thus can regurgitate what needs to be done to hit the right grade boundaries in school or prepare the correct documentation for their office jobs. The less mentally gifted (I don't mean unintelligent, but those who are more mortal and less godlike in their absorption of knowledge) can typically only excel in what they find to be their personal calling, something they feel passion for. This is especially true of ADHD types and people with low attention spans who suffer greatly trying to concentrate on things that yield no interest to them yet can focus intensely (I believe the scientific term is known as hyperfocus?) when a particular area or subject manages to catch their interest.

The underlying dichotomy is essentially deciding whether to dedicate yourself to doing something that you love which could potentially pay the bills (but may not - an opportunity cost) or doing something that will definitely pay the bills but as a trade or vocation is a form of psychic prison, no pleasure is derived from the job/vocation/area of learning, it simple saps your spirit dry.

Ideally doing what you love will pay the bills too, but be under no illusions there are plenty of people without the freedom to do what they love but are instead trapped doing crappy assignments for subjects they dislike, meeting deadlines for companies in boring industries that they don't really give a fuck about. They're grinding pay cheques and killing their souls slowly because they're slaves to the international monetary system. They're not harmonious with who they are, they aren't happy, they may make money or have a college place on a course somewhere but they're trapped in a vocation or area of study that is not compatible with their character. They don't enjoy what they're doing. To an extent, one could say its psychological imprisonment, however, all humans are subject to the power of the monetary system we all live under and do what they have to do to survive. Sometimes bad choices are made due to a lack of foreknowledge, eg: you never knew studying IT or business would suck so much and would turn back the clock and choose something else if you could. Now it looks like you're stuck doing tech support and using Microsoft Excel for the rest of your life. You get my drift.

So now I want to present the following questions: what would you regard as being more RP in how you choose to live your life? Doing what needs to be done to make money regardless of how that makes you feel and the effect it has on your personal happiness, effectively taking a bottom line approach, sacrificing your sense of self to attain a certain standard of living? Or maximising your sense of self by following the core of who you really are and dedicating your endeavours to that?

To simplify the question: Should you dedicate yourself to your passions and take a huge risk in doing something that offers no safety and may not pay off or work a cozy 9-5 office job that pays enough but has you drinking yourself into anaesthesia at the weekends?

45

UPVOTES

"The Lost Boys" - Broken Homes, Pain, Social Retardation and Involuntary Solitude

8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This post is inspired by /u/veggie_girl's contribution the other day, thanks for the inspiration veggie_girl.

Link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

Tldr: This piece is looking at how feminism has facilitated broken homes in becoming socially acceptable commonalities and how this has caused so many guys to become underperforming self-hating fuckups that need TRP. There's not an awful lot of a chatter about feminism, more of a focus on the personal hardships and struggling young men and later on in life, adult men, must contend with in a world where the deck is stacked against them and nobody gives a fuck. It's describing a loneliness that many boys and men feel as a result of poor parenting (single mothers and beta fathers) that is rarely ever vocalised or talked about.

It's the second date with this girl, already fucked her on the first date, I go to meet her in a bar that's 5 minutes from my house, she knew where the bar was, but not where my house was which is why we were meeting at the bar. I head into the bar and find her sat there with a guy who she has some insane rapport with, very high comfort laced with flirtation, I had planned to meet up with her in the bar briefly to come and get her and bring her back to my house as she was coming over to fuck, this wasn't meant to be a social gathering, I was coming to meet her, not her and the random guy she unannouncedly decided to bring along. I can tell instantly they have history, as in, this guy used to fuck this girl kind of history, I can spot that a mile off, it's an instinct, anyone who is remotely decent at reading people will pick up on the vibe straightaway, it's no Sherlock Holmes shit. I'm wondering something along the lines of *"why the fuck have you brought some dick you used to fuck to come and meet the dick that you're currently fucking?"* immediately I'm thinking she's trying to pull some power game and I'm not happy about crap because because it means she's trying to fuck with me.

They're talking about how he's ex-military and sharing stories about "the good old days" some crazy ass dark triad story about cocaine and him sealing her up in a tent and setting it on fire with her still inside it whilst they were all out on a weekend camping trip some years ago "just for fun." I'm not liking this shit at all, 1: she was meant to come alone, maybe have a quick drink and then come back to mine for the night, instead she brought an ex-bf and switched shit up without letting me know prior, 2: they're having some non-inclusive conversation about memories and other crap I cannot possibly have any input on, that's pretty anti-social shit, 3: the conversation they are having is crazy as fuck, talking about burning people in tents, drugs, guns and people he'd shot (gun ownership is illegal in England) and blah blah. I'm thinking not only did she bring an ex-boyfriend but the bitch has brought a fucking crazy ex-boyfriend, this means she's got this crazy cunt doing the big brother routine fucking vetting me/analysing me to help supplement whatever fucked up insecurities she had about me. Great. Fuck that shit. I sit there a couple of minutes and I say *"I'm going to the toilet"*, she says *"you should get a drink as well and then rejoin us"* I reply *"yeah"* they then enquire what type of drink I'm going to have and I reply *"something strong"*, I go for a piss. I said I'm going to the toilet because I needed a piss but also as a pretence to get the fuck out of there. No way am I confronting or qualifying to some dark triad ex-military pyromaniac drug dealer, no bitch is fucking worth that shit, they're welcome to each other. I was done with it at that point. If you pull a bait and switch on me like that and then expect me to play ball with your new paradigm, you better think again motherfucker. Her expectation was I was going to get with the program because I was getting guaranteed pussy that night. No, that's not how it works.

I walk out of the bar and leave her with her former love interest (My intuition was correct, I found out later on they had dated in the past.) Here is where shit gets poetic, she was meant to stay at my house that night (to fuck, she was a fresh plate) and she didn't live nearby, so where I lived was out of town for her and she had come into town to stay at my house that night just to fuck. She starts frantically texting me "where are you?!" and all this shit about half an hour after I hadn't returned from a seemingly extremely long stint in the bar toilet. 2 hours later shes texting "how could you, you're a piece of shit!" and other such associated crap, I also had about 20 blocked calls from her number, I didn't want to talk to the bitch so I blacklisted her number on my phone, fuck that shit. The phone's blocking the calls and I'm ignoring all her texts, I have about 8 or so texts off her.

The next day at about 9.30am when I'm at my establishment of daily business I get some essay text about how much of a dick I am, how manipulative I am, how selfish I am, how I had abandoned her, how because of my actions she had to "get a hotel at short notice" how much it had stressed her out and blah blah blah, just some silly solipsistic rant, no consideration for why what had happened, happened. I simply reply "lol you fucked up", 4pm that same day I get another essay text saying "I'm sorry for everything I said I was just upset and disappointed because I was looking forward to spending the night with you and then you just left, maybe we can work things out?" I haven't spoken to her since. She isn't worth the hassle. I'm not going to sit there and explain to her why bringing your psycho ex-boyfriend to a hook-up is a bad idea. Cut and run. Always be willing to take the L. The kind of shit I'm

describing here should have all kinds of red flags going off on your radar, if there's too many red flags cut and run, the pussy isn't worth it.

Moral of the story: Don't give up your self-respect to get laid it isn't fucking worth it, if you're that horny just go home and jack-off, that level of bullshit and self-degradation isn't worth 10~ minutes inside some pussy. I don't even care if she's a 10 to you, it isn't worth it.

Moral of the story #2: Turns out she was bipolar, sticking your dick in crazy is not worth the head games or getting involved with the other psychos she knows. Psycho bitches attract psychos male and female, remember that, delinquents love to congregate and talk nonchalantly about their crazy fucked up lives because hardly anybody relates to them and their perversity so when they find another delinquent they all bounce off each other and feed into each other. If you're not about that kind of life, and most of us aren't, you don't need that noise, they will fuck with the program. These aren't functional dark triads, they're dysfunctionals, stay away from them because they will bring you down with them, they're toxic.

This happened awhile ago it's not fresh. I don't really share my FRs because I'm not invested in telling people on the internet about my real life and what happens in it, however I thought this one situation was particularly interesting and that a lot could be learnt from it, especially by the newbies and other guys who can't even see themselves turning down guaranteed pussy. In case anyone asks, no, I don't put this kind of stuff on my website, my site is far more formalised, things like field-reports don't fit with the vision I have for it, this is something of a one-off.

Misinformation held by idiots about The Dark Triad

6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I've seen numerous newbie comments in and outside of TRP that think borrowing dark triad traits or "going dark triad" means "becoming some psychopathic dysfunctional asshole", which is a misinformed assumption that's way off the mark, it's not about becoming some dysfunctional crazy lunatic, it's about neurotypical healthy individuals handpicking the useful traits, functions and techniques dark triad characters embody and applying them to help improve one's self in a controlled manner.

The great thing about "learning to be dark triad" rather than "being a natural" is you have an off switch for your behaviour, you can stop being manipulative or unsympathetic whenever you want because you calibrate these qualities to certain environments and situational needs (eg: the cutthroat corporate environment where only the DTs and their pets thrive.) So the people you're reliant upon in work-life to make a crust are the ones who you will use the DT with in order to provide for yourself and/or your family, you're not going to go home and deny your loved ones intimacy or see them as pawns to be manipulated (if you do manipulate them, you do it for their own good), likewise borrowing egoism and confidence from narcissism won't have you suffering the negatives of narcissism (why won't people appreciate I'm a god?! LIFE IS UNFAIR! GIVE ME ATTENTION!) because you're handpicking the functionally useful parts of the triad through learning/training and discarding the dysfunctional parts that most of the naturals suffer from. Funnily enough, there are some functional naturals out there (CEOs and multi millionaires rather than dysfunctionals who make up 25% of the prison population)

In fact I can't remember where I read it, it was awhile ago, but there was a survey of some kind which measured peoples morality and empathy, the working class were the least machiavellian, the middle class were slightly machiavellian, the "lower-rich" were moderately machiavellian and those who were comfortably rich, as in double digits in the millions were ruthlessly machiavellian. Enough said.

As for "giving yourself to the dark triad" it's not possible to go "full dark triad" (whatever that is, it's simply a spectrum) if you're the typical average person (so not a sociopath) without the use of some hard drugs (high purity cocaine comes to mind.) Have you ever wondered why drug dealers selling class As/schedule 1's are normally so fucking gangster? It's because they're either A: natural psychopaths or B: neurotypical people in a high stress and unsafe job so they do their own gear to maintain an edge and compete with the psychopaths on the streets.

It's funny how so many people come to realise "nice guys finish last" but won't go the full mile and think "sometimes you have to be a pretty calculating asshole just to survive in this fucked up world" (which is another pill to swallow, **morality is a luxury for those who can afford it**), if we concentrate on pragmatism being an asshole is a very valid strategy, if we concentrate on spiritualism and pragmatism, then one should only be an asshole when necessary. A lot of people don't realise you can calibrate this stuff with a bit of practice and tend to think you can either only be good or evil, not thinking one can be evil when necessary and when permitted (and it is safe to be so) a good, charitable person. Shades of grey, you're not either the protagonist or antagonist in your personal story, you can switch sides whenever the fuck you want, that's what the formlessness of machiavellianism embodies and is probably one of it's most useful qualities, the ability to adapt and reinvent.

Also a note on the tetrad (not the triad), the tetrad is the addition of sadism to the collection of DT traits, why we don't talk about the tetrad (sadism) is that there is literally nothing about sadism you can use to improve yourself. Sadism is always immoral too, rather than amoral, unless the person you're inflicting pain onto is a masochist, then quite perversely, what you're doing is moral as they enjoy the pain being inflicted upon them, and the person inflicting the pain enjoys inflicting it. Pretty fucked up shit beyond the interest or scope of self-improvement.

51

UPVOTES

Misinformation held by idiots about The Dark Triad [X-post from TRP]

6 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

I've seen numerous newbie comments in and outside of TRP that think borrowing dark triad traits or "going dark triad" means "becoming some psychopathic dysfunctional asshole", which is a misinformed assumption that's way off the mark, it's not about becoming some dysfunctional crazy lunatic, it's about neurotypical healthy individuals handpicking the useful traits, functions and techniques dark triad characters embody and applying them to help improve one's self in a controlled manner.

The great thing about "learning to be dark triad" rather than "being a natural" is you have an off switch for your behaviour, you can stop being manipulative or unsympathetic whenever you want because you calibrate these qualities to certain environments and situational needs (eg: the cutthroat corporate environment where only the DTs and their pets thrive.) So the people you're reliant upon in work-life to make a crust are the ones who you will use the DT with in order to provide for yourself and/or your family, you're not going to go home and deny your loved ones intimacy or see them as pawns to be manipulated (if you do manipulate them, you do it for their own good), likewise borrowing egoism and confidence from narcissism won't have you suffering the negatives of narcissism (why won't people appreciate I'm a god?! LIFE IS UNFAIR! GIVE ME ATTENTION!) because you're handpicking the functionally useful parts of the triad through learning/training and discarding the dysfunctional parts that most of the naturals suffer from. Funnily enough, there are some functional naturals out there (CEOs and multi millionaires rather than dysfunctionals who make up 25% of the prison population)

In fact I can't remember where I read it, it was awhile ago, but there was a survey of some kind which measured peoples morality and empathy, the working class were the least machiavellian, the middle class were slightly machiavellian, the "lower-rich" were moderately machiavellian and those who were comfortably rich, as in double digits in the millions were ruthlessly machiavellian. Enough said.

As for "giving yourself to the dark triad" it's not possible to go "full dark triad" (whatever that is, it's simply a spectrum) if you're the typical average person (so not a sociopath) without the use of some hard drugs (high purity cocaine comes to mind.) Have you ever wondered why drug dealers selling class As/schedule 1's are normally so fucking gangster? It's because they're either A: natural psychopaths or B: neurotypical people in a high stress and unsafe job so they do their own gear to maintain an edge and compete with the psychopaths on the streets.

It's funny how so many people come to realise "nice guys finish last" but won't go the full mile and think "sometimes you have to be a pretty calculating asshole just to survive in this fucked up world" (which is another pill to swallow, **morality is a luxury for those who can afford it**), if we concentrate on pragmatism being an asshole is a very valid strategy, if we concentrate on spiritualism and pragmatism, then one should only be an asshole when necessary. A lot of people don't realise you can calibrate this stuff with a bit of practice and tend to think you can either only be good or evil, not thinking one can be evil when necessary and when permitted (and it is safe to be so) a good, charitable person. Shades of grey, you're not either the protagonist or antagonist in your personal story, you can switch sides whenever the fuck you want, that's what the formlessness of machiavellianism embodies and is probably one of it's most useful qualities, the ability to adapt and reinvent.

Also a note on the tetrad (not the triad), the tetrad is the addition of sadism to the collection of DT traits, why we don't talk about the tetrad (sadism) is that there is literally nothing about sadism you can use to improve yourself. Sadism is always immoral too, rather than amoral, unless the person you're inflicting pain onto is a masochist, then quite perversely, what you're doing is moral as they enjoy the pain being inflicted upon them, and the person inflicting the pain enjoys inflicting it. Pretty fucked up shit beyond the interest or scope of self-improvement.

15
UPVOTES

The Collapse & The Evolution of Awareness

28 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

The Collapse & The Evolution of Awareness

28 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

As usual, set some time aside.

Opening excerpt:

What would happen if the red pill ever became a mainstream intellectual framework? In my estimation society would either a: collapse or b: a sizeable number of redpillers would evolve into neoreactionaries as they begin to analyse the entire system and implement change at the political and legal levels. Essentially the state of affairs would devolve into all-out ideological warfare with sex-positive feminism, the prevailing hegemonic ideology in the west as it stands. Modern day contemporary feminism is but a shadowy figure of doublespeak and doublethink which stands defiant and omnipotent in what is a post-religious collection of societies, succeeding the role of religion as both moral and social arbitrator, espousing it's radicalist rhetoric through various imperative and declarative assertions in a hysterically hyperbolic manner such as: "thou shalt not rape!" , "thou may judge man, not woman" , "keeping a home is slavery!" , "you can have it all!" (if you're a woman) among other such asinine and societally dysfunctional beliefs.

Crux of the post: looks at the evolution of PUA into TRP and points to neoreaction as the logical next-step for redpillers who are "looking for more pieces of the puzzle" so to speak.

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/06/28/the-collapse-the-evolution-of-awareness/>

This is a copy-paste of one of my posts at TRP I sent in response to someone. Enjoy.

Contrary to a lot of the bullshit misinformed posts in that thread about DTs, yes they may not be down for you in a fight (depends on threat assessment and current mood), yes they will lie to you, yes they are calculating but the same can be said for beta men, fuck even the average man on the street who will also possess these qualities who are not DT at all, rather than fear (the reasoning the average man will sell you out/lie to you) a DT will be disloyal for more respectable purposes, they value their own self-preservation above sacrifice for others, **that is not malevolent per se, just selfish, selfishness is something we advocate here on the path to self-improvement, DT's possess this trait INNATELY.**

If you've had good and bad experiences with DTs (I've been friend and foe of the sociopath) and a DT is not gaslighting you or **exploiting you harmfully** in any way, they probably like you, contrary to the bad rep they get and some of the crappy comments in here, DTs want friends too, they want to like people, they just don't like most people, they view them as disposable and with contempt, if a DT keeps you in their life for 10 years or whatever extended period of time, you are not disposable to them, especially if they don't keep you around for financial or sexual reasons, but for psychological ones. Psychological bonds are overvalued by DTs because they rarely form them, mainly because they don't trust or value most people, being DT is a lonely existence which is part of the reason many DTs fill the void with distractions in the form of superficial and essentially disposable, shallow relationships with people. DTs however, like normal people, will form affinities for people they become repeatedly familiar with that do not upset them or violate them in anyway.

You don't understand DTs unless you are one yourself, borderline, or have been friends with one. DTs do not value anyone more than themselves, but they do value loyalty and closeness, just due to their character they have immense difficulty forming trust/loyalty/closeness and meaningful friendships, this doesn't mean they don't want these things, it means they don't know how to get those things without giving up their identity and very few people will trust them enough (unless they are good at covering up the fact they are DT) and likewise, they will trust very few people enough in order to allow that sort of relational intimacy to flourish, and yes, I'm talking strictly platonic here.

A male DT may know a lot of people on a superficial basis and even socialize with them, but that is often as a means of self-improvement, a way to gain social capital, they see it as necessary because they are tactical in nature, but unlike the social climbing neurotypical woman, they don't take pleasure out of all the nuances of socialising, (female DTs tend to vary on whether they like to socialise or not, my experience suggests they can perform adequately, but do not necessarily enjoy it, they feel obligated to do it as a survival mechanism.) DTs part and parcel are not very sociable people, socialising usually a machiavellian chore rather than a pleasure for them (unless they are sadistic types who can mock someone) and although it is something they can succeed at (being seen with high smv people and networking) they don't really enjoy it because they despise most people they come into contact with, as well as harbouring pretty negative views of humanity as a whole.

They hardly EVER let anybody in, if a DT considers you a close friend and keeps you around for a long time, they like you, and shit, sometimes they'll even do good things for you because they know you're going to owe them for it later and they like the sense of control they have over you knowing you owe them, again that is not necessarily malevolent (although it can easily go that way if you fuck them off), but DTs are insecure people when it comes to relationships, they may be excessively confident about many things but trust isn't one of them, knowing someone owes them is like an insurance policy for a DT, they like that sense of security, having the upperhand as to speak "just incase." Funny because, non-DTs are exactly the same in this regard.

As long as you know what you're getting yourself into with a DT it's not that bad, they can be pretty cool people. I'd take a 10 year friendship with a DT guy than with a bluepill mangina anyday, shit I'd take a 10 year friendship with a DT over the average guy, they are intelligent people as long as they are on the functional end of the spectrum, if you don't walk in expecting some intimate friendship where you pour your hearts out to each other and have undying loyalty you can have a lot of fun with them, shit they will even improve your life if improving your life improves their life (eg: pay for you to come out with them because they enjoy your company vs. the average person.) **A weakness of the DT is they have less options than non-DTs when it comes to meaningful friendships, if you have a meaningful friendship with one they will ascribe it more value than the average person because it is a rarer occurrence for them.** If you are however, a face in the crowd, you are entirely disposable to them, DTs are very "all or nothing" type of people.

A lot of people on TRP have black and white views on the dark triad, which tells me you've never known any actual sociopaths and just go off scripted stereotypes out of movies and shit that you've read, let me say it really simply and this will sound hilarious: not all psychopathic, narcissistic, machiavellian people are the same, they have unique likes and dislikes, various different intelligence levels, very different ratios of M:N:P and some traits are more pronounced, or otherwise more dominant in their psyche than others, someone with 70 psychopathy will care about some things some of the time, whereas someone scoring 100 psychopathy is the equivalent of a man emotionally dead from the high T of steroid abuse.

There's a lot of nuance involved with a DT, DTs aren't all one and the same in personality despite their personality traits, female DTs like normal females are more impulsive prone to neurotic outbursts/betrayal than male DTs (even the functional females), a female DT is like a DT on roids, a female DT with high P has no logic except machiavellian logic (which is supercharged), at least male DTs have the capacity to reason and will listen to that reasoning in some decision making processes, they are not entirely governed by machiavellian logic, although, that does factor heavily, especially if they feel they're going out on a limb. Sometimes DTs will help you and then apply machiavellianism retroactively, but in the moment, "do a good thing because they like you." DTs can be influenced by others too, they just tend to be more psychologically aware and self-aware than the average person. You see, you can't caricature a DT because they are fucking complex.

Basically and quite hilariously you cannot generalise a DT very easily, DTs by nature are unpredictable, sometimes they will do things that seem quite benevolent, we can agree they care less about most things, are generally more negative than positive, are quite manipulative and have a form of superiority complex, but how they govern morality and what their personality is aside these traits like any other human, varies vastly. Most of the DTs I have met have been VERY different people who have fuck all morals for somethings and then are incredibly moralistic (with a self-interested spin) about specific things they feel passionate about, the thing that sticks out most is how good they are at manipulating people, DT doesn't necessarily mean unreservedly evil all of the time, but they do possess a capacity for evil should the situation demand it. Another nuance: some DTs, particularly men, are manipulative in nature, but not very intelligent with their manipulations, this is to say: they want to be manipulative but the sophistication of their manipulation is limited hence why they like the company of advisors/consultants and the like, they take immense pleasure in discussing strategy and honing strategy and sharing these discussions with people they respect enough to have such discussions.

Picture this: a dark triad person who uses their power to help people, there's a mind fuck for you. That is someone who is high mach, high N but borderline P so a 2/3 DT. There's enough nuances to write a book on this shit, but if you want to engage in reductionism so it falls down to "DTs are the boogeymen of humanity" then so be it, DTs aren't all bad, but when they're bad, yes, they're very bad, it can get intense and that intensity of relationship can be very addictive to both men and women alike, hence the attractiveness of the DT. When so many people are unequivocally boring, the intelligence and intensity of a DT can be a breath of (potentially carbon-monoxide filled) air.

As this post may suggest, DTs are full of contradiction, that is part of their charm and equally, their mystery. Rationalising DTs is like rationalising the universe, it's the astrophysics/quantum mechanics of human psychology.

Edit: typos

25

UPVOTES

Women & The Death of Femininity

20 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

This is my latest unpublished piece brought to you here first at AlreadyRed, I have a few self-improvement, social dynamic and dark triad pieces in the works, but I thought I'd turn my hand at some philosophy on the topic of how women are becoming removed from their femininity, please leave your criticism, thoughts and feedback before I decide whether to share this piece with a larger audience.

Update - the final piece is here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/07/20/women-the-death-of-femininity/>

Opening excerpt:

Hardened men make for attractive men, for toughness is a trait that men and women alike covet in their fellow-man, almost everybody respects a tough man (even when they dislike him) whilst hardened women make for some utterly repulsive beings that do not inspire the same kind of response in their peers, for you see it is the endurance of prolonged pain that is in its very nature a process of masculinisation.

Those who undergo pain become tougher and with toughness comes a certain masculine component, the more damaged and pain afflicted a person becomes, the more they harden and the tougher they become, this hardening is a natural response to ineptitude and disappointment, it is the catalyst for self-improvement where one's survival is contingent on such improvement and thus forth the harder a person becomes, the more masculine the sum of their spirit becomes. This would even go so far to explain why in the psychological sense women have a propensity to value the ruggedness that experience brings in men, whilst men rather prefer the inexperience of women, for such a woman is free of the contamination of bitterness and cynicism that experience would wrought upon her, effectively spoiling the inherent fragility of her femininity.

In essence the more worn and experienced a woman becomes, the less feminine she becomes, whilst a more battle-scarred and experienced man becomes more masculine in the process. It is thus I must make an observation: it does indeed appear that men become more masculine with time and sufficient hardship, whilst antithetically, women, less feminine. It is in my estimation that men do not just prefer younger women for their more nubile bodies, but additionally, for their more feminine disposition. This perhaps also goes some way in explaining the feminine obsession with maturity, for a mature woman is one of less desirability than an immature one, whilst an immature man is of markedly less desirability than a mature one. What's good for one is not good for the other and thus it is the nature of gender and by extension, biology itself to impose double standards upon the sexes.

110

UPVOTES

Women & The Death of Femininity

20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/07/20/women-the-death-of-femininity/>

Opening excerpt:

Hardened men make for attractive men, for toughness is a trait that men and women alike covet in their fellow-man, almost everybody respects a tough man (even when they dislike him) whilst hardened women make for some utterly repulsive beings that do not inspire the same kind of response in their peers, for you see it is the endurance of prolonged pain that is in its very nature a process of masculinisation.

Those who undergo pain become tougher and with toughness comes a certain masculine component, the more damaged and pain afflicted a person becomes, the more they harden and the tougher they become, this hardening is a natural response to ineptitude and disappointment, it is the catalyst for self-improvement where one's survival is contingent on such improvement and thus forth the harder a person becomes, the more masculine the sum of their spirit becomes. This would even go so far to explain why in the psychological sense women have a propensity to value the ruggedness that experience brings in men, whilst men rather prefer the inexperience of women, for such a woman is free of the contamination of bitterness and cynicism that experience would wrought upon her, effectively spoiling the inherent fragility of her femininity.

In essence the more worn and experienced a woman becomes, the less feminine she becomes, whilst a more battle-scarred and experienced man becomes more masculine in the process. It is thus I must make an observation: it does indeed appear that men become more masculine with time and sufficient hardship, whilst antithetically, women, less feminine. It is in my estimation that men do not just prefer younger women for their more nubile bodies, but additionally, for their more feminine disposition. This perhaps also goes some way in explaining the feminine obsession with maturity, for a mature woman is one of less desirability than an immature one, whilst an immature man is of markedly less desirability than a mature one. What's good for one is not good for the other and thus it is the nature of gender and by extension, biology itself to impose double standards upon the sexes.

If you want to ask me any questions, have suggestions, requests or whatever, then feel free to ask and I shall endeavour to answer.

136

UPVOTES

[IMPORTANT] Posts that everybody new to TRP should have read.

28 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

These are all my posts directed at people who basically know jack shit about TRP philosophy/disposition. If you're new (regardless of your confidence pertaining to how well **you think** you understand TRP) or whether you are a confused lurker, you should read these posts. If you're new you should read more than you talk, the blind leading the blind doesn't help anyone. The goal of these posts is to raise the lowest common denominator. Enjoy.

- General TRP - "Dissecting the Red Pill" -
<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/10/27/dissecting-the-red-pill/>
- General TRP - "Dissecting the Red Pill Part 2" - Previously Asked Questions -
<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>
- Fixations on "things being equal" and where TRP stands on "notions of equality" -
<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/10/the-red-pill-is-intolerant-of-irrationalism-and-equality/>

If you have any questions which don't appear in those posts feel free to ask here. I don't really have the time for a consuming back and forth so try to keep your question simple and likewise I will endeavour to answer briefly and succinctly.

63

UPVOTES

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility

17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This article is an extended version of my gilded post from the other day.

Full article:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/08/17/the-three-rs-romanticisation-realisation-responsibility/>

Excerpt:

The red pill community and more generally speaking the manosphere have something of a love-hate relationship with women. I don't love women as a collective, but seeing them for what they are to the bare bones I have learnt to accept them. In the rare instances they occur I can appreciate the minority of well-raised women that'll contribute positively to my life. I can see how men are idealistic romantics that need/crave a woman in their life to "have a kind of connection they can't have with another man," but by the by, women are nothing to be lauded or worshipped. Western women in general are just shitty people. Red pill men have all the reason in the world to hate women when it's made painfully clear how they operate and how much bullshit they manage to get away with. As unpopular as that notion is, it is far from unjustified. Being hateful however is merely cathartic, not constructive. Long-term catharsis is a sign that you are stuck in the bitter phase in your understanding of women, rather than progressing onward to accepting their limitations whilst simultaneously self-actualising.

Being continuously angry will not help you improve yourself. For the sake of your own mental health, you have to look past the flaws of modern women by being extremely selective with which ones you'll reward with relational commitment. Ultimately, you must employ RP strategies to hold frame and maintain dominance with women who do manage to make the grade. It is in this way that you can learn to enjoy their positive attributes whilst mitigating their negatives, and if necessary subsequently drop them like hot shit when they cross the line. Which of course many, if not almost all, will at some point.

13

UPVOTES

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility [TRP X-Post]

17 August 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

This article is an extended version of my gilded post on TRP from the other day.

Full article:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/08/17/the-three-rs-romanticisation-realisation-responsibility/>

Excerpt:

The red pill community and more generally speaking the manosphere have something of a love-hate relationship with women. I don't love women as a collective, but seeing them for what they are to the bare bones I have learnt to accept them. In the rare instances they occur I can appreciate the minority of well-raised women that'll contribute positively to my life. I can see how men are idealistic romantics that need/crave a woman in their life to "have a kind of connection they can't have with another man," but by the by, women are nothing to be lauded or worshipped. Western women in general are just shitty people. Red pill men have all the reason in the world to hate women when it's made painfully clear how they operate and how much bullshit they manage to get away with. As unpopular as that notion is, it is far from unjustified. Being hateful however is merely cathartic, not constructive. Long-term catharsis is a sign that you are stuck in the bitter phase in your understanding of women, rather than progressing onward to accepting their limitations whilst simultaneously self-actualising.

Being continuously angry will not help you improve yourself. For the sake of your own mental health, you have to look past the flaws of modern women by being extremely selective with which ones you'll reward with relational commitment. Ultimately, you must employ RP strategies to hold frame and maintain dominance with women who do manage to make the grade. It is in this way that you can learn to enjoy their positive attributes whilst mitigating their negatives, and if necessary subsequently drop them like hot shit when they cross the line. Which of course many, if not almost all, will at some point.

45

UPVOTES

Marriage.

18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Could've flaired this MRA, opted for the rant flair.

A massive overhaul of the alimony system is the only way that future generations of men will even begin to consider marriage.

Women/feminists and the system they support are incredibly pragmatic. They are opportunists first and foremost. Whatever strategy enables them to acquire as many shiny things as possible is the strategy they will adopt. Whilst men will still marry, they have no incentive to change the system that's in place. In fact, they have every incentive to keep playing the game - relationship trapping men, escalating to marriage through ultimatums/dread game/guilt trips (manipulation when we do it to women to get laid, but apparently fine when they're looking to enforce commitment) and then they wait a few years to swoop in with the divorce rape and financially clean up. Generally they get a child support double whammy and fuck up the life of some poor kid whilst they're at it too. Sometimes its a conscious process in a woman, other times it isn't.

For the women and blue pills who truly believe in NAWALT it doesn't matter whether you decide to meticulously plan this shit or not. If you don't keep your oath UNTIL YOU DIE, and with your emotions as impulsive as they are, you won't, shit will hit the fan. And a gigantic ugly natural disaster-esque storm of shit it will be - a shitstorm of depressing proportions (at least for the man.) I hear some women have divorce parties nowadays, that's fucked up. As a man, no matter what a woman's intention is, the result is the same either way. Women are too fickle to be held to their word. A woman's word versus financial ruin is a high-risk, low-return investment. No amount of beauty is worth that. Not even a promise of family is worth that.

Only when hardly a soul will collectively marry the female demographic in spite of their beauty and resultingly they're left to fend for themselves will the powers that be become incentivised to make the law more favourable to men. And if/when the law does become more favourable to men it won't be to help men (as they may frame it as an act of oh so mighty benevolence or play it off as a concession won by the men's rights movement,) but rather as always it will be enacted in the interest of women. That's what feminism is - woman's advocacy. If all the feminist divorce lawyers and judges decide to make alimony laws more lenient, it's because there is a belief that firstly: they will increase the amount of money going through their hands/courthouses by changing the law, and secondly that women as a demographic will benefit from enacting such a judicial change. It will be nothing more than an elaborate ruse to encourage men to sign their balls over on the dotted line rather than avoid the institution completely. Whilst the divorce industry is profitable, this system is here to stay. When men start dropping out and divorce lawyers are going out of business we'll see a change.

Married men on here hate to hear it but marriage is farcical bullshit and you're living under nothing short of contractual slavery. Marriage is a pretence for wealth redistribution. You don't need marriage for kids, cohabitation will do just fine but to be honest you don't even need that, you can just visit/stay at her house all the time and have your own place to get away from her. In fact I would argue as much as she would hate the distance you create between yourself and her, the relationship may last longer because you have your space - a place to go no contact when she loses her shit and suddenly the dread causes her to acquire appreciation for you. What happens when you share a property and a bed? This self-entitled cunt is telling you to get out of your own bed and go sleep on the sofa. Fuck that. Being married is like having an anvil hanging off a cliff above you that follows you wherever you go, and should the wind blow in a way that pisses the woman off, that anvil will descend from the heavens upon you like the righteous wrath of god himself; only to desecrate and annihilate everything you've ever worked for and leave you a shell of your former self. Have you seen the male suicide rates caused by divorce? Fuck that shit, I like not being a suicidal alcoholic. Suits me fucking great actually.

As an aside, I've never been married. Luckily I've learnt vicariously from other men's pain to not need to make the mistakes they did in order to acquire the opinion I have. So a thank you to all the men who took one for the team.

You can tell when a man has been divorced, you can see a unique kind of pain in his eyes. A soul wrought with the most despondent of torment.

Thanks for reading. If you like my writing check out:

My blog - <http://illimitablemen.com/>

My twitter - <http://twitter.com/IllimitableMan>

74

UPVOTES

Patrice O'Neal on False Rape Allegations and Retroactive Consent Withdrawal

20 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CybGo6hALVo>

I'd never heard this before, but found it today. A brilliant story which really highlights how much power a woman's tears and words have if she decides to regret fucking you after the fact. Retroactive consent withdrawal I believe it's called. Some people were saying the other day about a new cali law or some shit which allows a woman to withdraw consent after the fact. Well Patrice is dead now but if you wondered what his take would have be on it all, it's right here.

TLDR of entire video: Some chick was gangbanged by patrice and his friends when he was 16. Patrice told a guy about it and then this guy went and blackmailed the chick saying he'd tell everyone if he didn't get a blowjob. She gave the guy a blowjob (coerced sex) and then lost her shit and said that everyone raped her. Patrice then got sent to adult prison for 2 months on a technicality, even though their gangbang was consensual she was 15 and he was 16 when it happened, so they did him for statutory rape.

So I have a collection of PDFs on my laptop of various reports, studies and manosphere-created projects which are all of incredible significance to red pillers.

If you don't like reading academic writing I recommend skipping all the reports and instead just downloading both versions of the Book of the Pook. **They are both different in format and contain different content.** To save the files you **may** need to right click on the links and go to "save as" otherwise depending on your settings, Adobe will just load up the file in your browser directly from my blog. Enjoy.

A Brief Report on the Dark Triad of Personality

What it's about: *"Of the offensive yet non-pathological personalities in the literature, three are especially prominent: Machiavellianism, subclinical narcissism, and subclinical psychopathy. We evaluated the recent contention that, in normal samples, this Dark Triad of constructs are one and the same. In a sample of 245 students, we measured the three constructs with standard measures and examined a variety of laboratory and self-report correlates. The measures were moderately inter-correlated, but certainly were not equivalent. Their only common Big Five correlate was disagreeableness. Subclinical psychopaths were distinguished by low neuroticism; Machiavellians, and psychopaths were low in conscientiousness; narcissism showed small positive associations with cognitive ability. Narcissists and, to a lesser extent, psychopaths exhibited self-enhancement on two objectively scored indexes. We conclude that the Dark Triad of personalities, as currently measured, are overlapping but distinct constructs."*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/a-brief-report-on-the-dark-triad-of-personality-the-university-of-british-columbia-canada.pdf>

Dual Sexual Strategy in Females – Is the Mysterious Nature of Women Explained

What it's about: *"Thornhill and Gangestad try to show that women have a "dual sexual strategy," which means that they adopt different mate choice criteria and different sexual strategies in fertile and non-fertile phases of the menstrual cycle. When fertile, they try to choose a mate with "good genes", and when non-fertile, they adopt strategies to retain a male partner from whom they may obtain some material benefits. Furthermore, Thornhill and Gangestad claim that to be selective in the fertile phase of the menstrual cycle (i.e. preferring males with cues indicating high genetic quality), females should not "openly" advertise ovulation."*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/dual-sexual-strategy-in-females-e28093-is-the-mysterious-nature-of-women-explained-university-of-wroclaw-poland.pdf>

Gender and Sexual Orientation Differences in Sexual Response to Sexual Activities

What it's about: *In this study, the authors investigated the hypothesis that women's sexual orientation and sexual responses in the laboratory correlate less highly than do men's because women respond primarily to the sexual activities performed by actors, whereas men respond primarily to the gender of the actors.*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/gender-and-sexual-orientation-differences-in-sexual-response-to-sexual-activities-versus-gender-of-actors-in-sexual-films-university-of-toronto-canada.pdf>

Parasites and Raven Mothers - A Comparison Between German and Japanese Single Motherhood

What it's about: *Having a child out of wedlock used to be associated with shame and scorn. This is mostly not the case anymore in the western world. Therefore, freed from social sanctions, single motherhood has become an additional family-choice alternative for women, along with marriage and childlessness. Yet, the institutions that*

influence women's decisions differ across countries.

We compare the institutional frame, in particular labor-market characteristics and family law, in Germany and Japan and, in addition, the interaction between culture and institutions. Both countries had a very traditional (one-earner) family system until the second half of the 20th century. Now we can observe that social changes that happened in Germany decades ago are happening only now in Japan. We analyze if and how the consequences in terms of family structures and fertility rates that resulted in Germany can be transferred to Japan.

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/parasites-and-raven-mothers-a-comparison-between-german-and-japanese-single-motherhood.pdf>

Sex as Female Resource for Social Exchange:

What it's about: *A heterosexual community can be analyzed as a marketplace in which men seek to acquire sex from women by offering other resources in exchange. Societies will therefore define gender roles as if women are sellers and men buyers of sex. Societies will endow female sexuality, but not male sexuality, with value (as in virginity, fidelity, chastity).*

The sexual activities of different couples are loosely interrelated by a marketplace, instead of being fully separate or private, and each couple's decisions may be influenced by market conditions. Economic principles suggest that the price of sex will depend on supply and demand, competition among sellers, variations in product, collusion among sellers, and other factors. Research findings show gender asymmetries (reflecting the complementary economic roles) in prostitution, courtship, infidelity and divorce, female competition, the sexual revolution and changing norms, unequal status between partners, cultural suppression of female sexuality, abusive relationships, rape, and sexual attitudes.

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/sex-as-female-resource-for-social-exchange-florida-state-university-usa-kathleen-d-vohs-of-university-of-british-columbia-canada.pdf>

Sexual Infidelity in a National Survey of American Women:

What it's about: *The purposes of this study were (a) to estimate the annual prevalence of, and to identify the predictors of, sexual infidelity in a population-based sample of married women (N 4,884); and (b) to evaluate whether the prevalence and predictors of infidelity varied as a function of whether the assessment of infidelity was based on a face-to-face interview versus a computer-assisted self-interview. Annual prevalence of infidelity was much smaller on the basis of the face-to-face interview (1.08%) than on the computer-assisted self-interview (6.13%). Although many of the predictor variables replicated results from previous studies (e.g., demographic variables, religiosity, sexual experience), findings also indicated that childhood sexual abuse (i.e., forced sex) predicted greater probability of infidelity. Finally, the magnitude of the association with infidelity for 4 of the 9 predictor variables differed between the 2 methods for assessing infidelity. This study's findings underscore the importance of assessing infidelity with methods such as computer-assisted self-interviews that minimize the influence of social desirability and impression management.*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/sexual-infidelity-in-a-national-survey-of-american-women-differences-in-prevalence-and-correlates-as-a-function-of-method-of-assessment-university-of-colorado-at-boulder-texas-am-uni.pdf>

The Book of Pook

What it's about: Many different overlapping areas of the manosphere, mostly game but there is some literature on increasing testosterone and criticism of feminism/the cultural decline.

Download: <https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/the-book-of-pook.pdf>

The Book of Pook & The Mill

What it's about: Many different overlapping areas of the manosphere, mostly game but there is some literature on increasing testosterone and criticism of feminism/the cultural decline.

Download: <https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/the-book-of-pook-and-the-mill.pdf>

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs) [TRP X-Post]

26 August 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

So I have a collection of PDFs on my laptop of various reports, studies and manosphere-created projects which are all of incredible significance to red pillers.

If you don't like reading academic writing I recommend skipping all the reports and instead just downloading both versions of the Book of the Pook. **They are both different in format and contain different content.** To save the files you **may** need to right click on the links and go to "save as" otherwise depending on your settings, Adobe will just load up the file in your browser directly from my blog. Enjoy.

A Brief Report on the Dark Triad of Personality

What it's about: *"Of the offensive yet non-pathological personalities in the literature, three are especially prominent: Machiavellianism, subclinical narcissism, and subclinical psychopathy. We evaluated the recent contention that, in normal samples, this Dark Triad of constructs are one and the same. In a sample of 245 students, we measured the three constructs with standard measures and examined a variety of laboratory and self-report correlates. The measures were moderately inter-correlated, but certainly were not equivalent. Their only common Big Five correlate was disagreeableness. Subclinical psychopaths were distinguished by low neuroticism; Machiavellians, and psychopaths were low in conscientiousness; narcissism showed small positive associations with cognitive ability. Narcissists and, to a lesser extent, psychopaths exhibited self-enhancement on two objectively scored indexes. We conclude that the Dark Triad of personalities, as currently measured, are overlapping but distinct constructs."*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/a-brief-report-on-the-dark-triad-of-personality-the-university-of-british-columbia-canada.pdf>

Dual Sexual Strategy in Females – Is the Mysterious Nature of Women Explained

What it's about: *"Thornhill and Gangestad try to show that women have a "dual sexual strategy," which means that they adopt different mate choice criteria and different sexual strategies in fertile and non-fertile phases of the menstrual cycle. When fertile, they try to choose a mate with "good genes", and when non-fertile, they adopt strategies to retain a male partner from whom they may obtain some material benefits. Furthermore, Thornhill and Gangestad claim that to be selective in the fertile phase of the menstrual cycle (i.e. preferring males with cues indicating high genetic quality), females should not "openly" advertise ovulation."*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/dual-sexual-strategy-in-females-e28093-is-the-mysterious-nature-of-women-explained-university-of-wroclaw-poland.pdf>

Gender and Sexual Orientation Differences in Sexual Response to Sexual Activities

What it's about: *In this study, the authors investigated the hypothesis that women's sexual orientation and sexual responses in the laboratory correlate less highly than do men's because women respond primarily to the sexual activities performed by actors, whereas men respond primarily to the gender of the actors.*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/gender-and-sexual-orientation-differences-in-sexual-response-to-sexual-activities-versus-gender-of-actors-in-sexual-films-university-of-toronto-canada.pdf>

Parasites and Raven Mothers - A Comparison Between German and Japanese Single Motherhood

What it's about: *Having a child out of wedlock used to be associated with shame and scorn. This is mostly not the case anymore in the western world. Therefore, freed from social sanctions, single motherhood has become an*

additional family-choice alternative for women, along with marriage and childlessness. Yet, the institutions that influence women's decisions differ across countries.

We compare the institutional frame, in particular labor-market characteristics and family law, in Germany and Japan and, in addition, the interaction between culture and institutions. Both countries had a very traditional (one-earner) family system until the second half of the 20th century. Now we can observe that social changes that happened in Germany decades ago are happening only now in Japan. We analyze if and how the consequences in terms of family structures and fertility rates that resulted in Germany can be transferred to Japan.

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/parasites-and-raven-mothers-a-comparison-between-german-and-japanese-single-motherhood.pdf>

Sex as Female Resource for Social Exchange:

What it's about: *A heterosexual community can be analyzed as a marketplace in which men seek to acquire sex from women by offering other resources in exchange. Societies will therefore define gender roles as if women are sellers and men buyers of sex. Societies will endow female sexuality, but not male sexuality, with value (as in virginity, fidelity, chastity).*

The sexual activities of different couples are loosely interrelated by a marketplace, instead of being fully separate or private, and each couple's decisions may be influenced by market conditions. Economic principles suggest that the price of sex will depend on supply and demand, competition among sellers, variations in product, collusion among sellers, and other factors. Research findings show gender asymmetries (reflecting the complementary economic roles) in prostitution, courtship, infidelity and divorce, female competition, the sexual revolution and changing norms, unequal status between partners, cultural suppression of female sexuality, abusive relationships, rape, and sexual attitudes.

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/sex-as-female-resource-for-social-exchange-florida-state-university-usa-kathleen-d-vohs-of-university-of-british-columbia-canada.pdf>

Sexual Infidelity in a National Survey of American Women:

What it's about: *The purposes of this study were (a) to estimate the annual prevalence of, and to identify the predictors of, sexual infidelity in a population-based sample of married women (N 4,884); and (b) to evaluate whether the prevalence and predictors of infidelity varied as a function of whether the assessment of infidelity was based on a face-to-face interview versus a computer-assisted self-interview. Annual prevalence of infidelity was much smaller on the basis of the face-to-face interview (1.08%) than on the computer-assisted self-interview (6.13%). Although many of the predictor variables replicated results from previous studies (e.g., demographic variables, religiosity, sexual experience), findings also indicated that childhood sexual abuse (i.e., forced sex) predicted greater probability of infidelity. Finally, the magnitude of the association with infidelity for 4 of the 9 predictor variables differed between the 2 methods for assessing infidelity. This study's findings underscore the importance of assessing infidelity with methods such as computer-assisted self-interviews that minimize the influence of social desirability and impression management.*

Download:

<https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/sexual-infidelity-in-a-national-survey-of-american-women-differences-in-prevalence-and-correlates-as-a-function-of-method-of-assessment-university-of-colorado-at-boulder-texas-am-uni.pdf>

The Book of Pook

What it's about: Many different overlapping areas of the manosphere, mostly game but there is some literature on increasing testosterone and criticism of feminism/the cultural decline.

Download: <https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/the-book-of-pook.pdf>

The Book of Pook & The Mill

What it's about: Many different overlapping areas of the manosphere, mostly game but there is some literature on increasing testosterone and criticism of feminism/the cultural decline.

Download: <https://illimitableman.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/the-book-of-pook-and-the-mill.pdf>

107
UPVOTES

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Reposting my old thread here because the title was fucked in the old one and I couldn't fix it (reddit really need to allow title edits.) Not trying to avoid the downvotes I got there so if you give enough fucks feel free to reapply your downvote here, but I've added some insight gained from the previous (now deleted) topic.

In an unofficial self report of self-made multimillionaires (with a subset that have a networth of \$10m+) in the \$10m+ group a 98% rate of "machiavellianism" was found via the characterisation of a set of questions. (So not the best evidence in the world, but still indicative.) The results from it concluded that middle class people are the least manipulative on average. Seeing as we need money to thrive and exercise power, this suggests machiavellianism is an adaptive psychosocial trait **beneficial** to the individual and by extension, the continual of the species, if not an evolutionary advantage. Read the 48 Laws of Power, and in addition, my exemplified and in-depth essays on the laws **which can be found here** (currently 2/48, got a ways to go - haven't forgotten my commitment to machiavellian research and analysis despite my recent quietness on the topic but have been incredibly busy.)

Indeed, the survey research for my book Business Brilliant revealed enormous disparities between self-made millionaires and people with ordinary middle-class incomes when it comes to unscrupulous, "Machiavellian" behavior.

Almost 90 percent of the millionaires in the survey agree that "it's important in negotiations to exploit the weaknesses in others." The middle class? Just 24 percent. About 80 percent of the millionaires say that "coming out on top in business dealings is paramount." For the middle-class, just 31 percent agree. And a full 77 percent of millionaires say, "I do not have any problems confronting my business associates." Fewer than 13 percent of the middle class say the same. On this particular point, the multi-millionaires, those who have a net worth higher than \$10 million, are nearly unanimous. More than 98 percent say they have no problem with confrontation in business.

Get the picture? The numbers suggest that what separates the super-successful from everyone else is that they play to win, exploit weakness when they find it, and defend their interests even if it requires a showdown with a partner or friend. Does this mean that the super-successful are maestros of Machiavellianism? Most super-successful people think so. Almost 78 percent admit that "being Machiavellian is essential to becoming wealthy." The middle-class, though, prefer to think the business world is a kinder, gentler place. Fewer than 17 percent say that Machiavellianism is essential to becoming wealthy.

URL: <http://www.inc.com/lewis-schiff/leadership-strategy-are-you-machiavellian-find-out.html>

Random: Once had a rich guy attempt to debate me that all I was trying to do was demonise the rich when I mentioned this in passing awhile back (manipulative in and of itself - shaming tactic, doesn't address the arguments made) when that is not the case. If you're familiar with my writings, I have the utmost respect for machiavellians, if you're rich and manipulative, don't get butthurt by what you're reading, truth is truth, this is the internet and reading this and realising it's true about yourself isn't going to ruin your contracts, contacts, reputation or anything else which you will act devilishly to protect and sustain.

Hypothesis: The difference between the richest and poorest (the underclass) is merely competence, both have similar beliefs on morality, but one is more successful into leveraging that for financial gain whilst the other isn't.

The difference between the richest and the middle/working (this self-report didn't identify working class) is not just competence, but likewise, ethics. The middle do not hold the ethics of the poorest or the richest, but they share the same lack of machiavellian competence that the poor do, owing their net worth to education rather than the manipulation of others in business.

Extra: You can probably segregate the working class, especially in the millennial generation, between working class people with a middle class education that instilled middle class values into them despite having a working class profession/net worth, and the working class who were never subjected to middle class values and thus more likely to hold values closer to that of the underclass, a belief in machiavellianism but an inability to execute it to bring them advantages. This of course further blurs the distinction in moral values in relation to machiavellianism between the middle and the bottom.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

7 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I have recently reviewed and revised my piece on psychopathy that I originally wrote 8 months ago. I've improved a lot as a writer since then and noticed it was a little rough around the edges so I've fixed up its coherency (something I need to do with a lot of my earlier work, to be honest.) I omitted some superfluous content, added some extra insight (about 150 words worth, which is fuck all in the 3,600 word scheme of things) and did a general grammar clean-up. It's not perfect, but vastly improved. If you weren't on the red pill 8 months ago, this will be new to you.

In light of this, I wish to do a follow-up article responding to your general questions about psychopathy. I notice a lot of misunderstanding, misconception and general bullshit being espoused about not only psychopathy specifically, but the dark triad in general. So instead of ignoring the occasional whining about the irrelevancy of the DT, or ignoring someone say something completely incorrect about it, it'd be easier to help people understand the dark triad by just linking them to a FAQ on the topic. So next time someone says some dumb shit or is confused you can say "read this" and link to the Q&A post.

Any questions you have about psychopathy, ask on the blog or in this topic. If you don't have any questions now, you might after reading the link at the beginning of this thread. I'm compiling questions so that I may answer them all in a blog post instead of repeating the same things to different people. Don't expect direct replies to your question in this thread, if your question is relevant/well thought out/significant it will be included in the Q&A post. The post will be as long as the number of worthwhile questions I get, so not even I know what kind of length it will be (assume long as I've already compiled a number of questions.)

I get many PMs about DT theories/behaviour and don't really have the time to carry multiple conversations on with various people and do them the justice they deserve so I figured it'd be easier to answer the multitude of questions people have on the topic in a centralised manner. Collecting all your questions here, in one place, and then compiling them into an article. For the sake of this post, please don't ask about machiavellianism or narcissism, just psychopathy. Of course if you seem like you're trolling or ask a really shit question that seems completely disconnected to the subject matter, your question won't be included.

PS: If you don't want your reddit identity/question/thoughts being in the public domain, you can ask me your question over PM. If you have PM'd me recently and are awaiting a reply, have seen this topic and think I'm ignoring you, I have something of a backlog in my inbox, some of your messages are short essays, especially the dude with his "DT FR" (great FR btw, if you're reading this.) So bear with me and I'll respond to you eventually. Thanks.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

7 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

I have recently reviewed and revised my piece on psychopathy that I originally wrote 8 months ago. I've improved a lot as a writer since then and noticed it was a little rough around the edges so I've fixed up its coherency (something I need to do with a lot of my earlier work, to be honest.) I omitted some superfluous content, added some extra insight (about 150 words worth, which is fuck all in the 3,600 word scheme of things) and did a general grammar clean-up. It's not perfect, but vastly improved. If you weren't on the red pill 8 months ago, this will be new to you.

In light of this, I wish to do a follow-up article responding to your general questions about psychopathy. I notice a lot of misunderstanding, misconception and general bullshit being espoused about not only psychopathy specifically, but the dark triad in general. So instead of ignoring the occasional whining about the irrelevancy of the DT, or ignoring someone say something completely incorrect about it, it'd be easier to help people understand the dark triad by just linking them to a FAQ on the topic. So next time someone says some dumb shit or is confused you can say "read this" and link to the Q&A post.

Any questions you have about psychopathy, ask on the blog or in this topic. If you don't have any questions now, you might after reading the link at the beginning of this thread. I'm compiling questions so that I may answer them all in a blog post instead of repeating the same things to different people. Don't expect direct replies to your question in this thread, if your question is relevant/well thought out/significant it will be included in the Q&A post. The post will be as long as the number of worthwhile questions I get, so not even I know what kind of length it will be (assume long as I've already compiled a number of questions.)

I get many PMs about DT theories/behaviour and don't really have the time to carry multiple conversations on with various people and do them the justice they deserve so I figured it'd be easier to answer the multitude of questions people have on the topic in a centralised manner. Collecting all your questions here, in one place, and then compiling them into an article. For the sake of this post, please don't ask about machiavellianism or narcissism, just psychopathy. Of course if you seem like you're trolling or ask a really shit question that seems completely disconnected to the subject matter, your question won't be included.

PS: If you don't want your reddit identity/question/thoughts being in the public domain, you can ask me your question over PM. If you have PM'd me recently and are awaiting a reply, have seen this topic and think I'm ignoring you, I have something of a backlog in my inbox, some of your messages are short essays, especially the dude with his "DT FR" (great FR btw, if you're reading this.) So bear with me and I'll respond to you eventually. Thanks.

19

UPVOTES

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Part 1 of the Q&A has been completed **and can be found here**.

Background:

I initially wanted to answer all your questions in one article. However, I received so many questions worthy of a detailed response that it appears I will need to split the Q&A up into 2, 3 perhaps even 4 parts in order to do your questions the justice they deserve. If you don't see your question answered, it will likely (assuming it made the cut) follow in one of the subsequent parts.

If you haven't read them already, **utilising psychopathy** and **utilising machiavellianism** are required reading before you begin reading through this piece, so if you haven't read those articles, go and read them. Both articles outline fundamental background knowledge on nature of the dark triad archetype. Without the background knowledge one would acquire from a reading of these predecessor articles, a full capacity to appreciate the questions asked and answers given in this one cannot be assured.

Enjoy.

35

UPVOTES

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Part 1 of the Q&A has been completed **and can be found here**.

Background:

I initially wanted to answer all your questions in one article. However, I received so many questions worthy of a detailed response that it appears I will need to split the Q&A up into 2, 3 perhaps even 4 parts in order to do your questions the justice they deserve. If you don't see your question answered, it will likely (assuming it made the cut) follow in one of the subsequent parts.

If you haven't read them already, **utilising psychopathy** and **utilising machiavellianism** are required reading before you begin reading through this piece, so if you haven't read those articles, go and read them. Both articles outline fundamental background knowledge on nature of the dark triad archetype. Without the background knowledge one would acquire from a reading of these predecessor articles, a full capacity to appreciate the questions asked and answers given in this one cannot be assured.

Enjoy.

72

UPVOTES

The Art of Fishing: If you want to get good at catching fish, always ask a fisherman, never a fish.

16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

If you want to get good at catching fish, always ask a fisherman, never a fish. Also remember, "there's plenty more fish in the sea" is societies way of saying "don't get oneitis, have an abundance mentality."

What's better than RP wisdom? RP wisdom mixed with humour.

Tidbits on fish:

Something the fish won't tell you is that no fish has ever in the history of fishing been caught by a net fisherman only to volunteer a transfer over to the raft of the fisherman with a pole and line.

"Don't worry, gentle fisherman. If you use a pole and line enough you will eventually catch that one fish that you always wanted! You don't need to try out lots of different fish or even catch many to be a good fisherman, a real fisherman is happy when he finally happens upon that one special fish!"

All the fisherman with a pole and line are up against fishermen that swoop up schools of fish in great big nets, and because of that they're lucky if they ever catch anything (the Pareto principle aka 80/20 rule.)

Subscribe to the blog/twitter if you enjoy it and all that shit.

Also relevant. Patrice O'Neal on how a woman tries to take away your ability to catch fish:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i92lYJvqZGs>

48

UPVOTES

You can't treat dark triad women like normal women. Lucifer's Daughter, the female predator, is oft man's opiate.

21 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

The only reason normal women get away with anything is because they are inherently machiavellian, society gives them a free pass and men are programmed their entire lives to be cows (cash cows, validation cows, take your pick) they're ready and willing to be milked because they don't know any better. They're eager and willing romantic chumps who peg their own value to how well they're doing with the opposite sex. Romance being much the realm of man, as it is only male love that is inherently sacrificial, much unlike the cold pragmatism of women's.

With the Lucifer's Daughter, a sharp analytical eye, street smarts and common sense aren't enough to avoid the pain and glory she can wreak. They're the type of woman a smart man knows is bad for him, but desires anyway. They have all the charm and finesse of many a social climbing female, but their key quality is the intellectual connectivity they can tap into, all but usually absent in the plethora of drudgery that is womankind. It is for this reason most poignantly, the ability to connect non-sexually, among others, that many a man is willing to drink the poison that a Lucifer's Daughter is pissing; working in spite of his own best interest because he is seduced, mesmerised and bedazzled.

Most women can only seduce a man on the physical level, it is the man which allows himself to fall in love and projects his ideal of love onto a idiotic, vapid, intellectually asinine bag of flesh. With the Lucifer's Daughter, you have to try your hardest not to love her because she is so captivating. Even when all those red flags are glaring right in front of you. I guess you could say she is the male kryptonite in much the way your typical woman loves a bad boy, except this time the genders are switched.

It doesn't really matter how bad she is for you, because the rules of supply and demand still apply. Women like this are rare, you both know it, and she'll make you feel like you've never met, and never will again, meet a girl like that. Not only are such women destructive, but their spectacle has a tendency to inject oneitis into all the men that they meet. Seasoned players, betas, jaded old men... they all fall for a beautiful female sociopath who can banter with the best of them. You're all putty to a Lucifer's daughter and their ain't shit you can do but run the fuck away. Your cynicism won't be enough to protect you from her charms. Consider escaping her gravitational pull undamaged the best outcome. Fucking her just pulls you in deeper, and I'm not just talking physically.

Consider this a tangential addendum to my [original article](#) on the dark triad woman.

485

UPVOTES

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Being a man isn't easy, it's harder than being a woman. Average men envy average women because it's easier. There is less responsibility and there are higher rewards for embracing mediocrity when you're a woman. But get it right, really learn how to become a man, indulge in your pain and use your weakness, hatred and suffering to forge the mind of a philosopher as well as the body of a gladiator and you'll transcend to a level that women can only dream of.

Men are the disposable sex, because likewise, they're the experimental one. Whilst many experiments fail, those that survive the flames of the bunsen burner yield miraculous results. Women are humanity's control group. The majority are average and unremarkable and lack the capacity to ever be anything other than average. They are rigid in their potential. Whilst they envy the heights they see great men reach, they neglect to notice the depths that many a failed man has plunged to in pursuit of his manhood. A fate they need not ever fear.

There are many reasons for why a man fails to handle/lead women. The most common is the man was raised in a feminist culture bereft of accurate knowledge about relationships and manhood. Another, perhaps more tragic is when a patriarch gets ill and loses his vitality after an accident/old age, and by the loss of authority his ailment brings about, he becomes unattractive to his woman. It doesn't really matter what the reason is, because the bottom line is that as a man you don't get to be weak.

If you're weak, you're unattractive and you lose out. You lose out in a way a woman doesn't for being weak. Female weakness is a source of power for "raising awareness," playing on the "save-a-hoe" complex of men to protect the fair maiden. Whilst male weakness on the other hand has no place in the world. None at all. Anywhere. Nobody will cherish it, and nothing will change because of it. Egalitarianism as a concept is by merit of this, not an intrinsic human disposition, but an intellectual social construct.

As a man most people won't help you for being weak, they don't sympathise with your weakness, they laugh at you and "how you could ever let yourself get like that."

As a man, they laugh at you and they enjoy ridiculing your weakness as it makes them feel powerful to know that they're not at the bottom of the food chain. They indulge in the antithesis between your weakness and their power because it feels good and it reassures their own insecurities. Your weakness is a reminder for other men what not to be, or to allow themselves to become. What not to be is the only useful function that weak men serve to others.

For man there is oft nothing but Schadenfreude and contempt for his weakness. Some will kick you down further and call it tough love, and of those saying "tough love" few will mean it, thinking it may help a weak man bounce back. Others don't mean it, they just don't care and don't want to look bad for being uncaring.

That's why "the whole macho thing" is something that women will never truly understand the purpose of, because it's not something they need to rely upon to be respected or respect themselves. They ask men to open up to the fragility of their humanity at their own peril, unaware of how self-condemning such an exercise is for man.

Unaware how quickly even the smallest iota of weakness a man indulges in can consume and transform said man into a bumbling joke.

Women don't have to be strong, or emulate strength or pretend to be strong for anything but their kids, they get to be weak and look for someone to be strong for them and they will still be respected as humans for making that choice. **The women who do manage to become strong, do so to their own detriment, taking on the role of man and masculinising to achieve strength, making themselves unattractive to men in the process.** Where there is compassion and sympathy for the weakness of women, there is little if any, for men. The homeless statistics reinforce this idea across humanity.

A weak woman is an unfortunate woman and she can still be attractive to men. She is unfortunate in the sense that nobody assumes her undoing is her own fault. A weak man is a failed man, unattractive to both men and women

alike. A failure in that it is assumed he didn't have what it takes to succeed, there being nobody to blame but him. As I stated prior, women aren't the experimental sex, men are. And so as men we're all held personally responsible for the experiment that we call "our lives." It's all or nothing. Death or glory. Carpe diem.

70

UPVOTES

The Game of Power

5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This article is a Machiavellian piece, albeit, it appeared to have been missing from the **dark triad portal** of Illimitable Men, an oversight which I have now corrected for.

To get you started, here is the introduction to the piece:

This piece discusses the relevance of power in comparative as well as absolutist terms. One thing I have found is, the word “power,” contains specific connotations to most people. They hear the word “power” and it conjures up an image of absolutist, concentrated power. A king, judge, dictator or some other esteemed or highly influential individual. However, these roles are merely the symbolic embodiments of a concentration of power, saturated power. Power permeates the entirety of the societal structure in subtle and not-so-subtle nuances that dominate each and every social interaction. Everyone has a place. There is a pecking order. Sometimes the contrast is oblique, other times it is resounding.

Power and popularity have an incestuous relationship; they fellate each other, reciprocally. One would argue that popularity itself is a manifestation of power, although popularity is certainly possible without power. Some would say popularity is a form of soft power that can precede hard power. Of course this begs the question “of which comes first?” and we find ourselves facing a “chicken and the egg” philosophical conundrum.

Regardless you can escape neither power nor popularity. You must learn to understand power as the social equivalent of water. You cannot avoid it. You need it. Without any power to command anything, you would have nothing. With minuscule amounts of it, you would subsist minimally. With moderate amounts, you live comfortably. With excessive amounts, you risk corrupting yourself, probably becoming narcissistic, potentially becoming sadistic.

You can read the full article here

Article contents:

- Introduction
- Bluffing
- Judgement, Self-Perception and Self-Discipline
- Silence, Saboteurs & Platforms
- Concluding Statement

Background Information:

I began editing and refining my piece "The Power Game" recently and upon completion of the overhaul opted to rename it "The Game of Power"

This is something I intend to do with a lot of my work having refined my writing ability. In fact by editing it, I began to contribute additional insight, and thus due to the addition of so much extra content almost doubled the article in its size despite very large (4 digit) omissions.

I omitted what I deemed to be thematically divergent or otherwise inferior content from the original piece, replacing it in the newer piece with more relevant and poignant information.

I do intend to re-release the originally included but now omitted information, just re-worked and further developed into a thematically congruent successor piece (a part 2.) However, in relation to the mention of part 2, I have not decided on whether or not I will definitely release it. Mainly due to perfectionism, commitments and other miscellaneous priorities. Needless to say, this originator piece has been substantially over-hauled to such an extent

that even if you read the original I strongly urge you to read it in its newest incarnation as it's practically an entirely new article.

This article is a Machiavellian piece, albeit, it appeared to have been missing from the **dark triad portal** of Illimitable Men, an oversight which I have now corrected for.

To get you started, here is the introduction to the piece:

This piece discusses the relevance of power in comparative as well as absolutist terms. One thing I have found is, the word “power,” contains specific connotations to most people. They hear the word “power” and it conjures up an image of absolutist, concentrated power. A king, judge, dictator or some other esteemed or highly influential individual. However, these roles are merely the symbolic embodiments of a concentration of power, saturated power. Power permeates the entirety of the societal structure in subtle and not-so-subtle nuances that dominate each and every social interaction. Everyone has a place. There is a pecking order. Sometimes the contrast is oblique, other times it is resounding.

Power and popularity have an incestuous relationship; they fellate each other, reciprocally. One would argue that popularity itself is a manifestation of power, although popularity is certainly possible without power. Some would say popularity is a form of soft power that can precede hard power. Of course this begs the question “of which comes first?” and we find ourselves facing a “chicken and the egg” philosophical conundrum.

Regardless you can escape neither power nor popularity. You must learn to understand power as the social equivalent of water. You cannot avoid it. You need it. Without any power to command anything, you would have nothing. With minuscule amounts of it, you would subsist minimally. With moderate amounts, you live comfortably. With excessive amounts, you risk corrupting yourself, probably becoming narcissistic, potentially becoming sadistic.

You can read the full article here

Article contents:

- Introduction
- Bluffing
- Judgement, Self-Perception and Self-Discipline
- Silence, Saboteurs & Platforms
- Concluding Statement

Background Information:

I began editing and refining my piece "The Power Game" recently and upon completion of the overhaul opted to rename it "The Game of Power"

This is something I intend to do with a lot of my work having refined my writing ability. In fact by editing it, I began to contribute additional insight, and thus due to the addition of so much extra content almost doubled the article in its size despite very large (4 digit) omissions.

I omitted what I deemed to be thematically divergent or otherwise inferior content from the original piece, replacing it in the newer piece with more relevant and poignant information.

I do intend to re-release the originally included but now omitted information, just re-worked and further developed into a thematically congruent successor piece (a part 2.) However, in relation to the mention of part 2, I have not decided on whether or not I will definitely release it. Mainly due to perfectionism, commitments and other miscellaneous priorities. Needless to say, this originator piece has been substantially over-hauled to such an extent

that even if you read the original I strongly urge you to read it in its newest incarnation as it's practically an entirely new article.

85

UPVOTES

"The Female As Enemy" - Of all the things, a red pill Amazon book review I stumbled upon.

12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I recently read a very red pill book review on Amazon and thought I'd share the main pearls of wisdom to be gleaned from it with you guys.

Key takeaway points from the review:

- Sex is doled out bit by bit to males who are willing to commit to a long term relationship, the long-term relationship is contextualised as the male having to conform to the desire of the female at all times. This makes sense of what we know about blue pill men and women. A blue pill man has a scarcity mindset and a blue pill woman knows she can easily replace a blue pill man with another easier than he can replace her with another. This means she gets to dictate the parameters of his commitment, keeping it at the lowest price possible (to her) which translates into minimal sex benefit (for him.) Basically, these men are mined for commitment and kept on the hook with trickle sex/duty sex. Once a week, once a month, etc. As we know on TRP, attraction cannot be negotiated, only inspired. So we can further deduce these women are not in these relationships out of passion or attraction, but out of some other pragmatic need. Probably out of a mixture of financial and emotional need.
- Women have total control of the men and how the relationship will proceed. (*This of blue pill society at large, sounds correct. This is not the way IT SHOULD BE, but the way that it is*)
- Women want to increase the cost of sex whilst men want to lower it. (Inversely, as mentioned in the first bulletpoint, women want to reduce the cost of commitment whilst men want to increase it.) The trade is sex for commitment. Each side wants to give a minimal amount of their own commodity to ensure as much of the other's commodity as possible. Of course blue pill men don't realise their commitment has any value, and by being blue pill/beta, it's value is vitiated, so naturally they get exploited maximally by woman's duplicity.
- Women are flakey (don't follow through on their promises) and don't like men to feel like they are in control of any potential romance that could flourish. Women blow hot and cold and like to keep you in perpetual confusion.
- Women will "falsely" mate signal and then gaslight that they were never sexually interested to begin with. They just attempt to lure you into showing interest so that they can humiliate you/co-opt you. Ambiguous mate signalling is being used as a Machiavellian technique essentially. We've all seen it at some point in our lives, a woman pretending to like a guy so that she can obtain certain benefits from said guy or unduly influence him.
- *"It is this ambiguity that permeates a female dominated society and gives females the control over men by keeping men in a state of neurosis due to their susception to this signalling."* - I think what he's trying to get at with this quote is that men are very visual and easily manipulated by beautiful women. Especially when those attractive women pretend to find men attractive in order to control those men. In female dominated societies (feminist societies) attractive women flirting their way through life gives them the upperhand. What he means by neurosis is once a man is captivated by a woman's beauty and hot/cold signals, he will drive himself crazy and she can get him to do whatever she wants.
- Men of the western world need to get their women under control. He specifically references white men as needing to get their women under control, and I assume that is because he is implying that they are the men who have been hit over the head by the blue pill the most. Which makes sense, seeing as western countries have a white majority.
- When men give women more power over them, women grow contempt for said men.
- Women take men for granted.

- Women over 25 tend to be better manipulators due to their bitterness.

Stefan Molyneux on the history of female SMV, family and feminism

14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Fml-7xse5U&t=4m14s>

Skipped the first 4 or so minutes because it's a caller talking about his personal problems.

Takeaways from the video (if you read this, you can basically skip the video):

- Feminism sells men a bill of goods that women "put up with them" as if they're doing men some sort of favour. They do this so that men "feel lucky" just to be with a woman and have no demands of their own.
- Women used to pretend they don't like sex to raise their value by giving men sex. Because if women admitted they like sex in the way that men do, then two people having sex would cancel each other out in terms of value exchange and thus the woman would gain nothing.
- Addendum to the previous point: men had/have to bring extra value to the relationship because by having sex they're making women do something distasteful.
- Religions banned masturbating because it would compete with and bring down the value of vagina. "You'll go to hell." "You'll go blind." etc.
- The war of the sexes is about who brings more to the table. If you can convince men that women don't really need them, want them or like them then men feel desperate. Basically Molyneux here is saying feminism has men societally in a collective state of dread by making them feel lesser than women.
- The only reason they can get away with demeaning male importance in the modern world is because of the welfare state. Everything women used to be dependent on from men is now provided to them by the government in benefits, alimony, child support etc.
- Women can indulge in assholes now because of the government safety net. In the old days if a guy wouldn't provide, she wouldn't be able to survive. Basically society used to be skewed towards beta bux, but with the advent of the welfare state post-feminism, it's become skewed towards alpha fux.
- Male responsibility to women has dissolved along with the welfare state which is why also female sexual irresponsibility has become so prevalent.
- The sexual urge should be harnessed to benefit civilization and culture.
- We used to focus the wild sexual energy of the teenage years into the foundation of family which is in turn the foundation of society.
- A woman who is worth dating will never leave you in doubt as to the value of men. She won't joke, put men down, treat men negatively, she won't roll her eyes or talk about men as boys.
- Women can talk to women in a way that men can't because men have been excluded from the discourse on gender due to the idea of "patriarchy."
- Addendum to the previous point, women need to talk to women more to encourage productive/virtuous behaviour within them. (shout out to [/r/redpillwomen](#))
- The state is a shadow and an effect of the family.

Why People Hate The Red Pill

16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This article is based on a comment reply I made in a thread here answering the question

"why do people hate the red pill?"

Not wanting that post to get buried within the murky depths of Reddit for the rest of time, I have built upon it and adapted it into a far more easily locatable article. Seeing as the question posed and answer given are typical of those who are on the fence, or otherwise "not sure what all that red pill jazz is about" I've put it under the **"introduction to the red pill"** section of my site. Enjoy.

The newly adapted article can be found here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/16/the-feminist-thought-police/>

Opening excerpt:

Asking "why do people hate the red pill?" is like asking "why do feminists hate anti-feminists?" it is simple, we are viewed as "the opposing team." By reading red pill content you become aware of the masculine's unfiltered societal viewpoint. By agreeing with it, you accept a system of thought which undermines the gynocentric status quo of feminine primacy. Thus it is so that through mere act of association with the manosphere, devoutly feminist society deems you sinfully tainted.

The church of feminism will tolerate no blasphemous dissent, for anything that disagrees with feminism is by its own interpretation, misogynistic. By asserting the masculine viewpoint as primary, or even, a valid counterpoint to the feminist viewpoint, you are immediately identified as a misogynist. This means the rabid social justice horde that currently passes for "society" is out to hang your head on a pike merely for having a different set of beliefs. Expressions of thought incongruent with the feminist narrative are so socially unacceptable in the current time that they are deemed invalid merely by merit of being non-feminist, let alone anti-feminist. It is the job of both feminists and their enablers to prevent unfiltered masculine ideas on gender from "polluting" the mainstream consciousness. The societal hive mind therefore rationalises away anti-feminist argument as "backwardly patriarchal," meaning: irrelevant, bigoted and outdated. You will then hear, at some point among the verbal cacophony that will invariably occur that "people like you are the reason feminism exists." The reality is, the reason men even seek out the manosphere and its wealth of knowledge to begin with is because of the gross negative impact that feminism has had on them as well as those around them.

For the curious, the original comment can be found here:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2iuo5f/excuse_me_why_does_everyone_assume_you_guys_are/cl5mlse](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2iuo5f/excuse_me_why_does_everyone_assume_you_guys_are/cl5mlse)

The Feminist Thought Police

16 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

This article is based on a comment reply I made in a thread answering the question

"why do people hate the red pill?"

Not wanting that post to get buried within the murky depths of Reddit for the rest of time, I have built upon it and adapted it into a far more easily locatable article. Seeing as the question posed and answer given are typical of those who are on the fence, or otherwise "not sure what all that red pill jazz is about" I've put it under the **"introduction to the red pill"** section of my site. Enjoy.

The newly adapted article can be found here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/16/the-feminist-thought-police/>

Opening excerpt:

Asking "why do people hate the red pill?" is like asking "why do feminists hate anti-feminists?" it is simple, we are viewed as "the opposing team." By reading red pill content you become aware of the masculine's unfiltered societal viewpoint. By agreeing with it, you accept a system of thought which undermines the gynocentric status quo of feminine primacy. Thus it is so that through mere act of association with the manosphere, devoutly feminist society deems you sinfully tainted.

The church of feminism will tolerate no blasphemous dissent, for anything that disagrees with feminism is by its own interpretation, misogynistic. By asserting the masculine viewpoint as primary, or even, a valid counterpoint to the feminist viewpoint, you are immediately identified as a misogynist. This means the rabid social justice horde that currently passes for "society" is out to hang your head on a pike merely for having a different set of beliefs. Expressions of thought incongruent with the feminist narrative are so socially unacceptable in the current time that they are deemed invalid merely by merit of being non-feminist, let alone anti-feminist. It is the job of both feminists and their enablers to prevent unfiltered masculine ideas on gender from "polluting" the mainstream consciousness. The societal hive mind therefore rationalises away anti-feminist argument as "backwardly patriarchal," meaning: irrelevant, bigoted and outdated. You will then hear, at some point among the verbal cacophony that will invariably occur that "people like you are the reason feminism exists." The reality is, the reason men even seek out the manosphere and its wealth of knowledge to begin with is because of the gross negative impact that feminism has had on them as well as those around them.

For the curious, the original comment can be found here:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2iuo5f/excuse_me_why_does_everyone_assume_you_guys_are/cl5mlse](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2iuo5f/excuse_me_why_does_everyone_assume_you_guys_are/cl5mlse)

So you've read the red pill for awhile and you're a teenager, still in your 20's or an early 30's guy chasing his youth because you got your SMV late.

You think "fuck relationships man, I'm gonna plate spin forever like I belong in a travelling circus!" **Wrong.**

The older you get the lonelier you get and the more sentimental you become. Your friends start fucking off and getting hitched usually around the mid 30's area, if you're still the only single guy, all their wives/girlfriends are suspicious of your bachelorhood and thus keep your once alpha and vibrant buddies on lock down whilst you're the "creepy older guy" hanging out in places where everyone's a solid 20 years younger than you. Nobody wants to be that guy. Due to social convention, at some age, at some point, you will eventually in all likelihood, want a relationship, to settle and take things a little slower. You may not be monogamous, you may still have side bitches, but you will want a relationship with a "main chick." A little slower doesn't mean a little easier either, relationships are notoriously more difficult to maintain than purely sexual liaisons.

My newest article takes an easily understood red pill male perspective on the topic of relationships and commitment.

I suppose the guys who have never been plate spinning types (find random sex empty/boring/shit) as well as older guys will take the most from this piece. Gym bros in your 20's high off T feel free to ignore and keep banging slut after slut until you get disenchanted with it.

This article is split into multiple sections:

- Sacrifice & Leadership
- Putting your own needs first
- The centre of her world
- Briffault & Value Exchange
- The Power Struggle of Value Exchange
- Women have more to gain from relationships than men do

Article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/25/of-love-relationships/>

PS: May make "The Power Struggle of Value Exchange" it's own article in terms of machiavellian bargaining/transaction within romantic relationships, we'll see, got a lot of unreleased content and I'm a perfectionist.

Enjoy.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

An article on the limitations of psychopathy, its nuances and how it is foolish to glamourise the condition and take a simple view of it rather than learn from it. Looks intently at the world of psychopathy from the psychopaths perspective, exploring numerous concepts along the way.

If you want to jump straight ahead, here's the link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/01/the-psychopathic-paradigm/>

If you're unsure if this subject matter is interesting to you, I've included the first section (first 5 paragraphs) into this thread. If you read these and then decide you want to read the rest of the article, you can skip the entire first section. The second section of the article is marked by a bold heading, so just look for that. I suggest drinking a coffee or something with this one. Enjoy. Questions? Leave a comment (or PM if its personal.) If they're good enough I'll answer them.

A few things I don't mention in the article which may be answers to common questions:

- Psychopathy is genetic. It is the only facet of the dark triad which cannot be socialised.
- Machiavellianism is my favourite part of the triad, machiavellianism is an art form that can be learned. Psychopathy is my least favourite part, its by nature of what we consider to be normal and healthy, perverse. That doesn't stop it being any less fascinating, however.

Excerpt:

So it is thus I have become aware that due to my writings, some have begun to naively glamourise the nature of clinical psychopathy in the name of fearlessness, glory and the pursuit of power. The glamourisation of such perversity has ironically, never been neither my goal nor desire. Allow me to be as candid, concise and succinct as possible on my position of psychopathy's relevance to the red pill framework.

Psychopathy is held up as an exemplar of a clinical disorder which brings about personality traits that facilitate goal acquisition. It is through this lens we look at psychopathy pragmatically as merely a means to an end, a form of self-empowerment. The end is the power and prosperity that psychopathy can facilitate the actualisation of, the means is the ability to cross boundaries and enter action with boldness relatively uninhibited, devoid of either anxiety or uncertainty. These are elements of the psychopathic personality that are pragmatically efficient and thus beneficial to anybody who comes to possess such traits. They are innate characteristics of the psychopath, but they are not characteristics that need be limited to the clinical psychopath. They are qualities that we may learn to emulate, and hence this is why the word psychopathy is mentioned at all, to give an example of, and a frame of reference for, a set of qualities we hope to embody.

Bearing that in mind, my intimate dissection, exploration, analysis and overall thesis of psychopathy is to give an example of that which comes naturally to a minority, to a majority that it does not. We are effectively, cherry-picking the utilitarian aspects of psychopathy to augment the social effectiveness of the non-psychopathic. People hear the word psychopath and they get distracted by the negative connotations of the word. They begin to become lost in their imagination, rather than really read and listen to exactly what it is I am saying. If you follow my voice through what I say in my words and ignore the playfulness of your imagination, you will find what I am saying about psychopathy is markedly different from what you think about psychopathy. In essence, we study and learn from the psychopath by attempting to emulate their strengths as accurately as we can whilst leaving their weaknesses, mainly the dysfunctional parts of their condition, well alone. Luckily for you, as a student, rather than a natural psychopath, these are things you may

pick and choose rather than be forced to live with. Allow me to emphasise the point in order to really nail it home once more: the goal of studying psychopathy is not to become psychopathic, but to become quasi-psychopathic.

In light of this, I find it paramount that the fine readership here are educated intimately on the internal struggle and solipsism of the natural psychopath, in effect, as an effort to de-glamourise and debunk the ill-formed and simplistic views of psychopathy that the less intelligent have, such as: “how cool it would be to be like Al Capone.” It is my observation that those who struggle with self-confidence, anxiety and other debilitating personal afflictions peer into the world of the psychopath and experience a “grass is greener” mentality.

They see a huge antithetical chasm between what they are and what they are looking at, and immediately like moths to a flame they become drawn to that which they are not, whilst despising that which they are. Such people hear of how little fucks the psychopathic personality gives, and compare it to their own emotional wreck, perceiving the psychopaths dysfunction to be a state of being superior to their own. However, such a person only sees the perks of psychopathy, not the negatives, because by merit of not being psychopathic, they do not understand everything that being psychopathic entails. They see only the best bits, the theatrics, the highlights. They are not making a like-for-like comparison, but are being mis-sold by their own ignorance what the state of psychopathy truly entails. Such cognitive distortions lead to ill-formed, misguided opinion. In light of this, I shall shine a light on psychopathic solipsism by inviting you into the world of the psychopath’s perspective.

Understanding How A Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

An article on the limitations of psychopathy, its nuances and how it is foolish to glamourise the condition and take a simple view of it rather than learn from it. Looks intently at the world of psychopathy from the psychopaths perspective, exploring numerous concepts along the way.

If you want to jump straight ahead, here's the link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/01/the-psychopathic-paradigm/>

If you're unsure if this subject matter is interesting to you, I've included the first section (first 5 paragraphs) into this thread. If you read these and then decide you want to read the rest of the article, you can skip the entire first section. The second section of the article is marked by a bold heading, so just look for that. I suggest drinking a coffee or something with this one. Enjoy. Questions? Leave a comment (or PM if its personal.) If they're good enough I'll answer them.

A few things I don't mention in the article which may be answers to common questions:

- Psychopathy is genetic. It is the only facet of the dark triad which cannot be socialised.
- Machiavellianism is my favourite part of the triad, machiavellianism is an art form that can be learned. Psychopathy is my least favourite part, its by nature of what we consider to be normal and healthy, perverse. That doesn't stop it being any less fascinating, however.

Excerpt:

So it is thus I have become aware that due to my writings, some have begun to naively glamourise the nature of clinical psychopathy in the name of fearlessness, glory and the pursuit of power. The glamourisation of such perversity has ironically, never been neither my goal nor desire. Allow me to be as candid, concise and succinct as possible on my position of psychopathy's relevance to the red pill framework.

Psychopathy is held up as an exemplar of a clinical disorder which brings about personality traits that facilitate goal acquisition. It is through this lens we look at psychopathy pragmatically as merely a means to an end, a form of self-empowerment. The end is the power and prosperity that psychopathy can facilitate the actualisation of, the means is the ability to cross boundaries and enter action with boldness relatively uninhibited, devoid of either anxiety or uncertainty. These are elements of the psychopathic personality that are pragmatically efficient and thus beneficial to anybody who comes to possess such traits. They are innate characteristics of the psychopath, but they are not characteristics that need be limited to the clinical psychopath. They are qualities that we may learn to emulate, and hence this is why the word psychopathy is mentioned at all, to give an example of, and a frame of reference for, a set of qualities we hope to embody.

Bearing that in mind, my intimate dissection, exploration, analysis and overall thesis of psychopathy is to give an example of that which comes naturally to a minority, to a majority that it does not. We are effectively, cherry-picking the utilitarian aspects of psychopathy to augment the social effectiveness of the non-psychopathic. People hear the word psychopath and they get distracted by the negative connotations of the word. They begin to become lost in their imagination, rather than really read and listen to exactly what it is I am saying. If you follow my voice through what I say in my words and ignore the playfulness of your imagination, you will find what I am saying about psychopathy is markedly different from what you think about psychopathy. In essence, we study and learn from the psychopath by attempting to emulate their strengths as accurately as we can whilst leaving their weaknesses, mainly the dysfunctional parts of their condition, well alone. Luckily for you, as a student, rather than a natural psychopath, these are things you may

pick and choose rather than be forced to live with. Allow me to emphasise the point in order to really nail it home once more: the goal of studying psychopathy is not to become psychopathic, but to become quasi-psychopathic.

In light of this, I find it paramount that the fine readership here are educated intimately on the internal struggle and solipsism of the natural psychopath, in effect, as an effort to de-glamourise and debunk the ill-formed and simplistic views of psychopathy that the less intelligent have, such as: “how cool it would be to be like Al Capone.” It is my observation that those who struggle with self-confidence, anxiety and other debilitating personal afflictions peer into the world of the psychopath and experience a “grass is greener” mentality.

They see a huge antithetical chasm between what they are and what they are looking at, and immediately like moths to a flame they become drawn to that which they are not, whilst despising that which they are. Such people hear of how little fucks the psychopathic personality gives, and compare it to their own emotional wreck, perceiving the psychopaths dysfunction to be a state of being superior to their own. However, such a person only sees the perks of psychopathy, not the negatives, because by merit of not being psychopathic, they do not understand everything that being psychopathic entails. They see only the best bits, the theatrics, the highlights. They are not making a like-for-like comparison, but are being mis-sold by their own ignorance what the state of psychopathy truly entails. Such cognitive distortions lead to ill-formed, misguided opinion. In light of this, I shall shine a light on psychopathic solipsism by inviting you into the world of the psychopath’s perspective.

320

UPVOTES

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Was talking to a chick on here earlier, had an interesting exchange, thought it was thread worthy and there was a lesson to be learnt, so here it is:

i'm not a misogynist, one of those women who touts herself as "one of the boys" who "just can't stand the drama of women,"

Mini story incoming, I met a woman like this recently. Obviously we connect over absolutely nothing because she has no real interests or hobbies other than social drama and what is immediately happening in her life, whereas I like things like politics, philosophy, working out, stand-up, studying the dark triad, and etc.

So naturally, we engaged in phatic conversation, we were talking utter shit, and of course she gets onto the topic of her and her boyfriend. Women love to fucking relate something in the conversation back to them and their boyfriend. It's hilarious. The boyfriend is the centre of their world and if they can find an excuse to relate something back to them and their relationship, they will. Unless they have decided they want to fuck you, then all of a sudden he doesn't exist.

I don't remember how it came up, but she said she has more male friends than female friends (immediate red flag.) Gave me that speech about how she prefers men to women because they're less bitchy. This is basically womanspeak for *"women see through my shit, but men are clueless idiots I can control with my sexuality, and I like being the centre of attention in a group of men."* I don't trust most women by default because I understand their nature is to manipulate at your expense, but I especially distrust women who don't have many women friends, no guy worth his salt who understands social dynamics and manipulation does. If other women think you're toxic, you probably are. Women have an eye for this kind of shit naturally. Hiding among groups of men is suspicious to say the least.

She said her boyfriend gets jealous because of the fact she has so many male friends, yet she allows him to remain in this perpetual state of jealousy (again, red flag, she has the power in the relationship and is happy to have it.) She says this, and I realise she's unwittingly or not, using dread game on him. She has the audacity to defend this as being completely innocent. So I challenge her. I said to her, surely you can see his point of view though? Of course, she feigns ignorance and expects me to qualify my point. I oblige. I say "you're making him insecure by having all these guys around, he knows if he doesn't stay on top of his shit that you have all these guys lined up to replace him" of course she refuses to concede the point, typical woman.

So I tried a different tack, I appealed to her solipsism. I said "imagine if he had loads of female friends, hot, average, whatever, but almost all his friends were women, you'd feel pretty jealous and that's how he feels about all the guy friends you have." Naturally, out of pride she refuses to be honest. She says "actually I wouldn't, because I know he would never do anything like that to me, I completely trust him."

At this point I'm getting more red flags, and then I notice the small tattoo on her wrist, that isn't of a child's name, then another on the back of her neck, upperback (her hair is tied up) which is another red flag. I realise I'm talking to a manipulative power hungry slut who likes having a lot of cock near her to validate herself, and have a backup dick just in case she gets bored or needs to assert control over her main man. So I say to the manipulative slut, I say: "do you so completely trust him because he doesn't have the capacity to actually get other women, and is therefore, no threat, or simply because even though he could get other women, he wouldn't go and get other women?" I'm trying to establish firm context and pull her out of her vague ambiguity.

I already know the answer to the question but I'm giving her the option to be honest, to come clean and treat me with a bit of dignity. Of course, she's your typical woman, so naturally she opts to lie to me. She says "because I just

know he wouldn't do that." There it was, cemented in my mind. There was no chance at fair discourse with this woman. It didn't surprise me in the slightest, but naturally, it caused my ego to view her with disgust for doing what most women naturally do - lie to your face out of pride.

I'd inadvertently cold read about 5 red flags from her based on our interaction and it was game over. The bitch was going to cut my hair (this was in the barbers and the dude who normally does my trim wasn't there - don't think women should be allowed to work in barbers tbh, male space and all that, but eh) and I left it at that because I didn't want her losing her shit and fucking my hair up for pushing any further. I could already see from her body language and facial cues she was containing her indignation. If the situation had been different, if she didn't have liberty to put holes in my cranium with sharp blades, I would have pushed her to her limits more. Fun, fun.

PS: bitch didn't get a tip. People who disrespect my intelligence by lying to my face aren't getting tipped. Her face as she handed me my change and I didn't say "keep it" was priceless. Gotta be careful with your lies, women are used to hiding behind them, but lie with the wrong person about the wrong thing and you expose yourself as a fraud to them.

Oh yeah, check my site out: <http://illimitablemen.com/>

Thanks for reading.

EDIT: "How do you get good at cold reading?"

A note from /u/foutight:

Dr Paul Ekman has spent his whole life studying deceit and lying and published about 7 books. One of his books, "Telling Lies" is excellent source of information on micro-expressions that can be used to ready body language.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Telling-Lies-Marketplace-Politics-Marriage/dp/0393337456/>

Lately we've had a number of new people in the sub who do not appear to have read the sidebar and lack basic knowledge of the fundamentals (as evidenced by numerous basic level questions that belong in /r/asktrp.) That shit isn't good. But this is. To celebrate a year of writing I'm going over my older content and polishing it up. Turning turds into trophies so to speak. First up to receive this treatment is "The Red Pill Constitution," also known as "The Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke" on the sidebar.

If you're new to the sub this is a vital read that will educate you on a numerous collection of various RP beliefs. It is extensive but not exhaustive. If you think there is anything vital I have missed that should be considered for inclusion, let me know in a comment. Will update the sidebarred version soon. Enjoy.

<http://illimitablemen.com/understanding-the-red-pill/red-pill-constitution/>

01.) - Feminists claim they want equality but their actions and reactions indicate it is power without responsibility that they strive for. They desire both male and female privileges consolidated to form a perverse type of "feminist privilege," thus upsetting the balance of power and social dynamic between the sexes. Feminists want the privileges of being women (privilege such as being economically provided for by a man, getting opportunities based on their beauty and men protecting them from physical harm regardless of their actions) as well as male privilege (authority/perceived dominance, respect for having a career, to not be judged so harshly on physical appearance etc.) These desires are neither pragmatic nor realistic, it ignores the biological basis for how the genders perceive each other in the ignorance that "everything is a social construct!" and that the sexes are "the same" when even from a cursory glance it is evident this is not the case.

02.) – Women are irrational and inconsistent, they have a capacity for logic but they are not naturally inclined to reason with it. Women must exert concentrated effort to be logical as it is not their factory setting, unlike men who are, most of the time, rational in nature. A logical woman is easily baited into becoming emotional. Regardless of her intellect women are much more likely to lose lucidity due to their hormonal composition and natural preference for emotion. It is thus by extension of this that we observe they are more easily compromised than men are. Their decisions are based on their current emotional state rather than logic. Once overwhelmed by the feeling of the moment and riding on a tidal wave of emotion, even if an awareness of what is fair and rational remains intact in the woman, she shall opt to ignore it in favour of indulging "what feels right." Ever witnessed a woman hear something reasonable and in her emotion say "I don't care!" and then crazily mutter something that makes no sense to anybody but her? This is a prime example of the feminine propensity to "reason" with emotion. Being ruled by emotion, there is thus a proclivity to change erratically and impulsively, leading women to often behave inconsistently and contradictorily in comparison to previous claims and behaviours they have made and exhibited. Watch what she does, not what she says, for women are fickle.

312

UPVOTES

Fuck Marriage

12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm going to be blunt in saying that any man who gets married whether he thinks the woman is of quality or not is a fucking fool. Eg: George Clooney. Just because she was your unicorn princess when you married doesn't mean she won't be a scathing bitch 5,10 or even 15 years down the line. Marriage is a life long investment and you don't have a crystal ball. Women are great at the whole permanent personality switch thing. The branch swinging hypergamy upgrade thing. And the whole "switch sides because it suits me to do so thing." They also need constant maintenance. If they're not haaaaaaaaaaaaapppy then you're a shit man and they're off. Fuck the fact you have to work hard, concentrate on yourself, look after your kids and do other shit. No. A woman's responsibilities are domestic/kids and usually any part time job she has. You have kids, full time job AND THEN HER. She is probably the most mentally draining thing out of all of those things.

Women lean towards neuroticism (all bitches are crazy, some just less so than others) and thus they are incredibly temperamental. The older they get the more pronounced any latent psycho-neurotic tendency will become. Depression (post natal or otherwise), schizophrenia and all that dysfunctional bad shit which basically makes a woman a no-go as a hard option increases as she ages. Think I sound crazy? Google mental illness, it's more prevalent in women, specifically, OLDER WOMEN. They have a natural predisposition to general batshittery. Definitely worth digging deep into a prospective woman's family dirt to see what her mother, grandmother, sisters and all the rest are like. If there's any, even A SNIFF of mental illness, nope the fuck out of there. You don't want those genes in your kids, either. It's your responsibility as a man to check for all this shit. If you bring a little sadistic boy or girl into the world because your wife's X chromosomes contain dysfunctional DNA, that's on you.

Some women actually stabilise around/after menopause which is a blessing in disguise, I guess. But most women are long past fuckable once they reach that stage and any kids you had would be grown up so you would have survived the bulk part of your marriage. That's the beginning of the home stretch of your marriage, entering the early twilight years, not the hard part of having a hot young woman bear your kids and managing her swinging emotions, wants, needs, whining, hypergamy and negative social influences that hijack her personality via the hegemony of the female groupthink mentality and turn her into a cunt (EG: slutty friends, media, a bitter venomous mother-in-law etc.)

I rather risk money on the stock market than risk my family/heart/money on a legal contract with a woman who has the power to rape everything. We live in a culture where a woman's feels have more legal reach than justice, common sense and logic. I see guys hamster a lot "why marriage is necessary" it isn't. You just want it because you were inculcated to desire it. In light of that you have a very weak logical basis for "why marriage is good." Kids need two parents, not a marriage contract. Fuck marriage. Tell the bitch if she wants a man as high SMV as yourself that she accepts your terms or you will nope the fuck out. Call her bluff, if she calls yours, follow through. If she begs for you back, excellent. If not? You've just avoided playing a game of Russian roulette where your net worth, emotions and family are ripped away from you by a woman who has fallen out of love, gone crazy or just lost her shit and wants to make you pay. Because all her problems are your fault. Even if they're not.

I've had this conversation with guys before. Some guys are dumb enough to think getting rich and just paying her off is worth it for a 5-10 year marriage and then fucking up your kids when they become teenagers/pre-teens with a divorce. I think they're fucking chumps. That's just pure hopeless romanticism. It's a poor as shit strategy whichever way you cut it. Most women are not worth what they get in a divorce. They get way in excess of what can be deemed reasonable, especially if you are successful. If you don't have more power/control than her, your marriage will inevitably fail. It's not a matter of IF, but a matter of when. Exceptions are dark triad men who have learnt to manage their woman's emotions and play her like a fiddle. Doesn't sound healthy I know but at least the whole fucking thing actually lasts. Women believe that shit to be "true love" but when you word it consciously like this it's "creepy as fuck." Good luck with marriage, it's Russian roulette except 5 out of the 6 chambers have a bullet inside. Here's hoping you hit that 1/6.

Marriage takes your one card away that gives you any measure of power over a woman. Your ability to walk away. You need to be able to withdraw your commitment at any time and be able to imply that you can actionably do that via dread game without a massive nuke going off. Even your ability to affect dread is weakened once you're married. A woman is inclined to think "he won't leave, he can't afford to leave" and so she carries on acting like a cunt ruining everything you've built "BECAUSE OF HOW I FEEL!" You don't need to be chaining up your nutsack like that, don't chain your fate to a woman's emotional whims. If I was emotional, I'd probably cringe every time I hear a guy say "you need marriage to raise kids." That's dumb as fuck. The divorce will fuck them up, I've seen it happen again and again. In fact I knew a dude whose parents divorcing red pillled the shit out of him and changed his whole view of women when he saw how his own mother was. A really rough way to become red pillled, let me tell you.

Thanks for reading. Check out my blog for more articles, ramblings and other rp/male related shit:

<http://illimitablemen.com/>

Similarities between Feminism and Religion: Feminism replaces religion as a system of faith where religious belief is absent.

14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This is not my work. I saw this on another site and thought it was RP as fuck and thus worth sharing with you guys. The original source/writer can be found here:

<http://antimisandry.com/blogs/lanavor22/714-few-thoughts-feminism-religion.html>

I was whined at by some petulant feminist on another forum for comparing feminism with religion. She is a “skeptic” and a “rationalist” she told me. It is the first time I have come across a “rationalist” who also identifies as a believer in one of the most dogmatic creeds the human race has ever dreamed up. So I was thinking of the many ways in which feminism is very much like a religion.

Feminism is very much like a religion. It is based on faith not reason, and faith is generally defined as belief without reason.

Feminism believes in the concept of original sin. All males are born with the shameful stain of masculinity and must seek redemption by proving that they are “good men;” perpetually prostrating themselves before the altar of gynocentrism. Inherent guilt is something that feminism is obsessed with.

What religion would be complete without its places of worship? The feminist temples are the schools and universities where the young must go to be indoctrinated, and where those who refuse to comply or who blaspheme against the dogma are callously rooted out by the feminist inquisition.

The inquisition comes in different guises depending on the country. In the USA it is called the VAWA and it spawns witch-hunting initiatives like Title IX to guarantee itself a never ending supply of fresh fuel for the feminist stake. Like any religion, feminism revels in punishing heretics. The mobs of brainwashed followers who join in these witch-hunts revel in their own sense of righteousness, while proving to their superiors and to each other how wonderfully pure and “enlightened” they are.

Every religion also needs a devil, and feminism menaces its followers with one of the most evil and insidious satans of all. The patriarchy is an invisible but ever present evil that is constantly trying to tempt the pure of heart away from the salvation of the faith. The patriarchy is responsible for everything that’s wrong with the world, and feminism is to be thanked for all good things. The patriarchy is powerful and sends forth legions of evil minions who have apparently been waging a war against women since the dawn of time. When the righteous soldiers of the one true faith finally vanquish the patriarchy, the world will see the ushering in of a peaceful, prosperous feminist utopia. Many believe though, that it will also herald the dawn of a terrible judgement day, when the agents of the patriarchy will be required to atone for thousands of years of misogynistic sin.

Feminism regularly launches witch-hunts to demonise sceptics and frighten its own followers with an endless cast of imaginary goblins and devils. It shores up its own authority and silences critics using manufactured bogeymen like rape-culture and violence against women.

Feminism also spawns strange male cults like the “good men project.” These cults tend to be populated by self-flagellating sycophants who metaphorically whip themselves raw in order purify themselves of their vile masculinity, hoping that their penance will earn them a seat at the right hand of the Goddess when the feminist judgement day finally dawns. These men seek approval by trampling their own dignity and self-worth into the

dust, but not even “good men” are guaranteed salvation. Even a “good man” must know his place in the service of gynocentrism. He must never be allowed to forget that women are the chosen people and theirs is the Promised Land.

Any male feminist or even a female one who questions any aspect of feminist doctrine is summarily denounced, excommunicated and cast into the wilderness. Even some of the most revered high-priestesses of the feminist church have been de-frocked for the crime of Apostasy.

Feminism has its own holy orders based in every country in the world. These orders might have differing agendas or specialties. Some rage against newspapers that are seen to “objectify” women. Some fight against prostitution and some “raise awareness” of misogyny in gaming culture. Notwithstanding slight differences of focus, all of these orders of the sisterhood have much in common. They all share an unshakable and largely unquestioned loyalty to the core doctrines of the feminist faith. They all share an overt contempt for objective scholarship, and they believe that mindless slogans and meaningless incantations are a good replacement for the oppressive patriarchal concepts of scientific research and critical peer review. To them science is the enemy of faith and therefore science is a tool of the patriarchy.

Feminism relies on its holy scriptures for guidance, and it has enormous mountains of these texts. They are uncannily similar to religious texts found in the Bible; badly written, deliberately vague, blatantly contradictory and often downright bizarre. They can be interpreted by feminist priestesses to mean whatever is expedient at the time; and also to condemn just about anything feminism disapproves of. Most of them were written by feminist priestesses and many of these priestesses have since been canonised by the feminist church. Feminism has a vast array of saints from 19th century suffragettes to modern “academics.”

Feminists also worship suffering and martyrdom, even when the suffering is exaggerated or simply fabricated. Victims are venerated in feminist culture, provided that is, that the crime committed against them can be blamed on the patriarchy. Victims are encouraged to wear their victimhood like a crown of thorns, and victimhood can easily win for a young woman, status as a minor celebrity among the faithful. The temptation to declare as a victim is therefore very appealing, even to those who have never been victims of anything. New “victims” emerge every day to take their place on the marble pedestals of martyrdom and enjoy their brief period of adoration by the legions of the feminist faithful.

Although feminism doesn’t have a weekly Sabbath, it does have its own holy days: International women’s day, breast cancer awareness day and a whole plethora of days, which are designed to celebrate the feminine and often to denigrate the masculine. These days are often marked by festivals or processions. The processions are often led by feminist preachers in strange costumes chanting slogans through a loud-hailer; the slogans being answered by the following congregation of the faithful with repeated incantations. The processions are often joined by “good men,” anxious to meekly demonstrate their own compliance. The ritualistic and repetitive nature of feminist chanting is a valuable tool in the arsenal of the church. The chanting creates a sense of solidarity and togetherness. It drowns out any kind of critical analysis and it allows the feminists to further brainwash themselves with their faith. It creates an atmosphere of almost ecstatic self-induced hypnosis and welds the faithful together in an exciting wave of self-righteous anger; despite the fact that most of them are never quite able to put a finger on what it is exactly that they’re angry about.

Feminism uses its own version of the religious madras to indoctrinate the young and teach them to drown out their own logical faculties through ritualised chanting. Gender studies departments remain among the few areas within modern university culture which are completely absolved from the usual scholarly requirement for objective analysis and peer review. Generations of young people are now emerging from these indoctrination centres so completely blinded by feminist mumbo jumbo that they are incapable of any kind of independent

thought and deeply afraid of real life.

To add my own 0.02c on this topic:

In the absence of a religious system to dictate gender norms and values and act as an authority on how men and women should behave, feminism is inevitable. It will take over from religion in commanding a society's collective horde of female hamsters (as well as male gerbils) and perpetuate itself as the new hegemonic ideology within the collective feminine hivemind. It will be codified via institutionalisation throughout society's most prominent institutions: the workplace, education etc. You choose religion, or you choose feminism. You don't get to have neither. IMO, religion is the lesser evil vs. feminism. It'd be great not to have either, but I don't think it's ever been done. An atheist rationalist society with no feminism? I don't think the mean IQ is high enough to support such a civilization. Humanity isn't ready to rule itself purely with reason, it needs bullshit. You get rid of the patriarch in the sky telling women to be good to their husbands and instead they end up listening to fuckwit women writing magazine columns (Cosmo, HuffPost, Slate) as well as incestuous kiddy fiddlers like Lena Dunham.

No, unfortunately, we're always going to have irrational fuckwits that need set systems in place to guide them through the world. **We will always need an ideology that acts to act as hamster damage control and govern the feminine hamster population**, better we have an ideology that curbs those hamsters (their rationalisation, their hypergamy and etc) acting as force for good to keep them in check rather than feed them steroids and send them on off a one way ticket to BATSHIT-ville. Chanty Binx ring any bells?:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vq1VwJHbYno>

I likewise have a piece somewhat similar in theme to this on my blog, check it out if the topic interests you:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/16/the-feminist-thought-police/>

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Synopsis:

A look at the different types of machiavellian, how they interact with one another as well as a brief on how machiavellianism first manifests within people.

Link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/15/nuance-in-manipulative-style-the-machiavellian-trifecta/>

Excerpt:

There are people who demonstrate incredibly manipulative tendencies from a young age. Be it a pronounced desire to manipulate, a natural aptitude to manipulate, or in exceptional cases, the manifestation of both qualities simultaneously. We will characterise individuals who show both or either behaviour as "naturals." The naturals fall into what I have distinguished as two distinct groups: "The Kings" and "The Generals." The remainder of the Machiavellian population are known as "The Advisers." They learn to become Machiavellian early on in life due to traumatic or otherwise life-changing events, but for all intent and purpose before the inception of said event were not naturally predisposed to Machiavellian thinking. These people are socialised Machiavellians, the Machiavellians of struggle and necessity, and it is they who make up the final archetype which completes the trifecta.

Like most things learned in childhood and to a slightly lesser extent, adolescence, there is a certain intuitive competence acquired from one's early life experiences. With all the impressionableness and raw aptitude that is embodied in the intelligence of youth the ferocity of necessity clashes with trial and error's reactive and adaptive curiosity to give rise to the birth of potential greatness: Machiavellian prowess. This is a universal premise which applies to all crafts, hobbies and arts. The younger the person, the more pronounced the effect of their exposure to an idea; for the young are infinitely more malleable than the old and unlike the old, they need not de-program and then reprogram themselves: they are a clean slate. Machiavellianism is in that respect, by no means different from any other field of study or influence. The younger an individual adopts Machiavellianism as their personal philosophy and likewise practices it as their mode of operation, the more likely one is to proficiently exercise the power of the art.

The development of Machiavellianism often coincides with the development or redevelopment of "the self." In childhood, adolescence and early adulthood this process is rather simply "the development of the self." For older folks the same formation (or replacement of) personality is preceded by de-programming (unlearning previously learned behaviours) in favour of learning what are deemed more efficient ones. This is a practice known more vaguely as metaprogramming, a process where one undergoes cognitive rewiring via psychological reconditioning. There are a number of ways this can be achieved, but that is a whole other topic unto itself reserved for another time.

The framework which begins to take hold in the mind of someone in the process of becoming Machiavellian causes them to undergo a personality shift. This shift occurs as part of the internalisation of a new and rapidly evolving mental schema. And so it follows that it is upon the back of an internalised Machiavellian framework that social skills such as profoundly accurate analysis and the charm of persuasion manifest as reflexive and natural-seeming proficiencies. In a Machiavellian they are the product of something bigger, rather than skills learnt in and of themselves for the sake of themselves. For the competent Machiavellian, they are merely symptomatic exemplifications of their Machiavellian aptitude having attained a certain degree of refinement.

Any questions you have I will endeavour to answer. Enjoy the read.

19

UPVOTES

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

15 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Synopsis:

A look at the different types of machiavellian, how they interact with one another as well as a brief on how machiavellianism first manifests within people.

Link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/15/nuance-in-manipulative-style-the-machiavellian-trifecta/>

Excerpt:

There are people who demonstrate incredibly manipulative tendencies from a young age. Be it a pronounced desire to manipulate, a natural aptitude to manipulate, or in exceptional cases, the manifestation of both qualities simultaneously. We will characterise individuals who show both or either behaviour as "naturals." The naturals fall into what I have distinguished as two distinct groups: "The Kings" and "The Generals." The remainder of the Machiavellian population are known as "The Advisers." They learn to become Machiavellian early on in life due to traumatic or otherwise life-changing events, but for all intent and purpose before the inception of said event were not naturally predisposed to Machiavellian thinking. These people are socialised Machiavellians, the Machiavellians of struggle and necessity, and it is they who make up the final archetype which completes the trifecta.

Like most things learned in childhood and to a slightly lesser extent, adolescence, there is a certain intuitive competence acquired from one's early life experiences. With all the impressionableness and raw aptitude that is embodied in the intelligence of youth the ferocity of necessity clashes with trial and error's reactive and adaptive curiosity to give rise to the birth of potential greatness: Machiavellian prowess. This is a universal premise which applies to all crafts, hobbies and arts. The younger the person, the more pronounced the effect of their exposure to an idea; for the young are infinitely more malleable than the old and unlike the old, they need not de-program and then reprogram themselves: they are a clean slate. Machiavellianism is in that respect, by no means different from any other field of study or influence. The younger an individual adopts Machiavellianism as their personal philosophy and likewise practices it as their mode of operation, the more likely one is to proficiently exercise the power of the art.

The development of Machiavellianism often coincides with the development or redevelopment of "the self." In childhood, adolescence and early adulthood this process is rather simply "the development of the self." For older folks the same formation (or replacement of) personality is preceded by de-programming (unlearning previously learned behaviours) in favour of learning what are deemed more efficient ones. This is a practice known more vaguely as metaprogramming, a process where one undergoes cognitive rewiring via psychological reconditioning. There are a number of ways this can be achieved, but that is a whole other topic unto itself reserved for another time.

The framework which begins to take hold in the mind of someone in the process of becoming Machiavellian causes them to undergo a personality shift. This shift occurs as part of the internalisation of a new and rapidly evolving mental schema. And so it follows that it is upon the back of an internalised Machiavellian framework that social skills such as profoundly accurate analysis and the charm of persuasion manifest as reflexive and natural-seeming proficiencies. In a Machiavellian they are the product of something bigger, rather than skills learnt in and of themselves for the sake of themselves. For the competent Machiavellian, they are merely symptomatic exemplifications of their Machiavellian aptitude having attained a certain degree of refinement.

Any questions you have I will endeavour to answer. Enjoy the read.

More relevant reading material: [**http://illimitablemen.com/power/**](http://illimitablemen.com/power/)

41

UPVOTES

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

So I saw **this topic in /r/asktrp** and thought it would be well worth making a topic addressing why your uncontrollable attraction for a crazy bitch is nothing but a sweet yet poisonous nectar that will lead to nowhere. If you are lucky, you can bang a crazy hot as fuck chick. Rather than answer the OP there (he sounds like a fool with no prior experience with a dark triad woman who needs to get burned to learn his lesson) I thought I'd make a general post about this phenomenon here.

Reasons men so utterly love these women:

- These women aren't boring. Most women are boring, these women are entertaining, they have a keen wit/sense of humour.
- These women play really hard to get, but always give you just enough to keep you on the hook so you keep chasing. The chase is addictive because she makes the chase fun. It's akin to a woman being alluringly naked from the other side of the room, but when you get over there to pounce on her she's fully dressed. They're great teases.
- Drawing from the last point, the flirting is addictive/intense.
- These women are smart/show creativity, lord knows many guys covet this quality in a woman, yet it is so rare. Most women are dumb as fuck and don't care. Or they care about being seen as smart, do the "I'm smart act" with their gay frames they don't even need (because they don't read enough) and spit their mumbo jumbo from their pseudo-intellectual humanities degree, but aren't actually smart. I call 'em superficially smart. They try to sell the image of being smart to buy into some kind of sophistication that they intrinsically lack.
- When you actually fuck them, the sex is off the chain. Opposite of dead starfish. You don't get away with fucking one of these girls without taking damage. Generally your back will be scratched to fuck, so will your arms. They are violent in the sack and display a completely unsubdued animal lust.

Men have their own version of "being attracted to an asshole." They're called dark triad women, or as I and a friend call them (and coined the term) "Lucifer's Daughters." These women are insanely seductive/attractive, but they're totally neurotic, unstable, uncaring and will eat you alive. They are bad for your health but you can't get enough of 'em. You enjoy the chase, the intense tension/attraction and then once you finally get them you enjoy the crazy as fuck sex. You may read this and think "that sounds great" and yeah, that's the good part. The bad part? Gas lighting (very scary shit for a guy who's never been gaslighted before, she will rewrite history, persuade you to believe her bullshit is true and play the victim.) They have no qualms with getting you sent to prison, crazy theatrics in public, incessant aggressive shit tests and yadda yadda.

These bitches cry rape, they will switch personality in front of you. They do the "sweet girl act" they act all pouty and cute and a little ditzy with their make-up done, then, the moment you let your guard down or get too comfy they hit you with shit test after shit test and then laugh in your face if you can't hold frame/handle it (note: most guys can't handle it, so these bitches think they're better than most men.) If you are a DT that seeks drama/craziness yourself, you will love these girls, in fact, you're probably the only kind of man who can "remotely tame" the batshittery of these bitches, but mere mortal men, the 99%... steer clear that sweet pussy isn't worth the poison it's laced in.

I had a lot of fun with the chick who inspired the Lucifer's daughter article, but I was lucky she didn't blow my life

up. If you play with the fire, be prepared to get burned, don't go on **/r/asktrp** full retard "asking how to handle DT women" because guess what the answer is? You don't. You dip and duck. That's what I did. The only way to keep one of these girls is to be more fucked up in the head than they are. The only man who can keep a bitch like this in line is a DT himself. Due to what I write about, a fair number of self-confessed DTs talk to me with some measure of regularity. They think these women are wife material. That should tell you all you need to know. Crazy loves itself more crazy, they bounce off each other.

[Read more about DT women](#)

It was around a year ago today (actually a year and two days ago, but fuck it) that I self-published my first dark triad article into the manosphere. I've come a long way as a writer, blogger and thinker since then and wanted to update and adapt my entry piece on the dark triad to reflect that.

Changes from the original version:

- Added a picture at the top, people like pictures.
- Massive grammar improvements, flows better. Probably only minor things left to flesh out, far more readable than it was before anyhow.
- About 700 additional words.
- The addition of some concepts and the removal of elements I deemed retrospectively superfluous.

Updated article link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/17/understanding-the-dark-triad/>

What it's about:

It's basically my attempt to generalise, surmise and introduce someone to the concept of the dark triad who has never been acquainted with this framework and set of ideas before. If you're going to read anything on the topic and attempt to understand it, this is the most easily understood piece written in the simplest manner. I'm not saying it's simple or easy to understand at all, simply that in comparison to everything else I write on the topic, it doesn't really get any simpler than this.

Here is the opening excerpt:

The Dark Triad is an immoral trifecta of personality traits that result in immense personal power. It grants high social status, tight control over interpersonal social dynamics and elicits intense sexual attraction. It's for these reasons that many men interested in red pill philosophy likewise have an interest in the dark triad and idealise ascertaining the psychological state of "being dark triad" or at least a simulacrum of such a state.

These men see power embodied within specific personality traits and they want to know "how can I be like that?" "How can I be the successful asshole?!" The truth of the matter is that if you did not neurologically develop a dark triad personality as a child, you will never be completely dark triad in the truest sense of the classification. The dark triad is essentially not something one can be trained to become, however it can be reverse engineered and emulated. I'll elaborate on this later on in the article however first I'll outline what the dark triad actually is.

So not too far back I mentioned the dark triad is a trifecta of personality traits. To be more specific, it is composed of three "anti-social" mental schemas which work in tandem to form "the dark triad." Those comprising psychosocial mental schemas are as follows:

- Understanding Narcissism

Excessive self-love as well as ridiculously high, bordering on, or far exceeding, obnoxious self-confidence. Dark triad individuals are egotist incarnate, this component of the triad forms the superficial glazing which masks and distracts one from the murkier depths of the dark triad persona. It is this device that achieves a dark

triad individual baseline social acceptance in most social situations, for people are innately drawn to those who exhibit vast self-confidence.

The narcissism is clinical, deep-rooted and intensely internalised. The individual truly believes they are superior to everybody else simply because they are who they are and they exist. This is something akin to a god complex. Naturally, this has the effect of rubbing off on other people despite being completely unsubstantiated. People assume subconsciously that someone who loves themselves that much must have a basis for their self-image and therefore wrongfully assumes such an individual is high value. Narcissists, in the absence of significant worldly success are huge proponents of the "fake it 'till you make it" mantra. Except unlike your average joe who exhausts himself with the pretence, it takes a narcissist almost no effort to maintain it, because despite the objective invalidity of their assertions they believe in their own delusions.

ADDENDUM - Notes on Narcissism:

I'm aware I haven't completed the trifecta by publishing my individualised piece on narcissism yet. As a writer and a thinker, it is the hardest part of the triad in my opinion to articulate and educate on. It is the most nuanced, and I believe there to be more than one type of narcissism. I have a number of other projects (I have 100 or so drafts at various levels of completion) and I'm taking my time in fleshing out the piece to adequately describe a broad spectrum of functional and dysfunctional narcissism. Basically, I'm a perfectionist. Wait, it will come.

27

UPVOTES

****2014 UPDATE** - A General Overview of The Dark Triad**

19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

It was around a year ago today (actually a year and two days ago, but fuck it) that I self-published my first dark triad article into the manosphere. I've come a long way as a writer, blogger and thinker since then and wanted to update and adapt my entry piece on the dark triad to reflect that.

Changes from the original version:

- Added a picture at the top, people like pictures.
- Massive grammar improvements, flows better. Probably only minor things left to flesh out, far more readable than it was before anyhow.
- About 700 additional words.
- The addition of some concepts and the removal of elements I deemed retrospectively superfluous.

Updated article link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/17/understanding-the-dark-triad/>

What it's about:

It's basically my attempt to generalise, surmise and introduce someone to the concept of the dark triad who has never been acquainted with this framework and set of ideas before. If you're going to read anything on the topic and attempt to understand it, this is the most easily understood piece written in the simplest manner. I'm not saying it's simple or easy to understand at all, simply that in comparison to everything else I write on the topic, it doesn't really get any simpler than this.

Here is the opening excerpt:

The Dark Triad is an immoral trifecta of personality traits that result in immense personal power. It grants high social status, tight control over interpersonal social dynamics and elicits intense sexual attraction. It's for these reasons that many men interested in red pill philosophy likewise have an interest in the dark triad and idealise ascertaining the psychological state of "being dark triad" or at least a simulacrum of such a state.

These men see power embodied within specific personality traits and they want to know "how can I be like that?" "How can I be the successful asshole?!" The truth of the matter is that if you did not neurologically develop a dark triad personality as a child, you will never be completely dark triad in the truest sense of the classification. The dark triad is essentially not something one can be trained to become, however it can be reverse engineered and emulated. I'll elaborate on this later on in the article however first I'll outline what the dark triad actually is.

So not too far back I mentioned the dark triad is a trifecta of personality traits. To be more specific, it is composed of three "anti-social" mental schemas which work in tandem to form "the dark triad." Those comprising psychosocial mental schemas are as follows:

- Understanding Narcissism

Excessive self-love as well as ridiculously high, bordering on, or far exceeding, obnoxious self-confidence. Dark triad individuals are egotist incarnate, this component of the triad forms the superficial glazing which

masks and distracts one from the murkier depths of the dark triad persona. It is this device that achieves a dark triad individual baseline social acceptance in most social situations, for people are innately drawn to those who exhibit vast self-confidence.

The narcissism is clinical, deep-rooted and intensely internalised. The individual truly believes they are superior to everybody else simply because they are who they are and they exist. This is something akin to a god complex. Naturally, this has the effect of rubbing off on other people despite being completely unsubstantiated. People assume subconsciously that someone who loves themselves that much must have a basis for their self-image and therefore wrongfully assumes such an individual is high value. Narcissists, in the absence of significant worldly success are huge proponents of the "fake it 'till you make it" mantra. Except unlike your average joe who exhausts himself with the pretence, it takes a narcissist almost no effort to maintain it, because despite the objective invalidity of their assertions they believe in their own delusions.

ADDENDUM - Notes on Narcissism:

I'm aware I haven't completed the trifecta by publishing my individualised piece on narcissism yet. As a writer and a thinker, it is the hardest part of the triad in my opinion to articulate and educate on. It is the most nuanced, and I believe there to be more than one type of narcissism. I have a number of other projects (I have 100 or so drafts at various levels of completion) and I'm taking my time in fleshing out the piece to adequately describe a broad spectrum of functional and dysfunctional narcissism. Basically, I'm a perfectionist. Wait, it will come.

- You hold eye contact for longer with people. (confidence)
- Your posture is better. (lifting)
- Your voice is deeper. (lifting)
- You speak more confidently, even when you're bullshitting.
- You believe in yourself.
- You will fight if necessary. You are not conflict averse.
- Unless they are part of your trusted council, people's opinions will matter less to you. Almost nothing. As an alpha you realise people will shit test you all the time, you're desensitised to that.
- You see women as passive beings in the dating game to be acquired/seduced, not same-level equalists who are negotiated into contract. Attraction is not negotiable.
- You embrace pain and use it as a power source to keep pushing you further with your goals. As long as you have your pain and the motivation that brings, nothing any other fuck can say really does a dent in your psyche. If you've been to hell and back what does it matter that some cunt thinks X about you? Whatever. People who harness pain are stronger than people who hide from it in fear. You have learnt to make pain your friend rather than your enemy.
- You don't chase women when they give you more shit than they're worth, you replace them/seek new women. You don't pedestalise pussy. You have a "I'm the prize" mentality.
- You don't indulge in time wasting drama, you get the fuck on with your shit. Drama is time rape.
- You enforce your boundaries.
- You know when to ignore people/arguments/comments/situations which are lose-lose. When someone tries to provoke you/shit test you and you lose either way, you realise not to play.
- You take more risks. You are bold.
- You don't need to go to [/r/asktrp](#).
- You're willing to lead projects/people, you don't shy from responsibility.
- When people attack your masculinity to try and coerce you, you don't let it phaze you. You know you're masculine. Someone telling you you're a bitch because you won't go to the shop for them elicits a laugh at how pathetic their manipulation is, not a "oh boy they're right, I'm not even man enough to buy shit for them!"
- You become less tolerant to bullshit in general.
- You realise people, but women specifically, are always putting out subtle dominance tests to see how you will react. Your self-belief/frame will allow you to handle these fluidly and organically as and when they come, you don't need to read books or have preset plans to handle social situations.
- Men specifically will actually test you more than when you were beta, you will find they feel threatened/insecure by your masculinity that they lack, so they will throw more shit at you. Usually they do this passive aggressively. In a way, they are much like women. Funny how similar beta/omega men can be to women. They all

characterise feminine behaviours.

- Extension of the previous point, narcissist alphas will try to AMOG you. Think of the obnoxious gym rat guys. If a guy is trying that kind of theatrical bullshit around you, he feels threatened by you. Unfortunately the brotherhood mentality does not extend too far out of the manosphere.
- You realise you're on your own in this world, your parents will die one day. Everything is down to you. You can only rely on you. People come and go, friends, women, whatever. You make yourself dependable for your needs.
- You realise when people are playing hard to get (men or women) and so you ignore them in response when they do finally decide to bother with you.
- You're quick to next people in general because you come from a place of abundance, not neediness.
- You're not lazy, you're always trying new shit to find your way in life.
- You're motivated and because you're not risk adverse, you keep failing until you find a way that works. You don't fear failure, you embrace it. You are an experience junkie, good or bad.
- When nobodies talk shit about you, you laugh instead of getting offended. Banter is not alien to you, it's a second language.
- On the flip side to the previous point when it's not meant as banter, you don't care.
- Your sense of "fairness" may cause you to feel jealous when other people have successes you don't think they rationally deserve, but you take it on the chin. You know life isn't fair. If it's a friend, you kill that initial feeling there and then and you make yourself happy for them. It's your friend, not your enemy. Jealousy is a feminine trait. They may even bring you in later. Even if they don't, who cares. You support them/be happy for them and keep on grinding. The jealousy leads nowhere productive. You're a man of efficiency.
- You take responsibility for other peoples bullshit when it makes your life easier. Sounds counterintuitive on the surface level, but if being the fall guy earns you the favour you want/earns you the trust that needs to be earned with certain people, then it could be worth it to you. You evaluate all situations strategically and take calculated risks. On the flip, you do not take the wrap when it does not benefit you.
- You get shit the fuck done. You don't let problems build up, you thwart them before they become bigger problems. You handle shit.

Some of these points overlap I realise, no need to tell me.

Check out my blog, follow etc.

I will have more self improvement based stuff on there in the future (got a whole little portal planned, which I'm excited about, kind of like a syllabus.) Likewise I am committed to quite a lot of future dark triad content.

For the alphas in progress:

RP can take a long time to actualise, if you've been here 6 months and nothing has happened yet, that's because you're still unlearning old habits. Maybe you're not lifting yet, but you've stopped doing drugs/alcohol so much and you've cut your video game time down. You're not making gains, but you're mitigating vices. You will have cheat days/relapse days, don't sweat it. Success is not linear. You have to deprogram before you can reprogram. Don't give up on yourself, keep reading and making baby steps. If there's anything I can recommend first and foremost, it's to get 7-8 hours sleep a night, get a weight lifting program on the go and eat as best as you can for the budget that you're on. The energy and focus you get from lifting will help kick start everything else. If you're too pussy shit

to workout in a gym or you can't afford the monthly subscription, get a weight set and workout at home. There is no excuse not to get your lazy ass off the computer chair. Keep on keeping on gentlemen.

97

UPVOTES

Law 01 - Do Not Outshine The Master - Massively In-Depth

28 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I have massively overhauled the first piece I wrote pertaining to The 48 Laws of Power just over a year ago.

Link: Law 01 - Don't Outshine The Master In-Depth

Summary:

A thorough look at Law 1 from Robert Greene's 48 Laws of Power, exploring it in more depth citing numerous easily relatable examples and methodologies, drawing multiple parallels.

To see basic discussion of the law (ain't nobody got time for no essay!) then check out this:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2me5k6/48_days_of_power_day_1_never_outshine_the_master/](#)

Also check us out on [/r/the48lawsofpower](#) - we made (well it was made, and I was invited to moderate) a board dedicated to discussing The 48 Laws of Power, as well as the **dark triad** and power/political/military strategy in general. I bet that's got a few of you shady motherfuckers skulking in the shadows perking up eh?

Opening Excerpt

Contents:

- 1.) Preamble
- 2.) Understand Your Social Surroundings
 - 2a.) The Classroom Example & Target Selection
- 3.) Popularity & Respect Carry More Authority Than Job Titles
- 4.) Successfully Outshining Masters
 - 4a.) The Michael Jackson Example
 - 4b.) The Ja Rule Example
- 5.) Accidentally Outshining
- 6.) Building Trust and Kinship: The Apprentice Method
- 7.) The Apprentice Method – Utilising Submission for Self-Gain
 - 7a.) Surmising the Apprentice Method
- 8.) The Puppeteer Method
- 9.) In Closing

Preamble:

Many have problems understanding the laws in Robert Greene's best-selling and critically acclaimed book The

48 Laws of Power. One particular criticism I have repeatedly come across is that the examples Greene gives aren't based in the contemporary. Rather it is observantly asserted they are based upon elaborate tales from times gone by, times which the reader struggles to relate to their own lives' politics. This series of blog posts will dissect each law and explain them more intricately than Greene did, taking different approaches and giving different examples of the specified law within a more contemporary social paradigm. Likewise expect to find fresh parallels drawn between the laws, additional insights as well as detailed Machiavellian methodologies. Firstly as a note of reminder: the basic mechanisms of Machiavellianism are inherently synoptic so expect to see overlap between various laws. Secondly, particular reference has been made to laws outside of this one where it has been deemed relevant throughout the essay. Now without further ado...

Understand Your Social Surroundings:

In a social group where you're new and your position is questionably unestablished, you should immediately look to determine who the leader is. If you're a strong character, show restraint and do not show more dominance than the group leader. No trying to make the leader look bad and no competing for the majority of the group's attention. If the group leader is objectively inferior in a capacity obvious for all to see, you will have to play down or otherwise conceal your natural aptitude.

Befriend the group leader, win their trust, and you'll get their approval. It is vital that out of respect and recognition of the leader's status that you quickly identify and address them. Win the leader over and you gain access to the entire group. Group leaders are the gatekeepers of social groups, their singular word holds the most value and influence within the group; it therefore stands to reason that their favour is inextricably necessary. For example, if there were a group of three attractive women, you would initiate, politely challenge and subsequently charm the bossiest one. If it were a group of frat boys, your target would be the guy that everyone most visibly looks up to and respects. If the group leader doesn't like you in spite of your sincerest efforts to win them over, you should abandon that group. Take the loss, move on, and seek greener pastures. Trying to become a part of groups where the leadership doesn't like you in spite of your efforts is rarely worth the uphill struggle. It is far better to thrive where you are accepted, than be barely and rather contemptuously tolerated where you are not.

Significant Changes:

So what's new? What are the changes between the original and the new piece? A metric fuck tonne, really. I've really grown as a writer since I originally wrote the piece and the depth to my understanding of Machiavellianism both abstractly and applied has only grown in the prior 12 months, leading to a deeper and richer essay.

- The piece has almost doubled in size. The original was around 3,200 words, the new one is circa 6,000 words (or 15 pages long.)
- It has been condensed into sections, like a mini-book. So although it's a lot longer than the original piece it's easy to find the last part you were reading after an interlude due to the frequency of the headings. You don't have to read it all at once, it should be treated as a very short book in and of itself.
- The grammar is a lot better, it flows better. I'm not actually capable of making my own work grammar perfect, but if you possess the sufficient vocabulary you should not struggle to read it.

Will you ever finish these essays?

I've been asked this a few times so just thought I'd answer it here: I hope to, however I'm probably not going to complete them all for a very long time - especially if I am to maintain this level of quality. I'm in no rush to "get them all done" either, I believe rushing this kind of shit will only lead to an inferior final product. I need to balance

the topics I write about to create a more balanced blog. I know my blog is seen as a "blog about power" but I want to help men with their bitch issues and self issues too. I haven't written about red pill theory for awhile, so I want to go and do something on that now.

Law 01 - Don't Outshine The Master: In-Depth

29 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

I have massively overhauled the first piece I wrote pertaining to The 48 Laws of Power just over a year ago.

Link: Law 01 - Don't Outshine The Master In-Depth

Summary:

A thorough look at Law 1 from Robert Greene's 48 Laws of Power, exploring it in more depth citing numerous easily relatable examples and methodologies, drawing multiple parallels.

To see basic discussion of the law (ain't nobody got time for no essay!) then check out this:

[**/r/TheRedPill/comments/2me5k6/48_days_of_power_day_1_never_outshine_the_master/**](#)

Also check us out on [**/r/the48lawsofpower**](#) - we made (well it was made, and I was invited to moderate) a board dedicated to discussing The 48 Laws of Power, as well as the **dark triad** and power/political/military strategy in general. I bet that's got a few of you shady motherfuckers skulking in the shadows perking up eh?

Opening Excerpt:

Contents:

- 1.) Preamble
- 2.) Understand Your Social Surroundings
 - 2a.) The Classroom Example & Target Selection
- 3.) Popularity & Respect Carry More Authority Than Job Titles
- 4.) Successfully Outshining Masters
 - 4a.) The Michael Jackson Example
 - 4b.) The Ja Rule Example
- 5.) Accidentally Outshining
- 6.) Building Trust and Kinship: The Apprentice Method
- 7.) The Apprentice Method – Utilising Submission for Self-Gain
 - 7a.) Surmising the Apprentice Method
- 8.) The Puppeteer Method
- 9.) In Closing

Preamble:

Many have problems understanding the laws in Robert Greene's best-selling and critically acclaimed book The

48 Laws of Power. One particular criticism I have repeatedly come across is that the examples Greene gives aren't based in the contemporary. Rather it is observantly asserted they are based upon elaborate tales from times gone by, times which the reader struggles to relate to their own lives' politics. This series of blog posts will dissect each law and explain them more intricately than Greene did, taking different approaches and giving different examples of the specified law within a more contemporary social paradigm. Likewise expect to find fresh parallels drawn between the laws, additional insights as well as detailed Machiavellian methodologies. Firstly as a note of reminder: the basic mechanisms of Machiavellianism are inherently synoptic so expect to see overlap between various laws. Secondly, particular reference has been made to laws outside of this one where it has been deemed relevant throughout the essay. Now without further ado...

Understand Your Social Surroundings:

In a social group where you're new and your position is questionably unestablished, you should immediately look to determine who the leader is. If you're a strong character, show restraint and do not show more dominance than the group leader. No trying to make the leader look bad and no competing for the majority of the group's attention. If the group leader is objectively inferior in a capacity obvious for all to see, you will have to play down or otherwise conceal your natural aptitude.

Befriend the group leader, win their trust, and you'll get their approval. It is vital that out of respect and recognition of the leader's status that you quickly identify and address them. Win the leader over and you gain access to the entire group. Group leaders are the gatekeepers of social groups, their singular word holds the most value and influence within the group; it therefore stands to reason that their favour is inextricably necessary. For example, if there were a group of three attractive women, you would initiate, politely challenge and subsequently charm the bossiest one. If it were a group of frat boys, your target would be the guy that everyone most visibly looks up to and respects. If the group leader doesn't like you in spite of your sincerest efforts to win them over, you should abandon that group. Take the loss, move on, and seek greener pastures. Trying to become a part of groups where the leadership doesn't like you in spite of your efforts is rarely worth the uphill struggle. It is far better to thrive where you are accepted, than be barely and rather contemptuously tolerated where you are not.

Significant Changes:

So what's new? What are the changes between the original and the new piece? A metric fuck tonne, really. I've really grown as a writer since I originally wrote the piece and the depth to my understanding of Machiavellianism both abstractly and applied has only grown in the prior 12 months, leading to a deeper and richer essay.

- The piece has almost doubled in size. The original was around 3,200 words, the new one is circa 6,000 words (or 15 pages long.)
- It has been condensed into sections, like a mini-book. So although it's a lot longer than the original piece it's easy to find the last part you were reading after an interlude due to the frequency of the headings. You don't have to read it all at once, it should be treated as a very short book in and of itself.
- The grammar is a lot better, it flows better. I'm not actually capable of making my own work grammar perfect, but if you possess the sufficient vocabulary you should not struggle to read it.

Will you ever finish these essays?

I've been asked this a few times so just thought I'd answer it here: I hope to, however I'm probably not going to complete them all for a very long time - especially if I am to maintain this level of quality. I'm in no rush to "get them all done" either, I believe rushing this kind of shit will only lead to an inferior final product. I need to balance

the topics I write about to create a more balanced blog. I know my blog is seen as a "blog about power" but I want to help men with their bitch issues and self issues too. I haven't written about red pill theory for awhile, so I want to go and do something on that now.

207

UPVOTES

Being A Man Is Something You Earn Everyday

30 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This was posted on TRP in May 2013 by [/u/enticingasthatmaybe](#). It's pure brilliance.

Humans are a fit species - a vast majority of individuals have the needed genetic makeup predefined in them to become fit / strong / etc... Meaning that most humans can improve themselves or maintain a high level of fitness.

I think the distinction between Alpha and MGTOW may come from the Alphas actually doing the experiment, and it is an experiment, of life improvement and seeing the difference it makes on their overall quality of life. Lifestyle improvement doesn't happen in a week - it doesn't happen in a month - it is a grind. Every. Fucking. Day. Day in, day out, you have to eat well | exercise | read | learn | un-learn. It can be torturous in the beginning because you see no gains and by the time you've invested a couple of weeks into improving yourself you're still depressed, bitter and lonely. Then, you add the strain of working out, running or both, detoxing from shitty foods and sodas, and broke from buying clothes - it turns into a life of being depressed, bitter, lonely, tired, headache ridden, constantly hungry and broke. You can see then why some would come to the conclusion that 'women just aren't worth it'.

However, if you make it through the grind long enough... One day you break through the barrier of 'this fucking sucks'. It takes the ability to power through the grind - the ability to look passed the hate you will receive for improving yourself, and hate you will most assuredly receive. People will hate you, they will project real and genuine hate towards you for improving yourself. They want you inferior, society needs you to remain inferior and ignorant of your own worth. Nothing frightens those around you more than a Man confident in his own value because he cannot be shamed into servitude.

It is a grind. Every. Single. Fucking. Day.

You will get yelled at by insecure Men while out running shirtless in compression shorts. But once you glance back and see the carnal look of absolute hunger on his girlfriends face, you'll smile your biggest Devil may care smile, wink at her and go about your run. So what if the hillbilly steps out and wants to fight; you're on a fucking 10 mile run - you lift for strength, not for glory. You're strong, fast, fit and agile. Fuck his stupid face up then give his girlfriend a fucking she won't forget.

Then the glorious day happens when you awaken...

You hate even the smell of soda. Putting a piece of candy in your mouth feels like someone dropped straight lemon juice on your tongue, you spit the poison out because that's what a sensible Man does when poison is in his mouth. You have intimate knowledge of how your body odor should smell and realize that if you are starting to have armpit stench it's because you fucked up and ate something deep fried, usually as a courtesy or a last resort. You buy more peanut butter, bananas and chicken breast than you buy fuel for your car. White bread tastes weird to you and you can't remember the last time you ate rice.

Women cast huge smiles at you for no reason. You get seated quickly at restaurants. Bartenders, male and female, take your drink order almost immediately when you approach a bar; no more having to flash cash to show you want to buy something. You feel eyes on you where ever you go. Which at first can be disconcerting, but then you quickly realize how few fucks you give and just bask in the attention. Hey, if they're looking they must like what they see.

You see these changes - you enjoy these changes, but you do not need these changes. You've fought your way to the top using nothing but what you've created and built on your own. Yes, the world can enjoy you now, but the world didn't make you; you did. You set the terms and conditions of that enjoyment. You no longer have to ask for anything, you issue gentle yet assertive commands and people follow them simply because you directed them to. You are a Man; the world needs you but you don't care, you don't need the world.

Begin the grind: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a private message I received from a redpiller awhile ago where he talks about why he thinks feminism has taken hold so strongly in the west. I thought it was a brilliant analysis and asked him to create a thread (this was going back 5 months ago.) It seems he never got around to doing so, for whatever reason that may be. In light of that, I've taken it upon myself to share what he sent me with the rest of you. Emphasis is my own.

Patriarchal societies have always been built on glory, on conquest expansion and dominance. After WW2 the West rejected imperialism, and eventually large scale warfare after Vietnam. Conflict and conquest is the engine of Patriarchal society and all it's progress, just like physical exercise is the engine of male self esteem. **Society has turned inward.** We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation. I see this as the primary macro condition. **Give men a place of stress and risk to exact their energies towards glory and they will return home and impose order. Society needs to go lift.** When it does, men will return to their natural leadership position. **Western ideology doesn't do that anymore though.** Nationalism is over. (Guess where it's not though? China. Funny right?)

I think our thing, whatever you want to call what TRP represents, needs to push to the new frontiers and begin true conquest anew. **If we lived in a society of astronauts, where success could be found in risking life and limb for fortune in space, you think we'd still have these problems? It ain't gonna be the chicks strapping themselves to rockets to go mine the minerals and build the colonies.** The only reason female astronauts exist is to fill a NASA diversity quota. I'm glad our national space program is dead. Now it can become what it should, an open frontier for private enterprise. The sexual counter revolution is going to happen, the eventual TRP end game needs to be discussed. I think we should be looking forward and outward, instead of falling into a mental retro fallacy. Patriarchy isn't built on ideology, it's built on exo-conflict. The ideology is the rationalization for the conflict. The patriarchy won't be rebuilt with the ideologies, it will be rebuilt with the new frontier.

Truly right now, we are in the age of decadence. Check out **Sir John Glubb's "The Fate of Empires"** if this topic interests you. Credit goes to **/u/fluviant** for originally introducing me to The Fate of Empires (and no, he was not the one who sent me this PM.) I've got a few "decline based" books on my "to read list" which will no doubt **inspire and be the topic of future blog posts**, so if you enjoy this topic, stay tuned.

377
UPVOTES

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This was originally a comment over in /u/bsutansalt's thread "the sexodus - why men are giving up on women and dropping out of society" but a user recommended I give the comment its own topic and I agreed with him, so fuck it, here it is:

And we'll discover that the real victims of modern feminism are, of course, women themselves, who have been left lonelier and less satisfied than they have ever been.

I find it hilarious how much of **the article** basically outlines how the typical woman treats the average man like a pile of fucking shit, and then concludes that in their hostile ignorant arrogance, they end up being the real victims due to loneliness.

Men always want to go to bat for women, and that shit fucks me off. It must be genetic or some shit because I see men in TRP doing that shit too "don't be mad at tuh womenz brah, u just bitter OK? I get LOADSA PUSSY, you gotta lift and man up brah, stop being bitter brah" I get fucking tired of that retarded trite dumb testosterone monkeys spit. Fucking retards who lift a bit of metal and fuck a bit of pussy who are totally ignorant to what's going on, but think they're a boss because they can get laid and are constantly high on fucking TREN and a post workout buzz. Just because you lift and get laid, doesn't mean society isn't fucked up. Their opinions on life and women are basically some retarded flow chart:

- Do you lift brah? (Yes/No) No? - If not go lift brah
- Do you get laid brah? (Yes/No?) - If not go tinder brah.

Tinder not working? You need to cut brah. Already doing both? Then there's no problem, you be trippin' brah! GYM AND TINDER FO LYFE!

See these fucking idiots think being jacked and getting laid is all you need to be fulfilled in life, and that's fucking bullshit. Men outside the manosphere could collectively go lift tomorrow and it wouldn't change the legal system, it wouldn't get rid of feminism, it wouldn't fix the fucked up education system or the shit economy and it wouldn't give men game/social awareness. It wouldn't change a sweet damn thing for the overall condition of men as outlined in this fucking article.

For some reason, there are a sub-section of men who want to go to bat for women, and the more pussy your typical man gets, the more he thinks "hey you know what, women are fine, I have great times with them, you must be the problem BRAAAAHHHH ain't nothing wrong with women BRAAAAAAAH you're the problem BRAAAAAAAH." They don't wanna explore really what the fuck is up. It's just the guys fault. It's close-minded bullshit. Fuck exploring shit, and god forbid blaming a woman, they are poor innocent wittle victimz and as a man, it's all your fault if she's a cunt! The old hypoagent-hyperagent bait and switch gets annoying (men take blame for everything, women get blamed for nothing.)

Look, if we're not blaming women FOR ANYTHING, and NOTHING IS THEIR FAULT even if they're HUGE CUNTS. Then we can't treat them as equals. We can't respect them. We must see them as inferior children (hence the sidebar post "**she's the most responsible teenager in the house.**")

If we treat them as equals with agency, then we have to hold them to account and stop fucking blaming men for women acting like cunts. You, you vest wearing juicing fuck, need to stop telling men they are fucking bitter because they have genuine rational grievances with bitches. You need to stop looking down on men who don't follow your self-prescribed juice/lift/tinder lifestyle, shut the fuck up gloating/going to bat for women and realise you're a fucking idiot so high on juice and pussy that your opinion amounts to jack fucking shit. You're a dumb

bitch-enabling ape looking for his next orgasm, that's all you are. You may physically epitomise masculinity, but mentally you're as bad as the **fucking mangina feminist David Futrelle**

Please, pick a fucking side, because I'm tired of the bait-and-switch in play that is used whenever it is beneficial to serve the plight of women. Men taking the blame for shit outside their realm of control is, in my opinion, full warp speed male hamster.

Women always need the #1 spot in the victim Olympics don't they? And men and women collectively enable that bullshit mentality. Society needs to figure the fuck out whether it wants to treat women as agentless puppies that need to be fed and watered all chained up in their kitchens, or to treat them as fucking people with equal agency, which means stop going to fucking bat for them and validating their bullshit with "as the man, it's your fault she's a cunt, you should have used your super man powers to stop her being a cunt. You should have treated her in such an ALFALLLLLFA way that the very base of her nature changed and caused her to change into what you wanted her to be. SHE IS THE WAY YOU MAKE HER. If you were a real man, she wouldn't be a cunt." Because you know, the fact she has daddy issues and feminism taught her that anything with a dick is a symbolic incarnation of Satan is irrelevant, it's ALL YOUR FAULT if it don't work with these bitches. And so the masculinity shaming and blaming continues in it's epic as ever fashion.

LOOK: both MEN AND WOMEN are sick right now, in fact the whole damn society is. Women are too mentally violent and feral, the worst of their femininity is running amok. Men are too confused, passive and directionless. That's where TRP comes in, but men should only be taking responsibility for their own destinies, not blaming themselves for the inevitable theatrics that come as part of the package in dealing with your average day loony toon of a woman. I never subscribed to the "as a man, it's your fault she's a cunt IF she's a cunt mantra," and I never will. Some women are just fucking cunts, plain and simple, and you're an idiot if you think you can make poison drinkable, or tame the untameable serpent. It takes a whole fucking society to bring bitches in line, and society has failed all of us.

This whole, she's got no agency when she's playing her victim card, but she's as equal as you with as much agency as you when she needs representation and respect is fucking bullshit. The mixed messages are what really fucks shit up. And that shit really fucks up young men, men in general and the sheer prospect of an LTR for a man. It's such a head fuck that I understand why a lot of guys think "fuck this shit!" and look for escapes. I don't fucking blame 'em, they're doing what they perceive to be the rational thing, they just want to be happy. Most men are simple like that. They don't need all the head games and politics that comes with being in a relationship or even associating with women nowadays.

Anyway, intentionally vitriolic and provocative rant aside, I thought that was a really good piece. But women the real victims? Fucking please. 15-30 is a non-stop party for them. After that they either experience what young guys did, but the girl world equivalent, or they find a beta bucks, get fucked by one of the last remaining alphas this effeminate society has, and then fucking cheat on the beta and swindle him through divorce/child support etc. Which I'm sure some self-assured cunt on here will reply with "that's great for me BRAH, MORE PUSSY FOR ME BRAH!"

I hope I pissed a few people off who read this, you gym rat cunts know who the fuck you are. A man with the body of a demigod and the mind of a piss ant is a caricature of masculinity, you cunts make me sick. If you lift, you better fucking read too (its the mental equivalent of lifting) and cut out the chest puffing "everything is a man's fault" bullshit.

// End Rant

As always, **check out my blog if you like my shit.**

This isn't written by me, I have just copied and pasted an essay this dude wrote to me. I read the whole thing and thought maybe some of the guys here could benefit from it. Younger guys especially, take notes, LTR/Marriage game is like bitch management on steroids. Here's what he had to say:

I've never known a happily married man, and I'm a middle aged man myself. They're not going to say it in front of their mates, it takes about 3 days away from her before the truth starts to come out (such as a hunting trip, when he'll start to remember how much fun it was to be free again). After you're married and that first or second kid comes into play, when she's in her early 30s, that's when the trouble starts. She knows how miserable you are, and will pour salt into the wound at every chance. She will brow-beat you into thinking that this IS happiness, and pretty soon you'll start believing it. She has a guaranteed income from you with those two kids under her belt. It's around this time that she'll start withholding sex, like you're a trained dog. And pretty soon it will be weeks or months between those sexual encounters. Her body has gone to hell and you may not even want to touch her anymore, preferring masturbation. The worst part of being married is that she'll demand that paycheck and give you an allowance so she knows where every penny goes.

If you have a good job and she decides "WE'D BE MUCH BETTER OFF WITHOUT DAD." (Oprah's never ending mantra), then treat this next piece of advice as if it were a stack of gold bars. Here it is: She will divorce you thinking she'll get a nice fat child support and alimony paycheck from you every month. T-bone her bullshit and quit that high paying job, then take a drastically lower paying job, like working at 7-11 or as a security guard sitting on your ass all night. The judge has to let you have enough money to cover a roof over your head, food, and basic essentials. Take a job that pays just enough to cover these. If you have to get food stamps, so what, do so (it's just a debit card now, no one will know). Same with insurance, Obamacare has you covered (even if it fails to go through, there will always be public assistance of some kind).

It's either the above or get raped every payday by that cunt, as she takes all your happiness away anyway-- meaning money.

For extra money you can always start a business off the books, sell your expertise. Don't do business with banks, use check cashing places-- I use Walmart, \$3.00 no matter how big the check is. Even better, offer a large discount for all-cash customers. Don't keep records of any kind except inside your head. Preferably live in another state where it would be expensive as hell to have you watched. Do all of your business out of a post office box. Go to the DMV and change your address to this post office box. If they pry for an address either tell them you're homeless or give them the address of a homeless shelter. But you MUST do all of your business out of that PO box, and receive things like your food stamp debit card there and any correspondence with public assistance. I live in a southwestern state in the USA, where if you are chronically homeless for two years they will even get you an apartment. Everything I've talked about here is from first hand experience and has worked for me for over 35 years now.

If you're young enough then maybe you'll read this before it's too late and avoid marriage and kids altogether. From experience kids are just going to grow up and hate you anyway, so why bother. The kids who are born with a silver spoon in their mouths seem to end up hating their parents the most. To them it's a clock ticking, just to get those parents buried so they can get the fortune for themselves. They, in turn end up having kids of their own who feel the same way about them.

Perhaps you see me as a bitter old man, a scoundrel, a dead beat, that may very well be the case. But if I can save one young guy from falling into this trap and actually have a happy life, it's worth it. You have to think these dark thoughts to survive in life. Not everyone is born into money and the happiness it can bring.

471

UPVOTES

My Stance On Women

10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

A dude in another topic said:

"The natural instinct is to excel for pussy not for yourself" and I felt my response constituted a topic in and of itself:

I've noticed that many men place their self-worth on how many women they can fuck and only bother getting a career and working on themselves so they can have a family. Whilst a noble pursuit as having a genetic lineage and maintaining your family line is important, I believe many men are forming a faulty emotional foundation by "dedicating it all to women." Preserving a genetic lineage should be **something you do for yourself, because you are an egotist that wants to preserve his existence in the world via his offspring once he has left the world** you shouldn't be pedestalsing women because women are the centre of your universe. Women aren't worth shit next to a fully actualised man, if you're a high value man any woman in your life is lucky you even keep her around.

When I took women off the pedestal and introspected deeply and assessed my own flaws and shortcomings, I realised that in order to ever be happy and attain self-mastery that I needed to become massively selfish, stop neglecting my own needs and stop hiding from my own weaknesses. I needed to work on myself each and everyday instead of being a lazy unmotivated fuck. I needed to overcome my weaknesses so they no longer existed. And I was doing that shit all for myself, there were no women in the equation and I wasn't hoping "by doing this, I'm going to get women." I did that shit because I wanted to like myself and respect myself and be someone I could look at in the mirror and go "that's a man." A lot of guys say "you're hamstering, you do it all for women." And you know what? I think fuck them, they're projecting why they do this self improvement shit for themselves onto me. Sure I like getting laid who the fuck doesn't? But it's not the centre of my universe, my art is. Ignore the wise fucks who think they know you better than you know yourself, because they don't, especially not the random nobodies on the internet.

As men we are often trained to be too selfless for our own good, especially in matters of women. All the gents raised by single mothers got a full dose of white knight 101 from their idealistic unwittingly castrating mothers. This is why I live the self-improvement ethos to the maximum of my capability. Without that, I don't see much point in life. You stagnate, you drift along without purpose, without direction, without "a higher goal." Women, to me, are not "a higher goal." I rather be a socially clueless idiot with a gay shirt landing some shit on a comet than your average billy beta who occasionally feels like "the man of the house" when he's lifting the shopping bags for his self-entitled brat of a wife. After my last long-term relationship and then being subsequently introduced to the red pill I found "doing it all for women" to be a pointless endeavour. Just because they demand your sacrifice, like the bratty foot stomping narcissists that they are, it doesn't mean you need to concede.

Women are fickle, they are a crap foundation to build your success upon. Building your success, your skills, your reasoning for living upon the back of a woman is like building your home on top of a fault line, that shit is going to fuck up and you are going to lose everything. It is not worth the hassle. If you have a woman in your life you invite her to come and enjoy your world, you do not base your world upon her. That is chronic nuclear mistake #1.

Indulge in your own self-development, but more importantly, cautiously indulge in women sporadically. Do it on your own fucking terms. I realise some men (particularly PUAs) are addicted to the rush of female validation/having successful social interactions with women and getting lays, and yeah that is a fuck ton of fun, but if it takes up any more than say 20% of your life, you're wasting your one chance at a life on this Earth. Some guys have mummy issues and look to get their female validation fix through fucking around with women, that's not a problem for me my mother loved me growing up so I don't have to burden that kind of fucked up psychology as an adult. But if you do, try and get a handle on that shit.

When all is said and done and the dirt is dropping on your coffin, there's fuck all to show for all those relationships. You're living in the moment for a fucking relationship buzz. You're addicted to "discovering and experiencing fresh love over and over again." I rather have a fucking whiskey habit and become a multimillionaire than waste my life

falling in love over and over again, getting lays over and over again. I can see the playboy lifestyle appealing to some, the whole Casanova thing, but that isn't me. I rather be that bachelor that works on his art and dedicates his life to perfecting and refining his art rather than making my art the pursuit of women (as PUAs/playboys have opted to do so.)

My art comes first. I come second to my art, my needs come second to my art and only come before it if those needs stop me from working on my art (eg: I have fallen sick and need medicine.) Thirdly comes my parents, my cousins etc. Fourthly comes any woman lucky enough to be in my life. If she doesn't like her position she can feel free to take a hike because I couldn't give a fuck. Accept me for what I am or get the fuck out is how I treat women, you can't let bitches change you. They always try to change you and make you dysfunctional, they self-sabotage the relationship by destroying you. Sometimes its intentional, sometimes its their insecurity getting the better of everything but you have to keep a keen eye on that shit. You never get to take a break with women, you always have to be on top of shit. You never get to "just love a woman," love is a pleasantry, a freedom reserved solely for women. Just like they get to cry publicly and still be respected whilst we as men do not.

For creatures so outwardly beautiful, modern women sure are ugly on a spiritual level. There is nobler, purer beauty and far more sophisticated art for a man to indulge himself in out there than the canvas of a woman's body. Fuck to scratch an itch, enjoy women momentarily and occasionally, but don't be a woman obsessionist. Keep them at a healthy distance. If a bitch infiltrates the castle walls and starts trying to get inside your head you have to find a room in the castle she cannot access. You can never give yourself completely to her because otherwise she will destroy you.

I find it difficult to respect men who are women-centric and put women ahead of everything else; I always thought being obsessed with the other gender was a female trait from as young as my teen years. I remember asking "why do girls care so much about boys?" when I was an inexperienced and naive boy at 13. Women give so many fucks about us because they are completely dependent on us to obtain their highest goals. The chanting of "I'm a strong independent woman that don't need no man!" is flat out dissociative denialism. There is no higher goal for a woman than to be a wife and a mother. If they go the career route, they miss out on that or do it poorly and regret their choices. For men, there is so much more out there. We are the kings of the abstract, our logic sets us free from the shackles of emotional neuroticism and allows us to seek pleasures from our hobbies to an extent that women can only dream of. Women envy us, but we need not be indebted to them, the paradigm is what it is. Women are something we indulge in, but we don't have to dedicate to them. A wise friend one said to me "IM, women are dream killers." He's not wrong. Don't be a fucking pussy begging idiot. You are more important than the pussy your dick needs to fuck occasionally.

Oh yeah, **check my blog** and thanks for reading.

Best of luck to you all on your journeys.

661

UPVOTES

Everything you need to know about shit tests

15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>**Synopsis:**

I've never really seen any extensive posts on the nature of shit tests and people tend to rely on "agree and amplify" as their crutch for dealing with shit tests (which is not always a wise move) so not having written anything related to TRP theory in a while my latest piece looks at shit tests, explains them and gives some examples. Enjoy. Any questions pertaining to the article topic? Feel free to ask in the comments (here or on the blog, it doesn't matter.)

If you're relatively new to TRP and are unsure about "what a shit test is" I urge you to check this piece out in its entirety.

Excerpt:**Contents:**

- 1.) Introduction
- 2.) What Are Shit Tests & What Purpose Do They Serve?
- 3a.) Shit Tests & Game
- 3b.) Shit Test Passed & Shit Test Failed: An Example
- 3c.) Examples: Standard Shit Tests Women Use
- 4a.) Shit Test Variation & Severity
- 4b.) Basic Shit Tests - Frame Probing & Word Play
- 4c.) Advanced Level Shit Tests - Psychological Games
- 4d.) Nuclear Shit Tests
- 5.) Passing Shit Tests
- 6.) In Closing

Introduction:

Many in the manosphere seem to think that shit testing is a social device unique to women; whereby a form of social test is employed to determine the social fitness of a male in order to discern if he is a viable sexual option or not. Now whilst this isn't wrong per se, it is an incredibly limited and rudimentary view of shit testing. Shit tests are a basic yet vitally important part of understanding and applying the red pill philosophy to your life. Even if you don't agree with red pill philosophy per se, shit tests still affect you. As a basic social dynamic, shit tests are something so intricately unavoidable that you're going to want to be able to identify and quash them as a matter of due course. Now without further ado, let us begin.

What Are Shit Tests & What Purpose Do They Serve?:

Why are they called shit tests? Well when somebody "gives you shit" and fucks around with your head to see how you will react, what you are experiencing is typically a (series of) shit test(s). Everyone has been shit tested, gets shit tested and will continue to be shit tested; It's an unavoidable part of human interaction. We use shit tests to make value judgements about people and likewise they can be used to determine how you cope under pressure. The underlying theme behind the mechanism of shit tests is that they will always test your mettle. Hence the name is not only fitting, but likewise accurate. Shit tests don't always have to be questions, they can be blanket (but accusatory/provocative) assertions. These assertions will be designed to elicit an emotional reaction from you and push you into a state of reactivity, causing you to reveal information about yourself.

"Ok, I get that, but why not just ask me what you want to know rather than play these silly games?"

Humans have a propensity to lie and tell people what they think they want to hear. This is especially true of women and the effeminate men who emulate them; both are consensus seeking creatures who crave group approval. This goes some way to explaining why women regardless of social standing indulge in vapid social pleasantries that men of substance have neither the time nor inclination for, but I digress.

On the immediately observable surface level the majority of people are concealing their true identity. Thus in order to make accurate deductions about the personalities around us we must challenge them subtextually and draw conclusions about "what they're really like" based upon their responses. Shit tests can be blatant or they can be covert, how they manifest depends upon the intent and personality of the individual employing the test. The sum potential combination of differing shit test scenarios is so vast that I cannot possibly give an example of each and every possible outcome in this article. Therefore I shall instead bestow you with the knowledge necessary to refine your own analytical capabilities so that you may act accordingly when you find yourself being shit tested.

49

UPVOTES

Everything you need to know about shit tests

15 December 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>**Synopsis:**

I've never really seen any extensive posts on the nature of shit tests and people tend to rely on "agree and amplify" as their crutch for dealing with shit tests (which is not always a wise move) so not having written anything related to TRP theory in a while my latest piece looks at shit tests, explains them and gives some examples. Enjoy. Any questions pertaining to the article topic? Feel free to ask in the comments (here or on the blog, it doesn't matter.)

If you're relatively new to TRP and are unsure about "what a shit test is" I urge you to check this piece out in its entirety.

Excerpt:**Contents:**

- 1.) Introduction
- 2.) What Are Shit Tests & What Purpose Do They Serve?
- 3a.) Shit Tests & Game
- 3b.) Shit Test Passed & Shit Test Failed: An Example
- 3c.) Examples: Standard Shit Tests Women Use
- 4a.) Shit Test Variation & Severity
- 4b.) Basic Shit Tests - Frame Probing & Word Play
- 4c.) Advanced Level Shit Tests - Psychological Games
- 4d.) Nuclear Shit Tests
- 5.) Passing Shit Tests
- 6.) In Closing

Introduction:

Many in the manosphere seem to think that shit testing is a social device unique to women; whereby a form of social test is employed to determine the social fitness of a male in order to discern if he is a viable sexual option or not. Now whilst this isn't wrong per se, it is an incredibly limited and rudimentary view of shit testing. Shit tests are a basic yet vitally important part of understanding and applying the red pill philosophy to your life. Even if you don't agree with red pill philosophy per se, shit tests still affect you. As a basic social dynamic, shit tests are something so intricately unavoidable that you're going to want to be able to identify and quash them as a matter of due course. Now without further ado, let us begin.

What Are Shit Tests & What Purpose Do They Serve?:

Why are they called shit tests? Well when somebody "gives you shit" and fucks around with your head to see how you will react, what you are experiencing is typically a (series of) shit test(s). Everyone has been shit tested, gets shit tested and will continue to be shit tested; It's an unavoidable part of human interaction. We use shit tests to make value judgements about people and likewise they can be used to determine how you cope under pressure. The underlying theme behind the mechanism of shit tests is that they will always test your mettle. Hence the name is not only fitting, but likewise accurate. Shit tests don't always have to be questions, they can be blanket (but accusatory/provocative) assertions. These assertions will be designed to elicit an emotional reaction from you and push you into a state of reactivity, causing you to reveal information about yourself.

"Ok, I get that, but why not just ask me what you want to know rather than play these silly games?"

Humans have a propensity to lie and tell people what they think they want to hear. This is especially true of women and the effeminate men who emulate them; both are consensus seeking creatures who crave group approval. This goes some way to explaining why women regardless of social standing indulge in vapid social pleasantries that men of substance have neither the time nor inclination for, but I digress.

On the immediately observable surface level the majority of people are concealing their true identity. Thus in order to make accurate deductions about the personalities around us we must challenge them subtextually and draw conclusions about "what they're really like" based upon their responses. Shit tests can be blatant or they can be covert, how they manifest depends upon the intent and personality of the individual employing the test. The sum potential combination of differing shit test scenarios is so vast that I cannot possibly give an example of each and every possible outcome in this article. Therefore I shall instead bestow you with the knowledge necessary to refine your own analytical capabilities so that you may act accordingly when you find yourself being shit tested.

The newest piece in my "works that need remastering" series. This is a re-write on my piece "how to become Machiavellian."

Link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

Opening Excerpt:

Contents:

- 1.) Introduction
- 2.) The Vocational Toolbox: Necessary Skill Sets
 - 2a.) Develop An Analytical Mind
 - 2b.) Master Subtextual Communication
 - 2c.) Become Eloquently Articulate
 - 2d.) Emotional Intelligence & Infiltration
 - 2e.) Cold Reading
 - 2f.) Superficial Charm
- 3.) Concluding Statements: Misapplying The Laws

Introduction:

The focus of this piece is on the application of Machiavellian ideas contained within "The 48 Laws of Power." Numerous people have communicated to me how confounding they find Robert Greene's best-selling book despite how indisputably excellent it serves as an introduction to the world of Machiavellianism. It appears there is something of a disconnect between the reader's interest in the book and their ability to utilise the lessons taught within it. If one is to derive maximum benefit from the book and see tangible improvements in their life, the book and its tenets alone are not enough to bring about the outcomes enjoyed by competent Machiavellians. Certain skills must be learnt, methodologies must be developed and a deeper understanding must be obtained.

There are talents which need to be developed by the reader that are irrespective of the book. The book does not teach the importance of qualities which aid in and are fundamental to the successful execution of Machiavellian devices. These are qualities which are necessary, not supplementary. Should one wish to successfully implement the "laws of power" into the fabric of their social interactions, they will need to master said qualities. Having knowledge of the skill sets needed to be a fully competent Machiavellian is vital. Essentially, the scope of this article is to inform the wannabe Machiavellian of the skill sets necessary to successfully apply Machiavellian strategy on a day-to-day basis.

There is much profound information to be found within the depths of The 48 Laws of Power but the book

lacks methodology and application. Consider The 48 Laws of Power to be a cookbook of manipulative devices, with the laws acting as the raw ingredients quintessential to the schemes of all great power games. Robert Greene gives you the ingredients necessary to achieve power, but he doesn't giving you a working blue print (or to keep with the analogy, a recipe.) The book does not educate you on becoming Machiavellian; instead, it matter-of-factly states how certain aspects of Machiavellianism work. It is in this sense that somebody alien to the purview of power, politics and manipulation is spectacularly introduced to an otherwise unfathomably unintelligible world.

Significant Changes:

So what's new? What are the changes between the original and the new piece?

- Around 600~ additional words.
- It has been condensed into sections, like a mini-book. So although it's a lot longer than the original piece it's easy to find the last part you were reading after an interlude due to the frequency of the headings. You don't have to read it all at once, it should be treated as a very short book in and of itself.
- The grammar is a lot better, it flows better. I'm not actually capable of making my work grammar perfect, but if you possess the sufficient vocabulary you should not struggle to read it.

Link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

472

UPVOTES

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

The term "sexual strategy is amoral" has itself become a blanket term for "I'll do whatever I want, fuck morals!" On a relevant tangent: life itself is amoral, we developed morality because used correctly it is beneficial not just to the "idiot who believes in it" but "the greater good" or society as a whole. **That includes you, the unapologetically selfish fuck.** The basis of civilization is based on morality. "Life is amoral" and therefore the implication: morality is pointless is in and of itself, naive and disingenuous. If morality wasn't a beneficial evolutionary adaptation, you can believe natural selection would have weeded it out long ago. We condemn women and their hypergamy and their lack of morality or loyalty but then those same people from this sub expect to be able to lay waste to families, fuck married women with children and say "it's her choice because she let me fuck her, I'm just getting mine."

This double standard is not sustainable **AND** it is incredibly hypocritical. I can't respect men who bitch about shit in other people and then behave in the exact same way. If you don't have any personal system of morality or honour, you're not someone trustworthy. If you are not trustworthy, you are not worth doing business with, you will never be a patriarch who can build up, empower and sustain his own familial legacy in his own right. One should be Machiavellian only when necessary, to preserve one's interests. When you are non-defensively violent with your manipulations, you benefit nothing but your own sadistic lust. You in actual fact put yourself at risk too - but your ego blinds you to the possibility of those you have wronged and their allies seeking revenge upon you. Some people will wait years, until you forget, to strike and destroy you. You won't even remember why your enemy is an enemy, that is an effect of the idiocy in recklessness. Someone with a more balanced view of when it is apt to be immoral, and when it isn't in this war of attrition we call life - thrive and survive far better than those of you who are reckless with total and utter abandon.

This lack of responsibility taken, when our own standards of masculinity dictate we should take responsibility for all of our actions, is anti-masculine. It is ego-rationalising bullshit used to justify unbridled hedonism (within the context of this sub.) It's a defence for *"don't judge my immorality, really it's amoral because existential nihilism and science!"* There are so many sluts out there free and single that fucking taken women, especially those with pre-established families seems like needless destruction partaken in only to satisfy sadistic-narcissistic urges. I say this having fucked taken women myself. I don't claim to be any better than the men saying otherwise on this sub, but unlike them I am not fucking deluded about what I have done. **I know it is immoral, I just don't care what you think about it enough to call it amoral.** For the record: I've fucked women with boyfriends (knowingly and unknowingly) - but not any married women. I don't mind being the alpha fucks to a woman with a beta bucks, but not if they have a family. I don't want to wreck peoples families (it is senseless and the kids don't deserve the BS, I don't need a revenge attack when they grow up either) **but I will fuck a whore in a less serious LTR (eg: they aren't married, no kids involved.) That's where my personal code of morality has taken me.**

It is funny how the likes of anarchists and hedonists (I consider myself an anarchist in some ways, sometimes) think moralists are naive, yet it is they who are in the greater picture, naive. "X is amoral" is a common intellectual argument from the immoral to justify their immorality. Be under no illusions. I have done immoral things. I will do immoral things. I am capable of inflicting incredible pain both psychological and physical. But I don't abuse that power. I use it to create and nourish more than I do to destroy. **Where destruction is pointless, why engage in it? Destruction is easy, the real challenge lays in creation.** When I use destructive means for non-survival purposes, I will call it immoral. I will own my immorality but I will not gloat about it and shove it in the face of those inferior to me. I will not insult my enemies by telling them my actions are amorally justifiable because I am too big of a bitch to face my own demons. I can do immoral things, call them immoral and still respect myself in a mirror. I don't need to lie/hamster to myself or to others, that is a great part of my strength - the truth is always on my side,

people cannot weaponise it against me because when they point something out about me and expect to have weakened me with shock, I am in no shock.

Anything is amorally justifiable, even theft and murder. You're not going to go around doing that now are you? No. Why? Because it will put you in prison. But you won't get locked up for fucking people's wives, so you think you can justify the same kind of immorality due to a lack of legal sanction. Just because it is possible to justify something amorally, it doesn't mean that in the instance you commit that act it isn't immoral. Things are situationally specific. **Generally speaking, if the destruction you are causing another is not necessary for your own survival - you are engaging in an immoral act.** In reference to the common thread on the sub at the moment: if you fuck someone else's wife and you know she is married, you are being immoral for the sake of your own libido/ego/sadism. Saying "sexual strategy is amoral" after the fact, doesn't change that. That's just a weak rationalisation for why said immorality is OK. Hamstering. If you think I'm being moralist, I'm not. I can justify this code of morality as amoral in much the way you can justify immorality as amoral. Like the OP title says, everything is amoral if you deconstruct it far enough.

I don't want people "bro-knighting" and trying to guilt trip men here for fucking women who were up for it, but were in a relationship. At the same time I don't want those same men doing a 180 the other way saying "fucking up peoples families is fine, it's the beta's fault for not keeping her happy" and then taking no personal responsibility for the part they play in enabling her bullshit. GET SOME PERSPECTIVE AND BALANCE ACCORDINGLY. Also quit bullshitting the rest of us, face up to your immorality.

Here's more irony for you: A guy who admits to his own immorality and writes about **the dark triad** is the source of this perspective. Haha, fucking hell. Life sure has a sense of humour.

Edits: typos.

My latest article looks at how feminism became a dominant ideological force in the west and the motives and agendas behind its cultural institutionalisation.

Link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/01/02/the-cult-of-feminism-its-fabrication-of-history/>

Opening Excerpt:

Contents:

- 1.) Introduction
- 2.) The Alienation of Male Perspective & The Manosphere As Surrogate
- 3.) The Square Root of Feminism is Marxism
- 4.) Family or Career: She Can't Have Both
- 5.) Creating A Culture of Female-Federal Co-Dependence by Replacing Men with Government
- 6.) In Closing
- 7.) Relevant Reading

Introduction:

Recently I was asked this question: "The red pill subreddit seems to be a space for men who have had negative experiences to vent and further their base interests. If you agree, why do you think that is?"

My answer to this question dominates the topic of this article and has been split into sub-sections. My answers and ideas are not all-encompassing, I leave many stones unturned. This is not a thesis. This piece is a general overview that will elucidate some key points pertaining to the contemporary adoption of the feminist political movement. In places, the article is tongue-in-cheek. With that aside, onward!

The Alienation of Male Perspective & The Manosphere As Surrogate:

The majority of modern boys and men have had resoundingly negative experiences with girls and women. Modern women are effectively raised not to view men as human beings with wants or needs. Modern women are devoid of positive femininity, instead the majority are cold, narcissistic and uncaring, viewing men as nothing more than a mere means to an end. The feminist ideology outlawed male spaces by using its influence to effectively demonise them as "vehicles for oppression." An absurd and rather sexist assumption came to be accepted: "if men are excluding women from their social activities it must be because they wish to discuss how they can better oppress them!" Men don't want to gather in the absence of women because, you know, women are notorious for their nagging. It's not that men like to talk without worrying people's women's feelings are going to get hurt. No, it's definitely not that. Women are of course infallible creatures who would never drive men away to congregate in respite. It's definitely that misogynistic oppression thing instead.

With the odd sports team, construction sites and the Freemasons being the last vestiges of male space in the

physical world; communities such as The Red Pill Subreddit and Roosh V Forum have stepped in to fill the masculine void that feminist ideology has imposed for the best part of a half-century. By using the power of the internet and relative anonymity, men have managed to effectively recreate and regulate spaces where male-dominated perspectives are welcome. These are spaces where logic, reason and distinctly masculine self-interest dominate over the emotional sentiment and social politics typical of the feminine.

These communities are consciously self-imposed microcosms of male mentality. They communicate thoughts and strategies conducive to rational male self-interest. They cater for not only the male viewpoint of women and society, but likewise the male sexual imperative. These communities are a manifestation of man's yearning to exercise the freedom to think and converse without the threat of censure from the feminist iron fist. These communities are all too self-aware of how the "masculine way of seeing things" is bigotedly unwelcome in mainstream society. As such, these communities ruthlessly segregate and self-regulate themselves. Unproven outsiders cannot be trusted to understand their viewpoints in an age of all permeating radical feminism. Insular in its nature, the manosphere is steadfast in kicking out feminist sympathisers who attempt to disrupt discourse and peddle rhetorical hogwash. Bearing all these things in mind, I believe the lack of tangible real world male spaces is one of the underlying social issues that led to the creation of the manosphere. However, this is merely a symptom of a far bigger problem, the breakdown of the traditional family.

Single motherhood is detrimental to both sexes, although the absence of a father in childhood is something I believe to be particularly deleterious for young boys. The statistics available out there (increased risk of drug abuse, suicide, committing a violent crime et cetera) seem to back me up on this line of thought [1] [2]. Of course, we (the manosphere) attribute the blame for the normalisation of single motherhood on the destruction of family as championed by feminism. It was feminism and its "class-warfare system" as borrowed from Marxism that led to today's sociopolitical climate. To better understand the nature of this we need to deconstruct modern history with a red pill lens. By observing feminism's adoption by society and the wider implications it has since had, we may better understand the butt fuck mess we are in now.

Link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/01/02/the-cult-of-feminism-its-fabrication-of-history/>

57

UPVOTES

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I responded to these questions over in [/r/asktrp](#) and thought the feedback I gave warranted the attention of the wider sub. The questions were asked by a gentleman who appears to be falling in love with a plate who isn't LTR-worthy. Despite the massive faux-pas/RP tenet violated there (and be sure to go give him shit for it on his AskTRP thread - it's in my comment history) I think the principles herein are extremely useful to and important for men to bear in mind when interacting with women. Particularly women who are important to them, eg: significant others, daughters, female family members etc. Obviously women you don't give a shit about you ignore. You don't have to feed into their rabid need for attention/validation/acknowledgement. This is for the women you do give a shit about, to some degree or another.

Do women ever deserve to know if we have reasonable emotional misgivings about their behavior?

No it's just male weakness to them. They will ignore it if they're not very invested or feed you some blue pill bullshit if they are heavily invested. There's no point in ever telling a woman your problems. Communication with women ends with boundaries, expectations and logistics. Your feelings should never come into the equation. Women don't care about your feelings, only how your feelings will affect their ability to rely on you. Sinking ships get abandoned. Solution: Exercise healthy detachment, work through your feelings with good male friends. If you don't have any, use [/r/asktrp](#) until you get some.

I get that there should be boundaries in place, but keeping them in check by constantly giving them tingles seems like a better way than direct approach to problems. Is this right?

Correct. Although now and again voicing expectations is necessary. If you don't, they will employ plausible deniability "oh what, little old me had no idea!" and you don't need that bullshit. IMO, mix and match. You will get a feel for when ramming her up against a wall, lifting up her skirt and fucking her is a good idea and likewise when talking in a firm voice and walking out the door if she doesn't adhere to what you're saying is necessary. Always walk out the door/abandon/dread - speak with actions. Don't waste time **having pointless arguments** with women. Soft-nexting (temporary abandonment) works wonders - arguing the hamster achieves nothing - it is inane and nihilistic, don't fall into this trap like so many men do. Your instinct is to try and logic her into conformity, but women are immune to logic. You must use Machiavellian strategies instead. Get her hamster to work for you and she will reconsider her attitude towards you due to how she feels. This is the only way to reach the outcome you desire/condition behaviour. Logic is futile. Don't bother. Save it for men.

Caveat: It's good to have logic so you can back up your point. In relationships an insecure woman is right in questioning the legitimacy of a claim you make - trust should not be blind (lest it be abused) and they need reassurance. Effectively she wants to see if you are being fair/righteous in your actions and that you are not abusing your power in the relationship. However if she is trying to throw you into a qualification loop "yeah, but how is that fair?" - "OK, I get that, but I think it's wrong so tell me how..." - "Yes I know what you're saying but I disagree - you should bla bla bla because bla bla bla so don't bla bla bla" - then you just get the fuck out. **Get the fuck out - don't take the bait.** She is doing that thing where she wears a veneer of reason, where she SOUNDS LOGICAL but the extent of her argument and her mental stubbornness is anything BUT logical.

Sometimes people use concern/rational appearances as a way to engage your logic when they are not worthy of being treated with logic because they are operating from a place of emotion. People use "rationalism" as a guise to fuck with you. You can only make rational arguments to a person who is not overwhelmed by emotion and who is interested in hearing a sound, balanced or thought-out opinion. This is not as common as perhaps one would think.

This likewise goes for men who look to discredit you out of emotion, too. Be aware of it. Only ever justify your position a maximum of once, "for the sake of the record" - do not be backed into a corner to continually justify yourself. The more you justify, the less powerful you seem. You get thrown in a "logic/justification loop" and effectively they try to hold you hostage there and beat you over the head with your own words "but you said X, now you're doing Y!!!"

Shameless plug, check out my blog: <http://illimitablemen.com/>

380

UPVOTES

Whores & Daughters

11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This is my post from [/u/Whisper's](#) thread. I thought it deserved it's own topic, so here it is.

Imagine, for a moment, what it's like to be a woman. Imagine that every dumb shit move you ever made in the past, that thing you did when you were fourteen, that time you got drunk and had beer goggles, that thing with your brother's girlfriend in the cabin... imagine that all that shit stayed with you and permanently affected how attractive you were. Remember some of the stupid shit you did before your dark enlightenment? I'll bet some of you fuckers wrote love poetry.

Women bond to men through sex. Men bond through physical and emotional sacrifice. Women are used up by sex in a way men aren't. I've always inherently known this. I find it shocking that so many women aren't privy to this. To me it seems more likely that they are, but simply don't care and think they can lie their way to where they want to be. The thing is, as you say, they never truly win, something always feels missing to them and it's because they've fucked themselves up and their ability to pair bond by riding the carousel so hard. They're chasing a sense of closeness and connection that they can no longer achieve. They have become too desensitised to men, love and sex. They are in a way, soulless, damaged, self-condemned, incapable of the kind of love that fosters happy, lasting monogamy.

And, just like you, the modern woman has had no guidance in how not to fuck up her SMV. Just like you, she has had to figure that shit out for herself. Except, unlike you, she isn't able to erase her past or make it irrelevant. She has to live with it. You get a whole lot of tries, opportunities to learn from your mistakes and fix them. She gets the test, and then the lesson, and no do-overs.

This is why women lie to you about their partner count. Once they figure out that it matters, what the fuck else are they supposed to do?

This is why little girls need a patriarch. Because they could figure shit out for themselves, they are capable of learning, but by the time they've had a chance to, it's too late.

Little girls who grow up without a strong male authority ruling the family have five to six years of non-stop party, then a lifetime of wondering what went wrong. Little girls who do, they miss the early-twenties sex party, but they have more fulfilling lives.

All valid points, however some chicks have very strict parents and still end up being whores who go off the rails. Why? The culture. The father has to work, he can't be there every minute of every day keeping her in check. And if you parent too hard? They hate you and they rebel. They do it on purpose to piss you off and exercise what they feel is their right to freedom. Then you have TV, friends, youth subcultures.. they all push women towards slutdom. Nothing short of living in a rural area can isolate a girl from all the consumerist-sex symbol hedonistic club-culture bullshit that goes on in cities. Women are herdlike, they want to fit in, they want other women to accept them. If they wont wear a higher skirt, or a lower cut top, or more evocative make-up, it can damage their rep with other girls/they can be social outcasts. Dressing plain or conservative can reduce a girl's SMV, she'll get less attention from boys - she's competing with whores, she's insecure, so what is she going to do?

IMO, on top of a patriarch dominating the house, you need religion dominating the morals of a culture to control behaviour/sexuality. I say that as somebody who isn't even religious and thinks religion is fundamentally based upon a lie/flawed premise - but has significant utility in spite of that. Being a good dad isn't enough when all your daughters friends are whores. We're at a stage where most girls are slutty, very few are not. Any man worth his shit knows every girl will say she's not a slut, and that in turn you can trust next to fuck all that comes out of a woman's

mouth pertaining to her own personal rep or sexual history. They are all corrupted and hyper-sexualised, be it by companies for advertising or by each other for acceptance. Short of telling your daughter she can't have any friends, how do you stop her peers out-influencing her over you? Her friends will always influence her more than you do - there's nothing you can do about that no matter how alpha you are. It sucks.

The culture is the problem. If you are a strong, assertive, conservative father that wants to raise your daughter right and give her a solid foundation in your life - realise you have a strong decadent culture that heavily embraces dysfunction working against the exact norms you wish to instil into your daughter. Whilst you want to create a woman of wit who knows the value of chastity, monogamy and commitment who is attractive beyond her body, the culture wants your daughter to prostitute herself whenever possible to get ahead - all in the name of women's lib. Don't raise girls in the west, they will most likely grow up to be whores. **Whether they hide that well and deny it,** or are flagrant and actively embrace the lifestyle is the only distinction - western women for the most part are complete and utter out-and-out whores. You get the odd chick here and there who isn't, the social outcasts of girl world who are still virgins at 25 and have no friends - but they're rare. And just because you don't want your daughter to be a slut, it doesn't mean you want her to be a social outcast. You want a girl who can be socially accepted without being a whore. Where is she gonna find all these other girls who aren't whores or encouraging her to be a whore who aren't total fucking losers?

Feminists/dykes and big business wants your daughter to be a vapid man-hating whore so they can sell her a bunch of shit she doesn't need and make her tap into her inherent fluid (bisexual) sexuality so she'll whore herself out to predatory lesbians when it is necessary for her to get ahead (or she is sufficiently coerced by their head-fucking peer pressuring pseudo-liberal bullshit.) Sounds fucked up, but meditate on that for a second - because it happens. How she gets money for buying shit she doesn't even need is irrelevant (works her own ass off, or leeches from a beta) the companies wanna get their money and see their profits go up. Capitalism/economics doesn't give a shit about society or moral value systems, it's psychopathic it cares about one thing: maximizing profit at the expense of anything and everything. That's it. If profits go up, to capitalism: it's worth it. (And no, I'm not implying socialism is superior, fuck that shit.) Women work less and control more household spending than men. Post-femininity and in the age of feminism, women have been reduced from mothers and wives and people of substantive psychological worth to basic bitches with no value outside their sex.

They act on impulse and do whatever they're told. They buy shit to give themselves the immediate emotional fix they need to "feel complete" temporarily patching up the previous and continuing damage they do to themselves with this fucked up lifestyle. If you believe in a concept of a soul, you'd say they have been conditioned in a way that means they only have part of their soul. They're not quite right or fully cognitive, they live in this strange hypnotic limbo of sluttiness, buying shit they don't need "SHOES!" and getting validated. Then once nobody wants their sex it falls apart and they get on the anti-depressants (<http://www.nber.org/papers/w14969>.) Feminism sold women a fat lie, and women need men more than ever now, but they're too dumb to realise it. Instead they hate men more than ever. And as a bonus: men are more feminine than ever, so the women are really fucked with no options and nowhere to go as an alternative to being a whore, whilst the guys are off acting like faggots playing video games, getting fat and avoiding the transition from boyhood to manhood.

What women really crave is an alpha who isn't corrupted by his own power. Instead they settle for bad boys because 1: her instinct draws her to them and most women cannot distinguish between "morally healthy alpha" and "dysfunctional dark triad alpha." Yes you can be DT and healthy (I know the DT's reading this just got butthurt, but save your concerns, that's a topic for another time.) 2: they're a type of alpha more available than the "righteous patriarch archetype." This is really the type of guy an RPW wants fathering her kids/looking after her. He can be bad/tap into his inner animal, but not abusively towards her. He can punish her enough to show he isn't gonna take her shit, but he isn't gonna tear her soul apart because he's got major beef with women and humanity in general. Most "alphas" nowadays are out-and-out cunts who don't give a shit about the women they fuck. They, like the women do to themselves, fully objectify them as just a series of holes to be fucked. And who can blame these guys, really? I'm not saying it's "right" - but I understand it. Most of these women are devoid of personality, so why would

you treat them like people? They are basic bitches. The whole fucking thing is fucked.

Obviously the women aren't conscious of a lot of this, they just act it all out ignorantly and keep the cycle going. Whilst society falls into the gutter in the process, because we need decent women but just like "where have all the good men gone?!" we can likewise ask "where have all the interesting non-slutty women gone?!?!". Women who give a shit about morals and principles and actually are disciplined enough not to fuck that hot guy on a spur of the moment and potentially jeopardise their entire family. Proper women of quality who despite their flaws, do their fucking best to keep them in check and don't just run feral because "YAY FREEDOM!" Respectable women who don't dress like prostitutes. Sure an ample supply of sluts sounds great to the mind in your dick, but it doesn't help civilization prosper, it won't make a good mother for your kids one day. It's not sustainable. In decadence women don't give a fuck about family until the attention and high-value cock runs out, it's all about orgasms and getting paid. Then they wonder why there's no happy ever after, completely oblivious that past behaviour has future consequences - especially when it comes to pair bonding.

If you like my writings/opinions, **check out my blog to show your support**. Keep lifting, eating clean and all that good shit. Now let's discuss this shit.

Narcissism: The Nuance Between Ego & Confidence

22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So I have essentially what is probably one of the most overdue pieces of writing to still not be released in the manosphere. My **dark triad** piece on narcissism. Now I'm still not releasing that shit because I've got a lot on, HOWEVER I do want to share some of my insights surrounding narcissism and stimulate some discussion. What's written here is profound enough to probably end up making the final piece in some form or another when it finally does see the light of day.

Ego and confidence aren't really the same thing. Ego is a manifestation of confidence, it is the "way of behaving" that is oft symptomatic of confidence. They look similar, but there is nuance. At a glance, you can't tell the difference between the two but internally the differences are huge. That's why you can't see 'em, because the distinction cannot be made without psychological knowledge of a person. Only enough continued exposure to a person along with some analytical ability is going to allow you to deduce whether they are truly confident, or just faking it all with baseless ego.

You see a lot of ego is not coming from confidence, it's actually fake, and rather be the symptom of confidence (as we assume ego always is) it's actually being fabricated by said person as a way to "become confident." It's put out there to impress/intimidate others in order to help the person exuding the ego build confidence. That's the "fake it till you make it" mantra in action. Whilst confidence on the other hand is raw, it is an unwavering sense of self-belief, determination and conviction that you are good at X or worthy of Y. Confidence allows for humility, confidence allows one to be comfortable with one's self in the absence of external validation. Ego gets you noticed, but it can be unattractive, especially if you overdo it. In fact, too much ego turns people off to you. I see semi-successful people make this mistake all the time. Ego can seem "try hard." It can make people think "if you're that great, why do you need to keep telling everybody, it should be immediately obvious if it's true." That's where the humility of legitimate confidence is useful.

Ego and confidence are kind of like a chicken and the egg thing. Are you egotistical because you made it and believe you're the shit, or do you delude yourself you're the shit so you can seem egotistical and therefore people perceive you as confident? It's fake it till you make it vs. I made it but I'm drunk on my own power and I don't make an effort to exercise humility.

The problem with "fake it till you make it" is you become dependent on other people "noticing your fabrication and validating you for it" to actually believe in yourself. So you draw your strength from others, rather than yourself. It's a kind of dysfunctional narcissism. It's vain and it's needy. Rather than actually believe you are inherently superior, you only temporarily believe you are superior as long as others are feeding into the delusion you present to the world. I believe a lot of people are doing this shit, instead of self-investing and becoming so powerful that they feel/become superior, they instead try to hustle everyone around them with superficial charm and bullshit persona. Then when people get impressed "by their swag" or whatever you wanna call that BS, they validate the person. This shit is ridiculously common with millennials, but then millennial parents were shit and really kicked off generation feminism, so it makes sense.

I notice this a lot. Especially with women. They're egotistical as fuck (entitled/act self-important) but there's low self-esteem bubbling just beneath that. It seems counter-intuitive as fuck, but there is a logic. That kind of baseless ego is a band aid for someone who feels like they ain't worth shit. You can't be a fucking loser and honestly respect yourself. You won't think you're the shit if you don't do things that add value to your life. Most women are losers, they be faking their ego for appearance's sake. They just put on a show that "they're the shit." They delude themselves just enough to convince others "that they're cool" and then they feed off that praise and validation.

That validation slowly helps them rebuild their "actual self-esteem." By pretending to have high self-esteem and making the world think they're high status, they get the praise/recognition such a person gets (when they don't feel they deserve it BUT WANT TO feel it) and that in turns allows them to harvest the compliments/recognition from

those around them to HEAL their actual self-esteem/damaged inside. It's a deceptive healing process, AND IT CAN BE HELPFUL. But it leads to a dependence on external validation, as in, you become incapable of validating yourself, you always need new people to prop up your narcissistic supply. **It's the opposite of outcome independence/abundance mentality.** I believe that's why social media is as prevalent and popular as it is today. Particularly with women who are herd based as it is, but as disconnected as the masses of men are becoming from society, I see them emulating this too.

I guess when your family is fucked up instead of getting your validation from them, you'll look to strangers. Narcissism is not the same thing as confidence, although narcissists can be confident OR egotistical, it depends on the narc in question. Most narcs are needy, there are a few who actually have a superiority complex that is based on the internal rather than dependent on external approval.

Anyway I have more nuance to flesh out and expound upon with these thoughts. This block of text here is by no means "complete" or "100% correct" so feel free to share your thoughts, undermine some shit, give another angle or whatever. I likewise have a few things to reconcile (because the topic area is intricate, quite deep, and there are numerous possibilities) but alas it should give you some food for thought. In fact the head fuck with narcissism is it can manifest in many different ways and they can seem quite counterintuitive/paradoxical. How can someone so damaged/internally wrecked seem so externally strong is a prevailing theme when exploring this topic.

31

UPVOTES

Red pill briefly mentioned in a MSM piece on corporate psychopathy, this time for being a "colony of dark triad devotees." Interesting characterisation, but actually a semi-decent article too.

27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://qz.com/322430/how-to-tell-if-your-coworker-is-an-everyday-sadist/>

There's some brilliant pop-culture examples of DT characters in there. Thought Littlefinger from Games of Thrones was a really good example of a high Machiavellian/borderline psychopath combination. Obviously it won't tell you anything you don't already know about the triad **if you've read my stuff on it**, but it's littered with recognisable pop-culture examples of different DT traits (Walter White, Don Draper, Jordan Belfort, Frank Underwood etc.) so it's worth looking at for that alone. You can tell the writer has researched the topic she's talking about and a gentle nod towards TRP is always welcomed ;)

Not sure what the fixation/deal is with the inclusion of sadism though, it's not particularly useful for anything corporate/romantic (unless you're thinking BDSM) and seems to be more of a counter-productive psychological trait than one that amplifies an individual's effectiveness.

Give it a read and share your thoughts.

Also Gwynn, if you lurk here and are reading this, seeing as we're a board with a heavy focus on sexual strategy, this is a relevant perspective in which to likewise analyse the DT:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_triad#As_mating_strategy

206

UPVOTES

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's the bullshit article from the MSM, you'll get some laughs reading this trite:

<https://archive.today/F7GkH>

Take a look at the Red Pill subreddit or the forums on avoiceformen.com as examples. You'll encounter high-horse self-righteousness over the vanishingly small number of false rape allegations made by women against men, **set to a backdrop of nervy whining by men who claim they are unable to approach women for fear of being accused.**

No Mr. Lowry. Pretty sure we tell whiners to STFU, go lift, read the 48, monk mode, mass-approach/read bang or do anything BUT WHINE. But okay.

I recommend you read the article first (although the intense banality may piss you off) in order to give my comment response its due context.

Here's my counter-response in plain-text (in case they delete it:)

Contemporary feminism is not about civil rights, humanism, or egalitarianism. It is about female supremacy and empowerment at the expense of male freedom. Maximum rights and liberty for women with minimal obligations, and minimal rights and liberty for men with maximal obligations. Men, from a legal stand point, are effectively second class citizens in the family court. The establishment is pro-feminist, which is in itself, emphatically prejudice against the rights of men. So the article writer's point about "most judges being male and therefore, sympathetic of men" just doesn't wash. It's a weak assertion and there are statistics to prove otherwise, such as outlandish divorce settlements and indiscriminate hugely inequitable custody arrangements. There are far too many radical elements within feminism that have come to permeate it's mainstream mechanism of debate, persuasion and exemplification.

Many parts of feminism have been demonstrably proved to be farcical and fictional rather than factual. EG: the pay gap (debunked - women work less hours so get paid less, they don't get paid less per hour THAT'S ILLEGAL BY LAW so could the bigoted writer of this article please refer to the "Equal Pay Act 1970.") Correlation does imply causation. That is to say, just because women earn less, it does not mean men are the cause of that. It simply means men make more money because they do more work or work in more lucrative fields, and there is nothing wrong with that. Those men deserve to be rewarded for their work. These men pay their taxes, much of those taxes going on social benefits which women benefit from (effectively siphoning money from the success of men they don't know) so really this whole line of reasoning is a joke.

Likewise, still on the topic of "the pay gap" women graduate in majors/fields that pay less on average such as psychology and social care rather than aeronautical engineering or computer science. The pay gaps are explained by women's lack of interest/capacity in higher paying/more intellectually demanding academic fields, as well as less time spent in the workplace. It is not some invisible discrimination, it is simple logic. If you are less apt to study math based subjects and instead study social-subjects that are easier and less intellectually demanding, or you work less hours, then you're going to get paid less. It's called meritocracy and market forces. The market needs more computer programmers and engineers than it needs psychologists or writers so it pays them better. It's absolutely nothing to do with glass ceilings and other feminist hogwash, all that "keep the women out!" nonsense was quashed A LONG TIME AGO. It's time to stop reasserting the same old out-of-date tropes.

Furthermore, women expect men to earn more than them anyway, and despite feminism, look down upon men who don't. So for men to be socially and sexually successful they need to be earning more money than women, most women are stressed out by being breadwinners and do not respect men who do not earn as much as they do. It's a lot of pressure for them, and men like to provide, so demonising these instincts and proclivities is counter-intuitive to the well-oiled functioning of the family unit (feminism is pro-career, anti-family anyway, so no surprise there!)

Then there is the "rape culture" bullshit, where women make up rape claims because they had sex with people and regretted it the next day due to how it may affect their social standing/reputation. Rolling stones and the UVA case in America is a great example of what purely fictional trite and hogwash the hysterics of feminist "rape culture" are, not to mention an extremely broad definition for what constitutes rape. EG: in some studies, if a man made a woman feel uncomfortable because he wasn't a good kisser and she felt awkward afterwards, the feminist nutjobs would consider it a form of sexual assault. Regret sex has been redefined as rape etc. If two drunk people can't consent because they're too inebriated to consent, the drunk woman is not considered a rapist by the feminists, but the drunk man is.

I could go on, but I'm sure any rational man who bothers to do his research gets my point by now. Feminism is a joke, and anti-feminism is a rational response to a faith-based ideology that's gotten out of control in how it dictates to people how to live their lives whilst unfairly marginalising and blaming men for problems they do not cause, further encouraging more hatred, segregation and bigotry in society, particularly among women.

To the gentleman who wrote this article, I'm a prominent voice on the red pill website you mentioned (I won't put the url into this comment lest it be used as an excuse to censor me, so just google it.) Most young men "leading the charge against feminism" are sick to death and suffering all kinds of mental issues/psychological setbacks because they were raised without fathers. They desperately seek masculine advice/role models and guidance to help them become the strong powerful men their ill-equipped single mothers could not help them become. Women lack the experience and frame of reference for educating a boy on how to be manly from a masculine perspective, and these boys/young men want to be comfortable within their masculinity without demonisation. To be put first without someone else saying "but what about the women?!" Enough with the women, the women have had more than enough attention from government, having dominated social policy, social engineering efforts and society's very cultural fabric for the past half a century.

My question to you Mr. Lowry is "what about the men?" and why is it so acceptable to simply dismiss their concerns as nothing other than idiotic trite? What is the real agenda for writing such intellectually disingenuous banality? Whenever today's young men pick up a paper or watch telly, they are depicted as buffoons or berated by delusional gender-ideologues such as yourself. Shame on you Mr. Lowry, shame on you indeed.

FYI: the legislation I reference is a UK statute, I assume the US has a similar statute within it's legal system.

240

UPVOTES

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

Synopsis:

Be less logical, start being more tactical. Don't justify yourself. Learn the difference between male and female Machiavellianism. Understand why intensely logical men have a harder time socialising and what they need to do to overcome that.

Excerpt:

Contents:

- 1.) Justification is a Machiavellian Fallacy
- 2.) Machiavellian Gender Differences
- 3.) The Logician's Issue
- 4.) Closing Remarks
- 5.) Relevant Reading

Justification is for the weak. In the game of power nobody respects he who justifies himself. Within a social fabric where the lowest common denominator prevails; where feelings triumph over logic, and likewise, grandiosity over humility, honesty is but a virtue bastardised. You see, it is the transparency of justification that makes it powerless. Regardless, many an intellectual man's instinctual adherence to logical authoritarianism renders him incapable of determining this. Therefore, when he is tested, questioned, scrutinised and cross-examined his immediate response is to justify himself to his haranguing attacker. Woe befalls him.

Little does he know his challenger's agenda is malicious, and their enquiry, insincere. Such a man haphazardly scrambles to explain himself by demonstrating his thought process. It is in this moment the Machiavellian knows they have won. With widening smile, such a rational yet foolish man can be gamed, intimidated, humiliated and berated. He will be kept on the defence with his own words, for it is they which will be weaponised against him. The more he speaks, the deeper his grave. As Queen Gertrude said in Shakespeare's Hamlet "The lady doth protest too much, methinks." Likewise, he who opts to prove, demonstrate and qualify himself to another with merely and solely the spoken word is perceived as dishonest, pathetic. The justification is not seen as transparent or helpful, but rather as persuasive, deceptive, false - even when it isn't.

With both the playful Machiavellian and the dimwit a sentiment is shared: the more one protests, the more their guilt is assumed. It is thought if one were not guilty then they would feel no need to justify their position. Why? Well of course because their position would "be obvious." Oh the subjective horror! To the idiot and the Machiavellian alike truth is self-evident; it is organic and therefore shows in one's actions. The need to have to say anything about an aspect of one's self, robs it of its naturalness and therefore to the devout Machiavellian, it's charismatic credibility.

Honesty destroys mystery, and with it, the attraction of curiosity. The Machiavellian hates the duplicitous more

than most, and yet, respectfully appreciates only the cunning. As such, Machiavellians tend to be in a constant flux of love-hate with their peers. When you are understood, you are unattractive. When you try to help people understand you, they lose respect for you. You're making it too easy. People only value what they work for, be it wages or relationships. Of course, the rational man is often foolish in such social matters.

Additional:

I have a poll on the sidebar of my site trying to gauge the level of interest for a potential future book release. I haven't committed to a book yet, but I'm not exactly out of ideas (I have hundreds upon hundreds of drafts/notes of unreleased material.) So please register your interest I'd appreciate it.

Likewise, I have things I like to write about (predominantly, the dark triad - it's fascinating) but I want to see what's on people's minds at the moment. I have a few monk-mode related articles in rough form/incomplete, but when I get questions such as "what is branch swinging" and "explain AWALT" I start to think I'm going to have to backtrack to TRP 101 just to bring the new guys up to date (which pisses off the guys who've read TRP for years and just want me to focus on religiously writing dark triad articles.)

If you spot any typos, let me know. I've proofread and spell-checked, but shit always manages to slip through.

398

UPVOTES

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Animals are playful, it doesn't make them sweet, noble or caring. It means they like fun. Everyone likes fun. Don't mistake feminine playfulness for moral virtue. Many men find a young playful good looking woman intoxicating and so they ignore obvious deal-breaking flaws to indulge their own emotive fantasies. Like Greene said in Art of Seduction, a lot of men want to just give into their fantasies and "let go" with a woman. Good looking playful women seem to elicit that desire, much to said man's demise. Men are the "true" romantics. A woman knows how to say all the right things when you're on the fence about her. They say all this ego-flattering shit, it's girl game. See women need no game to get laid, and they have none. Women are boring. But when they decide they want a relationship with you? All of a sudden the girl game comes out. The following is the equivalent of chat-up lines, shit you will hear women say to convince you into commitment:

"Just let me prove to you I'm not like the other women."

"No matter how hard I try I can't stop thinking about you, you're the only thing I want in this world, I've never felt like this before."

poetic corny English major bitches: *"You are the light in my darkness."* (yes some bitches do actually talk like this.)

"You complete me, do I complete you?"

It makes you think she's hopeless, submissive, that you're the man. That she has this big pedestal built up to worship you on, but really, the whole thing is a con. If that same bitch wouldn't walk through fire for you she can choke on her own fucking words. Anybody can say that shit and not mean it. If you mean it, prove it. Some women come on intense real quick when they like you and want you to stick around, the same chick that bellows out a fucking sonnet and starts writing you essays in the beginning is the same kind of chick who will dump your ass over nothing. They are volatile, like rocket fuel.

The thing about all this "sweetness" and female confession of "love" is it all plays to your ego. If none of it is a lie, it's true for about the 5 seconds she writes it. This is the same chick who would drop you in a heartbeat if a man better off than you showed interest and your pimp-hand wasn't made out of titanium (as in, you have some fucking A grade game or are just a dark motherfucker.)

It's why break-ups hurt and tend to fuck over average men more than they do average women. It's also why women tend to do the dumping. The girl who said all that shit to make you feel like "I want to bond with her deeply" yesterday will dump you the next week, like a fucking used up doormat she's walked all over you, and whilst you're nursing the break-up trying to work out wtf happened, how it happened and googling your way over to theredpill, she's taking selfies so betas blow up her ego on social nets and is off out to get drunk so she can find her Chad ThunderCock for the night. She'll tell him all the same shit she told you if he sticks around for a couple of days or weeks. **Women fall out of love even quicker than they fall in it.** Fucked up thing is she probably believes it whilst she's saying it too, shit she may even momentarily mean it, but it doesn't mean shit in the long run.

My point is this: don't give into your fantasy "for love" it's a strong one, and if you really want to indulge that fantasy, it will cost you - BIG.

Secondly: don't assign too much value to what women say, think, or what they say they think. Their words are fickle, close to absolutely worthless. Don't make judgements based on their words, trust your logic and intuition. If you're in an LTR, pretend to give a fuck about what she thinks, then do what you have to do anyway. 99.9% of the time her words are useless, always factoring in her opinion for the .1% of the time it may be useful or correct is a waste of a mental heuristic. Women, for the sake of their own egos want to feel important and included and that "you care" - so get good at seeming like she had some sort of input, when really all you did was listen to pure fluff for 5 minutes whilst doing what you were going to do anyway.

I know a lot of you weak ass pathetic "I can't go on knowing what I know about women" bitch boys want to see the best in women. But you romantic hapless little fucks need to keep swallowing your red pills and stop longing for love. Life isn't about love, it's about being a winner. Prioritising love is for losers. Men who are winners get loved because they are powerful, not because they sought it out and "gave into the fantasies aroused by a woman's manipulative devices." **You have to stay in control of yourself when with a woman, don't let her take control of how you feel and see the world.**

Being the fool because you're too weak and too scared not to be is the exact thing that breeds the unbrotherly sentiment in TRP: "this guy knew the score but rejected the truth, so fuck him." And at the end of the day, as much as I like to help guys get their ship in order, I won't waste time on fools - neither will most other men worth a fuck.

If you reject reality, those of us aligned with reality will not be here for you when you fuck your own life up and come crying to us. Part of being a man is accepting women are full of shit and treating them accordingly. Take that "most responsible teenager in the house" thing quite literally. She will never be your equal no matter how badly you want her to be. She will never be bound to her word. Her desires and opinions will always change more than your momentary appetite. You are the rock, the consistency, the order in her chaos - so don't let your fantasies and ideas of love allow you to be overwhelmed by her tempest of bullshit.

Shameless plug, check out my website: <http://illimitablemen.com/>

472

UPVOTES

How Men Love / Male Commitment

22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I've said this many times, and it always pisses off snowflakes and people who haven't really swallowed the red pill:

Man's love is sacrificial, women's is opportunistic. I think I've even alluded to this in **the red pill constitution**. Shit, I think Rollo also said something along these lines, although I came to this conclusion before reading his content. It is because our love is sacrificial, that we are romantic. It is because **we can be better** that **all men are expected to be better** although sadly, not all men will make it. (EDIT: Yep, it's points 11 and 12 in the constitution.)

Men are the romantic ones because they get so sacrificially invested in women, they commit to a point where the blinders come on and they stop seeing women for who they truly are, but rather what they wish them to be. This is how men are in love, irrational. They see them as what they want them to be because they don't want to think all their sacrifice is in vain. They have hope. They want to believe that women "are worth it." This is the power of your commitment gentlemen. It really is gold dust. Women may act like spoilt brats entitled to your love, but it's only because when you love - YOU TRULY LOVE. You provide tangible value both physically and spiritually - that is why your commitment is so powerful, that's what gives it worth, and sadly **most men are entirely fucking unaware of how precious their commitment is, in fact society has got them thinking THEY'RE THE LUCKY ONES FOR GETTING THE GIRL!**) It really is all fucking ass backwards.

I think even the Ancient Greeks said man's love has more depth than woman's, that men love more deeply. This is why whenever someone tells me "I'm lucky to have her" I say with the biggest shit-eating grin, right from the core: "No, you are mistaken - she is lucky to have me." It's always fun to gauge reactions in these scenarios - someone with a "red pill mentality" will understand, a blue piller will just think you're being cocky, they won't perceive the underlying thought behind that.

Your love for her transcends anything she is even capable of feeling for you. She likes to think her love for you is special and that nothing transcends that, but that's typical feminine ego. She values the intensity of her own emotions over objective reality. She is compelled to believe that because she feels strongly that her love is more precious/valuable than yours, but we don't measure love in how strongly it consumes you, but with HOW YOU BEHAVE because of what you feel. Objectively, the idea her love is more valuable than yours is patently false. All this bullshit about "owning the keys to her heart" is all egotistical feminine bullshit. Her heart isn't worth shit next to yours. Yes, as a man, her being in love with you is incredibly precious to you, but that's because you value the honeymoon phase, you value her portrayal of "youthful feminine innocence" when she is in love with you. **But it is you that made all that possible, if you weren't the fucking shit, she would treat you like shit - that's how conditional their love is.**

Objectively it is men that do more for women than vice versa, and they are expected to do so - and this is why these double standards seem so common in spite of all the feminist lunacy going on. Yes, there's a lot of doublethink going on, men are evil members of the patriarchy but they're also making all the sacrifices at the same time. It's so obvious, that when you put these contradictions next to each other you'd be hard-pressed to see how feminism even gained any serious legitimacy, but alas, that's what happens when **cult ideologies such as third wave feminism** take over all of society's core institutions. They preach until people know no better. There's an actual word for that. It's called **inculcation**.

This is also why the hierarchy of love is Men > Women > Children, women just can't love us in the way that we love them. This is why part of the mind fuck of the red pill for many men is that she gets to seek out daddy in a man - and has a shot at getting that, but if you seek out mummy in a girl - you're going to be sorely disappointed. The game isn't fixed like that, nature gave women the better deal on that front, she gets to have the man of her dreams, but the girl of your dreams is a unicorn - SHE DOESN'T EXIST. This all assumes of course said woman can obtain your commitment. Women without male commitment ARE DESPERATE to secure it from a man of value. The women who get that commitment are "the lucky ones," the rest become cat ladies. But at least women

have a chance at getting "their knight in shining armour" aka, the high value man who commits and "loves them for them."

For men, there is no unicorn, you are always the final port of call, the love and the strength flowing downward from you throughout the family: to woman and child - good male friends are your only real refuge: not a woman (and don't make that mistake, it's a classic BP mistake to think you can entrust your insecurities/fears/secrets to your woman, you can't, and no matter how much she begs for you to open up, it's the most insidious of subconscious shit tests they pull, DO NOT DO IT IF YOU VALUE THE FUTURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP.) Consciously she wants to know, thinking it'll bring you closer. However unbeknownst to her, her lizard brain will make her think you're weak and she'll think less of you. She may even feel bad for thinking less of you, but she will and you can't undo that - so don't even bother. Women are so fucking flawed they don't even realise how flawed they are, that's why you have to listen to other men when it comes to dealing with women, and not the crap that women come out with.

You don't love a woman "based on what she can do for you" you love her because you've poured yourself, your essence, your aspirations, your time - into her. Women never love us like that, because they don't do that. We give and they take. At best, they support us enough to allow them to continue taking from us, but mark my words: relationships are a far better deal for women than they are for men, that's why they're so obsessed with them. They use us for our strength, they lean on us, they take our resources - and if they deplete us to a point of weakness: they discard us. You're no longer "man enough." Women are the biggest shit test nature ever threw at man, most men would find it easier to get to the moon than properly understand and manage a woman. Thank goodness for the collective brain power of men everywhere and with it: TRP.

Check out my blog: <http://illimitablemen.com/archives/>

For many, this post would be good enough to be blog material. For me, it isn't. I don't update much because I'm a perfectionist bastard (it could probably be considered obsessive compulsive.) Just a heads up to my fans - I'm not going anywhere.

Equality is not obtainable practicably. It's like socialism, looks great on paper, fails in practice.

Any relationship between a man and woman where it is agreed upon "you are both equal" means the woman is in control. Any sincere agreement that she is in control, is just that. Any sincere agreement that the man is in control, is just that. So you see, if a man is not in control, he is being controlled. Often, these things aren't explicitly agreed upon, but are implicitly recognised, one leads, the other follows. There is no idealistic mid-way point where you get to be best friends and consider each other "true equals." That is what is peddled, that is what is dreamt, but very few get anywhere close to such a thing, and on a grand societal scale it is highly inapplicable. In every interaction there is a dominant and a submissive. Time and time again we hear about men who started out dominant, attracting the woman, she wore him down, making him submissive, only for her to dump him to go and seek out a man who still retains his dominance. Alas, women themselves are attracted to dominance, although openly declare a love of nice guys and a desire to "be treated equal to men," contradictory lunacy.

Men need to keep their women in place. When you "make them equal" they decide they want control over not just family, but the power structures which society is built upon, and thus they go about ruining society by putting themselves before the family, and by voting for legislation based on emotion rather than fact (fear - counter-terrorism laws, greed - welfare state.)

In this way, society breaks down just to satisfy woman's emotions and cravings. **Women are anti-civilization by merit of their chaotic nature. Civilization is a patriarchal construct.** This is why I don't believe in equality or feminism. I don't like the idea that women are held down in society, or have less freedoms - but they have shown themselves incapable of supporting the traditional family without strict rules and consequences in place for not being good wives and mothers. **A woman's fear keeps her healthy, when she thinks she can do whatever the fuck she wants, she becomes a monster.** Women really are like children in the sense that, without constant discipline, they become unruly, dissatisfied, dysfunctional even. They need boundaries, but they crave power. Even within themselves, there is a conflict. A conflict between the lust for power and the urge to be looked after, to be subdued by her subjective definition of a worthy man. Alas, women must be disciplined to a degree, and not allowed to roam free with the air in their hair, otherwise they are simply too chaotic and self-destructive. In essence, women are man's responsibility, he must caretaker her for her own good, to the expenditure of his own mental energy, for if he does not, she will be dysfunctional.

Of course we're at a point where women's attitudes have become so toxic that many men no longer wish to look after women, but rather exploit the rampant dysfunctionality for quick and easy sex. In TRP some men are up to managing a woman, some aren't but want to be, others just stopped giving a fuck about women completely and are entirely content to do nothing about civilizational decline; they will let women ruin themselves as society goes down with it. Even though, after all, we need our women to be feminine and functional, not battle axe power-mad harpies addicted to cock who despise men and are incapable of loyalty. We don't need these women, the same women who have multiple divorces under their belt and must use cats, wine and anti-depressants to keep their hollow souls somewhat functioning.

Some idiots will argue single mother families are fine and dandy, but the statistics suggest otherwise, with no father and a single mother kids have a higher chance of mental illness, substance abuse, not finishing high school, poverty, incarceration etc. Obviously statistics don't record another factor pertaining to boys: boys without fathers have a higher chance of not being masculine.

Women aren't meant to lead, they're not meant to be in control of anything, they're nurturers not leaders. They do a poor job of handling responsibility, and yet none of these observed constants inhibits the female lust for power, be it because feminism imbues her with this lust for power, or because she sees an opportunity for power and it is human nature to crave such things. I believe for women, it is something of a mixture of both factors. Indeed, a

"good woman" in a third world country finds the powerlessness that made her good is gone when she reaches the west. The state as well as the female hivemind in the west will "empower" her to be a cunt, to asset strip you, screw you for child support and be a whore. As such, her carnal nature will take over and she will prove to you that given the chance, given enough power to exploit, almost all women are the same, and the woman that you think "is different" probably isn't. Any modicum of decency or logic in most women is vastly obliterated by emotional and financial incentive that corruption offers her. Keep the third world women in the third world, lest you spoil them.

Subscribe to my blog if you like my posts, thanks!

469

UPVOTES

Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment.

10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

If you're Machiavellian and understand women you will have no problem managing female bullshit. The real problem I think is most guys find the cherry just isn't sweet enough. That's to say, although YOU COULD manage her YOU'RE JUST NOT SUFFICIENTLY INCENTIVISED TO DO SO. Most women aren't worth the extra effort, simply enough. They take more than they give. For access to a vagina you have to:

- Have her put all her worries and stress on you
- Listen to her boring, empty, vapid social observations
- Deal with her whining/being menstrual/insecure
- Deal with her crazy whenever it rears its head

And you have to deal with all that like a champ, stoically, because if you lose frame too much the relationship is fucked and she doesn't even want you anymore even though she's, to be quite blunt: an insufferable cunt. You pay so much in spirit and mental energy being in a relationship with a woman. Pussy can be had cheaper. If women have shit personalities, why do you want relationships with them? Most women have absolutely no personality that makes them worth commitment. What women don't seem to understand, flying off auto-pilot on their looks in youth, is that a hot tight body only attracts men, it doesn't keep them around. She will lose her beauty. You actually need to be mildly interesting and/or good-natured to be relationship material. So what do we do? We fuck and chuck.

Don't get me wrong, I think a lot of men would like a family - but it has to be with the right woman. Not a dim, boring, narcissistic empty shell of a human-being. Personally I rather never reproduce than put my children through the pain of being raised by a stupid, horrible, whiny self-entitled woman. I don't even care if she's good to the kids, if she's a cunt to me the kids will see that and it will affect them detrimentally. That's not how I imagine raising a family, you either DO IT RIGHT or you don't bother doing it at all.

LTRs should be mother material - most women nowadays aren't mothers because they deserve to be, but simply because they stopped taking their birth control. Too many whores are fucking dragging kids up nowadays, not raising them right - and that's why we have all the problems we do in society. Millennials are a mess because of divorce and single mothers. I don't want to put my kids through that bullshit. If she puts herself above family, she's not a woman I ever see as anything other than a hole to be used for my momentary leisure.

Not only is the reward lower, but the effort necessary is higher. So you're playing on a higher difficulty for a lower prize.

- You have to be vigilant, you can't let your guard down or give into your kindness, because she will exploit it and see you as less for "showing weakness."
- You have less sexual options than if you were single, this one woman is controlling your sexual preferences, and then she'll play games where she doesn't put out to control you. Basically, bitches weaponise your libido against you and then force you to listen to their feelings if you can't sufficiently dread/headfuck them. But if you stray to get your release then it's not her fault, it's yours, you're the evil one.
- She knows you better so she's better at head fucking you. She'll press all your buttons, say shit plates wouldn't know. Say some shit about your mother, say some shit you told her about your childhood. Whatever. Basically any fucking thing you think is sacred she's going to use against you to "test you" and also because bitches are just plain crazy and hormonal and are going to lash out at some point. She's meant to be a partner but you can't even properly open up to her without her abusing that shit. And it's not a matter of IF, it's a matter of WHEN.

- Likewise as she knows you better she's more immune to your techniques/strategies/mannerisms. She will become immune to different gambits/coping mechanisms you use like a fucking disease growing resistant to antibiotics. So you need to change your shit up or it'll all fall apart.
- You have to keep reinventing yourself and being inconsistent, or she gets bored and looks elsewhere for cock on the side. Society/her family will support her in this and she'll just rationalise you're a cunt.
- You don't really get a break. You don't get to let your guard down. Because if you do she freaks out and fucks off. Momentary vulnerability can only be superficial/aesthetic in nature. If you're **LEGITIMATELY VULNERABLE** she will dry up and abandon you.

So the work you put in IS IMMEASURABLE and the reward is negligible. It's a terrible investment.

When women make relationship demands, they're just being selfish. Women have nothing but benefit to gain from a relationship with a man. Associating with a man improves their life. Men lose so much spiritually from being in a relationship with the modern day woman that these women just aren't worth it. When women started saying they don't have to give a man they're committed to sex whenever he wants, but the man still has to put up with all their shit - they instantly became unworthy. Some guys could soldier on through women with shitty personalities if the sex was always there, they could overlook it - but with a lot of these bitches now not even that's a given. **There's so much hard work, energy and bullshit involved in being in a relationship - and the reward just isn't there. What's it all for? Pussy? You can get that single. Love? Most these chicks aren't loveable. They aren't what we want psychologically. Thanks feminism.**

Men are beings of rational self-interest. They respond well to incentives. If women were worth it, men would commit to them. They're not, so we don't. Women are pretty fucking shitty for anything other than momentary fun. Relationship-worthy women are probably .1% of the entire population because society is sick and women put career/individuality above family. I don't find career women attractive. I find family-orientated women attractive. When women stopped making an effort to be loveable to men, the only thing keeping men in love with women was their delusions. Once those delusions are stripped away, there is fuck all left. Most women aren't people you actually want as friends or people you have significant mental input with. They're just holes for fucking, or you ignore 'em. Sad it's come to that, but it is what it is.

In light of this I don't LTR up girls with any depth. What I mean is, I don't expect it to last, and I seem invested, but really I'm not. I pretend to care, but I don't give a fuck. They're all research and practice to me. I'm not actually "in love" she hasn't "got me" she has me spending time on her (which is what she wants - commitment) but I don't form the emotional attachment because they lack the qualities necessary for me to want to even attempt caring about them. When you LTR an unworthy woman, you either treat her like a practice bitch or you get taken for a ride and come out of it significantly worse.

To conclude:

Women fail a cost-benefit analysis. Dating is the habitable zone, relationships nowadays are like emigrating to Mercury, too near to the sun you're gonna get burned, living conditions are shittier than they are on Earth. You wouldn't invest in a depreciating stock, well women are the same - they are constantly depreciating in value only to increase their demands/preferences/entitlement as they age. Women do not rationally appraise their dating value. They defy the market by increasing rather than decreasing their demands as their beauty dissipates. Retardedly and quite ironically, as they get less physically attractive, they likewise become less mentally attractive.

Wanna know what a woman's maturity brings? It doesn't bring about intelligence, enlightenment or more reasonable expectations. It brings about more baggage, more unrealistic expectations and a more emphatic anti-male sentiment. **THEY MAKE THEMSELVES EVEN LESS ATTRACTIVE PSYCHOLOGICALLY AS THEY AGE, WHICH IS IRONIC, BECAUSE THEY'RE ALSO LESS PHYSICALLY ATTRACTIVE.** Women age like shit, both in body and in soul. If you can't buy in when she's at her peak, why are you going to buy in when she isn't?

When women are physically worth it but not mentally, they're not interested. Good luck even finding a woman who's hot, young and doesn't have the personality of a cunt.

Essentially the older a woman gets, the less desirable she gets whilst becoming more difficult and entitled. The wall is real. Some old bitches smartened up and realised being submissive/sweet/docile was the only way they'd ever get a guy to stick around. So they take dick up their wrinkly ass, cook well and work hard on behaving like less of an insufferable cunt. You know, they do yoga, try to read shit, have a personality, avoid toxic crap like sex in the city and idle gossip. Less of a simpleton, less of a bitch. Most women who are past it however choose cats and the feminist ideal of hyper-individualised dignity rather than put in the work to change themselves so an older man sees her as being even remotely worth a fuck. To the very end women are defiant. They would shame men into compliance rather than become what men want. Why would you want to invest any significant mental capital into that?

Subscribe to my blog if you like my posts, thanks!

53
UPVOTES

Illimitable Men: The Next Level

13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

200

UPVOTES

IM's Hardest Hitting Reddit Rants

16 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

In my [latest blog post](#) I announced I would keep all my reddit rants separate from my blog, a few commenters asked if I could make an archive of sorts for all my rants available. Well here it is. I have a few rants that are harder to find as they're buried in comments on old and very old threads, so like drilling to the centre of the Earth some of the more purely-distilled misogyny is harder to find, but if I find any more, I'll add it here.

Consider this a compilation of anger-phase induced unbridled testosterone-driven misogyny cut from the purest Peruvian brick the world has ever seen. Be it outrage porn for you, or a chest-thumping OORAH, prepare to get emotional.

- [Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.](#) - TLDR: Single mothers fuck up their children and these shitty women need to be held accountable.
- [AWALT](#) - TLDR: An aggressive rendition of why "all women are like that." This one caused quite a stir in the blue & purple pill. If memory serves saying "all women are shit" really hurt some feels. Good. Suck it up.
- [Fuck Marriage](#) - TLDR: Why marriage is a bad deal for men.
- [I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex](#) - TLDR: Stop enabling female shittyness by holding them to such low moral standards that you say "you wouldn't blame a dog for shitting on a carpet, so don't be mad at a woman for being a cunt." It's like a testosterone-driven spin on why nothing is ever a woman's fault. Basically a hypoagency/hyperagency argument.
- [Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is](#) - TLDR: Why seeing the world through a red pill lens is not an excuse to be morally bankrupt and hamster immorality into amorality.
- [So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.](#) - TLDR: It's harder to be a man than a woman, don't bitch about how women have it easier, embrace the pain and become the best.
- [To the weak pathetic men who need to see the best in women](#) - TLDR: Giving men a cold hard slap for seeing femininity through rose-tinted glasses.
- [Whores & Daughters](#) - TLDR: Why it's hard to raise a daughter that won't become a whore.
- [Who cares what blue pillers think? Fuck them!](#) - TLDR: Giving a shit about the opinions of blue pill men and women is asinine.
- [Why most women aren't worth committing to](#) - TLDR: Why most contemporary western women are poor relationship material.
- [You hate MGTOWs? I think PUAs are sad as fuck](#) - TLDR: If MGTOWs are pathetic than PUAs aren't much better. FYI: I'm not a MGTOW or a PUA.

I thought I had more "vitriolic misogyny" to share, but I can't immediately find any more as it stands. Consider this an invitation to dig through my posting history and make suggestions.

Link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/04/29/exploring-logic-emotion-part-1/>

Synopsis:

This post is somewhat esoteric and may pose difficult to grasp for many. As such, I do not expect it to be widely accessible, and have thus opted to include the most easily grasped and directly RP relevant excerpt here. For those who want to read the full piece, the link is above. Part 2 is coming soon, which will take a look at stoicism among other aspects in the relationship between logic and emotion.

Contents:

- 1.) A Crude Side by Side Comparison
- 2.) Pseudo-Logic: Rationalisation & Sophistry
- 3.) Women, Logic, Emotion & Intelligence
- 4.) In Closing

Excerpt:

3.) Women, Logic, Emotion & Intelligence

Most humans lack a basic self-awareness and sense of disciplined mastery over their emotions regardless of whether their personal preference is for logic or emotion. One could argue that man does effectively wield anger to simultaneously bolster his logical convictions, although this is of course only possible when anger remains anger, a suitable amount of reasoning faculty is present, and anger has not turned to rage.

We often view women, in spite of their education, as less intelligent than men because of their preference for emotion. One could be a genius, but if dominated by emotion, would have their sense of reason so inhibited by the dictates of emotion that such genius would be frivolously wasted, imprisoned even. Such is the observation we see with incredibly intelligent women, how can somebody so smart seem so stupid? Well indeed, a woman is still a woman, and no matter how objectively intelligent IQ tests may claim her to be in matters of logic or numerics, she still shares the emotional preferences and lizard brain of women of lesser intelligence. Indeed, her intelligence does, to an extent, make her less womanly, but it does not stop her from being a woman. One could say intelligence spoils women, for too much intelligence can detract from the very essence of what man considers feminine, whilst simultaneously making her a poor imitation of man.

So regardless of objective IQ (a flawed metric that does not measure the totality of intelligence, no less) we perceive "being logical" as synonymous with "being reasonable," whilst correlating unreasonableness with "being emotional." Of course, it is a universal truth where such truth is not dogmatically denied that women have a strong preference for emotion, whilst man, for reason. This is not to say that neither are capable of exhibiting either, but rather simply that, given a choice, women prefer to satiate their feelings whilst men prefer to make conscious, cost-benefit driven decisions. Of course, preferences do not equate to outcomes, but they heavily influence them.

If a high IQ woman is to be consistently unreasonable, this creates the perception of stupidity and indeed

undermines not just her own credibility, but the metric of IQ itself. If an average IQ man is to be consistently reasonable, this instinctually conveys a sense of intelligence to our perception. Must one be good at numerics to be logical in the complete sense of the word? I suspect not.

79

UPVOTES

Ask IllimitableMan

30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP · Archived copy · Reddit

I don't help out here with the new guys as much as I'd like to, so leave a question related to TRP within the hour of this topic being posted (not a personal one, this isn't an AMA) and I will endeavour to answer you in the comments. If you miss the hour mark, you'll get ignored, sorry - can't spend all evening answering random questions. Also, try not to post essays.

It's easier for me to do this than manually hand pick threads. I may do this from time to time, to help guys out. We'll see. Fire away.

Edit: Question time's over now, this was fun. Until next time.

358

UPVOTES

On Anger

11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Men don't deal well with female dominated environments because they tend to be hostile to men. Even when they aren't, men do not enjoy these environments because they are limited and boring and emphasise safety over creativity. They have to watch what they say. They have to fit in. There is no space for originality or masculinity. By definition, women wanting to create "safe spaces" is anti-masculine. Men don't do safe. Men test boundaries and constantly challenge each other. To women, that lack of security and constant one-upping is "a hostile environment." **Basically men don't value how women hold court in social settings, and women don't value how men hold court in social settings.**

But that isn't anger, it's a communication and social preference **related to aggression.**

Men's emotions are rarely validated, they just get told to suck it up. Every time someone talks shit about guys in the anger phase, I believe it's more of the same. Just invalidating male emotion. Shit most men invalidate their own anger with a bottle of whiskey. They've been taught to deny their own anger. And that ain't healthy. I won't go too deep on that right here, that's something worth blogging about independently with some more depth in the future.

People, especially women and manginas hiding behind a keyboard (people with low testosterone levels who would be useless in combat) love to talk shit about male anger from a place of elitist self-righteousness because it scares the crap out of them. If this sounds like you and there was an angry guy in front of you right now, absent a gun and the mindset to use it, you'd be the meek little thing that you are. You wouldn't dare talk.

I'm not trying to intimidate you, that is simply an axiom close to fact that will inadvertently intimidate a fragile mind. Women comment on something (male anger) from a perspective of fear and then ridicule it. They don't actually understand male anger at all, and the functional purpose it serves as being a cornerstone of masculinity.

They frame all anger as bad because that's the only time they give a shit about it. **When a chick's man is angry and uses it to earn money by being aggressive in negotiation, she doesn't give a fuck. She'll even encourage it because it yields her benefit. Refer to Briffault's Law on the sidebar.** She is selfish and only gives a shit about it when it damages her sensibilities because she is self-absorbed and lacks the capacity to abstract into a male point of view.

Men are great at abstracting. It is how you can raise an entire generation of men to act and think like women and hold feminine values. And then you have to try and convince them that everything is a lie and they have to start from scratch in life (which ironically, is often the source of much of the initial anger guys in TRP feel to begin with.)

Let me tell you something. A man's anger is more pure and more righteous than the average woman's tears ever will be. When men use anger to manipulate, it comes from a place of truth. It isn't a complete deception. Most women can cry on command, like a switch they flip. I trust an angry man more than a crying woman.

If guys want to be angry in TRP, to vent, or just talk some smack, good. They can't do it anywhere else. Unlike so many, I have empathy. I know how it feels to be frustrated and pissed the fuck off and just want to talk shit to some bros who will join in and talk shit with you rather than **look down on you for being angry. Like it's not a legit emotion and you're just a cunt for feeling that way.**

Most people aren't master stoics, and a lot of men don't want to follow that brand of "strong silent masculinity" either. They like righteous anger. They like the truthfulness, drive and the sense of power it yields. It's something you don't want to possess you - but it's an incredible force if you can learn to wield it with a degree of discipline.

I'm not in the anger phase. Haven't been for a long time, and yet I still like to post rants now and again. And every time someone will think I'm losing my mind and am right back in the anger phase because they're overly sensitive to aggressive communication. It's hilarious. I couldn't give a fuck. You just think I do because I choose to use anger

to communicate sometimes. Do you need it spelt out why I fucking do that? It's because I appreciate anger, it's manly as fuck. I appreciate it's honesty. And I don't invalidate what men who are angry have to say. I don't look down on them for not being cold super-rational detached automatons. That's some psychopathic ass-shit. And every manly man I know likes to talk smack. It's part of who we are.

There's a lot of righteousness in anger. It can even be wise when it's articulated from experience. I give anger the respect it's fucking well due. The invalidation of anger is a feminine operative social convention. **It is in women's interest to dismiss male anger, but it is in a man's to understand it and cultivate it.** Anger is not this crazy and baseless thing you simply dismiss and invalidate. You don't talk it out like a faggot or pretend it's not there. **You do something with it.** Bottled up anger can drive you to insanity and suicide. Don't do that shit. Use it as a tool to build yourself up with. Anger is power.

Knowing how shit things are is half the battle. The other half is making yourself better in spite of the deck that's stacked against you. Pour your anger into something productive such as working out, **reading** and of course, getting money.

All the best gentlemen.

741 | The Red Pill, You & Morality

UPVOTES

18 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Edit: I hit the character limit when I submitted this post, so I'm going to edit this up a bit and add the rest of what I wanted to say into a blog post. Will edit the link in to that here when it's done.

Updated version: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/05/19/the-red-pill-you-morality/>

You can choose not to be a snake and not betray a man you respect because you are a man of principle. You can choose not to fuck another man's girl, whether he's a close friend or not because one of the principles you follow in your life is the golden rule:

"I wouldn't want a guy fucking my girl, so I won't fuck another guy's girl." Or "do unto others as they do unto you"

Moral principles aren't blue pill. Thinking that everyone has the same principles as you, and that most people don't succumb (or even value) incentive over principle, is.

Modern men who prioritize sex and utilitarianism above principles; men who prioritise incentives over an innate sense of justice we all possess don't want to hear that.

They don't want to observe another man's moral code, one that holds that man to a higher standard of behaviour than he subjects himself to. Because for the ruthless Machiavellian, the pragmatist, justice is an obstruction to his desires.

They think "Does this guy think he's better than me? Why is he trying to preach his principles like religion or something? The best way is the way that works, he's naive for having principles. Period."

These people, the "amoral bandwagon" as I call them, like to prioritise incentive over justice. These people make shit friends and business partners. Incentive cares about what you get out of it. Justice cares about "what the right thing to do is." These people violate justice because there is an incentive to do so. That doesn't make them evil in the satanic meaning of the word, but it does make them prone to immorality. These people know what they're doing will hurt others, they just don't give a shit.

"Doesn't matter, had sex."

And then without a hint of irony the same guy who said that is going to be pissed when he finds out his baby mother just sucked off some guy behind a dumpster. **He wants other people to respect his dignity and not violate him, but he doesn't give a shit about violating others.**

Humans are emotional people, emotional people follow principles and have certain codes of behaviour they follow.

Having one guiding policy "do whatever and fuck whoever to get what you need" is destructive. Some people are like that. There were always people like that. Fuck it, whatever. That's their choice. In some situations, we advise that. But do these people really have a moral pedestal to say "you have principles and therefore you're an idiot who doesn't get TRP?" - No. Shut up.

You can understand the game and keep your principles if you want to. **Just realise that to live up to your principles, you will sacrifice incentives. If you have a particularly strong sense of justice, you will never live out RP philosophy fully.**

To be honest, to fully live out TRP philosophy in your life, you'd have to be incredibly immoral. **To be amoral is to be psychopathic, because amorality is neutrality, it is factual, it is devoid of human emotion. Human action is not amoral, only strategy/knowledge itself is. Do you see the disconnect there?**

The world is not a fair place, sometimes you may need to be immoral to simply survive, but there's no need to

glorify that shit. If it's necessary, and you're not simply indulging yourself, then so be it. But there's a difference between stealing to eat and stealing because "who's gonna stop me?" And guys who get the game but choose not to steal other people's girls, or scam people out of money in sales aren't blue pillers. They simply have stronger moral principles than you. Maybe they can afford to have those principles and survive, and you can't, it simply is what it is.

TRP is here to show you how the game works, not to tell you how to live your life. We give advice when asked, sure, but you live the way that suits you best. You own your choices.

TRP is amoral in the sense that it says "it is what it is.":

Hypergamy? It is what it is.

Branch swinging to the next best thing? It is what it is.

Alpha fucks, beta bucks? It is what it is.

Women have innate value whilst men don't? It is what it is.

You can't change these things, you can build a culture designed to subvert these things, but they're not going anywhere. The reason the west is falling apart is because we don't subjugate these things like we used to.

Peel back all the bullshit, and you see women, as well as a lot of men on this board, are immoral creatures. I don't intend that to be a value judgement, but without getting into some bullshit philosophical argument and redefining what good and bad are (been done to death and people always try to whore up my time with this nonsense) we all know what good and bad is innately.

If you violate someone else's rights because there is incentive for you (stealing, adultery etc) that's bad. Some philosophical ideas preach otherwise (Nietzsche and social darwinism comes to mind,) but these are simple redefinitions of reality from a metaphysical or scientific perspective. You are not mathematics, burying yourself in abstraction will not immunise you to human instincts.

It doesn't matter if DNA and atoms are amoral, and that you're a collection of atoms and DNA that is in an amoral competition. The combination of all those things in tandem gave you a sense of justice. You have a revenge instinct. Your sense of justice and need for revenge are the basis for all moral guiding principles. You're part of a game that is not adequately represented by maths and physics. Those things can't explain morality in a useful manner, because morality is only part logic, the rest is the intangibility of emotion.

If a guy doesn't want a life of ruthless Machiavellianism and unbridled hedonism, that's his choice. Just like MGTOW, PUA or being a patriarch with a family is a choice. None of which are "right choices" but simply "are." As long as he understands that this won't stop other people from living that kind of life, and that women are immoral, he's good. If he takes action to defend himself from people who respond only to incentives and disincentives and ignore moral principles based upon justice/injustice, then he's good.

People will always debate shit to death out of the principle of "demonstrating superiority," but most people who advocate for immoral behaviour don't even have the conviction to call what they're advocating for immoral. They know it's immoral, they know fucking someone's wife and breaking up that family is immoral. But they rather call it amoral and say "well she was going to ruin that marriage anyway." "If he was alpha enough she wouldn't be cheating on him, so he deserves it." "I have no commitment to that other guy, I don't even know him, so if his girl wants my dick, I'm going to press that." If that doesn't sound like bullshit to you, I don't know what to say.

The guy is complicit, he's an accessory to a whore's immorality, but because pussy is on offer, he doesn't care.

When you try to call that shit AMORAL, you care - a lot. You don't want people to think of you as immoral, so you try to say it's not good or bad but that it just simply "is." That family falling apart, or a relationship falling apart isn't your fault. If you give a girl dick who is in monogamy, that's always immoral, because you violated another

man's rights.

In agreed monogamy, you have rights over exclusive sexual access, when those rights are breached, immorality has occurred. Now if you have some open shit going, and your girl fucks another guy, then you knew the score. You may be butthurt, but you weren't betrayed. You were complicit. Complicit like the guy who knew he was fucking a taken girl but whose horniness overrode any moral principles he may otherwise adhere to. Betrayal is the key act that evokes a need for revenge. When betrayal occurs, so does immorality.

"Bro-knighting" (a faggy term if I've ever heard one) is an issue of moral contention on this sub. It is men of different moral principles (and some without) essentially bickering what the right thing to do is when it comes to fucking a whore who is currently the sexual property of another man. I'm going to tell you now, I don't think this subreddit can tell you what the fuck to do. You have to figure that shit out for yourself.

We can present balanced arguments, we can tell you the benefits of immorality vs. the benefits of morality, and combined with your own pain and experiences you will make a choice on how you choose to live your life based upon that. Sometimes you may violate your own principles because you can't keep your instincts in check, you're fallible after all.

Telling you how to fuck someone over, as a "sexual strategy" is amoral. Actually doing that and infringing on someone else's rights and causing emotional pain? That's immoral. Every man must decide "do I want strong moral principles that I want to live by, or do I want to behave however I need to behave to get what I want?"

And neither is red or blue pill. It simply "is." All choices and strategies are amoral, it's the act itself and how it affects others which is moral or immoral. People in this community who have chosen immoral lifestyles want to sell it as amoral. But that's disingenuous face-saving bullshit.

If you're going to be immoral, own it, don't come up on the sub and act like folk with moral principles are "blue pillers" because even though they understand how fucked up the game is, they want to adhere to certain guiding moral principles in their life.

A lot of people on TRP confuse amorality with delusion. They are different things. Amorality is simply stating what works in a scientific and pragmatic manner. Delusion is believing in something that is not true.

So if you understand the game, but refuse to adapt to it - you are not blue pill, you are simply defiant, stubborn.

You know some of you are fucking your guy's girlfriends and sisters and shit. That is fucked up you know. You don't deserve a wolf pack when you're pulling moves like that.

Trust is a commodity. You need to adhere to certain moral principles whilst demanding others live up to the same moral principles to ensure that the bond of trust is not broken. People who are constantly out for themselves end up alone because there's a lack of trust on all sides. No trust = relationships fall apart.

Why do men instinctually almost have close to zero trust for women? Because we know they're immoral creatures. We know they don't give a fuck. They must be regulated. If you've read TRP you know these women will do whatever is necessary to ensure their own well-being. They don't have a higher mode of thought, they just run off biological programming and do whatever to "get theirs."

You can call that amoral if there's no malice behind it, but regardless the pain it causes across society is anything but. **We used to check female behaviour with man's sense of justice posing as divinely ordained, and then impose this on society as a whole. But now men have lost control; female morality runs the show. And plenty of guys are adopting a feminine view of morality to "get ahead."**

If you think morality is a wholly rational process, it isn't. Even in the intellectualism of Nietzsche's master-slave morality or Ragnar Redbeard's "Might is Right" you can sense a certain hatred and contempt for weakness that inverts traditional morality as we know it. In fact, in a perverse way, I would say it something akin to natural female morality. **As it seems all but apparent that hypergamy is the basis of female morality - what enriches**

her is good, what doesn't, is bad. It ignores other people's need for justice and is entirely self-serving. Sound familiar? In a way one could say TRP is the female strategy applied to male interests.

Vice becomes virtue, and virtue becomes vice. Women are without honour unless they are taught and shamed into having some. They don't possess the natural sense of honour that men do, although, it would seem in this age of emasculation, more and more men are taking on female traits to "adapt" and "win."

Look at society now. That is unsuppressed female sexuality running wild. Corrupt the women and the men will follow, because when men lose control on a cultural level they individually adapt themselves to succeed in a feral mating climate. That is what happens when we say "stop locking up your daughters and confining sex to marriage, let's have a mass orgie." Sex pushes people towards immorality to get an orgasm and feel powerful. The bonds of family, and thus civilization, are destroyed; one adulterous orgasm at a time.

Neither the immoral/amoral or moral guy are really right in what they do. The immoral guy is "right" in he acquires the most incentives. The guy with strong principles is "right" in the sense he causes the least pain in the world. These aren't absolutes, you will do moral and immoral things throughout your life.

Do I think the guy who leans more towards morality is blue pill? No. He is a man of principle. Choosing to have principles regardless of reality doesn't make you blue pill. What makes you blue pill is not understanding reality and telling yourself that things that aren't real are in fact, real. The blue pill is accepting dogma over the nature of how things work.

So if you understand the game and decide you're going to be an upstanding guy, as long as you understand fully what is going on, you understand other people aren't going to play along to your tune, but **DO YOU ANYWAY** - then you're not deluded. You simply refuse to become immoral to be more successful. You value your principles more than financial or sexual success. That is rare, but good for you. **In a success driven capitalist culture people will view you as weak for that, but it's a mature decision we all must make.**

The game is fucked up, I know that better than most, and trying to normalise betrayal, deceit and double-crossing as the status quo is indicative of that. It's cultural regression.

Don't do everything TRP tells you. Honestly, pick and choose to apply what you read here. As much as dark triad theory helps one acquire incentives for instance, I don't want to create a cult of wannabe psychopaths who try to medicate their pain and poverty through ruthlessness. So check yourself on that shit. As with everything, moderation. Anything taken to it's utmost extremity is insane. We've seen that with what feminism turned into.

Alright, I'm done. Peace.

Plugs:

Support my blog: <http://illimitablemen.com/>

Support /u/GayLubeOil for LOLs: <http://twitter.com/GayLubeOil>

Support /u/redpillschool by making sure you're on the puerarchy mailing list:
<http://puerarchy.com/mailling/?p=subscribe&id=1>

110
UPVOTES

The Red Pill, You & Morality - (Full version, I hit the Reddit character limit on my original thread)

19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

27
UPVOTES

Civilization & Feminist Dogma

29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

325

UPVOTES

Successful Men Are Warriors.

30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

"You're probably gay", "you're just some loser virgin", "you're being such a pussy", "you're weak", etc.

If you hear this kind of stuff, you're not sufficiently intimidating. A cornerstone of masculinity is the capacity to be physically/mentally intimidating. Basically, superior in power, as power is an aphrodisiac. Money is power, but it's a specific kind of outsourced power; the power to acquire resources. It isn't a form of personal power. This is why guys who are loaded but have little physical or mental prowess HAVE TO throw money at women to see any action (don't CHOOSE to out of choice, but owing to a lack of options.)

Such men are unworthy from an attraction viewpoint, they are unattractive as men. Their money makes them a temporary option to be exploited, but such men are happy to be exploited because it's the easy way to get laid; it means they don't have to change anything about themselves. **It means they don't have to reject who they are to become something better, even the weak can be prideful.**

Women are attracted to intimidation and fear, primarily. It makes them tingle/pine. Plenty of women are enthusiastically fucking cavemen types, but how many are fucking scholastic types for anything but a shot at their money/status/maintaining some sort of purely aesthetic reputation? The caveman will always elicit more passion, and thus more love from a woman than the super-intelligent guy who she *may* respect purely on a logical level (most women don't even respect logic if it doesn't aid their agenda.) At the end of the day, your intellect won't make her want to spread her legs. Your aggression will.

Intellect and money augment the mentally and physically powerful man, but they are insufficient crutches for a man without either. An intelligent warrior can get laid and command respect; a pedantic nerd can't. A rich Machiavellian can command respect, a rich idiot is the guy everyone mooches off. Why do you think **Michael Jackson read the 48 laws of power?** He was a rich idiot. He got rich because he had a monetisable talent, but he lacked "street smarts" which from now on, you should think of as Machiavellianism.

If you're intimidating you won't have people talking down to you (they fear your potential to seriously fuck them up too much.) Women get off to fear and want to fuck guys they're scared of. Men who can make them feel fear tell her emotional solipsism on some level "this guy is powerful" and a guy being powerful means "I find this man attractive, I'll fuck him." Why do you think so many women fuck drug dealers, thugs, and other degenerates? Because they convey power. Women **don't give a shit about morals** when it comes to sexuality, just power.

In tribal times only a very physically/mentally powerful man would have a lot of resources. Now as we become more intelligent and women can get resources alone, a man doesn't need to be physically or mentally powerful (meaning a propensity for violence in either capacity) to amass resources. He simply needs to be sufficiently smart to get a fairly well paying job (people who aren't mentally powerful don't tend to start their own businesses, they always work for someone else or fail when they go at it alone.) Pussies very rarely become successful entrepreneurs.

So money is power in what it can get, but it's not personal power as eg: a STEM nerd can make a fuck ton of money, but he has little Machiavellian ability, little physical mass and thus conveys no personal power. With no personal power, he cannot generate attraction (or respect outside of his respective field.) Thus to get personal power he needs to study/practice/learn to **think like a Machiavellian** and **go lift**. But how many STEM nerds do you think know this is the path to their social redemption, and are willing to take such a path? Not many, I suspect.

You must be warrior in body and in heart. Those are the type of men women fuck, and other men respect. Everything else in the reproductive/respect game is superfluous.

Machiavelli summed this up best with the following quote:

"It is better to be feared than loved, if you cannot be both."

Become a warrior, get loved later. Love does not come before power, it comes afterwards, if at all.

Here's my newest article, enjoy.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/01/the-hierarchy-of-love/>

Excerpt:

“Women don’t love, they only care for themselves.” This is a comment from a gentleman I came across recently that made me stop to give pause. After some pondering, I came up with the essay you are about to read. I must conclude that I disagree with the statement that inspired this particular piece of literature. I do suspect that the gentleman who said what he said felt it to be true with every inch of his fiber, but I do not believe the assertion to be right. Nevertheless, I am sympathetic to his sentiment, for although he is wrong, he is not entirely. It is, at least among the old guard of the red pill community, an established truth that women do not love men in the way that man wants to be loved.

The problem is contingent on not only the way in which man craves to be loved, but likewise the way in which woman is capable of loving. Man desires a sacrificial love, sacrifice implies loyalty and connection. What men want from love, and what woman’s love amounts to is fundamentally irreconcilable.

In matters of love (and not simply lust,) man is a optimistic egalitarian. He loves as he wishes to be loved. In matters of love, when man is young and oblivious to the ways of women, he is a true adherent to the golden rule. The folly of man’s nature lies in the belief that the loyalty quintessential to woman’s maternal instinct will be available within a romantic context. He believes, rather foolishly, that as his mother loved him, the idealised girlfriend could. He sees how women love their children, and upon making such an observation concludes that women are capable of great love. This is true, they are. But this is a love reserved for child, not man, and realistically it is a love that few men can ever hope to possess. As such, man has an idealisation of woman’s love, not a realisation.

Man desires that which is unattainable to him, unbeknownst that the love he desires is maternal in nature and can never be felt for him by a woman. Nature plays a cruel trick on the psychology of man. It gives him a very pure, high quality love in his childhood. It gives him a template for woman’s love that he comes to expect as standard of all women. He is taught by his mother’s love that unconditional loyalty, noble character, gentleness, sacrifice and trust are intrinsic of the feminine essence. And so as he grows from a boy into a man he comes to the rather logical conclusion that if he is “a good man,” he can expect to be loved by his lover in much the same way. His mother, well-meant but quite incorrectly likewise affirms this notion to him. This is a wicked lie, but a man whose heart is yet to be broken does not realise this. He thinks woman’s love is immutable. He knows not that her love for child is different from that of her love for him.

You can read the rest here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/01/the-hierarchy-of-love/>

(if you read all of this post, go straight to paragraph 4 in section 2.)

If you spot any typos, let me know. Thanks.

40

UPVOTES

Ask IllimitableMan - June 2015

15 June 2015 · /r/askTRP · Archived copy · Reddit

If you've been around awhile you'll remember I did an "Ask IM" here in May which I consider to have been quite a success. If not, here's the thread so you can gauge the level of answer I was giving to the questions presented:

https://www.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/34f0zr/ask_illimitableman/

After that **I asked my followers on Twitter** if they thought it would be a good idea for me to do a monthly mailbag. Seeing as the response both here on AskTRP and on Twitter was positive, I've decided to go ahead with it.

I'm doing this for a few reasons:

- There is demand for it.
- I want to interact more with the community on a visible level. I do a lot of essay writing, but some people may learn better from a more organic interaction, such as this. Also I have some very interesting 1-on-1 discussions from time-to-time, interactions I'm sure others could learn from had they been public. Consider this an opportunity to make that a reality.
- If this proves to be successful I will do it every month, picking the best questions over the month and publishing the mailbag to my blog on the final day of the month.

Some guidelines:

- If your question is of a personal nature, give a pseudonym, and I will refer to you by that if I publish your question with my answer.
- This isn't an AMA, it's more an "agony uncle" type deal. If you ask me personal questions I'm not going to publish any answers to them.
- I will only feature the best questions. The better/more in-depth your question, the more chance it will have of being answered. This is being published on my blog, so asking questions that can easily be answered by the red pill sidebar aren't going to get published. Think more relationship problems or scenario based problems (Asking for Machiavellian advice is fine.)
- I won't publish answers to every question I get, only the questions I hand pick as being the best ones, and as many that fit within a max 2,500 word article. I won't answer every question. It's not possible.
- If you ask a question about the dark triad I won't answer it in the mailbag, I'll reserve it for the dark triad Q&A like when I did **this one**. It's not the upcoming post, but part 2 is in the works.

Leave your questions here, or choose any of the methods **shown here** to get in touch. **Remember, I won't answer your question here, if I answer it, I will answer it in a blog post at the end of the month. If other people want to answer your question in the comments here, that's fine by me.**

17

UPVOTES

An easy to understand metaphorical analogy that will help you understand the differences between men and women.

17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's my newest article, enjoy.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/20/morality-and-machiavellianism/>

Excerpt:

Morals are too emotional to be debated and agreed upon via consensus, rather ironically they must be imposed via a platonic noble lie such as religion. This of course is immoral in a number of ways, but nevertheless it is best characterised as deceit with an altruistic intention. It serves a “greater good,” and thus for those who value ethics or altruistic Machiavellianism, it can be reasonably justified.

Of course, religion is like any corporation or government; it can be co-opted and corrupted by those who do not wish to serve the public good by submitting to the purpose of the organisation – but who use their position to fulfil their own purposes in spite of the organisation. We call a betrayal of such systemic significance corruption. Corruption in a civilizational context is effectively the sabotage of societal infrastructure for self-gain; in spite of the fact that society is reliant upon such infrastructure, as indeed is the person exploiting it.

Very few want to be martyrs, and those up to the task would, in my cynicism, only be puppeted by those pretending to serve the public good whilst only really serving themselves. Ironically, to do good, one must be very competent in the strategies commonly employed by “evil.” If “evil” has anything going for it, it is that it does not leave anything to chance. Such a thing is so rare with “the good” that a man of strong moral convictions adept in the strategies commonly associated with “evil” is scarcely encountered. Thus it is such that very few believe in the moral Machiavellian, although such a thing is not common and the business of power is inherently dirty, it is my contention that such men exist in small numbers.

Naturally, powerful knowledge carries a certain taint. The more you understand about the realm of cunning, the more likely you are to employ such things, for power is inherently irresistible. You probably sought such knowledge due to powerlessness in the first place, and often the powerless are more neurotic than the powerful, but when the powerful know not when to stop – this is incorrect.

Whether one uses their power for altruistic or sadistic purposes effectively defines whether the Machiavellian in question is moral or immoral in character, but as sadism reinforces narcissism, it is my thought that the latter is more typical. If one has guiding principles they consider superior to their ego, they can be considered a moral Machiavellian. Nevertheless, such people must guard such principles from public view, for these principles are the individual's Achilles heel and will be exploited by those who do not share them.

You can read the rest here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/20/morality-and-machiavellianism/>

If you read all of this post, go straight to paragraph 1 in section 2.

I'm also doing a monthly mailbag from now on, in case you didn't see it, here are the details (link shows the original AskTRP thread):

<https://archive.is/G0sQS>

9

UPVOTES

Looking for your input/some suggestions

23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I want to increase the number of RP comedy clips I archive here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/red-pill-comedy/>

I'm sure you guys know of comedians and clips that fit with RP ideas that I wouldn't have heard of. Leave your suggestions here, and I'll check them out. If they're good, I'll add them to the page.

Most recently **I added this** - funny as fuck, fits with Patrice's whole "women don't wanna win, they want a winner." mantra.

If you've got anything to add, let me know. Doesn't have to have video, audio only is fine. I'm always looking to improve on the site. Thanks.

Be Confident & Decisive - Notes on Law 28 "ENTER ACTION WITH BOLDNESS"

23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Confidence has a place within Machiavellianism/The 48 Laws of Power, law 28 goes into more detail.

- Boldness makes you seem more powerful with the spectacle of its grandiosity whilst simultaneously obscuring your weaknesses. It is fundamental in illusion because it keeps people distracted, preventing them from finding your thumbscrew. The predatory are always trying to ascertain what your thumbscrew is through deep analysis; continuous spectacle is thus necessary for bogging down their analytical process with misdirection. The less intelligent they are, the easier this is.
- There is boldness in polarisation. An oft successful way to seem unique and powerful is to undermine the ways of your opponent by nonchalantly disregarding them.
- Following from the previous point, in any scenario where there are two opposing forces, reticence can be the difference between life and death. When you hesitate you give the opposition the confidence to strike, for rightfully or not they assume your uncertainty stems from fear. Confidence feeds bravado, bravado can mask your fears when aptly portrayed.
- Timidity makes you prey, even the weak will become guileful enough to try exploit you if they believe you a fool. This is a matter of opportunistic disrespect rather than sadistic hate.
- Timidity makes people awkward. Timidity is easily detected if not masked by bravado.
- In contrast, boldness can make others feel more comfortable. This is oft why unconfident men are more well-liked when intoxicated than when sober. Such a man has however briefly, become bolder.
- Boldness can be cultivated by the challenges of struggle. If you are comfortable in your life you will grow timid. Healthy paranoia is realising that comfort can be dangerous in excessive amounts. With healthy paranoia, boldness becomes natural, for one is more alert, attuned to their surroundings.
- Reluctance restricts movement whilst boldness allows room for manoeuvre. Reluctance is oft analysis paralysis, allowing the unending discourse of logic to control your thoughts. Boldness rejects logical perfectionism in favour of goal-orientated motivation. He who is bold knows how to get outside of his head.
- Unannounced boldness keeps the element of surprise on your side. Reluctance gives others a chance to think, allowing them to strategize and weigh up their options.
- Boldness can force the enemy into a state of reactivity.

The rest of the article is bullet pointed, so easy to read (don't worry, I will still write about the laws in essay form too.) If you want to see all of the bullet points (there are 40) check out the full article

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/23/notes-on-law-28-enter-action-with-boldness/>

212

UPVOTES

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

30 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

To understand women with at least some degree of competence, one must firstly understand **Machiavellianism**. Once they understand Machiavellianism, they must come to understand **dissociation**. After understanding dissociation, the next logical step is to understand dissociation's relationship with rationalisation, for rationalisation is reason built upon fantasy. A hoax, but one that can only be identified as such once you have investigated its origin.

Most within the red pill community come to know of rationalisation before dissociation; I suspect many know not what dissociation is in spite of its relation to rationalisation. Without dissociation, the reality removing mechanism on which feminine solipsism is predicated, rationalisation lacks the conviction needed to be convincing. The most compelling of a woman's performances thus requires dissociation to masquerade as truth. If she did not believe her lies, neither would you.

If womankind did not possess an infinite capacity for dissociation, the effectiveness of her manipulations would be greatly vitiated. Such a woman would be unable to leverage her sexuality into attaining commitment once she'd had more than a few partners. Her sexuality would be utilised and disposed of like something to be consumed, as once perceived a whore, she would become her sexuality and deemed to lack essence in absence of it. All too aware of this, dissociation is women's primary coping mechanism.

If a woman cannot sell herself a false narrative, she cannot manipulate men into holding her in higher regard. Her worthiness of this bothers her not, her only concern is to obtain her ends. Although man is romantic, he does not easily trust or forgive women of dubious history. Such women are objectified in great ubiquity, for no value is seen in a whore outside the physical pleasure her flesh can offer. Some women set out to commodify themselves in this manner, we call them prostitutes.

And yet a prostitute would not be able to engage in the mental gymnastics necessary to forgive herself her promiscuity if she were chained to decision-making in a way that reason absent dissociation necessitates. In order for a woman to opportunistically capitalise on her sexuality, she must be capable of great dissociation. With dissociation, she can avoid consequences for her life choices, enabling her to convince a man she possesses an innocence and chastity she has long lacked.

A woman would get what she deserves, rather than what she wanted or needed if she could not dissociate. Luckily, nature has equipped women with an instinctual proclivity to dissociate. Women have evolved to become humanity's most competent liars, in spite of themselves, for their own sake. Rather than striving to be better than she is, womankind has become competent in pretending she need not be better because she already is what she isn't – better.

Wanna read the whole thing? Click the link and head to section 3:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/30/the-nature-of-women/>

IM's Firstly Monthly Mailbag - Post-college life, how to use Narcissism, 10 books on personal growth and why I still bother with TRP

6 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Here is the contents of my first mailbag:

- 1.) Introduction
- 2.) "Why do you bother with TRP?"
- 3.) "I don't know what to do after college."
- 4.) "How do you write about the dark triad and then write about morality?"
- 5.) "If you could recommend 10 books for personal growth, what would they be?"
- 6.) "How do I use ego productively?"
- 7.) In Closing

I'll put the answer to "why I still bother with TRP" in this thread. If you want to know about the other stuff and don't care about this, such as the books, or narcissism, then skip this excerpt and read the full mailbag:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/06/monthly-mailbag-june-2015/>

"As a TRP newbie, I'm very grateful for yet surprised by the amount of energy and time you and other TRP veterans are expending to help other people for free. I'm sure you personally have enough knowledge and discipline already to basically do whatever you want to do, so why are you choosing to spend your valuable time on TRP? Is becoming just a tiny bit more knowledgeable yourself worth the time investment, is it charity, is it a hobby, is it a "perfection in all things" philosophy, something else?"

Men are in pain. If I had the knowledge I have now when I was 15 or even 18 my life would have taken a far different direction. A lot of us had to learn the hard way so that you can learn the easy way. I remember what it's like growing up clueless and without guidance. By forming my blog, I can give the guidance I never had.

When you don't have a blog, and you care about this stuff, you know, the state of boys and men, the health of masculinity - you're better off having a blog to communicate your ideas to as many people as possible. Otherwise, you have lots of 1-on-1 conversations over private message, and the impact you have is far more localised. One article that gets 10,000 views has a greater impact on the collective than 200 individual private message consultations.

I think the red pill is a very important space for boys and men, young and old. Male spaces are lacking in real life, almost everywhere you go is dominated by a strong whiff of estrogen. Being stuck in the corporate rat race is no good for a guy, frankly, in my opinion, it's emasculating. Men aren't free to be men anymore, men must tone down their nature as not to be ostracised.

Political correctness is more a natural sensibility of the feminine than it is conducive to the masculine. Men tend to prefer communicating directly, that's when they're happiest and working at their best. Sanitised language which

does not overtly offend is part of the "greet you with a smile whilst stabbing your jugular" ethic quintessential of women.

If you don't do a sport in the real world, or work on a building site, you probably don't have a place to shoot the shit. You have to be politically correct and police yourself, joking around or discussing serious topics from an exclusively male viewpoint is scarcely an option.

Not all your friends are going to be red pill, or really care about discussing the things that we as a community enjoy discussing. You may want to have a deep discussion about something, but you have friends who avoid "deep talk" and are chronic fun seekers. They're not in the mood for politics, or whatever deep thing it is you want to discuss, so where do you go? An internet forum - to meet people who have the same problem as you. The community is special in the way that it provides an outlet for masculine expression (at all levels of depth) in a time and place where such expression is taboo.

Likewise, I take great joy in writing, I love to write. There isn't really anything else for me to learn from the community, all one can do is master the implementation of the knowledge taught through practice. There comes a point where discussion is redundant but is done for the sake of itself, as well as for helping the guys who weren't there for all the prior discussions. If we don't keep the torch lit, it'll go out. Watch how quickly things dilute and fall into obscurity if all the big names just decided to up and leave - it would be tragic. TRP is a community of many built on the broad backs of the few. Plenty of guys "don't get it enough" and plenty of guys who do get it "don't give enough fucks to help anybody out."

If I wanted to disappear, lift weights and drink an unhealthy amount of whiskey (fuck, I love bourbon) I could do that. But I find writing and helping men out to be a fulfilling task - so I do that. For as long as I find such things fulfilling, I will continue to do them. TRP helped me out when I was in a tough spot, and for that it has my eternal gratitude. However, one should note that TRP isn't a magical fix-all for your problems.

TRP will give you the tools necessary to help you fix yourself, but TRP can't force you to get off your ass. Reading TRP isn't going to magically fix your life for you, it's going to tell you how to fix your life so you can do the fixing. You could read TRP for eternity, but if that's all you did, you'd continue to be the loser you were before you found TRP.

First things first: I did not write this, I am not the original author. I wish this was mine, but it isn't. No plagiarism intended, just sharing with the community.

I saw this comment buried in another thread on TRP (where the poster claims he is not the original writer.) I thought it was great and is deserving of the community's full attention. It's an extended metaphor which illustrates the depreciating nature of female SMV and how hypergamy drives women to make poor mating decisions. The short story is written in a silly sort of style (think Pook) so the pill concerning these matters is more easily digested as it's not so serious sounding.

This kind of medium (a light-hearted short story drenched in RP) works as a great way to softly introduce people to RP ideas. I may consider writing some pieces in such a manner myself in future if not purely for the artistic challenge.

~~According to Private Man, this story/comment may have originated from a poster at 4Chan. RPWs would learn/appreciate a lot from reading this too.~~

Enjoy this gem, I certainly did.

[/u/Charlesthhamster](#) wrote this, but deleted the original thread when his ex-employer found out his Reddit name. The original thread [is here](#).

Women are all playing a game. Like a casino in Vegas, they're given chips in the form of sex and companionship to put into games and machines (men) to try to win a good relationship. A good looking girl gets chips that go from 20 to 1, and she has to start out using the 20 only ever going downward to 19, 18, 17, and so on, hoping for a big score.

But, this casino is a special, one time casino. It opens at noon, and closes at 2 a.m, forever. So, they have to collect their winnings by then or leave with nothing and be forced to fend for themselves, broke in the outside world.

Furthermore, once she hits 10 p.m. management starts taking away 2 chips every following hour, but she's not worried about that. That's not for another 10 hours.

So, she learns the rules and is so excited to get into the casino, hoping for a jackpot. She's so sure she's worthy of hitting a jackpot. It will happen for her. She's been told her entire life.

She enters the casino and sees thousands of machines ushering her over all vying for her attention. She is delighted. She's never felt so loved or validated. She immediately walks past the begging 1-5 chip machines, morbidly obese men, fat thugs, funny looking gas station attendants, 35 year old pizza delivery men, and she laughs as she passes them. The idea of her putting a 20 chip in a 1-5 is laughable, she understands this completely.

She then sees the 6-10s men, a lot of them are blue collared, some are college students on the up and up. She's more impressed by them, but she at least wants a college educated man, no she deserves one, she thinks, and she's got more than enough chips to get one.

So, she keeps going. She gets to the 11-15s, college graduates, a lot of confident young men. A lot are just starting their shitty careers, some are more alpha than others. She doesn't care for the nerds, but she finds some alpha med school student at 15 chips. He played college lacrosse too! And he's just starting med school, so he still is only 15 chips for a hot girl like her. What a bargain.

But she decides to continue, she has a few more chips than that, after all. She gets to 16-20. Fairly tall, attractive professionals. A lot of doctors, lawyers and stock brokers. They're mostly in their late 20s or early to mid 30s. They're surrounded by and turning down a bunch of girls offering lower numbers to them, but she has just enough

to pull it off if she acts right now! But she sees the back of the casino. There are thousands of women gathered around these machines. "What's going on back there?" She wonders. She decides she can come back to these machines later. It's barely been three hours! So, she's still not at risk for getting any of her chips taken away.

She gets to the back and finds a ton of girls surrounding these machines. There are some movie stars, athletes, authors, millionaires and billionaires at 40 chips, who are communicating with these models and all these other girls who pass by. Then she sees some guys who cost 25-30 chips, and the price is crudely written in pencil on a paper hanging by a string around their neck.

She sees other girls handing them their 20 chip and questions why to herself briefly. She walks up to one of them and asks, "Why if you cost 25-30 are these girls handing you their 20 chip when they can never have you?"

"Price is relative," he answered. "We just priced it at what we wanted. Personally, I'm not really looking for a relationship right now, but if I met the right girl, maybe it could happen."

"Well, what do you do?" She asked.

"I'm lead singer in a band I started." He answered

She didn't question his pricing. He seemed confident he was worth that much, after all. "Do you think maybe we could have a long term relationship?" She asked.

"Anything is possible," he said. "But like I said I'm not necessarily looking for a relationship right now."

She looked past his scruffy face into his dreamy blue eyes and handed him her 20 dollar chip. He looked up at her. "Thank you," he said. "But you lose."

"What!" She yelled, as she could hardly control herself, reaching quickly and grabbing her 19 and handing it to him. "What about now!"

"Wow, thanks again for coming back for more. Unfortunately you lose again."

"Unbelievable!" The girl screamed. "Do you know what you've taken from me?"

"Yeah," he answered. "Your 20 and 19 chip. I don't want you anymore though, so don't bother giving any more chips, but my buddy over there said you're hot. He's a starving artist and he sells drugs on the side. He's worth 22, but secretly I think you can probably get him for 18."

"Is he really worth 22?" The girl asked.

"Well, a lot of people think so," he answered.

She headed over to the guy and immediately handed him her 18 chip.

"Wow, I really appreciate that," he said, "But I'm really doing my own thing right now, and there are others girls who still want to give me their chips, so I really hope you find someone else. You're a nice girl."

"Men are disgusting pigs!" The girl yelled, heading back toward the front of the casino.

She was stopped by the manager and she looked up at the clock. It was 11! She handed him her 17 and 16 chips and bolted toward the front, desperately looking for the med school lacrosse player. She found him. His sign read 17 now, though. Thank God I found you! She said as she tried to hand him her chip. "Thank you," he said. "But I can't do a relationship with you now. I'm doing my residency, and I'm getting a lot more attention from better women."

"Asshole!" She yelled as she ran even further toward the front stopped again by the manager as she coughed up her 14 and 13 chip. She scrambled to find someone, anyone.

She saw a nerdy IT guy and almost gagged, but she still approached him. He was low confidence, short, nerdy and gross and set himself at only 11. She approached really sadly and resignedly. "Will you take my chip," she said, almost crying. "Gladly!" He said.

She walked out with him and she cried, mourning all of the possibilities of good looking successful men she lost. She should have just gotten the med student or the stock brokers or lawyers, when she could. She ended up with a loser after all the possible chances. She secretly resented him and wondered if she should have taken her friend's route and not settled at all after she was denied by the med student. Maybe she could still cheat on him though.

694

UPVOTES

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

17 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

50 Maxims on the nature of women and man's relationship with her. Easy-to-read and broken down, I'll share the first 10 with you here:

IM MAXIM #1: "The tougher the men around her, the softer she is. The softer the men around her, the tougher she is. The toughest woman is the fatherless woman, for the fatherless woman seeks a surrogate by whoring herself." [See here for more.]

IM MAXIM #2: "A woman never wants you to need her, only to want her. The moment your want becomes need – she no longer wants you."

IM MAXIM #3: "Women's love is admiration built upon respect. Women are drawn to men of experience and power. Man's love is respect built upon desire. Men are drawn to women of innocence and vulnerability. When a woman no longer admires, and a man no longer sacrifices, love is lost. It is a delicate balance, for respect is lost when either fails in their capacity. Man sacrifices, woman admires, that is love."

IM MAXIM #4: "Women love children how men love women."

IM MAXIM #5: "The feminine wants a guardian and the masculine wants to guard. The problem is, neither can happen without trust. The sexes have never trusted each other much, but courtesy of feminism, they have never trusted each other less."

IM MAXIM #6: "There is an immutable animosity between the sexes that serves as the conduit for all distrust. This animosity flows from the inability of the sexes to reconcile their fundamentally opposed sexual strategies. For a man's optimal sexual strategy to thrive, the woman's must suffer. For a woman's optimal sexual strategy to thrive, the man's must suffer. Each sex is determined not to suffer, and so both inflict suffering on the other in a perverse determination not to suffer themselves. This is the battle of the sexes. This is reproductive war."

IM MAXIM #7: "The sexes desire to trust one another, but they wish to actualise their sexual imperatives far more. As such, trust is predicated on the degree of one's control far more than it is any sense of blind loyalty."

IM MAXIM #8: "Women are followers, not leaders. They follow trends, status and power, not a sense of innate loyalty."

IM MAXIM #9: "The average man is ignorant and misled. His mental construct of women is far greater than anything the typical woman aspires to. This is not his fault, his biology deceives him, society lies and so the deck of deception is stacked. Nevertheless, the reality remains."

IM MAXIM #10: "You conflate her beauty with good character. These things are distinct, but mesmerised by beauty, you think they are identical."

If you want the rest:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/17/fifty-shades-of-red/>

Enjoy.

Another 50 Maxims on the nature of women and man's relationship with her. Here's the first 10:

IM MAXIM #51 – “Women are mercenary. They do whatever it takes to win. They will switch sides or outright lie to secure the man they deem their best option. That’s what you are to a woman. An option.”

IM MAXIM #52 – “Society claims a woman shown your deepest fears will appreciate “your true essence.” This is a myth, a grandiose lie. The average man naively expects a woman to treasure his vulnerability in much the way he does hers. She cannot. Presented with such a burden, a woman will plan her exit. Your vulnerability will not be tolerated. Such a man’s error is conflating his innate attraction to female vulnerability with a reciprocal attitude. There is no reciprocal attraction. Pre-sexual revolution, men knew this acutely.”

IM MAXIM #53 – “Superficial vulnerability from a position of power is attractive to women, this is what it means to “open up.” Substantive vulnerability, eg: being insecure, is not.

IM MAXIM #54 – “You think sharing your weakness demonstrates trust and love. You believe you can bond over your pain. You believe wrongly. All she sees is the repulsiveness of your weakness. She does not respect your weakness, your pain, or how difficult it was for you to share your pain with her. Women do not care. They can admire your persistence in the face of such, but not your need to express it.”

IM MAXIM #55 – “Money is makeup for men. Money on a man looks like makeup on a woman.”

IM MAXIM #56 – “Money is more important than women. Chase money, not women. You are more likely to get women chasing money than you are to get money chasing women. Without money or godlike genetics, you’re playing on hard mode. Money makes everything better, the quality of woman you can get is the epitome of such, not the exception.”

IM MAXIM #57 – “Men control an interaction by being non-reactive. Women control an interaction by being hyper-emotional.”

IM MAXIM #58 – “Women feed off excess emotion, men tire from it, with the exception of anger indulgence. Woman's emotional nature thus makes her highly histrionic. Corollary: men with cluster B personality disorders are histrionic and thrive on emotion. In this way, they are similar to women. You will see many similarities between women and dark triad men (particularly narcissists) if you look closely enough.”

IM MAXIM #59 – “Women thrive on drama, it allows them to weaponise emotion and push an agenda. Starve them of emotion, and they have nothing to fight with. A woman starved of emotion will become desperate to sustain her psychological onslaught. As such, she will attempt to pry it from the dead, exaggerating observations and manufacturing issues in order to sustain the indignance necessary to maintain her psychological assault.”

IM MAXIM #60 – “Women are psychologically violent.”

And probably my favourite one:

IM MAXIM #63 – ““Always protect the core of your essence, should you choose to let her in, never let her in completely. See yourself as a castle, let her into the castle, but do not give her the key to the heaviest door. She will notice the door is closed. She will ask you what's behind the door and if “you can let her in?” Ignore her protests and manipulations. Never open that door. Not a woman alive other than perhaps your mother is worth opening this door for. If you believe love entails “sharing everything,” you don't understand love.”

If you want the rest:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/23/fifty-shades-redder/>

Once again, enjoy!

8

UPVOTES

Ask IllimitableMan - July 2015

30 July 2015 · /r/askTRP · Archived copy · Reddit

You can see last month's mailbag here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/39xxkm/ask_illimitableman_june_2015/

And the chosen questions/published answers here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/06/monthly-mailbag-june-2015/>

Some guidelines:

- This isn't an AMA, it's more an "agony uncle" type deal. If you ask me personal questions I'm not going to publish any answers to them.
- I will only feature the best questions. The better/more in-depth your question, the more chance it will have of being answered. If my answer is so in-depth that it's worth its own essay, then it won't be answered (I'll just be tempted to write a separate article instead, time permitting.) This is being published on my blog, so asking questions that can easily be answered by the red pill sidebar aren't going to get published. Think more relationship problems or scenario based problems (Asking for Machiavellian advice is fine.)
- I won't publish answers to every question I get, only the questions I hand pick as being the best ones, and as many that fit within a max 2,500~ word article. I won't answer every question. It's not possible.
- If you ask a question about the dark triad I won't answer it in the mailbag, I'll reserve it for the dark triad Q&A like when I did **this one**. It's not the upcoming post, but part 2 is in the works.

Leave your questions here, or choose any of the methods **shown here** to get in touch. **Remember, I won't answer your question here, if I answer it, I will answer it in a blog post at the end of the month. If other people want to answer your question in the comments here, that's fine by me.**

If you get ignored, remember, it's nothing personal.

161

UPVOTES

Solipsism, Emotion & Arguments

1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

You do not argue with women when you wish for them to comprehend, comply or agree. You cannot argue against woman's feelings, only manipulate them. Argument necessitates reason, but reason is ineffectual in conflict with women. In non-political matters, where a man will yield to superior logic, a woman will not. And so man must manipulate woman's emotions in a way that makes her cooperative, or he should not engage her at all.

If a woman is so entitled or indignant that you find yourself unable to escape her compulsion to argue, you would be wise to engage her as a Machiavellian rather than a logician. Man must remember that when lured into argument with a woman, he is at battle. The dispute at hand is Machiavellian, not rational. A game, not a civilised debate. The man who believes the argument is about mutual cooperation via the discovery of truth rather than the assuagement of the involved woman's emotional state, operates on a doomed axiom. A man's desire to problem solve is fundamentally incompatible with a woman's desire for catharsis.

Men are quite wrongfully taught they should placate women's emotions, or engage in mind-numbingly futile attempts to reason with them. To do either is to forfeit power before conflict even begins. Such strategies are losing propositions. Man should neither placate nor reason with a distressed woman. But rather, he should be charming enough to keep conflict superficial. When argument cannot be avoided, he need be Machiavellian enough to belittle her. He should not under any uncertain circumstance argue back-and-forth with any degree of seriousness, for arguing against a woman's emotional state is as foolish as it is masochistic.

If conflict is unavoidable and reason impenetrable, all that is left is to assert dominance. This is man's only recourse when a woman is trying to dominate him psychologically. Once her emotions have settled, it is wise to explain your reasoning and expectations as a way of guiding the woman, should you care for her. But only outside the confines of argument, never in the heat of it. Naturally, if the woman in question is insignificant, such paternal patience is unnecessary. Aftercare is discretionary.

To read the rest, skip to section 3 here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/08/01/solipsism-emotion-arguments/>

Enjoy.

73

UPVOTES

Promiscuity & Civilization

26 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

As is typical, I was browsing the forum when a gentleman's question caught my eye:

Monogamy isn't the norm in the animal kingdom, by far. So why do we so hungrily desire this form of relationship?

The questioner is, as is quite common, falling victim to the appeal to nature fallacy. The fallacy is the assumption that because something is natural, it is optimum. In this case: "promiscuity comes naturally to humans, therefore, promiscuity is a good thing." Of course, such thinking is not only fallacious but solipsistic.

It appears a given that the average mind conflates naturality to be synonymous with "good." Such thinking is used to great effect in marketing to give the word "natural" a positive connotation. Objectively the word is neither negative nor positive, merely neutral. Therefore the ubiquity of the assumption that "natural" can be equated with "good" is nothing more than a culturally programmed memetic infused into the collective consciousness. We typically associate the word "nature" and its derivative forms with health, enchanting trees and lush green lawns. But such an association is an inaccurate synonymy for "good," as cancer, manure and vomit are as equally natural – if not quite so appealing.

To briefly demonstrate the irrationality of such an idea, consider you use a computerised device to read this. Computers are incredibly useful, but they are anything but natural. So why do we use computers if they're unnatural creations that aren't the norm in the animal kingdom? Well of course because computers, like all technology, confer benefits upon human lifestyle we would not otherwise reap. The unnaturalness of computers is considered, on the whole, to be a net positive, not negative. As such, computers have become a bedrock of civilization. They do not need to be natural to enhance our quality of life. They merely need be the most efficient in performing the duties assigned to them. In this regard, monogamy and computers have a lot in common.

To read the rest, skip to section 2 here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/08/26/promiscuity-civilization/>

Enjoy.

437

UPVOTES

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Single mothers are complete and utter mother fucking subhuman scum 99.9% of the time. If she's not a widow, she's scum. The statistics for kids raised by single mothers shows all manner of dysfunction (poverty, mental illness, crime) for kids raised by single mothers, but not widows. So as far as I'm concerned widows are cool it's not their fault the dad died, they're not making bad decisions but shit happens.

But single mothers - they play the victim angle like a motherfucker and all the SJWs/politically correct bluepillers make the wild fucking assumption that it's not the woman's fault, revoking all agency or blame from the dumb silly bitch who chose to raise a kid alone. But the sheep don't see it like that, they start making all these wild accusations that the father was probably abusive or violent and that's why she raised the kid alone.

It's presumed the mother is a victim of circumstance even though 99% of the time she created the circumstances she's in not only for herself, but for her kid(s.) And it's presumed the father is an asshole, but most the time he was a horny guy begged not to use a condom and told she was on the pill when she wasn't. So she gets pregnant and keeps the kid. Sometimes these guys don't even know they have a kid until they get a child support notice out of thin air. Then the poor guy gets fucking berated for being a deadbeat when all he did was fuck a woman under the presumption it was recreational sex and that no baby would be born.

If bitches are deceiving guys into fatherhood, and then crying victim when it backfires because he refuses to defer to her deceit, tough shit for her. The only victim here as far as I'm concerned is the child. She tricked the guy she fucked, tried to force him to become a parent, and when he wouldn't, tried to ruin his reputation and extract wealth. That is some fucked up shit. But hardly anybody sees it from that perspective, do they? Naturally, bitches be crazy and society is all jumped up on the sycophancy of feminism and the woman are wonderful effect, so she's blameless and he's just a cunt. People are so single-minded and intent on blaming the father it's unbelievable. If your father is never there for you growing up, there's a good fucking chance that's your mothers fault.

But no, everyone acts like she's this marvellous creature for forcing her kid(s) to struggle for THEIR ENTIRE LIVES. And that the guy is probably some dark triad woman/kid abusing asshole.

It's total fucking bullshit. Very few men are violent or abusive, that's complete lying utter horseshit used to smear the male name and justify the child abuse that is raising kids without a father.

No, the truth is, mummy was somebody's plate/one night stand and thought it would be a wise idea to not use protection AND THEN keep the kid. Her body, her choice, right? Does this oft gloated feminist principle not fucking extend to the responsibility of giving and raising life too?

It makes me sick how everybody rallies to the aid of single mothers and exclaims how hard they have it and how everyone should feel sorry for them. Fuck that. Fuck them. They had a choice didn't they? I mean a whore has a fucking choice to take a pill, or get an implant or terminate. Or a million other things. The kid had no fucking choice to be born and go through all the dysfunction that awaits it. The kid is a total innocent and the mother, a cunt.

I reserve all my sympathy for the boys and (to some extent, the girls) who grow up fatherless and fucking despise the child-abusing fucks that single mothers are. They are total fucking scum contributing to the complete and utter degeneracy of our society morally, spiritually, socially and economically. Total fucking scum. **Again, it is total bullshit that the huge amount of kids who have no father all had asshole fathers who abused the mother/kid when most men in society are complete fucking betas.** That's just not plausible. This is simple female blame-shifting mixed with misandry.

I have 0% empathy for these broads. How the fuck can I when I see how they destroy their children? Only the children are blameless. Their sons are welcome on TRP and their daughters, RPW. If you are the son of a single

mother, don't worry. We got you. And single mothers who for whatever reason read TRP, you're like HIV - a fucking pathogen.

EDIT: just to be clear, that 99.9% figure is exaggerated, it's not exact. It was my way of saying "the majority" - do not be so literal. Factor in some context, it's a rant after all.

Check out this less systematically scathing and offensive video by Stefan Molyneux on the topic, it has shiny graphs and shit and basically backs up all my vitriol:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1xf78EltKM>

People always ask me what books to get. Kind of bored with repeating myself so made a page for it. Got low SMV? Nice guy? Don't know how to get started lifting? Want to be more cunning? Want to know how to get on with other men better? These books have your ass covered:

<http://illimitablemen.com/books-for-men/>

Relevant article I wrote on the topic of single mothers when my writing was shittier:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/09/04/a-most-solipsistic-nature/>

Women conflate histrionics with characteristic depth, because to women, depth is defined by interweaving hues of diverse emotional experience and how they relate to one another rather than an abstract understanding of external stimuli. Conversely, man defines depth by struggle, knowledge and a capacity for the abstract thought necessary for critical thinking.

The masculine does not view the incessant cataloguing and processing of one's emotional history to be particularly interesting or deep. However, this propensity is an intrinsic fundamental of the **solipsistic rationalisation process** native to women. It is this process by which women build their self-perception. Naturally, the flaw of this process is the dominance of the catalogued emotional narrative and an absence of introspection in regard to it.

The distinction between introspection and solipsism lies in that introspection assumes the external world is the root, attempting to understand where the individual fits in relation to said world. Solipsism assumes the individual is the root, and attempts to understand how the external world fits in with relation to the self. "What I think" becomes "I think that made me feel because..." And so whilst a woman considers it enlightenment to explore every nuance of her emotional palette, men view such fixation as nothing more than infantile self-absorption.

Antithetically, what man views as immature behaviour, woman perceives as mature. To a woman there is nothing more interesting and mature than "understanding herself." Whilst man desires to understand the world, a woman desires to understand herself. When a woman declares "she needs to find herself," other than riding a train of exotic men to accomplish the task, what she means to communicate is "I'm leaving to seek nuanced emotional experiences I haven't felt before." Eliciting the further unspoken implication "...and I don't think you can provide those experiences."

By nature of solipsism, women deem the abstract obtuse and the solipsistic reasonable, whilst man, the contrary; the solipsistic obtuse and the abstract, reasonable. Within the sexual differences into what constitutes human depth, we merely scratch the surface in elucidating how distinct the psychological perceptions of men and women are.

152

UPVOTES

Educated Women & Vapidity

27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Education neither imbues a woman with reason nor surgically eviscerates her vapidity. The educated woman is just as vapid as the uneducated, for vapidity is symptomatic of solipsism. Women's reputation for petty gossip is the most accurate cultural memetic highlighting the vapidity of the feminine.

And yet it is oft thought that an educated woman is an intellectual woman, and that by merit of such intellect, such women are not vapid. Of course, this notion falls flat on its face when we discover that education does not give the unreasonable, reason, or the unintellectual, intellect. At its best, education makes philosophers out of thinkers and artists out of drawers. The philosopher may draw, but he will never be an artist. The artist may think, but he will never be a philosopher. And so we must resign ourselves to a most immutable conclusion: education cultivates latent talent, it does not imbue absent talent.

If personal experience teaches anything, it is that although men expect educated women to be less vapid than uneducated ones, such expectation yields little but disappointment. Only in the most fortuitous of circumstances will such an expectation be fulfilled. I've known many a man to frequent the company of erudite women, some even more learned than he. And yet, a common complaint pervades – "these women are well-educated, yet somehow they lack self-awareness and appear dense." Her level of education deceptively led the man to expect greater intellect, yet in spite of her education, she disappointed the expectation.

And so to an intellectual man, the educated woman is a most curious creature. She is educated, yet comparatively dim. Who would naturally associate education with knowledge bereft of self-awareness? Or erudition devoid reason and intellectual curiosity? Aren't these very things the root of all knowledge? Indeed they are. And yet, knowledge can be passed on without such things. The fundamental hallmarks of intellectualism are necessary only for innovation, not repetition. A fast learner is not necessarily a good thinker, one need only look at the Chinese to see emulation rather than innovation; women are the proverbial Chinese.

Man's folly lies in his conflation of education with intellectualism. Intelligent men infer that education can only be obtained if one is rational, analytical, and above all, intellectually curious. As such, men wrongfully assume educated woman possess these qualities, for they think it impossible to succeed educationally without them.

Of course, this line of reasoning is false. Even the humblest of experience will quickly reveal that the majority of educated women are nothing more than adequate rote learners. Well versed in the memorisation of how complex processes work, but quite unable to reason independently of what they were taught. And so it appears dedication and memory supersede intellect in matters of educational attainment, for if they didn't, we wouldn't have the number of highly educated women that we do.

If education demanded independent thought, there would be a degree shortage, and the number of women graduating? It would plummet. There's a reason women make great accountants; accountants memorise processes to balance assets and liabilities, there is marginal innovation at best.

To read the rest, scroll down to section 2:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/09/27/educated-women-vapidity/>

1,080
UPVOTES

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

2 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Got a bunch of requests to make a comment of mine in another thread into a post, so here it is.

Some men are prone to thinking "if women could just understand, they'd work with us." No. Just no. Stop. That's wishful thinking. Women will never work with us, because what they want and what we want are similar but different. The way we think, the way we want to do things, **the fact women want to constantly fight you for control whilst secretly subconsciously hoping they don't win means we're in a perpetual state of war.** (war = maxim 6)

In the **"men aren't taught to be attracted, women are born into it" thread** the OP sounds a little purple pill. Don't get me wrong there's a lot of gold in there, but because he's trying to logic a girl there's a lot of "meet me halfway here" sentiment in his explanation and she doesn't budge a fucking inch. This is testament to the notion women see any attempt at male self-improvement that may possibly undermine their monopoly on social power as nothing but a threat to be thwarted.

Women don't want a work in progress they want a winner, the work in progress is ugly, the rage, the insecurity - all of it - bitches aren't cut out for that. TRP is like a machine shop where cars are in pieces being assembled/repainted and whatever, and bitches just be like "I don't want to see that, they're ugly, show me a shiny lambo, that car probably doesn't even start!" Women want the product with the perfect presentation and to be completely ignorant of the underlying layers that go into creating it.

TRP is a fucking hospital for fucked up guys. And guys aren't even allowed to be fucked up, are they? Society fucks men up, they try to do something about it by utilising TRP, and apparently that's a bad thing too. Everything they do is wrong. Bitches come here, pass judgement and then act like they know shit. These women are fucking clueless and their snooping enlightens them not one iota. Where we see progress and catharsis, they are just revolted and trying to get in our heads. Not so they can help us, but in some petty female attempt to outsmart our knowledge of their biology/psych (again, IM MAXIM 6.) A futile endeavour, but there you go.

They don't even try to understand "the WHY" behind TRP. They are just filled with discomfort and suspicion at the thought of men coming together to discuss women and society in the very way that they do. Women do not like the idea of male autonomy, women always want to be in the picture, having a say and influencing men. Men specialise in influencing the world whilst women specialise in influencing men, that's always the way it's been, whether it's been through feminism or using her looks/submission to charm a man into commitment (that's RPW.)

TRP is one of very few places where women have NO POWER WHATSOEVER. And they fucking hate that. No power, lots of "work in progress men" that aren't currently at a "fuckable level," unspoken societal mechanics out in the open being plainly spoken, this shit offends and fucks with them. They can't understand. They can't care. They're not in that fucking world. **They're not men so they don't understand the struggle, the grind, the sweat that takes to become a man worth a fuck.**

Plus there's the little double standard that's it's fine for her to artificially enhance her SMV, but if you don't "grow up that way," and instead have to consciously try to fix yourself, you're clearly a damaged tryhard rather than a natural and you belong in the beta box society has already assigned you. Women like to stereotype men as bitch boys and fuck boys and they're very black and white about that. They don't want to see any crossover, the mere concept fucks with them epically.

Truth is, women would be happier if men got their balls back and started leading again but they've been brainwashed too and just aren't cognisant of it. It's a huge mind fuck that women are constantly try to feminise men and feed them disinformation that fucks up their chances, but will eagerly fuck any guy who ignores all of that and

knows what it takes to be an effective, dominant and successful man. Which is all any man here really wants to be.

The worst thing you can do is show the enemy your play book and trust them to empathise or get on board.

Women are not your friends, but neither are they your competition. They are not your equals, they are your prey. You hunt, and if you know what you're doing, you snag one. You lead the relationship, if you fuck up, there is no relationship. There is no equality and no understanding, there is simply you being a leader picking/attracting/maintaining a relationship with a woman of your choosing. That's it.

People like to think they can use TRP to get a girl and then "just be themselves" but the reality is, the "gaming" (manipulating) never stops. And women will never stop manipulating you, testing you to make sure you're strong/better than them. That's just the way it is.

You all need to accept this instead of hoping otherwise.

If women gave a remote shit about men, life from a man's viewpoint or even helping men, feminism wouldn't be a thing. Open your eyes. We're on our own with this. Woman on TRP will never empathise with us, they are just here to enhance their own manipulation. Women have an edge and they don't want men to take that away from them.

Lucky for them, even a woman knowing about TRP doesn't stop TRP working on her. It's all human behaviour. Women like what they like, they are who they are and they're attracted to what they're attracted to. But we don't need them having any meaningful presence here.

Bitches don't belong in the locker room and they know it that's why they lurk. Women having any say or presence within TRP will be the death of it, just as it was with the seduction sub, askmen, and all the other previous male spaces that women took over.

All relationships are war, yeah I know that sounds fucked up but just think about it. If it wasn't this thing you had to win and dominate, you wouldn't need TRP because bitches would work with you and not against you. Truth be told, the irony is, bitches only work with you when you're winning - which means dominating life AND them. But they will try to jostle you for power, and if you give in, you sign your own death sentence. Heed me.

****2015 UPDATE** - "Lucifer's Daughter" - Introducing The Female Psychopath**

12 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Ignore the date, that's the original publication date. It was overhauled yesterday.

I have updated my article on female psychopathy to better reflect my current level of writing. I'm slowly going through this process with all my older content. Even if you read the original piece I recommend reading this again. It's a lot easier to read, flows better and is overall more coherent; a testament to the improvement in my writing over the years. Enjoy.

Dark triad women are women who possess zero negative empathy disorders; a "zero negative empathy disorder" is a term coined by autism researcher Simon Baron-Cohen of Cambridge University. It effectively means: "a lack of affective empathy" (the ability to feel what another feels as they feel it, eg: sadness) in combination with a lack of moral concern for the well-being of others. Both must be present to constitute a zero negative empathy disorder, otherwise we end up with a different classification of empathy disorder such as autism.

Zero negative empathy disorders predominantly include narcissists and psychopaths, as well as borderlines to a lesser albeit significant extent. It excludes those on the autistic spectrum who are empathy-deficient, but typically neither Machiavellian nor morality negative. This article is based upon a woman who was in my estimation a type P (psychopath) or if we are to use a clinician's term, a woman with anti-social personality disorder (ASPD).

You may see overlap in the description of women you have known diagnosed with different psychiatric disorders (bipolar, borderline, narcissistic personality disorder etc) in my descriptions of the type P here. However, such empathy deficient psychiatric disorders have marginal differences, mainly their underlying cause and the nature of their manifestation. The nature of their manifestation alluding to whether their behaviour is consistent with a personality running off a single mental schema (ASPD and NPD,) or a binary personality that follows a cyclical pattern of alternating schemas (borderline and bipolar).

People who are educated on the differences between various cluster B personality disorders will contend the last paragraph was ignorant if not controversial, but to the perception of the neurotypical person (the majority,) the outward differences manifested by cluster B personality types are superficially marginal. Case in point, going from the feedback I've had discussing female psychopathy with my readers, most men are unable to distinguish a psychopathic woman from a borderline. They think they're one and the same - but they aren't. In all fairness, the differences are marginal and one would need to get a little too close for comfort to discern such subtleties.

Nevertheless, in spite of the nuances pertaining to cause and manifestation, zero negative empathy disorders are effectively a collection of variations on psychopathy. To define psychopathic behaviour as an ASPD diagnosis rather than a lack of empathy combined with a lack of moral concern is disingenuous. Once you account for cause and manifestation, there is significant behavioural overlap between all zero negative empathy disorders.

Therefore it is prudent for the layman to term this collective group "psychopaths" and deal with them as such, for each behaves as callously and cunning as "a true psychopath" whether they have an ASPD diagnosis or not. A dark triad woman is as such, any woman with cluster B personality psychopathic inclinations, not merely a woman with an ASPD diagnosis (which is for a slew of reasons I don't want to digress into, quite rare.)

In this article I discuss the female psychopath, or as a friend and I refer to them as colloquially "a Lucifer's daughter." The term "Lucifer's daughter" was chosen to describe the cold contorted nature of the dark triad female; the choice of a religious term being to emphasise the dangerousness of such women.

Want to read the rest? Scroll to section 2.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

161

UPVOTES

Lame cliché platitude: DO IT FOR YOURSELF.

12 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Everything is sexual strategy. Even if it doesn't seem like sexual strategy, it'll be indirectly related to it whether you want it to be or not. Sex and violence are the immutable underpinnings behind all human fears and motivations. Our only real biological purpose is to reproduce, that's it. TRP recognises this.

We say "work out for you, not for bitches" because otherwise you'll stop working out when you start getting chicks. Because you'll intuit you've achieved your objective, your passion for it will decrease, thus weakening your strategy. "Workout for chicks - starts getting chicks - ok no need to workout now." But that doesn't change the fact that working out increases your reproductive fitness, thus enhancing your sexual strategy. Whether you do it for the chicks or not is irrelevant in this regard, it still has that effect. The same as getting money. Whether you do it with the intent to bed women, or because you want freedom and security, it still has the effect of opening up more women to you. Intent is relevant only to the big picture - that's securing your future.

You have to make sure you have the right motivations to ensure your strategy is **always optimal** rather than **only as optimal as your motivation**. Optimisation does not align with motivation when you only work out/get money etc for women rather than yourself. When women are your motivation, your resolve crumbles as quickly as their reliability. Women are fickle, so you're setting yourself up for failure. **Optimisation only aligns with motivation when you strive for yourself rather than for women** because no matter what women do, you keep working out/earning etc. And that in turn has the passive effect of maximising your strategy. You don't even have to pursue women or date but the option is there should you choose to. **And it's good to know you have options, options are power.**

I guess a real core of TRP is shifting the focus from women to the self - and keeping it there - because although seemingly counterintuitive, like ignoring something to obtain it, it proves the most effective strategy over the long haul.

Men have traditionally been motivated by the promise of women, or the desire to protect women they care for to go and be successful/great. But we're in a new age where such thinking will leave you vulnerable, where all it takes is a violation of the trust implicit in your self-sacrifice to find yourself crushed. When you base your reason for being and striving on any particular woman, say your wife, **all it takes an enemy to destroy you is to charm your girl**, not only breaking your heart but crushing your motivation to strive in the process.

When you do it for a girl you tell anyone who might have a problem with you "here is how to destroy me."

And if she gets bored with you anyway, you're destroyed.

A large part of TRP IMO is overcoming these potential vulnerabilities. When you are self-reliant, nobody can take your reason for being away from you. A lot of guys just need to learn how to love themselves. Bitches too narcissistic, men not narcissistic enough.

If somebody had told me what I'm about to tell you when I was a teenager, my life could have gone down a completely different path. Recently I received a message where I felt it necessary to reveal some of my life's struggles in order to help nail home some serious points. My response became lengthy in an effort to address the question, and resultantly, this article was born.

Question: "how do I become happy?"

Happiness is how you feel about yourself. Usually people are unhappy because they are mad at themselves (lack of discipline) or because they aren't succeeding as much (or as quickly) as they believe they should.

I've been depressed on and off numerous times in my life and the root of said misery derived from two core character flaws:

– A lack of self-discipline:

Self-discipline never came easily to me because my attention span sucked and I didn't have a strict upbringing. By being allowed to do what the hell I wanted as a kid, I formed into an adult with an ingrained lack of self-discipline. My training (or lack of it) meant I'd almost always default to the path of least resistance.

Of course parents who don't provide an orderly upbringing suck, but blaming their inadequate parenting for your faults doesn't achieve anything actionable. As an adult, you have to take responsibility for disciplining yourself.

Why is discipline so important?

Self-discipline is essential if you want to be somebody worth a fuck. If you lack it, this should be the very first thing you work on. Nothing else can fall into place without it.

There are a million and one bullshit seminars and books out there looking to make money out of your insecurities by promising to make you confident. 99.9% are nonsense. As P.T Barnum said "there's a sucker born every minute."

The truth: only you can make you confident.

Disciplined people are confident people (not necessarily egotistical) because they're proud of what they do. When you know you're putting the work in, a by-product of your efforts will be pride. Pride translates into self-confidence, confidence translates into charm, and it's an upward spiral from there on. But everything starts with discipline – everything. Discipline is the root of success as much as 3 is the root of 9. If you are not someone blessed with a natural irrational confidence, this is how you get confident.

– Being overly analytical:

I'm naturally prone to analysis paralysis because I have an analytical nature. Once you achieve a reasonable amount of self-discipline, you can catch yourself in the act of procrastination and force yourself to act.

Other than procrastinating, the other problem with being overly analytical is it allows you to see all the negatives in the world (there are many, everywhere, daily) and the sheer volume can will bog you down if you're not careful.

If you are intellectual, your analytical faculty will apply a negative filter to life because you are prone to cynicism, over-thinking, and in turn, inaction. These traits are a hotbed for depression, and depression destroys productivity. I think I just described every intelligent underachiever that ever lived – knowing so much, yet doing so little.

You can read the rest here (look for silver line going across the page, that's the point you'll want to read on from)

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/10/22/how-to-be-happy/>

223

UPVOTES

The Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke **2015 UPDATE**

1 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Since the red pill antibiotic nuke was originally written the project has evolved exponentially.

So what's new? There's an entirely new essay layout and 25 different topics intricate to the red pill philosophy discussed. The essay contents are far too large to paste in their entirety here, so I will leave you with just the first section to give you an idea **and you can read the rest here should you desire.**

Feminism, Pity, Power & Privilege:

Feminists crave privileges which consolidate the realm of male power with that of the female. Typically they are traditionalist in ways which benefit women (men pay for dates, pressure to perform is squarely on men) but “progressive” where traditionalism would limit their power (intolerance for female promiscuity, a reluctance to trust women with leadership.)

This is achieved by glossing over the influence of feminine soft power in society (influence and charm), and comparing men and women solely in hard power (economic and political). In taking this highly one-sided approach to power, feminists play upon humanity’s propensity to take pity on women, and where the myth of female powerlessness is bought into, more power is redistributed to them.

Feminism is nothing more than a female supremacy movement posing as one of humanist egalitarianism. Feminism highlights female incompetence in areas where men excel, redefines them as injustices by blaming men for female ineptitude, and then legally mandates the promotion of women within said areas. As such, women consistently make social gains in areas where men have traditionally dominated.

All the while women continue to quietly monopolise soft power. Because social influence (the female monopoly on pity as well as beauty) is difficult to quantify, its prominence is neither stated nor factored into measures of equality. And in case you think that ridiculous, feminists factor in things as benign as the economic value of housework, so not to do the same with female beauty or vulnerability is highly disingenuous if your goal is to economically quantify elements relevant to social equality.

Where the reverse occurred, where men monopolised hard power, we experienced 50~ years of social engineering to correct for the fact. The ability to be respected in spite of glaring vulnerability is a staggering albeit scarcely spoken of social advantage women enjoy, yet it is the pivotal psychological fulcrum on which feminism owes its modern ideological dominance.

Where the pendulum has swung too far in favour of women, a successful male counter movement has failed to materialise. Not solely because, but chiefly because pity is in short supply for men. A man seeking pity is despised for his weakness rather than helped because of it, and so the very psychological mechanism which gave birth to female economic and political power is nought but a dead-end for men.

As an aside, I'm working on my book at the moment. So if you could register your intent **in this poll**, I'd appreciate that. Thank you for your time, I hope you all enjoy the updated article.

To go straight to the full article, click this.

Article breakdown:

- 1.) Preface
- 2.) Breakdown of the Three Core Traits
 - 2a.) Machiavellianism
 - 2b.) Narcissism & Psychopathy
- 3.) A Spectrum, Not An Absolutism
- 4.) The Difference Between Machiavellianism & The Other 2/3's of The Triad
- 5.) How Do You Become Machiavellian?
- 6.) How Do You Become Narcissistic?
- 7.) In Closing

1.) Preface:

The dark triad is often incorrectly perceived to be one specific personality type, this is wrong. The dark triad is the culmination of three distinct intersecting personality traits present in one individual. As such, 'dark triad' is a blanket term alluding to a comorbidity of psychological traits typically associated with empathy and attachment disorders, not a trait in and of itself.

I expect this to sound somewhat pedantic or obscure to the uninitiated, but nevertheless, to dispel any ignorant confusion surrounding "what the dark triad is," I feel this distinction important to emphasise.

If you have taken the test on the **war and power page**, you will have a crude understanding of what the dark triad entails. If you are already confused as early into the article as you are, I urge you to read **the initial overview** as well as **the dark triad Q & A**, each describes the dark triad at the simplest level I am able to communicate.

2.) Breakdown of the Three Core Traits:

Machiavellianism is the puppeteer's hand pulling the strings. Sometimes perceived but often not, it is the cunning which directs and sets the agenda. Narcissism is a heart of self-obsession and vanity which manifests as an aggressive concoction of indomitable boldness and unyielding confidence at its most extreme. Psychopathy is the enigmatic silence, the absence of inhibition, an effortless fearlessness mired in a nihilistic and amoral calm.

2a.) Machiavellianism:

Machiavellianism is perception, strategic insight, cunning and concealment. Machiavellianism like all strategy is amoral, it can be used altruistically or predatorily. The boundaries of Machiavellianism are determined by the moral code of the practitioner, Machiavellianism itself knows no boundaries, prioritising efficiency with a penchant for concealment.

At its crudest, Machiavellianism is calculated thinking applied to social strategy as a means of survival, at it's most beautiful, it is the beating heart of a studious enquiry into the art of power.

One who cannot master a Machiavellian competency will never gain power, and should power find them, it will be tasted only so briefly as to escape the bestowed. The unwily man who inherits power intuits he is quick prey, outclassed by those covetous of the trappings of a position he knows not how to defend. Vulnerable to predation, paranoid of it, unable to stop it, the unworthy man loses his power to the more competently cunning; be that a rival, or as is more typical, a beautiful woman.

Individuals only possess a position they are strategically competent enough to defend, therefore it stands to reason that regardless of the aestheticism of one's morality, individuals in positions of great power are highly Machiavellian. Power draws attack from all directions, as such where one was not sufficiently Machiavellian, power would escape them. Power respects the ruthless and despises the clumsy, it clings to the cunning and evades the obtuse.

Machiavellianism is socially maladaptive, this means it can be learned subconsciously as an effect of psychological conflict, consciously via voracious erudition, or both.

The people who read this blog will be at differing levels of competency, some will possess relatively little natural cunning and hope to teach themselves, others will possess a natural cunning they seek to better understand.

The main benefit for the incompetent is obvious, obtain competence. The main benefit for naturals lies in developing a conscious understanding of their ability. By putting words to something that is otherwise just unconscious behaviour, deeper self-understanding can be achieved leading to a greater degree of mastery. As an aside, I have it on good authority that the cunning harbour an habitual liking for the study of power.

You can read the rest of the article from section 2b onwards here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/11/18/understanding-the-dark-triad-the-second-overview/>

A lot of dudes don't understand AWALT because they haven't had many if ANY serious relationships. I'll listen to a player when it comes to hooking up, but the dude knows fuck all about female psychology beyond the attraction stage and so he's not really qualified to understand AWALT outside a seduction context.

A dude that's been in an LTR with one chick for 5 years knows more about women than a guy who's been hooking up with chicks and briefly plating for 5 years. The latter has mastered seduction, the prior actually knows more about the nature of what he's dealing with beyond the initial bedding stage because he's around for the bad and not just the good.

I find dudes who don't commit and just have short flings all the time have a very rosy-perception of women because they've got their game down enough not to face that much bullshit when it comes to getting laid, and beyond that they're not subject to any of the relationship bullshit. **So they enjoy the best of what women have to offer without being subject to any of the bullshit and this gives them a hugely positive bias, as if men aren't wired to pedestalise pussy anyway.** They go around thinking "hey women are great, I love fucking em and flirting with em, those dudes saying AWALT on TRP are just bitter."

Maybe some dudes are bitter, bitter doesn't mean wrong.

If you put "all" in front of anything, you're wrong, there is going to be an exception somewhere, but the exception proves the rule.

AWALT is a quick way of saying a lot in a few words:

- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time prefer emotion to logic
- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time will betray you for a better option, loyal only to power
- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time have very little emotional self-control
- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time behave like children

No that list isn't exhaustive. And just because a chick doesn't betray you one time, or doesn't get overly emotional over nothing one time - doesn't mean she doesn't have a propensity to do this most of the time. If you literally hand pick a girl's best moments, you can disprove every fundamental of AWALT - but that's not intellectually honest nor representative. AWALT is imperfect, but it is representative.

Just because you're designed to put women on a pedestal and see them as greater than they are due to your biological imperative to fuck them, doesn't mean they aren't any of these things.

If you knew a dude who were these things, you'd hate him, cuss him out and mock him. But women get a free pass for commonly exhibiting traits we collectively hate. Why? We're literally hard-wired to give bitches a free pass and overlook their flaws. No matter how shitty women are, dudes just want to enjoy them, they JUST want to be happy, so they deny certain truths or EXEMPT one particular woman they wish to enjoy in order to facilitate this desire.

This is why people hate AWALT even if they know in their heart of hearts its absolutely fundamentally true. Instinct obscures truth when it comes to the study of women, men are overridden by idealism, lust and paternalism and feel if they *accept the nature of women* that they have to hate them as a result and then they won't be able to enjoy them. Not true at all, sometimes you just have to accept reality is not what you want it to be, **that women are not angelic like you were taught they were, but in fact far more flawed than even you.**

Then in spite of this knowledge, you have to make a commitment to your own happiness and make the best out of the flawed creatures that are women. **AWALT means: hey, women possess a bunch of shitty traits we hate that vary only by degree rather than presence among women, but now you have to enjoy them in spite of this!**

I know that isn't easy, I know it's hard, and I know the knowledge is painful - that's why dudes struggle with this.

But your struggle doesn't alter her nature, you can sit on reddit until you pass out debating pedantic little points in regard to AWALT, but AWALT will remain a truism that persists.

On the topic of enjoying things that are fucked up, I know my tuna is polluted with mercury because these fucking third world countries dump all their factory waste into the ocean, yet I still enjoy my tuna. Not quite the same I know, but it's an example that something can be far from perfect yet still provide happiness. Ultimately the reason dudes are resistant to AWALT is because they see it as a threat to their happiness.

The inability to grasp and ACCEPT AWALT, instead choosing to REJECT AWALT out of autistic pedanticism is no more than a sign that the person in question **has to lie about the nature of women to themselves in order to like and enjoy them. They are not at the stage where they can enjoy women WHILST ACCEPTING HOW FLAWED AND FUCKED UP THEY ARE.**

If you don't think women are fucked up because your perception is clouded by idealism, you're not red pill. Likewise if you think you're going to be happy without any women in your life, chances are you won't be - at least not if you're family orientated. Love 'em or hate 'em, ya need 'em - and they need you even more.

It honestly bewilders me how autistic and retarded some people are as to take the word ALWAYS, miss the forest for the trees and fucking run with it.

Any time I've popped my head in purplepilldebate for a quick minute I've seen constant bickering over this.

How hard is it to understand?

AWALT is saying "women will be women, and this is what women are like."

Sometimes you will be surprised, but you shouldn't live like you expect to be surprised, you should live being aware of the nature of the creature you're dealing with. AWALT is a heuristic, an extremely accurate one at that, you can live by it and have a great life. You don't need to be right 100% of the time to enjoy life, being right the majority of the time is just as effective. You know what is less effective? **constantly convincing yourself you're in possession of a woman who is part of the negligible .01% and that these are the only women you can give yourself permission to love. This is a recipe for misery!**

Sometimes a women apologises to me and admits she is wrong for something she said or did, when this happens **I am pleasantly surprised** but this doesn't mean "oh, looks like this woman isn't part of the 99.9% of women who won't take responsibility for anything!" because most of the time, SHE DOES blame shift. The .1% of the women are those who, in this one particular facet RARELY BLAME SHIFT. And even if a woman is part of the .1% in that one aspect, she may be part of the 99.9% in all the other aspects, such as little emotional self-control, disloyal etc.

AWALT is immutable, I think most guys simply can't and don't want to accept it, somewhere in the back of their head they want to think their unicorn is out there, that they'll find a chick who is in the .1% of all the qualities we despise in women, lock her down and not have her leave. It's fucking bullshit.

Applying The Red Pill: An Analysis

30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/11/30/applying-the-red-pill-an-analysis/>

The red pill is not infallible, rather it is a male-centric analysis into the nature of men and women. It ignores moral considerations because morality impinges on the capacity to discover truth, but disrespect for virtuousness in pursuit of truth does not mean an unvirtuous life is being advised. It is not ruled out, but neither is it advised. It is up to you, a reader of red pill philosophy, to make that choice; the philosophy cannot make that choice for you.

Moral arguments cannot be dismissed as much as they can be rebutted, anybody can say “X is wrong” but what they really mean is “X doesn’t work for me.” I am incredibly capable of listening to entire counterarguments, I will even agree with many of an argument’s pointed critique of my views, but ultimately nine times out of ten I will still retain my stance in spite of an enhanced understanding of the opposing viewpoint. Arguments **(proper debates, not Machiavellian point scoring)** are a great way to learn from others, so if you enjoy listening to logic as well as learning, they’re a wholly pleasurable activity in and of themselves.

Great minds often pick holes in one another’s views, come to understand one another better, but do not change their position. To shift position, a view has to be demonstrated to be fundamentally incorrect. One’s preferences for particular kinds of conduct do not disprove a line of reasoning, they merely ignore them in favour of something intuited to be more preferable, often, that means self-serving. However, and this is important to emphasise: one man’s best move can be another man’s worst. The reason for this? Not all men have equal capabilities, and therefore, equal options conferring mutually beneficial outcomes.

This is exactly why the red pill is more a philosophy (or praxeology) than it is a movement or religion. Movements and religions confer little liberty in regard to individualist morality coexisting within their framework, they command and state in a rather absolutist manner. This provides security and well-being to the less intellectually endowed seeking comfort within reality; it allows them to feel as if they “have figured everything out” and thereby live functionally in a manner conducive to clean mental health. But naturally, to the more intellectually curious, this falls short.

This blog consists of my opinions, the matter-of-fact articulation doesn’t make any of it irrefutably infallible perfect fact.

In all things the truth lies somewhere in the middle, unless we are talking mathematics there is no “all” and there is no “never”, merely there are varying degrees of probability which measure the likelihood of a specific outcome. Generally, when we use the word “never” we mean “almost never” and by “always” we mean “almost always”, it is a by-product of ego that we often omit such clarification as we believe the fact it is ‘almost always’ or ‘almost never’ should be self-apparent. Of course, to the less knowledgeable among us, this is typically not the case.

Read the rest here, begin from section 2.

275

UPVOTES

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

9 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Full article here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

I've just finished reworking my article on the effects of being raised by single mothers or bitch dads, enjoy!

1.) Introduction:

It is unbecoming of a man to identify as a victim, thus I never encourage men to see themselves in this way. However, a boy raised by a single mother or family with a submissive father has been deprived his birthright. These are the lost boys, the unwitting victims of poor parenting. I label them victims only in the sense they have been done a great disservice, that is not to say this cannot be overcome, but that merely a most deleterious handicap has been conferred on them.

A boy raised by a beta is not taught social dominance, or how to protect himself physically or mentally. He's not shown how to attract women, and chances are he will lack basic yet necessary life skills such as self-discipline. Like the boy of the single mother, he is forced to employ the internet as a surrogate for the father he never had. The need for young men, as well as lost boys who have grown into adult men to be "good at being a man" is dire. To any man masculinity is important, but due to paternal deprivation this need is even greater among lost boys. It is as such that in a time where there is little in the way of support for boys and men, the manosphere has manifested.

Boys need a strong paternal figure in their life, someone to teach them of, and guide them in the ways of men. More importantly, they need someone to shield them from the estrogenic tirades of a struggling mother. A young boy is not fit to adequately handle nor sufficiently cope with an adult woman's emotions, yet in the absence of a strong father this burden as "man of the house" is imposed on a young boy to his developmental detriment. A woman's emotions don't care if her boy is only 7 years old, if she's got to emote, she's going to.

So what happens when, through no fault of his own, said 7-year-old grows into a young 20-year-old who never had the strong paternal figure he needed to become the best version of himself? When due to such poor upbringing, he is clueless in the ways of men, inadequate with women, undisciplined, depression prone and mentally unbalanced? He goes onto his computer, he tells his problems to his therapist, Google, and if the "I'm feeling lucky button" works right, he ends up here.

2.) Father Hunger:

The lost boy is damaged, driven to spiritual dysfunction by excess exposure to estrogen. For a lost boy estrogenic influences are abundant to the point of toxicity, with testosterone influence but a scant repository oasis-like in its scarcity.

Whether a boy came from a single mother or a weak father, the root and core of his problems as a man are one and the same. In his formative years, he lacked a dominant albeit benevolent masculine role model to guide him. A boy needs a patriarch to teach him the ways of men, and so a woman will not do, for the condition of her existence knows not the male experience.

A woman interacts with men as a woman, a man's behaviour in relation to her is thereby measured in its response to the presence of femininity, how men behave with her is not how they behave with one another. A woman only sees what a man portrays. She does not understand the why or the how, thus she is ignorant to a man's inner-workings. Women only ever see the end product, not what it took to create.

As such, a woman may in her hubris think she understands men, but what she can never know is how to be a man among men. Because she knows not this, nor what it is like to be a man and deal with a woman, her guidance in raising a boy is merely necessary, not sufficient. Boys intuit this and men know this, but because single mothers

have been catapulted atop a cultural hero pedestal, nobody dares address the elephant in the room.

Likewise a low-tier man will not do, for he is an inferior version of man, and therefore like a high school physics student holding a symposium on molecular quantum mechanics, ill-equipped to teach much of anything. Some of the boys birthed by single mothers are rescued, an alpha grandfather or uncle raises them as their own, but this is spiritual surgery to what is otherwise an avoidable problem.

The bond between father and son is sacrosanct, for boys take mental nourishment on how to be from their fathers, not their mothers. What single mothers provide their boys is a female model for how to be, and naturally this leads to feminine and broken men, not stable, competent and masculine men.

In spite of what a woman's narcissism may screech - "his father was a jerk, my boy is better off without him!", the reality is that boys want fathers and fathers want sons; it is the gynocentric cultural and legal framework which emancipates them. It is the rights of women to the detriment of men which emancipates them. It is a mother's legal entitlement to her children, where a father has no reciprocal entitlement which emancipates them.

You can read the rest [here](#).

Full article here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/12/16/the-awalt-misconception/>

Purpose of the article: to clear up the misconceptions surrounding the AWALT heuristic.

1.) Introduction:

What is AWALT? Superficially, it's an acronym that stands for "all women are like that." Psychologically, it's a heuristic for evaluating female mating behaviours. How is a heuristic defined? Well according to "the free dictionary" it's:

"a usually speculative formulation serving as a guide in the investigation or solution of a problem"

This is exactly what AWALT is, a speculative formation serving as a guide in the investigation of female behaviour. The pseudo-intellectual takes immediate issue with the word "all", and in their grand pedanticism, immediately ceases investigating the utility of the heuristic.

AWALT does not claim that "all women are the same", this is patently false, and is as such an absurd claim to make. Rather, AWALT presupposes that women are collectively governed by a set of underlying principles which drives their behaviour. It then alludes to the principles, as well as the behaviours which result from said principles whenever they become relevant in discussion.

For example, hypergamy, solipsism, Machiavellianism and immaturity are principles which make up the AWALT umbrella. Behaviours resulting from those principles would be branch swinging, blame shifting and emotional impulsiveness, among others.

This does not mean all women act on these behavioural drivers in the same way, or that said behaviours manifest to the same degree or frequency. The degree to which, and the frequency of which AWALT traits manifest certainly differs from woman to woman, but that is all that differs, the degree and frequency of behaviour, not the type of behaviour.

So while women may be different in personality or hobby, they are still women, and therefore in matters of mating, prone to specific behaviours. For example, one woman may branch swing often, another may branch swing rarely, but both will at some point, branch swing. This is just something women do. AWALT identifies this and accepts this. AWALT broken down to the most basic level is simple acknowledgement of aspects relating to female nature, no more, no less.

When a red pill man says "women branch swing, AWALT" what does he mean? He means women don't leave relationships until they have a new one lined up. Just because one woman has had ten relationships in the past two years, and another has had two relationships in the past ten years, the difference in frequency of behaviour does not alter the underlying nature which causes the behaviour to manifest. A woman is a woman whether she is very hypergamous, or a little hypergamous, consciously Machiavellian, or subconsciously Machiavellian.

People who believe NAWALT (not all women are like that) reject the notion there is any such thing as "female nature", and that such a nature dictates women's mating behaviour. They would for example, point to a woman who has been in a relationship for the past five years and say "see, she doesn't branch swing, NAWALT!"

Not only is she the exception that proves the rule, but were she to look for another relationship, she would in all likelihood cease to be the exception. If she didn't branch swing on that one occasion, she may on another. If she never branch swings, she merely becomes the exception in regard to one aspect of AWALT. A woman consistently refuting one aspect of AWALT does not refute it in all aspects, she only refutes the aspect of the heuristic she does not represent.

A woman who refutes all aspects of AWALT is known as a unicorn, mythologically named, because such things do not exist. Just as mythology is fiction, so is the woman who refutes all aspects of AWALT. Outlier women and self-aware women who work to mitigate their nature will behaviourally refute some aspects of AWALT, but most women will refute none.

You can read the rest [here](#).

I dislike referring to myself in the third person (corny) but I think it makes for an apt description of what I'm sharing with you guys.

These maxims are observations and deductions I've made on strategy and human behaviour in the past year. Of course it's not EVERYTHING I've recorded within that time as this is an article not a book, but it's a fairly good chunk.

I think you guys will enjoy it, especially those who struggle to read my usual denser, lengthier prose. I'll leave 25 maxims here, **with a further 33 (58 total) available on my blog.** Enjoy!

1. – Any and all weaknesses can be used against you, and in conflict, will be. As such, weaponise your weaknesses by making them known; hide them in plain sight. Wear your weaknesses like armour, flaunt them, and you deprive your opponents the use of ammunition that would otherwise discredit you.
2. – If weakness is speculated, deny it. If weakness is known, spin it. If it is directly observed, dismiss it. Should it look profitable, leverage it for status in the victimhood hierarchy.
3. – Justification can only exist in respectful exchanges. When you are disliked, justifications are deemed excuses, your guilt, pre-determined.
4. – Do not defend against your attackers, attack them; justification is a Machiavellian fallacy. Do not justify, stipulate. **[More Here]**
5. – People are like stocks, acquire assets, avoid/drop liabilities and ignore market rumours; acquire insider information wherever possible.
6. – The only difference between the toxic and the unlucky is the unlucky bring you down inadvertently, avoid both.
7. – Attacks reveal intent, defence reveals priority. You don't defend the unimportant. You don't attack allies unless it's a decoy, this simple concept can be extrapolated to any situation.
8. – The battle of the sexes is the only war where crushing the opposition isn't victory. No, a man must avoid checkmate and stalemate, he must continuously put his woman in check. This and only this is victory for both sides.
9. – Everything is war in a different set of clothing. Love, business, politics, wherever there are competing interests there is a battlefield, and wherever there is a battlefield, there is war.
10. – When things fall apart, be ready for total war.
11. – Don't insult the king in the throne room. If you must insult him, do so only amongst those you are confident share a mutual disdain. Lèse-majesté is dangerous, in this context a king is anyone you rely on socially, politically, economically etc.
12. – Lust of all kinds begets deceit, desire is good until it isn't.
13. – Machiavellianism is the art of wielding power, how it's wielded is determined by the wielder's morality or lack thereof. Don't blame the strategy, blame the soul of its employer. **[Read more here.]**

14. – Machiavellianism does not determine one's morals, one's morals determine the use of Machiavellianism. He who believes he is too moral for Machiavellianism is no more moral than he is an idiot.
15. – When people don't like you, their questions are attacks. Sometimes these attacks are disguised as concerns, other times they are blatant. Whenever you're asked a question, judge the legitimacy of the question. Insincere questions must be met with insincere answers, if any answer at all.
16. – Do not trust those who overwhelm you with questions. They may simply be very curious, but it is more likely they are searching for dents in your armour. The line between curiosity and interrogation is thin, and people do not wear uniforms.
17. – Doubling down on your position or ignoring the challenge usually trumps an apology.
18. – Ignore your ignorer. To ignore your ignorer is to enter a war of most silent attrition. Who will speak first when silence is golden? Whoever speaks first loses. Whoever speaks first admits they need the other more, no matter what plausible deniability they may retroactively invoke to disguise the fact.
19. – Ignoring is a non-response response; no response is a neutral response. Lots of neutral responses hint at a negative underlying sentiment, for people who like you struggle to ignore you.
20. – Where bullying fails, charm succeeds and where charm fails, bullying succeeds. One should substitute in hard power when soft power fails and vice versa.
21. – People are enticed by the allure of circumvention, operating outside the rules carries its own thrill. People feel good when they get away with things.
22. – The trick to dealing with psychopaths lies in possessing a full awareness of the conditionality of the transaction, for they are scant in sentiment.
23. – Not knowing what a psychopath wants from you is equivalent to operating within a perpetually detonating flashbang. If you cannot discern what they want, cease dealings.
24. – Being charming is the result of happiness or success, not of virtue. It is amusing that people oft fail to make this distinction, they conflate charm with virtue. As a matter of prudence, the more charming, the more dangerous.
25. – Whether you realise it or not, the powerful are always testing, always evaluating. They yield milligrams of respect only to those who consistently pass their evaluations; a fluke of success will not earn you their respect, it'll get you a glance.

FULL ARTICLE: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/12/27/machiavellian-maxims/>

Full article here, I recommend checking it out. I bought this guy's book "Muscle Up" the other day, he's great and so is his site - **I discovered him through Twitter**. He definitely sets himself apart from all the other fitness guys out there because he's not on that bro science bullshit, but actually reads a lot of studies and is very studious in his intellectual rigour. Got a lot of respect for this guy, definitely recommend you check out this article and then the wider blog as a whole. His supplement buying guide is also pretty awesome.

Taken from the linked article:

1. Maintenance of a lean body mass with a relatively low level of body fat is important both for health and for slowing aging. Fat tissue is not neutral, but produces inflammatory cytokines that lead to overall, generalized inflammation, which is bad.
2. While having too much fat is bad, having too little muscle may be worse. This can be seen in the fact that waist circumference is a much more accurate indicator of health than body mass index. Muscle is a highly metabolically active tissue, and contributes to glucose metabolism and insulin sensitivity.
3. We all lose muscle as we age, and most people do nothing about it. Lost muscle, if taken far enough, leads to sarcopenia, frailty, and loss of independent living in old age. Increase and maintenance of muscle mass is one of the most important health interventions around.
4. Insulin sensitivity is important for health and aging. A decrease in insulin sensitivity (an increase in insulin resistance) is often seen in aging, and is the main feature of type 2 diabetes. But it doesn't have to be this way, and attention to diet and exercise can maintain youthful levels of insulin sensitivity.
5. Weightlifting, also known as strength training and resistance training, is the best form of exercise for staying lean, maintaining and growing muscle, combating the frailty of aging, and maintaining good insulin sensitivity.
6. High intensity training (HIT), is a very effective form of exercise and can be used as an adjunct or, for some, a replacement to weightlifting.
7. Aerobic exercise, that is exercises such as running, walking, or the use of cardio machines in the gym, have health benefits, but as such they come in a distant second to weightlifting and HIT. They are very ineffective for fat loss, mainly because they don't build muscle and may in fact accelerate its loss. Distance running can actually be harmful, leading to joint injuries that sometimes necessitate surgery, and heart problems.
8. You can't outrun a bad diet. Weightlifting and HIT are the only exercises that have been shown to have a material effect on fat loss, but even here, if fat loss is the goal, attention must be paid to diet. It's extremely easy to eat more than enough calories than you exercise away. "Burning" calories through exercise is close to nonsensical. Hunger always wins.
9. If hunger always wins, then to lose fat one must choose a way of eating that dampens hunger. Low-carbohydrate diets, especially those that forbid sugar and refined carbohydrates like flour, are the best for controlling hunger.
10. The cholesterol hypothesis of heart disease is nonsense. Statins have tiny effects on mortality with the potential of large, deleterious side effects.

The other 10 principles can be found here: <http://roguehealthandfitness.com/principles-of-rogue-health/>

To go straight to the full article, [click here](#).

1.) Introduction:

Recently I received a message from a feminist asking me some basic questions about the red pill. I figured the amount of explaining required to articulate a quality response would necessitate the writing of an essay. Here's the thing though, I don't write individualised essays; it's a poor allocation of a finite and unearnable resource: one's time.

Not only that, but I believe it would be a shame if only one fellow got to enjoy such a rich and detailed response. As such, if I find myself penning a lengthy response to someone, there's a good chance I'll just make it into an article. After all, if one person is asking these questions, others probably share similar curiosities.

Anybody curious about the red pill, or struggling to grasp it due to an inability to reconcile it with feminist or egalitarian beliefs should start here; this one's for you. I should warn you, this is one of my more lengthier posts, so you may want to go and grab a cup of coffee before you get right into the thick of things.

2.) Gender Equality is a Myth:

Question: "To you, what is the central tenet of the red pill position?"

The core of the philosophy is built on the idea that gender equality is a myth. Men are required by women to be superior in order to be attractive, women don't find equality sexy, even if they claim the contrary.

Women don't make it easy for men, most are not fully cognisant of what they want and will not tell lost boys how to be men, even if they themselves have some sort of idea of what "being a man" entails. Let's assume a magical woman exists who knows everything about being a man and is fit to educate men in the ways of manhood (humour me); the act of this woman teaching the clueless man how to be masculine would be the very thing that makes him undesirable, assuming there was some kind of physical attraction to begin with.

A man can be attracted to a woman whose femininity he is cultivating, but the reverse is not so. A woman doesn't want to cultivate a man's masculinity, she wants to find a man who's already generously endowed with it. Sure, women will try to rehabilitate bad boys due to their primal attraction to psychopathy, but a "bad boy" has masculinity even if it's of the negative type; domesticating the desirable and building up the undesirable are entirely disparate phenomena. Women will more than gladly engage in the former, but scarcely if ever the latter.

2a.) Women's Advice Damages Men:

Women's advice to men is not fit for purpose, even when they mean well, their inextricable solipsism leaves them unable to give actionable advice that will yield lasting and tangible benefit. A woman's solipsism dictates her inability to understand how she becomes attracted, to her, attraction is "mysteriously magical", and as such, a form of incomprehensible magnetism that a man either has or hasn't.

One of the reasons many women have a simultaneous disgust and intrigue for the red pill, is because among other reasons, it teaches unattractive men how to be attractive. And the mere idea that attraction is teachable implies it is mundane and mechanical, rather than mysterious and magical as a woman's fantasy prone emotions would drive her to believe.

Rather than tell clueless men they need to be dominant, put her in place and act like more of a jerk, women will oft opt for the non-confrontational bullshit approach: "be kind and understanding, listen to her problems, and she'll realise what a great guy you are!" In fact rather than help a man, a woman will often use misinformation as a

filtering mechanism to benefit her own sexual strategy.

Women will tell men to be kind, sweet, supplicating and deferential, and if he's idiotic enough to take the advice, she'll reject him precisely because he did what she said. Many men have had their hearts crushed in youth because they were clueless, listened to the thoroughly unhelpful girl interpretation of what constitutes an attractive male, and ended up with nothing but rejection dressed in the clothing of compliments.

For example:

"You're so nice, you're like a brother to me - I don't want to ruin that!"

As well as condescending platitudes such as

"You're a real catch, I know there's a really great woman out there for you, you'll find her some day I just know it!"

Completely disregarding the fact that, this man doesn't want "the great women out there", but in fact desires the woman telling him to fuck off romantically in the kindest yet least helpful way possible.

Whoever thought such flattering words could harbour such condemning frustration? Who among men knew rejection could sound so god damn complimenting? These are the very phrases a man never wishes to hear from a woman, rejection is something men can process and learn from, but rejection disguised as encouragement simply fucks up a young and impressionable man's mind.

A lot of red pill men were raised by feminist women, followed feminist advice, and found nothing but misery. As soon as they discarded the notion of gender equality as an operative social model, focused on themselves and became more behaviourally dominant, their relationships with women both sexually and platonically began improving dramatically.

Read the rest here from section 2b onwards:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2016/01/03/instruction-for-a-polite-feminist/>

Full article here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

I've just finished reworking my article on the relationship between logic and Machiavellianism. An important new section (4a) on the necessity of being able to mode switch between Machiavellian and Logical thinking has been added, and a general prose clean up has been undertaken to make the piece a more pleasurable read.

1.) Justification is a Machiavellian Fallacy:

Justification is for the weak, in the game of power nobody respects he who justifies himself. Within a social fabric where the lowest common denominator prevails; where feelings triumph over logic, and likewise grandiosity over humility, honesty is but a virtue bastardised. You see, it is the transparency of justification that makes it powerless. Regardless, many an intellectual man's instinctual adherence to logical authoritarianism renders him incapable of determining this. Therefore, when he is tested, questioned, scrutinised and cross-examined, his most visceral instinct is to justify himself to his haranguing attacker; woe befalls him.

Little does he know his challenger's agenda is malicious, and their enquiry, insincere. Such a man haphazardly scrambles to explain himself by demonstrating his thought process. It is in this moment the Machiavellian knows they have won. With widening smile, such a rational yet foolish man can be gamed, intimidated, humiliated and berated. He will be kept on the defence with his own words, for it is they which will be weaponised against him. The more he speaks, the deeper his grave.

As Queen Gertrude said in Hamlet "The lady doth protest too much, methinks." Likewise, he who opts to prove, demonstrate and qualify himself with merely and solely the spoken word is perceived to be dishonest, pathetic. The justification is not seen as transparent or helpful, but rather as persuasive, deceptive, false – even when it isn't. People have a propensity to distrust that which doesn't embody an element of effortlessness.

With both the playful Machiavellian and the dimwit, a sentiment is shared; the more one protests, the more their guilt is assumed. It is thought if one were not guilty they would feel no need to justify their position. Why? Well because their position would "be obvious" of course; oh the subjective horror! To the idiot and the Machiavellian alike, truth is self-evident; it is organic and therefore shows in one's actions. The need to have to say anything about an aspect of one's self robs it of its naturalness, and therefore to the devout Machiavellian, its charismatic credibility.

Honesty destroys mystery, and with it, the attraction of curiosity. The Machiavellian hates the duplicitous more than most, and yet, respectfully appreciates only the cunning. As such, Machiavellians tend to be in a constant flux of love-hate with their peers. When you are understood, you are unattractive. When you try to help people understand you, they lose respect for you, you're making it too easy. People only value what they work for, be it wages or relationships. Of course the man of reason is oft deficient in the social realm, and therefore he does not fully comprehend the games that people play.

You can read the rest here from section 2 onwards.

66

UPVOTES

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Meta post outlining the future of my blog for 2016, I talk about the release of my book, the dark triad forum and podcasting, as well as bring your attention to an up and coming blogger.

I rarely make meta announcements like this (the last one I did was in April 2015) but I keep getting questions about my projects and what I'm doing, so thought I'd sum it all up in one post for you.

Here's to a prosperous 2016.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2016/01/07/illimitable-men-in-2016-where-im-at-where-were-going/>

Tuition From Tragedy - Ben's Story

15 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Our tale starts with that of an extroverted young alpha male in a classic boy meets girl scenario. A tale so recognisable, it's a cliched trope repeated in countless movies. Boy is popular, girl falls in love with boy's popularity, so boy dates girl and quickly falls in love with her, only for girl to end up thinking he's a loser when school's over and the popularity that made him situationally attractive has evaporated.

Also note Ben's constant need to check in with his woman, this is a classic beta male trait: anti-dread. Dread is the heightening and elicitation of attraction in a woman via a combination of emotional withdrawal and an implicit or explicit demonstration of social power. For example, being seen with other attractive women or high status people whilst simultaneously dialling down the degree and frequency of emotional validation a woman is given constitutes dread.

Both alpha and dark triad men use dread as a tool to keep a woman's narcissism in check. Dread plays on a woman's jealous disposition and group status anxiety to keep her ego in check and attraction high, dread communicates to a woman's hypergamy "this man is hot". Likewise, whether a woman is aware or unaware of the dynamic at hand has no bearing on the efficacy of this social mechanism, for it is immutable.

Naturally, anti-dread is the opposite of dread. Anti-dread is the constant validation of a woman's concerns, be they pettily baseless or accurately rooted in reality. Anti-dread is the constant assuagement of a woman's ever-changing insecurity, addressing every little concern she has with servile like efficiency; it is the constant need to "make sure everything is ok" and is in general, a passive, pandering, supplicate behaviour which prioritises comfort and paranoia placation over attraction.

Where dread harnesses a woman's paranoia and discomfort to create attraction, anti-dread looks only to assuage it, making the man in question appear boring, and thus in turn, unchallenging and unattractive. Women are not attracted to men who give them an easy life, they're attracted to the jealousy of uncertainty and competition. Assuaging a woman once she teeters on the precipice of romantic uncertainty almost ensures a strong, passionate relationship.

Effectively for a woman to appreciate a man, she has to believe she can lose him. Anti-dread ensures high levels of comfort, which in turn cultivate a hubris so firm she believes her man to be incapable of leaving her. When a woman does not believe she needs to please a man in order to keep him, she cannot respect him, and thus in turn, cannot love him in the way a romantic partner should.

You can read the full article [here](#).

258

UPVOTES

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

22 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

The Male Perspective – A Quandary:

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question. And of course this is a problem unique to man, particularly those conscious and critical of the paradigm we occupy, for it is not a consideration that even crosses the threshold of consciousness within the indoctrinated drone. And yet unlike the drone who knows no quandary, who idly autopilots his way into an unremarkable 5-10 year marriage that yields 2.1 children, the more enlightened man finds himself in the pivotal yet privileged position of making an informed choice about his future's course.

Such a man is free to direct his fate absent the demands of religious indoctrination or self-serving women. After all, should one of the most important decisions of a man's life be made by anyone other than the man himself? Does a man pressured and cajoled into starting a family do so on his own terms, or on the terms of those with a plan for him? With both reason of mind and heart of soul, the man free of spells and delusions can exercise his mental sovereignty by weighing up the risks and rewards of the lifestyle choices available to him, be that the life of a patriarch, or the life of a bachelor.

A self-respecting, free thinking and proud man should not be bullied into marrying, not by religion, nor by the woman manoeuvring to get a ring on her finger. A man should make this decision free of external devices and with full mental clarity, for a man should establish a serious relationship in much the way he would seek to maintain it. Therefore it stands to reason that should a man be cajoled or duped into marriage and babies, that although it may initially fill the dissimulating woman with nought but estrogenic rejoice and maternal glee, that such shadowy foundations do not bode well for said relationship's success or longevity.

A strong man does not respond to shame, he acknowledges it for the manipulative transgression that it is, disregards it as folly, and continues to forge his path absent the mechanisations of such duplicity.

The free man wonders which lifestyle choice would be in his best interest, and is he, no matter what he does, condemned to an unforgivable degree of heartache either way? If marriage leads to divorce and bachelorhood lead to childless loneliness, what is a man to do? A choice between misery or loneliness is hardly palatable.

You can read the rest here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2016/01/22/the-choice/>

164

UPVOTES

Dark Triad Theory: The Machiavellian Trifecta

28 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Just finished overhauling an article of mine from 2014 titled "The Machiavellian Trifecta". It's a deep dark triad related essay and my writing (not to mention breadth of knowledge) has improved a great deal since then, so I've given this piece the love that it deserves with this remaster.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/15/nuance-in-manipulative-style-the-machiavellian-trifecta/>

The Birth of a Machiavellian:

Some demonstrate manipulative tendency from a young age, be it a pronounced desire to manipulate, a natural aptitude for it, or in exceptional cases, both. For the sake of classification, I characterise individuals who convey both behaviours as "naturals".

The naturals fall into what I distinguish as two subgroups: kings and generals, with the remainder of Machiavellians designated advisers. Advisers consciously learn to become Machiavellian due to trauma or hardship, but for all intent and purpose were not naturally predisposed to Machiavellian thinking. These people are socialised Machiavellians, the Machiavellians of struggle and necessity, and it is they who make up the final archetype which completes my trifecta of theorised Machiavellian subtypes.

Like most things learned in childhood and to a lesser extent, adolescence, there is a certain intuitive competence acquired from one's early life experiences. With all the impressionableness and raw aptitude embodied by the cognitive fluidity of youth, the ferocity of necessity clashes with the adaptiveness of trial to give rise to Machiavellian prowess.

This is a universal premise which applies to all crafts, hobbies and arts. The younger the person, the more pronounced the effect of their exposure to an idea; for the young are infinitely more malleable than the old, and unlike the old, need not deprogram and reprogram to learn; the young are tabula rasa, a clean slate.

Machiavellianism is in this regard, by no means different from any other field, art or influence. The younger an individual adopts Machiavellian as a philosophy and a vocation, the more likely the art is to seem instinctual rather than abstract.

The development of Machiavellianism often coincides with the redevelopment of "the self." In childhood, adolescence and early adulthood this process is rather simply "the development of the self." For older folks, the formation of personality is preceded by deprogramming (unlearning previously learned behaviours and beliefs) which are then supplanted by mental models one believes conducive to their environment.

I didn't share too large an excerpt here as this is a particularly long piece (get that coffee brewing!) but as usual, **you can read the piece in its entirety here.**

<http://illimitablemen.com/2016/02/01/the-myth-of-female-rationality-part-1/>

My latest piece is about the nature of female reason (or the absence of it). This topic is going to be a two-parter, I've designed this essay as an introductory piece for the flesh of the topic, which will arrive as a sequel essay.

The claim that woman's capacity for reason matches man's is humorous, and yet be it espoused by radical feminists or well-intentioned humanists, the "equality of reason" myth persists.

It was only the other week I observed two men debating woman's logical capacity, one man insisted women were less reasonable, whilst the other disagreed whilst conceding "all women are like that". Yet in spite of this concession, said man went to the lengthy effort of recalling instances where he had observed women exercising reason. It was as if this particular man wasn't quite willing to accept women are the less reasonable sex, which ironically is an unreasonable position in and of itself.

There is of course a discrepancy here, a gentle person can get angry and a frugal man can make a large purchase in the same way that an unreasonable person can demonstrate logic; a capacity for something does not equate to a propensity for it. The man who could not believe women are less reasonable is naive, the claim was not that women never make logical decisions, even a broken clock is right twice per day, the claim was that women are governed so strongly by emotion that their capacity and proclivity for reason is greatly vitiated, ergo, their reason is inferior to man's.

Even in the comments section of this very publication, the notion women are just as logical as men is oft dispelled, for women are quick to offend and be offended by nature of their volatile reactivity. Now of course the same principle applies to man, an angry man cannot reason too well either, but here is my contention: the average woman becomes emotional far more easily than the average man, and thus whatever reason she does possess is quickly lost when even a modicum of pressure is applied.

I believe less intelligent women are simply incapable of reasoning to any elaborate degree, whilst smarter women can only do so whilst their emotions are in check, eg: they have managed to encounter something unsettling without taking offence to it. Nevertheless, I do not believe smarter women are any less emotional than their lower IQ counterparts, but only that they have better impulse control. This is why although smart women can exercise reason, they often do so with less frequency than even the average man.

You can read the rest here.

The sequel to part 1 is here, and it's far meatier than the original. The introduction is short for this one so I've shared the excerpt for section 2. If you want to go straight to the article **you can do so by clicking here.**

2.) Herd Dynamics – Needily Conformist:

Women are innately Machiavellian and thus superficially concerned with “fitting in” and appearing agreeable in order to be liked enough to enjoy the fruits of the groups they occupy. There are perfectly sound evolutionary arguments for why this is so (which I will get into later) but nevertheless to begin I shall explore “the what” rather than “the why.”

A woman's most pressing concern in spite of what she says to the contrary, is how she is perceived and how this translates into whether she holds favour or not. Being liked and desired is far more important to women than it is to men, men requiring respect rather than intimate emotion validation to function.

In fact, acceptance from others is so vitally important to women that they will change an entire wardrobe, religion, sexual or political orientation in order to be and feel accepted. If you observe rates of religious conversion (from one religion to another) you will find women will convert from one religion to another more often than men.

As we say on the red pill, fickleness is a strong trait of the feminine, and it manifests in all matters of importance from apostasy to divorce. The most common reason for religious conversion is to marry a man of another religion (and thus be accepted and enjoy his economic resources) whilst the most common reason for shedding religion is to find a socially acceptable way to be promiscuous (basically denounce one's faith and become a fertility-negative atheist-feminist.)

In the UK this is native British women converting to Islam so they can have more victim credibility, as well as a politically correct reason to be feminine rather than feminist. It also serves as a way to increase the perception of their purity and respectability, as Muslim women are not reputed for promiscuity in the way that atheist and Christian women are. When one realises this, it becomes obvious why many western women embrace Islam so enthusiastically.

In the US this is Mormon and Christian girls becoming atheist via feminist support groups so they can whore it up in their prime without feeling retroactively impure. These women are almost always completely insane because they do not entirely remove their religious programming, yet in spite of this they conflict themselves by attempting to supplant the religion they were taught as a child with a fundamentally irreconcilable belief system. This, quite predictably, leads to a spiritually dysfunctional individual torn between two conflicting sets of dogma.

Nevertheless, they appear to be able to defy the religion they were raised with so long as they have a gaggle of feminist whores to cheer them on and validate their poor life decisions. Again, this is the female proclivity for groupthink and a desire to be validated overriding incisive and cogent analysis.

Women in and of themselves rarely stand for something because they have deduced it to be true and correct, but rather they believe what they do due to prolonged proximity. So they believe what their teacher believes, or what their mother believes, or what their friends believe, rather than really analyse something and see if it is true with their own minds.

No, it seems a woman's instinctual need to be accepted is so strong that she indulges conformity rather than ingenuity to scratch the irksome validation itch, and that so long as this itch is scratched, she is content enough to submit to authority and not ask questions.

FULL ARTICLE: <http://illimitablemen.com/2016/02/09/the-myth-of-female-rationality-part-2/>

Negotiation is fundamentally a dispute of disparate desires, influenced heavily by perception in the determination of what constitutes an agreement. Each party attempts to manage the perceptions of the other in order to come to an agreement both deem sufficiently equitable. Although in negotiation it is certainly the acquisition of specific objectives that underpins the reason for negotiation, perception is equally important in affecting what kind of deal, or if a deal is even struck at all.

For example, say you have two men, one named Harry and the other Bill. Harry grows an exotic grape that only he can source in the continent, his client Bill has no commodity, but has deep pockets. Money is not as rare as Harry's grapes assuming enough wineries and consumers value his grapes. This is a seller's market, so Harry can charge whatever he likes so long as his price to the customer works out cheaper than importation of the grape via freight from an overseas grower.

When Harry goes into a negotiation, he knows his buyer Bill needs his grapes more than he needs Bill's money, Bill is not his only client, and clients prefer local produce rather than waiting for things to arrive on a plane which may be damaged in transit. Harry knows if the other person cannot provide a sufficient sum of money or otherwise incentivise him, that failing to come to a deal with Bill would not harm him. In a seller's market, the pool of customers (buyers) demanding a specific quality is plentiful, whilst the pool of sellers able to provide said quality is minimal.

Conversely in a buyer's market, Harry's produce would not be worth much because he either has so many competitors he has to sell cheaply and operate at a loss (market saturation), or simply nobody is interested in what Harry's selling and thus there's no viable business operation to be had.

In our fictional scenario here, we're in a seller's market. This means Harry has tighter control over his pricing and can force the consumer to cough up higher sums without damaging his business' profitability. Harry used to sell a vine of grapes for £0.90 each to his customers, but since the local competition went out of business he hiked his prices to £1.80, selling a marginally lower volume than he used to at a more profitable operating cost.

In simpler language: Harry sells less quantity but makes more money because his price per unit has increased enough to offset the reduction in sales volume the price hike caused. If Harry's sales dropped to the point where the price per unit did not offset the reduction in volume, he'd have to decrease his prices in order to increase volume to a profitable margin. In this scenario, Harry would be experimenting with price points in order to find "the profitable zone", the perfect price where the highest price per unit is found, the precipice on which a subsequent price increase results in overpricing as indicated by a sharp decline in sales.

Harry finds his perfect price, and thus begins to make so much extra money that he can afford to keep his "grape bubble" inflated whilst still giving some of his favourite customers the old £0.90 rate. Being in a strong position, Harry is able to economically implement his prejudice into his pricing system. Friends and old clients he has favourable relationships with get the £0.90 rate, strangers get the £1.80 rate, and he is able to outright refuse to sell to those he doesn't like.

In a seller's market the buyer has the privilege of buying, the seller is not privileged to sell because demand for the seller's goods are high. Simplistically, in a seller's market the seller is the most valuable party, in a buyer's market the buyer is most valuable.

Bill on the other hand is a winemaker and desperately needs Harry's rare locally sourced organic grapes to help him make a very expensive wine. Bill was a charming Machiavellian and befriended Harry awhile back by taking him out to dinner and paying for his food, gaining favour with Harry whilst he was satiated by steak and slightly inebriated on the very wine Bill needed Harry to source grapes for. Bill was clever, figuratively as well as literally giving Harry a taste of the business he was in.

As they got along so well, Harry begun selling Bill grapes at the “friend rate” of £0.90 per vine, increasing the profitability of Bill’s winery. Bill was satisfied with himself that all those restaurant dinners and well-timed jokes had paid off. However, disaster struck. One time Harry brought his daughter along to the restaurant not realising Bill was a sexually predacious yet shredded 45-year-old pick-up artist. Harry's daughter full of daddy issues because he's a workaholic, later matches with Bill on Tinder. From here she begins enthusiastically fucking Daddy’s “totally hot and rich” business associate as a textbook act of sordid female rebellion.

Eventually she falls for Bill, but because he failed to commit to her, she in her inevitable upset tells her father of their liaisons. Upon discovery of Bill's adultery with his daughter, Harry refuses to continue selling Bill the grapes he sorely needs for his company's leading product. Bill desperate for the grapes then offers Harry £10.00 per vine, far above the inflated market value Harry usually commands, yet Harry refuses to accept. Why? Because at this point Harry is more interested in hurting Bill than in making a profit from him. The perception of the other party has become so negative that a want for destruction has become greater than a love of profit.

Moral of the story: It doesn't matter if two people want something from one another if either party disdains the other too greatly. In the absence of respect, a desperate party accepts extremely inequitable terms, or it's simply impossible to reach consensus. In the presence of hatred or a need for revenge, otherwise logical and desirable outcomes are rejected in favour of schadenfreude. Secondary lesson: do not shit where you eat, girls related to high-value business interests aren't worth the hassle they can cause, income is more important than sex.

Hope you enjoyed the story!

Looks like the full article, right? It isn't. You can find the piece in it's entirety here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2016/02/15/the-art-of-negotiation/>

177
UPVOTES

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

25 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

It's finally here, after hinting at it for a long time, I've finally dropped my piece on narcissism. Narcissistic psychopathy is the central focus of the article, it does not discuss EVERYTHING in relation to narcissism, but it's a pretty great introduction - one you will struggle to find in such succinct yet incisive detail anywhere else. I'll leave an excerpt to the introduction here, and as always, a link to the full article at the bottom of the thread.

1.) Introduction – Narcissistic Personality Disorder:

All people with narcissistic personality disorder are narcissists, but not all narcissists have a personality disorder. A healthy dose of narcissism is a performance-enhancer, for it improves one's effectiveness by amplifying their self-love, confidence and boldness. However, it seems to be a common misconception that the promotion of narcissism is tantamount to the promotion of narcissistic personality disorder. This is false, and nought but an ignorant layman's understanding of narcissism fallaciously manifesting as a false equivalence.

Narcissistic personality disorder is a coping mechanism developed in childhood to deal with neglect, rejection or cruelty (eg: bullying) from one's parents. Narcissistic personality disorder is superlative to the nth degree, the most extreme version of narcissism, rather than the healthy self-assured confidence that comes as a by-product of talent and achievement.

Narcissistic personality disorder (NPD) is a developmental disorder ingrained into a child by the inability of a parent to validate them, or reward their accomplishments. Everything the child does is scrutinised and rejected, the child is constantly berated and denied their basic need for love.

The child's accomplishments are typically deemed insufficient, for example if the child achieves a perfect score on an exam or comes first place in a race, this perfection is apathetically expected rather than emotionally rewarded. In a narcopath's childhood achievement was met by indifference, with anything other than exceptionalism being seized by the parent as an opportunity to degrade them. The parental approval and joy quintessential to achievement was absent, whilst degradation and indifference reigned supreme – this is the crucible in which a narcopath is forged.

This is further exacerbated when the narcopath has a sibling who is incessantly rewarded whilst they are incessantly punished, this is narcopathy on the part of the parent exercising this behaviour, an NPD strategy known as triangulation.

What sets the NPD apart from the narcissist is that the rejection caused by the parent at a young age leaves them incapable of forming pair-bonds, this inability to pair-bond from there on becomes an empathy disorder dressed in ego. The narcopath is effectively a synthetic psychopath, narcopathy is always socialised. Had their parents been good people, they would not have developed an empathy disorder, which is really no more than a coping mechanism developed by a helpless creature that the needs the resources of an abusive one.

Read from section 2 onwards by clicking here.

515
UPVOTES

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

29 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This article is quite long, but I've done my best to space out the paragraphs and use simpler language to communicate my message (not going to be a regular occurrence, but I think it suits this sort of piece better - I did this with **"How To Be Happy"** as well)

I'll leave an excerpt here, and a link to the full article at the bottom. The introduction doesn't really do the full article justice, because it gets a lot better. So I urge you to go and check that out. Thanks for reading, and have a good day!

1.) Introduction:

When I wrote monk mode, my intent was to communicate on a practical level to losers "how to stop being a loser". I used to be a loser, I personally devised and tested monk mode, and it helped me massively, so I shared my findings with others.

Now there is some controversy surrounding monk mode, mainly concerning "when one should use monk mode" and "if monk mode is being used by introverts as an excuse not to socialise". Although I will address these questions and concerns eventually, they fall outside the purview of this article.

If you are broke and have no friends, your first port of call is not to make friends. It's to get enough to discipline to master a hobby, and then flip this skill into making some money - this is monk mode. You can't focus on others when you need to build yourself up from nothing. People who aren't losers and rely on networking to do business don't understand this, but monk mode was never written with them in mind - it was written for losers.

If you lack discipline, don't have much going for yourself, and are distracted by nonsense social activities rather than building yourself, **I highly recommend monk mode.**

That being said, monk mode is not for everyone. Monk mode is life support for losers who need to prevent themselves from drowning in an abyss devoid of discipline, and dominated by depression. Monk mode is a route out of the gutters of hell, a long and winding path of redemption for the mediocre who've decided enough is enough.

So what's the next step after Monk Mode? Let's assume you have used monk mode, are no longer a complete loser, but still aren't killing it in life. What key ingredient are you missing, what do you need to give you that extra edge? You need a champion's mentality - this article will tell you how to get one, as well as demonstrate its attitude.

Champion mentality is about optimising your life and relationships so that you continuously win, improve and raise your value. Inevitably by merit of accomplishment and the **achievement-based narcissism** that accompanies it, such a lifestyle leads to a higher quality of life spiritually, socially and financially.

2.) Monk Mode Recap:

People who create are more interesting than people who don't because they apply their essence to an art form. In doing this they add value to themselves, they are more developed human-beings and thus more interesting.

People who do nothing but consume are basic people who have no real value, most of their interests (and thus what they talk about) is vicarious and based on the achievement of others. Losers live through other people, winners live through themselves; losers invest in nothing, winners don't stop investing. Winners invest in themselves before

investing in others, losers are interested in everything, but have no actual value to invest.

So how does a loser stop losing? Minimise hobbies that are consumptive and acquire hobbies that are productive. It's really that simple. Switch Netflix for reading, writing or coding. I'm not going to babysit you with examples and brainstorm a 100 different hobbies that are productive so you can lazily pick one you like the sound of. Part of being a winner is doing the mental legwork. However, if you're ailed by the creative capacity of a damp towel, I will note some generalised examples to get you started: martial arts, musical instruments and languages.

Assess your life by looking at the activities you engage in. Now categorise which activities create value, and which feel good but don't really enhance your value as a person. Now cut out/reduce the things in the consumption category, and replace these activities with those that build value.

The full article **can be found here**.

These maxims are observations and deductions I've made on strategy and human behaviour, this piece being a continuation of the maxims I published back in December.

I think you guys will enjoy it, especially those who struggle to read my usual denser, lengthier prose. I'll leave 25 maxims here, **with a further 43 (68 total) available on my blog**. Enjoy!

1. – Hijacking is a special kind of Machiavellianism, for it wears the agenda of another whilst pursuing its own, like a metaphorical Russian doll, it hides an agenda within an agenda.
2. – Read between the lines, if you can deduce why somebody is asking a question and you do not like the reasoning for their question, do not deign an answer. Ignore or dismiss traps, do not fall into them.
3. – When someone attempts to undermine rather than refute you, they're the enemy.
4. – Undermining is personal, refutation isn't. Refutation communicates "I believe you're wrong due to the findings of the available evidence". Undermining communicates "I'm going to humiliate you because your opinions invoke my disdain." Refutations are logical retorts, undermining is interrelational violence. Learn to distinguish between the two, for they oft appear similar.
5. – Bending the rules is no more than the abuse of technicality to circumvent the spirit of the rule without violating its letter.
6. – Love doesn't conquer psychopathy.
7. – Only pick fights that'll yield profit; pettiness will erode your credibility, fighting on many fronts will exhaust you.
8. – The crab bucket mentality is pervasive, a jealous friend is a betrayal waiting to happen. Know when to cut the gangrenous limb, do not allow the sentimental nostalgia to sustain poisonous ties.
9. – If you are drawn into something emotionally, the odds of damaging your reputation and engaging in regrettable acts exponentially increases.
10. – Many arrogant men believe anger is the safe emotion they can display without real consequence, this belief is folly. Man should endeavour to be mindful, for this will allow him to rein in unruly emotion.
11. – He who does not control his emotions is puppeteered by them. Strict adherence to emotional data is tactical death, whilst ignoring emotion idiotic, and suppressing it tiresome. As such, emotion should be channelled, not ignored or obeyed.
12. – On national anniversaries of loss or celebration, people are at their most vulnerable. It is at times of heightened cultural emotivity that reflection takes root in the mediocre, and filled with regret, the populace is at their most manipulable.
13. – Self-deprecation builds trust, when people see even minor imperfections, they're endeared by the transparency.
14. – People are susceptible to negativity bias, if something is negative, it is more likely to be believed without rigorous investigation. Acts of virtue come with a burden of proof, acts of unvirtue do not.

15. – Appear easily provoked, then ignore those who see it as an opportunity to attack; this is good for enticing the lurking foe to reveal himself. Present an illusion of disordered vulnerability, seduce an attack, and by the time your foe realises the ruse it is too late, he has revealed himself.
16. – An effective strategist knows when to utilise counterintuitive gambits to get a better view of the battlefield. For example, if you are strong in one area, make your enemy think you are weak. If you are weak in an area, make your enemy think you are strong. If you confuse the enemy's data points, he cannot successfully analyse you. If he cannot analyse you, he cannot defeat you.
17. – Be wary the plausible deniability of jokes, "it's just a joke" is the most common phrase used to disguise a transgression. All good jokes contain truth, as such if one crosses your boundaries under the guise of humour, they are still trespassing, humour but smoke and mirrors for such trespass.
18. – He who acts boldly under the cloak of sadistic humour is not to be trusted, for humour is the jester's shield and sword.
19. – People who get caught doing something they shouldn't do not reveal the complete truth at once. they opt to reveal the least self-incriminating aspects first.
20. – The objective of trickle truth is damage control, to minimise the damage done to one's reputation when a loss of reputation is all but unavoidable.
21. – As lies compound, trust erodes, and the more difficult it becomes to lie. The more it is perceived that you lie, the better you must be at lying to successfully do so. As such, compulsive lying is tactically unsound – lie only when necessary.
22. – Trust can be earned and spent, but if you spend too much too quickly, your account with the betrayed individual is permanently closed, no matter what you do, you will always be spent.
23. – People love to be seduced, but they do not like to know how. Honesty doesn't pay when transparency compromises the beauty of the illusion that sustains you. Like any magic trick, people enjoy the perception of mystery, not what creates it.
24. – Apply seduction to romance or sales, never reveal your tricks. Give your pitch, not your essence.
25. – Effortlessness and dismissiveness foster an appearance of strength.

FULL ARTICLE: <http://illimitablemen.com/2016/03/07/machiavellian-maxims-part-2/>

URL: <http://illimitablemen.com/2016/03/16/understanding-female-psychology/>

The introduction starts by talking about differences between men and women, before moving into a richer distillation of woman's psychology. The introduction in this excerpt just sets up the main premise, so if you want to get straight to the nitty gritty I urge you to read the essay in its full glory. Thanks for reading, and have a good day!

1.) Introduction:

As I write this, I cast my mind back to a time I did not understand women. It is surreal to write on “how women work” when one so vividly remembers being a man clueless in such matters.

As a clueless man bereft of the knowledge my sanity demanded, I would ask men to explain women, I would ask women to explain women, and I would ask Google to explain women. Nobody really knew what they were talking about. The only answers I would get were gynocentric inanities mixed with general rhetorical platitudes such as “be yourself” and “be confident”.

The problem with the mainstream gynocentric viewpoint is it teaches men how to be a good slave, rather than a good master. It teaches men how to cater to women, rather than how to inspire a woman's desire to cater to them. It actively suppresses truths related to women, whilst spreading vitriolic untruth about men. At this point it seems the system would prefer men are useful but ignorant, rather than enlightened and sovereign.

Men yearn to understand women, for they wish to attract them, as well as protect themselves from womanly predations. This knowledge is essential paramount sustenance all but crucial for the preservation of man's sanity. And yet quite sadistically, this wisdom eludes most men no matter how earnestly they seek it.

Today, life changing truth is only readily available should a man happen upon a site such as this. Most men are unaware of women's true nature, and the minority who are aware dare not discuss the elephant in the room, for doing so may come at incredible cost.

2.) The Cultural Battle of the Sexes:

The number of men aware of the realities inherent to female nature continues to dwindle, whilst the cultural hysteria touting “men are evil and women can do no wrong” reigns pervasively.

Men are taught to worship women, whilst women are taught to distrust men. Men are taught to serve women, whilst women are taught to deceive men. Society believes it morally reprehensible for a man to dupe a woman, and yet bares no such disdain when the polarity is reversed, often going to extreme lengths to rationalise auditorily pleasing justifications for immoral female behaviour.

Before the emergence of red pill philosophy, no meaningful infrastructure existed to support and educate men on matters of women, and this is why what we do is crucial. We educate boys and men on matters nobody else is capable of, and support them where nobody else cares.

Culturally there is a power imbalance where the masculine has become so weak and the feminine has gotten so out of control, that she threatens to destabilise civilization's very core with a tyrannic power she is not fit to wield. The red pill (as well as this very publication) does to the extent of its reach, attempt to redress this imbalance by giving men the tools they need to exercise power and remain sovereign.

Red pill philosophy is effective, it thoroughly details female behaviour from numerous perspectives (sociological, evolutionarily and occasionally, economically) to form a rich and comprehensive philosophy.

However, having internalised much of this “forbidden knowledge” over the years, I wish to do something I do not

believe has been done before: unify the red pill understanding of women into a framework that depicts the relationships between the mechanisms that embody the feminine.

When I was clueless about women, I'd have killed for an article like this, so if that sounds like you, strap yourself in because you're in for a treat. You're going to learn what many men never learn, and what many others pay in pain and poverty to merely intuit.

The full article **can be found here**.

50 Maxims on the nature of women and man's relationship with her. Easy-to-read and broken down, I'll share the first 10 with you here:

IM MAXIM #101 – A woman's charm comes from her happiness, a man's, from his confidence. An inconsolable woman's as unattractive as a timid man.

IM MAXIM #102 – Men must earn value, women must preserve it. It is because of this very reason a woman's age is taboo whilst a man's is not. The passage of time fares man better than woman.

IM MAXIM #103 – If you're pining for a girl, next her. You've already lost, for it is she who should be pining for you. Be the prize, not the contestant, prizes never lose, contestants often do.

IM MAXIM #104 – Women play men like Mozart played piano. Men manipulate nature, women manipulate men. Civilization is man's project, man is woman's.

IM MAXIM #105 – Narcissism is a suit well-worn by a man, but one ill-fitting on a woman. Male narcissism is attractive to women, but female narcissism is not to man. Corollary: men with dark triad mothers are attracted to narcissistic women.

IM MAXIM #106 – A man must be more narcissistic than a woman to attract her. In cultures which worship women, the average woman is more narcissistic than her male counterpart, where this occurs, great swathes of men are deemed unattractive.

IM MAXIM #107 – A difference in narcissism (female gratitude and male arrogance) is the great equaliser between the beauty of the feminine form, and the lack thereof common to men. When women are equally if not more narcissistic than men, such an equaliser vanishes. Being grandiose never hindered a man's chances of getting laid.

IM MAXIM #108 – Give a woman less attention than she wants, and she will desire it. Give her as much of it as she wants, and she will not. Women quickly devalue the attention of a man who would attend to her every whim, so be frugal; it is easy for a man to be too generous, but near impossible for him to be too frugal.

IM MAXIM #109 – In matters of women, entitlement and worthiness is a matter of false equivalence; her level of entitlement almost always exceeds what she is worth.

IM MAXIM #110 – If she can find a way to blame a man for her decisions, she will. If she can find a way to avoid guilt, she will. Oft these two intertwine, for women are allergic to responsibility and loathe to be held accountable.

If you want the rest:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2016/03/30/fifty-more-shades-of-red/>

Enjoy.

This is part 3 in my maxims series.

Part 2 can be found here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/23/fifty-shades-redder/>

Part 1 can be found here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/17/fifty-shades-of-red/>

Will there be a part 4? Never say never.

Back in 2014 I held a dark triad Q&A and answered a selection of questions posed to me on the subject matter.

Last night I finished remastering this piece (with new and additional insight) to bring it up to par with my current standard of writing. I think you'll find section 3 on "Macro Dark Triad" particularly interesting. I'll leave an excerpt for you here, and as always, you can read the entirety of the article by clicking the link at the end of the post.

“Are there any videos (movies, documentaries or anything of the sort) that you would recommend to give a more clear-cut example of Dark Triad behaviour?”

To my knowledge, few good documentaries exist on dark triad behaviour. I recommend watching prison-based documentaries, as roughly 1-in-5 prisoners is a psychopath. Naturally being a prison setting, it is likelier you will observe low IQ blue-collar psychopaths rather than white-collar high IQ psychopaths, however despite this bias in sample, you will see the occasional high IQ.

Differentiating the lower from the higher IQ is easy as higher IQ prisoners will engage in creative pursuits and use violence instrumentally, whereas lower IQ prisoners will lack creative pursuits and thus seek conflict for stimulation. It is my contention that because lower IQ prisoners lack the intellect necessary to creatively abstract, acts of violence comprise the totality of their interest.

Nailing down a higher IQ white-collar psychopath is incredibly hard as their greater impulse control means they're better able to conceal themselves, however **Vice was able to base a short documentary on one.**

There is an English documentary called “Psychopath Night“, which contrasted an FBI profiler's analysis with the behaviour of an imprisoned high IQ psychopath. There was likewise input from Oxford University's Kevin Dutton, a professor known for his friendship with an ex-SAS psychopath that has partnered with him on numerous psychopathy texts. These texts are useful, but not well written.

Dutton constantly attempts to normalise psychopathy as something that's “cool but slightly quirky” with an overbearing chummy tone, and it is this which detracts from the authority of his writing. It's hard to take somebody seriously who discusses the ruthlessness of negative empathy with the salivation of a hyperactive teenager, and oh boy does Dutton salivate.

Nonetheless, Dutton rewards those with the constitution to endure his blabbering should you prove either masochistic or curious enough. If one can exercise a little patience, one will find Dutton has many valuable insights. Dutton's books are not literary masterpieces to be absorbed and pleasurably savoured, but rather, verbose drudgery to be dissected for occasional nuggets of gold.

As for media examples of Psychopathic characters, there are countless, but to name a few:

- Jordan Belfort in The Wolf of Wall Street is a narcopath (an ego dominant psychopath)
- Marlo from The Wire is a psychopath. If autists were psychopaths, they'd be like Marlo.
- Omar from The Wire is a sociopath (like a psychopath, but has sympathy for his in-group.)
- Snoop from The Wire is your typical butch dyke psychopath
- Katherine from The Vampire Diaries is a more accurate portrayal of typical female psychopathy/BPD behaviour.
- Lord Varys & Petyr Baelish from Game of Thrones are Machiavellians.
- Frank Underwood from House of Cards is a depiction of the highest form of psychopath, a “General.” Unlike

others on the negative empathy spectrum who blunder out of a need to indulge shortcomings (eg: violent tendencies, excess depravity, historicism etc) “Generals” have evolved beyond such indulgences. A “General” puts the requirements of the game above desire by strategising before fulfilling his urges, whereas his lower-tier counterparts prioritise their urges before the game and thus become unstuck.

A General is instrumental rather than reactive; to react to provocation or give in to pettiness is not characteristic of the General, for the General recognises the tactical pitfalls these things represent and possesses the iron will necessary to resist them. The General realises only a correct sequence of steps will get him what he wants, thus he is future-orientated where his lesser counterparts are present-orientated. If you want to learn more about the General archetype, **read this article**.

As the list above alludes, dark triad characters comes in many shades and varieties. Whether they are criminal, corporate, violent, cold or charismatic, one thing is universal among them: they’re cut-throat and cunning. The media is rife with different variations upon the same theme, although there is something one should be aware of when scouring the media for dark triad personalities – the characters are plausible, but their schemes aren’t.

In TV shows timing is too perfect, and so the elaborate schemes in play are so utterly contrived they’re inimitable. As such, only analyse a fictional character’s psychology, not their schemes. The schemes by merit of their fiction are ridiculous, and therefore unviable for real world emulation. When a show’s writers ensure a character always wins and can perfectly execute his plans to the nanosecond, cunning is deified to a realm of fantasy through the misrepresentation of what is humanly possible.

FULL ARTICLE: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/09/10/understanding-the-dark-triad-qa-part-1/>

384

UPVOTES

If she doesn't worship the ground you walk on and consistently bring value to your life SHE IS COMPLETELY UNWORTHY of a relationship. The thing you gotta realise about women: It doesn't matter how unworthy of your commitment they are, they'll still try HUSTLE & STRONG ARM YOU INTO IT!

16 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

LTRs suck (don't live with a woman, don't get married) because you need to be on your -A GAME- ALL THE TIME, you never get to rest, and that's fucking draining. Women are energy black holes, any energy you have for productive shit like building your business, studying, inventing something etc will be pissed away if you live with a woman, pissed away on the mediocrity of assuaging the ever manifesting insecurities of the ball of estrogen that is a woman. Shit will get petty, shit will get dramatic, and you will waste a whole lot of energy on nonsense you could be doing without.

Women don't realise why LTRs suck for men, and I suspect those that know why from reading this sub still don't give fucks because GET COMMITMENT AT ALL COSTS is a woman's mission in life. They are either ignorant to the male experience or know full well it's a shit deal for men but don't give a fuck because it benefits them.

No matter what you learn about men and women from TRP, women will never care about the male side of things. NEVER. They will always put their needs, THEIR IMPERATIVE - first. Call it solipsism, call it the feminine imperative, call it what you like - I call it reality. If feminism has proved anything it's proven that women will shit all over men if it means they get what they believe they deserve. And let me tell you something - **despite the fact most women ARE NOT RELATIONSHIP MATERIAL, these women feel they deserve one and will stop at nothing to get one.**

And they don't give a fuck if you don't want to give them a relationship and neither do they give a fuck if they're not worthy. THEY'LL TRY AND FORCE IT, they'll baby trap you or do some other crazy shit TO FORCE THE COMMITMENT. Think of rape for a second. You can't FORCEFULLY TAKE SEX from a woman but women have no problem FORCEFULLY EXTRACTING COMMITMENT from men.

Even an enlightened woman who knows LTRs are emotionally and cognitively taxing on a man and accepts this WON'T CARE, she'll still demand it anyway BECAUSE THIS IS HER MISSION IN LIFE - to get a man to provide for her and protect her. Just because a bitch makes 6 figures and does some martial arts class and got some feminism in her head, doesn't mean she doesn't have the girl instincts to want to rest her head on a man's chest or be held to "FEEL SAFE." Women need this shit like babies need winding, they crave it, dare I say live for it, and thus getting commitment is their life's obsession - it's a fundamental part of who they are.

Women hate bachelors because it reminds them men need women less than women need men. A woman is never happily single no matter what she tells herself or anybody, but plenty of guys out there are happily single rather than caught up in a woman's bullshit. The only reason men put up with women's total buttfuckery is because they wanna get laid, it's not like 99% of women have any redeeming aspects other than their fuckability.

Take away the fact men are horny bastards and what else does a woman bring to the table? Sweet fuck all. They're leeches. This is why when a woman stops putting out she becomes the definition of useless, the one thing she had to do, the one source of value she could provide? Now she can't even be fucked to do that (but don't worry she'll find a way to make it somehow your fault she's not doing her womanly job). All the while you have to keep being THE MAN, which means paying for her shit and enduring her emotional tirades, but them legs? They can close at any time.

A woman is a honey pot, she entices you in with sex so you can be her emotional crutch/ATM/security guard and then should the mood suit her, revises the contract later so she gives you sweet fuck all whilst you keep giving her

what she wanted - **THIS IS WHY MARRIAGE IS FOR SUCKERS, YOU'RE LITERALLY "LOCKED DOWN", SHE'S LOCKED YOU IN LIKE A LOW MORTGAGE RATE, GREAT FOR HER BUT YOU'RE FUCKED.**

Women don't give a fuck that they're the anchors on your speed boat, holding you back, taking your time up with nonsense bullshit and bringing chaos to your life with neurotic emotivity. No, they actually expect you to be their human mood stabiliser "the rock in their storm", a very romanticised way of saying "I'm annoying and crazy as fuck so endure my tirades of bullshit and set me straight". This is what they do and who they are, they are a burden. And rather than pretend women aren't a burden because they're equal (feminism) or that "you're not a real man unless you endure the burden" (traditionalists) TRP tells you outright "women are a burden and only the best ones are worth the hassle". TRPs teaches you to be discriminant with women, rather than "feel lucky you even managed to get one" like the average chump thinks.

They are the needy sex, but they rely on you thinking they're the prize instead of you so they can complete their life's mission: babies and marriage.

You only truly internalise the adage "bitches ain't shit" when you objectively compare how much you bring to the table vs her. When you realise she's not an equal but a dependent, and by nature of being a dependent she is a responsibility (and probably a liability) - your view of women becomes very different. You cast off all illusions of equality and see them for what they are. I leave you with a parting question, no matter how much sentiment one labours for a dependent, are they inferior, equal or superior? The answer is crystal clear for those who can see past sentimentality and politically correct thinking. And such a reality need not be the product of hatred nor disgust or anything else unflattering, but rather, it may simply be what it is - the natural order.

If there's anything you take from this rant of pure misogynistic women hating bile (/s) it should be this: **ALWAYS QUESTION A WOMAN'S WORTH, NEVER EVER COMMIT TO THE UNWORTHY.** It is not your responsibility to fix broken women, or make unworthy women worthy - if they can't make themselves worthy, then fuck 'em, they're not worth your time. Women aren't doing charity work by fucking the bottom 80% of men, so why the fuck should you be the charity that gives a woman the relationship she doesn't deserve? Exercise extreme prejudice, they do.

I hope you enjoy my latest, thanks for reading!

EXCERPT:

Where testosterone coalesces with creativity, the engine of civilization hums on the fuel of male ambition. Civilization is man's grand project, an expression of his thought form and aspiration, and although from time to time atypical women will make spontaneous contributions, its distinctly masculine texture remains dominant.

Man has a mission beyond the scope of the home, it is merely the scale of vision and ability to actualise that differs among men. Indeed, we owe modern civilization to men who kept firm to their life's work and executed their vision, for it is women who bring us into this existence, but men who make said existence glorious. All men have missions, but it is within the provision for humanity through the development of civilization that the greats illuminate the depth and scale of said ambition.

Women are concerned with matters of people, people are women's business, reproduction with a powerful man is their life goal – they are simple. Where woman's ambitions are concrete, some may even say mundane, man's potential is infinite. This is not to say that men do not seek to reproduce, but rather that babies and hearth do not constitute success for man in the way it does for woman. A woman who achieves these goals actualises her femininity, her mission is complete, and so she rarely will she aspire for greater.

Men on the other hand do not find completion in family life, it is important to them, but it does not encompass the sum of their being. Men do not live for relationships, family and people in quite the way that women do, whilst the social fabric is the beating heart of all that matters to women, it is but a puzzle piece in a grander picture for men. Being the architects and providers of humanity, man's focus is expectedly different; the scope of his existence is wider, and so the extent he must be willing to go more extreme.

To play it safe as a woman brings success, but for a man it elicits nought but failure. A woman married with children is the epitome of feminine success, but a married man with a child is not. And even should a man not marry nor reproduce, the need for a mission is still there, for whilst a woman defines herself by her relationships, a man defines himself by his achievements.

FULL ARTICLE: <https://illimitablemen.com/2016/04/17/divergent-missions/>

326

UPVOTES

Tips for getting the most out of your time and avoiding bullshit.

27 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

The intro is my philosophy on time, followed by a section on drama avoidance, and a section on selective association, finished up with instruction on how to fall in love with self-improvement. A wide scope of people should be able to appreciate this one, shit, if the blue pillers pretend I didn't write it even they might like it. I'll include an excerpt here as usual, and I hope you at least enjoy the read if you don't learn something.

EXCERPT:

An ambitious man feels like he never quite has enough time, for vision is vast and time brief. A man who lives to achieve must thus do so constantly, for considerable gaps in productivity lead to self-loathing. A man who respects time disrespects himself for wasting it, his very reason for being tied inextricably to his productivity.

If an ambitious man is productive, he is happy, if he's not, he isn't; he doesn't achieve because he wants to, but rather, because he has to. Such a man has no choice in the matter, but rather this is the way his life must be, for if his happiness were not tied to his productivity, his life would not be a life worth living.

Only a man without an appreciation for time is content to waste it, for absent ambition he is ignorant of the path forfeited. If the unambitious man could peek into the life of his productive self, he'd believe the greatness strewn in front of him were a con. Consumed by ignorance and unable to appreciate the relationship between greatness and productivity, the mundane man does not even dream dreams, let alone build them.

An actualised man bereft present or future achievement is a shadow of his former self, for achievement is addictive and ambition cruel. A man who's given up is not really a man, he doesn't feel like one and nobody sees him as one, for expectations of men are great and the achievements of such men, poor. Many struggle to optimise their time and few master the endeavour, but he who does not try or no longer tries is held in contempt by those who retain a respect for time.

To be an actualised man is not merely to have achieved, but to continue to do so; actualisation does not entail retirement, for a man's work is not done until his time's spent. Time is limited and ambition gluttonous, and so a man must separate the worthy from the unworthy, make firm choices, and live with them regardless of their retrospective efficacy.

If you want to read the rest of the article, [click here](#) and skip to paragraph 6.

NOTE 1: I've been politely and not so politely informed I have beautiful writing and shit grammar, so I'm currently looking for an editor who can find the delicate balance between correcting my mistakes, and debauching the shit out of my stylistic. If you're interested, select one of my pieces and edit a couple of paragraphs and send your edits to illimitableman [at] gmail. If I like your work, you can do the book too. Note: I'm not reputed for responding to emails quickly.

NOTE 2: Yesterday I recorded my first ever podcast with Christian McQueen, you'll get to hear my autistic neckbeardy self blabber about World of Warcraft, fedoras, and the lengths of varying garden insects, bet you can't wait.

414

UPVOTES

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

These maxims are observations and deductions I've made on strategy and human behaviour, this piece being a continuation of the maxims I published back in March.

I think you guys will enjoy it, especially those who struggle to read my usual denser, lengthier prose. I'll leave 25 maxims here, **with a further 29 (54 total) available on the blog.** Enjoy!

You can find part 1 here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/12/27/machiavellian-maxims/>

And part 2 here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2016/03/07/machiavellian-maxims-part-2/>

1. – In matters of persuasion one should appeal to emotion, not reason. Where this fails, use sophistry.
2. – Logical fallacies double as effective Machiavellian power plays, for logic is antithetical to cunning.
3. – Anticipate your opponent's moves, preempting where possible and implementing contingencies where not.
4. – An intellectual more than anybody must become Machiavellian, for it is this and this alone that will save them from predacious egos. [See More Here.]
5. – Delivery is more persuasive than substance, optimise appearance and strike when the time is right, for masterful delivery can make even the mundane into magic.
6. – In matters of defection it is more effective to offer revenge than money.
7. – It is foolish to sentimentally gauge the chance of betrayal, but rather, one should assess the incentive and capacity for doing so. Offer disincentives to maximise loyalty.
8. – Your most intimate enemies will admire you, copy you and take all your advice only to use it for an agenda that undermines yours.
9. – Each personality is a puzzle in which favour can be unlocked by demonstrating the traits desired by the personality, learn a personality and complement it to influence it.
10. – Apologies are oft ineffectual, for they stir up resentment and exacerbate matters by highlighting wrongdoing. A leader should not show regret, he should ignore, deny acknowledgement, or spin a negative into a positive. To regret is to show weakness and invite belittlement.
11. – Appear unappealing to those who don't appeal to you, for it is better to be undesired than to be desired by the undesirable.
12. – To permit insolence from one is to court it from all; crush the insolent or deprive them a platform, lest you earn a reputation for timidity.
13. – The most terrible action can be bred from the best of intention. Be mindful of bad advice from the well intended, they may mean well but unintentional or not, their misinformation will destroy you.
14. – The power players have learned to harness the zealous delusions of their pawns to dress unvirtuous agendas in the clothing of nobility.
15. – Anybody who can conceive of evil can enact it.
16. – Conceal your intentions whilst ascertaining the competition's, he who has the most correct data wins; always

be mindful of misinformation.

17. – Most believe one should never be ruthless (because it's evil) or that one should always be ruthless (because otherwise you're weak). Both are wrong.
18. – Provocation is an invitation to act in a way that reduce's one's power; as such, ignoring is a skill any would-be Machiavellian would do well to master.
19. – Mastery of interpersonal psychology is micro Machiavellianism, mastery of military strategy is macro Machiavellianism and business strategy is both.
20. – Transactional analysis: Every time somebody asks you a question, they want you to give them value, or they're looking to sabotage you. Be mindful of the blur between curiosity and inquisition.
21. – Strive for success but be cautious of it, for one who knows not how to handle it will be robbed of the qualities that made them great; rampant success introduces an overconfidence that diminishes reason and a complacency that destroys drive – do not be a victim of your success.
22. – The histrionic weaponises their storytelling talent on the slightest whim, for blackmail is how they obtain and chaos is how they indulge. Be wary the histrionic, for they take root and disrupt venomously like a toxin.
23. – Should you see the trifecta of: confrontation, dismissiveness and attention seeking – you have yourself a histrionic. Tread on their egg shells and succumb to aggressive sensitivity, or reject them by refusing to deign acknowledgement.
24. – Absence increases respect only when the absence is legitimate. If you ignore somebody but are observed by the ignored engaging others, you are not absent, and so elicit disrespect rather than respect. True absence is in disappearance, not observable silence.
25. – It's subtler to deprive than to inflict. Inflict to make a statement, deprive to attack with the stealth of plausible deniability.

FULL ARTICLE: <https://illimitablemen.com/2016/04/30/machiavellian-maxims-part-3/>

I went on Christian McQueen's show and we talked about power, game, and a whole host of shit.

I hope you enjoy the show as much as we enjoyed making it.

<https://realchristianmcqueen.com/2016/05/01/free-episode-46-illimitablemen-com-interview/>

Selected excerpts:

37:01: *"All this drama nonsense; it's like information-porn for losers."*

38:17: *"I'm talking about isolating yourself from mediocrity."*

42:59: *(Regarding self-loathing from being unproductive) "Now you're wasting time on hating yourself for the things you didn't do."*

52:46: *"Women look for a father figure in a man. And they can get that! Assuming they can find a man who's not a total fucking bitch."*

53:29: *"They're not all equally cunty. But cuntiness is in all of them."*

53:40: *"The balance is to have a little bit of hate, but not to be consumed by it. A little bit of hate. Just a little bit. You can't deify them in any way."*

65:39: *"People can build something from nothing if they are all in that collective endeavor."*

71:25: *"There's always bullshit with the elite. You can't let that affect your aspirations."*

72:00: *"Because you gave time to the drama, you can't give time to yourself."*

73:06: *"You have hunters, who live for the thrill of the chase. ... The other group is the farmers ... The farmer gives less of a shit about this chase. Maybe he's an inventor or deep into some kind of intellectual shit and wants to put more time into that than chicks."*

77:00: *"If you're just stoic all the time, you're going to be boring. You need to give them that drama. And yet at the same time, you can't react."*

EDIT This episode became Christian's most downloaded episode ever in just 4 hours! Thanks for the love.

1.) Introduction:

The 48 Laws of Power is the modern man's Machiavellian bible; based on the incisive strategic thought of prominent classical thinkers Niccolo Machiavelli and Baltasar Gracian, Robert Greene sets out to elucidate the reader on the nature of power. He explores power by dissecting its elements, explaining each element's uses, and exemplifying its manifestation through regaling historic tales of Europe's elite.

The 48 Laws of Power is so thoroughly potent in its capacity to teach cunning, that it is not only a bestseller, but likewise the most loaned book in U.S prison libraries. In some prisons the book is even banned, as such one is almost certain that if the text had been released in an earlier era, it would have ended up on the Vatican's list of forbidden texts in the same way Machiavelli's "The Prince" did.

2.) What The Book Lacks:

It's important for the aspiring Machiavellian to know what The 48 Laws of Power lacks in order to compensate for the gap in understanding they will be left with. Some of the things left unsaid in the text will be outlined within the confines of this essay, whilst others will require further reading.

The 48 Laws of Power is not a complete treatise on power. Although a detailed set of in-depth maxims, it focuses predominantly on the micro and omits near all mention of the macro. It focuses on the optimisation of personal affects to enhance social power, but does not offer strategic models or blueprints.

Realising The 48 Laws of Power was an incomplete treatise, Greene released The 33 Strategies of War. The 33 Strategies is the The 48 Law's complementary sister text, because where the 48 Laws focuses on the micro, The 33 Strategies focuses on the macro. Only once an individual has studied both texts will they possess a complete understanding of the Machiavellian world that Greene elucidates, neither book is sufficient in and of itself.

To expound on what I mean by this, The 48 Laws of Power will make you shrewder with people, but it won't help you formulate effective business strategies. Whilst the 33 Strategies of War will arm a man with the understanding necessary to engage in corporate warfare, it will do little to assist him interpersonally. As such, neither is a comprehensive education in power, but together they form a complete and unassailable treatise. Combine these texts with Machiavelli's "The Prince", and one has both the psychological tools and philosophical understanding to develop a masterful competency in cunning.

The examples used to illustrate the book's laws take place among a social class most cannot relate to in an era alien to all who live today. As such, it is necessary to transfer the elements of power represented in a classical paradigm into a contemporary one. Whilst competent abstract thinkers will have no problem doing this, the average person will find it challenging to translate some of the laws into a modern context and will as such struggle to truly understand the precepts of the text.

Greene exposes the granular building blocks of power, but that's where he stops. The book does not provide methodological instruction to help the reader implement the laws. And likewise, it does not teach the reader which law takes precedence when two contradicting laws are relevant to one's situation. It is down to the reader to work these things out for themselves, and if they cannot, they will be unable to derive the entirety of what the book has to offer.

You can read the rest by clicking here

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So you're in **Monk Mode**, but you find yourself regularly lacking the energy and focus you need to complete all the tasks you assign yourself. You find it hard to concentrate when reading books, and your workouts suck because you get tired quickly. What do you do about it? Other than getting your testosterone, estrogen and thyroid checked, you start taking modafinil.

Some of the most influential people throughout mankind's history have done drugs. Freud developed his psychoanalytic theory under the influence of pharmaceutical grade cocaine, Winston Churchill took nitrous oxide and Francis Crick, was supposedly (it's disputed) high on LSD when he discovered DNA. Like it or not and irrespective of stigma, sourced well and dosed correctly chemical compounds can help an individual think in new ways and perform at an elite level.

Now whilst I shan't ever be advocating the consumption of outlawed narcotics here at Illimitable Men, there are a class of substances known as nootropics that can greatly enhance a whole range of things. Effects vary from the enhancement of creativity and memory, to the alleviation of depression and fatigue.

In fact, you probably unknowingly take at least one nootropic everyday: caffeine. Caffeine is the world's most famous nootropic, relied upon and consumed by millions day in, day out. Many people will shamelessly admit to a caffeine addiction because it's socially acceptable and carries no stigma, but at its essence caffeine addiction is a biological addiction.

The main problem with caffeine is that tolerance is developed quickly. It's a diuretic (you keep needing to go to the toilet, which interrupts your productive phases) and positive effects only last for a few hours (at most) before another dose is needed, and so when caffeine wears off, the individual experiences a horrible crash. Take it for too long and you become dependent, caffeine is habit-forming.

Modafinil is one of the strongest nootropics on the market, in truth I'd say its potency puts it somewhere between a drug and a nootropic, as it's too weak to be a drug but too strong to be a nootropic. Luckily for you, the powers that be disagree with my assessment and classify modafinil as a nootropic off-label and a prescription medicine on-label. As such getting hold of the stuff is simple, and to my knowledge there is no penalty for possessing it (but this may vary by jurisdiction, so do research on the laws in your country before ordering anything.)

In the US under the controlled substances act, modafinil is categorised as a schedule IV drug, meaning to legally purchase the compound you need a prescription for narcolepsy or shift work sleep disorder, however in some instances it is given for sleep apnea. Most people cannot get a prescription from their doctor for modafinil, or even if they can, find it is cheaper to buy it online than with medical insurance. I'll tell you exactly where you can source it from a reputable supplier further in.

You can read the full article [here](#) (skip to section 2 if you've read the above)

242

UPVOTES

She Can Never Be Your Equal

26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Men are superior to women and therefore have more responsibilities than women. Women are superior to children, and therefore have more responsibilities than children. Superiority means "leadership over" due to increased maturity and reason, it does not come with a connotation of hate.

Women do not hate children because they're superior to them in the same way that men do not hate women because they're superior to them. Although plenty of men have their hang-ups with women (just as the reverse is true.) Men are more mature than women, who are more mature than children. This is about a hierarchy of maturity, of which men are at the top. The less mature you are, the less reasonable you are. You wouldn't want an immature person in charge of you, and assuming you found someone competent, you wouldn't say you were equal to the person in charge of you.

The problem with people today is women have been told it's bad to let a man be in charge of them, and men have been told to treat women as equal partners rather than subordinate dependants they care for.

You are superior, and you have to be in order to be eligible. That's reality. For the sake of ego preservation on her part, she will want to think of herself as your "first mate" or "partner", but you're not the captain, you're the ship. Without you there is nothing, no base nor foundation. She relies on you VASTLY more than you rely on her, and any functional relationship between a man and a woman is always based on this model.

It doesn't mean she's not important, it means you're depended upon more than you depend on her. It means the distribution of burden is disproportionate in order to reflect your difference in maturity, your burden is greater because her need is greater, her need is greater because she is more immature, and by extension of being less mature, less competent.

In fact, it's dangerous for you to depend on her emotionally, but the reverse is perfectly acceptable and fine. This is the burden that comes with being at the top of the maturity hierarchy. Emotional loneliness. Accepting you cannot confide all your deepest secrets and fears, not unless you're a schmuck who wants to see your relationship fall to shit. Women are so upset they're not really equals that they're completely ignorant to the fact that not being the final person everybody depends on is a privileged position. That when push comes to shove, women want someone to lean on and someone to blame, that true equality to men is something they could never handle. Like a child who wants to stay up late and eat unlimited amounts of candy, they only see the privileges of being a man, not the burdens.

Notice how women always go on about maturity in a way men don't seem to give a fuck about? They're like the damn maturity police. This reminds me of little kids who insist they're grown-ups out of insecurity. "Women are equal to men!" touted by women is the same infantile narcissism as a child claiming "I'm not a little kid anymore!". It stems from the desire to be taken seriously by people you're less mature and capable than. This is all ego, remember you will find the truth in action rather than words, for in words they claim equality to man, but in action they demand superiority from him.

In relation to the statement "women are children", this is hyperbole, what /u/redpillschool concretely means is "women are childlike" - if they weren't, you wouldn't want them. Feminine charm comes from a certain present-orientation, feminine beauty comes from a lack of ageing.

Women play up innocence and play down their cunning because this is what makes them attractive to men. Innocence is an inherently childlike quality. Men don't try to seem innocent because it's not masculine, things that are childlike are inherently unmasculine, but they aren't unfeminine. Why? Because women are closer to children than men. Stop thinking this is some way of talking women down or some sad attempt at dehumanisation. It isn't. It's a truism regardless of whether it suits your sensibilities.

Shrewd women constantly leverage the appearance of innocence to get people to help them. Women pout, men

don't. Women have strops, men don't. Women cry more than men. Women are less rational than men. In summary: women are more mature than children, but less mature than men.

You can teach a woman to behave well, but she is still a woman and so requires discipline in the same way a child does. She craves it. She will not "be good" because "she's a good woman" she will only "be good" because you convey authority, and in order to convey authority, you must be superior, superior meaning more mature and more competent. This is the natural order of things. Egalitarianism is an indoctrinated ideal, it is normal to you because you grew up brainwashed by feminist garbage, but it is not normal in nature, and it is not indicative of reality.

Women's childlike qualities are not just physical (smaller, less hair etc), but their neonatality is likewise echoed mentally. The hottest women have greater neonatal traits than uglier ones. She's not your psychological equal. You can love her, care for her, even depend on her for small things, but she's not your equal and never will be.

As Schopenhauer said, she is somewhere between a child and an adult, an adolescent perhaps. If you can't accept that, if you need to believe in the feminine ego porn that she's your equal in every which way, fine. But that doesn't mean TRP is wrong, it means you're unable to accept an aspect of reality that discomforts you.

Play On People's Need to Believe to Create a Cult-like Following - IM's notes on Law 27

30 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

1.) Introduction - Summarising The Law:

Law 27 is a particularly important law, for the need to believe is a universal aspect of the human character that can be leveraged into acquiring great wealth and fame. The need to believe in the mysterious, the beautiful, and the ideal is a source of great passion and comfort, and yet it is only by exploitation of this very mechanism that influence can be achieved.

Law 27 touches upon the single aspect of the human psyche that dictates the form of all human thought and action, as well as the movement of capital that accompanies it. This is why ideology, marketing, subculture and religion all frenetically compete to influence the people with their various interpretations of reality, for those who buy into their views reward them politically and financially.

Belief and gullibility are inextricably intertwined, for gullibility finds its root in greed, escape, and the want of happiness, things which exist in all minds. All minds are suggestible, it is just that some are convinced to a greater degree and with less effort than others. The purview of this law is to exploit the aforementioned needs by building belief systems from them that will act as a funnel for personal success.

Remember, to form a cult is not to merely impress a mind, but rather, to capture it by defining the very filter with which it interprets its surrounding reality.

2.) Notes On The Law:

- A following is the cultural embodiment of an army, your most zealous followers will preserve your reputation by fighting your detractors.
- With a following in tow, the enforcement of your will becomes automated. Your followers will act as relays for your ideas, pushing your agenda and converting others to your cause. Like any good business, a successful faith outsources proselytisation to its most fervent pawns.
- People are blessed with the ability to adapt to a harsh reality, but cursed with a need to believe in delightful implausibilities.
- The allure of the unreal is the grace of transcendence, fantasy bestows escape from mediocrity, and it is in this desire gullibility finds partial form.
- Cult creation relies on a central point of worship, a person or thing that symbolises a group's shared values. Cult leaders appear to be the living personification of the ideals, norms and values that the wider group holds dear.
- In the absence of religion there is a power vacuum, the people's need to believe remains, but the cult which previously sustained the need is absent. As such, people turn to smaller and less ancient cults, swapping religion for ideology in the unending quest to understand a cold world and experience a better tomorrow.
- The gullible outsource their agency to faith, rationalising failure as fate.
- The greater your number of followers, the easier it becomes to acquire new ones; this is preselection at work.
- A sophistic charlatan is infallible to his cult, misfortunes are rationalised around him rather than attributed to him.

You can find the rest of my notes here - enjoy!

The Building Blocks of Reinvention:

Whether they're aware of it or not, everyone has an opinion on narcissism, and a value system based on a preference for its presence or absence. Some respect only the boldness of grandiosity, whereas others are repelled by the lack of grace exhibited by unadulterated id. As such, those looking to reinvent themselves are typically confused about the degree of ego they should aspire toward in the pursuit of their idealised self. Is ego good, or is it bad? This is a context dependent question, but in the grand scheme of things it is neither, rather it is a tool.

One's mental visualisation of their ideal persona changes in accordance with their life experience. The arrogant self-aware intellectual can see where arrogance has cost him, and may as such aspire to a more stoic life. Should a man's failure be associated with passivity on the other hand, he will view egotism as the answer.

It is a fallacy of instinct to believe embodiment of the egotistical opposite is a solution to the floundering personality of current. Balance is necessary in all things, and ego is no exception. To maximise one's success, you must be plural rather than singular, not the stoic OR the narcissist, but rather the stoic AND the narcissist. Many, many people disagree with this premise out of distaste, but nonetheless, its utility is incontestable.

The egotistical should practice humility, as the humble should egotism. Each is necessary and neither is sufficient, for finesse requires the ability to wield both. The ability to exercise finesse is more a product of trial-and-error than it is an innate competency, and so the area you're weak in is the one that requires the most focus. In short, do not pick a side, develop your weaker one.

You can read the rest [here](#). (skip to section 2)

If you have any comments/questions feel free to leave them here or on the blog, either's fine.

194

UPVOTES

Wake The Fuck Up! See women for who they are, not who you want them to be.

20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This is an old TRP rant of mine from back in 2013. It's not been revised or updated, this is the rant in its original form. Removed it from TRP when I updated it and expanded the content for my blog. I then later decided I would leave rants to Reddit + Twitter and not post vitriolic/less polished material on the blog. Result: this rant became unavailable, but people have long memories and some people remembered it and wanted to send it to others. As such, I had a few requests to make it available again. I've been really busy doing other shit, but finally I've gotten around to reposting it. Enjoy!

Women who are worth commitment are rare, I can't stress this enough. Most women deserve to be old and alone because since they've been given all the freedoms in the world to do whatever they like, they've not used that power to become people who are remotely desirable, likeable or respectable to men as a collective (without holding them at politically correct gunpoint) or even themselves. Women never have a good word to say about women either, with good reason. They're selfish, deceitful cunts.

Most of them (nearly all) make no effort whatsoever to fulfil a man's wants or needs, they are totally fixated with their own needs, they bring little but expect a lot, suffice to say, they're a bad deal. They are big, over-sized, over-entitled, manipulative little children who answer to nobody, walking around on some over-inflated faux sense of self-importance whilst dispensing nothing but shit tests when you insert kindness coins, only responding well to those who are disrespectful to them as "egalitarian" as such behaviour clearly isn't.

Be careful of the women who pose as unicorns or "good girls" but have a hidden agenda. Women can pretend to be somebody that they're not for a very long time, some of them, although seeming generally impatient in mannerism can covertly be very patient in the long run if the personal reward is high enough for them, if they want to divorce you, trap you with a kid or any crap like that they will play a very long game and win your trust bit by bit with small gestures that command respect. Relationships are war.

Some of these women actually believe they're different from other women hence the chanting of "not all women are like that" - let me tell you now, for every 10 women who claims to not be like that, you might find 1 unicorn, if even that (OK let's get real, it's a lot less than 1 in 10 - unicorns - they're fucking mythical beings.)

A lot of women are so illogical and ignorant they truly believe they don't do the terrible things or have the fucked up flaws that we talk about other women doing and possessing because they simply can't see it within themselves, they lack ethereal self-awareness; however do not confuse their inability to see their flaws and thus the false confidence they exude in "righteously" proclaiming that they do not have those flaws as matter of fact. A woman can indignantly believe in her own self-righteous beliefs like religious zealots can believe in their god(s) and all the associated lore. They can have all the passion in the world and be incredibly convincing, this zest can even be overwhelming and intoxicating, but it doesn't make any of what they think or say real, as in - observable or credible. It's merely subconscious lying. They are deluded.

At the end of the day, logic is the only thing that's impartial so you must trust that above opinion or anything else. That's why we have science, it's logic demonstrated by observation and reproduction. You can be so ignorant in believing a lie as truth that you'd pass a lie detector test saying the inane crap you spew because you truly believe it, but that doesn't mean it's an objectively observable truth. All a polygraph tells you is if you yourself think you're lying, if you're lying but think you're telling the truth, the machine will say you're telling the truth.

Even with the "realist" no-bullshit rare smart seeming chicks, when you start digging into who they are as a person and start shit-testing and observing them, when you try to corroborate their answers with their actions you'll see that "the realness" goes out the window, they are totally deluded, a lot of the crap they do simply doesn't match up with

what they say, they lack consistency and thus by extension, credibility, actually I'm being unfair, they are consistent in one thing - at being deluded. They are a fucking deluded group of people. DELUDED. "Oh but what about the fields full of unicorns that be Russian/eastern European/southeast Asian women?" sure they're often better looking and better educated than western women but they're still prone to the same Achilles heel, believing in self-delusion also known as "actually thinking backward rationalisation and reality are synonymous entities." Women are women. They are totally flawed by nature of their inability (or reluctance) to conceptualise the fairness of reason as an abstraction.

Unicorns are individual beings, they are outliers, they are not groups/demographics. If you want a good credible woman, go look for your outlier because society will not force inherently selfish women to be decent anymore like say the Victorians did. We had terrible women before feminism, feminism just increased the quantity and concentration of shit women in the population by removing all the controls that society had previously placed on them.

The truth is many women are in total denial about who they really are and just feed off of bullshit to make themselves feel good. They are emotional sloths; they feed on good emotions so truth be fucking damned. They won't let the truth get in the way of their personal pleasure. This is why women aren't credible or even loyal, the underlying cause of this is that they will often choose their own happiness over the needs of a relationship in the face of a serious sacrifice, the caveat is with children, most women are great to children, it's a damn shame they can't treat men with that same love and sacrifice - with the exception of unicorns, which most of you think you have met, but haven't.

The sceptical and new initiates who can't see this and question it's truth are not deep enough down the rabbit hole, you've still got a long way to go - a lot of you think you can use red pill philosophy to make yourself desirable to a woman and then go fuckoff to your masturbatory Disney fantasy "...and they lived happily ever after" because now you have the magical instructions to create attraction. Bullshit. That is nothing but you still being ignorant, still being unable to accept that women are unilaterally: self-obsessed, selfish, solipsistic users.

You are deceived by their image, their soft sounding voice, their laughter, your eyes lie to you, completely. You are deceived by your weakness, you perceive delicacy in a beautiful woman, in her small frame, from the touch of her soft skin, when in reality, in the heart, it's you who is delicate, not she. Your wish that "things weren't this way" by the hope that "it can be better" is unfounded bullshit. They are who they are. Your desires are not tangible or even provable, merely hypothetical - and if you find a methodology to make it so, then by all means, make it so and come share it with us so we can all live the dream and start turning hoes into unicorns; but until you do that (which you probably won't, this is a huge fucking hypothetical) then simply accept women for who they are, don't project onto them who you want them to be and claim its possible because you projected it and had a minor success in one brief moment, that's doing the same shit we accuse women of - hamstering/backward rationalising.

Having bullshit expectations and believing in bullshit are only going to lead you to disappointment and ruin, it's almost as if, half of you men here are setting yourselves up for failure, you're willing to risk and sacrifice for a "crack at happiness" a "crack at an idealisation" fuck that, I rather never have a crack at the bullshit fantasy we're all fed our entire lives then get raped by the realisation that that shit isn't even real. Call it jaded, call it bitter, rationalise away what I say - I'm a young guy. Never been divorced or married. No kids. Still in university, bright future ahead of me. Don't blame the baggage, blame reality, blame feminism, blame our ancestors for letting everything get this shit. Women need to be subject to standards, expectations and controls like men are but because they're not (anymore) we have absolute social anarchy now.

Look, here's an exercise for you. Next time you're with a woman you think is hot, talk to her with your eyes shut or just not looking at her (she can't even be in your peripheral vision) see how you interact with her and what you think of her words when you're not constantly bombarded by her beauty, scientists have said a hot girls face has similar effects on the male brain to cocaine. Google it if you care enough. Female beauty intoxicates males, it stops you thinking correctly. If you used nothing but logic and scientific suspicion you'd have no internal struggle in

dealing with women, you'd see them clearly for what and who they are.

It would be nice if you could be a team, and with a unicorn, that's possible - but if you've not got a unicorn stop wishing the opposing military would just call a truce fire, it's like North Korea and South Korea, the best you're going to get is a 50+ year truce and a DMZ buffer and eventually it's back to war and one of you is going to lose. It's not a matter of IF it's a matter of WHEN. The "battle of the sexes" presenting itself as tongue in cheek is not tongue in cheek at all, it's real fucking shit. Get that into your head. Women only team up with you on the conditions that you're better than them and that they can use your betterment to better themselves, as soon as you're worse than them, they're dumping your ass. It's a battle. She'd use your corpse to save her own neck because she thinks she's more important than you are. That's reality.

The best way to find out if a woman is "secretly" fucking bonkers on your hunt for a unicorn is to really fuck her off (do it, on purpose) and see what tactics she starts throwing at you from her mental warfare arsenal. When she's mad she can't control herself so you'll get to see the real core of who she is. If she starts twisting things, gaslighting you, threatening you or anything like that... red flag, next the bitch she's not worth the hassle no matter how nice the hole is or how much you've come to like her. Do not ignore huge red flags like this. If she just cries, apologizes or basically doesn't do anything deeply head fucking, you're probably safe, but you need to discern what she's capable of.

The reason you want to piss her off is because when you piss them off they show their true colours beneath the makeup and the bullshit, you get to see who the real ugly spirit/soul is behind that facade, that illusion, that fake ego and that bullshit persona. Women are the masters of illusion, manipulation and fakery, you literally have to cast a fishing rod into their soul and yank it out to see who they really are, to see the core of who you're actually dealing with. You can think you know a woman for years but until you've had the most terrible of fights with her, you do not know who she is or what she's capable of, all you've got is her word but no proof "that she's not like that" so get your proof or regret it for the rest of your life when you trust the wrong woman and are thus taken to the cleaners, trapped for eternity. Test her mettle.

[Read my blog](#)

[Talk smack with me about random shit on Twitter](#)

[Support my work](#)

I ran a [Twitter poll](#) seeing how many of you could identify a jester DT subtype by asking "Is Milo Y DT?" - 49% of you answered no, which is hilariously if not sadly wrong. On the upside, more of you answered yes than answered no, and few people can probably boast of a readership that's so switched on that 51% of them can accurately detect a white collar DT. Anyhow, I digress. The article is not about Milo Y, but it pretty accurately describes ** people like him **. This is completely fresh and original content in the DT/RP sphere of knowledge, and I can say with unwavering confidence it's something you won't have read about before. So if you're one of the people who complains there's never any new theory and everything's a rehash, you're in for a treat. As usual, I'll include section 1 here and a link to the full article at the bottom. Enjoy!

EXCERPT:

The jester's humour can take on either an attack or defence posture, with humiliation acting as his weapon, and plausible deniability his shield. And I say 'he', for of the few jesters I have encountered, not one has been female. Likewise if I am to put my personal experiences to one side and observe the wider culture, I remain at a loss in the attempt to identify a female jester.

The wit inherent to the mechanisms of the jester are intrinsically masculine in their nature, for the jester employs a type of verbal gladiatorship of which I have little doubt is fuelled in great part by the ordination that the male must prove his fitness to the female as opposed to the inverse. As the dearly departed Christopher Hitchens stated in simpler terms, women aren't funny because they don't need to be; and such a truism does not find any particular exception within the expression of one's Machiavellian interpersonal style either.

Of course a high functioning dark triad woman is wittier than her neurotypical counterpart by effect of her reduced emotional sensitivity, but this does not lend itself to becoming the dominant function which underpins and subsequently characterises her interpersonal style. The feminine Machiavellian archetype is almost always that of the seductress, favouring the weaponisation of sex and all the attendant traits this implies, she presupposes the virginity of enemy men and the promiscuity of enemy women whilst overtly oozing innuendo and sensualism in her bid to entrance allies.

Think of a Machiavellian archetype as a flavour of cunning, all Machiavellians are cunning, but the way in which that cunning is expressed differs vastly in its style and execution. Different archetypes use different stylistic mediums to exert their influence. Be it to charm or humiliate, jesters use humour, seductresses use sexuality whereas fault finders use rules and malicious compliance. Cunning may be universal, but the asset utilised and the way in which it is personified vastly differs. The jester's power stems from a quick wit and their ability to employ said wit humouristically, for it is their ability to verbally destroy an enemy to a chorus of laughter that makes their otherwise unacceptable aggressiveness permissible.

The jester is a master of reframing perception through humour, and so of all the various styles of cunning found manifest, his persuasion goes unmatched. His ability to sway group opinion is second to none, for hilarity always brings great popularity, and seductiveness cannot target as large an audience as hilarity. Irrespective of environment, be it the royal courts of Europe or a television talk show, the jester's subtle albeit inextricable control of public perception goes indomitably unchallenged.

When people on the internet say "trolling is a skill", they unknowingly nod gently to this Machiavellian interpersonal style. To give an example of what a jester looks like, Milo Yiannopoulos epitomically embodies the form of a jester. Stylish, cunning, witty and highly narcissistic, the jester's ability to theatrically employ wit and word to persuade, entertain and humiliate is incontestable.

FULL ARTICLE: <https://illimitablemen.com/2016/09/19/dark-triad-archetypes-the-jester/>

Womanly Duplicity & Its Constituent Parts

20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

New piece on the intrinsicity of female Machiavellianism. It's a great accompaniment in the dark triad literature to my piece [Lucifer's Daughter](#), the main difference being that DT women are a subset of women, whereas Machiavellianism is native to them all (outlying snowflake aspie girls notwithstanding - ha!) This is an important distinction to make: almost all women are wired to be self-deceptively cunning, but very few of them are actual psychopaths. As for narcissism? That's rampant in today's women, it's a socially "maladapted" personality trait - but you didn't need me to tell you that. Enjoy!

EXCERPT:

Why are women so manipulative? Know that firstly in matters of people, manipulation is as natural to a woman as stinging is to a scorpion. Woman herself needs no education in wielding her sexual powers to exert undue influence on man, for nature has equipped man to covet her sexuality, and woman herself to abuse it. This intersexual blend of Machiavellianism is thus as automatic as it is instinctive, it is less so a product of conscious higher thinking, and more so an inevitability of the selection pressures that bred her.

From here we discover a curiously enigmatic piece of the feminine puzzle, one that leaves many a man dumbfounded in its seemingly paradoxical juxtaposition. If we are to presuppose that woman is intrinsically cunning, then how can we simultaneously assert her propensity for fantastical gullibility? If women are so manipulative, why is it that they are more susceptible to propaganda and given to believe more fervently in the supernatural, the religious, and other such unsubstantiable things? After all, the cunning are known not for their epitomisation of gullibility, but for their deficit of it. So if they are to be mutually exclusive, should one not the preclude the other? And if so, how can she be cunning if she is likewise gullible?

It is my contention that in neither man nor woman is gullibility mutually exclusive from cunning, and I shall endeavour to explain why this is hence forth.

As I alluded previously, a woman's cunning is a byproduct of her instinct, not a premeditated affair. Her ability to seduce is more nature than it is nurture, her manipulations no more than mechanisms of her biological wiring than they are conscious exertions. Her spasmodic capriciousness, penchant for blame shifting and affinity to the plausibly deniable are evolutionarily adapted survival traits, as is her propensity for rationalisation and its subsequent supplantation of her reason.

And yet the very capacity for rationalisation that makes her manipulations so powerful is the very thing which confers her gullibility in matters of the esoteric and abstract. Effectively, her ability to rationalise makes her most effective in the manipulation of people, but the very deficit of reason such rationalisation causes is what leads to her gullibility in the abstract.

As an additional factor, one must note women's unconditional loyalty to authority. She is obedient in much the way a child is, and it is this obedience which makes her prone to foolishness.

If a person of repute is to tell her something, she will evaluate the thing based on the importance of the person who told her it rather than dissect the elements of what she was told. It is in this way that lesbianic upper class women duped the common woman into working; by playing on the innate victim complex characteristic of woman's infantile narcissism, they were able to convince her that labour was a freedom women were denied rather than a burden from which they were saved. Womankind subsequently rationalised away her position of relative comfort unencumbered by the harshnesses of labour, and bought into the idea she was born into an oppressed class. As such it becomes quite clear, interpersonally she is cunning, but ideologically she is the very fool she manipulates relationally.

Be she cunning mindfully or instinctually, she is innately predisposed to a degree of cunning one way or the other.

This is not to suggest that women are incapable of consciously premeditating their manipulations for such a thing is possible if not commonplace, but rather it is testament to the baseline of duplicity present in women even when conscious effort is absent. Even then, I make this distinction only to emphasise the intrinsicity with which cunning exists in women, I by no means believe the typical woman lacks either the interest or inclination to more mindfully develop the instincts that nature bestowed her. Likewise it is in tangential relevance to this I find it important to note that women's profound interest in, and domination of academic psychology is no more than an effect of her intrinsic Machiavellian propensity.

Women who are instinctively cunning rather than mindfully cunning will often succumb to gullibility in spite of themselves. For you see, their instincts equip them solely to seduce and petition man, not to engage in the strategisation of complex, abstract mental work. Women with a flair for the strategic are either learned or dark triad and are therefore by definition outliers, the base of the female population's Machiavellian instinct scanty extends beyond the interpersonal and the intersexual.

And so when it comes to things outside of this arena, she is as naive as the dictation of her emotions and the deficit of her reason allows. Combine this deficit in logic with her evolutionary propensity to rationalise away the undesirable, and the strength of her need to believe is laid bare.

FULL ARTICLE: <https://illimitablemen.com/2016/09/14/womanly-duplicity-its-constituent-parts/>

BLOG VERSION:

<https://illimitablemen.com/2016/10/11/what-to-learn-and-how-to-learn-it-these-are-the-questions/>

Contrary to what may be impressed upon the reader by the length and intricacy of my essays, I greatly value simplification, especially when it comes to learning something. There are so many great books to read and so many interesting topics to discover, that there simply isn't enough time to absorb it all. As such, when one is voracious for knowledge they must make choices in what they learn, and then strive to absorb what they have deemed worthy of learning as quickly as they can humanly learn it.

Knowledge is not power but power potential, and rather it is the application of knowledge and not knowledge itself that constitutes power as we think of it. As such, it is in one's interest to accrue as much knowledge as possible in order to increase their power potential. Time however is as equally pressing as it is finite, if not because it is finite, and thus the net maximum potential power accumulable decreases in direct proportion to the amount of time expended on things extraneous of one's current learning objective.

To simplify this statement: the more time one spends learning any specific thing, the less time they have left on the Earth to learn other things. And those things you're not learning could be, unbeknownst to you, more conducive to your personal power than the things you have chosen to learn.

Cost-benefit analyses are our friends, but whatever we choose to learn incurs a sunk cost, and thereby it is in our interest to choose both wisely (to make the most informed decisions we're capable of in choosing what we learn) and to choose quickly (to avoid the unproductive inertia of indecision and procrastination).

Naturally, the accuracy of a choice tends to increase with the slowness with which it is decided, and thus there's an argument to be made that slower more accurate choices are superior to quicker and more sloppily made ones. Regardless, momentum is the achieving man's friend, procrastination but his foe. And so in light of this there's an even greater argument to be made: that in the pursuit of growth, it is better to simply make a decision than it is to make none at all, for even in failure there is education, whilst in stagnation there is little besides regret and the illusion of safety.

Ultimately, the goal of the most ambitious self-actualiser is to make smart learning choices in as little time as possible, whilst learning the chosen thing with maximum depth and understanding in the shortest time possible.

Most outwardly agree learning is important, fewer actually expend the effort necessary to actively learn, whilst even fewer seek to tinker with their learning methodology in order to optimise it. I of course am of the belief that in order to truly be the best that one can be, that simply doing is insufficient, doing is necessary, but more importantly one must seek to refine how they do. Learning is no exception to this need, and rather, I actually think of it to be the thing that epitomises this sentiment.

"But IM, is knowledge even important to the accumulation of power? Surely experience is superior to reading?"

There is indisputably great value to knowledge, but knowledge bereft a means of implementation is unactualised of purpose in much the way raw materials owned by nations without the means to refine them see the potential of said materials wasted.

Experience is vital in matters of the heart and the body, but it's not the be-all and end-all. Simply put, experience is overrated, for there's not enough time in this life to experience everything to the degree sufficient enough to master it. This is why we have specialisation, for it is better to be a master of one trade than a layman in all.

This is also why we compress time in the form of books, for they allow us to derive the core lessons of a thing without requiring us to invest the time necessary to fully experience it. Life is literally too short to experience everything to the degree necessary for a man to truly understand and master it, for beyond a certain level of

proficiency, one falls victim to the law of diminishing returns.

The power of books lies in their ability to have us learn from those who have already invested the time to become an expert at a thing, they are almost like surrogate mentors if you will. And so in the grander picture, they are time-saving devices, although in the heat of immediacy many do not view books as such because they can take considerable time to ingest. Nonetheless, irrespective of the time it takes a man to read a particularly lengthy and intricate book, it would take him even longer to live the things the writer did in order to form a conclusion of equal authority.

By the time you become a wall street trader, a pro wrestler, or whatever it is that will teach you the lessons you want to learn, you could've read hundreds of books that would've taught you more than you would've learned from investing an equal or greater amount of time actually trying the thing for yourself.

Personal experience is inefficient because you do a lot of things that don't work in order to discover what does, whereas the success derived from the experience of others can be distilled into knowledge that saves you from making the mistakes necessary to arrive at the same conclusion.

Books that draw knowledge from a wide data pool can pattern recognise trends to derive principles, and these principles can in turn be used by the uninitiated to increase their odds of success. It is this macro approach to knowledge which allows a person to draw inferences with a level of accuracy that would be simply impossible to derive were they reliant solely on personal experience.

Take The Bell Curve for instance, the employ of statistics garnered from thousands of studies allowed this book to make conclusions with a level of accuracy beyond that which any single person is capable of achieving. How is this so? Quite simply, more data. Anyone with even a basic understanding of statistics realises that absent wilful falsification, greater sample sizes lead to more accurate findings.

People trust experience more because it can't be faked, and lord knows academics fabricate all kinds of data to support their ideological agendas, and yet irrespective of this, experience is most certainly overrated.

I'm not trying to debase the necessity of experience for it certainly has value, undoubtedly a great many thing requires experience in order to be truly understood. However, there are only so many experiences a person can have, and one's experiences are often incomplete in the sense that they're the byproducts of inability rather than achievement.

Likewise, people of greater mind can teach us things we don't notice, or struggle to articulate and consciously understand. And so reading not only saves us time, but more importantly it allows us to pierce the universe more deeply than if we were to remain unlettered. It is this quality of the book that makes it irreplaceably additive to one's time on this Earth.

This is the value of secondhand knowledge, and unlike experience, it is often undervalued owing to its indirect and vicarious nature. I think this to be incorrect, and rather that it is the unread experience junkie who is the fool rather than the individual who complements their living with the wisdom and discoveries of men greater than they.

To give an example I'm sure most of you will relate to, a divorced man knows enough about marriage to accurately forewarn younger men of the risks inherent to the endeavour. One need not actually go and get married and undergo the same pains, trials and tribulations that millions of other men have in order to validate the finding.

This would not only be extremely deleterious to one's mental health, but likewise a terrible use of their time. This notion really exemplifies how knowledge can trump experience in educating one on "what not to do", for when a person has internalised a long list of what they shouldn't be doing, the number of mistakes necessary to get where they want to go is reduced exponentially. Yes, often to find the answers on how to specifically do a thing, a person need merely repeatedly attempt a thing whilst altering their approach with each iteration. But to discover what not to do and decrease the odds of failure from the get go, this is where reading provides quite the boon.

"Ok IM, I understand reading is necessary to augment my success, but if reading is the default state of learning, how —"

do I optimise my learning process to learn even quicker?"

So in the paragraphs prior I detailed my philosophy on learning, now I will detail the steps I've taken in light of it.

Effective businessmen know that in order to scale up and earn truly ludicrous sums of money they must learn to delegate. Things they became accustomed to doing when they were small should be assigned to others in order to free up their time for grander tasks. I apply this idea to learning.

If a person can reduce the time taken to learn a thing without compromising on the depth with which they understand the thing, they can gain a huge edge over the competition.

So rather than constantly read books, I look for people who have gone to the effort of fully understanding a book, plucking out its gems and explaining what they mean in a summarised manner. This way, I can profit from their time investment and learn exactly what they've learned in only a fraction of the time.

Books condense life, but summaries condense books, and thus pound for pound I believe reading or at least actively listening to summaries given by people who have already fully read a text is something that will provide me with the greatest intellectual return in the shortest amount of time. I believe very few people are doing this, and that yet this one thing alone can give a man a great edge in this game we call life.

This is the beauty of the digital age, if you know where to look, you can find time-saving services that would simply not have been possible before the advent of the internet. Podcasts are an obvious place to begin streamlining the learning process, I particularly enjoy the **Tim Ferriss podcast**. The only drawback with podcasts is the advertising and predominance of socialising acts as no more than fluff to the budding learner. Podcasts are as such in my view, more semi-educational easy listening than they are concentrated catalysts for self-growth.

A step-up from podcasts are audio summaries, an audio summary is a person summarising the key points of a text they've read and articulating these findings to the listener. I particularly enjoy **illacertus's YouTube channel** for this purpose. The advantage audio summaries have over podcasts is how the speaker directly delivers the information absent the fluff of banter or social observation you can expect from podcasts.

Finally, we have text summaries. The main reason I believe text summaries to be superior to audio summaries is because audio can play in the background, allowing you to tune them out whilst you do other things. Text on the other hand demands your full attention to be imbibed, and thus cannot fall victim to your need to check social media. It's actually quite difficult to find anyone going through the hassle of summarising books into text summaries, however **I managed to find an online bookclub** which is doing exactly this.

I wouldn't listen to a podcast in lieu of reading an actual book, however, if you're reading to grow rather than for self-pleasure, I highly recommend integrating audio, and particularly text summaries into your autodidactic toolkit.

If you're not improving, you're not growing and if you're not growing, you're losing. By speeding up your rate of learning, you vastly increase your chances of success. Don't hold yourself back.

18

UPVOTES

Ruminations on Double Standards

28 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

There is parallel advantage and disadvantage to living as male or female, for men are by and large deemed more credible, whilst the womanly form is more coveted. As such, if you are a man the world is more likely to respect you than it is to desire or care for you; whereas if you're a woman, the world is more partial to be desiring and caring of you, than it is respecting. On some level, be it conscious or not, it would seem our fair species recognises women as dependants and men as their guardians, treating each accordingly.

Now on the surface this sounds like men get a better deal, and within the infinite remit of ideological feminism and the intrinsicity of feminine self-pity, this is certainly what much of womankind believes as she takes a perverse sense of pride in being the prima facie victim. Yet in reality, man's position comes with a burden, loneliness and difficulty of life that is as equal parts alien as it is undesirable to the feminine.

Womanly complaint makes it a common point of contention that there are matters in which by injustice of her womanliness she suffers gross disadvantage, and it is this line of thinking which serves as the foundation for feminist thought.

You can read the full article here.

92

UPVOTES

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening ***HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE***

15 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

I was on radio tonight with my man Donovan Sharpe. You can hear me on radio with him over on Soundcloud:

<https://soundcloud.com/user-794676769/live-wspecial-guest-illimitable-man>

Previous radio appearances:

With Mark Baxter:

<https://realmarkbaxter.wordpress.com/2016/12/21/the-mark-baxter-podcast-episode-2-illimitable-man/>

With Christian McQueen:

<https://amanindemandradio.podbean.com/e/episode-46-the-illimitable-man-interview/>

If you want to talk smack or give feedback.. leave a comment. Great. Will be posting a new article soon. A happy 2017 to you all. Hope all is well! Keep killing it brothers.

-IM

I hope you enjoy my latest, thanks for reading!

EXCERPT:

1. – Social causes are disguises for the predators and lifestyles for the sheep.
2. – Her first concern is her appearance, her second concern her cunning, both serve the same ends.
3. – Your response should be proportional to the perception of the threat, there's no need to launch nukes when you can get the job done with a well-aimed bullet.
4. – A leader must be mindful in exercising benevolence, for too much benevolence is perceived as weakness and fosters resentment.
5. – One is wise to openly support freedom of speech, but they should only do so for as long as such speech is not deleterious to their reputation; it is almost always an act of self folly to not censor those biting deep into their repute.
6. – Be mindful of the Streisand effect, if your detractors are persistent and resourceful, censoring will make things worse rather than better.
7. – People are bolder when they're paying and meeker when they're paid. Caveat: the latter doesn't apply to blackmail.
8. – People want to forget, not be reminded. Very powerful. Never forget this.
9. – Tu quoque is the sophist's most preferred logical fallacy, for it can justify their poor behaviour whilst simultaneously redirecting attention to the misdeeds of others.
10. – Weak and strong in matters of strategy are not effects of appearance in so much as they are a question of the tactical viability and efficacy of a plan.
11. – In financial exchange, the man paid covets payment in advance whilst the man paying seeks to pay after the fact.
12. – When people retroactively change their minds, they will blame you for their change of heart irrespective of whether it's truly your fault.
13. – "Coincidence" is the term people use to describe a chess move they don't understand.
14. – To see how ruthless life truly is, all one need do is observe the vast difference in means between people.
15. – Survival of the fittest, there is no greater truism; winners and losers, everyone takes what they can get. Nothing is owed, everything is game.
16. – Let the other man lose his cool, but be sure to keep yours, for it is the man with the most self-control that leaves victorious.
17. – The nicer the man, the more he suffers, for the world does not respect carte blanche kindness. Forget kindness, show only magnanimity – a selective kindness backed by thoughtfulness and strength.

18. – The beauty of a question is it's in your power to decide whether you're going to answer it or not.
 19. – Sell a person on a thing by making them think you're not selling anything. The moment they think you're trying to sell them, they'll behave as if they hold all the power.
 20. – This is as true of physical action as it is of agenda pushing: that which happens suddenly is noticed and reacted to, whilst that which happens gradually is not. In stealth, promote gradualness. Move too quickly and you will be discovered.
-

FULL ARTICLE: <https://illimitablemen.com/2017/01/15/machiavellian-maxims-part-4/>

525

UPVOTES

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

25 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Finding a decent loving girl for a companion is hard as fuck if not a damn near impossibility, shit, I think in our hearts of hearts that this is what the majority of men want but are hard pressed to admit. The reason a lot of guys don't bother actively pursuing these deep kind of relationships with women and have accepted it's probably never going to happen for them is because the average girl, and by average I'm talking 99%+, are not even willing to work on improving themselves either intellectually nor domestically, and nor are they capable of submitting to a man's benevolent authority in which **she looks up to and loves her man as her superior.**

No, instead they're on this egotistical equalist bullshit which doesn't work and simply makes them less desirable to even be around by dismerit of the insolence and poor behaviour that results from a woman who believes herself to be equal, if not superior to her man. And hear me brothers, hear me clearly when I say that equalism is the gateway to tyranny rather than benevolent superiority when a woman and not a man inhabits the role. Such a thing serves as little other than a stepping stone on the path to dysfunction and chaos, and such a thing is hardly a sustainable way of life even if it were desirable. Equalism and its subsequent psychological androgyny are true perversions.

I am hardly fervently religious, I have no religious education nor indoctrination, however I have taken it upon myself to read parts of the bible of my own accord, and I believe religion got it right when it said **women should worship men, men should not worship women.**

This is not misogynistic nor oppressive as the average idiot has been misled to believe. It is the natural order of things in so much as it is the most effective model for happiness within the family unit across a society. **Men love down by sacrificing, women love up by worshipping. To worship is to respect an authority, love it, and follow it - that's all it is, nothing more, nothing less.** How sad is it that such wisdom has become a taboo lost to the common sense of the common man? Did God not sacrifice for his children? Does a man not sacrifice for his woman? Then why can't a woman find God in her man and worship him as is necessary in the way man was able to reward God's sacrifice for him? It seems the collapse of religion has not only lead to man's loss of faith in God, but women's subsequent loss of faith in man. The latter is absolutely decimating the emotional and moral essence of our fair society. To reframe this order as evil and oppressive is such a disingenuous inversion of healthy family values it makes me sick to even think about. I have no desire to get into religious or metaphysical philosophical discussions about whether God exists or not, all I know is faith is important, and **women who do not know how to have faith by worshipping a strong man are unmarriageable.**

And the so-called progressives will say "what's wrong with mutual respect?" like the absolute retards that they are. They know nothing of love. **Love is not based on mutual respect. Love is based on mutual care, women care when they can respect your hardness, men care when they fall in love with your softness.** An equal woman is not a soft woman, nor a desirable woman, nor a woman man wants to protect, nor a woman one is willing to endure, and thusly she is not a woman in anything but the physical sense of the word to a man.

Regardless, if you can't have all that shit, if you can't have the loving loyal chick that hasn't slutted it up and that's the shit you want, and then you furthermore realise most women are just so fucking devoid of any relational potential, average women are not going to attract you on a mental, emotional or psychological level. Merely physically. And that's where the union ends, sad as it is, for there is so much more we are capable of as a species, and yet we have had this denied us due to the toxic fruits of the feminist tree.

Women have, via feminism, in the hubristic and bigoted belief that they deserve to be equal to rather than beneath man, devalued their value as emotional entities and are increasingly seen as good for nothing more than their physical worth - a fuck - because after all, if you don't cultivate your personality, if you are not humble, if you are not soft, if you are not submissive, nor accommodating, nor pleasant beyond your immediate physical attractiveness, what is there exactly to like about you? **A man doesn't want to be in a relationship with an insolent little girl who can't accept her place in the natural order and tries to foolishly compete with, rather**

than complement her man. By behaving as a man and trying to compete as a man, she devalues herself in the eyes of man.

Funnily enough women are there on the flipside moaning "why wont men commit to me" after they have fucked countless men for a decade if not more, and are simultaneously incapable of giving up the feminist bullshit and the constituent boyish masculinism and narcissism it has imbued them with.

We live in a very sick culture. It's not fair this is the fucking legacy our ancestors left us with their bullshit 60's/70's movement, but these are the pieces we've been left to pick up. And a lot of us are going to self-destruct trying to cope with it, but cope with it we must. Just know that, as a man, even though you are alone because the voice of a good woman is more likely to be the song of a siren than the voice of a woman who is actually pure of heart and intent, you are not alone by yourself. We are all fucked with this shit, we are all alone, men as a near universal collective share the concern that you do, that there are no good women, and it's either vapid superficial sex with narcissistic bitches, a life as a beta cuck, or a life of celibacy with no desirable mid-point in sight.

We live in trying times, tough times, hard times. But hard times make hard men and hard men make good times, so I think, you know, if we keep on doing what we're doing, we can be less shit, we'll make other men less shit, we'll all become fucking great again.. and then and only then, when we're so fucking badass the dumb bitches will forgo their programming to lock down what they perceive to be an apex male of a man.. block by block.. family by family.. we will rebuild society. HOWEVER, and this is a big however, it wont be like the society of old where betas aplenty got to have happy marriages under the guidance of god and marriage.

Not even religious people get that now because of the feminist poison. I don't want to name names because I'm a discreet man and marriage wrecking is not my thing, but I've had a so-called Christian girl talking dirty to me in the Twitter DMs some time back. As much as that gets my cock hard, it makes me fucking weep to think her husband who slaves away to give them a home has an insolent straying bitch hitting up random red pill writers on the internet. No. Any future society we rebuild will be a society of alphas with a strong pimp hand keeping their bitches in line, who are in turn, thankful they're being kept in line instead of allowed to run feral into their own soul-destroying promiscuous infertility.

I truly believe **if we can make men great again, we can make women great again too.** But not in the reverse order. Women are followers. They will do sweet fuck all of their own accord, and we'll have to drag them kicking and screaming out of the abyss they are oh so degenerately enchanted by.

Latest blog piece: <https://illimitablemen.com/2017/01/15/machiavellian-maxims-part-4/>

Twitter: <http://twitter.com/IllimitableMan>

Support my writing: <http://patreon.com/IllimitableMan>

Latest podcast: <https://soundcloud.com/user-794676769/live-wspecial-guest-illimitable-man>

Thank you for reading and I hope I gave you all a lot to think about. Next podcast will be on February the 4th due to all the immensely positive feedback we got on the last one we did!

195

UPVOTES

Whenever men ask me what kind of woman they should be looking for as relationship material in future I'm just gonna send them this

9 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So my latest essay is about how integral the dominant and submissive dynamic is in fostering healthy and happy relationships between men and women. This stuff seems pretty normal to me, but things being as fucked up as they are means a lot of people HAVE NO IDEA about this dynamic or know about it but misconstrue it entirely as outdated, oppressive, or some other banal crap. I'll leave you an excerpt below and a link to the full essay at the bottom. I hope you enjoy reading this as much as I enjoyed writing it. Cheers!

It hardly feels worthy of mention, because it comes as naturally to one's self as a sky of blue or a blade of green grass, yet in our age of dystopic social engineering and decadent artifice, it appears controversial that healthy romantic relationships between men and women take on a dominant-submissive dynamic.

In a culture of toxic femininity in which the feminine is made primary, the natural and healthy role of man and woman has been perverted to the extent the mere idea of man leading his woman is deemed offensive, if not at the very least backward and regressive in its stance. The intelligentsia of our time, ever unenlightened as they are, have placed their chips on the pillars of equality and obstinately refuse to re-evaluate the foolishness of their pseudo-progressiveness.

Dancing has been used ritualistically as a preliminary step to courtship since time immemorial, the dance itself serving as little more than a finessed way of ascertaining a man's ability to take charge and a woman's to follow. Now imagine if a couple were silly enough to think that neither partner should lead nor follow, owing to their shared belief that equality negates a need for hierarchy. If their roles as dance partners was not identical, they would inhabit a state of inequality. But because dancing requires a leader and a follower, and our fellow dancers do not believe in inequality, they would quite simply fail to dance! The absurdity of their beliefs would, effectively, render them incapable of dancing.

Extrapolating this to the dating market of today, much of the general dissatisfaction and unhappiness we see stems from this belief, or at the very least the incapacity for one or either sex to fulfil their roles as dominant and submissive. Be it that the man is an ineffectual and submissive "leader," or the woman is an insolent, ball-busting sham of a "follower". Neither is good relationship material for the other and neither will do, for although dominance and submission is necessary for a relationship to take place, a woman's love is based upon respect, and her inability to respect a man she has been burdened to lead will ultimately conclude in her loss of love for him.

Full essay: <https://illimitablemen.com/2017/02/05/dominance-and-submission/>

401
UPVOTES

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

23 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Link to full article: <https://illimitablemen.com/2017/02/23/how-to-stop-feeling-tired/>

Excerpt from the introduction:

Energy optimisation is of great importance to me. I'm not naturally high energy, but I'm naturally pretty smart. And I'll tell you this. High energy guys with shit for brains will kill it more in life than low energy smart guys ever will.

Energy is king. Don't let anyone tell you otherwise. A high energy dumbass will outperform a low energy genius every time without fail. Not only will his peak in any one scenario be higher, but his ability to endure will be greater.

Without energy, you just can't get shit done.

When genius boy wants to lay back in his chair and do fuck all, dumbo the elephant wants to zoom around town completing errands.

It is energy and energy alone that underpins every single human's ability to do anything. And so there should be nothing, absolutely nothing, that is more important for you to get under control than this.

If you're not a high energy person, and you're reading this, your objective should be to change this. Firstly, identify why and how you're low energy, then engage in lifestyle changes and/or therapeutic treatments to fix the problem.

This is your true route to a better life, not binge reading self-improvement material. Self-improvement material can't give you energy, it can only tell you what to do assuming you actually have the energy to follow its advice!

Being low energy is not an acceptable state of living. It's normal to average people, because average people are accustomed to being in poor health, but if you read IM, you are obviously someone with zero interest in being average, and will do whatever it takes to win at life.

It doesn't matter how capable you think you are, how smart, how talented, how whatever. As a smart man who's had to deal with far too much fatigue throughout his life, I can tell you this:

Smart men are smarter when they're not fatigued.

Having sharp effortless focus and not having to battle brain fog not only improves your performance, but rids you of the emotional frustration that comes with brain fog.

So however smart you think you are in your constant state of tiredness? Yeah, you'd be smarter if you weren't tired all the time. If you're not a high energy person, you will never reach your potential, you will find it hard to be motivated, social and productive.

Nobody who is ambitious wants this for themselves.

It's not because you suck. It's not because you're lazy, or some other garbage where people with better physiology due to genetics or drug consumption look down on you for being less productive than them.

It's because your hormonal profile sucks. It's easy to kill it at life when your hormones rock, which is why a lot of winners are into blood panel monitoring and hormonal optimisation. If you are tired all the time, your hormones suck, and it's holding you back. Period.

A lot of people who don't achieve much and are deemed lazy, may actually be very mentally ambitious and driven.

But if they don't have the energy to act on their ambitions?

Then for all and intent and purpose the world thinks you're a loser. It doesn't care you're tired. It just wants results. Wanting to produce results isn't enough. You need to be actually able to produce them!

It doesn't matter if you're a god damn rocket ship. If you have no rocket fuel, how are you getting to Mars? You're not.

It's easy for a high energy person with good hormones to tell a low energy person with bad hormones to work harder, that they need to get out of their head, that it's their fault and theirs alone they suck and blah blah. I see egotistical chest beating fucks talking like this all the time.

Nonetheless, my objective is not to bitch for the entirety of this article – it's to help. I believe this opening rant is necessary, because if you believe you suck innately, and don't realise it's a fixable biological problem that is to blame, there's no hope for you.

Once you recognise the world is unfair, and that the reason you're sucking at life stems from subpar health, you can find a way to do something about it.

Enjoy the article, I hope it helps you improve your life.

<https://illimitablemen.com/2017/02/23/how-to-stop-feeling-tired/>

The Choice [REMASTERED] - Should you have a family, or live as a bachelor?

26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Full Article: <https://illimitablemen.com/2016/01/22/the-choice/>

So I've just finished remastering this essay. Amazing how much one can improve at writing in a year. It wasn't as terrible as some of my earlier stuff, yet I still found significant ways to improve it and wanted to share the updated version with all of you. Hope everyone is well and that you enjoy the essay. Cheers!

Excerpt:

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question. And of course this is a problem unique to man, particularly those conscious and critical of the paradigm we occupy, for it is not a consideration that even crosses the threshold of consciousness in the archetypal drone. And yet unlike the drone who knows no quandary, who idly autopilots his way into an unremarkable five to fifteen year marriage that yields two point one children, the more enlightened man finds himself in the pivotal yet privileged position of making an informed choice about his future's course.

Such a man is free to direct his fate absent the demands of religious indoctrination or self-serving women. After all, should one of the most important decisions of a man's life be made by anyone other than the man himself? Does a man pressured and cajoled into starting a family do so on his own terms, or on the terms of those with a plan for him? With both reason of mind and heart of soul, the man free of spells and delusions can exercise his mental sovereignty by weighing up the risks and rewards of the lifestyle choices available to him, be that the life of a patriarch, or the life of a bachelor.

A self-respecting, free thinking and proud man should not be bullied into marrying, by his religion, his family, nor the woman manoeuvring to get a ring on her finger. A man should make this decision free of external devices and with full mental clarity, for a man should establish a serious relationship in much the way he would seek to maintain it. Therefore it stands to reason that should a man be cajoled or duped into marriage and babies, that although it may initially fill the dissimulating woman with nought but estrogenic rejoice and maternal glee, such shadowy foundations do not bode well for their relationship's longevity.

A strong man does not respond to shame, he acknowledges it for the manipulative transgression that it is, disregards it as folly, and continues to forge his path absent the mechanisations of such duplicity.

The free man wonders which lifestyle choice would be in his best interest, and is he, no matter what he does, condemned to an unforgivable degree of heartache either way? If marriage leads to divorce, and bachelorhood leads to childless loneliness, what is a man to do? After all, a choice between misery or loneliness hardly seems like much of a choice at all.

43

UPVOTES

So you're depressed, low energy, or anxious for no reason? Donovan and I talk a lot of smack whilst persistently discussing the benefits of Testosterone therapy!

4 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

OUR PODCAST: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-FnCNpWrbk0>

All that needs to be said was said in the title.

I don't try to nerd it up in podcasts. My aim is to be entertaining whilst dropping knowledge at random. If you feel like shit, listen to this, maybe you'll learn something, take the plunge and improve your life.

No need for a super long forum description. Just listen to the podcast. Could change your life!

Any questions? Ask in comments and I'll do my best to address them.

Cheers!

-IM

<https://illimitable.men/2017/03/09/fifty-shades-of-red-part-4/>

Maxim posts are always really popular, so I did an additional 50. 20 can be found below, the additional 30 are on the blog. Enjoy the latest series.

Being that this is part 4, you can find part 1 [here](#), part 2 [here](#) and part 3 [here](#)

IM MAXIM #151 – If she suddenly stops wanting your attention, she’s getting attention of equal or greater value elsewhere.

IM MAXIM #152 – The older the woman, the greater her sense of urgency, the older the man, the more reluctant his urge to commit.

IM MAXIM #153 – All sensations of dread inflicted onto you by her should be responded to with equal or greater dread.

IM MAXIM #154 – To conquer a woman’s ego, frame everything she does as suspicious, call her out, neg her, dismiss her, and you will win. The beauty of this strategy is not even her awareness can diminish its efficacy, for aware or not, dominance is dominance.

IM MAXIM #155 – Preface everything she says with “right now I feel like” and you will understand her better, for she is capriciously fickle.

IM MAXIM #156 – Her intentions are byproducts of her mood, not binding statements derived from a code of honour; a change in mood will as such void all and any prior declarations of intent made by her.

IM MAXIM #157 – Women have to work hard to be likeable, men have to work hard to be fuckable.

IM MAXIM #158 – If she says she needs space, neither argue nor plead. Withdraw all attention. Disappear. The ease with which you depart will make her second guess her decision.

IM MAXIM #159 – Her need to feel safe should outweigh her infantishly narcissistic need to be in charge of things she doesn’t want to be held responsible for.

IM MAXIM #160 – It’s hard for a child to understand the existential pressures of being an adult. To a lesser degree albeit significant degree, the same is true of women with men.

IM MAXIM #161 – A woman with confidence issues can get a quality man because it’s a passive, feminine trait. Boldness is man’s burden.

IM MAXIM #162 – Behind every messed up young woman who had potential is a man who broke her heart, or a misandrist harpy whispering venom into her ears.

IM MAXIM #163 – For all her wiles and prowess in charming and deceiving others, womankind isn’t so good at decision-making. The reason she’s great at the former is the same reason she’s poor at the latter, she’s evolved to “fit in”, not to evaluate with, nor value reason.

IM MAXIM #164 – When you’re in a relationship with a woman, you must drag her up or she’ll drag you down.

IM MAXIM #165 – When women win, everyone loses, women included. They are masochists with a penchant for self-destruction and will destroy themselves as well as any who would help them – if you let them. Refer to Maxim #164

IM MAXIM #166 – Egotistical women think they’re above submissiveness because they’ve forgotten their place,

but alphas seek submission, not conflict.

IM MAXIM #167 – Most young women are overly cautious with men because they are mindful of his sexual intent, yet when it comes to insidious older women who would corrupt them, they are gullible. Refer to Maxim #162

IM MAXIM #168 – Men thrive when they're in touch with reality, women thrive when they're detached from it, for the very loss of innocence which strengthens man damages woman.

IM MAXIM #169 – Despite the cultural narrative that it is men who are the cheats, women are responsible for the majority of adulterous divorce. Women have more opportunities to cheat and are less innately virtuous, thus only by mechanism of constant and ruthless discipline do they properly behave.

IM MAXIM #170 – A woman's virtue is directly proportional to the level of ruthlessness her man subjects her to. Refer to Maxim #169

<https://illimitablemen.com/2017/03/31/machiavellian-maxims-part-5/>

As usual, the first 25 maxims are here, the rest are on the blog. Enjoy!

1. – Cull the fickle, insolent, and disloyal, for even if it injures you in the short-term, it will benefit you in the long.
2. – Being likeable is a conflict avoidance strategy.
3. – When dealing with pedants, jobsworths and fault finders, use subjunctives such as “if”, “perhaps” and “maybe”, so they can’t nail you down to a position. Anything that can be misconstrued, will be, plausible deniability is thus paramount.
4. – Trust is a self-fulfilling prophecy, the less you trust the other party, the less they’ll trust you. The inverse is also true; the more you trust the other party, the likelier they’ll trust you.
5. – When people don’t like you, they look for flaws in your methods in an attempt to discredit you. Give them something non life-threatening to chew on.
6. – Faced by a lion, most will step back, not forward.
7. – Egotists will underestimate you, cowards will overestimate you.
8. – Projection: most people posit the opinion they hold of themselves as a notable exception for generality in counterargument.
9. – When you describe a man to himself in accurate yet unflattering detail, you deal a crippling blow to his psyche.
10. – The waiting game is a necessary game, as such, it is strategically optimal to outwait those who would test your patience.
11. – If power is defined as one’s ability to impose their will onto the world, then money is the commodification of power in physical form.
12. – The more words you use, the less they’ll like what you say.
13. – Misdirection: if they say a lot of words without communicating a bottom line, they’re deceiving you.
14. – War is everything. All the time, everywhere, war rages constantly. It has different forms, intensities, and appearances, but it persists perpetually, eternally.
15. – Competition is not war per se, but rather, its predicate. One can compete indirectly and without maliciousness of intent. War on the other hand is wilful violation, for it is less distant, more immediate, and manifests itself as conflict or sabotage.
16. – Frames are a war of propaganda. Do not absorb the other side’s frame, have them absorb yours. Whoever absorbs first, loses. If neither side concedes, stalemate. Caveat: satire.
17. – Intelligent energy allocation is a fundamental principle of effective strategy, for bereft energy, there is nothing.

18. – Pragmatism is king, doubly so when one is suffering.
19. – Strong ethics are oft the superficial purview of the elite and the substantive limiter of the loser.
20. – The middle class are confined to methodologically unsound moral codes, for it ensures they're neither a threat nor a factor in the game of power.
21. – The poorest and the richest tend to be the least moral, for the poor have dire need, whereas the rich possess excess power; desperation and domination alike lend themselves to immorality.
22. – The immoral rich are unvirtuous on a greater scale than the immoral poor, for they have greater means with which to impose their ethics. The immoral poor in turn justify their immorality based on the actions of the immoral rich, people they'd likely mimic given the same resources.
23. – For the rich it's easy to be moral because they can afford to be, for the poor, it's easy to be moral because there's little power to tempt them.
24. – The method necessary to win and it's associated reputation are entirely distinct entities. Method is effectiveness, reputation is perception.
25. – If you want to sell someone, lie to them. If you want to help them, hit them with the truth. A spoonful of humour helps the medicine go down.

26

UPVOTES

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

4 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

People ask me a lot of questions on this topic, but there's also a lot of hysteria, reticence, and general fear surrounding it "muh fertility" "muh apprehension of needles" "muh steroids are evil" etc.

So I decided I'll do a FAQ on TRT, one and done, and leave it there.

If you have any questions related to the topic, ask them there, and assuming they're relevant or not already answered, I'll put them into the FAQ.

To be clear: I won't be responding in this thread, selected questions will make it into the FAQ, which will be published to **Illimitable Men.**

<http://illimitablemen.com/2016/04/17/divergent-missions/>

I've just finished remastering this essay, I think the quality of the prose is pretty high and should make for a pleasurable read. Enjoy!

Where testosterone coalesces with creativity, the engine of civilization hums on the fuel of male ambition. Civilization is man's grand project, an expression of his thought form and aspiration, and although from time to time atypical women will make spontaneous contributions, its distinctly masculine texture remains dominant.

Man has a mission beyond the scope of the home, it is merely the scale of vision and ability to actualise that differs among men. Indeed, we owe modern civilization to men who kept firm to their life's work and executed their vision, for it is women who bring us into existence, but men who make said existence glorious. All men have missions, but it is within the provision for humanity through the development of civilization that the greats illuminate the depth and scale of said ambition.

Women are concerned with matters of people, people are women's business, reproduction with a powerful man is their life goal – they are simple. Where woman's ambitions are concrete, some may even say mundane, man's potential is infinite. This is not to say that men do not seek to reproduce, but rather that babies and hearth do not constitute success for a man in quite the way they do for a woman. A woman who achieves these goals actualises her femininity, her mission is complete, and so rarely will she aspire beyond it.

Men on the other hand do not find completion in family life, it is important to them, but it does not encompass the sum of their being. Men do not live for relationships, family and people in quite the way that women do. Whilst the social fabric is the beating heart of all that matters to women, it is but a puzzle piece in a grander picture for men. Being the architects and providers of humanity, man's focus is expectedly different; the scope of his existence is wider, and thus the extent he must be willing to go, more extreme.

To play it safe as a woman brings success, but for a man it elicits nought but failure. A woman married with children is the apotheosis of feminine success, but a married man with children is not. Even should a man not marry nor reproduce, the need for a mission persists, for whilst woman is self-defined by her relationships, man defines himself by his achievements.

This one's more about logic and how people use "show me your studies" as a thought terminating cliché, rather than sexual strategy. Hence flaired as off topic. Enjoy!

<https://illimitablemen.com/2017/05/26/critical-thinking-the-citation-needed-fallacy/>

Excerpt:

The other day, a poster left a comment disputing the value of the writings at Illimitable Men due to the lack of studies and statistical data used to support the views espoused. Now, although I do not think one needs peer-reviewed studies to put forth observations and formulate opinions in relation to them; I am most intrigued by individuals who believe the absence of scientific evidence is sufficient grounds to invalidate a premise, for this is not only lazy thinking, but presumptive.

It is lazy because it permits the individual to dismiss a thing without consciously evaluating an argument based on its individual merits, and it is presumptive because it assumes contemporary science possesses the technological sophistication requisite to test all conceivable hypotheses. The latter is matter-of-factly untrue, for science in all its grandeur and mighty empiricism is as yet incapable of piercing the realm of metaphysics, which continues to defy quantification.

Consciousness remains an enigma to science, and for as long as this remains true, philosophy will remain hegemon of all things metaphysical and thereby spiritual in nature. This is precisely why philosophy exists, for it has repeatedly endured as a form of top-down investigation into the metaphysical substrate of reality for millennia, filling a vacuum of human need that religion embodies, but does not explain.

Religion is the symbolic mythologisation of the human metaphysical spirit into a myriad of stories designed to provide guidance, whereas philosophising is an evaluative process that attempts to make sense of the human soul and its cosmic abstractions via observation and reason. Philosophy is thus, by definition, not engaged in the politics of academic credentialism, nor bound to the empirical method as a means of discovery or conclusion forming.

Scientific materialism excludes the metaphysical, and is therefore hard-pressed to explain the aspects of humanity it cannot empirically reduce to a measurement. This is why people look to philosophy and religion to lead spiritually fulfilling lives rather than science, for empiricism is soulless in that it only claims what is measurable and experimentally replicable to be true, whilst holding what isn't as untrue, or at the very least inconclusive.

1,012
UPVOTES

Young Men & The Empathy Gap - "Young male suicide rates have increased 50% since 1994."

18 August 2017 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

So I was reading an article on Psychology Today and was pleasantly surprised to read a rather red pill piece that was very much in line with **The Suffering of the Lost Boys** piece I wrote a few years back, be it that it's Psychology Today, I was expecting nothing but complete feminist tosh. But then Gad Saad and Roy Baumeister of Florida State have columns on there, so I suppose my preconception was wrong and they at least make a degree of effort to publish articles from psychologists all over the political spectrum. That aside, let's get into the analysis.

Everyone knows a young man who is struggling, either in school or afterward; "failing to launch," with emotional disturbances, in interactions with the opposite sex, or with drug use and gang activities.

He is observing the increase in boys and young men who are emotionally unstable, economically unsuccessful and incompetent with women. Low status males. The outlier here is the men who engage in gang activities, they very may well be emotionally unstable, but many have romantic and economic success. Regardless, they are all symptoms of the same thing - an absence of masculine influence in the lives of young men, an abundance of women in the education system and an epidemic of single motherhood leaving many young boys and men without any access to masculine influence. Gang activity, emotional instability, and an inability to talk to the opposite sex are byproducts of this.

In the animal kingdom, parents pass on their hunting skills to their young. The same concept can be applied to fathers and their boys. On the note of gang activity: many gang members tend to be from single mother households, and form the gang as a way of maintaining a male space to learn masculinity and climb what Peterson would call the dominance hierarchy.

Mass shootings have tripled since 2011, with the majority being carried out by young men, while young male suicide rates have increased 50 percent since 1994.

Here he tries to really emphasise the extreme degree of young male instability. Interestingly, the study he links to to support this statistic defines "young males" as aged 10-24 and the time range measurement for the occurrence of said suicides to be between 1994 and 2012. Suffice to say, at least one 10 year old boy somewhere out there found life so unbearable, he killed himself. Despicable.

Nobody sees investing in boys' development as "worth it" and as a result boys today are growing up and deciding that it is not worth it for them to invest their time and energy back into their communities. For many, virtual reality has become a safe haven, and in some instances more structured and rewarding than reality. Thus we see the emergence of terms such as hikikomori, diaosi, bamboccioni, and NEETs, along with the rise of movements such as Men Going Their Own Way (MGTOW). Who can blame them for wanting to opt out?

I think MGTOW is the outlier here. A lot of MGTOWs are divorced men who simply cannot find it within themselves to trust a woman again, and have decided to opt out. Sure, there are some young MGTOWs, but I'm not entirely sure they comprise the majority of that RP demographic. Would need to conduct a survey to see representativeness distributions by age, but he's pretty on point with the other terms. NEETs are "Not in education, employment or training" and the hikikomori is a Japanese phenomenon where people don't leave the family home and start their own lives, but stay at home most of the time in a state of extreme introverted seclusion well into their 30's.

The rotten fruits of feminism have led to boys who are poorly equipped to deal with the world as men, and as such they escape from the difficulties of life by anaesthetising themselves with video games and porn. People often attribute these things as reasons for the rise in male underachievement, however I believe this to be an inversion of

cause and effect, and that these things are rather the coping mechanisms of choice for dealing with the difficulties that face the young blue pill beta male, not the cause of those difficulties. The causes are mentioned by Zimbardo in the next paragraph:

Just one out of five elementary and middle school teachers is male, and fatherlessness in America remains above 40 percent. Among boys who do have fathers, the amount of time they spend in one-on-one conversation with their dads is only a fraction of the time they spend in front of a TV or on a computer, where they see men represented as emotionless warriors, hapless dads, or losers who can't get anything right. In other words, many boys are going from male-absent home environments to male-absent school environments back to male-absent home environments where they then watch toxic male role models on a screen; this begs the question: what kind of future are they supposed to envision for themselves?

He somewhat subtly says boys and young men are failing in life, killing themselves more and engaging in more delinquent behaviour due to a lack of masculine influence in their lives, and that single motherhood has a lot to answer for in this regard.

If you're interested in reading the full article for yourself, you can read it here:

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/hero/201708/young-men-and-the-empathy-gap>

You can read my take on the subject here:

<https://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

574

UPVOTES

Banned on Twitter

9 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey guys.. know I don't post here much (most of my content has been distributed via Twitter for awhile) however I have just recently been suspended from the platform.

Just want you to know you can find me on gab - <http://gab.ai/IllimitableMan> and of course the blog (yes, I will update!) - <http://illimitablemen.com/archives>

Won't bother rejoining Twitter with a new account as there's just no point as what they banned me for doesn't even line up with that they're claiming.

New content from me soon (especially now Twitter isn't there to distract me)

Thanks, and I hope everyone is well

-IM

386

UPVOTES

The Monetization of the Manosphere

27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill · Archived copy · Reddit

This is something of a disgruntled critique and will likely prove to raise a few heads, cause some figures in the sphere to dislike me on a personal level, and possibly even cause a bit of controversy, yet nonetheless, I'd like to stick my neck out and state some things on my mind that bother me about the general direction the manosphere has been taking.

I suspect that being one of the oldest red pill posters, as well as a known blogger, these concerns are more likely to be heeded, noted and more seriously discussed as a community coming from me, than they would should the same sentiments be expressed by a less established member of the community.

And likewise as someone who has retained their anonymity, has not attended 21 con and who has not become part of the larger get along gang of "I'll scratch your back if you scratch mine" I have a political and economic impartiality to say things pertaining to our fair space that perhaps others do not.

Basically, I don't mind being hated for telling the truth because doing so will not harm any significant personal or economic relationships I have.

I haven't published anything to my website for approximately a year and a half now, taking something of an extended hiatus from writing and building "my brand" (I use that term loosely, because even though it's the byproduct of my mind, it's not a personal brand)

And in that time, the sphere has changed **A LOT** - and as far as I can tell, is being diluted down and ceased upon by people who wish to hijack the community we've built to push their own personal brands and line their pockets rather than add to the literature and provide a fair value for cash exchange.

Essentially, we're under siege from grinders, grifters, hustlers, marketers and other opportunists who view us as an undersaturated market they can tap in to and sell to.

These types take the social network we've built up through our various forums and blogs which have migrated slowly over to social networks like Twitter over the years as manosphere writers such as myself and Rollo have used it more, and are inserting themselves into that network to rinse the fuck out of the less intelligent amongst us with trite platitudes and rephrased stolen content for personal profit.

We've always had people trying to sell e-books, and even the odd PUA course for sale here and there, but for the most part, our space has remained relatively non-commercialised and has been more about supporting individual content creators who push the envelope through book purchases, donations and even merchandise (Roosh) rather than actually trying to dilute down the core message by corporatising it.

PUA was more corporatised and bullshit than TRP with the \$5k per weekend bootcamps and what not, but the red pill itself has always been quite an organic community where the bulk of the value was provided for free, and the rest was provided for a modest price in a fair value exchange between creator and consumer.

At the end of the day, nobody needs to buy Rollo Tomassi's books if they don't want to because everything in his books is already on his blog. His monetisation of his work is respectful to, rather than manipulative of his followers. This is an ethical form of monetisation, as it allows people to support work they've already enjoyed for free should they so choose, and is more content rather than marketing heavy.

This is what I call a fair value exchange, because you get years worth of thinking and writing for a modest price in something you can physically hold.

Selling a course on how to improve your mindset or make money online for \$293 a unit "whilst stock lasts and for a limited time only" whilst employing copywriting to aggressively push this to your twitter following is not.

This is frankly insulting people's intelligence and in all likelihood selling a subpar product that does not live up to the grand claims it makes for a quick buck.

I likewise now see 21 Convention is marketing soap claiming it will "turn you into an alpha chad due to an infusion of pheromones" - other than the immediate comedic value - is this serious? We're selling soap now? Seriously? The manosphere is selling soap? I honestly hope I'm missing out on some sort of joke or something and that this isn't a serious value proposition, but in all honesty, at face value, it appears to be a cheap cash grab.

This isn't even meant as a shot fired at 21 Con, as evidently it's helped a lot of manosphere writers, personalities and other people to network in the real world, and is predominantly an information aggregation service brought to a live speaking format.

But when we start selling soap and claiming it'll help you get girls, there's a degree of corporatisation and opportunism in that I believe to be ultimately harmful to the community, because let's face it, there's no fucking soap on this earth that's gonna get you laid and anyone who buys that shit believing it will is ultimately a gullible idiot.

Be it soap or online marketing courses, it is clear the goal here is the enrichment of the person selling the product, not the transmission of actual useful information that can uplift the dire condition of men by helping to combat the toxic effects 2 generations of divorce and single motherhood wrought by feminism has had - which is after all, why this community even exists to begin with, lest the unabashed pursuit of greed cause us to forget this.

All of this is most evident on Twitter with the plethora of random marketers, narcissistic attention seeking personalities who offer little real value, and personal branders who have popped up out of nowhere and whom have gained a foothold in our extended social network by being a mix of theatrical and consistent in posting rephrased general self-improvement advice, yet who clearly have no desire nor ability to either add or build upon the body of literature we have created, let alone actually admit they are associated with us.

Many take a great many deal of the things we say, rephrase them, claim them to be some sort of innovative and original insight, take the credit, and profit off the back of it as they incorporate knowledge freely given into a paid product.

There are a number of personal brands on Twitter whose following mainly consists of red pillers, or of whom at least got their start from the red pill, who would publicly disavow or even deny being associated with that label.

I remember being on Twitter as far back as 2013, and thus remember the manosphere space on there before personal branders, marketers and other parasites who have added little if anything to the general literature were rampant telling you to sign up for their newsletter, promising they can help make you thousands a month, whilst other uncreative types who could never write an even remotely profound long-form essay to save their lives push the same rephrased general self-improvement advice over and over again in bulletpoint check lists.

These people then have the gall to tell people who call them out "you don't like money" and "you need to stop hating on people trying to make a living" when you call them out on their bullshit, which I have done, primarily because I am an asshole, and secondarily because I am protective of a community I've played a large hand in building that I now see being opportunistically exploited.

In truth, I've made a decent sum of money from the manosphere all without actually selling my integrity and treating my followers like a bunch of idiots by peddling low quality products and services to them with aggressively manipulative marketing language.

If I wanted to read Ca\$hvertising, launch a supplement, sell a course, use marketing language to aggressively push products, partner up with some affiliates and put advertising banners on my blog, it is well within my power to do so.

I don't do this, because these are consumer unfriendly practices and ultimately dilute my content.

Does this mean I don't make as much money as I could by not manipulating everybody at every available opportunity? Yes.

But it also means my brand is stronger and more trustworthy, precisely because it does not resort to these cash grabbing gimmicks.

I never actually bothered to launch or sell a product (much to the annoyance of many who still pester me to release a book - I'll do it eventually before you ask) but I've made money by giving people the option to support my work where they see fit

This has mainly taken the form of donations, patreon sponsorship and consulting services, rather than in the form of affiliate marketing, advertising, courses, and the sale of supplements and other subpar products.

I am happy with this form of monetisation, because it allows me to create the content I want to create whilst putting quality first, rather than putting money first and seeing quality as an afterthought.

I respect my followers and want to entice them into supporting good work, rather than see my followers as a flock to be fleeced who shall be taken for coin at every available opportunity.

The poetic irony to all of this of course is that I am the one who is known for more greatly exploring cunning and the dark triad within the sphere, yet when push comes to shove, am one of the few showing the most integrity in actually not exploiting my fans for cash.

I leave you with this final thought:

There's nothing wrong with making money, but there's an honourable way to go about it, and a scummy way to go about it

We, as a community, need be vigilant in maintaining an organic resilience to those who would look to exploit the social network we've built for quick profits, but whom don't give a remote flying shit about men and are ultimately just here to build up their wallets rather than build up men.

When you see this, call it out - force people to make money ethically by providing high value in return for cash, or deprive them your cash altogether.

Allowing for increasing corporatisation of the community will be ultimately what kills it, and we can't afford for that to happen.

COMMENTS

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

687 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is there an assumption that if you understand this material that you become an abusive, misogynistic dickhead?

Because you are complicitly agreeing with a community whose very existence undermines the gynocentric status quo of feminine primacy. By asserting the masculine viewpoint as primary, or even, a valid counterpoint you automatically become a threat. The hive mind rationalises your arguments as "backwardly patriarchal" and therefore, irrelevant, bigoted and out-dated. Then it gets spun as "people like you are the reason feminism exists" when actually, the reason you looked for a place like this is **exactly because of the effects feminism has had on you and those around you.**

Despite the damage feminism causes to developed societies across the globe, a lot of people are personally invested in it due to their own psychiatric problems. Others are not staunch SJWs/activists and many may not even identify as feminist, but due to the institutional influence of feminism they will embody lots of feminist norms and values. Particularly, those of you with a bachelors degree or higher, have been drowned in feminist propaganda. I find the more educated people are, the further from reality they tend to be. Not because they are stupid, but because they have spent many years in an institution which pushes forth feminist norms and values, they become indoctrinated. Effectively, most of the population whether they know it or not, agrees with the idea that the genders are equal, but that we must also artificially elevate women and give them special privileges.

So what's the reasoning for this you may ask? In an attempt to be concise it's kind of like the concept of white guilt, except it's for ALL MEN. Race card does not trump GENDER card. The way institutions are biased towards women today is due to the idea that **men owe women due to the supposed barbaric nature of men pre-feminism** in essence, it's the construction of a "male guilt" and women getting an easy ride today is some kind of reparation for that. That's how they justify their benevolent sexism. Feminism in its current form is all about maintaining double standards stemming from traditionalism that benefit women whilst destroying the double standards from our civilizational past which benefit men. It is ultimately, the restriction and demonisation of male freedom, expression and sexuality to make way for completely unmitigated freedom of sexuality and expression for females.

Instead of helping men and women understand each other better in spite of our differences and helping us cohere into a strong, somewhat moral and productive society, feminism encourages and thrives off facilitating decadence. Using newspeak like "liberation" to define the decadence it encourages when said "liberty" is really just a positive spin on "fucking anarchy." If you know your history, feminism reared it's head in roman civilization just before it fell. There appears to be a cycle where a civilization becomes so prosperous that it can afford to entertain notions such as feminism, only for those same notions to contribute significantly to the eventual downfall of the civilization, usually by lowering the birth rate and not incentivising beta men to work hard for the tax base (you get a return to harems, rather than monogamous nuclear families like you do under traditional Christian-based monogamy.)

To these people, the feminine viewpoint must be hegemonic and they don't care how many young men, girls with daddy issues and grown men that this feminine primacy adversely effects. As far as they are concerned, the masculine viewpoint is backward, barbaric, misogynistic and unworthy of listening to. They are oafs, they are bigoted, they are close-minded and they often have a personal vested interest in maintaining the feminist false narrative, some through product of having invested so much personal time into the ideology, others due to prevailing business interests. Unfortunately the generations feminism has tainted are irreversibly tainted because once someone is indoctrinated by an ideology it's very hard for all but the most intelligent of the pack to come

out of it unbrainwashed or otherwise "mentally free" or "lucid."

An example is say, old people in Germany. A lot of them will think Hitler was a great guy and still hate the English because of remembering WW2 from their childhood or whatever. They have some investment in Nazism. But if you ask a young German today what they think of Hitler and the English they'll say Hitler is bad, English are "fine" or whatever. Completely different ideas, same people. Nazism didn't get to touch the newer generations like it did those born around the, and pre-ww2 period. The same goes for feminism. Gen X and gen y (gen y = millennials) are pretty fucked when it comes to feminism, most people will be life-long invested in the idea men and women are fundamentally equal despite the reality they are not.

Feminism is very much concerned with controlling and policing speech, it's become a very Orwellian ideology since it's inception as a simple civil rights movement. The fact we try to circumvent their control of gender relations is an affront to their personal beliefs and threatens the narrative by bringing it under scrutiny, something feminism doesn't fare well under (scrutiny.) Feminism requires blind faith, like many ideologies, and is intolerant of being alerted of it's own hypocrisy, weakness, dysfunctionality and etc. Also to be clear, when I say "we try to circumvent their control of gender relations" we achieve this through indirect methods. We do this by claiming our masculinity and autonomy through hyper-independence. With independence it is difficult to be controlled. We are not a movement, we are a personal philosophy. We do not "fight for change" through political activism or a coup d'etat, we don't try to "change society to fit our needs" (the feminist model) but instead we introspect and make improvements to ourselves so that we may thrive in spite of society's support (or lack thereof.)

Feminism, like many a social ideology, is narcissistic and irrationally arrogant. It doesn't even consider it may possibly be wrong, or flawed and it will not allow itself to be undermined at any cost regardless of any negative outcomes that occur as a result of that. Of course like many ideologies which started with a rational and noble seeming ideal but morphed into faith-based cults, if you don't toe the feminist line you will be ostracised from society and people will say horrendous things about you because they don't like you. Because you are "one of them" and not "one of us." You are not a person to them. You are an "other." And as history has taught us that if you are considered "an other" (witch burnings) then you are not welcome in society.

If you tried to build a church in Saudi Arabia they'd probably chop your head off. Well being red pill in a feminist country is that equivalent. **Witch hunting** and doxxing galore. Which is why I never answer questions about my age or what I do for a job. It says I live in London on Twitter, that's it. 12 million people there including the metro, have fun finding me. For your own sake, don't post any personal information. Without the internet a platform such as this probably wouldn't even be possible and feminism would have absolute domination rather than a majority. Whilst the internet has been ~~great~~ effective at spreading feminism, especially to poorer countries, it's also served as a medium for fighting against it. The internet, my friend, is truly beautiful and we should all be thankful that we got to live through it's inception and see first hand just what it can do for us as a species. The internet is the best source of free information and freedom of expression to ever exist.

It is because of the internet you have the chance to read things which don't fall within the realm of "political correctness" but things which are also outside that closed stringently moderated bubble of opinion. Political correctness to me is just a code word for "views, opinions, language usage and beliefs which fall within a spectrum of pre-determined institutional acceptability." The changes to the language, calling normal people "cis" and all this shit has Orwellian undertones. Read 1984 if you haven't. And if you read it pre-red pill, read it again for additional insight.

Edit: It appears this post is popular, so shameless plug, **check out my site for more.**

Edit 2: Thanks for the gold.

Plate, meet my other plate.

642 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

See the total attitude re-adjustment when another bitch is in the equation? This is why I think 1 man 2 women is a good model for a household. Their jealousy of each other keeps them attracted to you. And because they hate each other more than they hate sharing you, it keeps 'em obedient like good women are. They know their place and don't try to fuck with you. When women think they monopolise you, they begin to take you for granted and treat you like shit.

As an observation, she knew that other chick was coming along to the BDSM shit so that specifically is what made her want to come along. To check out her competition and MATE GUARD you. Even though she's a plate, that doesn't mean she wants to be. Sounds like to me she wants an LTR with you (durr, when do they not?!?)

Then obviously she couldn't mate guard and seeing you with the other chick fucked with her because even though she's only a plate she loves you like a girlfriend (reading between the lines.) She feels like she's worthy of more because she's been fucking you and cooking for you for months. So yeah I can understand perfectly well why she would lose her shit. You didn't give her a chance to say how she feels or reason any of that out though, you just made her feel bad for going along with you (to mate guard you) when she knew the other bitch was gonna be there. And you pulled dread at the drop of a hat - showing you don't love the bitch enough to stick around and put up with her shit, so she's basically ignoring all her concerns and insecurities and fuckedupness just to keep you around **because she is in love with you**. If she didn't like you a fucking lot, she wouldn't take that shit from you. She'd recognise it for the head game that it is. She'd branch swing to the next guy. Obviously she's invested in you and doesn't have a better guy around so she's letting you keep her at a firm distance to her own mental detriment.

I can see it from both sides. Just realise plates don't last forever, all plates crash, and this Lisa bitch likes you so much she's making a whore out of herself thinking that's the way to get your love. Because she's a dumb bitch in love and shit, she'll try anal and choking on a cock if that's what it takes to get treated more seriously by you. It's fucked up because we both know that isn't gonna get her promoted. You'll just see her as even bigger fuck puppet.

Plate spinning is good, but leave 'em better than when you found 'em. If you don't LTR up the Lisa chick, make a whore out of her and then inevitably dump her back on the market when something x10 like this occurs down the track, she won't back down without a fight because she'll be at her wits end. Then you've just fucked up a chick epically and dumped her on the market dysfunctional for the rest of us to deal with. Chances are damage like that is not being undone, because no guy has the fucking patience for it. You be alpha widowin'. And the only guys who would give her enough patience are beta and therefore she doesn't respect/want them. Don't abuse your power. If a plate gets too attached like that and I don't want a relationship from her, IMO, that's a sign to drop her. For her own good. Fucking her up in the head and keeping her on the hook just to get a few more goes at the pussy ain't fair on the girl when new pussy can be had so easily. IMO, OP, you let Lisa go if she's that interchangeable with other hoes, or you LTR her up if she isn't. Don't keep forcing the spin out of libido/ego, bitches aren't planets you can't spin 'em for eternity.

The ethos is leave 'em better than when you found 'em. Only fuck bitches up in the head when they go evil on you. Let Lisa go, get new pussy. She likes you. A lot. Too much to be a plate. Stop abusing that. Get a new plate. Wrecking bitches is for sado-narcs.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

556 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And we'll discover that the real victims of modern feminism are, of course, women themselves, who have been left lonelier and less satisfied than they have ever been.

I find it hilarious how much of the article basically outlines how the typical woman treats the average man like a pile of fucking shit, and then concludes that in their hostile ignorant arrogance, they end up being the real victims due to loneliness.

Men always want to go to bat for women, and that shit fucks me off. It must be genetic or some shit because I see men in TRP doing that shit too "don't be mad at tuh womenz brah, u just bitter OK? I get LOADSA PUSSY, you gotta lift and man up brah, stop being bitter brah" I get fucking tired of that retarded trite dumb testosterone monkeys spit. Fucking retards who lift a bit of metal and fuck a bit of pussy who are totally ignorant to what's going on, but think they're a boss because they can get laid and are constantly high on fucking TREN and a post workout buzz. Just because you lift and get laid, doesn't mean society isn't fucked up. Their opinions on life and women are basically some retarded flow chart:

- Do you lift brah? (Yes/No) No? - If not go lift brah
- Do you get laid brah? (Yes/No?) - If not go tinder brah.

Tinder not working? You need to cut brah. Already doing both? Then there's no problem, you be trippin' brah! GYM AND TINDER FO LYFE!

See these fucking idiots think being jacked and getting laid is all you need to be fulfilled in life, and that's fucking bullshit. Men outside the manosphere could collectively go lift tomorrow and it wouldn't change the legal system, it wouldn't get rid of feminism, it wouldn't fix the fucked up education system or the shit economy and it wouldn't give men game/social awareness. It wouldn't change a sweet damn thing for the overall condition of men as outlined in this fucking article.

For some reason, there are a sub-section of men who want to go to bat for women, and the more pussy your typical man gets, the more he thinks "hey you know what, women are fine, I have great times with them, you must be the problem BRAAAAHHHH ain't nothing wrong with women BRAAAAAAAH you're the problem BRAAAAAAAH." They don't wanna explore really what the fuck is up. It's just the guys fault. It's close-minded bullshit. Fuck exploring shit, and god forbid blaming a woman, they are poor innocent wittle victimz and as a man, it's all your fault if she's a cunt! The old hypoagent-hyperagent bait and switch gets annoying (men take blame for everything, women get blamed for nothing.)

Look, if we're not blaming women FOR ANYTHING, and NOTHING IS THEIR FAULT even if they're HUGE CUNTS. Then we can't treat them as equals. We can't respect them. We must see them as inferior children (hence the sidebar post "she's the most responsible teenager in the room")

If we treat them as equals with agency, then we have to hold them to account and stop fucking blaming men for women acting like cunts. You, you vest wearing juicing fuck, need to stop telling men they are fucking bitter because they have genuine rational grievances with bitches. You need to stop looking down on men who don't follow your self-prescribed juice/lift/tinder lifestyle, shut the fuck up gloating/going to bat for women and realise you're a fucking idiot so high on juice and pussy that your opinion amounts to jack fucking shit. You're a dumb bitch-enabling ape looking for his next orgasm, that's all you are. You may physically epitomise masculinity, but mentally you're as bad as the **fucking mangina feminist David Futrelle**

Please, pick a fucking side, because I'm tired of the bait-and-switch in play that is used whenever it is beneficial to serve the plight of women. Men taking the blame for shit outside their realm of control is, in my opinion, full warp speed male hamster.

Women always need the #1 spot in the victim Olympics don't they? And men and women collectively enable that bullshit mentality. Society needs to figure the fuck out whether it wants to treat women as agentless puppies that need to be fed and watered all chained up in their kitchens, or to treat them as fucking people with equal agency, which means stop going to fucking bat for them and validating their bullshit with "as the man, it's your fault she's a cunt, you should have used your super man powers to stop her being a cunt. You should have treated her in such an ALFALLLLFA way that the very base of her nature changed and caused her to change into what you wanted her to be. SHE IS THE WAY YOU MAKE HER. If you were a real man, she wouldn't be a cunt." Because you know, the fact she has daddy issues and feminism taught her that anything with a dick is a symbolic incarnation

of Satan is irrelevant, it's ALL YOUR FAULT if it don't work with these bitches. And so the masculinity shaming and blaming continues in it's epic as ever fashion.

LOOK: both MEN AND WOMEN are sick right now, in fact the whole damn society is. Women are too mentally violent and feral, the worst of their femininity is running amok. Men are too confused, passive and directionless. That's where TRP comes in, but men should only be taking responsibility for their own destinies, not blaming themselves for the inevitable theatrics that come as part of the package in dealing with your average day loony toon of a woman. I never subscribed to the "as a man, it's your fault she's a cunt IF she's a cunt mantra," and I never will. Some women are just fucking cunts, plain and simple, and you're an idiot if you think you can make poison drinkable, or tame the untameable serpent. It takes a whole fucking society to bring bitches in line, and society has failed all of us.

This whole, she's got no agency when she's playing her victim card, but she's as equal as you with as much agency as you when she needs representation and respect is fucking bullshit. The mixed messages are what really fucks shit up. And that shit really fucks up young men, men in general and the sheer prospect of an LTR for a man. It's such a head fuck that I understand why a lot of guys think "fuck this shit!" and look for escapes. I don't fucking blame 'em, they're doing what they perceive to be the rational thing, they just want to be happy. Most men are simple like that. They don't need all the head games and politics that comes with being in a relationship or even associating with women nowadays.

Anyway, intentionally vitriolic and provocative rant aside, I thought that was a really good piece. But women the real victims? Fucking please. 15-30 is a non-stop party for them. After that they either experience what young guys did, but the girl world equivalent, or they find a beta bucks, get fucked by one of the last remaining alphas this effeminate society has, and then fucking cheat on the beta and swindle him through divorce/child support etc. Which I'm sure some self-assured cunt on here will reply with "that's great for me BRAH, MORE PUSSY FOR ME BRAH!"

Anyway, great share bsutan, really enjoyed the read.

I hope I pissed a few people off who read this, you gym rat cunts know who the fuck you are. A man with the body of a demigod and the mind of a piss ant is a caricature of masculinity, you cunts make me sick. If you lift, you better fucking read too (its the mental equivalent of lifting) and cut out the chest puffing "everything is a man's fault" bullshit.

Edit: typos and blah blah. Also, thanks for gold. Funny how rants are typically so well received despite their total lack of sophistication.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

544 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men are the experimental gender. We are the adonis geniuses inventing space flight and the retard ugly bum fucks populating prisons. We are the Chad Thundercocks and the Elliot Rodgers of humanity. The variation in MAN is significantly greater than the variation in women. There is effectively more diversity among men in terms of capacity and IQ than there is in women. Women are the control group, they tend to be similar psychologically and in capability and hang around the middle of the bell curve, whilst men populate the extremes with far more frequency. That's how so many men get noticed and likewise, so many are just completely invisible.

Women have to be "good enough" to have children/reproduce, which means they can't sink as low as men do, but neither can they reach the same heights as men. The girl version of everything is inferior, when women do anything great people think "she's trying to be a man" - it's instinctually expected that women be motherly and feminine. Some women despise this. Autists, women with high T, radical feminists and women indoctrinated to have male personal values. And the dissonance drives them crazy. Imagine being put on this Earth solely to act as an incubator/baby breeder. Effectively, that is your role. Mother nature wants you to carry on the species. You

have no other purpose. And yet, unlike all the other female mammals in the animal kingdom, that isn't enough for you.

Even though instinctually it makes most women happy, being consciously aware "that's all you're here for" pisses you off when you see the male role is more diverse. You get jealous, you become ungrateful, annoyed, unsatisfied that "this is all you're worth." You point to women like **Margaret Thatcher**, **Angela Merkel** and **Ayn Rand** as exceptions among billions of women that "women can do anything men can." You are a woman, but you wish you were a man, and you hate men for reminding you that you're a woman and "women have a certain role." You want men to be in a fixed leader role when it comes to responsibility, but you want the trappings of power that leadership comes with. You also don't want to be in a fixed nurturer role. Already the irrationalism of your desire begins to unfold. Your desire is completely impossible, and yet you wonder why you're always so fucking miserable. You want to be able to do everything men CAN DO PLUS the feminine shit, yet you're even less well-equipped for intellectual diversity than men are. You encourage men to do feminine shit as a facade/trap, but when they take the bait you laugh at them for "not being proper men." You are hypocrites, but you don't care about that.

Women have a bottleneck on their ability to be successful and get respect for it in the world (whilst being happy) but they don't appreciate the lack of support men are subject to. Men work hard for every bit of their success. Man's success comes at a price - the responsibility of leadership, always having to fight and defend his family. Women don't sink on ships, they jump to another man's. Men go down with the ship, men build the ship - they are their ship - they don't try to latch onto another person's life to improve their own (like women do.) Women get power through association with men, and that's expected. Nobody trusts a woman without kids or a husband by a certain age. The human instinct is something is inherently wrong with her.

Why is she not fulfilling her biological destiny? Does she think she's a man? How confused is this poor soul? She has been given the apparatus to conceive children, she is her species reproductive bottleneck and yet she chooses to ignore it as if its largely unimportant. She is less equipped to do what men do, yet she tries to "break into male dominated fields" and usually does an inferior job in the process. Nevertheless, she gets promoted purely on the basis of feminist politics. This fucks over the women who truly are autistic or somehow genius because when they get there on merit everyone thinks "I bet she got in on affirmative action" and so the crab bucket that constitutes the female gender indirectly vitiates the accomplishments of the few truly remarkable women.

Women only see what they don't have, and not what they do have. They are ungrateful. Rather than be happy with the comfortable middle spot they have, they ignore all the men in the gutter and claim victimhood because their hypergamous gaze is focused solely on the men at the top. These are men who sweat and toil for every ounce of success they get, but because women only see the results and not the hard work, they don't appreciate that.

Many women resent men because they wish they could be men, but because they aren't men, have never lived as men and never endured the same hardships that men have, they don't know how hard it is to be a man (especially in today's toxic society) and only see all the perks. Then despite the lack of fathers and the anti-male feminist culture, those same guys have to put up with the likes of her berating them for their lack of masculinity, compounding the problem by damaging male ego. Hilariously in spite of all this many women have a collective "grass is greener" mentality. To the women lurking reading this shit (and I know you're here - some of you message me) - becoming a man simply swaps one set of problems for another. If you were a man, you'd have to deal with you and all your butt fuck nonsense crazy. All the pressure and expectation would be on you. You wouldn't be allowed to cry. People wouldn't respect your emotions. You'd be expected to fight. You have it cushy, you have it easy, and because of that - you don't appreciate what you've got. You're spoilt, jealous and petty.

Women need to (re)learn to love and appreciate men instead of envy them like they're some sort of competition. Our sexual strategies may conflict, but if your conscious psychology is so warlike, you will never be happy. You were built to support men, not try to be them and replace them. Men resent you when you discard your femininity

and so in the process, try to divorce them of their masculinity. Stop fighting biology.

Edit: typos and thanks for the gold!

Filtering out the 80% of men: Woman from Stanford to create "Elite Tinder App"

410 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's this assortative mating shit that leads to higher social/economic inequality as well. In the old days a breadwinner man married a woman who didn't earn shit and so wealth was somewhat evenly spread, that's how the middle class was born. Men in factories, women at home. Now women are out getting degrees, and education turned more into a business rather than an academic pursuit focused on the pursuit of knowledge and thus the value of education has devalued. To make things worse, all the manufacturing went abroad (how do you think China suddenly became the #2 economy? Everyone is getting chinese kids working for 20p an hour 18 hours a day to make their toys and electronics and shit.) Don't even get me started on student loan debts.

Due to hypergamy women REFUSE to date down, but they're "educated" in their nonsense degrees so they want men equally educated or better. People gloss over the details by saying "they got a masters or a bachelors or a PHD" but, for example, I wouldn't say a Masters in Business (something a career woman would have) is equal to say a Masters in fucking Physics. No way. Physics is way harder/more prestigious. Anyhow, what happens is they only date "top tier men" and what you get is couples who are either both individually wealthy/top professionals or a couple where neither person earns much. Rather than what we had before where one person was pretty independently wealthy and supported someone who wasn't. Thus the gap between rich and poor continues to widen and the middle class continues to erode. See, men will support women, but women won't support men. Men making good money on one income and supporting women is what built the middle class. You won't see many, if any, professional women who have a non-professional husband. And when it does happen, don't expect that shit to last. Don't expect that bitch to be happy as the breadwinner. Yeah she'll like the control/power she has but that is ultimately what will ruin the relationship. She will disrespect her man for being less economically successful than her, feminism be damned it doesn't change female nature.

Globalisation hasn't helped, but feminism is the real nail in the coffin in this shit. Less jobs, lower wages in real terms, so the average man finds it harder to make a wage and have a family. Boomers had life FAR EASIER and higher standard of living with more resources to improve themselves with

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xn3RVYCbYU4#t=12m27s>.) They had less competition for jobs and dating. Now I know the instinctual response is "be in the top 20% then!" 1. that's easier said than done, and will take years for any young guy who gets this information young enough to make good of it, it won't "just happen." A lot of guys get overwhelmed by the reality and just succumb to depression. 2. not everyone can be in the top 20%, we're all in competition, if everyone improves then standards just go up and you don't actually reach the 20%. You end up being a well-educated, fit guy who's still poor as fuck and thus irrelevant because you don't have economic power. There will always be losers.

You have to be willing to do extreme shit to get successful these days because previous generations done fucked it up for the millennials. That's why millennials have massive narcissism issues and men are beginning to embrace fucked up ideals like the dark triad. Because "being normal and working hard" isn't enough to even have a fucking family anymore. And the majority of people aren't even born in functional families anymore so the desire to want to create one is even stronger. How ironically perverse. Your ability to create a family now is lower, but it's harder than it's ever been to do so. We're seeing a return to a two-class system and effectively "harems for guys who made it, nothing for everyone else" as an economic effect of institutionalised feminism combined with globalisation.

If you weren't born with a silver spoon in your mouth you need to be kind of a crazy cunt to get anywhere these days. Be willing to go to prison, take huge risks, fuck people over and get yours. It's sad it's come to this, I guess, but it's all part of the decline. I think it's sad your father or father's father who didn't have half your education or

awareness of the world could run an entire house/car/boat on one manual labour job when guys now work their asses off, the bitches aren't interested in the average guy (only the TOP MEN) and they get paid less and cant afford the kind of independence that men of previous generations easily could. Now, without doing illegal shit, you have to be hyper intelligent or connected as fuck to make it. A lot of intelligence is wasted in the lower classes anyway as they never got a decent education. Fuck the system.

Fuck the hippie generation who left this shit pit of a legacy for today's young men and women. It fucks over women in the future who can't lock down a provider post-wall, but young men are feeling the pain RIGHT NOW. Young men also do not have the option of "locking down a provider" they can't fucking use their sexuality to leech onto someone who made it in the economy. They have to fucking make it or they're fucked AND NOBODY GIVES A FUCK ABOUT 'EM or will give 'em a leg up. Older guys who came up when shit was easier wanna hold onto that power/position/pussy and don't re-create the same opportunities they were afforded to the generation of men coming up. It's all closed-door, you're a family friend, or an autistic with 150 IQ or you're not getting hired unless you're a good looking girl who'll suck dick for wages. **I don't think the vast bulk of young men out there, we're talking 16-30 have ever had it as difficult. It was monumentally easier to make it at 16-30 2,3,4,5 decades ago.** Equality is bullshit and we all know it here, if it wasn't young men could date up too, but they can't. Life's a bitch. Get yours. Aggressively work for it. Or this skewed system will shit all over you and leave you with nothing. Channel your anger and become great. /rant

Edit: typos and thanks for gold.

AskReddit gives hundreds of examples on how women will hide things until after marriage

364 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Bitches ain't shit but hoes and tricks." - Snoop Dogg

See a lot of you probably heard that song back in the day and thought "this is just a black guy mouthing off some hood shit."

But No. That shit is some philosophy. Hoes (promiscuous) tricks (manipulative.) Get it? Hoes. And. Tricks. You can't trust women, they're innately duplicitous. Call it bitter, call it what you like. Reject it, kick and scream, pedestalise them hoes and try to see the best in them. Go on. You won't have the last laugh being naive. Men like me will.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

360 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, law 46 violation - <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-46.html>

If you are a "perfect bartender" you will never become bar manager. They'll get someone who's bossy with shittier social skills to be the bar manager. Basically, be good, but not too good. Too good is barely better than too bad. People get jealous, and you will be passed up for promotion by superiors "because you're just so great on the bar earning half the wage you would as bar manager." Be "above average" but never "excellent." Sounds retarded I know, but this is human psychology we're talking about. People think "being the best" will get them all the rewards. Unless you're pioneering new technology, this is wrong.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

347 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think a lot of men get tired of being stoic and outwardly unfeeling to the benefit of others.

When a guy is deceived, he can let it go or he can lash out. OP lashed out, albeit, it was hardly anything terrible (like keying the bitches car) he just told her in his own words that she fucking cray if she thinks her 5 pussy, her fat folds and deceptive goofy pictures gonna get her a higher SMV man with a 50k car.

I think a lot of these bitches need putting in their place.

I, like yourself, sort of identify with "the renaissance man" ideal of masculinity, but a lot of guys don't here and I don't see anything wrong with that. Whether you're "rude" or "have class" as long as you stand up for yourself, who gives a fuck? There's nothing wrong with being mean to a bitch. In fact, I think a lot of 'em need it. If they've been pandered to their whole lives, told "Oh my you're so pretty!" (not to mention all the beta validation) we get 6's going about acting like 9's. OP is doing a service to mankind if this shit reduces her ego and aligns it more with reality. It means the next guy has less of a cunt to deal with. Perish the thought, she may realise her pussy doesn't queef gold dust.

Food for thought.

All Guns Are Loaded

342 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of dudes don't understand AWALT because they haven't had many if ANY serious relationships. I'll listen to a player when it comes to hooking up, but the dude knows fuck all about female psychology beyond the attraction stage and so he's not really qualified to understand AWALT outside a seduction context.

A dude that's been in an LTR with one chick for 5 years knows more about women than a guy who's been hooking up with chicks and briefly plating for 5 years. The latter has mastered seduction, the prior actually knows more about the nature of what he's dealing with beyond the initial bedding stage because he's around for the bad and not just the good.

I find dudes who don't commit and just have short flings all the time have a very rosy-perception of women because they've got their game down enough not to face that much bullshit when it comes to getting laid, and beyond that they're not subject to any of the relationship bullshit. **So they enjoy the best of what women have to offer without being subject to any of the bullshit and this gives them a hugely positive bias, as if men aren't wired to pedestallise pussy anyway.** They go around thinking "hey women are great, I love fucking em and flirting with em, those dudes saying AWALT on TRP are just bitter."

Maybe some dudes are bitter, bitter doesn't mean wrong.

If you put "all" in front of anything, you're wrong, there is going to be an exception somewhere, but the exception proves the rule.

AWALT is a quick way of saying a lot in a few words:

- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time prefer emotion to logic
- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time will betray you for a better option, loyal only to power
- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time have very little emotional self-control
- 99.9% of women 99.9% of the time behave like children

No that list isn't exhaustive. And just because a chick doesn't betray you one time, or doesn't get overly emotional over nothing one time - doesn't mean she doesn't have a propensity to do this most of the time. If you literally hand pick a girl's best moments, you can disprove every fundamental of AWALT - but that's not intellectually honest nor representative. AWALT is imperfect, but it is representative.

Just because you're designed to put women on a pedestal and see them as greater than they are due to your biological imperative to fuck them, doesn't mean they aren't any of these things.

If you knew a dude who were these things, you'd hate him, cuss him out and mock him. But women get a free pass for commonly exhibiting traits we collectively hate. Why? We're literally hard-wired to give bitches a free pass and overlook their flaws. No matter how shitty women are, dudes just want to enjoy them, they JUST want to be happy, so they deny certain truths or EXEMPT one particular woman they wish to enjoy in order to

facilitate this desire.

This is why people hate AWALT even if they know in their heart of hearts its absolutely fundamentally true. Instinct obscures truth when it comes to the study of women, men are overridden by idealism, lust and paternalism and feel if they *accept the nature of women* that they have to hate them as a result and then they won't be able to enjoy them. Not true at all, sometimes you just have to accept reality is not what you want it to be, **that women are not angelic like you were taught they were, but in fact far more flawed than even you.**

Then in spite of this knowledge, you have to make a commitment to your own happiness and make the best out of the flawed creatures that are women. **AWALT means: hey, women possess a bunch of shitty traits we hate that vary only by degree rather than presence among women, but now you have to enjoy them in spite of this!**

I know that isn't easy, I know it's hard, and I know the knowledge is painful - that's why dudes struggle with this. But your struggle doesn't alter her nature, you can sit on reddit until you pass out debating pedantic little points in regard to AWALT, but AWALT will remain a truism that persists.

On the topic of enjoying things that are fucked up, I know my tuna is polluted with mercury because these fucking third world countries dump all their factory waste into the ocean, yet I still enjoy my tuna. Not quite the same I know, but it's an example that something can be far from perfect yet still provide happiness. Ultimately the reason dudes are resistant to AWALT is because they see it as a threat to their happiness.

The inability to grasp and ACCEPT AWALT, instead choosing to REJECT AWALT out of autistic pedanticism is no more than a sign that the person in question **has to lie about the nature of women to themselves in order to like and enjoy them. They are not at the stage where they can enjoy women WHILST ACCEPTING HOW FLAWED AND FUCKED UP THEY ARE.**

If you don't think women are fucked up because your perception is clouded by idealism, you're not red pill. Likewise if you think you're going to be happy without any women in your life, chances are you won't be - at least not if you're family orientated. Love 'em or hate 'em, ya need 'em - and they need you even more.

It honestly bewilders me how autistic and retarded some people are as to take the word ALWAYS, miss the forest for the trees and fucking run with it.

Any time I've popped my head in purplepilldebate for a quick minute I've seen constant bickering over this.

How hard is it to understand?

AWALT is saying "women will be women, and this is what women are like."

Sometimes you will be surprised, but you shouldn't live like you expect to be surprised, you should live being aware of the nature of the creature you're dealing with. AWALT is a heuristic, an extremely accurate one at that, you can live by it and have a great life. You don't need to be right 100% of the time to enjoy life, being right the majority of the time is just as effective. You know what is less effective? **constantly convincing yourself you're in possession of a woman who is part of the negligible .01% and that these are the only women you can give yourself permission to love. This is a recipe for misery!**

Sometimes a women apologises to me and admits she is wrong for something she said or did, when this happens **I am pleasantly surprised** but this doesn't mean "oh, looks like this woman isn't part of the 99.9% of women who won't take responsibility for anything!" because most of the time, SHE DOES blame shift. The .1% of the women are those who, in this one particular facet RARELY BLAME SHIFT. And even if a woman is part of the .1% in that one aspect, she may be part of the 99.9% in all the other aspects, such as little emotional self-control, disloyal etc.

AWALT is immutable, I think most guys simply can't and don't want to accept it, somewhere in the back of their head they want to think their unicorn is out there, that they'll find a chick who is in the .1% of all the qualities we

despise in women, lock her down and not have her leave. It's fucking bullshit.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

318 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There was an occasion when we took a bath together, I massaged her for an hour after. She said she was horny. She got dressed and drove to her FWB leaving me naked on the bed with my jaw hanging open.

Holy crap on a cracker that shit is brutal. That is fucking cold. Empathy = Zero.

There is a "new masculinity" wherein women & betas re-label traditional markers of male success as "sexist" or "divisive". It's a comforting mechanism by which losers will try to redefine failure as success and success as wrong.

313 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seeing as we're ranting about elements of the manosphere we don't like, I'm going to rip on PUAs to counterbalance the MGTOW bashing in here.

I believe [/u/demonspawn](#) is MGTOW and he takes the bitches if and when they come. If you remember his post on "stitches" or w/e his name for her was, that was basically a typical "how a MGTOW hooks up if he's not fucking a prostitute" type deal. Unlike a regular guy, MGTOWs either have written women off completely for personal reasons (they're so damaged by a previous wife, usually divorced and have written women off completely) or they don't chase women/go out looking to pick up or whatever but will escalate if a chick shows enough IOIs and he likes her too. MGTOWs are not hunters, they are the opposite to PUAs. The PUA is an alpha personality, or at least a wannabe in training. The MGTOW is more a sigma, or sigma wannabe in training. It's the difference between pack leader and lone wolf. Now you get alpha MGTOWs and sigma PUAs, but I'm just generalising here.

IMO the younger guys in their 20's and 30's who have never been through a shitty marriage with a woman, forced to sleep in their car, had bullshit made up about them by the ex-wife, not seen their kids in years and lost nearly all their assets cannot judge the older guys who have been through all that shit (usually late 30's, 40's, 50's etc) or similar. You lack the frame of reference. It's like a virgin judging a guy with a 4 digit notch count for not hooking up with a girl. You don't know where that guy is coming from. To you it seems stupid, but that's because you're stupid enough not to understand what that other guy has lived, you're projecting the arrogance of your ignorance.

For the amount of shit MGTOWs get, I really wish people would give PUAs some shit, because I find them to be try-hard and pathetic. The whole scene. The whole lifestyle. It is pathetic, and as a business model it is dependant on naive blue pill in-confident young men in well paid jobs handing over their dollars to over-confident personalities who can speak clearly and slowly and know how to number close women. Under that criteria, I could teach fucking PUA. That's all you see on these youtube videos, they approach some women and have a BS conversation, get a number, done. They have confidence to talk to women and hold frame, that's literally all they're selling. It doesn't mean you're any good in the sack, it doesn't make you value yourself and get other people to value you based on the confidence of how you perceive yourself. IMO, that is what TRP is about and PUA often is at odds with "developing inner game until natural game flows" because it is trying to force the fuck out of everything. Put guys who should be in the light end of the pool into the fucking ocean.

The average PUA often strikes me as a man who has never had a proper LTR with a woman and had sex as a normal and regular part of their lives. Instead they treat it as some sort of procedure they have to prepare for before they do "night game" or "day game." It's really forced and inorganic and artificial. Don't get me wrong there's a lot of useful information on social dynamics in PUA, but like your criticism of MGTOWs or if we should be more accurate "false MGTOWs using the label to justify giving up on themselves" I don't like the

culture around PUA and much prefer the "develop yourself to be a boss and bitches will come" ethos of TRP.

The bullshit peacocking, the bullshit summer camps, the AMOGING each other online, bragging in forums about notch counts. It's all fucking retarded. It's a culture that glorifies "the art of seduction" and "the importance of women" but pedestalises women to do it. It is female-centric where I see TRP as male-centric. IMO, if you really are fascinated by seduction, it should be because you ENJOY the process. And picking up women is A HOBBY FOR YOU. Something YOU ENJOY. Success or failure in your pick-up is irrelevant because the process itself IS FUN FOR YOU. A lot of guys aren't into PUA for that and they don't have that mindset, they're either making money off it by selling it to "AFCs" or they're into PUA because they give waaaaaaaaaaaaaay too many fucks about women and lack any real identity of their own outside their obsession of "must get laid." Any incels reading this (guys who are way too old to be virgins) get some cocaine and fuck a hooker. Honestly, it's cheaper than PUA bullshit and you will have the time of your life. Don't allow the desperation stemming from your virginity to push you to pay thousands of dollars on bootcamps when for less than a \$k you can be high on charlie fucking a solid 8.

Internet dick measuring contests are oft the product of PUA type crap. I'm not saying no good can come of it for some guys, I'm saying the whole PUA culture is fucking gay as fuck, it is the polar opposite of MGTOW (who bother me less as they don't make posts all the fucking time beating their chest and posturing hoping random strange guys on the internet are gonna validate their ethos/claims to slaying pussy)

PUAs by nature of what they do, are obsessed with women to the point they are the biggest interest in his life. I rather grow my business interests or read philosophy books and talk politics with other men then chase women because I enjoy those things more than trying to get a woman to put out. Unlike player/pua types who have more fun in the company of women than being alone or in the company of men, MGTOW types prefer the company of men and find women to be too much bullshit/stress/just not worth the hassle. IMO, carpe diem and all that shit, so live your life the way that makes you happiest. Just like /u/trpsubmitter is saying don't pretend you don't give a fuck about women when you do - be honest with yourself and your lifestyle and your intentions.

Personally I'd much rather entertain a low maintenance girlfriend who puts out regularly for my sexual needs. Plate spinning and weekly night game is too much effort to be spending on women for my liking. I rather put my passions in interests into shit other than getting laid. That player lifestyle requires too much time spent on women and not enough on self-investment, IMO. I already tried that shit as a sort of "initiation into manhood" or whatever you want to call it. I wanted to prove to myself I could do that shit if I put my mind to it and once I proved to myself I could get women to fuck me on the first date as well as make out and flirt with multiple chicks in one night "I had mastered it as far as I was concerned," having those experiences was enough for me. I didn't need to make it a lifestyle I just needed to prove to myself I could fucking do it, that I was capable of it. And I did it. So now I don't give a fuck about it and I'm somewhat intolerant of people who don't shut the fuck up about it. I don't need to constantly do it to "remind myself I still got it" I'm not insecure like that. If I put my mind to it, I know I can do it again, but it's not my idea of being successful in life or even "being socially successful."

PUAs put too much emphasis on the pussy, they measure themselves on the bench mark of pussy. They define their self-worth by how much pussy they get and the yard stick they measure other men by is "how many women he's slept with." Now if a guy is a virgin, I can understand that. But who is really more experienced in sex? A guy with 100 lays in 2 years, with at most, two fucks per lay, say he averages 1.5, fucks because some women he fucks once and never again, others repeat once making it 2 lays - that's 150 sex sessions in 2 years. A guy in a relationship has one lay but say fucks his one lay every other day. That's 365 sex sessions in 2 years. The PUA thinks he more experienced with women than the LTR guy because he's fucked more variety of women, but the LTR guy has actually spent more time in pussy than the PUA. The PUA knows how to catch fish, but the LTR guy can keep one and sustainably farm it over and over. The LTR guy is also not obsessed with hunting that pussy down and constantly going through the motions of approach - push/pull - escalate - isolate - bang. He just has pussy on tap that can be accessed again and again and again with period week often being blowjob week. IMO, you got yourself some pussy, you have a few female friends you friend zone for dread in case your bitch gives

you shit - and you're all set. Not about that PUA life.

Guys with low smv should all be MGTOW until they build up. If the pussy comes the pussy comes, enjoy it, but don't waste time hunting it, you got more pressing matters to attend to. No point trying your luck with women when your smv is shot to shit unless you really really have it a priority in your life to overcome rejection and get rid of approach anxiety. In that case you're basically approaching women to learn desensitization and not so much as an effort to get laid. You're using them for another purpose, but they don't realise that. They just think you're another guy looking to get laid and sure you'd take the pussy if she was hot enough and it was easy enough, but you're not gonna beg or coerce. You can go in with the intention that you're building resilience to female rejection/building up outcome independence, and that's a useful talent to have.

Btw, TRPSubmitter, how's your blog going man?

Woman wears a GoPro camera in New York city to show how much she suffers "Street Harassment" Wants you to donate money to stop these heinous acts.

311 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Unless you are Zyzz with his top off, basically ignored and invisible.

This whole thing is one hugely veiled bragsplain. GUYS GIVE ME SO MUCH ATTENTION I'M SO OPPRESSED GIVE ME MONEY! Fucking please.

The double standard, females on Twitter calling 12 year old Romeo Beckham hot

286 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It doesn't work both ways OP because women are the gatekeepers to sex whilst men are the gatekeepers to commitment.

If a man says "I wanna fuck a 12 year old girl" it is assumed he will not let her exercise her role as gatekeeper of sex, and just take it from her. So he is seen as creepy, a rapist, a pedo and blah blah.

Antithetically if a woman says "I wanna fuck a 12 year old boy" she is giving him permission to have sex with her as sexual gatekeeper, and thus it is viewed that "he is a lucky lad" and "a real stud" because women who should be out of his league by merit of being more sexually mature/developed/in demand would be willing to let him go balls deep inside of them.

Yes I know it's fucked up. Not saying it's right or condoning it or anything, but letting you know what the general psychology behind this double standard is.

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

276 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This post is good. Ignore the other guy, he missed the point.

Essentially all facets of life are more difficult for a man, and a man has a greater potential to fail without a safety net in place, and since this dynamic will never be addressed or dignified by a female friend, and the social narrative is always on her side, men and women cannot truly be friends.

Apart from loving to write, this is why I blog/help guys. Because I relate and I know on an intimate emotional level how shit it is to be an ignored powerless piece of shit that nobody gives a fuck about.

And you know what a weak, pathetic sad piece of shit guy wants more than anything when he's hurting and lost? A bit of comfort. A bit of fucking pity. A bit of appreciation for his struggle and his humanity. And he doesn't get it. He is rejected for that. For demonstrating that basic human need WE ALL have. All of us. Women practically FLAUNT FABRICATED PAIN and get cash and love for it. Young boys and men with legitimate

serious issues? SWEET FUCK ALL. Why? Because even if he's a fucking failure of a man, he's still a man.

And so by being male, he is innately rejected by the people he needs most when he most needs them. This is one of the cruellest and yet simultaneously most wonderful things about being a man. But you won't see the beauty in it unless you come out of the other side. Pain is wonderful if it doesn't kill you, it's like steroids for the mind. Normal people can't fuck with you anymore, because you did your time - mentally. And it's that which separates the guys who turn their lives around from those who kill themselves, and get some fake bullshit eulogy from a bunch of fucks who were never there for him anyway talking about how loving and great he was. All bullshit. Leap, don't jump.

It's hard being a man, the deck is stacked against you, you are often misadvised, you start with sweet fuck and nobody gives a shit, but fuck it, its worth it.

Hate is the new love

276 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great thread. The anger phase is necessary. I get tired of people bagging on newer guys for "being in the anger phase" as if that anger isn't legitimate. Sure, going full Elliot Rodger is not a place anyone wants to go, but that kid was mentally ill to start with and isn't representative of what the anger phase is for your typical guy.

Channelling your anger and hatred to better yourself and assign less value/power to the average woman - that's necessary to deprogramming and taking women off the pedestal. Especially when your whole life growing up was spent being indoctrinated to assign ridiculous amounts of value to women simply for existing.

The women (as well as feminists) are mad because they don't want men deprogramming and taking them off the pedestal. They want to retain their woman privilege. Their drinks and food paid for, attention given, their assuaging orbiters eager to fulfil her each and every whim regardless of her lack of graciousness. When betas start "becoming alpha" en-masse, women get alpha cock but the pool of beta orbiters dwindles. This prohibits them from living out their sexual plurality (alpha fucks/beta bucks) thus it is only instinctually rational for them to have a negative visceral response. To encourage beta men to stay beta, passive, complicit, downtrodden - because they directly benefit from these kind of men existing.

Women rely on pussy starved loser men to complement their sexual strategy. Women need loser men who don't understand the rules of the game so they can use them as walking wallets and emotional tampons. Men of power and social/Machiavellian competence are not as easily and readily exploitable. It is woman's instinct to exploit man for her gain. As Patrice O'Neal said *"women feel like they need to get something out of their pussy."* If she's fucking you and not personally benefiting from it, she feels violated, raped even. Alpha men provide tingles, hot bodies, intense orgasms and a great experience. But they won't pay her bills. Beta men cannot provide tingles, but they complement the alpha by doing what he doesn't: gift giving out the ass, taking her on vacations, being her emotional tampon and listen to her witter on about whatever passing social concerns she has. These weak men are kept on the hook by nothing other than occasional "duty sex." And she does not enjoy this sex, it is her paltry payment for what the beta provides and she resents such a man because she must endure him penetrating her whilst she is completely devoid of sexual passion for said man. Crudely, it is prostitution in terms of value exchange, albeit it is far more expensive than actual prostitution. It is social convention that gives the whole sordid ordeal an air of legitimacy.

Truly, women do not care about men's happiness. Betas in the minds of women exist to be exploited as a financial and emotional resource **and women do not want to lose that resource. The red pill is a threat to the feminine imperative/sexual strategy so they will attempt to discredit and lambaste it at all costs.**

What I've learned from the women in my family.

243 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are shit. AWALT. Fuckoff snowflakes, nobody cares you think you're different. Every woman thinks she's special and different and expects to be treated as such. It's all bullshit. Women are remarkably similar to each other across the board and HATE being generalised because of their narcissism. They're so similar psychologically that we can make a fucking subreddit that generalises just over half the human race with an incredible degree of accuracy and use that knowledge as a proficient weapon in helping men get the upperhand in a social system where they're systemically beaten down. The upperhand is something a man needs if he ever wants to come out unscathed with any kind of social contract with a woman. Hypergamy necessitates it. She requires your superiority to be attracted to you, that's probably the biggest joke about "equality."

Not all women are born equal, but all have a capacity for insanity and machiavellianism. Thoroughly believe all women are crazy, the extent just differs. Thoroughly believe all women are manipulative, the scale and intelligence of said manipulations just varies. Never met a bitch who wasn't crazy or manipulative. Even if it isn't always immediately observable, you can be assured underneath that exterior of upward inflexion, smilies and a face full of chemicals their lurks something far darker and more destructive. Women have an incredible predilection for mental violence to make up for their lack of physical strength. Their emotions make them impulsive and irrational, so they're bad long-term investments.

Men need to start living in bachelor pads together, library, gym, pool table. Swimming pool. No bitches living in the house. Fucking escorts and partying. It's an effective way to avoid this clusterfuck of affairs we call women/marriage/divorce/hypergamy without being lonely/sacrificing a sex life. Jealous bitches will accuse you of being gay as an effort to shame you/your friends into adhering to the traditional narrative and wifing up her or one of her friends, laugh in their faces and shame them right back for being homophobic. Lay into them for hating gays and watch them shut the fuck up as you flip their own bullshit back at them. Live your life on your own terms men don't feel like you have some fucking duty to society and these ungrateful harpies who'll never appreciate all the sweat and toil you put into making ends meat. Fuck 'em all. Society never gave a fuck about you so don't feel some disjointed loyalty to it. If you're not already lumbered with a woman, a woman's problems, and a kid, sit back, sip a JD & Coke from a cocktail straw and let it all fucking burn.

We can literally redefine transactional sex from "shit woman does to control you" to "something women are paid to do and then quickly leave because you don't want the crazy parasite trying to dig her claws into your life"

Wanna know something else pretty? Older women who are single tend to go even crazier. They're not fucking built to do this alone, yet they're designed in a way that makes you not want to put up with them. The dichotomy is perverse. I have about as much sympathy for the plight of women as a woman has respect and sympathy for her ex-husband she won't let see the kids. Hahahaha. Couldn't give a shit about woman's struggles, everyone's running around after them, men are the ones in most urgent need of help - mostly emotional support. I get too many messages from guys who want to kill themselves. It's fucked up. Thanks women/feminism.

Religion is necessary to keep women and their bullshit impulsivity/disloyalty under control but it's unpopular in the west now. Tbh, it's the lesser evil vs. feminism IMO.

I don't buy into that whole "it's always your fault" crap. Blame where blame is due, fuck hyperagency.

Women are more hassle than they're worth and the intelligent among them fucking know it but are usually too proud to admit it.

Some guys are desperate for something more meaningful with a woman, love, a proper relationship and blah blah. Fair enough, I understand that desire, but all this shit still applies. You will get fucked. It's not a question of if, but when. Most people who make it work met very young, you were her first alpha or some shit. A lot of this shit still applies you just have far better odds at working through it.

Oh yeah, another thing, any unfavourable opinion of women no matter how rooted in reality makes you a bitter misogynist, might as well embrace the label until it loses any meaning. Much how women call each other sluts and bitches to be cute. Oh you bitter misogynist you, have a soft punch in the arm.

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

240 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The general gist of understanding women:

- Like to be victims as it means they don't have to take responsibility.
- Without responsibility there is no blame, and without blame there is little or no punishment, making reprehensible/undesirable behaviour optional/attractive.
- In this perverse sense, having people believe you're a victim without actually being one grants incredible freedom (**which is a form of power.**) You can get away with things others would be reprimanded for.
- Being a victim gets you attention, which makes you feel important. Great if you are a narcissist (most women are.) Even negative attention is better than no attention for a narcissist.
- Victims are often advocates and activists, being a victim gives you legitimacy in politics/changing how a country works through democratic process. Just look at ~~radical~~ contemporary feminism.

Now what you have to understand about all this is that it's all part of female nature, most of them don't go out of their way to calculate this. It's just what they are. **Women are nature's Machiavellians, most have very little awareness.** The "it's not my fault", the advocacy, the appeal for sympathy.. it's all part of female nature, female games. Think logically for a second. "Why would they evolve to act in this way?" well because natural selection must have selected for women who could be deceitful in tribal times. Women who took blame got killed/were left to starve etc.

This is all female instinct, it's part of the game they play. The women who don't do this (most aren't self-aware enough to accurately make that judgement for themselves) have this instinct subdued, they probably had a strong father/brother household and/or live rurally/culturally away from the debauchery of urban civilization. As we all know, in the west male dominated households with females cohabiting is becoming increasingly rare.

The powers that be want feminised men and masculinised women. The thing you need to know about a masculinised woman is that the balls she has grow out of the soil of female nature. Just because she becomes aggressive and controlling, doesn't mean she starts taking on male concepts like honour and responsibility. Masculine women are so in a quintessentially female (but not feminine) way.

It may take some nuance of mind to understand what I'm getting at there, so re-read if necessary.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

226 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

FYI, the bouncer took her side because it makes his job easier and when you begin qualifying to them, they immediately think you're lying to them. "Tough guy alphas" (the fighter/aggressive/overly confrontational HIGH-T type alphas) do not respect men who are not alpha, they detest them and look down on them, it's partly an ego thing, but it's also because they expect all men to be fighter/warrior types and any guy who isn't a fighter/warrior personality like themselves doesn't get their respect. These type of guys only respond well to aggressive guys who show they are confident, sharp-tongued and are willing to jump into action at a seconds notice. If you don't seem a bit rough around the edges you're not a real man to them.

Never qualify to authoritarian alpha types, bald guys in uniform, ex-military types, people who fancy themselves as having a command presence and being some sort of a big shot, these guys love to shit test and generally their questions are not sincere, some of them are cool guys, but the majority are just AMOGs looking for bullshit, these guys will push your buttons because they don't give a fuck and rather than fear fighting they love a scrap, being in the job that they do this partly gives them a license to be violent without getting in trouble too. Some of them are the biggest white knights going as well, they'll BE VERY ALPHA among men, but some (not all) are

total fucking supplicating idiots with women, RP with men but totally BP with the chicks. A lot of the time their questions are tests to see "how much of a man you are" when he asked you what happened if you immediately at a sped-up pace (because of adrenaline after being slapped) start describing what happened "as if you're explaining yourself after being told off" rather than telling a story because someone has enquired, he's going to think you're some pathetic fuck and out of pure dislike he will ask you to fuckoff.

If you answer his question with a question "you're asking me what happened are you?" in a challenging tone and he says "yeah someone said blah blah about you" in a responsive tone then you say in a neutral tone "OK, seeing as you're interested, I'll tell you what went down" now it's framed as you're telling him a story because he has shown interest in you and it's not you qualifying yourself to someone in a position of authority on an impulse, you've shifted the frame of the conversation by how you've responded, making him respond to what is basically a non-question with a slightly threatening demeanour rather than just start qualifying to some guy who more than likely has it in for you anyway. I know this sounds pathetic and pedantic but its a part of human psychology when it comes to hierarchies, respect and "tough guy types" shit testing other guys, if you qualify to the bouncer immediately he thinks you're a bitch, if you're too aggressive it's his job to kick you out, so you can't go full caveman and yet you can't go full bitch either you need to "hold frame" which is basically keep an air of indifference/dignity BUT not back down from a verbal challenge when presented. Look at his face a lot, speak slowly, suggest with your body language if he takes the piss you will make his job very hard but suggest in your voice you are composed, dignified and reasonable. Basically that you're not going to take any shit, but that doesn't mean you're the one who is causing shit.

If you'd passed his shit test he probably would have said "I'll keep an eye on the two of you, stay out of each other's way" in some indifferent voice, walked off and stood in the corner keeping an eye when he had fuck else to do, but instead you couldn't win his respect so he just told you get out, any pleading of "but I didn't do anything" and getting annoyed/begging for mercy over the injustice won't do anything, it makes him disrespect you more and want you out of there even more because he sees you as a bitch. These guys part and parcel aren't very logical, all their decisions work off respect, you're a non-human to them if they think you're beta, just like how women behave. Funny how similar women and security types are when it comes to respect and shit tests, all these authoritarian types are on some fucked up next level when it comes to "who and how they respect." You get these guys on your side by having them respect you, not with logic, just like how you interact with women. These command presence types are just like women and need to be gamed like women when it comes to shit tests, if you supplicate/qualify or in anyway justify yourselves to them they immediately see you as a cunt, everything needs to be done in the frame that "you are saying X to them BECAUSE THEY WANT TO KNOW" and that you're doing them a courtesy by saying X to them, not that you're jumping to their tune. It's annoying bullshit, but that's how the game works. Seen a few types like this in the manosphere who fancy themselves as command type/ball busting/challenging types who disrespect almost everyone as a status quo and only show due respect to "other tough guys like them" and people who are as rude and confrontational as they are. You never agree and amplify with these guys because they'll think you're taking the piss and being provocative which breaks rapport and escalates the interaction to violence rather than resolution, instead you shift/reframe which is basically what I was describing when you answer the question with another question and then tell the story from your frame rather than the frame he set.

Sometimes you get fat lethargic types in security as well, those guys you just joke with and they're cool with you, they don't have the giant chip on their shoulders the command presence types do.

Redpill and man as a "success object" really hitting home.

206 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We can't cry in front of women.

We can't share with them our fears.

We can't share with them our disappointments or failures.

We can't express weakness in any form whatsoever.

We can't even show uncertainty or reluctance to take risk.

Even if we wanted to do these things, we cannot. It's why couples counselling does not work, communicating how you feel and why you feel it doesn't help, you simply need to take charge of shit.

Doing any of these things results in killing her attraction toward you until it eventually dies entirely and she leaves you.

Damn right we're success objects, they don't give much shit for our pain or suffering. It is even more evident now as feminism has made the average woman more narcissistically sociopathic via entitlement.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

203 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Her hamster deadlifts 800lbs, that is some beautifully worded bullshit that would fool the majority of western ears. It sounds so simple and plausible, yet it is layer upon layer of bullshit subtextually, the fact the nice guy is too weak, the fact she wants to cash out the game when she can no longer get an asshole "4 years until I was ready for a relationship = I was hopping on random alpha cock for 4 years." Basically, AF/BB, without saying any of that and making nice guys feel like a prize. That's so fucking manipulative I don't know whether I admire it or disdain it. It comes so naturally to these bitches too. She must believe her own horseshit. This is why fishermen don't ask fish how to catch them.

The feminist shithole of Sweden just got the princess it deserves

202 upvotes · 14 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem with beautiful women is the power they have over men corrupts them into using that power to manipulate men at every available opportunity. As if that wasn't feminine instinct anyway, it's on steroids when it comes to a hot woman. Ugly women hate hot women because their higher value means they are able to manipulate at higher stakes with a greater success rate. Imagine having competition you can never beat due to genetics, sour grapes, right? At least as guys you can go earn more money and improve your game. Those things don't help women. Women can't become the female equivalent of Chad if their genetics are bad. But if they won that lottery, guess what? They live life on easy mode. Life isn't fair, and even when you're a winner, it's still perverse. It really is what it is.

If you had people begging to take you out, buy you expensive things, give you drugs, alcohol, and whatever, if everywhere you went you were propositioned gifts or adventure, simply for existing, you'd probably start using people and seeing people as pathetic too. Beautiful women have far too much power, it is this which makes them the bratty little monsters that you see. They are spoiled with attention and gifts, so whatever personality they may have had is ruined. Their beauty and the way it affects men ruins them. Their biggest blessing is their biggest curse. The reason a personality of any substance is so rare with such women is because they have so much power due to their looks that they never need to develop a personality. They don't need to introspect or grow an increasingly complex personality because all their needs are taken care of by others. People with complex personalities have had to develop them as a social adaptation. This is not a social adaptation such women have to make.

A hot girl is the opposite of the WoW neckbeard when it comes to social power. She just turns up and everything is given to her. As they get older, their power fades. Of course, this chick has cashed out to a prince so she can ride high for a great deal longer lifestyle wise. He's an absolute idiot for committing to a whore with such a bad track record.

Since meeting the prince in 2010 she has tried to "soften" her image,

They'll tell any lie to get the upgrade. A prince?! Yes, I'm a good girl with a clean image! Pick me! Me! Funny. Because how she alters her behaviour around the prince is the exact sort of behaviour we see with men buying her jewellery and shit. These men think she is superior, so they try to present an image they think will impress her (which, of course, is wrong, the BB approach is not how it's done.) But with the prince, she does the same thing. Pretends to be something she isn't just so she can impress him and get his status for herself. Life's funny as fuck. I have to laugh at people, honestly, I do.

A tangential closing note in case reading about this genetic jackpot winning prince-marrying bitch has fucked with your head:

It is almost visceral to hate on the lucky for how easy they have life, but really, the situation you are born into, the genetics you've got, it was completely fucking random. You had no choice in that, you didn't get to pick your parents, so for better or worse, you've got what you were given no matter how great or insignificant the essence and resources you were bestowed with were. You make the best of what you've got. Life is what it is. Hating people who entered the world with a straight royal flush in their hand whilst you didn't even get one pair doesn't make your life any better. Be careful of jealousy, it will fuck you up, don't let it fuck you up. Choose to be happy. When you see shit like this, shrug. "Eh, so what they were born with an 180 IQ, godlike aesthetics and multi-millionaire parents that actually love them and no family mental illness? I'm gonna go read this great book."

No point giving a shit about things you can't change. Destroying other people isn't going to make your life any better, or happier. Some people are just ridiculously blessed in this life, and naturally, they leverage that to the max. If you are not blessed, make your own fortune. It may drive you crazy trying to get there, literally, a few neurons and synaptic pathways may fucking fuse in your head, but if you really want to become something when you came from nothing -- I don't believe not being crazy is an option for you. It's that, or accept you're a loser. Or kill yourself. Nobody gives a shit anyway.

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

202 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If it takes you months to win a girl around, you're not "working on" shit. You're wasting your time. And she'll be all too happy to exploit you. She was extracting maximum commitment whilst giving him no sex. For all intents and purposes, he was the male equivalent of a plate: a beta orbiter. She strung him along. Now he's mad he's been rejected he's taking out his frustrations on the guy she did actually want. **This is what plugged in guys don't understand: women choose who they fuck. Men compete for breeding rights with women, and women pick whoever they perceive to be the best man they can get. That's hypergamy in dating.** If she chose the other guy instead of you, that's not his fault. He was better than you, or at least, for some hamsterific reason, she at least thought he was. Hopefully her evaluation was lucid, but if it wasn't there's fuck all any of us can do about it. You can't negotiate attraction. You just have to get on with your shit. Of course as in all things: may the best man win.

A man presents only facts to dispute gender pay gap existence. Wins against feminist.

192 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Imagine if you went "what, your economist is female? Ok, that's bullshit then" that's what she was insinuating, except, you know, about male economists.

It baffles me how women can be so openly hostile/misandrist, yet reciprocal misogyny in kind would be absolutely socially decimated. That alone I find to be telling of just how far the pendulum has swung, culturally speaking, in favour of women. And it's not just the media. This scenario would play out just the same in the workplace or anywhere else, too.

TRP subreddit now considered a hate site by Symantec

190 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's some intensely biased conflation.

Only smart people perceive this. Your average person will not know the difference between anti-feminism, and hatred of women. Anti-feminism = against the feminist ideology and how it governs/controls women. Hatred of women = nothing to do with ideology, but simply a hate of anything with a vagina. Completely different things. Most people think anti-feminism equates to misogyny, but it doesn't. It's a neat bit of mental gymnastics though, isn't it?

On an anti-feminist slant, when it comes to Orwellian control of the language; I think feminism revealed itself grandly when it popularised the term "misogyny" but never bothered doing the same with "misandry." Many sites/apps/dictionaries to this day do not even recognise the word until you add it manually.

Edit reason: fixed typos

Woman Calls Me A Jerk! Then Proceeds To Fuck Me and Tell Me About Her Nice Guy Orbiter Who She Refused To Bang.

189 upvotes · 17 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

After telling her this she starts trying to argue that it's not true that women want jerks, and that they really like nice guys.

This is why talking about this stuff with women is really and truly pointless. There is a total disconnect between what she thinks/says she wants, and what she actually responds to. I don't even think the majority of women are lying, I flat out think they believe they want a nice guy, contrary to every sexual encounter, experience and metric which invalidates that notion.

I just received a positive reply to my traditional "I didn't rape you" text.

This is gold. Way to cover your ass. It'd be funny and somewhat fucked up if she replied "ummm, yes you did" and then called the police on you though.

Man loses job and breaks down crying when he tells his wife. She is surprised to discover that she feels disgusted by him.

185 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically, as a man, you never get a break. Ever. Hypergamy is ruthless in its cruel efficiency.

Crying/sharing your pain is for women and children. Or to be kept among trustworthy male friends over whiskey.

I've become too critical of girls

184 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seeing as this has been upvoted so much, I'm going to revise, amend and put it on <http://illimitablemen.com/> as an article.

EDIT: Done! - <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/21/women-of-substance-are-made-not-born/>

The red pill does this, you realise women typically have nothing to offer other than their body. They know it because they spend all their time narcissistically trying to look good, accentuating the only real asset that they have to fly by in life.

But in words uttered by the mouth very few women will actually admit they are nothing other than a glorified excuse of a series of fuck holes, because such "dehumanisation" harms their ego, damaging the core of who they are that they've built up around themselves, the very narcissism they look to re-establish and reinforce via external social validation (cue dopamine hits from instagram filtered selfies and facebook likes and her inability to put down a smartphone) and a rigorous routine of makeup application and carefully selected clothing choices.

Patrice O'Neal demonstrated it best when he asked an entire crowd of women what they would do to keep their man if he was thinking of leaving them, most of them said they would fuck him. When asked what they would do if they had no vagina? They said blow him or let him stick it in the ass. Women objectify themselves but don't have the clarity of mind neither the narcissistic inclination to admit it, Patrice had to deceive them with a little game to get the truth out of them.

Having any negative opinion on a woman, be it well justified or well reasoned is automatically misogynistic in the eyes of women as you not only harm their egos to be as critical of their group collective as they are of men, but their addiction to emotion means they become lost in indignation and all the wrath which that calls forward, rather than to critically deduce truths from your logic, in short, they do not respect logic and truth like men do, they respect feelings above all else, and making them feel bad in a critical manner is in and of itself a misogynous act as far as a woman is concerned.

Most women are fucking disappointments in comparison to all the hopes and dreams we've ever had and were ever fed in regards to them, it's the fucking disney shit making you feel let down. Typically one should expect very little of women as so few are worthy of anything more than a fuck, even good conversation tends to be a rarity, quite many of them lack the ability to be mentally stimulating. Occasionally you may be surprised and in such a circumstance you run the risk of falling very hard for her as she stands out so prominently, however no matter her difference she is a woman like any other - she has the same needs and will run all the usual shit tests, making the same demands and etc.

For those who can be bothered and are in the right phase of their life to do so, if you want yourself a desirable woman you will have to cultivate femininity and desirability into her yourself, such is the extent of the red pill woman project. Red pill women are works in progress, being guided by a good social network and the desires of the man she has pledged to give her long term allegiance to. For those of us who have neither the time nor the inclination to practice the patience required to effectively create our own red pill woman, that shit isn't an option, and believe me when I say that all red pill women are trained by men, they are not born out of the womb, whether that man is her husband or her father, she is trained by a man.

This is why women with poor relationships with their fathers are a massive red flag. Absent fathers are a red flag. Weak fathers are better than nothing, but typically you want her to have had a father who was a patriarch, a dominant man who taught her discipline so that her base schematic of "what men should be like" is healthy and isn't formed from unhealthy feminist stereotypes and the ramblings of a bitter and romantically unsuccessful single mother, but even then that isn't always enough to ensure a quality woman as the prevailing socially engineered cultural forces around her proactively do their best to undermine the will and intent that her father's best interests have for her.

Red pill women are not unicorns, they're women capable of curbing their instincts and using logic to be more desirable in order to secure provisioning in their old age. They are women who will compromise and work with a man who is strong enough and patient enough to deal with them. Everything is a compromise with all women, whether she's a cunt, BPD, unintelligent or as high caliber as a well cultivated red pill woman.

No matter the woman, she will test your patience - this is just women full-stop. Not got a lot of patience? Women are gonna just piss you the hell off. It helps when they can offset this inherently annoying trait by bringing more than a vagina to the table, but know that an inherently irrational being is going to do nothing but antagonise the patience of someone who thinks in logic rather than the cognitive cartwheels of reactive transient emotionalism.

The biggest flattery of all to women, which only an intelligent woman will realise, is that despite the sheer frustration and pain she causes him, he still chooses to stick with her. A female's self-awareness of his sacrifice and a declaration of appreciation for that sacrifice goes a long way to help reconcile the huge fundamental differences in expectation that men and women have of each other, women being far more audaciously demanding and needy by nature of their disposition than men. It's somewhat insane how the appreciation of an irrational woman is indeed valued so intimately by the disposition of a rational man. It is true after all that we value that which is hardest to obtain, and a woman's appreciation is scarcely given in earnest.

A man presents only facts to dispute gender pay gap existence. Wins against feminist.

178 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta love how around 4:40 he disarms her by charming her/making her feel special. That shit is fucking gold. She can't get that grin off her face. Then she calls it. And even though she called it out, it still worked. GOLD. LMAO.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

178 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reverse affirmative action is even funnier. Asians need higher test scores than other ethnicities to get into college because they do so well across the board. You don't hear SJWs whining about that.

An example of "Rape Culture", SJW's and the 48 Laws

170 upvotes · 23 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Milo only gets away with it because he's gay, so he has power in the victim hierarchy and can use his sexual orientation as a defence if anyone attempts to undermine him. He can't be dismissed as something -ist because he's a member of one of the victim groups that is given power in this socially engineered dystopia where the weaker or more "alternative" you are perceived, the more respected and accepted by society, hence more free speech.

Think about it, a trans muslim gay black woman can basically say whatever the hell she/it wants, and if anybody tries to dismiss her/its opinion as misogynistic, racist, homophobic, islamophobic.. doesn't matter, she/it is immune to dismissal. This is what Milo does as a gay man, he argues with logic, if someone dares to dismiss his views, he can do the same "you think what I have to say isn't true because I'm gay?" see, he can pressure flip the burden of responsibility by credibly playing the victim. A straight white man can't credibly pressure flip the burden of responsibility to prove you are a victim rather than a victimiser. And as we know, in the contemporary west perceived victim groups are royalty, perceived victimisers are scum for even daring to speak the truth.

Men are evil, women are good.

Whites are evil, blacks are good.

Christians are evil, muslims are good.

Straights are evil, gays are good.

^ This is implied by political correctness, because if you're in the "evil column" it doesn't matter how right you are, you're less PC, and therefore in a debate you lose to a person from the "good column" no matter how idiotic, unintelligent and bigoted their viewpoint is.

In one interview you've got Milo, a white man, arguing with a black woman on live Sky TV. She has two god damn victim cards in her deck there, not only is she a woman, but she can shit on white women who play the victim vs men by playing the slave angle. I've seen this shit and it's hilarious, white women going on about patriarchy, black feminists comes along and claim white women were the wives of plantation owners and therefore oppressors themselves. it's fucking hilarious. I'm just waiting for a native american woman to come

along after that, saying how blacks didn't go back to africa after getting free and happily live on the land whites stole from them, so that blacks are colonialists too. The whole thing is fucking hilarious.

This whole divide and conquer shit is just ridiculous and you can't help but laugh when you identify the hierarchy of victimhood, how it all works, and how some people actually live their lives through a lens of victimhood in regard to race, gender or whatever. If Milo wasn't a faggot he'd be dismissed quicker than you can say "fabulous girlfriend!" when he was arguing with that black chick.

If you are a straight white man you have no power in the victim hierarchy as you are framed as the oppressor responsible for all the worlds ills. As such, you are dismissed easily and become the target of everyone else's hangups and hate. Generally, a psychological punching bag for women, minorities and fags to hate on. Ironically in a contemporary context this means you probably have the least civil liberties and hence are "the real victim" of social injustice, nevertheless, this irony is lost upon the indoctrinated culturally marxist masses.

Milo wouldn't be shit if he was straight, he would just be another witty white man dropping truth who could never get on TV to articulate his opinions because they'd be deemed hate speech. But because a faggot is saying it, it's not. And he knows this, that's why he makes a point of flagrantly waving around the very thing that permitted his rise in full view. I'm not saying he's not incredibly articulate, correct or intelligent - he is often these things, but in this crazy fucking society you have to be gay or have some other position in the victim hierarchy for counter-cultural views to be listened to, let alone seen as credible.

This is the crazy civilization we're living in right now, one of the reasons we say we're in decline.

Always hide your effort

169 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Make your accomplishments seem effortless" - Robert Greene

Seems that some people, out of projection and insecurity perceive your superiority as "trying hard." Case in point, I've had numerous people on TRP over the years say I'm intentionally wordy. No, not really, it's pretty natural to me. Although you never DENY the accusation (like I just did,) because then you just seem even more try hard and put yourself in an inferior position. You either sound "upset" or like you're justifying yourself. Never justify yourself. Agree and amplify works great "yeah I care too much" said in the most uncaring voice imaginable.

Back to the gym example: that's why being laconic can help mitigate perceptions of trying too hard. To be honest though, I wouldn't give a fuck about what some bitch at the gym thinks. If they called me out on trying too hard I wouldn't care, their perception wouldn't change my "I don't give a fuck" attitude. Like you said, you're at the gym to lift and get your shit done. Who cares what whatever person thinks. If they have an opinion on you and you have no opinion on them, who really gives the most shits? Fuck 'em.

When you're in a situation where people get jealous and that's dangerous for you: show false vulnerability now and again, be humble. Make up a weakness. Mediocre people are jealous people, that's the crab bucket mentality for you. A lot of people go to the gym and half ass it. Their heart ain't in it. That's what separates us from them. That's what makes them jealous. That's why this bullshit exists. People on the grind respect others on the grind. People who ain't worth shit judge everyone who is with empty criticism. If you're jealous of another, that's a sign something's wrong within yourself.

Exercised Frame Control and It Yielded Results Akin to Wizardry.

168 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok this bitch has worse grammar than Hitler, it's barely readable and I'm confused about all manner of things reading those texts.

If she gives "complete devotion" to people she cares about, then clearly she never gave a fuck about her

boyfriend she had since childhood who she casually fucked this summer. I mean if a dude who caught her as early as childhood couldn't captivate "complete devotion" then what chance does a guy have who has got her significantly older and more damaged? Saying that, she says her HS sweetheart used to abuse her, if this is the same guy and she's still going back to him and fucking him, she's alpha widowed by a DT, combined with abuse claims (real or not) she's a fuck-up. She's either a dark triad alpha widow or she's making crazy shit up to try and activate your protector instinct, either way, there's something not quite fucking right about her and its indicative that she possesses a high level of crazy.

I don't know why you feel like a Jedi because you're basically being ultimatum'd by a bitch waaaaaaaaay high on the crazy scale. Her walking out like that was what's called a nuclear shit test, testing you by performing an action to gauge your frame rather than merely words.

Advice: NEXT her or tell her "I wasn't acting, if you want to have some fun (euphemism for FWBs) that's cool, but if daddy never taught you to share, then I'm going to have to."

If she keeps frame and digs her heels insisting on exclusivity just go no contact, you may be tempted to lie about exclusivity in order to keep fucking her, but with a crazy bitch like this the potential fallout from her scorn isn't worth the risk. IMO when they keep shit testing relentlessly to try and get their own way you've just gotta next them no matter how great the pussy is. Best of luck.

Some TRP nuggets from my Russian Grandmother.

162 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Russia is as red pill as they come. Bullshit doesn't fly there, just corruption.

I am somewhat confused about TRP and how it views sex. [Serious replies only, please.]

158 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My opinions Q&A:

are TRP men anti-feminists?

Most people here are, the ones who aren't are sure keeping it quiet, feminism gets a lot of logical deconstruction and criticism here. I don't think anyone's ever made a successful case for third wave feminism. From what I can tell, most people think past civil rights it just spiralled out of control and lead to this emasculated society where the family unit lays in tatters and deeper societal problems are spawning out of that such as the massive welfare state, taxes to fund it (transfer of wealth from working men to single mothers via taxation) and everything else economic/political that comes along with it.

Are they misogynistic?

Some people are. Depends on the guy. Being disrespectful to women doesn't necessarily mean you have an insipid hatred for them. It's funny how effective being disrespectful to a woman can be in seducing them. I'd say most of us are definitely sexist, as in, we discriminate between that which is masculine and that which is feminine because we recognise them as fundamentally different, not because we have a collective hatred for everything female. There are probably individuals here who have been hurt very badly and do genuinely hate women to the core as a result of their pain, something that is often shamed as "bitter", unfortunately this is inevitable, people experience pain and they have to try work through that.

Or do they believe that men and women are on the same level

No we don't believe in gender equality. We believe a man needs to be strong to attract and maintain a successful relationship with a woman. We've noticed that when you're strong women become feminine, soft and less bitchy

to you, the nicer and weaker you are the more masculine and scrappy they get. To sum up: TRP believes in traditional gender roles.

and just get frustrated with feminists who are man-hating?

We don't really take feminists seriously, we see them as deluded in their thinking and call them "bluepill."

Why is the ideal woman to have as few sexual partners as possible

Women don't need to work to get sex, sure certain men may present a challenge because they're out of her league but if shes works within her level and goes out tonight and tells a guy she wants him 9/10 guys will go off with her and fuck her. It takes no skill for a woman to get sex and therefore it does not merit any respect or admiration. Women are the gatekeepers to sex, men are quite crudely, generally up for it most of the time, specific men aside.

This means her "conquests" are not "conquests" but merely offerings, she is offering herself up to half the town, to a guy that doesn't warrant respect, but disgust it says "I'm low value because I offer the best part of myself for very little."

High value women should only be giving it up to a boyfriend, the signifiers of high value women are that they have had few relationships lasting long periods of time and minimal hook-ups, if she's constantly in and out of relationships, or constantly hitting the clubs and bars and going home with different men, she's probably emotionally unstable and not worth touching with a bargepole.

There's irony here because if the girl is low value, guys want her to give it up on the first night because to them she has no value other than a fuck, however if they're considering her for a relationship they want her to be one of the girls who doesn't do that. The difference in preference is based on the approach. If you just want to fuck a girl you don't really care if she's a slut, in fact being a slut makes it easier to have sex with her.

If you want to build a family with a woman, you don't want her to be a slut because it means you're investing all this love, time, energy and investment into her and she may squander that by basically betraying you to fuck another guy.

Whores don't make good wives, they make good lays. The problem is every whore hates the fact she is a whore, deludes herself that she isn't a whore to maintain her self-esteem, tries to hide her past because in her heart of hearts she actually knows she is a whore and then attempts to "play the wife", what happens is because she's not been monogamous much of her life and had all these great sexual experiences and adventures when she was in her 20's fucking all these different guys, she misses the excitement of that and throws the marriage away in selfishness, this can be because she's bored or because she can't resist the temptation of another man that's on her radar.

Men are the de facto gatekeepers to commitment, they choose whether they want to stick around after fucking you. Your power is in your pussy (to begin with) your ability to keep him lays in your personality traits. His power is in whether he's going to invest in you after he's fucked you.

If you don't seem like a good deal, if he doesn't enjoy your company or he finds you to be shallow or annoying then why should he keep investing in you? Because otherwise he's an asshole or because of your delicate sensibilities?

TRP teaches men to put themselves before women, much to the dismay of mainstream society - if it's not a good deal to him then you're not worth the commitment. [/r/redpillwomen](#) essentially helps women become "a good deal" after all if you want long term commitment, you've gotta work for it. It doesn't just drop out of the sky, nobody's entitled to anything "just because" but the concept of earning commitment seems lost to most women, they rely on their looks too much - then they get old and lose their looks.

but seemingly the idea of TRP started as men just trying to get laid as much as possible by using a more effective guide?

Guys love sex, a lot. Everyone knows that whether you're red pill or not, this is the nuclear missile in the arsenal of weaponry of every insecure controlling piece of crap with a vagina out there.

Game is about having success with women and it's great for everyone involved. Think about it. Most women just stand around, dressed up and looking pretty, they don't approach they don't do shit, they put no direct work in - their work is indirect, their appearance and then placing themselves in a specific venue at specific time, both things guys have to do as well.

They stand there like items in a shop window waiting to be selected, if guys don't have the balls or confidence to approach you, you'll have many a shitty night and many of the guys will feel regret the next day because they couldn't find it within themselves to chalk up the courage. She's certainly not going to risk rejection and embarrassment in front of other people, women leave that shit to the men.

A part of TRP is about helping men get over that kind of crap and to get good at talking to women, approaching, seducing, building rapport and all the rest of it. In case you hadn't noticed, gender relations are pretty strained thanks to feminism and women aren't getting "un-brainwashed" by feminism any time soon, some are damn catty/arrogant and just plain unpleasant to even approach in the street. Part of having game is having the tools to deal with that and not care when you face rejection.

Thanks to said ideology (feminism) many women are simply undatable and not relationship material, however physically many are quite bangable so they're what's crudely referred to as a "pump and dump." That's her value, she's hot enough to fuck but doesn't have the qualities needed to secure commitment. Most women get the aesthetics fine, but don't cultivate the personality traits needed to secure long term commitment from a high value man.

If you want a life long monogamy, your looks are going to die out around age 30-35 and there will be far prettier younger women around trying to catch your mans eye, so you need to possess other traits which make you seem like a good investment and set you apart from all the sluts.

I'm genuinely trying to understand.

Having an open mind is important to one's growth, although I don't really expect you to truly understand my points as they're all said from a male point of view. In fact you may have felt insulted a few times because you're not used to people talking like this to you. Good on you for trying anyway and if it's too much, you're free to just go on with your life nobody is forcing any of this on you. Take care. Bye.

"Men rarely catcall me anymore, I hate that our culture makes me miss it."

153 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"To my great shame, the thought of not being worth men's notice bothers me, even though I'm a seasoned feminist and I know better." - Jessica Valenti

Aww, your ego still not high as fuck from all that **bathing in male tears**? Shame.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

152 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the kind words. Interacting with, sharing with and learning from the red pill community is one of my hobbies. Sometimes I'm really active and other weeks I don't post much, but I try and do my bit. I like to give back to the place that helped me unlock my latent potential back in 2013. A male dominated space is vital and

TRP serves that need. TRP was a really positive force in my life and did a lot for me in all manners of speaking. It was like having a padlock removed from my brain.

A lot of the older guys on this sub fucked off when the sub started diluting, as is inevitable when something gets popular, the old guard get disenchanted, but I stuck around to do what I can. Give back to what you take from. In fact I have probably given back more than I have taken, but I am happy to do so. There's not much more nobler than helping men in a society that doesn't give men the tools they need to help themselves. I like that idea very much so. I can help and influence a lot more people through a computer than I can in real life. I met a lot of great people in the manosphere - it's a great place.

I like helping people to a point where I can get positive feels and don't get exploited. I volunteer offline too. I want to thank /u/redpillschool for making this sub - without him none of us would be here. If somebody went in a time machine and killed RPS, ALL OF OUR LIVES would be incredibly different: probably for the worst. Fucking insane when you think about it, really. Also I must thank /u/Rollo-Tomassi because I found TRP through the comments section of his blog on a dreary day back in 2013. I remember it vividly. Those two men have done more for the collective health of masculinity than most men ever have, or ever will. Where you thank me, I owe my debt of gratitude to them.

Tumblerette fucks five guys to get her indie "game" done and gets #rekt by 4chan, namely, /pol/.

151 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- Attention seeking unnatural in your face hair colour - check
- BMI over 30 - check
- Poor facial features/low beauty - check

Yep ticks all the boxes for a feminist. The scary thing is she looks under 30. Shit's only going to get worse.

If she has tattoos and was raised by a single mother it would really complete the stereotype that is her delusional feminist dysfunctionism.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

150 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He didn't kill himself, she did, by abusing her power. Here's hoping someone avenges John by ruining her.

The Red Pill is even tougher to swallow for girls

149 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women shine brighter but burn out quicker.

Men start out as candles that keep getting blown out in the wind, but end up becoming the fucking sun itself (if they apply themselves rigorously enough.)

It may be harder to be a man than to be a woman in many ways, men may take the bulk of the responsibility, but I would infinitely prefer to endure the trials and tribulations of men than the mediocrity inherent of feminine kind. Clearly a lot of women agree being a woman is boring, because the craziest biggest man hating feminists always take on male qualities and become completely unattractive in the process. They have Freudian penis envy on steroids, they are totally and utterly jealous they weren't born men because they defy femininity and it's rather minor responsibilities, instead gravitating towards the masculine. These are usually your naturally high T girls/tomboy types, but feminism as an ideology mandates low T women should aspire to live their lives in much the same way. They use female herd mentality/groupthink to shame and boss low T women into high T female behaviour, essentially, more masculine behaviour.

Women's biggest philosophical conundrum is this:

Do I want to be attractive to men, or do I want to be interesting/have a career?

Because you can't have both. Sure a career woman can get a man, but not a high quality man, not a man she wants or will "be in love with." So what is more important to her? Love or money? Lifelong high quality commitment or academic/business success? The men she wants aren't interested in her. Women always think they can have the best of both "I'm a mother and a CEO!" but they can't. Career mothers breed fucked up kids and expect the father to take on a motherly role. If he won't, the kids are raised by complete strangers (the tale of every rich kid ever in the modern age.)

Most women indulge the power of their beauty in youth, then start developing an actual personality around 35 once their looks die out and they need to find alternative means to maintain their power in society. Unfortunately, anything women can do, men can do better. Their beauty is their biggest selling point, so the personality they create to make up for the loss of looks is rarely ever as developed as a man's, who has had to develop a strong personality from a very young age just to get by in the world. **Women being coddled and flattered and catered to so much is really what makes them, in many ways, as weak and needy and inferior as they are. I do believe women can be a lot better/higher quality than they are, but they'd need to find RPW at a young age. Being a post-wall hag on RPW, or a reformed slut will not get you a male 9 or 10 unless you luck the fuck out.** Women past the expiry date have to accept a man will take other mistresses if he is alpha and she waited post-wall (once she lost her youth) to get serious, that or she can monopolise a beta she will never truly "be in love with" (get tingles for.) Every woman wants to monopolise an alpha, but very few have the sheer quality necessary (beauty, intelligence, good disposition) to warrant alpha provider commitment (which is basically RPW endgame.)

Do I feel sorry for women? No. They get to have 15 years of bliss whilst we sweat and toil. We earn our accolades, they just get born with a vagina in a first world country. They don't give a shit about your struggles either, your sympathy will get you nothing from women but exploitation. Don't feel too sorry for them, they reap what they sow. It's easy to see women as victims, I believe as men we are instinctually inclined to perceive women as such. But they play on that and will fuck you over when it becomes apparent you're a schmuck. So OP for the sake of your own best interest, keep a lid on that shit.

President of a country in my region considers introducing "a bachelor tax"

146 upvotes · 27 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Any man rich enough to pay any serious degree of tax is rich enough to say "fuck this shit" and relocate. With cheap international travel and online banking/the internet, it's never been easier. Helps if you have location independent income too, eg: you're a trader on the stock market or have an online shop/business.

But yes, the general theme of unappreciated male necessity yet utter disposability is a recurring theme when you look at TRP/feminism and how society/government treats men and has treated men throughout the course of history. **How government treats men is really a macro representation of how entitled women treat men - as people who aren't worth shit if they don't toil for others.**

Basically in a nutshell: the elites want to ensure the average man is productive whilst not being too powerful. Going back 3 or 4 decades here in the UK, we had a good balance of not giving men too much power, but giving them enough freedom and wealth and legal rights to want to be productive and raise a family/hold up society.

The thing is, elites (politicians, govt and the people lobbying them) get greedy, economy changes, politics change... and this whole storm ends up with eroding the purchasing power and morale of everyday men to a point where they think "fuck this shit I'm gonna masturbate, watch porn and play online games for the rest of my life, it's fucking fun and life sucks!"

Trust me, that last quote I put in there... A LOT OF GUYS of differing ages feel like this. Especially those who

are isolated (lots of guys are isolated) and don't really have much of a proper family.

You never hear about this shit from these people themselves because people are proud, guys know they are going to be disrespected, mocked, ridiculed and shit on if they talk about these things openly or make it obvious they opt for this lifestyle, but if some of the emails I get even represent a fraction of the bigger picture, I'm inclined to believe this shit is very common in the west with young disenchanting men and older divorced men alike.

On a further tangent, towards the fall of the roman empire when feminism ruled (women could own property, become lawyers etc) there was hedonism, lots of divorce and the family fell apart like we are seeing now. Men did the same shit then as they are now (history repeats itself) and what did the Romans do? **Implement a bachelor tax** to "encourage marriage" (more like punish men/force them to "man up" into marrying combative masculine whores who aren't worth a can of piss)

When the fuck will humanity learn.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

146 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Their flawed assumption was assuming his commitment to the job was unconditional and that his skills would not attract more lucrative offers should he be open to them. They lost a skilled employee and got an inexperienced one because of affirmative action. That company just became less profitable. I know if I was a shareholder in such a company; I wouldn't be happy seeing my investment behave in this way.

A man presents only facts to dispute gender pay gap existence. Wins against feminist.

145 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That moment you realise a faggot has more game than 90% of straight men.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

145 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's statements like this which convince me the majority of women are devoid of any congruent rational internal narrative. You know the woman who wrote that probably honestly believes what she's saying, despite the experiences of thousands if not millions of men being contrary to that. And if you were to tell her that, she'd say she's different, and then if you could actually somehow be a fly on the wall in her life you'd find she isn't any different at all, but still somehow, devoid of logic, she really does believe she's different. She'll concede as much as "some women are like that" but not that "most women are like that" and she'll stick to her guns that what her abstraction of "that which constitutes female attraction" is what SHE PERSONALLY wants on a conscious level, whilst being completely oblivious (or, in denial of) the subconscious/primal level she operates at; which is almost entirely contrary and opposite to that abstract idea of attraction which she espouses. Abstraction loses to primitive nature each and every time. We see that when nice guys get passed up and monumental assholes are trying to fight them off with a stick.

Even as much as a woman could desperately want to find a "nice, gentle guy" attractive - she can't. Some women hate themselves for loving assholes, they are "slaves to the tingles", any guy that is dangerous and exciting they simply cannot resist in spite of his lack of "gentle feminist friendly" man qualities. **Almost every feminist is a hypocritical bitch that betrays "the sisterhood," because they're all having (or have had) sex with guys who are total fucking assholes that laugh their way into her panties with a middle finger raised. These are the men who fit the feminist definition of "members of the patriarchy." They are not feminist approved and yet feminists fuck them more than anybody else.** The types of men feminism approves of ideologically, "the nice guy" - the feminist approved man, he is laughed at behind his back, he is lucky to even be thrown sexual scraps. This man always feels like he's missing out and he feels shit about himself because for too long has he

pegged his personal value to how much love, sex and attention he can get from women. Whilst the men feminism disapproves of? The kind of man a woman like this verbally disapproves of? Those vile abusive "misogynists?", you know, the cocky, unyielding don't give a fuck asshole? He's drowning in pussy. Most women are caught up in this cycle of bullshit, thinking they want one thing on a conscious level whilst only responding to what they want subconsciously. An asshole who'll commit to them. Simply put they lack self awareness. Then you put stock into their words and you wonder why listening to them fucks you up. They have no idea what the fuck they are talking about, the female capacity for introspection is utterly laughable. Get good at tuning out to their speech, it's like reality TV, if you listen to too much of the crap that they have to say it'll turn your brain to mush. Too much delusion.

This is why we call their conscious thinking/rationalising "the hamster," woman do mental gymnastics to "give a plausible answer to the current logical/social obstacle" but regardless of "traumatic events" or "learning from experience" (which are logical events for changes in behaviour or perceptions of things) they just change their opinions to be whatever is most beneficial to say in that moment. If they feel the pressure of the group they quickly buckle, which is why things like shaming are so effective against them and why the feminists are so pissed about slut shaming, because it works and they **want, no need** their sluttiness to be socially acceptable in order to truly have their cake and eat it. Feminism is beneficial at the moment so they all tow that narrative. If we were 50 years in the future and say the Mormons took over (LOL, I know) they'd all tow that narrative because "fuck logic you can't have the herd abandon you!" It's not female nature to be honest, they're too reliant on social approval to be honest, and the "truth" to a woman is not objective in the way that the "truth" is to a man. To a woman a truth is whatever the herd wants her to believe and it's because of this you can't put stock in their words. Women are very good at willing their desires into personally held subjectively solipsistic truisms. There are a real minority of women who lash out against the herd and have some individuality (such as Dr. Helen,) but these women are incredibly rare, it's not impossible it's just improbable.

I'm not religious either but according to posts I've seen on TRP in the past both the bible and the quran say the same thing (that a woman's word is worth less than a man's).. **if** that is true, it suggests men on some level, perhaps articulated differently to what I've just said, knew this kind of shit thousands of years ago and nothing's changed in all that time. It suggests we're re-learning old knowledge. Women are being women.

I'll end with this: ignore what they say, monitor their actions. Amused mastery works best, taking an opinion seriously actually grants it legitimacy. Granting legitimacy to opinions that are as vapid and self-serving as the herd mentality that they serve is irrational, and is something of a common faux pas among men who want to see the best in women and actually put stock in their bullshit. It's a trap that's all too easy to fall into because most women believe their own bullshit and thus are excellent at the whole indignation/persuasion routine.

KirillWasHere's (a.k.a. The Slut Whisperer) photography website is just a friendly reminder what party sluts are doing.

142 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bear in mind, when you use this as evidence of female behaviour, that most people in these events, including Kirill himself, are drunk as well as high on cocaine or mandy. Seriously, do you believe this guy is such a sociable awesome guy all the time without a helping hand? Fuck no, sure the social game can support that level of narcissism once you demonstrate ultra high value and need it maintained, but how do you get that wild in the first place? Cocaine, Whiskey, Steroids - you name it, this guy's probably doing it. The same goes for the girls that are there. We all do dumb shit when we're drunk. I'm not excusing the bitches there, fuck no, but I am saying that people's worst desires run wild when there's booze in the veins and powder up the nose.

You're meeting an intoxicated version of them, some truths spill out, but illicit substances vastly alter your character - it's not a valid representation of what a person is normally like. Do chicks randomly get their tits out for alpha guys they just met when they're not fucked off their face? Not usually, because their inhibitions are high. Some people are so addicted to that lifestyle (the power they feel these substances bring them) that they

don't want to leave party world aka the cock carousel. That's what you're seeing here, people who rather be off their face all the time because they like themselves more when they're high than they do sober. They are damaged people who aren't willing to face the world without a crutch.

These substances take them from zero to hero, from a nobody to an everybody. They think they have life worked out. Remember that movie Limitless where he's like "If I get just one more NZT, I'll conquer the world?" well that's what cocaine addicts are like, and trust me, lots of high status people are balls deep in coke addiction. A high-end venue like this is going to have tons of people high as fuck. I wonder how much cocaine residue is found around the toilet seats in their bathrooms. Sure, getting fucked can be fun, but it's not when you're trying to stay there 24/7 and leave "real you" behind in an attempt to escape from reality. A lot of these people are damaged and self-medicate with this lifestyle. They're humans trying to be Gods, but when the high wears off, they're nothing again. Remember that when you look at these pictures, you're getting snapshots of people drunk on dopamine and narcissism.

Male Bonding, Arousal Addiction, and Isolation

142 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post.

This is endemic as a result of the collapse of the family unit being widespread in feminist countries, more and more boys are finding themselves isolated. In the days of the nuclear family your chance at having a father to bond with and siblings/brothers was far higher and children who are sons of single parent mothers are at the most danger of social anxiety and isolation, they cannot bond with their mothers in the way that they need to, they have an absent father and no siblings and typically they are born into poverty. What are there chances in life? In terms of SMV unless they were born genetic jackpot winners and were blessed with good looks, they have the deck completely stacked against them and are born into dare I say, something of an SMV deficit with massively high risk factors for delinquency.

The ingredients for success to help them fulfill their potential are simply absent. If such young men are ever lucky enough to find TRP and take on a self-improvement mindset, immediately they are awash with regret from all the wasted time and lack of opportunity they had. All those years wasted on being an orbiter, playing games, having bad friends, being too emotionally crippled to have meaningful friendships, it's a fuckfest of delinquency which rapes the shit out of a guys chances in life. Nobody talks about it, nobody at all, because most people don't give a fuck. But it's not as rare as people would like to think. If this sounds like you or you identify with this shit, leave a comment here, it will be interesting to see how many people need TRP because they were brought up in this kind of shitty situation or similar.

Their chances at socialisation, predominantly schooling and the workplace yield little to no social reward, that is to say, because they are not high SMV nobody really wants to know them, who cares about poor guys who aren't good looking and have no popularity? Fucking nobody and yet, that describes the majority of guys who are born into poverty and single parent/low education households with no sizeable family to take care of them. How do guys like that often get attention and try to break out from the mediocrity? They sell drugs, they get involved in gangs, anything to give them money, status and sex, shit they wouldn't get if they didn't break the law. The guys who don't do that or are too scared to do that? They end up in the porn/games/internet cycle, too irrationally fearful of people that even leaving the house is a big deal, talking to people in shops is a big deal and etc. They are so used to isolation it's become their M.O.

I'd argue the dichotomy we have now is that as a low SMV male it is incredibly difficult TO NOT BE lonely, isolation is almost the status quo for males, the millennials and to a growing extent, gen X, are incredibly narcissistic, who has time for those who haven't already made it in life? Seemingly, not many people.

My advice is take up as many hobbies as you can afford/have spare time for, obviously that's the gym but there's other stuff, debating clubs, dance, martial arts, whatever it is that allows you to meet other people and have some

fun whilst you're at it. Friends are like money, difficult to get when you have none, but when you have plenty of it getting more is effortless. Preselection is insane, but inversely, so is the lack of it. A lack of preselection can lead to nobody wanting to know you, I don't even mean the opposite sex, I'm talking same-sex friendships too. Most people are close-minded and judgemental, they won't even try to look past superficialities to like you, if you're not a high-flyer they're not interested.

Shit, the standards for masculinity are so high, and the infrastructure to ascertain it for many men is all but absent, it's no wonder so many boys/men are incubating themselves with porn/games/internet. If you're isolated and the struggle is getting you down, you may as well enjoy your prison. Not that I advocate that lifestyle in anyway, but simply that I can understand perfectly well why it happens. Nobody cares about these people so these people do their best to make life as bearable as possible, even if that means forgetting how much their life sucks and distracting themselves with fantasy constantly, day-in and day out.

Such is the nature of system, when the system does a shit on someone but gives them none of the information they need to see it for what it is, they delude themselves on behalf of the system to stop themselves from going insane from how shit everything is. Escapism is a form of self-preservation for people who don't know how to or simply aren't brave enough to engage in self-improvement. When you have nothing, when you have nobody, stepping into the gym and lifting some weights around strangers is a big fucking deal, it takes a lot of courage, those boys are so neglected and so anxious that it's unreal, they will actively stop themselves from pursuing self-improvement because they are perpetually scared as a result of isolation, thus perpetuating the cycle further, they become their own biggest obstacles.

TLDR: feminism fucked up society to the point where a lot of young boys grow up isolated with no role models, money, functioning family, decent friends or good chances in life. Only the apex and the most extreme of the forgotten young men will break free from their prisons and become productive citizens.

Edit: Thanks for the positive feedback (and the gold!), I will form this into a blog post seeing as it has touched the hearts of so many.

Men aren't taught how to be attractive. Women are born into it.

141 upvotes · 1 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur. There's a tone in this thread that "if women could just understand, they'd work with us." No. Just no. Stop. That's wishful thinking. Women will never work with us, because what they want and what we want are similar but different. The way we think, the way we want to do things, the fact women want to constantly fight you for control whilst secretly subconsciously hoping they don't win means **we're in a perpetual state of war.** (war = maxim 6)

Even OP sounds a little purple pill. Don't get me wrong there's a lot of gold in OP that makes sense, but because he's trying to logic a girl there's a lot of "meet me halfway here" sentiment in his explanation and she doesn't budge a fucking inch. This is testament to the notion women see any attempt at male self-improvement that may possibly undermine their monopoly on social power as nothing but a threat to be thwarted. Women don't want a work in progress they want a winner, the work in progress is ugly, the rage, the insecurity - all of it - bitches aren't cut out for that. TRP is like a machine shop where cars are in pieces being assembled/repainted and whatever, and bitches just be like "I don't want to see that, they're ugly, show me a shiny lambo, that car probably doesn't even start!" Women want the product with the perfect presentation and to be completely ignorant of the underlying layers that go into creating it.

TRP is a fucking hospital for fucked up guys. And guys aren't even allowed to be fucked up, are they? Society fucks men up, they try to do something about it by utilising TRP, and apparently that's a bad thing too. Everything they do is wrong. Bitches come here, pass judgement and then act like they know shit. These women are fucking clueless and their snooping enlightens them not one iota. Where we see progress and catharsis, they are just revolted and trying to get in our heads. Not so they can help us, but in some petty female attempt to

outsmart our knowledge of their biology/psych (again, IM MAXIM 6.) A futile endeavour, but there you go.

They don't even try to understand "the WHY" behind TRP. They are just filled with discomfort and suspicion at the thought of men coming together to discuss women and society in the very way that they do. Women do not like the idea of male autonomy, women always want to be in the picture, having a say and influencing men. Men specialise in influencing the world whilst women specialise in influencing men, that's always the way it's been, whether it's been through feminism or using her looks/submission to charm a man into commitment (that's RPW.)

TRP is one of very few places where women have NO POWER WHATSOEVER. And they fucking hate that. No power, lots of "work in progress men" that aren't currently at a "fuckable level," unspoken societal mechanics out in the open being plainly spoken, this shit offends and fucks with them. They can't understand. They can't care. They're not in that fucking world. **They're not men so they don't understand the struggle, the grind, the sweat that takes to become a man worth a fuck.**

Plus there's the little double standard that's it's fine for her to artificially enhance her SMV, but if you don't "grow up that way," and instead have to consciously try to fix yourself, you're clearly a damaged tryhard rather than a natural and you belong in the beta box society has already assigned you. Women like to stereotype men as bitch boys and fuck boys and they're very black and white about that. They don't want to see any crossover, the mere concept fucks with them epically.

Truth is, women would be happier if men got their balls back and started leading again but they've been brainwashed too and just aren't cognisant of it. It's a huge mind fuck that women are constantly try to feminise men and feed them disinformation that fucks up their chances, but will eagerly fuck any guy who ignores all of that and knows what it takes to be an effective, dominant and successful man. Which is all any man here really wants to be.

The worst thing you can do is show the enemy your play book and trust them to empathise or get on board.

Women are not your friends, but neither are they your competition. They are not your equals, they are your prey. You hunt, and if you know what you're doing, you snag one. You lead the relationship, if you fuck up, there is no relationship. There is no equality and no understanding, there is simply you being a leader picking/attracting/maintaining a relationship with a woman of your choosing. That's it.

People like to think they can use TRP to get a girl and then "just be themselves" but the reality is, the "gaming" (manipulating) never stops. And women will never stop manipulating you, testing you to make sure you're strong/better than them. That's just the way it is.

You all need to accept this instead of hoping otherwise.

If women gave a remote shit about men, life from a man's viewpoint or even helping men, feminism wouldn't be a thing. Open your eyes. We're on our own with this. Woman on TRP will never empathise with us, they are just here to enhance their own manipulation. Women have an edge and they don't want men to take that away from them.

Lucky for them, even a woman knowing about TRP doesn't stop TRP working on her. It's all human behaviour. Women like what they like, they are who they are and they're attracted to what they're attracted to. But we don't need them having any meaningful presence here.

Bitches don't belong in the locker room and they know it that's why they lurk. Women having any say or presence within TRP will be the death of it, just as it was with the seduction sub, askmen, and all the other previous male spaces that women took over.

All relationships are war, yeah I know that sounds fucked up but just think about it. If it wasn't this thing you had to win and dominate, you wouldn't need TRP because bitches would work with you and not against you. Truth be told, the irony is, bitches only work with you when you're winning - which means dominating life AND them. But

they will try to jostle you for power, and if you give in, you sign your own death sentence. Heed me.

Bookmark Our Offsite Backup

141 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I do not think we are going to be removed from reddit

Tempting fate eh? I like the cut of your jib. Fuck it, if it happens, it happens. Fuck Reddit and it's dread game.

Gentlemen, do not be this guy

140 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha this smells a lot like a girl who had it all in her 20's and hit the wall like a chain of minigun bullets. TSSSH-TSSSH-TSSSH. She doesn't look 34 at all, but kids and BB are no fun compared to being a cum slut for cash and tingles. Hence why she's back doing coke with the AF, who, as a photographer, can dread game the fuck out of her with all the other hot bitches he's flirting with.

She died of an OD. She couldn't give up the carousel life. The carousel permanently damages women. "Normal life" will always be too boring for them once they've been doing drugs and strange dick for a decade. Avoid these women like the plague, fuck and chuck, don't impregnate, don't marry.

"So it's fair to get half of his stuff?" "Yes!"

139 upvotes · 4 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: expected a woman to be reasonable, got a slap from reality, is quickly learning women are as reasonable as an early morning erection.

Man spends 5.5 years as a prisoner of war - returns home to find his wife was cheating on him. She takes his kids, house, car, pension and child support.

137 upvotes · 11 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I love this, it's exactly **how women argue**. This is the spin doctoring, deflecting, self-justifying victim posturing bullshit that many women execute so flawlessly when they're caught red-handed being anything less than noble.

It goes something like this:

- Deflect when accused by shifting burden of proof/blame from the accused to the accuser.
- Use these deflections as they grow in number to construct a false narrative.
- Deny any responsibility.
- Play the victim by talking about emotions, play for sympathy.
- Make the man accept your false narrative.

This is the bread and butter of a woman's survival other than her sexuality, which of course, is another option they'll leverage if they deem you more suitable to be "charmed" rather than "mentally coerced."

The difference between charm and coercion is one's pleasurable, both are however, manipulative. Soft-machiavellianism or soft power.

Soft power is a concept developed by Joseph Nye of Harvard University to describe the ability to **attract and co-opt** rather than **coerce, use force or give money as a means of persuasion**.

Note how men are inherently predisposed to the latter whilst women, the former.

She confirms TRP (Beta Bucks)

134 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"I don't know about all that... I mean I'd probably call my boyfriend and tell him we need a break for a while, while I go have fun."

She's hoping you pass this on to the mutual friend so she can go get her pussy fucking nailed by him.

(FR) went from a friendzoned orbiter to getting her as a plate.

133 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well done man. But don't let your old oneitis for this girl make you beta again and cause you to relapse. You play with fire when you start hooking up with a girl from your beta days. A part of you, that weak, pre-alpha part of you, still loves her and wants to have its happy ever after ending with her. She's not the one and you have to fight yourself on that every time you hook up/do shit with her. Whatever you do, do not make this chick your girlfriend if you don't want to psychologically relapse all the gains you've made.

The TRP Field Toolkit - Part 1: Attitude, Ego and IDGAF

132 upvotes · 28 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nightwing has adopted the correct attitude towards how to view women and navigate social waters. One upon a time this was a common attitude in the sub, but as more and more teenage children/barely adults come in here whining, posting news threads, bitching about feminism, and posting half-baked inchoate theories about social dynamics, shit like this becomes gold dust. Of course feminism and whatever is relevant, but those kinds of post vastly outnumber these kinds of posts. We need more posts like this so TRP isn't just a bitchy whinefest of teenage angst. If you're going to moan at least post a semi-intelligent and violent rant. Whining is pitiful moaning, it's feminine. Ranting is forceful moaning, it's masculine. Don't whine, rant, that's why we have a rant flair and not a whine flair. Anyhow, I've digressed.

This attitude needs constantly restating so the new guys can adopt it, apply it to their social interactions on a daily basis and internalise it. For you rusty guys who have been in monk mode for too long, you need to reinternalise such attitudes.

Treat women like they're beneath you, because they are, and treating them as equal or superior has never got a man laid on his own terms. Your constant urge to get laid is a biological necessity oft weaponised against you, don't defy that directive for the idealistic notion that "women are human like you and thus should be treated in the same way you treat men" that's such fallacious thinking that is not only wrong (because women think very differently from men) but because it will also fail to help you satisfy your needs. You're here to win at this game we call life, not fail or get rewarded on a woman's terms and whims. I'll give you an example:

One time I was at a party I was on top of a chick on the grass, we were going to fuck but she started bossing me around. I started laughing and said "who do you think you're talking to," she started trying to reassert herself and I said "no," I got off her, walked away, and started making out with another girl within the next 5 minutes (which pissed her off to no end, she kicked me in the leg whilst I was making out with the other chick.) Now I don't expect anyone to believe my story and frankly I don't give a fuck whether you do or not, the point is that I did shit on my own terms, not the girl's. This girl was going to spread them, but she was far too bossy and wanted me to jump through hoops so I bailed on her and found a girl more to my liking. I rather make out with a girl on my own terms than get laid on a girl's. A notch isn't worth my dignity and sense of leadership as a man. Men lead, not follow. That's how it is.

When women lead and have the superior hand, nobody is happy. They will dispute this out of butthurt and ego until the cows come home, but you must ignore them. What women think doesn't matter because what they want is in a constant state of flux. They want to be men at work and women at home, so they want to be treated like

men and respected like men when it comes to power, but then they want to be treated like women socially and have freedom to be weak when they want to be. They want to switch between masculinity and femininity all the time so they can have the best of both worlds as inculcated into them via feminist nonsense. Fuck that, just treat them like women. They are too emotional and inconsistent to have opinions of any lasting worth. Internalise the superiority complex, it was always necessary, but now it is even more so.

Today's women are so narcissistic that lacking such a demeanour is going to vastly diminish your sexual success. If you don't believe you're better than her, neither will she, and that means no respect or play for you. Become better on the inside via monk mode, then portray superiority in your demeanour on the outside. Be superior in both substance and style. **Monk mode** will make you superior in substance, but not in style. Learning these attitudes and practicing them will make you superior in style, but not in substance. Combine both for the best of both. If your SMV is already high, skip monk mode. If you are a loser, build some substance first so that you're not just hot air pretending he's the shit when he has nothing to back it (lest you become a caricature of an old school PUA,) but at the same time do not use monk mode as an excuse not to work on your social game. Unless you're a natural, social game takes constant maintenance, neglect causes rust.

To fall in love with anyone, do this

131 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything is manipulative to blue pillers.

You're the island, and she's the seagull.

130 upvotes · 30 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches squawk a lot too so this makes perfect sense for an extended metaphor. This is too brilliant.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

129 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You need a license to drive an automobile, but having a child comes with no formal checks or balances.

Let that sink in for a second.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

129 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Doctors are awesome to me because of their education, level of commitment to their job, the work and intellect and effort it takes to get there. **Money doesn't come into it.** Hells, I assume most young docs have a ton of student loans to pay off.

LMFAO.

Money doesn't come in to it, never believe it when you hear that. Believe that. This is like saying "power is irrelevant." Yeah and I'm a fucking genie that shits leprechauns.

I messaged OP to check out TRP, if I can do my civic duty to save a man from becoming a whores personal piggy bank then fuck yeah I'm gonna do that. OP sounds somewhat naive but like his instincts are tingling past his social programming so there's a start.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

126 upvotes · 23 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What you're seeing in the difference between eastern european and southern/northern european men is that masculinity is not demonised there. Being macho is more socially acceptable, and therefore, conducive to getting laid there. Machoness is also very much class based. The higher the social class, the less socially accepted acting like a cunt who doesn't give a fuck really is.

Acting/being macho in the UK (where I am) can help you situationally, but generally speaking, unless you work in a trade (plumbing, electrics etc) it won't help you network. It will turn people off to you. I guess it depends where you live as I'm in the south, in the North of the UK people are more macho. Here in the south the culture demands beta if you're going to even get paid. Macho guys will get kicked out of corporations for failing to uphold the status quo. That's why there's an undercurrent of anger and discontent with a lot of guys here. They are not free to be themselves, they're culturally imprisoned, neutered, emasculated. It's like a feminist dystopian nightmare here.

The most macho guys in the UK are guys who generally speaking can't afford a trip to a resort in Europe, eg: working class. Or they are middle class self-employed tradesmen who build houses and shit (and so could afford the trip.) You'll find most of your sample there were middle class pencil pushers, by merit of simply being able to afford to vacation. And that they compose more of the middle class than the few tradesmen we have (who, despite their income making them middle class, would largely identify as and behave as working class.)

Likewise the differences you observed between EE men being with women better looking than them and NE men being with women inferior looking than they are is due to cultural narcissism and gender ratio. In Ukraine and Russia there are more women than men. Not so in Western Europe. Men have more power in the dating markets there. Likewise in the west women are all brainwashed into thinking they are 10/10's and that men are collectively not worth shit. Single mothers are heroes and men are potential deadbeats. Such is the view of men when family collapses. In heavily Americanised cultures the implicit (but often, explicit) memetic is that men aren't worth shit and women are the very vital essence the universe is composed of.

In the west it's harder to date/get laid for the average guy because western women are not only fucked up and taught to hate men, but likewise have more distorted views of reality. Americanised culture's men still have needs, so they compete to be the best, hit the gyms, learn game, whatever. Whilst the women have to do nothing because they bluff through it with narcissism and a lower sex drive. So western women can just sit on their ass and date increasingly more attractive men without being worth a fuck absent their basic bitch vagina. Women rely on their pussy most in the west, because the power of the pussy is strongest in the west. This is likewise why you never bring an Eastern bitch to a Western country. Because she'll jump on the narcissism train and become a cunt.

In EE there are less job opportunities and more income insecurity for women, so the beta bux strategy is still more valid. Those cultures don't shit on masculinity so much, the men are more comfortable with masculinity and are likewise more likely to have had a dad/strong male role models in the family to pass on said masculinity. The women are less narcissistic (generally speaking) because the culture isn't as westernised/americanised. So those women don't go around thinking they are 10's, making them easier to attract/date. Narcissism in a woman is not attractive, it only works for men.

But what we have in the west is men who are under confident and women who are overconfident. The rules of attraction have not changed for feminism, and this dynamic leads to a really fucked up dating environment. The game is really fucking pervertedly inverted right now. In truth, to promote successful mating, it is men who must be overconfident and women who must be under confident. Hypergamy demands this. The west is experiencing the reverse of this.

Part of the reason we have to neg the shit out of women in the west to get any action is because their egos are so overblown that you need to bring them back to reality, no matter how temporarily, just to get them to see you as superior and therefore, attractive. That's why we have the emergence of Patrice O'Neal level game. You literally

need balls of fucking steel absent godlike genetics in the west to get pussy. And the west is likewise far more hostile to masculinity than anywhere in Eastern Europe.

So growing up in the west to be badass is hard mode as the environment is less conducive to masculine values than the east. The west isn't completely neutered, but it is more so than anywhere else. You will still find badass guys here, but you will find a ton of pussies too. Why do you think TRP is a largely western phenomenon and didn't start in say, China? Likewise, non-westerners find it easier to clean up here because they already "got the right training" that guys missed out on here (and look to TRP for.) Most of the guys here by all comparison do not have a level of masculinity that's anywhere near as developed as EE men due to the influence of feminism. Men here are deprived of their masculinity and most men, IMO, have an absent sense of masculinity, if not an underdeveloped one.

There are a lot of dynamics behind your observations. Mostly the economic differences between northern/western Europe vs. the rest of Europe (which you alluded to briefly) as well as the amount of Americanisation each country has gone through in overinflating the feminine ego. The richer a country becomes and the less women need men to survive, the less women value men, the more entitled and unattractive they become, and the more the dating market skews in favour of women. Women are best kept gratuitous, when they are allowed too much power, they become tyrants, and the male majority misses out condemned to celibacy. If I had to fathom a guess, I'd say most western guys are in an involuntarily imposed state of celibacy. Shit's fucked up out here.

Witnessed a girl do a 360 on her marriage

124 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I watched this barely attractive woman almost throw her entire life away to some beta idiot who complimented her simply because her husband could be boring.

"A woman would rather be insulted than bored." - Patrice O'Neal

Getting touched by Females in Public.

123 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Another reason to lift, as if the increased T/productivity/mental health wasn't enough by itself:

Built-in soft dread wherever you go.

Kinda levels the playing field, because if your girl is hot then she has the same thing.

This blows my mind: Teenage girl fired over Twitter amasses support from around the world

122 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks like owner lost frame, even though he's morally/logically in the right - that's why he's getting bullshit. Also, feminism - the power of the bullshit of modern feminism.

"Think of how stupid the average person is, and realize half of them are stupider than that."

122 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hanlon's Razor comes to mind here.

"Never attribute to malice that which is adequately explained by stupidity."

"Women are just more receptive, more intuitive, and more plugged in, whereas men tend to be logical and sequential," she says. "In my work, I find that women are much more inclined to speculate about hypothetical situations."

Oh fuckoff you stupid bitch. Nice way of spinning "women believe in unsubstantiated bullshit more than men do" as "women speculate more about hypothetical situations." They are not speculating at all, they don't have a theory, they simply have "beliefs" "because." That's that. Or "beliefs because I felt something." A theory is far more than a belief, it has a chain of reasoning to fucking begin with. But yes, blue pill feminist types will spin this all as "women are more spiritually intelligent" or some other such nonsense.

Oh yes, and lift of course.

That's not optional.

Red Pill logic hits the front page, gets tons of upvotes.

121 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The thing is the SJWs see this meme and they think "you go girl, you can do better than him now!" they don't actually see the logic that you have presented here. It's good to us for a different reason than it is good to the SJW crowd.

Bonus: One of the top-rated comments is from a female who also had a man who encouraged her to lose weight, and she innocently asks OP if he was "as controlling" as her boyfriend was.

Bitches and their baggage man, I'm telling you. So much butthurt and projection. Kind of like the beta faggots that roam around this sub trying to find things to pick at and bicker over rather than use the sub for its intended purpose. To learn how to stop being a beta faggot and get your ship in shape.

Beta on TRP = guy who wants to turn his ship around

Beta faggot on TRP = sits here intellectually masturbating reading all the shit as some abstract concept but does NOTHING to change his life instead getting into petty arguments with other users, a clear conscious choice to spend time arguing online rather than doing something productive.

We need to start banning the latter and shaming them. If you see some cunt needlessly going off topic and attacking another poster, report his ass. Holier than thou pretension hasn't got a place here.

Girlfriend broke-down from consistent demolition of shit tests. Intermittently slip in some beta-ness.

119 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

it's a show of humanity.

But you can only show that humanity when they're sure you're superior to them... or your humanity is seen as weakness. Err on the side of asshole, then calibrate.

Most guys are naturally decent guys. The women force 'em to become assholes/immoral to get laid. Bet your ass if women got wet for nice guys that all of a sudden being a nice guy would be a thing.

Attraction THEN comfort. Not the other way around.

Women in Singapore are in favor of mandatory military service... but when asked if it should be independent of gender, hypocrisy ensues (X Post from r/videos)

119 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"It should be optional (for women) not compulsory like for the guys - gender equality"

And that my friends is feminism summed up, the opportunity/privilege to do anything men can do (in a quest for power) with none of the responsibility or expectation that is required from men. Feminists want male power without the responsibility or accountability attached to it, they're delusional power hungry hypergamists who have forgotten their place as men have become more tolerant and kinder/weaker to delusion, irrationality and hierarchical insubordination. Things which are all inherently harmful to a society (look at your local developed society's moral fabric decay all around you if you need proof)

Feminists want "equality" so they can fulfill hypergamy, elevate their position in society, but when asked to sacrifice for a nation or take on any responsibilities or positions which will bring her accountability into question.. she can't be fucking doing with that.

Hilarious. Men will never be obsolete because of this retarded psychology, these bitches have no integrity or logic I hope a feminist never runs a country for if she does she will condemn the entire nation to fucking ruin.

To my yank friends: Keep a close eye on Palin and H.Clinton.

Male only barber shop makes millions, causes crazy feminists to attack store with fake bloodied tampons

118 upvotes · 27 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy and his stores are awesome.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/men/fashion-and-style/11254834/All-women-should-be-banned-from-barber-shops.html>[1]

I fully support having more and more male spaces like this.

I go to an arab/muslim barbershop because it is male only. He doesn't employ any women and if women come in to get a haircut he says "we don't do female hairstyles." The place is awesome, dude is red pill as fuck and we just talk shit about life/women/whatever while we're in there. Not a worry in the world that some chick will overhear get upset and cause drama because there's never any women in there. It's a really chilled, fun place.

He cuts hair well and that is what it is. He has really strong views too eg: "Women shouldn't cut men's hair, they will lie to your face and tell you they think you look nice even when you look like a joke. I don't let anybody leave the building if I think they look stupid. I never let a woman cut my hair because of that."

I always thought Barbers were supposed to be male only anyway. Hairdressers for women, barbers for men. Notice how none of us would give a fuck if we couldn't go in a woman's hairdressers - we actually want peace/to get away from women, it is THEY who hound us down and want to follow us into all our retreats. If any feminists tried that bullshit with him he'd just play the islamophobia card anyway and say "it's what his religion believes." Nowadays you have to play all these stupid political games and have a fucking victim card or two spare if you want to do things in a way that society/feminism disagrees with. Feminism is fucking pervasive, we have civil rights for all, now that shit needs to GTFO out of our lives instead of harassing us and telling us how to live. Feminism is one big circle-jerking cult where people try to shame you into living in a way that they deem fit. It also enables some of the brattiest, most counter-productive behaviour I have ever seen in women. Modern day male effeminacy and ubiquitous female hyper narcissism are both products of feminism IMO.

Edit:

Inside, customers are free to enjoy "male banter",

This is why I fucking love my barbers. We just rip the piss out of everything. Women can't handle that shit they just shriek "THAT ISN'T VERY NICE!!!" and kill the vibe. Bitches can be such buzz kills.

"Men feel more comfortable in men-only spaces," he says. "They enjoy it. There are very few places left where men are allowed to be men. Here, they feel like part of a club."

Hear, hear!! To the extent he's managed to make millions out of cutting hair. DAMN.

Use sex as a gauge of your relationships

116 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post.

tenants

tenets.

One of our tenants is to ignore a woman's words and pay attention to her actions

Right, it's like a woman says you're an asshole and she hates you but is laughing, can't stop looking at you, puts her hand just beneath her neck and etc. "I want a nice guy" only fucks assholes. What women say isn't worth shit, I don't care how many people that assertion upsets, it's the nature of things and it is exactly what men everywhere experience when dealing with women.

Taken to the extreme, it's when a woman offers token last minute resistance and says "no" but only because she doesn't want to feel like a slut or "feel easy" as she says no, she's pulling you towards her, bites your lip/neck or any other kind of shit. Verbally: rejecting you, Physically: accepting you. According to feminists you ignore whatever she's doing to your body and listen to her words, anyone who's fucking lived know the opposite is the correct way.

You read the actions not the words, this is a maxim you can apply to any situation, sexual or not, and you will get an accurate reading of the woman in question rather than the bullshit they feed you. "I'm not mad at you" "I've been busy" "I can't wait to see you" but she texts back 10 hours later and doesn't pick up her phone? She's fucking another guy. Never listen to words, always the actions, always. Women creatures of subtext and impulse, not logic and reason.

Women who don't sleep around before their wedding have happier marriages - but men can play the field without worry, study finds.

115 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the voice of reason. Bitter women will try to frame this as this article/study being a case of men wanting their cake and eating it too, but the reality is the opposite, that's just a projection of the feminine imperatives lust for AF/BB and how many women ride the dick train in youth only to attempt to graduate with a mother and wives degree at 35 to a man who makes bank. If women didn't get messed up from fucking half the town I'm sure it'd make life easier for everyone, however unfortunately they do.

Unlike women, man's love is not built upon sex and so having lots of sex doesn't vitiate a man's capacity to love, **In my estimation it is failed LTRs and marriages that vitiate a man's ability to love, not meaningless fucks with random chicks. Men aren't depleted of their capacity to love via sex, but through being abandoned (dumped/divorced) after going all in and committing fully to a woman only for her to use up everything he has to offer mentally/financially and then dump him when she's had her fill. So to the ladies out there: avoid divorced men they are the equivalent of whores for LTR material.** This is why even if you're in an LTR, as red pillers we never advise going all in with one girl and always have backup options. If you let her, a woman will destroy you and leave you with nothing and then view you with contempt for being weak. **With women, it's the opposite, every dick that enters her takes a piece of her soul. When a woman's had a**

lot of dick she's always left thinking that's there's better dick available and that diminishes her ability to appreciate the man she's with now. The key difference between men and women is man's love is based on sacrifice whilst woman's is based on respect. A bitch finds it harder to respect a guy who isn't as masculine as men she's had before but markets himself as being financially stable. There's no respect in that, money can't buy desire, it buys co-operation, masculinity co-opts feminine desire. When a man's had a lot of pussy he knows fresh 18 year old pussy is out there but his love goes beyond eros and into agape (unconditional love), something women can't feel for men, only their children.

A woman will never love a provider the way she loved the exciting men of her youth and she will rationalise this as maturing but deep down she knows she know's she's settling and so she resents the man she's with for "taking advantage of her" in her state of diminished and ever depreciating SMV. In comparison a man will not love the woman he settles down with any less for having enjoyed a diverse buffet of pussy before her, in fact if he's fucked a lot of chicks but decided this chick is worth more then he sees something in her he didn't in the others because he's clearly not with her for the feminine USP (unique selling point) - sex PLUS he's opening up the floodgates of commitment, letting this woman have more say in his life than any other woman did. With women it's the opposite, they gave a sexier version of themselves to men who paid a lower price (less commitment), and now in their depreciation they're upping the asking price (more commitment) in desperation (they're aging and thus, less attractive.) That's the sound of the wall slamming into a bitches options at full velocity right there.

Of a course a man who has experienced a buffet of pussy becomes more risk adverse/redpilled and thus stringent with who he commits to. It is what it is. Is it fucked up? Yeah it is. It'd be great if women were like men and could love unconditionally and fuck loads of people and not become decrepit whores but then it would be great if Santa was real too.

TRP hits 20,000 subscribers and to celebrate SRS presents r/ShitTRPSays

115 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why don't they celebrate by getting on a fucking treadmill?

Maybe once they collectively lose enough weight in all that conceit and bigotry they'll be able to pull that inflated head full of nonsense out of their once morbidly obese asses and see their pussy gets pounded by a man with a set of balls intact.

If you must insist your BMI is beneath 25 keep the date tag on the picture I'm not falling for that old trick of the "picture from 3 years ago" bullshit.

Big shout out to my cat tiddles, my gender studies lecturer bertha and her lesbian lover tabitha.

/r/MensRights bitches and moans about TRP - Thinks we support rape and hate gay people. Circlejerk ensues.

113 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hilarious we had a gay guy come in here the other night, make a great intro topic and get 300 fucking upvotes.

Of course though, we're all homophobes, who needs logic?

User in r/Askmen has a cousin who was raped resulting in his wife leaving him.

112 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah this is bang on the money. Beige phillip said a man has to spend a life building a boat so that a woman will get on it with him. But if that boat ever sinks or looks like its going to sink the woman will jump to another mans ship. The moral of the story is that whilst a man (captain) always goes down with his ship, a woman (the first mate) will always have another man's ship waiting for her. If you look like you're going to drown, all you can expect from a woman is abandonment. The conditional nature of a woman's love means she will not sacrifice for

you and stand by you the way you would be expected and feel inclined to do so for her.

Life really is a bitch, a heartless one at that. Fellas, make your boat strong and have yourself a rowing boat to escape in. You have to look out for yourself as the bottom line because she won't.

A Simple Test Almost Everyone I Know Fails at (For those in a live-in arrangement)

110 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly a woman like that should just be dumped. That's most of em.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

110 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This isn't even academia its pseudo-academia indoctrinating people with ideology that doesn't stand up to scrutiny. Ridiculous this shit is even taught in schools.

1000 migrants in Germany sexually assault, rob and rape women at one train station on New Year's eve. Feminists actively are trying to cover it up.

109 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Blacks already do it, red bone, yellow bone, all this shit. Basically among blacks, the darker you are, the less status, the lighter skin, the better. Especially if it's a chick. You seriously can't make this shit up. The people who go on about race the most actually have a more nuanced way to discriminate based upon one's amount of blackness. Hilarious. That's the future for EVERYONE if all of humanity is mixed into a muddled brown obscurity.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

109 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Side note----I frequently am shit tested and am accused of being angry when I know I'm ice cold and in frame.

Your girl's a gaslighter, wonderful.

My wife hampers her inability to "get what she wants" with me as being an MAD and ARGUMENTATIVE person.

I couldn't be married to a bitch like that. Not submissive enough, too much of a cunt.

Arguing with a woman is Bluebeta behavior

Arguing with a woman is like discussing quantum mechanics with a dog. The dog just wants to be fed like the woman just wants her own way, she doesn't give a shit about the logical merits and demerits of an argument, just getting her own way. It's Machiavellianism and feels over logic in your arguments:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/> (need to re-write this but you'll get the gist)

I see these accusations as a provocation. She wants me to lose temper so she has "something to work with".

You are correct, she wants you to get angry so you can be the bad guy and she can use your own emotions against you. Women love doing this - confusing cause and effect. You get angry because she's being shitty to you - but she says she's being shitty because you got angry. Then naturally it all becomes about how you got angry, so she

can divert scrutiny from herself and focus all the energy/judgement on your behaviour; usually this concludes with her guilt-tripping you into making concessions. It also tells them "you care enough about them to get angry." Women are fucked up.

Said "your not turning me on. I don't want to have sex with you. Maybe some other time"

Womanese for: "You're turning me on, I want you to fuck me right now."

Don't ever whine, beg, plead, argue for sex. It will achieve nothing

The quickest way to become celibate.

Jezebel reader takes the red pill

106 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She can get an old alpha or a beta her own age. What she won't get is an alpha her age, he can get 18 year olds.

Hooked On Real Talk: Could Spending Too Much Time on TRP Limit Your Social Advancement?

106 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people aren't going to like what OP is saying but it's 100% bang on. You must be fluent in bullshit/power talk. Law 3. Funny you posted this now, actually, as I've been writing a draft on law 3 earlier today which discusses the same topic you touch upon here. Law 3 is probably one of the most important laws, especially when you deal and read in contraband knowledge such as TRP. It's the modern equivalent of reading about the occult in the medieval times. They burned books then and if they could burn this subreddit they would. Same shit. Every manosphere who has revealed his real identity is essentially, an idiot. Even if he is fearless, that fearlessness is nothing but the bravery of stupidity, or perhaps the product of narcissism demanding recognition.

The allure of people like Patrice O'Neal who epitomise truth is that on a level of duplicity, they're an open book. They're easily predictable and that weakens their ability to exercise their will. Patrice had limited success for the talent he had because he was chained to "real talk" and "the truth" and refused to divert from what he perceived to be the "objectively true narrative." He wouldn't bullshit people to win their favour, he wouldn't charm people by telling them what they wanted to hear. His charm was in his delivery, the medium (stand-up) and the reliance that you find the truth on some level, attractive. What you saw was what you got and if you didn't like that he didn't care. The thing is that cost him financially. I remember hearing him on O & A talk about how he had these big Hollywood cheques coming in, but because he pissed off certain people in Hollywood by calling them out on their shit, he was kicked out. You get with the program or you get out. He made a lot of dumb decisions because of pride invested in real talk.

Learn from Patrice's mistakes. Once you know the truth, use it as a luxury to be discussed between your friends who desire to co-operate rather than compete with you. With everyone else use it selectively to win trust, to disarm and as a weapon to overwhelm and crush those who threaten you. Constant dissemination of the truth outside an anonymous community such as this one is short-sighted and dim. It is incredibly stupid. You reveal everything you think and feel and believe and people can play you with that. You ostracise yourself. There's a reason we all have pseudonyms. We must count our blessings and thank the internet for its facilitation in allowing such an awakening of minds, an acquisition of "forbidden" knowledge, but at the same time do not let this knowledge go to your head and convince you that you need to go around converting everyone. You must hide in plain sight. The same people who on the internet, denounce you, attempt to find out who you really are so they can destroy your life, and hate what you represent when they know of you by your pseudonym, must be the same people who smile at you affectionately when you enter the office in the morning.

We're all living a double life. The game requires it. Don't you forget it.

Feminists unhappy with science. Create "Feminist Biology" to combat gender bias. No I'm not joking.

104 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I fucking weep for any country that actually takes this shit on board. What a waste of time and energy. Feminism needs to die already, looks like this sick, perverted ideology is not going to down without a fight. They're probably getting scared as more and more people, men and women alike, are beginning to boycott feminism.

fucking married women

103 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Some men get off on the power of knowing they're fucking someone else's princess. I know this, because such men have told me this. They're not thinking about honouring the other man's investment in his woman, or him at all, but getting a harder boner over the fact they're fucking "forbidden pussy" that wants his dick. Immoral men make pleas to pragmatism and call it amoral. We've been down this street in TRP plenty of times before.

Common arguments include: "If she's up for it and I am, that's fine, we're two consenting adults - I don't owe an obligation to a man I don't know." and "bros before hoes is for faggots, if you can get pussy, you take it."

After a whiskey or two most people's opinions change on most things anyway. I'd like to think I wouldn't do such a thing, and I wouldn't go out of my way to do it, but if I said I'm incapable of such thing I'd be lying. Fuck it, we're all flawed. If you're horny enough, you may just defy your own morals to get your sexual fix. What's the advice to give women in LTRs? "Feed him and fuck him if you don't want him to stray." As for the men who simply don't give a fuck, they don't possess morals in the conventional sense of the word to begin with. They don't have to defy shit, they just plunder without remorse and that's the animal that they are.

Immoral men make bad friends, but great allies.

Sunday TRP humor - girl requests open relationship while on vacation, boyfriend starts immediately fucking another girl, girlfriend melts down.

102 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This 'something might happen' was utter bullshit.

Typical manipulative plausible deniability bullshit women use so they cannot be held accountable, opens up the options to gaslight and be pedantic to evade exposure.

My fiancée is telling me to fuck other women

102 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can never let a woman dictate the terms of the relationship. Tell her she's to come visit you periodically so that you can go 50 shades of grey on her pussy. You don't honestly believe you can maintain intimacy and monogamy whilst both being involuntarily celibate for a year do you?

Also promising marriage within a years time when you will both be absent from each others lives the year prior is not a smart move. You need to re-strategize your position, because right now you're in the middle of a canyon and you have no idea what's on either side of you.

I'd personally identify this a shit test, she wants to see how committed you are. If she finds out you're fucking other chicks or you said you would, it'll help her feel better about when she cheats on you, or possibly, she already has and is seeking some bullshit reasons to help her come to terms with her guilt, trust me, it does not take much for a woman to hamster away her guilt for being adulterous.

I would not trust this shit with a bargepole, I can smell the bullshit emanating from this whole situation from way across the atlantic in my little english home as I'm sat here elegantly with a mug of tea.

Women are not liars

101 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just an FYI, although the content in this book is valuable for LTR game, David Deida's shit is incredibly purple pill. He sugar coats shit and talks about women like they are these marvellous creatures. His admiration comes off as utter pedestalisation, and you will get the vibe that you should be defining yourself as a man in relation to women with all this "understand her and adapt to meet her needs" kinda bullshit. It's the kind of shitty sentiment that would make a man rage in marriage counselling. Talk about the women are wonderful effect.

This is not lying. For a man, or for anyone speaking in the masculine style, to say something that is not true is lying. But, for the feminine, truth is a thin concept compared to the thickness of her flow of feelings. The "truth" of the feminine is whatever she is really feeling, in this present moment.

Very romantic way of saying "women are fickle, constantly change their mind, should not have their word taken seriously, are Machiavellian and AWALT."

I'm not going to translate every passage here into a red pill no bullshit context, but you get my point. It's very romantic. His romanticism almost implies that women are these fucking majestic creatures and that you as a man must learn to master their oh so mysterious ways.

They aren't majestic, this sounds like it's written by a man high on oxytocin, and this subtextual pedestalisation is not good for a weak guy/nice guy who needs to get his balls back. So sure, indulge this pussy shit if you've found your place in life and want to try out an LTR, but don't indulge too much or you will become a pussy (that shit creeps up on a man, betafication, stay sharp.) Take the useful advice from it (it's good) but ignore HOW HE SAYS it, the principles are good but the metaphorical emotive sentiment is bullshit that makes it female friendly.

Let's put this another way. If you are a guy who needs to read "No More Mr Nice Guy" you are not a guy who should be reading this book. If you are a fucking asshole who can fuck girls but scares them off due to lack of comfort for an LTR, then you should be reading this shit.

Strong men have a sharp mind and a strong hand. If you read OP and thought "eh, I detect bullshit, but this sounds good" now you know why. This guy is a master of sugarcoating truth to a point that even truth sounds like bullshit.

David Deida is purple pill. Remember that.

Beware the dangers of the MMF threesome.

101 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

at OP's request, makes compliments towards Bella's figure at a friendly gettogether.

"Please show an indicator of interest towards my wife, my validation isn't enough because she doesn't respect me."

This raises Bella's spirits.

Someone other than her husband gives her tingles, so his validation has worth.

One month later, John and his LDR break up. Bella suggests to cheer him up via threesome.

He's single now and I wanted to fuck him anyway, let me spin this elaborate ruse where I make myself look like a saint for fucking my husbands best friend. No I don't want to fuck him, it's not for me, I'm a good samaritan, I'm like all women, y'know! Us women, we're incredibly caring creatures. If we see a man going through emotional trauma or sexual deprivation we're all too eager to offer our bodies to them! It's charity work, we're just so

giving. We get no pleasure from this at all, we just can't bear to see men unhappy! /s Basically: "If my husband is beta and dumb enough, he'll let me cuck him. Let me see if this guy is dumb enough to believe the feel good bullshit I feed him. If he is, I can fuck his friend without having to go to the effort of hiding it or feeling guilty about it. I can avoid feeling guilt by being open."

OP tries to reject it, but she pleads that it will help her body issues and John's breakup.

Manipulating OP into giving his permission for her to be a slag. It's also a shit test. If he allows it, his marriage is over, because he's a cuck and she doesn't respect him.

While OP tends to a crying baby, Bella straddles John.

Tingles surpass motherly instinct, instead of putting her off from whoring it up because her baby's crying, she gets her effeminate faggot husband to go and play mummy.

John asks OP if this is alright - Bella answers "yes".

"What he wants doesn't matter, it's about what I want, the threesome is just a pretence so you'll fuck me. I don't respect him. He doesn't get a say. I'm just making him feel included to give my adultery some form of plausible deniability."

I see a woman here using the modern blue pill rhetoric to manipulate her man into letting her do whatever she wants. She has too much control over the relationship, so she's lost respect and drunk on her options. Like a typical mach, she leveraged her "insecurity" (if it even exists) to fuck OP's friend. This is the nature of women. These are the people you defend when you berate men for talking shit about women. You'll rationalise that with NAWALT, but as we know... AWALT.

Almost immediately after OP leaves the bedroom, the threesome turns into a twosome, at times without protection

That's what she wanted all along.

OP falls asleep in the baby's room.

He cares more about his kid than his whore wife. He is less selfish. He was probably heartbroken, and, coerced into this arrangement, being the faggot that he is that couldn't put his foot down, he couldn't bare to see his wife getting nailed by someone he considered a loyal friend. So he checked out. You don't fuck your best friends girl and I don't give a shit about the "bro-knighting" faggots on here. Fuck your libido, loyalty comes first. The value of your best friend's relationship to you should be higher than pussy, and you shouldn't need me to tell you that.

When OP wakes up, he returns to Bella and John asleep together in bed.

His stomach's churning, crimes of passion are committed out of this. OP is too much of a beta faggot to do anything though, so nobody is frightened. If that was my hypothetical wife, by the time I was done, she'd wish she was never born. I'd ruin her mentally. I mean that, truly. As for the friend? He's just following his cock, succumbing to seduction and has very little sense of moral discipline. He's too weak to roll with the big boys and be the right hand man, so I'd kick his ass out of catharsis and then tell him to fuckoff. The girl? She schemed the whole thing. The guy gets an ass kicking, the woman gets mentally ruined (think along the lines of gaslighting and bullying) until she cracks, then you tell her you love her and you're sorry - then you abandon her to be a fucking mess. That's justice. An eye for an eye may make the whole world blind, but if I take yours first, you can't even

see mine.

She claims she thought OP would come back after the baby was settled.

Haha like she even gave a fuck, OP is a pussy faggot, he lets them fuck without him and then waits until his friend is gone to say anything. MMF is the worst idea in the first place anyway. MFF is fine if you know what you're doing, MMF is a breakup waiting to happen, because if she thinks the other guys better her hypergamy will compel her to branch swing. You're a man, you don't work like that, you can fuck numerous bitches without wanting to "ditch your main girl." Divorce is imminent for OP. Poor kid. Poor OP, too, I guess. But in a way I believe his failure to set boundaries and assert himself is why this happened. I'm not saying he deserves it, but he's responsible for allowing this. At least if she cheated behind his back he wouldn't have played a complicit and passive role. Part of me sympathises with OP, another part thinks OP is a ball-less faggot that needs to man up and stop being a complicit cuck.

[ArousalScience] Observations on Tinder through the eyes of an attractive female. 4 types of profile pictures that will end with you getting rejected.

100 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's as Patrice said...

"A lot of bitches are losers, they never know how to be more than their pussy, they have nothing going for them - except their pussy - so if they give you pussy, they feel like they gotta get something for it. A lot of women never learn to become more than their pussy, their pussy is all they've got."

R.I.P Patrice

Woman allegedly duped into sex now wants to pass new law prohibiting men from lying about their personal background.

100 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Women are inherently Machiavellian. I'm glad you get it, because so many guys point blank refuse to.

Obesity Culture

99 upvotes · 28 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

so why do women see these women as a threat?

Women operate on a crab bucket mentality. Women rather weaken the competition than strengthen themselves. Women's strategy is not to compete by becoming better, but to compete by sabotaging others so that they are relatively inferior. Men on the other hand compete by becoming better than the opponent, men seek to improve themselves rather than degrade their environment. Where women see a threat that needs neutralising, men see a standard to aspire to. Men admire examples of success, women admonish it if it makes them look bad. When women see something that makes them feel insufficient, they want to destroy it. When men see something that makes them feel insufficient, they wish to become it.

Men are told to suck it up all their lives, so they don't expect reality to conform to them, they know they must conform to reality should they want results. It is a question of delusion, insecurity and work ethic. Factor in issues of entitlement, and there you have it, the full picture.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

99 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Why give a bitch ya heart when when she rather have a purse, why give a bitch an inch when she rather have nine!" - Pequeno Wayne

"Zeeze hoooes ent loyal!" - Chris "Captain Obvious" Brown

Oh and.. "You all about her, and she all about hers. Birdman J.R. in this bitch no flamingos and I done did everything but trust these hoes"

It's sad when mainstream pop rap shit can pass itself off as mildly philosophical.

The hamster is hilarious shit it truly is. Every whore blames her current bf for her whoredom. To end with another song reference "you can't make a ho a housewife"

The sluttiest demographic? Girls who spend time with overwhelmingly male nerd crowds. Don't be discouraged.

99 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tldr: don't trust chicks who prefer the company of men and spend the majority of their time with men, rarely it can mean she's an intellectual who only finds intellectual connection with man, usually it means she enjoys manipulating the fuck out of guys with her sexual power and doesn't like how easily other chicks see through her.

These girls are parasites that feed off their orbits like insatiable vampires.

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

98 upvotes · 20 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are fucked up. Men fuck themselves up to get laid. We live in a fucked up world.

Philosophical conundrum for those reading this, which is the superior way for a society to conduct itself?:

- Women have choice to choose mates based on their primal instincts, the majority of men who are non-aggressive and introverted must change their entire natural personalities to become people they're not (so be aggressive and extroverted,) they must weight lift and be insensitive in order to be "organically attractive to women." This way, women will pick them based on instinctual preference.
- Women's father chooses her mate based on who the father believes to be a good match for her by logically assessing a man's qualities, eg: income, iq, wealth, whilst factoring in her personal preferences to a lesser degree (this is still common in India I believe.)

Which is best? I think both options here are fucked up, but which is more fucked up? Which is more progressive? The traditional/ancient way where fathers are the gatekeepers of their daughters, or women operating on feral instinct/sexuality without rhyme or reason, often choosing terrible men, psychopaths, criminals and the like because those men give them the biggest rush. Women are majorly attracted to evil. I said the other day to a man "a man you'd want to kill for being sick in the head is a man she'd want to fuck." Ever seen how many letters serial killers get? Women are fucked in the head.

"TRP is too nice to men, too mean to women. Waaaah!" ... the response

98 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

On purplepill, a female levied the claim that TRP is too nice to men and too mean to women -- that, in essence, we're out of balance and biased.

She's biased, she's a woman, she has a biological "automatic in-group gender bias", she lives in a feminine primary society dominated by radical feminism and she's moaning on the internet that a community of roughly 100,000 strong (much less who are active, by the way) are biased towards men? WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH THAT? ALL THINGS CONSIDERED, IT'S COUNTER-BALANCING, LADY.

Anyone who doesn't realise why the red pill is necessary has either never been fucked up by the worst of what is very ubiquitous feminine nature or is flat-out deluded and in denial about what they have experienced. Anyone who's got any experience with women knows they will betray you as soon as it becomes convenient, that they are great at showing you what you want to see, are fickle and generally speaking, full of shit. **Men got trust issues with women because women, generally speaking, 99.9% of them are not trustworthy people.** I'm not even going to mince words because tbh it's frankly insulting we're even giving this nonsense any attention.

Who cares what this silly bitch thinks. Arguing with these people is ridiculous. Arguing with a woman assumes she is your equal, that she operates on the same playing field of reason and morals as you do, and that it's not all just some grand manipulative game to dictate a narrative. Haha, what a joke, she doesn't even want a man who is her equal she wants someone who is superior in every way, including psychological toughness and power to be duplicitous otherwise "he's booorrrring he's not haaawwwttt." If you're reading this post, please, also read these:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/>

Look, us guys who lived life aren't going to sit around debating with whiny neurotic pedants and autists so deep in logic they need constant attention to help them reconcile what they can't reconcile or don't want to reconcile: that women are fucked up in the head and men have to become fucked up to defend themselves/have successful relationships with women. Many men would like to be the man they want to be, instead, most become the man women want to fuck because man's flaw is sex is a biological need for him, and women fully capitalise on that as it's all they really have to distinguish themselves from men. A total mind-fucking asshole with disputable moral principles - that is what women drive men to, to satiate a biological need. All that for pussy. That's pretty fucked up.

Women are "morally flexible" and GREAT actresses. If you think women are softness and light, everything right, that it's all your fault your life is shit and it's not a combination of bad parenting + women being inherently fucked up, you are an idiot. We don't have to prove shit to anyone because we don't care what you think, don't want your validation, don't need it. Your obsession is yours, your obsession with TRP and a need to challenge it at every turn because the idea something out there undermines your personal bubble of delusional safety is unsettling enough to rustle your jimmies. Your problem is you discovered us but hate US, now you're stuck hating and asking an unending loop of pointless questions posing as intellectual enquiry to medicate your cognitive dissonance.

If you've not been hurt, betrayed, seen the worst of what women can do **you will never truly swallow TRP you still live on idealisms.** Women, you live on denial so you don't hate yourself when you go to sleep, you spy here to try and "work us men out who have figured some shit out about the game" but you will never really side with us, you have your own prerogative, it's against ours, women and men can't be friends, you're here to spy and refine your own game based on our teachings. Inexperienced men, women, you're all guests - we're not here to entertain your bitching, and personally I'd like to see both of you banned over and over again into digital oblivion until you finally realise your nonsensical whining bullshit isn't tolerated and never will be.

Now kindly get the fuck out.

If LTR's are TRP on Hard Mode, why are we not rising to the challenge?

97 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're Machiavellian and understand women you will have no problem managing female bullshit. The real problem I think is most guys find the cherry just isn't sweet enough. That's to say, although YOU COULD manage her YOU'RE JUST NOT SUFFICIENTLY INCENTIVISED TO DO SO. Most women aren't worth the extra effort, simply enough. They take more than they give. For access to a vagina you have to:

- Have her put all her worries and stress on you
- Listen to her boring, empty, vapid social observations
- Deal with her whining/being menstrual/insecure
- Deal with her crazy whenever it rears its head

And you have to deal with all that like a champ, stoically, because if you lose frame too much the relationship is fucked and she doesn't even want you anymore even though she's, to be quite blunt: an insufferable cunt. You pay so much in spirit and mental energy being in a relationship with a woman. Pussy can be had cheaper. If women have shit personalities, why do you want relationships with them? Most women have absolutely no personality that makes them worth commitment. What women don't seem to understand, flying off auto-pilot on their looks in youth, is that a hot tight body only attracts men, it doesn't keep them around. She will lose her beauty. You actually need to be mildly interesting and/or good-natured to be relationship material. So what do we do? We fuck and chuck.

Don't get me wrong, I think a lot of men would like a family - but it has to be with the right woman. Not a dim, boring, narcissistic empty shell of a human-being. Personally I rather never reproduce than put my children through the pain of being raised by a stupid, horrible, whiny self-entitled woman. I don't even care if she's good to the kids, if she's a cunt to me the kids will see that and it will affect them detrimentally. That's not how I imagine raising a family, you either DO IT RIGHT or you don't bother doing it at all.

LTRs should be mother material - most women nowadays aren't mothers because they deserve to be, but simply because they stopped taking their birth control. Too many whores are fucking dragging kids up nowadays, not raising them right - and that's why we have all the problems we do in society. Millennials are a mess because of divorce and single mothers. I don't want to put my kids through that bullshit. If she puts herself above family, she's not a woman I ever see as anything other than a hole to be used for my momentary leisure.

Not only is the reward lower, but the effort necessary is higher. So you're playing on a higher difficulty for a lower prize.

- You have to be vigilant, you can't let your guard down or give into your kindness, because she will exploit it and see you as less for "showing weakness."
- You have less sexual options than if you were single, this one woman is controlling your sexual preferences, and then she'll play games where she doesn't put out to control you. Basically, bitches weaponise your libido against you and then force you to listen to their feelings if you can't sufficiently dread/headfuck them. But if you stray to get your release then it's not her fault, it's yours, you're the evil one.
- She knows you better so she's better at head fucking you. She'll press all your buttons, say shit plates wouldn't know. Say some shit about your mother, say some shit you told her about your childhood. Whatever. Basically any fucking thing you think is sacred she's going to use against you to "test you" and also because bitches are just plain crazy and hormonal and are going to lash out at some point. She's meant to be a partner but you can't even properly open up to her without her abusing that shit. And it's not a matter of IF, it's a matter of WHEN.
- Likewise as she knows you better she's more immune to your techniques/strategies/mannerisms. She will become immune to different gambits/coping mechanisms you use like a fucking disease growing resistant to antibiotics. So you need to change your shit up or it'll all fall apart.

- You have to keep reinventing yourself and being inconsistent, or she gets bored and looks elsewhere for cock on the side. Society/her family will support her in this and she'll just rationalise you're a cunt.
- You don't really get a break. You don't get to let your guard down. Because if you do she freaks out and fucks off. Momentary vulnerability can only be superficial/aesthetic in nature. If you're **LEGITIMATELY VULNERABLE** she will dry up and abandon you.

So the work you put in IS IMMEASURABLE and the reward is negligible. It's a terrible investment.

When women make relationship demands, they're just being selfish. Women have nothing but benefit to gain from a relationship with a man. Associating with a man improves their life. Men lose so much spiritually from being in a relationship with the modern day woman that these women just aren't worth it. When women started saying they don't have to give a man they're committed to sex whenever he wants, but the man still has to put up with all their shit - they instantly became unworthy. Some guys could soldier on through women with shitty personalities if the sex was always there, they could overlook it - but with a lot of these bitches now not even that's a given. **There's so much hard work, energy and bullshit involved in being in a relationship - and the reward just isn't there. What's it all for? Pussy? You can get that single. Love? Most these chicks aren't loveable. They aren't what we want psychologically. Thanks feminism.**

Men are beings of rational self-interest. They respond well to incentives. If women were worth it, men would commit to them. They're not, so we don't. Women are pretty fucking shitty for anything other than momentary fun. Relationship-worthy women are probably .1% of the entire population because society is sick and women put career/individuality above family. I don't find career women attractive. I find family-orientated women attractive. When women stopped making an effort to be loveable to men, the only thing keeping men in love with women was their delusions. Once those delusions are stripped away, there is fuck all left. Most women aren't people you actually want as friends or people you have significant mental input with. They're just holes for fucking, or you ignore 'em. Sad it's come to that, but it is what it is.

In light of this I don't LTR up girls with any depth. What I mean is, I don't expect it to last, and I seem invested, but really I'm not. I pretend to care, but I don't give a fuck. They're all research and practice to me. I'm not actually "in love" she hasn't "got me" she has me spending time on her (which is what she wants - commitment) but I don't form the emotional attachment because they lack the qualities necessary for me to want to even attempt caring about them. When you LTR an unworthy woman, you either treat her like a practice bitch or you get taken for a ride and come out of it significantly worse.

To conclude:

Women fail a cost-benefit analysis. Dating is the habitable zone, relationships nowadays are like emigrating to Mercury, too near to the sun you're gonna get burned, living conditions are shittier than they are on Earth. You wouldn't invest in a depreciating stock, well women are the same - they are constantly depreciating in value only to increase their demands/preferences/entitlement as they age. Women do not rationally appraise their dating value. They defy the market by increasing rather than decreasing their demands as their beauty dissipates. Retardedly and quite ironically, as they get less physically attractive, they likewise become less mentally attractive.

Wanna know what a woman's maturity brings? It doesn't bring about intelligence, enlightenment or more reasonable expectations. It brings about more baggage, more unrealistic expectations and a more emphatic anti-male sentiment. **THEY MAKE THEMSELVES EVEN LESS ATTRACTIVE PSYCHOLOGICALLY AS THEY AGE, WHICH IS IRONIC, BECAUSE THEY'RE ALSO LESS PHYSICALLY ATTRACTIVE.** Women age like shit, both in body and in soul. If you can't buy in when she's at her peak, why are you going to buy in when she isn't? When women are physically worth it but not mentally, they're not interested. Good luck even finding a woman who's hot, young and doesn't have the personality of a cunt.

Essentially the older a woman gets, the less desirable she gets whilst becoming more difficult and entitled. The wall is real. Some old bitches smartened up and realised being submissive/sweet/docile was the only way they'd ever get a guy to stick around. So they take dick up their wrinkly ass, cook well and work hard on behaving like less of an insufferable cunt. You know, they do yoga, try to read shit, have a personality, avoid toxic crap like sex in the city and idle gossip. Less of a simpleton, less of a bitch. Most women who are past it however choose cats and the feminist ideal of hyper-individualised dignity rather than put in the work to change themselves so an older man sees her as being even remotely worth a fuck. To the very end women are defiant. They rather shame men into compliance rather than become what men want. Why would you want to invest any significant mental capital into that?

Edit: typos.

Self-professed ugly girl on TwoX complains about her experience at the club--she was basically treated like a man.

97 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck being kinder, how about you make more of an effort with your appearance and get some work done? Being kinder is not how the world works love, becoming better and stronger is how you get what you want, not expecting everyone else to lower their standards. Women subs are a good circlejerk, it's just unending sympathy, validation and support no matter what she thinks, says or does.

"The Dad Bod" - Don't you fucking dare buy into it

96 upvotes · 2 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The crab bucket mentality manifests itself. Once you understand what it is, women begin to make a lot of sense in a lot of ways.

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/3430fm/obesity_culture/cqqw7ko](/r/TheRedPill/comments/3430fm/obesity_culture/cqqw7ko)

How Men Love / Male Commitment

96 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You learnt the hard way my friend: women are allergic to male weakness, it is a fallacy of thought to think you can bond over your vulnerability with a female partner because to do so is short-lived. As you have indicated, it will come back to haunt you. Wishing you all the best, I hope your wounds heal with time and understanding. Just don't make the same mistake again. "Fool me once, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me." - A saying from where I come from, it means "taking advantage of my naiveté was in poor form, but my inability to learn from my mistakes is far worse."

What Women Really Mean When Calling a Man an 'Asshole'

96 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I've learnt anything from studying Machiavellianism it's to play to people's desires. Tell them what they want to hear, but be good at seeming like "you're not just telling them what they want to hear." If you're going to feed into people's fantasies, you have to seem like you profusely share your role in their fantasy. Otherwise they feel insulted. Women operate much like this. They never want full disclosure. They think they want the truth, but they can't handle the truth. They want you to feed into their fantasies, to tell them what they want to hear. They lie to themselves all the time and they want you to lie to them too. They tell themselves they want the truth, but that's also a lie, women want to live in a believable dream - that's the only thing that makes them happy. Reality doesn't. Don't expect too much affirmation from women on this, self-awareness and introspection aren't really their strong points. Even if they can accept a lot of bullshit in the world, they still want to feel special to you, and even if that's bullshit, they want to believe that bullshit. That's how the most bitter woman or even realistic RPW is no different from any other woman. They have a NEED to feel special to you. You cannot be completely honest

with them. You can't show them your world as a man, they don't care, it gets in the way of their happiness. *"More bullshit please, but don't let me know you're bullshitting me because that offends my dignity and sensibilities!"*

They want you to make them work for your affection, because if you make it too easy, you're not attractive to them. So you have to hurt them. Then you have to justify after hurting them why you hurt them "I hurt you because I care so much about you, if I didn't care I would have ignored you, but the fact I care so much IS EXACTLY why I had to make you feel as I did - what it's like to momentarily lose control over yourself to another because of how you feel for them."

AND THAT CAN BE TOTAL BULLSHIT. It's twisted, but women want that. Will they admit it? No, most won't. Like TRP itself, women won't admit a lot of the things we know to be true here. But go and field-test it yourself and see what results you get. She will think you're "a broken soul" she will want to fix you, she will feel closer to you, she will think you're a deep person. **If you'd said those things without hurting her first however, she'd just think you're a pussy. Women fall in love with men who head fuck them, despite what conventional mainstream psychology might tell you.** Her words are worth very little, often nothing, her behaviours are much more telling.

They have to submit, but they don't want to submit to a loser. That momentary exclusive vulnerability is the cat nip women crave. Strong enough to defend her from the world, but she's "so special" that you "quiver sometimes" around her. You're strong, but her "specialness" overcomes that on occasion. She feels protected, but also invested in. That sentiment of "I normally don't give a shit about women but you're SO SPECIAL I just lost myself for a minute there" - that's what they want. But you have to make it sound convincing like I did further up. What I just said there is the crude principle, and delivered so poorly they will see through it. Women relate to this because it's similar to how they are. They think "he's not like other men, he's similar to me, he has emotional depth." That's effectively how you say "beta things" to women, it's what I think Mark Manson kind of knew, but said in a very clean manner. So clean in fact, it sounded like bullshit and robbed much of the meaning of the idea being explored.

You hurt her first, you make her cry, you give her that low. Then, without grovelling, you tell her why you did what you did. As you come from a place of power, because she's hurt and you're not (but you're pretending you are just enough to lash out at her,) by saying she influenced you to hurt her, but giving her that blame in a positive way (she's just so special, she overwhelmed you for a second there etc) it defies typical social convention and "bonds the two of you closer together." They call it hysterical bonding.

This is "Machiavellian seduction game." Yes, it is pretty fucked up. What isn't? Tingles need a rollercoaster to be maintained. It can't all be rose petals, bunnies and cuddles as much as most men would like just because it'd be easier, and it's more akin to how most men naturally love before they get jaded. Conditionless affection. You have to attach conditions to it for women to appreciate it, make them work for it. That makes tingles and tingles leads to appreciation.

Women have beta orbiters to adore them, and because these orbiters do so unreservedly, it means nothing to them. Women value danger and submission to an alpha above adoration. The reason Machiavellians do so well is because they know how to her appease her primitive need to follow as well as desire to feel like you won't leave her. If she's a snowflake to you, she knows she has your commitment. Women are insecure. All of them. They fear abandonment. That's why they are obsessed with your continued investment in them and continuously look for signs that it's still there. The naive man leaves no room for dread, so she gets bored. Women need a bit of dread to appreciate you, so give it to them. If you're going to do the whole strong paternal routine with 'em, they have to feel like you're invested in them. Female psychology is a fucking basket case. Women are crazy, understanding the crazy doesn't change that. You can choose to exploit it, or you can nope the fuck out when you get this deep down the rabbit hole. Your call. We can't change who they are.

TRP just kept me from losing out on \$2100...

95 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The newer the guy the more fucks he gives about women.

[Mod] On the future viability of the sub...

95 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The hypothetical demise of the sub would lead to a power vacuum where various people scramble to open up their own forums hoping to cash in on the fall of TRP, effectively setting up shop over it's corpse. As such, I recommend some kind of mailing list being made available on puerarchy, that way in a worst case scenario people can be e-mailed/kept in the loop. I looked for a mailing list on puerarchy myself and couldn't find one. Knowing you can e-mail everybody when you have alternative arrangements made would assuage a lot of fears. I have close to 2,000 followers across twitter and my blog so I could get the word out to a fair number of people in whatever hypothetical apocalyptic scenario occurs, however that's a drop in the water considering we're at just beneath 96,000 members as I write this.

Anyway, good to hear from you RPS. The people are quick to scare and want assurances "TRP isn't going anywhere" if the worst were to happen. Evidence of a backup plan or a plan of action (like when there's a fire in a building: everyone head to the evacuation point outside the church on the corner!) It's also important to add this subreddit makes reddit a fair bit of cash, my comments alone have probably made reddit a couple of hundred dollars. Considering the other ECs gilded posts and the odd gild for a random member here and there and we've probably made reddit thousands of dollars in reddit gold subscriptions. There is a financial disincentive to close such an active sub where people are gilded. As long as we stop the obvious shills and trolls trying to paint a target on our back and don't harass/directly engage with other subs (TwoX being the major one that comes to mind) then everything should be fine.

Edit: typo

My gf finally pushed me into TRP

95 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's got you pegged as a beta. She's right about chicks finding other guys attractive but that was a shit test best handled by ignoring her and immediately flirting with another girl in the local vicinity to make a point (shit test passed - soft dread.)

I'd start looking at other girls and becoming more aloof/flirting with other girls and continue to fuck her until it dries up, but that's me. She'll start throwing more sex at you when she sees other girls are into you and other girls will be into you knowing you're taken, we should call this "the pussy cycle" or some shit because it's hilariously effective how complementary dread and pre-selection are in tandem. Once a chick has you pegged as a beta its an uphill battle not worth fighting, with the next chick you can establish an alpha frame from the beginning. See this bitch as a practice bitch, learn from your mistakes, cut and run.

My ex freaks out about me fucking someone a week after our break up, turns out she fucked one of my friends only 3 days after.

95 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TL;DR: GIRLS ARE FUCKED IN THE HEAD

Amen.

I had a similar experience. Me and my ex split-up and remained platonic friends. I was cool with it for awhile, then I wasn't cool with it and I said look, we gotta have something sexual here or I'm gonna go explore my options, this doesn't work for me blah blah blah.

She wouldn't give in, she really wanted my orbit badly but she wouldn't give me what I wanted. I liked her as a friend too, but I was too attracted to her to not feel sexual tension it was unfortunately unavoidable.

Anyway, as she wasn't interested one night she wanted to meet up (she'd moved away and was back in the area) and I turned her down to go out with some of the guys, I wanted to get laid and I knew I wouldn't get laid seeing her that night. I got laid that night with some chick at a bar.

I saw her (my ex) the next day, she was leaving the area so I wanted to say bye, she was really invasive and probing, but I didn't give much away. A week later I told her it wasn't gonna work out as platonic friends, because I was attracted to her sexually, but she was rejecting me... even though we'd probably fucked over a hundred times before. She's all like "well why should I have sex with you?" and I reply very matter of factly "well because if you won't someone else will" and she's like "yeah, like who?" and I was like "like the girl I fucked last weekend"

She went hysterical, crazy. Cried. Called me all kinds of names. I was like whoa, we're not even together, you rejected me, I'll fuck who I want. Yeah, it was that zone. She didn't want me but nobody else (in her eyes) was allowed to have me. Then we hookup again like twice, she agrees to sexualising things again (only since knowing I got it somewhere else when she wasn't willing to put out)

Then a few weeks later out of the blue she tells me she fucked this guy at the work leaving party and blamed me for it, saying I stressed her out and blah blah blah.

She was trying to make me responsible for her choice to go fuck some random guy, shift her sense of shame on to me, essentially, and I wasn't going to take responsibility for that shit. I got laid because I needed my needs fulfilled. She did it just to spite me and would you believe the way she delivered her speech, a woman scorned, it was so callous and uttered in a way designed to deliver maximum impact. She even topped it off with a "so we're equal now" and I was like HELL NO.

TLDR: Ex girlfriends will be interested in you if you start fucking other girls, but they're likely to fuck other guys in an attempt to make you "jealous", what they don't realise is whilst they see you as attractive for getting laid with another girl, you see them as cheap for getting laid with another guy.

[Mod Warning: Temp Ban Policy] Posting Shit That Belongs in /r/askTRP in the main /r/TheRedPill Subreddit

94 upvotes · 6 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In before "I got an abundant supply of throwaways in reserve and want more people to see my question than are active in AskTRP so I'll continue to ignore you and do what I want anyway because I give more shits about my trivial problems than the health of this community." Yes. That cunt. I think that's what's the source of this.

It's like that cunt who doesn't stop making threads about being an indian/asian in America trying to get blonde white girls. How many accounts has that dude gone through now? And he's persisted for like what, a year? It's fucking pathetic. Nobody even wants to have this discussion with the guy and yet he doesn't stop bringing it up OVER and OVER. Talk about fucking obsession!

Mainstream Article: 12 Signs He's Cheating... Practically a Dread Game Blueprint.

94 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We call it betafication; when your girl tries to bitch you up because she's insecure she'll lose you at your current value. Then when she sabotages you, she doesn't want you for herself anymore either. It's a glitch in hypergamy.

As if you didn't need any more proof that you should be going to the gym

94 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are full of shit.

Guys only like me for my pussy!

94 upvotes · 26 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Her: "I'm not an object."

You: "You sound disappointed, let's change that."

35 is the new 30 (NYT OP ed on hitting the wall)

94 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She does not value men, she's just scared to be alone. She shows little compassion or empathy for her past boyfriends, she somewhat sociopathically has them all organised on tapes in a container, as if they were all just social experiments she conducted.

She further comments her friends have all moved in with their boyfriends now and settled down. If she could share that huge apartment with all her friends, bet your ass she would. Subliminal psychology, check the size of the apartment versus her small stature and fear of loneliness, a single solitary person in a huge house is a projection that she doesn't want to be alone, she has all this extra space in hopes it will be filled, but physically and mentally that space right now is a fucking void.

Her ultimate problems are the fear of loneliness and the inability to appreciate/trust men.

She realises the older and uglier she gets, the harder it will be for her to manipulate men into giving up their time to her. She feels her power dwindling and she's scared.

She will suffer greatly for this. Her ways self-inflict great pain. The only man who can sort her out and make her finally appreciate someone is a manipulative motherfucker. No normal man has a chance with her, she's that fucked up.

Putting it on film and publishing it in a newspaper is just a big personal cry for help, she pretends it's some documentary but really it's her just bitching about her problems on the mainstream platform hoping someone somewhere will come and save her from herself.

Sometimes I hate my understanding of human psychology, it's burdensome.

Article about 60 year old Mel Gibson dating a 25 year old woman. Comments are full of shaming language & Red Pill GOLD!

93 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Men appreciate, women depreciate, and women cannot stand that.

Except when those men were young and overlooked with no money, no body and no friends, those very same women didn't give a fuck because they were poppin bottles at the club and jumping from Chad to Chad.

Karma's a bitch, and even if you don't believe in karma (and that's fine) the schadenfreude is sweet enough. Life's not fair. Many men have to put up with being overlooked when they're young by pretty women and they don't complain they just accept it and improve, but older women are the SMV equivalent of young men, they're overlooked and by god do they not fucking whine and let the whole world know about it.

The only reason they shame these men is because these are the men they want for themselves, but are too low SMV to get. Low SMV older women talking shit about 50 year old guys with 25 year old women are the equivalent of a skinnyfat 18 year old beta trying to convince the girl he was friend zoned by not to go off with a jacked 35 year old guy with a motorbike.

They use shaming tactics because the people they want don't want them and they can't accept it, so they lash out by attacking the people they want, or attacking the person the person they're attracted to wants. NOTE: in either scenario, it's always the man's fault, never the woman's. If a young girl likes a guy 20 years her senior, the older

guy is an asshole to jealous young betas and screeching SSRI consuming harpies alike. It's never the girl's fault. But again, life's not fair, that's just the way it is.

Women are in a rush to settle and get commitment and do everything in their youth because that's their window for power, but as men, the window for power is your entire life. Where women start at the top of the mountain and slowly erode, man's life is just one big incline, assuming of course, he knows what the fuck he is doing, stays on top of his shit, and improves month in month out until he becomes a master of the god damn fucking universe.

"It Didn't Mean Anything!"

92 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman who reaches 33 and is still single is single for a reason, and 99/100 times that reason is cock carousel.

Pure. Fucking. Gold. Great post dude. Gotta tweet that shit.

[FR] First night clubbing after 8-10 months of TRP and semi-Monk mode

92 upvotes · 25 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Cool FR. You're advocating **monk mode**/natural game, which anyone who hangs around here much knows I'm a big advocate of. Don't try to "engineer solutions for situations" (which is the PUA approach where low T men try to find "social hacks to get girls to like them") but fix yourself and make yourself better, than you naturally become capable of "performing well in social situations." That's the TRP ethos, and the major difference between TRP and PUA. Nerds try to work out solutions for things, assuming situations/other people are the problem, when the problem is them. They think "if they better understand what they suck at, they can get better at it" but really they need to change themselves so "being confident/getting girls" is a natural, emotional competence rather than a fucking abstract theoretical science. They are divorced from their masculinity and so approach it from the outside. They need to make changes in themselves/fix themselves to become the men they want to be, which is what you did.

Basically, higher testosterone/lower body fat = more confidence/less anxiety. Things that are a big deal to most people just "become natural" for you. Take lifting out of the equation and none of this works. Lifting/the higher T is what makes men out of boys. Most men don't lift so they feel debilitating fear of rejection, high T guy is so buzzed the concept of someone saying "no" doesn't really faze him. When you're high T your fear response is toned down a lot and "you just go for it" a lot more with things. Not just girls, but any opportunity. Jobs, invites, whatever. Boldness is sexy to women, it's a law of power, it's masculine, and it becomes natural/more common in men with high testosterone. All this shit is connected. I hate the matrix metaphor I think it's gay as fuck, but lifting, testosterone, confidence, girls, acting in a way women find sexy, posture, it's all inextricably linked. Kind of like "the computer code in the matrix" or whatever.

Women like you better and you like yourself better when you're a high testosterone version of yourself. It's impossible to truly be masculine/manly whilst being low T. The physical/mental components are so intertwined. A guy who doesn't lift can read all the red pill material in the world but he won't "feel" and "act" in the right ways because he's lazy, lethargic and scared in spite of his "knowledge of how things work." Knowledge isn't enough. You need the energy to go out there, conquer shit and make your mark. If you can't apply your knowledge, you ain't worth shit. You're worse than a blue piller because ignorance isn't a defence for you. You knew what needed to be done but failed to give yourself the kick in the ass you need to become the man you want to be. If you really want to be a man and be successful, you fight for it. Nobody can hand you your manhood on a plate, you have to fight for it. Each and every day. With every dollar earned and every rep completed.

Get To The Top 20%. Lurkers and New RP Men, Your Beta Qualities Are Officially Worthless To

Today's Women

92 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought I gave a shit about women, you know, as people and all that shit. I originally found TRP in an attempt to understand them better, I thought I was the problem. Turns out I was, and I accepted that, and like any self-aware unplugged guy I fucking fight for my masculinity everyday by staying aware and bettering myself. But then I found that it wasn't just me that was fucked up, it was almost everyone, women are really fucked up. The state of modern women is terrible. All their worst traits have begun to fully manifest under feminism and they are going feral. Without men to domesticate/guide/lead them women become abominations. They are repulsive on the psychological and spiritual level. Physically you want to fuck them, but mentally you can't fucking stand them. They inspire nothing but annoyance.

I can only account for myself and change myself, I can't undo hypergamy or culturally engrained narcissism/feminism. So when I discovered the truth about women and started applying RP to my interactions with them and piecing everything together, I stopped giving a fuck. I stopped trying to see them as equals that I misunderstood or some other bullshit, because I realise they are not equals. They are beneath us, they are more limited, and even at their best, they are destined to follow, not lead. Despite the "second sex" position, it is possible to respect a woman if she is raised right, smart enough and etc. Unfortunately these quality women are rare. Women suck at raising women just like they do at raising men, hence all the dysfunctionality we have now from all these single mother families.

I can't respect womankind as a whole knowing what I do about them. Even when you do respect a woman because she is remarkable in some way, you will know what her true underlying nature is, you know what she's capable of, you can never fully trust a woman that isn't your mother. Most responsible teenager in the house sounds about right to me. Now the only thing I want to do is fuck and chuck because other than sex appeal, men are superior in about every way compared to women. They are better friends, more loyal, more interesting to talk to, funnier, less annoying/demanding/emotionally taxing, need I fucking go on? One day I'll go to a male friendly country where a woman can't just destroy the family at the drop of a hat and start my family there. What we have here? I'm not interested in this bullshit. Plates until I go Patriarch then I'm dropping out of the west and getting me a non-western bitch. Committing to these hyper-hypergamous vapid harpies is futile.

The position of FUCK YOU!

91 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Mind, body and soul gentleman. All too often we forget about exercising our minds, and let it be known there is a rare few that make it to fuck you without being smart.

This is why I wrote **monk mode** but alas all the PUA fags are hating because it's not pussy-centric. Money over bitches, bread over bed.

I want to reject the red pill.

91 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the words of patrice: "you never ever get to just love a bitch"

Visiting Prostitutes/Escorts, and what I've learned about sex and pair bonding. TLDR; Once a hoe, always a hoe.

89 upvotes · 6 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You've got to share this story dude. Don't leave us hangin' like that.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

89 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Women want the truth but they never want full disclosure." - Rollo Tomassi

How TRP helped me avoid a race traitor Asian girl.

89 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly this. Never tell a bitch how she fucked up. She won't "change" for the next guy, she'll just get better at lying. That's what bitches do, they master their Machiavellianism and get better at lying, they don't fucking change. I don't think they can.

Tale as old as time: Asian girl hops off the cock carousel and latches onto a passive Asian guy. Accidentally reveals that she only thinks of him as a provider. Shitstorm ensues.

89 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Had this discussion before. Apparently, it's not the fact they fuck white dudes, its the fact they usually exclusively fuck white dudes and then only settles for asians around the wall. Supposedly if they fucked asian dick as well as well as white dick before the wall, then it wouldn't matter they fucked white dick. I'd half believe that, and the other half of me would say "asian guys butthurt their women aint fucking em, taking it out on non-asians, particularly white guys" and I can understand that. But whites get that shit too. Except as a white you cant call a bitch a race traitor it makes you racist. I've known bitches who only fucked black dick and then come wall time they go for a white beta bux. Same shit. But white dudes ain't calling these bitches race traitors, and they are. If any race of women is betraying its genetic pool/culture, it's the white women.

But yes quite right, all the minorities perceive white women as an open season but tend to get butthurt when ANY other race starts sexing their women. Double standard. Men are territorial over pussy and tend to feel disgusted when they see a woman of their own race being romantic with a man of another race. That's why interracial couples always got given shit by people, its a deep-seated racism based in biology I believe.

If there was a victim olympics for "which race shares its countries around the world the most with other races, and thus its women" the whites would win by a metric fuck mile. Still, there are plenty of countries in the world where nearly everyone is black, brown, or yellow. Can't say the same for whites can ya? That would be racist, white countries have to let everybody into their borders. Not even the jews do that. Oh please. Hahahaha. What a fucked up world we live in. Basically, here's my point: whites do the worst job of preserving their genetics/cultural heritage by placating every other culture. Immigrant dudes are usually obsessed with banging white women because like immigrant women, they view whites as top of the racial hierarchy and they see white women as sluttier and thus easier.

The liberal white countries (basically all of them except Russia and a few eastern european nations) are trapped in this liberal politically correct white guilt bullshit, mass immigration and declining indigenous birth rates. Due to those shitty birth rates, mass hispanic immigration and miscegenation I think it's after 2040 or 2050 America will be less than 50% white anyway, google that shit up. The same trend is happening in Europe too. There is no "white only" country left in the world with a large population. Like Iceland for example is about 99% white but they only have 300,000 people there, so it's tiny. Whites are, in a way, slowly but surely dying out by diluting their cultures in the name of "diversity."

One lucky redditor is blessed to have his gf have sex with James Deen on camera

89 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

HAHAHAHAH women and their manipulations. Soooooooooooooo cute. /s

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

88 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

OP did nothing wrong, and speaking exactly what you feel is sometimes healthy. Fuck her.

According to a lot of the sentiment shown here in this thread, Patrice O'Neal constantly lost frame and was "overly emotional" because he was never holding back anything. Patrice wasn't constantly robotically stoic, but he wasn't a bitch either.

The great thing about Patrice was, even though he was pretty verbally abusive, if you abused him back HE **WOULD BE ABLE TO TAKE IT** (he'd hold frame) he just wasn't "stoic" aka keeping his mouth shut all the time and being unreactive. **He was only stoic to defend himself, to nullify other people's emotional violence.** I guess Patrice "wasn't a true man" to a lot of the people here and yet.. that guy was confident as fuck and a slayer. Masculinity isn't this rigid thing. There are different styles and archetypes. Patrice wasn't perfect, he died in his 40's because he was a fat cunt, but his style worked well. He was an arrogant son of a bitch, negging/mockng the fuck out of women who pulled bullshit on him and got him TONS of pussy. This was his wife: <https://twitter.com/vondecarlo>

Some bitches will actually say "sorry" when you call them out. I remember an FR here ages ago where this happened, OP called the bitch out and she blew him in the car to apologise. He said something along the lines of "If you blow me I may be able to forgive you." I laughed my ass off reading that FR.

If you think "being stoic/holding frame (emotional state) and quietly leaving" is the best option, you won't get that gratitude/apology or school anyone on anything. If I were so inclined, I'd insult the bitch for wasting my time. Stop raping my time. My time is important to me, I don't have time for some bitches' bullshit silly games.

It seems like a lot of people misapply stoicism or think stoicism should be something you engage in ALL THE TIME. That you should be this robotic "no shit felt" kinda guy. Some guys do that and pull it off. That's one style. It's not my preferred style. I think constant stoicism is boring as fuck, I like to get my kicks.

I am stoic when I'm under attack, that doesn't mean I never go on the attack or entuse my attacks with emotion/rhetoric though. Putting anger/emotion into your attacks in an environment where there is no to very little penalty for doing so only amplifies your point, having a more profound effect.

Men have a right to be angry, the reason people always try to invalidate male anger with BS is because they fear male violence. In TRP it's "noooo you're losing frame, don't be maaaaaddd." They try and shame you into being a complicit pussy so that you don't intimidate them with your rage/verbal abuse/body language etc. Yet at the same time, women are being mentally violent ALL THE TIME and not a motherfucker calls them out for it. Fuck that. You wanna put a bitch in line and aggressively call her out on her shit? Be my fucking guest. None of this half measure bullshit. Aggression has it's place in society. It's this "don't be aggressive" crap that has lead to all the lack of discipline we see today. When people fear no consequences, they act like assholes. A little shit half my age and size should not have the confidence to be rude to me. Same principle applies to women. Treat 'em like children.

In a rare moment of drunken honesty, a poster in r/TwoXChromosomes admits she prefers assholes to nice guys

88 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Better off being an asshole to women. Not even they think they deserve a nice guy. If they don't think they deserve a nice guy and are too scared to confront that (as it could lead to rejection/actual self-awareness for them) then they don't deserve a nice guy. If you don't think you deserve something and don't make sure you go out and get it, or at least try to get it, then you don't deserve it. On top of that, they actually outright prefer assholes. As a wise philosopher one said *"Bitches ain't shit but hoes and tricks!"*

Ignore what they say and watch who they fuck. Nice guys finish last and Chad Thundercock's just starting up for

round two on the cheerleading squad. I save my kindness for men. At least they can appreciate it. Women, nah.
"Treat 'em mean, keep 'em keen."

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

88 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We need some well written essays on how "unattracted women" work, whilst they're unattracted or more accurately in a "post-attraction" state they seem to become incredibly dark triad, whilst the lover she's attracted to? Probably sweet as pie to him. It's like some multiple personality shit, she's capable of congruently demonstrating two completely different sets of traits to two different people in the same phase of her life. One man's unicorn is another man's sexless battleaxe of a wife. This needs to be explored, I don't think this has ever been looked at thoroughly the entire time I've been on TRP (at least, not that I've noticed.)

Completely amazing stuff. Wife cheats on husband. But he made a clever prenup. She then says she was 'blackmailed' into cheating.

87 upvotes · 29 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have a lot of power in saying something wasn't their fault because someone else forced them. It fascinates me how we all intrinsically believe this, and how women use this to get away with murder. It's as [/u/Whisper](#) said, women angle for pity because it works. Men don't, because it doesn't.

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

87 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men are the prize, but it is women who think they're the prize. Lots of foolish men agree.

Woman is the prize that crumbles when you understand her. She can only be a prize while you pedestalise her.

Your mental abstraction of a woman is greater than who she really is. This is why a drop of hate can be useful, it redresses the innate inclination men have to romanticise women.

Need some convincing of Red Pill Truths? AskReddit- Girls of Reddit, did you ever have a guy that you wished you said yes to when he asked you out? What is the story?

87 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably because women give short guys a lot of shit. The rest of us are by no means exempt though.

Field report: Destroyed my Eastern European girlfriend's shit test with flying colours. Thank you TRP.

87 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Astounds me how outcome independence sends bitches into U-TURNS. They constantly contradict themselves, and then they complain men don't take them seriously - LOL. Just don't enter her frame, don't give a fuck, seem unfazed by her bullshit and she'll do what you want.

Science confirms what men and women value in a relationship

87 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This perhaps unintentionally perfectly explains the slut-stud double standard as well.

Men on a biological level do not like women sleeping around due to cuckoldry, women on the other hand due to no fear of cuckoldry have no problem with it, in fact quite the opposite if he can sleep with lots of women he must have value as so many women have given it up to him in hopes to get what he has, whereas a woman who gives it up to everyone just tells a guy she cannot be trusted as his kid may not even be his and he could be lumbered with the bill for a kid that isn't his... that shit is actually legal in the U.S the "acting father" or whatever

the fuck that bullshit is called.

Emotionally cheating on a woman though and she may get cut off.. makes perfect sense, as always it comes down to money and resources. Men just want a human incubator to birth their children, women want funding for a lifestyle and the incubatee. Lol. I have to put a crude comical spin on this shit, makes it better to digest for me. It's like the fucking sugar in my coffee or the ketchup on my fries. Give a fuck if its quote-mined, we need more humour up in here from time to time other than GayLubeOil and his erotic novels.

A Red Pill take on "Why is men feeling entitled to sex is being discussed while women feeling entitled to friendship is not?"

86 upvotes · 8 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have a great capacity for using men for as much as the man will allow himself to be used for whilst granting him nothing in return. Capitalising mainly on the attraction said man feels for said woman, which she does not reciprocate. Instead of being open and honest and letting said man know she isn't interested, she exploits his attraction for personal gain. Women hamster around this shit and pretend they are legitimate platonic friends and that nothing is one-sided (a very rare arrangement) but really she just has him pegged as a bitch - he is what is known as AN ORBITER. Someone who is constantly around and available to her, a phone call away, ready on her whim to carry out whatever favour of the day the bitch in question needs. That's not friendship, that's exploitation. Especially if she expects that because "she's the woman" but wouldn't do it in return.

Women see orbiters as:

- Backup dick for when shit hits the fan with the BF. The hotter she is, the more orbiters she'll have. The #1 orbiter gets to have emotional pity sex with her when she's low and she splits with her BF. She'll either be so damaged from the break-up she'll actually downgrade to #1 orbiter as an LTR, or she'll get back with her BF tell the orbiter it's a mistake and how she never should have done it and they were better off as friends and she doesn't want the sex to ruin anything and blah blah blah. Basically a flowery version of "get back in the friend zone bitch."
- Sympathisers who will come to her aid when having problems with said BF or a female friend, an employer etc
- Validation givers/ego feeders/narcissistic supply
- Favour givers - help her move, taxi her around, buy her some food, get her a drink, do shit for her to make her life easier in general, involves you spending money on her without actually giving her money, saves her money on getting her own shit, paying for an actual taxi, buying her own food and etc.
- A way to make their BF jealous and leverage him, basically dread game. A BF whose girl has 5-10 male friends is going to be way more paranoid than a guy whose girl only has female friends. Of course if the guy voices his paranoia, she will shame him as being unreasonably paranoid, controlling and blah blah blah and that she's known these guys a long time and won't get rid of them for anybody. Basically it's manipulative bullshit.

I remember once a girl I knew was trying to get me to orbit (co-worker), but I had no interest. She asked me if I could help her carry some furniture (I'm built) from the store to her house. Her house wasn't far from the store, but it was heavy, and she had a lot of stairs to go up, as well as lots of long winding corridors until you got to her apartment (it was in a block.)

I said nothing.. gave her a funny look and she said "I can pay you" I said "how much? make it worth it" and she just dropped the conversation. You see she didn't want to give me value for helping her do something that adds value to her life, she just wanted to use me as a tool for adding value to her life. She said she'd pay me as a shit

test hoping it'd activate my "kindness" and say "oh no don't worry about that, you ain't gotta pay" so then she could go go "oh really are you sure? you're so kind" and get a favour out of me, or some shit like that. It's not like we were good friends, and she's asking me to put myself out for her in a way that MY REAL FRIENDS VERY RARELY ask me to. Note my real friends are all men. Not someone abusing the label of "friend" or "acquaintance" to try and get favours out of me.

I have practically no white knight instinct in me at all and see right through these stupid games. These stupid games where they FALSELY offer to pay (be it a date, or some fuel money, or for helping them do something) and only do so for plausible deniability hoping it will entice you **TO OFFER IT FOR FREE** so then if you ever use it against them or realise they are taking the piss out of you they can go **"WELL YOU OFFERED I DIDN'T MAKE YOU"** and then they can frame you as the bad guy and convince the hamster that they're the victim and you're the one in the wrong (women need to do that to fuck with you.)

However, if you actually take them up on their offer of payment, they'll roll their eyes like "this guy doesn't get it, you weren't meant to say that, you were meant to just be a good little beta and offer me free shit" which will elicit a raised eyebrow back of "I do get this shit, and that's why I'm not fucking helping you with your shit." You see when male friends offer to pay their way it's because - **THEY DON'T WANT TO TAKE THE PISS BUT NEED MY HELP**. These bitches expect benefits/perks for free **BECAUSE THEY'RE WOMEN HIGH ON THEIR OWN SELF-IMPORTANCE TRYING TO ENJOY THE BENEFITS OF FEMINISM AND TRADITIONALIST CHIVALRY AT THE SAME TIME**. So you accept their FAKE offer of payment and they back the fuck down with a "never mind" or they pay begrudgingly, giving you a funny look or some shit like that.

Friendships with women are one-sided. 99% of the time they aren't even fucking friendships. It's her getting you to do shit on her terms that benefits her knowing the only reason you do things for her is because you think she is hot, but she won't fuck you, because she knows as soon as she fucks you once you'll expect it repeatedly and she'll lose leverage over you. These bitches are relentless, utterly manipulative and shamelessly selfish. Female sexual strategy 101 - swoon after guys out of your league and collect betas in your, slightly above your, and beneath your league as a social cushion. I'm quite sure some women actually collect betas just for all the prizes and feel good emotions.

Be careful being friends with women, especially if she's attractive/you find her attractive or you're beta with a scarcity mindset. It's not usually worth your while, and you're usually just getting pegged for a specific role in her cuddle bitch hierarchy. You can be #1 cuddle bitch that gets to spoon with her, you can be the bitch boy that goes shopping with her, you can be taxi guy, you can be starbucks + gossip guy, you can be "male perspective" guy, you can be "gay best friend" guy, you can be "I see you like a brother I'm in love with how safe you make me feel because you're tall and I love the commitment/puppy eyes you give me but I don't wanna fuck you" guy. You can be a lot of different roles that a boyfriend should provide for her, in fact you can be one of many things which are all contradictory in one guy and thus need to be spread out upon multiple guys so she can enjoy all the varying elements of "the being in a relationship experience," Except you don't get to fuck her, you don't get to go past hugging, even a kiss is too much - and if you do - she will try and shoot your shit down like you're some kind of creepy cunt whose face belongs in a paedophile mug shot. She will make you pay in shame and emotional pain for your transgression of the firm boundary she has in place.

You chronic fucking nice guys with your 1,000,000 female friends who "get on better with women than they do with men" have been fucking warned. Men may be less superficially warm and fuzzy but at least they are straight with you. They don't fuck with you like this, they don't lead you down the garden path and raise your hopes up about what your friendship means only to DENY you every time you leave your boundaries, just to shame you back into place so you continue providing them one SPECIFIC benefit. That's not a fucking friendship, it's a one-way street of exploitation that she calls a friendship to give the sordid arrangement some veneer of otherwise non-existing credibility. Obviously assuming you're not gay, there's no sexual tension, so that makes shit easier, but the why's are largely irrelevant - it is what it is.

Now alphas and men on top of their shit can turn this crap around and get women doing shit for them, they can flip the dynamic with their higher SMV, and that does happen, and again, that's not real friendship. **Legit platonic two sided cross gender friendships are rare, generally speaking the chick should be UNATTRACTIVE to you. Or a hot "wing woman" you use for dread/preselection but don't fuck because you want to retain her for these roles specifically.** The average guy however should just stay the fuck away, she will out-manipulate you and play you for a fool. You'll think she is your friend because you're an idiot, but you're just orbiting, waiting in a long line of other clueless men who are all hoping to fuck her one day whilst dispensing favours out the ass.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

84 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's some fucked up shit. There needs to be laws against spermjacking.

A prime example of blue pill logic. • Why women and white knights see game as coercion • Why women and white knights see gaming a girl as rape AND MORE!

84 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate blue pill logic. Just ban the idiot from the sub. I'm tired of stupid fucking idiots trying to broaden the definition of rape to make it encompass anything remotely manipulative or deviant which results in consent. Under this definition controlling a man with sex is rape because he doesn't get it on his terms. It's fucking stupid.

Is this what feminism is reduced to now? Nothing left to actually be socially indignant about so we'll fucking call everything rape? Rape cannons set to rape. Get your rape alarms set to rape o clock. Rape, rape, fucking rape. This guy looked at me, it was so rapey, OMG! I had sex with a guy and I regret it but I loved it at the time he must of raped me.

All these fucking idiots talking about rape between two consenting idiots just need to be shot. VAWA should enact that in the U.S. Any ho who blasphemously cries rape where none occurred takes a one way ticket to death row.

Now for god's sake, less of the rape bullshit. The hyperbole is getting old and it's degrading and disrespectful to people who actually do get raped, y'know, like little children, choir boys and little girls with perverse parents, people who are attacked and taken of their dignity etc. Notice I say "taken of their dignity" giving it away because you're susceptible to game doesn't magically transform your post-coital regret into rape. Sorry about that, you'll just have to live with feeling slutty.

Settling down vs the Hoe Phase - Amber Rose claims women should be going through their hoe phase in their 30's.

83 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Wait a second, don't confuse sexual peak with peak sexual appeal to men.

Sure 18-24 is peak sexual appeal to men. But I suspect a 30-39 year old woman has higher testosterone and lower estrogen than a 18-24 yr old woman. That is to say, her higher T will make her more sexually voracious despite how she is less sexually appealing. As Patrice O'Neal quipped "oh it's a shame you wanna do all your fucking in your 30's, because pussy's only worth fucking between 18 and 29."

If you haven't seen it, check out "Elephant in the Room" on YouTube, Patrice's stand-up. It's golden.

This story: glorified female virginity, 12 months relationships without sex, men found balls and broke up, "but I do want sex now, how do I get him back?"

82 upvotes · 28 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No fucking way was she going to put out the EXACT day after he dumps her, I'm calling bullshit.

No the reality is she wants to fuck him BECAUSE he dumped her, he did not [just so happen] to dump her the day [she was going to fuck him anyway] it's total bullshit, although she probably believes her own crap. Women are good at that whole self-deception thing.

Man loses job and breaks down crying when he tells his wife. She is surprised to discover that she feels disgusted by him.

81 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Right. Your inner circle should give fucks. If there's someone in your inner circle who doesn't give fucks, you need to kick 'em out. The inner circle is an exclusive club, giving fucks is a requisite for being a member.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

81 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahaha. Brilliant. Hot women just live life on auto-pilot, someone is always queuing up to provide for them. Ugly and average women have feminism, the state and nice guys. Remember that Norah Vincent woman, the butch lesbian who lived as a man for over a year? She wasn't hot, but in spite of that, losing her woman privilege eventually drove her nuts and she needed to be checked into a mental hospital after the experiment was done. Despite being a "masculine woman," she couldn't handle being treated like a man and was happy to continue living as a woman after the ordeal.

FR: "Why did you dump me?" "Because you wouldn't fuck"

81 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

See, aren't you glad we waited?"

No, but nice damage control girl.

Feminist discovers that her degrees won't help her find a job, she is in serious debt and even hotel front desk jobs reject her. Betting pool: how long until she gets married?

81 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She did "**Social Justice and Peace Studies**" and expected a great job? LMFAO. IN WHAT FIELD EXACTLY?! AHAHAHAHA. Too many fucking idiots going to uni nowadays.

Women have sex on the first date all the time - they just don't want you to believe so (Video Source)

80 upvotes · 5 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't really see a difference between female and narcissistic lying; constant denial, deflection and trickle truth upon proof/discovery = narcissistic behaviour. Then rationalising "why what you have been caught doing isn't all that bad" comes afterwards. It's the bread and butter of how women lie.

For example:

You saw your girl with another dude, she was hanging on his arm staring up at him googly-eyed like a schoolgirl out with her first love.

When she gets home later, not one to mince your words, you jealously ask if she's been fucking him?

Predictably she says nothing is going on, and that you're a paranoid jerk. And that if you don't trust her maybe just maybe she will go and fuck somebody else.

[She reframes you're the bad guy and tries to scare/manipulate you into not following your gut instinct by playing on your fears and insinuating that the very accusation is what is driving her away. At the same time this serves as emotional justification for the hamster, why cheating with this other guy is fine because "my boyfriend is such a jerk!"]

So you set up a trap, you go on vacation for a week but not before you set up hidden CCTV around your house.

You catch footage of her with the dude kissing at the door, you also get footage of her doing ass to mouth in your bed.

You get back from vacation and show her the gentler clip of them kissing.

Her predictable response: "He kissed me, it was just a kiss! Nothing more happened! Why won't you believe me?! We just kissed! I'm getting sick and tired of your accusations I don't need this!"

[She reframes herself as a victim yet again, emphasises how "spying on her" is wrong and completely overlooks the fact she's cheating. Will attempt to guilt trip you into feeling like a piece of shit for spying on her, the fact you "PUT CCTV IN OUR HOME TO WATCH ME!!!" becomes the main point of contention, not her indiscretion. Of course, this is simple deflection & guilt-tripping to see if she can get away with it]

You pretend to agree you're the irrational one and let it go, even though at this point you think she's a real piece of shit.

She doesn't know you have footage of her doing ass to mouth with the other guy

You say "hey honey, come and look at this" (*it's video of her sucking a dick that just came out of her asshole*)

She denies it's her, then when pressed and you pause it on her face she says it was *just that one time*

you speak to Chad on Facebook, turns out he's been fucking her 3 years, but unless you had a video with a 2012 timestamp, she'll never admit it, she'll say Chad's the liar.

At this point you're going to believe Chad over your girl, because even if you don't understand exactly what is going on, your gut is telling you this girl is a lying piece of shit.

They will lie to the very end, unless you have them dead to rights with photographic/video evidence, they won't come clean unless they're in a moment of spite and tell you to hurt you.

Most men honestly don't know what they're letting themselves in for and are ill-equipped to deal with a woman's natural Machiavellianism. It's as I always say, men got the bicep, women got this profound power to perform psychological backflips and lie out the ass in a way that only a minority of men (mostly DTs) can deal with. Your bicep is illegal, this bullshit isn't. Act accordingly.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

80 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Government has to stop these scummy women from breeding. Breeding rights should not be extended to people unfit to provide care for young life. Normally I'm against any kind of tyrannical measure like that, but there is NOTHING good about allowing these women to reproduce.

EDIT: I can see how an army guy would be a great target for a bit of spermjacking baby-trapping. Skanky hoes, take notes.

Dance, Monkey, Dance: The Time Has Come For A Shift In The Mediums Of Seduction

80 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wait for the PMs to flood in.

<http://i.imgur.com/S7zJuiU.png>

Bitch hard "at work" working out... working out how to look best for her selfie.

Yes faggots, just shower these bitches with praise and then wonder why they're all total fucking narcs. Ignore a bitch so hard she thinks you hate her. Meeting bitches online is beta/lazy game. Don't talk to a girl online you wouldn't have the game to pull in real life.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

80 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It doesn't work this way with women, giving them access to strange dick breaks the pair bond.

Important point to make when the equality brigade say "it's not fair that men can fuck other women, but we can't fuck other men!"

It's due to the unfairness that women lose their pair bond when getting other dicks but men don't from getting random vagina. Men proved that time and time again by taking mistresses and keeping happy marriages.

This is why women fear emotional cheating more than physical cheating, if a man is emotionally cheating he's more likely to abandon you. The reverse is true with women, they are more likely to abandon you if they're physically cheating rather than emotionally cheating.

TLDR: women can't be polygamous and have an LTR, men can.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

78 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You raise some interesting questions, and I will attempt to answer them to the best of my ability.

Are these women actually aware of the subtext in what they are saying?

It depends on the woman in question. I think for many women the answer is no. The manipulation is instinctual rather than rationally pre-meditated. Many women live in a state of delusion, which means they spew bullshit and believe their own bullshit. They're not thinking "ha, I'll tell this sucker this shit, whilst I go and fuck 30 other dicks!" but they'll go do that anyway. Why? Feelings/biology/socialisation. Lack of self-awareness. When she lacks the self-awareness to give a fair assessment of her own needs and behaviours (women need men precisely for this reason - their logic) and you combine that with how other people can influence her and then add her biological needs to the equation (libido/comfort,) you get yourself a slut who throws out all this kind of "womanese bullshit" at weak men, but gives it up on the first date to the alpha. I mean the alpha doesn't get the full brunt of womanese, just some token LMR eg: "I'm not that kinda girl" which is easily overcome with a "time to make you that kinda girl then."

The fact she treats each kind of man completely differently seems to go over her head, she doesn't analyse it, question it or attempt to explain it. In the case such a woman does, you will get more womanese. "It just kinda happened!" blah blah blah. If she gets upset she will slip and slide and attempt to bring you down instead of justify/defend herself. Watch out for that, they do that a lot. It's ego-preservation and many women are narcissistic nowadays thanks to the culture we live in.

When women say, "I'm not ready for a relationship with a great guy", are they consciously aware of the fact that they're saying this because they want to continue riding the cock carousel while maintaining plausible deniability?

If she's your average woman, I'd say she's not aware. Because most women are stupid as shit in matters of self-awareness. However, if someone were to point all this stuff out to her, catch her when she isn't being menstrual, and none of her reputation was at stake, she'd probably agree with what you're saying. The smart chicks however, they have more self-awareness. They know what they're doing, they just don't care. Smart or dumb, women don't have morality when it comes to their feelings/pleasure or personal needs. Basically, she may have some kind of moral code (chances of that are practically ZERO if daddy wasn't there when she was growing up,) but if that moral code stops her feeling good, or getting something she wants, she won't stick by her principles - those things will go out the window. **Women are controlled by, and hold themselves to their emotions - not moral principles or abstract logical/moral constructions such as honour.** That's what the whole Eve eating the apple thing in the bible was a metaphor for.

So yes, aware or not of their behaviour, women ALWAYS act in their best interest (manipulatively) and hence AWALT. It is as a rationally observing man, interesting how in spite of the differing levels in self-awareness between the dumb and the smart woman that both end up behaving in ways which bring about similar conclusions. Eg: bullshitting you, AF/BB, hypergamy etc. **A woman being aware of her nature does not change her nature, I've not known of a woman smart enough to know of her biological flaws who has actually transcended them, they don't transcend their flaws, extremely dominant men they partner with keep their flaws in check, and when he falls from the throne due to illness or what have you, all those flaws resurface.**

Women are women and that's why we keep saying AWALT in spite of how many stubborn guys just don't get it or don't want to believe that. Men wish women were more like them. That's what NAWALT is getting at. NAWALT is saying "well no actually, my pretty baby is more logical than she is emotional - she's different from other women on a fundamentally innate level!" which is bullshit. Women are all similar as fuck psychologically. You know I've met some pretty logical women in my life, women who could logic really well - but when push came to shove, emotions would win, they'd give into it and then tell logic to fuck itself. "It just felt right!" "I had

to follow my heart!" Whereas when a man loses himself to emotion, usually rage, he feels deep shame. Women don't feel shame when emotion wins, emotion feels "right" to them, logic is "something some of them can do well, but don't innately identify with." Even in smart women, the hamster will trump logic every time.

I would go so far to say that in terms of your own well-being, her level of self-awareness is completely irrelevant to how you game her and treat her. Dumb women don't get a free pass for being manipulative because "awwww I didn't realise, I didn't mean to! I'm sorry!" I don't cut the dumb bitch any more slack than the smart bitch because both can fuck me over if I'm not vigilant. Both will try to outplay me, even if one is sat there pondering holding a chess piece and the other is just running off estrogenic auto-pilot. All I know with the smart bitch is to hate fuck her harder because she's actually aware of the bullshit she pulls, and thus dominating her will be that much more enjoyable as a matter of principle.

Does a woman say these things so she can feel better about herself?

Sure there is maybe some ego assuagement involved in some cases.

Or is she actually completely unaware of the cognitive dissonance rationalizing her thoughts and emotions?

Read above, already answered.

On being "marriage material."

78 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If I was "marriage material," and marriage should include sex then why not "sex material" too?

Well you see, most marriages consist of dead bedrooms or once a week/month duty sex. That's the unspoken but implied caveat, that marriage material means you are sexually serviced beneath your actual requirements in return for providing and not because you are actually sexually desired by the woman who gives you trickle pussy.

Now a woman being marriage material on the other hand conveys a completely different meaning.

The irony in a woman telling you you're marriage material is that it's women who have to lock down men into marriage as it serves their need to attach themselves to a man and derive commitment/security from that man in the first place, so telling a man he's marriage material is kind of a way of saying "you'll be no challenge to shackle, and you'll be good enough to be useful whilst you're at it."

The ultimate under-the-radar insult in my opinion, one that often isn't even consciously meant as an insult. In a different era it was a compliment, but not in this one. Use it as an unintended barometer of your SMV. If women are calling you an asshole saying they would never want to take you home to meet their parents, you're on the right lines. Fucked up how counterintuitive dealing with women is but eh, women are where logic goes to die.

[Mod] Snark, sarcasm, and mocking...

77 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

do us all a favor and consider if the comment you're about to make truly brings value to our sub.

Probably the most important part of this post. If a post or comment doesn't add **significant value**, then it shouldn't be submitted. Of course I have on numerous occasions been baited into stupid arguments, nobody is perfect, but I never incite them. In fact I think the endorsed badge makes you a target for people who take general issue with TRP but hide within the sub rather than just nope the fuck out of here.

Criticising someone by attacking them doesn't count as adding value, it looks bitchy/needlessly

critical/provocative and is generally, in poor taste. You add value by instructing them (with methodology) on how they can do better, not by saying "HEY GAI, U DOIN THIS SHIT ALL WRONG, U NEED TO READ A BOOK" that's not adding value, that's just bitchy BS trying to pass itself off as advice. I'm pretty sure everyone is acquainted with the concept of reading, you can't truly believe you're not being a pretentious little fuck when you say dumb asinine shit like this without going into specifics and giving the target of your opinion examples they can research.

Sometimes I think a person who approaches me on here as retarded, or other times autistic, because there seems to be a growing prevalence for someone to miss the general point to argue "it isn't always like that." It doesn't have to be about women, it can be anything, you get these people who fill the need, almost obsessively, to point out that 0.35% of the time that in fact X does occur in spite of the dominance of Y. It's like a NAWALT for non-women related things. Again, we can work that out from deduction, that adds no value. It is a fluff redundant post.

There are a growing number of faggots on the sub who try to pass off "I told him to read a book in a aggravating way" as "self-help advice" but it isn't. I've had it happen to me recently and I don't appreciate it. If you're not going to give someone the tools/resources to do something better, you're probably not helping, just undermining with unactionable criticism. We are not here to undermine each other, but help. So if you see someone needs help with something specifically, tell them how to do it - point to a resource, show them HOW THEY CAN TAKE ACTION. If you don't, your suggestion/opinion comes off as pretension, not advice. Also if you don't know how to help someone, don't make some half-assed post because you want reddit karma (the shit is worthless,) we don't need the blind leading the blind.

A little respect and thoughtfulness in how you communicate with others goes a long way. Again, I suppose that is a self improvement interpersonal skill for the real omegas and social outcasts who have almost zero social skills and don't realise they alienate people in this way. Learning to value information exchange in and of itself, and keeping it high quality, rather than arguing the pedantic fuck out of any perceived imperfection or fallibility of someone's assertion (hiding in hypothetical, attacking their spelling etc) is crucial. All this pedantic shit throws entire topics off and leads to bitch fits. Not necessary. Must stop.

GF & BF Spooning, guy fingers her, proceeds to fuck her, she quietly goes along: rape.

77 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're wasting your time. Bitches and manginas aren't reasonable people. Pretty lies or GTFO is their motto.

The Red Pill Woman in my life.

76 upvotes · 18 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Boys don't listen to their mothers. She lacks the dominance of a man to really make you feel in your gut what she is saying. That's why kids without dads have issues with boundaries (cannot exert them with anyone/girls in relationships, but exert them too far with parents.)

All you needed was a man to say the same shit as your mother for you to perceive it as legitimate "what does a woman know about what a man needs anyway?" and you would have done it. A really good father would have intimidated you/kicked your ass until you did the activities. And you would of done it out of fear. It would be for your own good, but your motivation would be "so dad doesn't kick my ass." Only when you get older would you realise why he was such a mean cunt at times.

With women, they just moan and moan and moan. And normally that moaning is not constructive/kills the mood and we learn to tune out/ignore them as a pest. Your mother's moaning was productive/wise and you filtered it as noise when it wasn't. This is the problem with single mothers, even if they're good (rare,) they can't discipline you like a man can. She knew you lacked masculinity, but as a woman she is no position to impart it onto you. Hence she was trying to get you to find it from alternative sources, eg: guys at the gym, guys at sports clubs etc.

Any woman with enough self-awareness and worldly knowledge to tell a guy "read and lift" in her own words, instinctually knows all the SMV shit and wants to see her son do well. Despite not having a father, you had one of the better single mothers. Most single mothers are bitter bitches and sabotage their sons with crappy information that does them no good in the world. Because they want to push their reconciliation of why they suck at getting a man with "what their son should be, the idealised man in her mind she could never get." Or they are repeatedly punishing you because "they see your dad in you."

As we all know, what women think is good in a man and what actually makes a successful man are completely different things. Ultimately a single mother has to decide within herself what's more important to her: her hatred for men or seeing her son do well. Naturally that is not usually a conscious logical battle in a woman's mind, but a subconscious emotional one. If the prior, she practically emotionally abuses you bringing you up on her own and then plays the victim when you call her out on her shit. If she chooses the latter, you get a mum like yours.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

76 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh definitely. They're saying "fuck men" in youth and "having it all" (getting paid and laid with no commitment) and in exchange they're getting diddly fuck when they're post-wall. That, or a beta who doesn't even meet 1/10th of their insane expectations. Thus women are eternally unhappy, what's new eh?

Lit a fire under her ass.

76 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck it, spin tiffany and the college girl as plates. Tiffany only wants you because:

- You were the dick in a glass jar that got away. You were the backup cock and now she's lost the backup dick she's gone into "have sex to keep him around mode" basically transactive sex to try and keep you on the leash she had you on before, beware of that. Anecdote: Had the same shit happen to me long ago, she also sent me nudes.
- She is actually legitimately more attracted to you now she's seen you get with a girl who's hotter than she is. The jealousy is making her feel attracted to you.

Both girls are pieces of shit, Tiffany has just been stringing you along as a beta orbiter for the longest time and now she's thrown you some pussy to keep you around, college bitch is cheating on her boyfriend, neither are trustworthy, just have fun with them, fuck them, don't get them pregnant, enjoy it while it lasts. If Tiffany stops fucking you and she has no other social capital you can use to further yourself in life then tell her to fuckoff. I'd even condone lying to tiffany and using soft dread on her (remember that college girl?) to keep her fucking you whilst you fuck the college chick. If any other girls enter the equation then welcome to plate spinning, you're in the big boy leagues now.

All I'm going to say is try not to let it go to your head, none of these bitches give a shit about you and you're silly to think college girl "is nice" when she's cheating on her BF with you. She's nice enough to jump on your dick while her boyfriend is at home beating off. If you're careful and you go girlfriend her up that could be you one day. Real nice. Always judge them by their actions not the BS that they spew.

This is in /r/askreddit right now. Jesus fucking christ.

76 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

7) SHE is interesting, and you are interested. ACT LIKE IT!!

LMAAAAAAAAAAAAAO. What kind of bullshit is this. I'm more interesting and far more capable of talking

on a diverse range of topics with exceptionally more commonality than nearly every woman I meet, as are the men I associate with. For a start: most bitches don't have hobbies outside gossiping, social relationships, children, anything involved in taking care of presentation (makeup/fashion) or sex. Yes that's SOOOOOOOO interesting, the sheer intellectual vigour of it is overwhelming my grey matter, listening to women just overwhelms me with such esotericism as they talk about incredibly complex and intricately deep subjects. By comparison I'm only interested in simplistic inane drivel that would bore any **really interesting** person to tears. Oh wait...

Haha, this bluepill shit is hilarious.

How Trickle Truth Works: "With you I'd have the life I've always dreamed of. But he has the condo I've always wanted, so I have to go." She left and I haven't heard from her or seen her since.

76 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit just works on girls, and there's nothing anyone can do about that in terms of fully eliminating that.

Which is why I can't ever trust women to be anything but a woman. If a guy has a strong frame and you spend a lot of time away from her, say he's at her workplace and you're not.. it's basically over. Women have no self-control, he'll create attraction and she'll be enthralled. Kinda why feminism putting women in the workplace again has resulted in another little talked about fucked up element - increasing sexual access to women - giving men and women access to much larger pools of the opposite sex in a new environment which ultimately creates extra opportunity for adultery. Who's she's gonna feel closer to? The guy who works with her all day or the guy she sees in the evening who's tired from work? Exactly.

Women are so unaccountable and unreliable trusting them is just futile. Yeah I realise I sound cynical or bitter or whatever but that's where the logic points. If you ever fall in love enjoy it while it lasts.

I hear some guys engaging in this futile endeavour find a lot of beneficial assistance from MMSL.

Women make terrible friends

76 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Their world is too sexualised, there's not enough character building.

I love funny chicks. I love intellectual chicks. I love chicks who are either of those things and don't feel naturally fucking adverse to just talking to me because I have a cock.

That shit is rare, but those girls are gems. Those are the girls every guy wants to fucking wife up and develops a oneitis for. It sucks, because, I know plenty of intellectual/funny guys and they get nowhere nearly close as lusted for by girls or even respected by guys for these traits, but if a chick has those traits WHOA, big deal!

Different attraction switches I guess, plus those traits are somewhat more common in men, although I would not say they are common definitively, just versus women. Hypergamy and all that shit.

Believing in male supremacy will make you more attractive to women.

75 upvotes · 20 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is wishy washy thinking and I hate seeing this shit creep in to TRP.

Look, men being superior to women does not mean men hate women or that women are useless - it means men are better than women at most things, this is down to two things: testosterone and mean IQ distribution.

In fact, HYPERGAMY DEMANDS men be superior to women, so it's a fucking good thing that men have the logic/tools to be that, because otherwise they wouldn't get laid and the species would die out.

Think for a second, honestly, just please think:

- A woman is happy when she mates with a man she thinks is better than her
- A woman is unhappy mating with a man she thinks is inferior to her

So are men superior to women on the whole? You god damn bet, they have to be!

If you're going to compare the ability and desire to raise little children with the ability and desire to build civilization and call it "equal" through the filterisation that it's "just different aspects of humanity" then I'm sorry, but you have a long, long way to go.

Men are unquestionably superior to women, there's nothing wrong with that, it doesn't mean men hate women, but it means men are the more diverse sex, have more expected of them, have more responsibility and are generally, outside the confines of family life - more active participants in the development of humanity.

The fact I need to say this and even rebut your wishy washy rationalisation on TRP worries me.

It also worries me you have 85 upvotes in 6 hours.

I'd like to think most of those are blue pillers and female lurkers who are jerking your well intended yet misguided notion, yet I fear there are plenty of purple and blue cucks in the shadows saying "hear, hear!" and "fucking anger phase teenagers!"

It's nothing to do with the anger phase, it's everything to do with reality. Not that there's ANYTHING wrong with a man expressing his discontent or disagreement in an aggressive manner. In fact, if a million Syrian refugees enter your country, **it's the man who can summon and channel anger at a moment's notice** who is going to save your society's bacon, not the timid cuck who believes in equality.

Anger phase is a thing, but I think weak, moderate, low-testosterone, pedantic, overly-analytical men (this is the majority of middle class western men) like to use it as a rationalisation for why something that offends them or seems extreme or unfair is untrue.

Reality really doesn't give a shit if you think something is unfair or extreme, it is what it is, and if you don't accept it you just make life harder on yourself when it disappoints you.

/rant

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

75 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When left uncontrolled

Right. Women have to be controlled. They are an inherently destructive force to civilization. Unbinding female sexuality via feminism destroys the family unit, which in turn destroys civilization. Feminism is an ideological civilization destroyer.

Plate, meet my other plate.

75 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You could have a standard economic crash that bounces back quickly or you could have what happened in '08. Except bitches don't recover from an 08 crash, they turn into Somalia.

A point about facial hair

75 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

EDIT: Can the downvoters explain why they're doing so?

They don't have a reason, they just like shitting on things.

Every man's gotta keep on top of his beard game.

Judge Pirro calls out female trying to abuse the system [X-post /r/Videos]

75 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Harassment is telling kids to pray before they eat? Holy shit. I'm glad this judge was competent enough and stoic enough to get to the bottom of things and not fall for the theatrics of water tears. This judge is a remarkable woman. Great logical faculty, admirable even.

I shudder to think though if that the woman defending hadn't have been stupid enough to write it down in her journal, would the man have ultimately received justice? Also, no jail time for defaming his reputation? No damages for libel as well?

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

75 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My theory is that women can only pair bond to one male at a time and that is what makes them "seem like a good woman" or basically, its the pair bond that causes her to engage in a heightened display of positive qualities she does not show to others, once she has sex with another male she begins to release oxytocin and associate it with him and thus starts to form a bond with this other man. Compound this with the problem she is no longer associating oxytocin releases with her husband (as they're no longer having sex) and you have a woman who is no longer pair bonded or in love with her husband but has indeed "checked out" and is now bonding with a completely different man, despite for all appearances, being married to "her soon to be ex."

Once they branch swing or have already undergone lengthy preparations to ensure the branch swing is successful as it appears this woman is doing, the pair bond is broken. In fact the pair bond is long broken before she actually commits to the branch swing, the pair bond was destroyed the very moment she started enjoying regular sex with another man, that is not just her body enjoying such an arrangement, but her mind too.

Whilst pair bonded to you a woman is a completely different person than from when she is not pair bonded to you. The cold indifference is a stark contrast from the loving woman of perhaps a month or two prior. It's the difference between her relationship with you in a pair bonded and a non-pair bonded state. I think many, many men can relate to this behaviour from their own experiences.

Many men have noted how easily women seem to move on and how effortlessly they branch swing, even after long long relationships lasting years, they seem to have this ability to easily find meaningful relationships elsewhere, whereas a man who had a long relationship with a woman typically does not find it so easy to just replace his wife out of the blue because things got boring, add a mistress to the rotation? Sure, but he's still there for his wife and he's still willing to fuck her. Men don't just stop loving you because you don't make them tingle anymore, unlike women. Men stop loving you when you stop displaying femininity towards them.

It's as if women are programmed only to respect and respond well to the man fucking them the best, if a woman runs a harem of men she'll love whoever fucks her the best despite who her husband is meant to be. If a man runs a harem he's still capable of loving his wife despite all the side pussy he's getting, he doesn't think "oh shit this airheads pussy is so nice I'm going to leave my wife over it!" Cheating on your partner seems to affect the genders differently. I would love for them to do studies on this shit. Backup the conjecture of my observations with some science.

Need help on how to blow through "this other guy keeps hitting on me" shit test from gf

75 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My game is asshole game. **I'd mirror her to infuriate.**

I'd say something along the lines of

"I know exactly what you mean, there was this girl the other day who would not stop flirting with me, she was really nice, hotter than you, had a masters degree, she really wanted the dick - but she made it too easy so I couldn't be assed, oh, I think I have a girlfriend at the moment as well but at the time that wasn't really on my mind."

Or...

"Maybe he was drunk or otherwise compromised if he was desperate enough to be hitting on you."

I'm pretty mean to bitches when they pull this shit. Why the fuck would you be nice? Someone on here the other day called me out for saying mean shit to girls. Why the fuck not? It works. She's being mean by pulling this bullshit. I don't care if the shit test is out of insecurity or not, if she's going to be a cunt I'm going to be a bigger cunt (and I recommend it to you too)

Anyway you don't need to be an asshole if you don't have it in you. Agree and amplify always works, which is what you did, offering to facilitate her bullshit. (As long as you weren't visibly upset when you said it)

Another example of agree and amplify: **Steve sounds like a great guy, when are you going?**

A personal favourite of mine is just fucking ridiculing them with logic, for example:

"You're not attracted to Steve but you're gonna go get "taken care of" by him? You must be feeling really insecure at the moment, there I was thinking I had a quality girl, but you're willing to go and settle for the guy you don't even like. Hmmm... perhaps I need to go reconsider my options."

Now make her qualify the fuck out of herself. Relationships are war and you cannot let her win.

Yeah, I'm a fucking dick to bitches who pull this shit. Goodness gracious.

Elon Musk ex-wife asked for over 1 billion dollars in divorce settlements

74 upvotes · 25 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Proof that high IQ means jack shit if you have the Machiavellian ability of a damp cloth.

The Price Of The Taking The Red Pill: A Reflection

74 upvotes · 21 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The more you scratch off the innocent-girl veneer, the more you recognize women as inherently deceptive, manipulative, and selfish.

Even in the manosphere not everyone believes this. A lot of men really want to believe, quite badly, that women are sweet, kind and gentle. Because that is the sort of woman that they're attracted to, a woman who in the age of feminism, has become a rarity. They want to make their desires a reality by projecting them onto a demographic who by majority, despite capable of seeming like that, is anything but that.

Edit: **Law 27** is quite relevant to this, man's desire to believe in female innocence

3 months, 3 years, or 30 – There is no cure.

73 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck I've dealt with abandonment post-relationship, but I'm glad I've never visited that hell. Being intellectual, and having been hurt by a woman significantly before; I think the illusion/hope, it's loss, and then questioning the

relationship between men and women in a depressed state of existential nihilistic cynical pessimism is worse than the pain of the loss itself.

If being dumped by "the love of your life" (at least up until that point) was Hiroshima, it wouldn't be the nuke that was the trouble, but the radiation that comes afterwards.

The harder you love, the harder you fall. Love is the drug with the worst comedown. And like all drugs, it rapes you financially. Bitch in OP has suspended empathy to secure her interests. Women are all too often insidious.

They say better to have loved and lost than never loved at all. I call bullshit. Sadly you need to get fucked up to truly realise any of this. And as fucked up as it sounds, the sooner you get fucked up, the better. Living half your life living a lie only makes it more painful, and robs you of even more potential to lead a happy, and cognisant life. It's very freeing to know everything a woman is capable of and sort of be outside it in the fact that you can simply drop her or outplay her. That no matter how you may allow yourself to fall for a woman's charms IT IS JUST CHARM YOU ARE INFATUATED WITH, there's nothing more to it than that.

Men are born blind, but women fuck us up until we question them, their nature, their motives, and then the larger world around us. Women are a stress test for men. Sink or swim my man, sink or swim.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

73 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

America wants its Margaret Thatcher. I'll tell you something about Margaret Thatcher. She fucked up real estate in this country by selling off almost all the social housing at a fraction of its worth and deregulated the fuck out of a bunch of industries. She also caused mass unemployment in the north. Mark my words, she is one of Britain's most hated prime ministers in all of history. **AND SHE WAS FAR MORE REASONABLE AND INTELLIGENT THAN HILARY WILL EVER BE.** If the majority of Americans are dumb enough to vote that bitch in, they fucking deserve her. Enjoy your precious democracy.

Woman tries to pull one over on her husband and take half of his money. She leaves her old ipad with him so he know's what's up and strikes first. Remember folks, always have an asset protection plan in place.

73 upvotes · 29 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He is butthurt over the fact they are divorcing and not thinking clearly, compromising his interests to his own detriment. This self-sabotage caused by falling into her frame rather than maintaining his own. Radio silence, stealth surveillance and a strong show of "I don't give a fuck" would have sufficed.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

72 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Found out my girlfriend I was considering marrying cheated on me last night. no sex just making out, she told me about it and tried to justify it.

Hahaha, there's this thing called trickle truth. She fucked him bro.

And as much as I wanted to work past it I told her to fuck off because TRP has taught me well.

Good. Self-respect is the basis for dominance, and dominance is a key ingredient of masculinity.

I dont like relationships just for the sex, I like in depth feelings and connection, which seems to be against TRP.

In-depth feelings and connection with women are not "against TRP", it's just that most of the guys here haven't found a woman who is investable, and therefore preach the bachelor playboy mantra. FYI, an investable woman isn't a NAWALT unicorn, she's simply someone with decent enough qualities and low enough crazy that you're willing to try and build something with the bitch.

Whats a good way to approach my new situation besides the obvious working out and continuing to improve me SMV?

Dive into your hobbies (if you don't have any, get some) eventually, monetise them. Also, read books, if you don't read books that's something you should start doing. **Read books that'll improve you as a man**, take this situation for the blessing that it is, and become a man women fawn over and men aspire to be.

Lit a fire under her ass.

72 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's fucking hilarious I had to tweet that shit.

Guy in LTR with 29 year old "on birth control" who demands that he cum inside her. Guy doesn't want kids and continues to keep pulling out. Ask "men" promptly shames him for "not trusting her"

72 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Keep shit machiavellian and see what kinda plays she makes, ultimately in this situation, you have the ace of spades.

Observed my daughter using/abusing a Beta: She's 11

71 upvotes · 15 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

He said the mother was dark triad... well, child psychopaths do exist and there's a strong heritability factor. Not saying that's what's happening here, but it's far from outside the realm of possibility.

Pussy whipped academics like to say there's no such thing as child psychopaths, that's a lie.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

71 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Let 'em, I'll get the mods to sticky it as a huge fuck you. This viewpoint will be expressed and discussed.

TRP subreddit now considered a hate site by Symantec

71 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There you are piercing the insane amount of doublethink necessary for feminism to function as an ideological power.

If the doublethink/Orwellianism inherent to feminism interests you, you'll like this article:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/16/the-feminist-thought-police/>

If you're on a budget, don't buy a girl's food

71 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she found out I received a promotion, she spend a full 3 hours trying to explain to me why that meant I owed her a new pair of shoes.

Entitlement + absence of logic = ensuing hilarity.

For guys who do LTR: Be selfish. Make sure she is submissive & that YOU are the special one

71 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

we all know what they need: an emotional rock/anchor that pulverizes through their emotional inconsistency for their own good. She will thank you for it with copious amounts of sex and affection/attachment.

Stoicism is sexy. Get meditating my men!

Show doesn't love you; she loves the idea of you.

Next part's been made into a more detailed blog post:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/14/mans-burden-the-feminine-conundrum/>

They don't love us the way we desire. They fail in every way at reciprocating love to the extent or level we've been taught to/tend to expect. As soon as your weakness is abundantly clear she will weigh up her options and when/if the opportunity presents itself to branch swing, she will replace you with another man, you're history and her abandonment of you will be backward rationalised (if she really felt for you she will even delude/convince herself to believe her own faulty rationalisation) in order to show her most favourably to all your peers as to maintain a healthy reputation which proves conducive to her continued existence.

I won't preach it too much here as it's the topic of a future blog post of mine, however, this is why women always play the victim card - one cannot regard that which they consider to be weak to be threatening which is thus why women get away with doing terrible things and shifting the punishment for the outcome of said behaviour to the man, because whether she did bad or not was irrelevant, if she can avoid shame and ultimately shift blame (do read up on the concept of hypoagency) for such behaviour by making your peers believe it was YOU who was at fault for the outcome rather than her she avoids any feelings of guilt and thus is completely free to behave and strategize in whatever way she pleases.

My men, for all their lack of logic and supposed frailty, truly, many of you do underestimate the power of the feminine, the allure of the submissive and failure to understand the inherent CONTROL and INFLUENCE that such pleasant devices have upon your manly senses to the most primitive level, pleasant they may be, devices they still are.

Men love to play this game of convincing themselves they're in control with a woman when in fact they are falling slowly into her grip, softly, like a hand slowly tightening around your neck. This doesn't happen to the plate spinners and the players, oh no, not at all - they don't become invested enough or hang around long enough to form a proper pair bond and actually let this woman infect their sense of self with her feminine wiles.. however those of you in a LTR... you are fighting a continuous battle, a battle you never win, a battle you must fight in order not to lose, a perpetual battle of attrition. Winning the battle means not loving her, love is in a constant state of conflict, without conflict, there is no love, without conflict there is boredom, passionless after the brief grace period.

She will always put herself before you, ultimately, as the bottom line. You are not special to her, your strength is, how you make her feel is - but not you - **you are a vessel for fulfilling her desires in ways that she cannot** and she has many desires, more than simple food on the table, pleasing aesthetics and a blowjob before one falls asleep. You are not your strength, you utilise your strength, you call upon it, you project it, you wield it - but you are not it - your feelings, your weaknesses, your concerns, your insecurities.... these are all things that you have no luxury to indulge her with. She will indulge you with hers to heal herself emotionally through catharsis and you shall not be repulsed by it, you will feel it is your duty to fix these problems as will she, this an unspoken

agreement, however the reverse is not true, you have no such outlet to utilise her in such a way and still maintain attraction and thus by extension - a functional and fulfilling relationship. That's why there is no such thing as "gender equality", for such displays of weakness will do nothing but to have her view you with contempt and ultimately, disdain.

This is what we mean when we say **women do not love you, but the idea of what "you" is**. They are incapable of loving you. They love themselves no matter how insecure they are, and their children more than they will ever love you, even if they think they don't and say they don't because they're truly deluded and incredibly un-introspective creatures who lack much clarity of mind and self awareness, despite their own inability to realise they take you for granted and "love you" with about a million conditions attached to said "love" **is such tightly conditional love really worthy of what the word entails in the most absolute sense?** Till death do us part? Such utterances constantly chanted across churches everywhere are done so in complete vain for they are based on an ignorant and naive foundation and proclaim as such without any measure of validity to the contrary.

Women love "the idea" the idea of "what makes a man" basically - power. Women are attracted to power, weakness is not permitted within the powerful - that is the burden to be powerful. Embody this idea and maintain it within your character for a lifetime and that's the closest you will get to being loved in the way that you desire, in the way that a man loves a woman, or, how a woman loves her child.

Men love conditionally too, but men don't compile laundry lists for what makes the ideal woman, women however write books on what makes a man and how a man should behave, the ugly washed up thing on OKCupid deluded on her own entitlement will have a personal shopping list of requirements that a man must fulfil, her bargaining power is irrelevant - she is crazy enough and deluded enough to desire it and demand it and if you are weak enough and desperate enough you shall yield it to her whether she is objectively worthy of such, or not. The longer the list of requirements the woman in question has, the more maintenance needs to be done to maintain a "state of love" with her. Heck, bluepill world calls this shit "high maintenance" for a reason, they just don't go past the materialistic element when analysing the concept. Off topic: this is why western men love third world bitches - less expectation, higher appreciation.

This is a part of how men and women love differently, women extract from you (time, money, emotions, logic, sacrifice) and ultimately utilise you to their own gains be it through incentivising methods (sex, submissiveness, sweetness etc) or fear (won't see the kids again, will make a fraudulent rape claim, will take half your assets in divorce etc)

Those who think relationships are not war are simply naive, I understand why my words will not be popular with the majority, but then I don't assert with a desire to appeal to populism, but mere truth, in all it's forms - that's where the red pill gets its power from - setting you free from your delusions by bitchslapping you with reality. Once you get over the initial pain of realisation, you become a stronger more productive man. No pain, no gain, right? Yes these stupid little proverbs do have a lot more wisdom in them than the average listener gleans from such emphatic wordplay. Ultimately, some kick and scream more than others but you don't become a winner floating to the top on aladdin's carpet.

They (women) are fucking tyrants (for a man to deal with) due to an absence of logic and the less intelligent among womankind don't even realise how destructive their instability and brash utilitarianism of man is to all but the strongest of men, for they run on instinct, an absence of reasoning ability or preference for reason leads to nothing but instinct to take hold often described as **"How I feel."** This is something men have realised for thousands of years, go and read some ancient philosophy and look for the proverbs, quotations and papers on the nature of women, it's something as old as time itself. You wanna take the pill? You sure you can handle it? A lot of these newcomers are completely fucking clueless, there are many levels to the rabbit hole... it gets deeper and deeper and each time you descend into the pits of reality you're reminded of all your prior learning.

It's not the destination, but the journey. Those of you still near the beginning of your understanding, measuring success on notches rather than LTR game "oh yay i got 13 numbers and had 2 lays the past month!" don't even

realise the half of it. Pyrrhic victory may taste like victory, but it is not victory. You are completely disposable to a woman, a woman will be over you in days or even weeks whilst you still mourn the loss of a multiple year relationship for months or even years. Fucking new chicks fills the void, but if you truly loved a woman it doesn't heal the scar. You could say it's a male version of being alpha widowed.

Men are the true romantics and thus you must guard your heart like a bank vault and treat your commitment like African blood diamonds, to squander it is to perform a disservice to yourself. Put up one hell of a fight and if she breaches the vault then don't let her leave, by any means necessary. If she finds a way into your heart, hold her personally accountable for enacting herself upon you as such. At no cost must you allow yourself to lose, **the bottom line is VICTORY or FAILURE in all elements of life**, relationships are no exception despite the hijacking of your minds clarity which oxytocin induces upon it.

Ultimately do not hate women for their limitations, to hate is to self-induce torture, misery - things that as someone who competes for power you cannot allow to possess you and divorce you from your ambitions. Realise the limitation of woman, accept them and come to terms with the fact that a man is always truly alone, **there is nobody "higher up" for you to depend upon, you're the end of the line, in the absence of a belief in God.** This is why we are so sentimental with our memories and the older and more experienced the bastard, the more sentimental he will be, harbouring what is essentially a chamber of moments where he didn't feel quite so alone which part of his fiber no matter how self-controlled he may be will vicariously touch upon for comfort in the darkest of times. These memories enter through the retina and ear canal, spend some short time in the brain and then continue to weigh on the heart slowly in varying measurements of weight until your dying day. Wounds heal but scars are forever. Every man has a burden he must carry, **none of you are exempt**, not even the psychopathic, as even a psychopath has their own feelings to contend with.

In brief moments you have companionship, the best companions are those with a sense of loyalty and honour - other men.

Radical Feminist claims all PIV sex is Rape. Prepare to facepalm. How would you answer her?

71 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you dignify crazy shit with a response you give it your power by lending your credibility to it. You turn it from a random assertion into a discourse, now you're involved, and trust me, crazy motherfuckers like to pull you into a world of shit once you're involved, random inane hatred is dangerous. Avoid crazies like the plague.

red pill conversation at a job interview

70 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Post-wall chick with two fatherless kids tagging along, spilling her guts out to the first amicable looking man that comes along? Haha fucking hell this girl's a trainwreck. I don't even think you want to plate someone that high on the crazy scale. Stay well the fuck away.

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

70 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

where the fuck did my time go to..

It's never too late. Act now. Otherwise at 50 you'll be saying "if I'd started at 40, I could rest a little bit more now." The younger the better, but it's never too late. Ever. Defeat is for losers. Don't accept it for a second.

College Girl for "Equality" admits she wants Male Privilege AND Female Privilege; Female Co-worker Calls her on it.

70 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"So, are you saying women have to be subservient?"

This is an insincere loaded question. The other chick had exposed her as wanting female supremacy, not equality, so she was trying to draw for her victim card by shifting the attention from her hypocrisy by stirring up fresh drama, predominantly by implying you believe women should be subservient out of seemingly nowhere. It is ad hominem disguised as a question. People often form weapons out of questions when lashing out. Notice how she points this question at you and not the woman challenging her, that should tell you a lot about her attitude towards men. She sees herself as superior. Pointing that question at the other chick would not have the same effect it would have as pointing it at you (because of the implications that men were traditionally oppressive) which is why she chose to target you with that question rather than the person (a woman) actually challenging her and calling her out on her shit.

The question in and of itself, even unanswered or deflected, puts the thought into peoples minds that you believe women should be subservient whether you said that or not and thus distracts anyone in the vicinity from thinking about how she wants to have her cake and eat it too when it comes to societal attitudes to gender, this is her way of trying to scapegoat you because she felt uncomfortable at being exposed, she wants the benefits of both genders but the responsibility of neither. She purposely frames feminine responsibility as "subservience" whilst expecting male subservience (special treatment/chivalry) for being a woman. This is the bullshit feminism has devolved into with your typical woman, they want to cherry-pick the best of masculinity and the best of femininity and form their own special status where they have MAXIMUM rights with MINIMAL responsibility, preferably none. It's very slimy and underhanded political manipulative bullshit but I'd expect nothing less from your typical feminist-indoctrinated woman. Pathetic. Any woman who thinks like that is nothing more than pump+dump material. The wall will punish her.

You guys are fooling yourselves.

69 upvotes · 25 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Being the best man you can be is minimising the chances she'll stray.. not ensuring she won't. There's nuance there. An average guy is far more likely to be cheated on. Nothing lasts forever, you won't even live in your house forever, it doesn't mean you say "hey, I'll let anyone fucking burgle my shit" - nah, you still guard that shit like you guard your bitch because that's how people are with their property, and best believe me when someone burgles a bitch you've committed to, you'll be livid. The only difference between a woman and a house is a house is burgled from the outside, women invite the burglars in.

Additionally, if you know how to lay down dark triad game on a bitch you can get more loyalty than you'd ever know. Most guys can't do that so they'll never get it. But you know those violent guys the woman will never leave no matter how crazy or fucked up the shit he does? Yeah, they have women's loyalty. Why do they have it? Women are addicted to men who put them in their place constantly, demean them and make them work for validation before finally rewarding them with an ounce of affection. This sounds fucked up because it is, women are fucked in the head. Most of you do not run your bitches like that. But they love it. It's cat nip to them. **It would blow your fucking mind to see how a woman behaves when you manage her like this.** But most dudes don't have the energy levels and disposition to pull this off or sustain it, so they don't get that frenetic feminine loyalty, they get a turn.

For what it's worth, dread increases the length of your turn if you're not DT and pretty much cements it if you are.

My \$0.02c - opinions and shit.

Occam's STFU: Cognitive tool to calibrate how much or little to speak when in doubt

69 upvotes · 27 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm Machiavellian, but, naturally I'm a wordy motherfucker who likes to ensure people understand what the fuck I'm saying. I have a natural attention to detail and like to be specific with my words, but that doesn't necessarily mean brevity.

Seems people don't appreciate that, low attention spans and low intelligence play a big part, but I think as a general rule people want to talk more than listen and don't respect a yapper. I suspect "talking too much" shows you care too much, and people respect you more for being detached than actually giving a fuck about the topic and expressing the fucks you give by being rich and informative (educational contexts not withstanding).

Law 4 couldn't be any truer, less words = more power. Obviously assuming you're in control of what you do and don't say, and not because you have no idea what to say.

Of course if someone asks you to tell a story and you do, that's the exception, that's your caveat to be a wordy motherfucker. Stories break the rule, people love stories.

[Dead Serious] Do Kegels.

69 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That moment when her pussy all of a sudden just tightened the hell up around your dick. They do that when they want you to cum quickly, they constrict your cock so you can't hold it and unload. The battle never ends, even in the bedroom.

Hate is the new love

69 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A personality trait easily cultivated considering the abysmal quality of today's modern women.

The Hardest Job in the World

69 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you have your shit together. Hat goes off to you.

Danish woman calls out to IT nerds: Dress hotter and cut down on the lingo so we can date you

69 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Tldr: her and her friends are self entitled post wall feminists targetting it professionals to be their beta providers because they make good money but they're having trouble getting moist down south because they view the guys social mannerisms as omega.

Ignore the "other guys" shit test

68 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

and that she wanted to see how I'd react.

The same bitch who does this is the same bitch compartmentalising on the internet that **shit tests** do not exist, that she doesn't play mind games, and that red pillers are manipulative and immature.

Well, that sure is rich.

Problem with women is they believe in their own bullshit, that's part of their game, so arguing with them is generally quite pointless.

Saying you don't play games, is its own game. Everybody plays games, that's human nature. The only thing that changes is the level the game is being played at, not whether the game is being played at all. It is. It always is.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

68 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists frame men as violent neanderthals blah blah blah. But women on average are far more emotionally violent. It is they and their more pronounced cunning who have used men for proxy violence like pawns throughout history. Nothing is black and white. Kids think women are wonderful and men are evil, then as you get older you begin to see the reality is something closer to the complete opposite of that.

Shit test: wife fills the cupboards with crap food

68 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women can be vindictive creatures. If they're in control of the cooking/food they will use it against you. Buy crap you hate. Refuse to cook. Try to manipulate you and guilt you by saying they do all the cooking and you "wouldn't eat" if it wasn't for them. It's all bullshit. I don't tolerate that shit. That's all a red flag. Give a woman any responsibility over anything significant and she will weaponise it to fuck with you at some point. It's just how they are. Cooking your own shit and learning to cook is all a part of independence. Cooking your own meals telling her not to do you anything and etc is soft dread. Sex under these circumstances seems like something of a reward for her shitty behaviour. Hate fuck her to assert dominance but don't keep laying the pipe if she won't make the effort to do a basic thing for the benefit of the family.

Edit: don't even get me started on the stereotypical speech of how ungrateful you are because they've cooked for you and "gone to all that effort" and you haven't ate the crap. That's another chestnut you can expect from a woman using food as a way to fuck with you. Ironically this whole thing gives law 40 - despise the free lunch an entirely new meaning from a relationship perspective.

About the debatable logic of women: meet my ex

68 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

1) She was in a 2 year relationship with me. Mostly a tragic relationship, she was one hell of a bitch. Constant shit tests every time and i was mostly beta at the time.

You were her source of validation, whatever love she had for you was fleeting, she wore the trousers, if it lasted for 2 years you either provided her money or she has majorly deep insecurities, sounds like you were "beta bucks"

2) She met this guy from the gym

So this guy invests in his physique/value. Guys go to the gym to get hot enough to score pussy. Gay guys go to the gym to get hot enough to score ass. Gyms aren't exactly social places for picking people up when using machines and doing free weights (you'll be pissed they're interrupting you) so unless it was in a class of some kind chances are he was hot enough for her not to be pissed he interrupted her regime and she lapped up the attention. If he's a pussy ninja infiltrating pilates or yoga, you know he's a player and still, she lapped it up.

3) "He is just a friend"

This is a shorter version of the much longer sentence **""he's just a friend for now but you better know I have options bitch"** She's technically not lying, this is how bitches operate, they omit the truth when they can and only tell concrete lies if they absolutely have to, omission of truth is safer than a fabrication, it's less likely to be discovered by the person they're concealing truth from.

4) They constantly keep in touch (facebook, whatsapp, whatever)

So there's high interest and if I were him, I'd be flirting non-stop, she'll like my attention as she perceives me as high value so she'll flirt back. This is essentially emotional cuckoldry. Good chance he's already fucking her and is the alpha fucks.

5) Our relationship goes to crumble

Because she's comparing him to you and her solopsistic sense of entitlement tells her SHE COULD DO BETTER AND SHE DESERVES TO, when she compares the two of you she feels like she's just settling for you, whilst her hypergamy is telling her that she should be upgrading to him, whilst your relationship deteriorated she was giving you clear signs that she's getting ready to branch swing to him, if he'll have her/she can sufficiently manipulate him to take her as more than just a booty call.

6) When i point that her latest illogic argument she tried to usually build up were clearly because she wanted me out to fuck the guy, she denies it stating "you are weird, you don't respect my feelings and my friendship with him"

So you called her out on her bullshit, good move. Notice she doesn't say you're wrong, she just shames you to shut you up by ignoring your opinion (means she doesn't respect you or your opinion) and wins by making you feel guilty. If you were proficient enough in bullshit manipulation, you would also call out the shaming tactic and shame her for shaming you, and then guilt her. "Time to apologise, get on your knees." This shit is war son.

7) We break up

No doubt on her terms. You should have started on some dread game, started hanging out with other girls or at least making her think you are and then dumped her first saying "I can do better than you, bye." (that would make her WTF massively and hamster what the hell just happened as she felt so in control)

8) I am not into the friends after breaking up thing, but she clearly is. Nonetheless, i refuse and go no contact

Good, confirming what I said earlier on, you were her go to beta validator, she wants the new guys dick/gym body, she doesn't want to give the pussy to you, but she likes parts of your personality/your resources/how easy you are to control or whatever and thus she wants to keep you in her orbit. Maintain no contact. Do not enter this bitches orbit. The reason women always want to be friends and guys don't post-relationship is because as a friend you can still give her the "boyfriend feelings" you used to give her, whereas she doesn't have to give you jackshit for your commitment as being "just friends" means pussy is off the table. Women are cruel with this shit, they're giving you a raw deal. By accepting it you essentially tell her you're low value and she'll go along exploiting you psychologically and financially for all you're worth. Never be that fucking shmuck, ever. Dignity. Self-respect. Women are replaceable.

9) After a while, she reinitiates contact in a "i want to catch up with you again" fashion and i fall for it

Oh for fucksake. There I was thinking you did at least something right. Oh well, no point crying over the past. This is what happens when you have a lack of options and start to miss a bitch because you haven't replaced her with new options.

10) She tells me her latest whereabouts and that this friend guy hooked up with HER SISTER for a couple of months

LMFAO. OH SHIT. So the alphas fucked your girl and your girls sister and has an ego dwarfing the empire state right now, she's clearly run out of options so she just wants to use you until she somehow wins him back or finds another upgrade somewhere else. You're like the rental car while her usual car is in for repairs.

11) I felt relieved because all my fears of her breaking up with me because of him were unfounded with him actually banging her sister instead.

You are an idiot if you believe this. He's banged both of them. Maybe not at the same time, maybe at the same time (ewww, incest!) but regardless, I'd wager 80/20 he's banged both of them. Women will lie about not having sex, if she says she never had sex with him without you asking directly (don't ask directly) then she's definitely had sex with him.

12) She keeps going telling me how her sister broke up with the guy because "you know, he is not much of a big deal after all.."

No, the sister didn't break up with him, the sister is hamstering that she's a pump and dump, as is your ex. He's been inside both of their pulsating vaginas as he vigorously thrust his veiny manhood up in that shit!

/poeticliterature

13) Once i get that she was just friendzoning me instead of getting back in touch to fix the things between us, i tell her to fuck off and go back to nc.

It was a friend zone beta thing all along, you were just slow to realise it, you validated her when you let her get back in touch with you on her terms, now she knows she can get you interested whenever she wants your no contact has very little power.

14) After a couple of weeks, she exposes freely on the social networks that she is in a relationship with the guy.

Oh wow, that carousel sure sounds busy! Sounds like he came back. If you didn't like some of my responses before this point, know that this point confirms what I'm saying. This guys so alpha that she's morally fine to date the guy who not so long ago, was fucking her sister, and has probably been fucking other hoes too. She doesn't even care where his dicks been, even in family because his games so tight. Let me tell you now, you do not want a chick who's knowingly willing to fuck the guy who was fucking her sister, that's fucked up, it says she has little morals and can't be trusted, definitely not girlfriend/commitment material.

15) After MONTHS she contacted me again via text to tell me that she was sad because we couldn't arrange a friendship, that she missed my world and the people around me. She also cleared that that message was without any other intention. Then she said a goodbye and farewell.

This was a guilt trip to try and ensare you again, seems like she really does miss a malleable beta, most likely alpha boy is giving her little emotion or commitment and she's craving that, he's just nice to been seen out with and gives her a good fuck. When she said there was no other intention she was lying. She said goodbye because she knows goodbyes are hard and emotional and she was appealing to your emotional side to respond so she could ensnare you again. She is a sick twisted bitch. She may be doing it calculatively or it may be from her emotional brain, source of the manipulation aside, it's still manipulation.

16) I kept strong with no contact and she is still in a relationship with this guy.

Well if you're ranting about her on TRP sounds like it's really got under your skin, and if you have to "keep strong" rather than be "unaffected" or "bouncing back" then it sounds like you're suffering. You definitely don't need her in your life and you need to use this experience, your heartbreak, as a catapult for progress. Forget women for now, you need to work on you, physically, mentally, financially... all of it - **time to start building value for yourself**. Best of luck to you, you can do it. You're on TRP. Hit me up with any questions if you need.

How to build value? Taken from another post I made, this should help you on your way:

I realise I sound harsh but fuck it this is all truth, you need tough love son, you're lost right now.

[/r/becomeaman](#)

- Read 48 Laws of Power (need to understand the games women naturally play and get on their level or surpass it)
- Go to the gym (physical presence, self confidence)
- If you're an academic type you'll enjoy <http://therationalmale.com/> (loads of bio and psy theories on female behaviour and human mating, theories on why certain elements of game work too, as well as how they work - not overly pragmatic though)
- Start listening to <http://beigephillip.com/> (great advice on gaming women and understanding their psych, it's a podcast, will inculcate a red pill worldview until it becomes natural to you)

The hamster's on a roll: older, wealthy white women are buying male pros in the Caribbean... but it's a "holiday romance" to them

68 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Feminists who put career before family and subsequently end up alone or divorced in their 40's can:

- Lower their standards and get with a beta
- Be alone
- **new option:** go to the third world and have sex with poverty stricken younger men who will tend to your hamster and stop you being lonely.

It's funny because the chicks always scorn the men who go to thailand and shit, now they're practicing it themselves ahahahahaha. I love irony!

93 year old woman answers questions about Sex. TRP personified.

67 upvotes · 14 May 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

This has been posted numerous times, but nevertheless...

An affair is very different than a marriage because you can break it off at anytime.

Reading between the lines, dread game addiction. All tingles, no mundane shit.

2 old sluts just sat next to me at the bar and started telling me I'm cute and flirting with me. They asked where my girlfriend was, when I said "I don't date" they started going off on me saying "I'm on the wrong road" and that "I just hit it and quit it" I said

66 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Your aunt is a fucking idiot, bitch got served. She walked out because she knew there was no coming back from that. Well done.

Active & caring father teaches his sons "man lessons" and makes sure to include his daughter as well. Mother does "woman lessons" too. Women in /r/DIY explode with how OP is indirectly

responsible for why their own lives are ruined.

66 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women say and do some pretty idiotic shit. And kept unchecked by reputation/what those around them think of them and in the anonymity of the internet they'll say some pretty fucking retarded shit and air out some real deep-seated hatred. In a way it's more honest. Women who are man haters in the real world like the hood rat ghetto female american stereotype WHO NOBODY likes will say it directly and obnoxiously, but most women passively hate on men by talking about how men are responsible for all their problems. Placing all blame squarely on men and just never having a positive thing to say about them. I mean for all the shit I give women I can still say good things about women. But then that's because I'm blessed with the faculty of reason. Anyhow, I digress.

The common woman is funny as fuck. She is mad that men aren't manly anymore, but she's also mad about the idea that men would try to "control her" or "think they know better" but at the end of the day, decision making and discipline are all part of being manly. You know, in Patrice's crude terms that's what he said: the male of the species always dominates and the bitch has to submit that's the natural order. Now it's on the man to prove he is strong enough to lead and the woman will test, but once authentic dominance is ascertained the woman must submit, if she doesn't shit doesn't work out, the relationship falls apart and that's one of the major problems with the women of today. They don't realise they are lucky to get commitment and have to work for it. Instead they feel entitled to it and blame anybody but themselves when they can't secure a happy relationship.

Most women today think they can cherry pick the parts of manliness they enjoy (him taking responsibility/making tough decisions/providing) and drop the parts they don't (he having more power than her, putting her in line when she's being a neurotic emotional idiot) but that's not how it works. You don't get to cherry pick masculinity, you either get the full package in a man or you get nothing. IMO, this is just fucking common proof your average woman is an irrational idiot who lacks the depth of perception to flesh out these psychological distinctions and instead will continue to wail like an infant hoping a captain-save-a-hoe will come along and fix all her problems. The high SMV knight in shining armour or mr.perfect that no woman ever fucking encountered, yet is such a popular cultural meme it has it's own mythology in girl world. The fabled Christian Grey strong and powerful enough to do what she wants on his own terms but sensitive enough not to exude the "uglier parts of masculinity." That shit doesn't exist, but women are fucking deluded for the most part.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

66 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you think that each generation of men are becoming more feminized on purpose or just by natural causes?

That's a complex question that has more than one answer as the reasoning for man's rapidly increasing feminisation is multifaceted in nature.

The first is due to xenoestrogens, modern men come into contact more with chemicals that emulate estrogen in the body far more than their ancestors did. Xenoestrogens are synthetic chemicals that aren't estrogen, but act like estrogen in the body. The higher your "estrogen" levels the more effeminate you become, the more anxious you become and the more likely you are to have weight problems/grow man boobs/retain fat and etc. Of course in men with a genetic disposition to retain fat (endomorphs) the effect is amplified further. Xenoestrogens are in plastic bottles, they're in the non-stick material on pans, they're everywhere you can't escape them. They're all in female contraceptive pills which women take and then piss out into the sewage system. Millions of women all collectively pissing estrogen in the sewers which then goes to a water treatment plant, gets recycled, and leaves trace amounts of xenoestrogen in the water supply. So environmentally and chemically, the world is more feminine than it once was due to these chemicals which act like estrogen. This in part is why it has never been so important to lift. Men who lift are appearances aside, chemically more masculine. Their body's produce more

testosterone, they're less anxious, more alert and generally healthier.

The second reason is of course related to feminism and the systemic effects its had in the various institutions of socialisation through the fabric of modern industrialised societies:

- The institutionalisation of feminism has lead to pro-female bias in all the institutions we take for granted. Boys go to school for years acting like boys only to be collectively henpecked and penalised for behaving like boys by an overwhelmingly majority demographic of female teachers that their too "boisterous" (key's in the word.) So within the school system itself due to partly how education is passed on (more emphasis on sitting still, less emphasis on practical activity) there is a pro-female bias. This creates a lot of betas who then go onto get jobs and are effectively socialised to admire/associate positive traits with femininity whilst associating negative traits with men. Some boys are really unlucky and get put on ADHD medication simply for being energetic and masculine. That's fucked up.
- Single mothers. Some are shitty, some are wonder women but it doesn't matter, women cannot teach boys to be male. They will coddle them, tell them to flee rather than fight. To tattle rather than learn to confront and deal with situations and they create dependence in boys rather than teach them independence. They teach boys to "get along" and "knuckle down" and "do as you're told" they don't teach boys to think for themselves or push back or fight or anything intrinsically masculine because their whole frame of reference for how you should behave is intrinsically feminised. Single mothers raise "nice guys" and criminals, but they don't raise well-adjusted men who are confident in their own masculinity. Of course there are exceptions, and people get widowed and blah blah blah, I know some guy raised by a single mother is going to read this and get offended (fuck your delicate sensibilities bitch, this is real talk) but single mothers are a huge problem for masculinity. Fathers have to pass on masculinity to their sons, in the way that a mother has to pass on femininity to her daughter. Single parenthood is one of the biggest factors in why the manosphere is even here. **The manosphere is your surrogate father, the father you wished you had to teach you shit you need to know that nobody ever told you.** I've known A LOT OF men and boys who were raised by single mothers, most feel completely out of place in the world and they can't even verbalise why the fuck they feel so poorly adjusted and out of place in modern society - but simply put: modern society isn't meant for them and doesn't give a fuck about them, it cares about the feminine imperative and treats boys and men as nothing but defective women. I don't say that lightly. I like a lot of things about femininity, but IMO, this governmental policy of encouraging single motherhood via welfare state and divorce laws (which all comes back to feminism and women getting the vote) is absolutely destroying the chances for young men.
- Adjunct to the previous point: I said mothers teach femininity to their girls and men teach masculinity to their boys. Well what feminism has done to gen Y's parents is fuck them up. So you have feminist women having kids teaching their innocent little daughters to bull-bust, mistrust men, be entitled, hateful and competitive so they masculinise their girls into younger versions of themselves - bitter, misguided feminists. The men who have accepted feminism are not in touch with their masculinity. Men "in touch with their feminine side" often have to sacrifice their masculinity to be in touch with it. You can't be simultaneously in touch with both, that's some egalitarian myth. Imagine it like the fuel gauge in a car. The closer to full your tank is the heavier the car, the closer to empty your tank is the lighter the car. If a car "is in touch with it's lighter side" it sacrifices weight. It's the same with gender. Men who get in touch with their feminine sides lose part of their masculinity to do it. It's impossible to be 100% feminine and 100% masculine at the same time, just like you cannot be hot and cold at the same time. They are EITHER/OR conditions. They cannot be both present simultaneously, that is a cognitive paradox. The extent men "get in touch with their feminine side" take that to is up to them, but they're gonna sacrifice masculinity to do it.
- Adjunct continued: All men have some femininity in them and that's fine, but these feminist/mangina/bluepill sniffing men without backbone or courage or zeal or gall or anything remotely respectable, warriorlike or fuck JUST MANLY, take it too far. They become more feminine than masculine and that's when we have

problems. These men make shitty fathers they don't give their boys the chance they need in life. They don't teach them how to get girls, how to become a man, there's no rite of passage, no hunting, no emphasis on manhood. They don't tell them what role models to look up to, what arts/subjects to get into which encourage manliness, they don't teach leadership and most of all they don't teach their boys to appreciate the fact they are boys. To love the fact they are boys. To embrace the fact they are boys and to hone their manliness. **These "men" are out of touch with manliness and they don't realise the importance of manliness or practice manliness.** Instead, they berate them like their mothers and over emphasise the importance of femininity and being sensitive and all this other crap that will get a boy nowhere in the world when he grows into an adult. Furthermore in such a household you can add how irritable the mother will be because this effeminate bitch boy is not keeping his woman in check, and the kid effectively has two mothers. It's sad, it's abhorrent, it's fucked up and IMO, for boys, it's child abuse. Being a boy nowadays you're constantly being told how special the girls around you are. Nobody gives a fuck about the poor boys. Then you add all the feminist hysteria about men being child molesters into the mix and men WHO AREN'T a kids father don't want to get involved with kids because they don't need some child sex offence they never committed tarnishing their reputation (it kinda works like a false rape allegation - not even fucking MJ was immune to that bullshit and he was a cultural treasure.)

- Corporations, like schools, encourage femininity (compliance, submission) and punish masculinity (innovation - "do it the way we want you to do it"), rebelliousness (do as you're told or you're fired), and personal autonomy. You have no autonomy or no say. Men demand autonomy. Even in a pack, you could be the lowest value man there, but you get a say and you are listened to by the other men if they accept you and you aren't simply tagging along like a puppy. Part of the reason I personally want financial independence is so that I can self-govern and not be controlled by a pay cheque and all the emasculating bullshit that comes with that. Women don't seem to care so much. They will fit in with the programme or bullshit regime of some corporation. They don't mind being told what to do. They can play the game to offload some of their workload onto betas. They can play victim if the company is too harsh on them. So what do companies do? Give all the hard work and shitty sentiment to men because they know if they treated women that badly they'd be getting a lawsuit. It's fucked up. But workplaces unless you're in construction, sport, engineering, mechanics or some other male dominated industry IS ALWAYS a feminine space. All wage slave positions are feminised spaces. Work in a supermarket? Feminised space. Cafe? Feminised space. Bar? Feminised space. You don't get autonomy, they don't respect your masculinity, they shit on it, and if you fight for your masculinity if you say "hey, go fuck yourself cunt!" or give them problems (Even if you're not as vulgar as my last quote, but simply use logic) you will either be sacked (for being vulgar) or ignored and disregarded (if you're the logical well-meaning type of man.) The workplace is a toxic place for most men because it is an emasculating process. You can't do your job like a man, be proud of your job, be loud in your pride and command respect. No. You're just the server. You shut the fuck up like a good little bitch only the manager gets to be manly. It's disgusting. IMO, this is why more men go into entrepreneurship, online business and other self-governing ventures in numbers that women never simply will. Men RESENT BEING CONTROLLED by people they DON'T RESPECT. Resent quickly turns to hate, and hate turns to violence.

I've basically written an essay in response to you because it's a topic I feel quite strongly on (not edited for grammar, so sorry for that, but it's late here in England and I'm not going to go through it now making the necessary adjustments) I hope that gives you some of the insight you're looking for to the question that you have.

TLDR: it's by design of feminism but synthetic man-made chemicals that act like estrogen in the body which are ubiquitous in the environment are chemically aiding in the emasculation of modern man. Do I believe the chemical thing is done on purpose? No. I'm not willing to entertain some far-fetched conspiracy theory on the matter, but it simply is the current state of affairs.

The latest way to scam men into marriage

66 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are machiavellian as fuck, weaponised pregnancy, how fucking perverse. When guys question the dark triad just show them this shit.

Stop chasing happiness

66 upvotes · 15 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't watch tv.

Do not let the negativity consume you

66 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an important message to reiterate.

Life is pretty shit by default, realising a lot of the bullshit this society is constructed from and conveys (especially in relation to women) and seeing shit for what it is makes it even shitter as you don't have the fantasy warm gooey perceptions to anaesthetise the pains of reality. Reality is a pretty shitty place but you need to understand it to be able to have the power to cultivate your own reality into what you want it to be, to make that cash money, to fuck all them hoes, to jet-set, to be well-read, to have a family, to be a multi-millionaire, whatever the fuck it is you want - rather than let the system assign you a preselected power-limiting role which curbs your civil liberty, personal power, your own perception of yourself, your ability to hold influence and a bunch of other crap - likely the role the system would ascribe to you if you would just go with the flow is a role that does not fulfill the tenacity of your ambitions.

So taking the pill can actually make life seem worse, sure it's empowering to know the truth, but not everyone can handle the weight of that truth.

The truth is power, but with power comes responsibility and the responsibility of realising how truly fucking shitty women are, how pragmatic and manipulative they are, and hilariously, how only some of them are even self-aware of their own fucked up irrational natures can take quite the toll on a man.

This is why its important to develop a coping mechanism.

I encourage you all to inject positivity into your life. Watch stand up comedy, go join a comedy club. Honestly, stand-up for the most part is red pill as fuck, you can get away with saying what you like as long as it's funny. We've all seen it with Bill Burr, Dave Chapelle and the other greats.

Building your SMV can cause growing pains and you may need to lean on things like comedy and junk activities like "playing video games" to ease the growing pains, but as long as you have direction and are still growing and seeing progress that's OK.

Eventually when your SMV is high enough it will reward dividends in and of itself.

If a problem in your life is broke, fix it.

- Overweight? Start jogging.
- Can't workout because of injury? Find workouts you can do which wont exacerbate the injury.
- Miserable fuck? Find shit that makes you laugh.
- People in your life bring you down? Get the fuck rid of them. If it's not immediately possible eg: you cant afford to move out from your crazy single parent mother then just avoid her as much as you can.
- Not got any friends? Socialise more, drink some alcohol, go to the comedy club.

- Spending too much money? Downsize.
- Can't earn enough money? Hustle. Get educated. Kiss some ass. Read 48 laws. Find an edge. Do something. Give up on yourself and the world will too.

Ironically all these problems are things which need to be solved in order to increase SMV, and once your SMV is high you will find none of these things are problems. We're all on the path and all of us are at different stages of the path in periods of life. Some of you are doing this for the first time, others of you have been burned before and are doing shit you've already done before to rebuild. Whatever.

Have a mission and fucking go for it.

Lethargic because you've got no energy? Drink water. Blueberries. One lemon in your tea a day. Make that green tea. Get at least 7.5 hours sleep per night. If you have an urgent deadline take power naps in 1.5 hour patterns (so 1.5 - 3 - 4.5 - 6 - 7.5 - 9 hours etc) as that's when your REM cycles end and that way you don't feel groggy.

Life is fucking hard and unfair and women are heartless ruthless observers of your value who will use you for basically any benefit you can provide, but then although perhaps not so competent in the art of machiavellianism as the average woman, men do the same fucking shit too.

The only reason you are mad/upset is because you were indoctrinated to believe that women are the fairer sex, that they were somehow more pure and that only big evil men do fucked up shit, that females are kind and gentle and "unicorn rainbow shitting fairies" who'll sprinkle you with motherly love and let you suckle on her bosom as she shields you from the world and your bad day slaving for the man. **WRONG.** Fact of the matter is if she didn't shit you out of her vagina she's got no unconditional love for you. **It's tingles/cash or get the fuck out.**

Stop feeling sorry for yourself, toughen the fuck up. Sometimes its tough, find a way to cope. I've listed a bunch of ways. Fix your problems. Stop finding excuses. Give yourself a slap. Feeling lazy right now? Go under the shower for 2 minutes, make sure its cold. Not freezing cold (you will get brain freeze) just quite cold. It will raise your T and make you motivated. Go on. Do it. Go. Now.

TIME article on how American schools are becoming hostile to boys

66 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Only a mother could have this level of awareness and write about it, none of the other women would want to believe it and neither would they give a fuck. The only way you can not see "boys" as the enemy is to be a mother yourself, see the pain and issues your son goes through and then, only then, is a woman capable of seeing they're not the only ones capable of being victimised, but in fact males go through shit too. Haha, quite ironic. I love how the biological motherly instinct can override the indoctrination of feminism. Good piece.

1000 migrants in Germany sexually assault, rob and rape women at one train station on New Year's eve. Feminists actively are trying to cover it up.

65 upvotes · 6 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Wherever there's no white man to blame, everyone wants to be as close in shade to white as possible. Hilarious really, isn't it.

#GiveYourMoneyToWomen hashtag on Twitter exposes feminism's final form: "Give me cash or I'll call you a misogynist"

65 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because nice guys are boring and guys who'll treat her like shit aren't. Female logic is illogical logic.

Women's nature encourages this phenomenon, but of course, it's always a guy's fault with them. Responsibility and self-accountability? That's a foreign concept.

After the Red Pill, do you still seek commitment with women or avoid it?

65 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pump and dump because that's all most women are worth to me.

If any woman manages to actually meet my high standards, I'd consider commitment. Keeping a mindful eye that she isn't simply "playing up to what she thinks I want her to be" only to pull the rug from right under me when she thinks she's got me. For that reason alone, I would not marry, but LTR is certainly on the cards if the woman is high quality enough. With the right materials, I would try my hand at making an RPW but I don't think most women are worth that level of time investment from me.

I just believe staying single has far too many benefits as opposed to dealing with a girlfriend and all of the shit tests and what not that follow.

Most women are a bad deal. All the emotional distress and drama they cause isn't worth the momentary sex they can give you. If every minute of pussy is matched by an hour of emotionally intense bullshit, then the return on investment simply isn't worth it. Women need to make themselves a better deal to get the commitment they have been wired to crave. Women overvalue their sex whilst not taking even a second to put themselves in our shoes and think about just how shitty it is to have to put with someone's constant whining, insecurity, uncertainty, demands and general fucking bullshit. Not to mention the entitlement and expectation that you will endure that from her because "you're the man" and "she's the woman" and so you should just "take care of her." We've got fucking porn now. Some jurisdictions have cheap hookers too. If a woman is too mentally draining why am I going to sacrifice my happiness just to fuck her? Fuck that. I appreciate my sanity too much.

I just want to share my ex-girlfriend's hamstering...

65 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

15 – Women's behaviour and personality mirrors you in a relationship.

A bitch is always a reflection of the guy that she's fucking, they don't really have set personalities. When you're with a woman, whatever she is, her love needs to attach itself to something and when she attaches that love to someone, they ultimately shape who she is. The way you treat a woman shapes who she is as a person.

More: <http://illimitablemen.com/beigephillipprinciples/>

Also, hypergamy = AWALT. She hears "harvard" "medical degree" and "wealth" and she wants to be perfect for him in order to ensnare him. She'll be whatever he wants in order to get a foot in the door. Once she manages to get a ring on her finger, the bipolar and all the rest of it will let loose and he'll find out who the real her is, by then it's too late because she can divorce his ass and get rich off it. Saying that shit, it's pretty hard to not notice if someone is bipolar, she must be pretty damn light on the spectrum to have not already raised any red flags with him, that or he's socially clueless.

Girl lets two male friends plow her, can't bear the shame of "being taken advantage of" and no longer wants to be their friend.

65 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The logic dissected for all our rationally minded men here: If there's nothing wrong with being a slut then you wouldn't care you feel like one. DUH. Fucking female "logic". LMFAO.

Dr. Phil asks: "is it ok to have sex with a drunk girl?" and gets thrown under the bus by his uppity audience.

65 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See, ya gotta be clever. He should of asked "Is it ok to have sex with a drunk man?" then watch how dumb bitches all give their opinions and nobody gives a fuck or has an iota of outrage in the slightest.

"LJBF"..."nah, lets fuck."

65 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

On "Patriarchy today"

"Human_Isomer" got to fuck his ex who put him in the friend zone the other day after not seeing the bitch for a hot minute.

They went "for tea" and he correctly identified the shit test of "this is not a date" and escalated to "yeah we're just here for tea before I fuck you!" before the bitch got tingles and went back with him.

When they got back our sources tell us he fucked the shit out of her twice and orgasms were had all round.

When asked how "Human_Isomer" wants to proceed with this social dynamic, he told one of our correspondents "she's just gonna be a hook-up bro"

In other news Ray J released his tune "**I Hit It First**" reminding Kim Kardashian even though she's a slut, he fucked her before Kanye. Beware the alpha widow, looks like Kanye gets betasized!

"Patriarchy Today", telling you WTF is up.

I'm beta, and I'm angry

64 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. It's so natural and organic to them. When I talk about innate female Machiavellianism I refer to it as "instinctual Machiavellianism." All women are manipulative, but what they do is so subconsciously organic that it is devoid of the malice one would associate with calculativeness. To be calculating is what I call to be "rationally Machiavellian" or otherwise consciously strategic. This is the type of Machiavellianism men employ (because we don't have an innate instinct for it, we have to learn it to defend ourselves.) Women can employ rational Machiavellianism too, but they tend to do so with lesser frequency. To explain this with an image: man manipulates like he's playing chess, woman manipulates with herself: her body (sex appeal) and her personality (friendliness, sweetness.) There are distinct differences in style.

Generally speaking the more fucked up the woman, the more calculativeness there is on top of her innate proclivity to manipulate men. But young fresh girls who weren't taught to calculate and actively control men from a young age by their single mothers? They don't do that. How they act and how they manipulate is an instinct, it's completely organic, it's no more malicious than a frightened snake would bite you. It's part of her survival instinct, it simply "is."

Man has to be able to distinguish between "innate female manipulation" and "calculated manipulation" when dealing with a woman. Some women employ only the prior, but growingly in this toxic culture of ours, many are beginning to employ the latter. Women who employ the latter are generally speaking, bad news - and begin to fit the descriptions as outlined here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

64 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My husband can have absolute cold running through his veins when he wants too. It's like a light-switch he

can flip at any time.

A "good psychopath." (selective utility of ruthlessness etc.)

He also has a talent for seeing through people; he sees who you are, not the mask. Everything my sister had ever felt on the inside, he yanked it out and put it in her face. Her weight issues, her relationship failures, it's like he had a bullet-pointed list behind his back.

Machiavellianism.

Looks like one of the sheeple tried to play with one of the wolves and as such, got her coat torn to shreds. Don't come with your claws out when the only thing between you and your enemy destroying you is your assumption that the enemy operates on a reluctance to act.

Talk about a crab bucket mentality; trying to sabotage her own sister! What a bitch. Come now, that's not how you behave towards your family. I'm going to assume this little girl was never taught discipline.

Girl bangs NFL star and posts it over social media

64 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Solipsism. Because she'd find a man attractive who had banged a hot/famous woman (preselection) she thinks the reverse applies (that men find women attractive who fuck high tier men) unfortunately for her, it doesn't work that way. The men of Tinder, as if they didn't already assume she was a slut, now have photographic proof she is.

It's not your looks. This sub will teach you that.

64 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Being attractive helps. But whatever happens, don't be ugly. Being ugly you have to prove yourself just to get to an average level of respect, it gives you negative points.

Being ugly or fat allows people to delegitimise you/reduce your status/viewpoints. I've read up on the halo effect and you're favoured less if you're abhorrent in any way. You don't all need to be super models but whatever happens, don't be ugly.

Modern guys tend to fall into two groups but obviously it's far more nuanced:

- Pretty boys copying the female sexual strategy trying to be as physically attractive as possible but cultivate little outside their appearance. Gym bros, guys who obsess over a sport they play and their image etc.
- Guys who don't give a fuck about their appearance because they don't think it's important at all and eat up all that it's what's on the inside that counts bullshit, dressing up in cartoon/videogame tops at 25 and don't get regular haircuts/shave/wear cologne, even shower etc.

You should look good because it makes your life easier, it will help you feel better about yourself which translates over as confidence and it will help you get a job. It will be easier to befriend people, people will automatically grant you more respect and etc. Sure all of that is possible if you're average looking but what's better, a smart guy that holds frame who is average or a smart guy who holds frame that is attractive? Being sexually attractive is a form of soft power, if you're a man you should be after all the power you can get. Being attractive never hurt anybody, being ugly did. Everything's a competition so fucking own it. If you got a really bad ticket in the genetic lottery then fuck it, you can't change the fact you're 5'1 or you have the face of a walrus, be the best looking that you can be with what you've got and dedicate yourself to other pursuits. No point fucking yourself up over shit you can't change you've got one life so carpe diem.

Girls always go to bat for the girl's club no matter how small the issue.

64 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep it's known as "in-group gender preference" or "in-group gender bias" in academic babble.

Basically women like women more than men like men on average for no reason whatsoever.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15491274>

Helps explain the ubiquitous white knighting as well.

Help me understand why women are incapable of love. Yes, I've read the suggested reading.

64 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

These concepts simply aren't available in everyday regular life, especially to women.

That's why this place exists, they're not available ANYWHERE, feminism and the society it has fostered CENSORS/SILENCES any dissent which disproves or otherwise disagrees with feminism, feminists are incredibly intolerant male bashers. Feminism is bad for you and your relationships, luckily, if your description is accurate you don't sound like a woman who will have problems finding a suitable partner as you have already fostered traits and qualities which will earn a mans commitment.

[Update] My uncle took some 'man up' advice to heart. And then taught me something about arguing.

64 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I would have debated them though, justifying my decision. I said so to him. He shook his head and said that by actually arguing points with them - beyond repeating that it was none of their business - was accepting that they actually had a point. You give up ground that you can never give back.

Don't give them the privilege. Good lesson. Mans fallacy: assuming you can win women over with reason. You can't because they don't care about it.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

63 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The child is the true victim in all of it, and I suspect many such children grew into men and found there way here because of it. The red pill community is a response to decline, fatherlessness included.

Man flees Canada after losing his kids and \$1.2 million home, and being forced to pay \$4000 a month to his wife. Is labeled a "deadbeat dad" by the media.

63 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Family responsibility office" what fucking Orwellian nightmare is this... reads just like newspeak.

Man receives \$567K in damages after being forced to motorboat boss's breasts. That's \$283K per boob.

63 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"They rejected this whole notion that you get away with it because you are a female," Griffin said. He said the jury awarded his client \$200,000 more than he asked.

Good to see the [/r/pussypass](#) not being applied for once. Hurrah for justice. Although, 567k for some ugly chick putting your head between her tits and unfair dismissal? Seems like an insanely high amount of damages to award.

TIME article on how American schools are becoming hostile to boys

63 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Is she on fucking crack? Wow. We had a game called kiss chase, the girls would all run away, the boys would chase after them and then when you caught them (you'd grab them) you would kiss them. Then you gave them a headstart and they'd run away again. Girls would only play this game with boys who weren't ugly and boys they didn't have any problems with. Shit when I was a little kid girls used to lift up their skirts and put my hand there and it was all fucking innocent, we were kids and we were curious about this kind of shit. Pre-puberty it's completely innocent.

I hate when adults project bullshit like sexual harassment onto kids, they don't even have a concept of such a thing. Under these illogical definitions I raped about 10 girls when I was 8. LMFAO. Wow, ok.

UPDATE: link - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tag_\(game\)#Kiss_chase](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tag_(game)#Kiss_chase)

We built voice modulation to mask gender in technical interviews. Here's what happened.

62 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

because its done by fucking white males

It's hilarious to me that the demography that have contributed the most to modern civilization (straight white men) have the least credibility in arguments, are the most hated and have the least free speech. Literally taking the people who gave you mathematics, philosophy, electricity, the internet, bla bla bla and saying if they conduct a study it doesn't mean shit because they're white men (racist and misandrist). We live in fucking clown world I swear.

The War on Masculinity

62 upvotes · 5 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

"Healthy masculinity" is none other than an Orwellian phrase for "feminised man" it would seem.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

62 upvotes · 3 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

a man's struggle is to become a man. He starts with nothing and has everything to gain. A woman's struggle is to remain being a woman. She starts with everything and has everything to lose.

This is brilliant. I understand the theme you are getting at precisely. And you have worded it in such an eloquent manner to boot. Do you have any objections to me using this in a future piece? Definitely a piece of wisdom I think needs more eyes on it.

TRP needs to be propagated. I have lost my third friend to suicide.

62 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

God rest their souls. R.I.P

Reading TRP makes me depressed, if it's the truth then it makes me hate everyone.

62 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All else is pity disguised as compassion.

And a man of worth doesn't want pity, he wants compassion when he's struggling emotionally. Most of the time you won't even get pity though, people just don't give a fuck about men struggling. Compassion and even pity are mostly reserved for women. Men must struggle alone, and I believe that's why male suicide rate is not only higher, but men become more successful than women, on average, too. Pain is an educator and men are subjected to a lot more of it without "medicine" (support) they have to overcome it alone.

There are higher/stronger selection pressures at work when you're a man. Women are humanity's evolutionary control group, they aren't remarkable but they're saved from hitting rock bottom too. Being a woman in society is easy, unless you get hideously fat you will be automatically accepted, you can be supported emotionally and financially by a man/family/friends. They have it made. Young women are automatically valued, have a social network just for existing, get a free pass on their behaviour, affirmative action and everything. They are artificially elevated at every level. They don't actually have to get good at anything to get rewards and recognition like men do.

Men are loved when they are successful and abandoned when they are not. Women are auto-successful in youth and get abandoned if they can't cash-out into marriage before their looks fade. Such is life. It's what makes parents a beautiful thing, they are generally speaking, the exception to this enforced "succeed or be lonely" metric in play. Of course a lot of guys hide from their failure with video games and such, and medicate themselves through an existence of failure by hiding from life in a fantasy world (eg: MMORPG's,) but that's another topic.

[48 Days of Power] Day 38 - "Think as you like but behave like others."

62 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In government buildings and other feminine dominated environments I act like a beta faggot. It's necessary to get ahead. In the clubs? Full gorilla mode. That's what this law is. You need to be able to turn your beta on and off at the drop of a hat. Being alpha everywhere 24/7 does not reap the greatest results. This links in with law 48 - be formless. Like water, fill up the volume of the social space you're in. If beta gets you the most benefits, be beta. If beta is frowned upon and in the new environment alphas get all the respect/pussy - be alpha. Alpha thrives in male dominated environments like building sites and gyms. Alpha is always respectable, but it's also scary, especially to women/betas/omegas/people with power who don't want to be overthrown etc. If you scare people with power too much, they won't help you/look at you favourably. You must play beta (law 1 - don't outshine.) I know we'd all like to be alpha all the time and thrive in that endeavour, but that's foolish miscalibration. The nail that sticks out gets hammered.

AFBB confirmed, classic Indian style.

62 upvotes · 15 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why pay for the cow when you can rent out the milk.

What these dim, pretentious bitches don't realise is that the guy is fucked off because the woman who supposedly loves him enough to want to marry him won't have sex with him. She had sex with guys who "were just flings" or unimportant but Mr. Marriage worthy hasn't even got two tits to rub together so he can get off. How's that meant to make the poor guy feel? These women are fucking clueless. If less important guys are worthy of sex, why is a more important guy not? If she won't fulfil his sexual needs, why the fuck should he put a ring on it?

Women know how much sex is important to men, but act like you're shallow for wanting it, then control you with it. They're like fucking bankers who judge you for being materialistic but then dangle a fucking loan in front of you. Then say her body her choice bla bla and manipulate the guy into doing her bidding. So many guys outside

this community fall into this stupid fucking trap I mean come on it's pretty much textbook female machiavellianism. If I wrote a series of machiavellian posts about common tactics women use this one would be in there. The funny thing is, very little of it is verbal. There is a tacit imposition that if **YOU'RE ROMANTICALLY ALIGNED WITH A MAN, YOU FUCK HIS BRAINS OUT**. If it's "her body, her choice" then why the fuck is she shacking up with a guy she doesn't even want to fuck? Yeah, fuck logic he's just a cunt. Not her fault. NAWALT. Blah blah blah.

Guys don't have girlfriends because they appreciate the intellect, nagging and asinine ramblings of the average woman. Most women are actually pretty fucking insufferable. I've tried hard, in my life, to like women and take an interest in them. Do you know how fucking futile that is? They don't give a shit about anything beyond people and relationships minus the odd nerdy chick here and there. So guys tolerate the lack of substance common in modern women because that they want to get laid. Most women are fucking boring as shit. So if you're not fucking him, he really has **no incentive whatsoever to stick around**.

And then they have the audacity to say hey, guess what, I'm spending your money, I'm taking up your time, I'm putting all my shitty emotions onto you **AND GUESS WHAT?** I'm not gonna fuck you because it's my body and I don't want to! You know what indian dumb ass beta bucks should say? "Get the fuck outta here then."

Within martial and non-marital conjugal relationships there is a tacit expectation of sexual fulfilment. Any woman who considers herself a wife or girlfriend better realise there is a huge expectation upon her to satisfy her man's needs. If that isn't something that's important to her, she's a failure as a wife/girlfriend and she shouldn't even hold that position and all the benefits it brings. She should be single. If you're not offering it to your man, you're failing as a fucking woman and you don't deserve any relationship until you learn to respect his sexual needs. If a man isn't entitled to your sex, you're not entitled to his time, his love, his commitment or any of the other shit you're using him for. Period. I and many other rpers may not believe in equality, but we believe in equity. You want a relationship? You want time, male attention, money, comfort and all these other things.. a fuck ton of qualities. And you can't just bend over and take some dick? Shit, you may even fucking like it? What a total failure of a girlfriend/wife. I have **NO RESPECT** whatsoever for women who are so parasitic and useless that they won't even pleasure their men. Of course the men burden blame for not leading her properly and making her feel like she should fuck him, but there's a fine line between a man being a bad captain and a woman just taking the piss with it.

Downplaying the importance of sex, shaming your partners sexuality whilst using your sexuality to control him/secure resources/commitment etc is as evil as it gets. Of course men like me, who make rant posts like this are meant to be the misogynistic cunts. Lets overlook the fact that what these women are doing is tantamount to neglect/emotional abuse. Women who say and believe the kinda crap in OP are selfish, dim, solipsistic and one-sided. Their opinions are a projection of how they treat men. Whenever a woman gives some dumb ass opinion like this when talking about someone else's relationship take it as a red flag. The fuck nugget women in that thread are demonstrating that they place no importance on sexually satiating their partners and rationalise it off with the asinine feminist sound bite of the day "her body, her choice." Feeling smug as fuck like they strung together a bunch of words which construe the argument to end all arguments.

I'm not even in the anger phase (that ended a long time ago) and I don't even give a fuck about this shit because like Jay-Z I've got 99 problems but a bitch ain't one. But shit, once in a while it's nice to go off on an aggressive rant and really nail a point home. I don't like to talk "with big words" all the time because I realise not everyone can appreciate what the fuck is being said if you don't keep things simple. If the points made hold no credence with you because the tone is too much for you to handle and you need sugar-coating & an academic tone to accept a viewpoint you don't hold, feel free to get the fuck out.

/rant

EDIT: *All questions in this post were rhetorical.*

After swallowing the pill years ago, I think I've found somebody worth marrying and I need advice.

62 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok you'll find most people in this sub are anti-marriage. People have different reasons for that. Some of the guys here are young, some of the guys here are older and divorced, whatever, there's a lot of different men from different backgrounds/ages/stages of life here and the resounding thing is that despite those differences, most of us are pretty anti-marriage. The reason for that is because legally marriage can be very damaging to a man, he has everything economically to lose in the case of divorce, whilst she has everything to gain, hence why women have no such fears.

The divorce statistics are high. Women instigate most divorces (70%+ of them) so marriage makes little sense, it means you're giving a woman legal and economic power over you, to screw you over and no matter how great your relationship is now it's delusional to think it will always remain so. You can't see the future, shit I'm the same age as you are, but in 10 years the dynamic could be different, or even 5 years, many marriages don't last past 2-3 years.

You have to decide to yourself why you should get married. Getting married because she wants it, because she's pressuring you into it is not a good reason to get married. The thing about women is they always push for more and more commitment, always. They want to procure and monopolise your resources (mental and material) to the maximum and they do that by ensuring you're emotionally bound to them as strongly as possible, the cruel thing is once they've won your commitment, if things fuck up for whatever reason, they're more likely to move on and leave you with nothing, whereas you will try to work things through because you don't want to lose all your shit in a divorce (plus you put your faith in this woman by giving her your commitment)

What you gotta remember is, women fight for our commitment, that's their end game in securing the value we bring. They always want to escalate things, and upgrade your commitment, but like they have the say "if we have sex or not" you have the say "if we get married or not" or "if we move in together or not" etc etc. Many guys don't realise this power they have, but your commitment is precious and women aren't simply entitled to it just like we aren't entitled to sex from every woman we see, she has to work for it.

The difference between sex and commitment is sex is a behaviour that lasts for a short-term, commitment is omnipresent and is long term. She can always deny you sex when you're married and there's nothing you can do about that, however when you're married you can't deny her your commitment without coming out of the picture worse off, how is that fair? It isn't. It's a horrible injustice and that's why your commitment is far more valuable than her sex and of course she'll have non-sexual things you like about her, but essentially sex is what defines a relationship as romantic, without that you're just friends, and you don't need to enter a marriage contract to be someones friend.

In fact, I don't have the study on hand, but it's shown that married men get far less sex from their wives than men who cohabit long-term with a girlfriend. You want to know why? Back to the commitment element - men who cohabit but don't marry haven't given up all their commitment to a woman, they're not trapped - she has no leverage over him, he can walk out any time and she can't stop him, she won't be entitled to half his shit so she has to keep to her side of the bargain and fulfill his sexual desires as part of the deal, a married woman has no such incentive to fulfill her duties because essentially once she's got a ring on your finger, she's won, she owns your ass and she has all the power over you, I know it sounds nasty and I'm not trying to be a dick, but that's how fucked up the legal system is, marriage is something that massively benefits women, and the incentive of a huge payout from you should your marriage fail is a massive incentive to an aging wife who simply cannot be bothered to make your marriage work.

Ok. So you have "one-itis" (I don't particularly like this term) but if you've had a lot of girls then it's not because you're beta (you know your way around ladies) but because you deem this particular lady to be much higher quality than what you're used to.

What are her strong points? What are her weak points? How much do you trust her? 9 months is a silly short time to be thinking of marriage. I dated a high quality woman for 2 years and we didn't marry or cohabit, and in the end shit went nuclear anyways. Don't be naive in thinking a high quality woman cannot fuck up or fuck with you "that she's different from the rest" that's BS, some women are better than others but none of them are immune to female bullshit, tantrums, nagging, lying, omission of truth, whatever. You may not be experiencing it now, but trust me when I say people change. If you are ever going to marry her, you wanna be together for 5,6,7 years, if she gives you her best years and you trust her enough, you can risk it, but always be aware it's a risk and have a plan to hide your assets/money in someone elses name/on an offshore island somewhere should she ever decide it'll be nice to divorce rape you. Put your house in your fathers name, if you ever own one together, for example.

Personally, I wouldn't do more than cohabit with her and have children, cohabit to start off with, give children 2-3 more years. That way she hasn't got all your commitment, but has a lot of it, I think it's the perfect spot when you really like a chick and essentially love her. She can't divorce rape you and isn't incentivised to do so, and she'll be a better girlfriend than she would wife because she still sees in the back of her mind "marriage" as something to work towards with you, to secure what she idealises as "maximum commitment" from you. You give up all your commitment to them and they have nowhere else to escalate to essentially. Like guys are always trying to escalate sexually, chicks are always trying to escalate commitment-wise, that's the currency between the genders for bonding.

- Is she smart? - Yellow Flag if she is, smarter chicks are better head fuckers but they're also easier to connect with for men on a mental level. Green flag if she's book smart, but has low machiavellianism. Red Flag if she's stupid as fuck or has high machiavellianism (very good at socially manipulating people.)
- Can she cook well? - Green Flag if she can, Yellow flag if she can't, she'll be less likely to do things around the house and whine about it. Red Flag if she thinks it's "your job" to cook for her.
- What are her friends like? - Green Flag if they are conservative/religious/feminine/approachable/sweet, Red Flag if they like to hit the clubs/bars a lot, talk shit about men/are openly combative and dispense shit tests like a condom machine.
- What are her parents like, what's her relationship with her dad like? - Green Flag if they get on well, Yellow Flag if she grew up to a single mother, Red Flag if the father was abusive, or the single mother is feminist leaning.
- Does she read bullshit magazines like COSMO? Green Flag if not - red flag if she does, it's full of brainwashing bullshit on "how to control your man" and it makes them act weird.
- Does she watch reality tv? - Yellow flag if she does, it shows a lack of culture/refinement but watching it now and again is no big deal most people have seen something at one time or another, red flag if she's constantly watching it and won't shut the fuck up about it, it's trash TV for young, dumb, stupid people - it burns time and adds no value, more likely to gain weight etc.
- Has she had a lot of sexual partners excluding you? You said 2 guys before you - so that's a green flag, she's not a whore. Although you have to be careful, women usually downplay the number of partners they've had. I'm not trying to make you insecure, but you don't know for sure it's as low as 2 guys. How good is she in the bedroom? If she's inexperienced/unconfident or was at least when you first met, that's basically a green flag, a ho knows what they're doing. Just hope she isn't a ho pretending to not be a ho by purposely acting shit in bed (hey there's some manipulative bitches out there!) although I know for most women, that's hyper-paranoia, so no need to think like that unless she's incredibly manipulative.
- Does she shit test a lot? You've been together (9 months?) she shouldn't be shit testing the hell out of you anymore. If she is, seeing as she's not a ho, it means she's incredibly insecure. A woman's severe insecurities can ruin your life, or at least severely decrease the quality of it as drama ensues, false accusations, deception,

and all that BS. Green flag if she doesn't do it much, red flag if she does it a lot, yellow if it's occasional.

More than 2 red flags and it's not marriage-worthy, no matter how much charm/beauty she has.

If she's adamant you must marry, and won't accept any less from you then you have a major problem. That's a huge red flag to me, if a woman really loves you and you outline to her you don't believe in marriage because of the legal system and she still insists on it, that's a woman who doesn't care about your concerns/reasoning but is simply selfish to fulfilling her own princess-esque desires. Don't be forced into marrying, compromise mid-way at cohabitation (and make sure you're not in a civil marriage state)

Damn I typed a lot, best of luck to you with this one, I have a few alpha friends who've all recently suddenly been locked down by higher quality women and they start to lose their edge on things. You need to stay sharp and don't let her beauty/charms/oxytocin cloud your thinking.

EDIT: typos/grammar

Completely amazing stuff. Wife cheats on husband. But he made a clever prenup. She then says she was 'blackmailed' into cheating.

61 upvotes · 29 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

she probably is pregnant

Now let's play a game of guess the father.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

61 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She couldn't think of a comeback because she's a dumb fuck, so she had to quickly pretend it never happened by activating "selective hearing" aka the hamster wheel. What you're seeing there is a dumb catty chick get her just desserts.

Breitbart publish a defense of Patriarchy

61 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In times of struggle, it is masculinity which is valued. In times of opulence, it is femininity which is valued.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

61 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, pretty much any woman say a 5 or above can do this. Men can do the same shit once their SMV is high enough (let's say they reach an 8) and they have the free time to do this: friend zone harem. Get yourself a bunch of preselection by getting girls lower smv than you to orbit you.

Say you reach an 8/10. You get 7's and 6.5's orbiting you. You build a lot of comfort with girls and flirt as much as you do to be playful, don't deliberately build attraction. They won't care, they'll only be mildly attracted due to SMV and lack of game targeted at them. You're "kinda cool" but no shared intense fuck me eyes or any high octane shit like that. Do this with a number of women and then go out collectively with them, as the only man there the preselection will have them all vying for you despite your minimal attraction building game. Fuck with 'em the way they collectively fuck with our beta brothers. Throw 'em all the "we're just friends line" "I see you like a sister" blah blah blah. Keep 'em in that friend zone limbo, let her bake you cookies and shit (assuming she can use anything more than a microwave.)

Surrounded by mildly attractive women you can get some 9 on your dick with all that preselection. Not only does

it make you more attractive to other women, but it makes them trust you more. Herd mentality. Other women like him, therefore I like him. Other women trust him, therefore, I trust him. Oh, and, narcissism. Great way to build up your ego.

I've learnt a lot from women, their own tactics work amazingly well against them, too. People's girlfriends hate me. Can't say I blame 'em. Gotta play dumb better around women.

Feminism Has Destroyed My Family

61 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He let it happen, he didn't cause it to happen. When you live in a toxic environment you need a hazmat suit.

A short list of rules that has helped me a lot with interactions

61 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pre-party-pump at the gym helps confidence

As an aside I recommend getting up at the crack of dawn (4am for example) and weight training so that you can take your confidence with you throughout the day and into work. If you want "a bit of pump" doing a single set of pressups/curls/squats should do the trick, stuff easily done at home and doesn't require getting to the gym to use a barbell. If you've got a 24 hour gym near you can get in there whilst all the gym bros and yoga pant wearing attention seekers who treat the gym as more of a social club rather than a workhouse are still fast asleep, more privacy, less bullshit. Great for introverts.

self depreciating

I think you mean deprecating.

Don't be too agreeable; never say more when you can say less

Yeah don't look desperate to build rapport, this is not merely taking one conversational element, relating to it and running with it, but how you do that. I'll give you an example. I've seen guys ask chicks where they're from, they say some place in the middle of nowhere that he has absolutely no fucking idea about and then he proceeds to try and guess its location on a map and tries desperately hard to associate something with that location, it comes off as try hard and socially awkward, only relate to shit that, you know, you can actually relate to, don't try to force rapport building with shit you know little of or give little fucks for just because you want to comfort build your way into some panties and cant find anything meaningful to talk about. If a guy such as myself can see how much desperation that reeks of, a woman can, and she's probably only going to overlook that if she's sufficiently drunk. Likewise if you're high/drun, you might actually find peoples boring ass lives such as where they live and who they know to be interesting and in that case not come off socially awkward, whatever works for you.

Leave most statements short and direct without needless explanation when explanation can be inferred

Less is more, always say less than necessary, let the other person work for your contributions rather than rambling on (something I do in real life, but not on reddit where I am deliberately trying to communicate information), that way it becomes a two person tic-for-tac exchange of speaking and listening rather than you going on about your job for 20 minutes explaining the technicalities off the bat which is sure to bore the vast majority of people.

On being "marriage material."

61 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If TRP ever became a mainstream intellectual framework then society would either a: collapse or b: a sizeable number of redpillers would evolve into neoreactionaries as they begin to analyze the entire system and implement change at the political and legal levels. Essentially it would be all out war with sex-positive feminism on an ideological scale which is the prevailing hegemonic ideology in the west as it stands, the shadowy figure of doublespeak and doublethink which stands defiant and omnipotent in what is a post-religious collection of societies.

All of this leads to increased amorality/immorality (rather than a moral/honorbound culture) it increases apathy, isolation, desensitization, distrust, sociopathy among other dysfunctional and inhospitable human behaviours. The decline is not sustainable and neither is trp's "playing the system" as "the system" will eventually change/evolve/de-evolve/crash. This is not a criticism of TRP as much as it is a reality of it, we are in a constant state of flux, by the time you have your own grandkids (assuming you chose to continue your line) the things you learnt here would need to be adjusted for the environment that your grandkids find themselves in when you distill RP knowledge to them, the most basic and rudimentary maxims will hold (like Schopenhauer's 19th century german philosophy or hypergamy, however the political climate and technology will change how people interact, eg: your grandad would think "text game" is beta, would have no concept of tinder, feminism was weaker so marriage wasn't out of the window - things like that) TRP is essentially pragmatic and contemporary, if the system changes then TRP will cease to be or will change with it (proving itself as an intellectual framework that is adaptive rather than maladaptive), having its history archived on the internet in relation to the-then contemporary issues of the time.

PUA evolved into TRP through self-awareness, basically, guys "woke up" (to a limited extent) and learnt society was fucked up in ways that were previously inconceivable to them because they couldn't get laid, women seemed weird to them, they felt out of place and they seemed to get a harder time than their female counterparts, unable to place their finger on what was off. The next step from TRP is to become a neoreactionary, that is, to understand the entire culture you live in and why it is how it is, not just the behaviours people in your culture exhibit. This is to dispel all of the leftist (note I say leftist, not liberal, leftism is not liberal in the truest sense of the word.)

Unfortunately, not everyone will make the complete journey. Along the road of PUA > TRP > NEOREACTION there is an intellectual incline, that is to say the further you go along the more brain power you need to comprehend what is going on.

Pua is easier to follow than TRP, you see that with people in this sub, some of the people that come here only give a fuck about game, approaching, building comfort, building attraction, escalating, getting laid, running a harem, going on a tinder rampage. That's literally all they give a damn about and all that shit falls within the realm of PUA, although relevant, PUA ALONE is the simplest form of neoreaction and it doesn't address the problems or acknowledge them, it merely circumvents the system so you can get laid. You don't need to be on TRP to do any of that, a PUA forum will cover all of that just fine.

TRP encompasses the latter (PUA) but within a different frame, it's more individualistic and begins to look at gender politics, it's essentially a mesh of Men's Rights, PUA and Self-Improvement, although the men's rights violations or lack thereof are merely identified, not campaigned for.

Neoreaction does not encompass TRP or PUA, it is more macro in nature (looks at society as a whole) whilst TRP and PUA are more micro in nature (PUA is more micro in nature than TRP as TRP at least looks at feminism and men's rights.)

Neoreaction is more about the analysis of prevailing ideology, the development of civilization into the future (transhumanism), how civilization got to where it is, how to save civilization, what happens if we don't save it, it's an analysis of "the collapse", attempts to predict the future, looks at recent history to explain the present, etc, etc it is a thorough dispellation of leftist myths and no doubt there are some individuals who have shared

conspiratorial ideas in the vein of neoreaction. EG: Banking families. Whether those conspiracies are true or not? Who knows without actual evidence, you can't generalize banking families like you can generalize a gender you interact with on a daily basis, it's different.

TRP does not venture in its discourse outside gender differences, neoreaction looks at race differences, sexual orientation, everything. Things that will not go down well on TRP when it comes to race or sexual orientation, eg: IQ difference between races, human biological diversity etc etc are things neoreaction looks at. I've read neoreaction stuff that talks about the indoctrination and normalisation of homosexuality taking it out of the DSM and making it "a lifestyle" via glamorization, how the absence of religious adherence makes such lifestyles easier to adopt and circulate, the rabbit hole goes a lot deeper than TRP. A lot of people have neither the intellect, patience or even mental will to go beyond PUA, in essence it is the need to reproduce and the failure to do that which begins to wake men up, how far they go on their journey is down to their intellectual curiosity and capacity.

If PUA is a country, then TRP is a continent and neoreaction is the planet. Although I must add that TRP evolved out of PUA, neoreaction formed independently of TRP but like TRP is highly critical of the prevailing leftist rhetoric that is being indoctrinated into students via schools via the myth of egalitarianism (of which feminism is a sub-ideology), it is far more intellectualised and far less pragmatic than TRP, however combined they cohere quite well to form a more complete understanding. Ultimately it is TRP that will give you the power to act and behave and instigate change physically whilst neoreaction will further amplify your understanding of the world, in essence, neoreaction in the metaphorical sense is a "second red pill" not everyone needs it, and if you don't care about your genetic line but simply living well whilst you have your time on this Earth then TRP is more than enough. Neoreaction isn't for everyone, not everyone is revolutionary or an intellectual and that's fine but for those that are, there are definitely dots to be connected between TRP and neoreaction.

"Immigrants are not the problem, men are. Deport all men from Sweden immediately." - Magda Rasmusson, Swedish politician of the Green Party. (Translated from Swedish)

61 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is someone this crazy and bigoted allowed to have power? Sweden really is the Saudi Arabia of Feminism. Holy fucking shit.

Two college students (male and female) have sex. The next day the woman writes to the man: "I had a wonderful time, but I'm sorry I led you on, I'm not ready for a relationship". One year later: She files a charge of "non-consensual sexual contact" through the college disciplinary system.

61 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a perfect example of what hamster logic is. Fucking hell.

TIME writer argues women should pay more for healthcare based on using more. Comment hamsters say author and free market "hate women"

61 upvotes · 23 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is expensive, which is why none of the poor countries are feminist.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

61 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I got 0 points for analogies on the SAT."

Haha. I'mma do that thing when I feel like I'm losing my own brain cells to make something that seems simple to me, clear - by explaining why this metaphor holds true.

Firstly, the reason dating a single mother is like playing someone else's save game is because she made some terrible serious life decisions and decided to have a child by a man who wasn't going to stick around (alpha fucks) or because she's so annoying/crazy or otherwise undesirable that the beta she had couldn't stand her and thus didn't want to stick around.

Now it's just her and a kid, in a day and age where women are very astute at eyeing up a man's earning potential and net desirability as a full package and have full power over when and how they give birth, with birth control and a multitude of contraceptive methods, a woman who's single with a kid cannot be that intelligent, she consciously decided to bring that child into the world despite unfavourable life circumstances. One exception to this conclusion is if the father of the child died due to his job or natural causes (if he's a gangster, again, bitch made a bad choice.) Saying he's an alcoholic or a deadbeat, or violent are not valid excuses because she chose that man.

Hypergamy makes women very good at judging a man's suitability for monogamy and sexually it's her body that she has full control over, thus when she fucks up and ends up a single mother she needs to take responsibility for having that extremely weak, stupidly poor judgement for conceiving rather than shifting all the blame onto the father who had no say in whether the child was born or not, she's a victim alright, a victim of her own ignorance and piss poor mate selection.

You don't have children with people who are "deadbeat" or any other label that single mothers apply to the absent fathers of their children. Thus one can only conclude that unless the father died at war or of some kind of disease, the fact she is single with a kid is poor judgement on her part, she's a dumb bitch. Dumb bitches don't make attractive LTR material, if they fuck up something huge like having a kid with a low quality man, you're inclined to think they'll fuck up other things like finances and create other problems down the track should you hypothetically commit to her.

Secondly, she'll prioritise her child over you, you play second fiddle to that kid. The sprog of another man. This is a hit to the male ego, almost, a man's sense of integrity. Resources that could be going in to his own genetic lineage would be going towards another man's lineage, and why? Because he's romantically interested in a dumb bitch who decided to give birth to a low quality man's child despite the fact he's such a "deadbeat" like she had no control to kill the fetus or take the contraceptive pill or the morning after pill or get an implant or get her tubes tied etc etc etc. No, she had full control, she took no action - it's her fault entirely here. Oh there's also the small fact "it's not your kid" which will be used against you in arguments not just from her but by the kid itself "you're not my father."

Thirdly, you're expected to invest more financial and emotional resources into the relationship due to her bad life situation. She'll be more needy and demanding of you, she'll take out her frustrations and self-perceived victim status of bringing up a child by herself on you whilst demanding more out of you because of this and then not appreciating you for it because she's stressed out perpetually due to the results of her own poor decision making.

TLDR: Single mothers have far more emotional issues and have far less to offer in a relationship because their priorities and time are monopolised by another man's kid. They are a risky investment.

Furthermore due to these issues, they demand more in terms of resources and emotional validation from you. More work for less reward. Don't date a single mother, she made her mistakes which she had full power over to thwart or otherwise control and thus she must now pay the price for her mistakes, don't rescue a damsel in distress when she's the reason she's in distress to begin with.

How the Feminine Imperative is Destroying Reddit... on Purpose

60 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a brilliant, concise and succinct post RPS. Kudos. Bravo.

So they tone police and frame it as morality, but make no mistake the end goal is to prevent discussion from

happening that does not conform to the feminine imperative. Because the very discussion is a threat. Knowledge is a threat.

The irony is, hypergamy and female sexual plurality (AF/BB) is not moral in the slightest, in fact, it's ruthless utilitarianism can be damn right immoral. It's more a case of "do as I say, not as I do" with women/the feminine imperative. What's good for them, is not good for you. They police our freedom so they can enjoy theirs. They even go so far to say that clueless nice guys are immoral, as they berate and exploit such men. I mean seriously, what the fuck? How perverse can you get with that shit. Nice guys are just idiots, they are not immoral for trying to "kindness their way into sex" at all. They don't know a better strategy. It's pretty naive and innocent in my view.

You know what you'll never catch me doing? Denouncing the anger, the fringe, or any of the extreme elements of The Red Pill. You know why? Because it serves absolutely no purpose but to appease the feminine imperative. And once that sneaky little bitch gets her foot in the door, that's when the race to the bottom begins.

Word. I am of the same view. I tire of the guys who immediately invalidate something because it was said angrily. Some of the realest shit you will ever hear a man speak will be said with a tone of righteous anger. If you don't like anger, why do you like Patrice O'Neal? Exactly.

Fight feminism by doing nothing

60 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems these days men and women only care about women.

True. I make an effort to do the opposite (to look out for men and ignore women) because nobody else is doing it. I like to help vulnerable people when I can and the cost is negligible (generosity is an alpha trait) but I find that women are very quick to play the victim when really, they are not. Antithetically, men, out of masculine pride and a need to put on a show of strength, try to conceal their struggles even though they desperately need help and are a mess on the inside. That's why as someone in a position to help others you have to get good at reading between the lines. Don't judge books by their covers when it comes to lending a helping hand. Use a Machiavellian eye to discern those who truly need help and likewise those just playing you for a sucker eager to exploit kindness for ruthless self-gain.

The other week I saw this kid running as fast as he could panting for the bus, but the bus was pulling away. I was walking by the bus stop on the way home and saw the situation unfolding, so immediately I just aggressively banged on the doors as the driver was getting ready to leave. The driver stopped focussing on the road, stopped the bus briefly and opened the doors. This delayed the bus enough to let the kid get on, all I said to him (the look on his face was priceless) is "I got you." I could tell he wasn't used to people doing shit for him, and nice gestures from strangers are about as rare as they come in England nowadays (I blame multiculturalism, lack of religious values and a lack of a sense of community, but those are all topics for another time.) Nevertheless, that was my civic duty done for the day. For all I know that kid was trying to get to a job interview or had some place important to be. It didn't hurt me (or him) to help, so I did.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

60 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Men tend to be higher quality individuals than women as they can't scoot by on sexuality and victim cards to get everything provided for them.

Women in general are just far too entitled now and it's incredibly repulsive. Entitlement makes a chick more

unattractive (obviously speaking as a straight guy) it makes you want to avoid her because if you had to stay around that level of arrogance for too long you'd want to knock the silly bitch out. There's excessive self-confidence and then there's the expectation that you're so great you don't need to do shit. Bitches cross that line from confident to narcissistic all the time.

People who don't have your back who expect you to have theirs operating that one way street shit aren't worth the crap. You have to ditch them on principle. It can suck a lot but it's the right thing to do - they don't give any fucks about you.

Great post. Welcome.

Spain - A Femminazi's Wetdream

59 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Where have all the good men gone? I want a good man, but I always want the power to fucking nuke shit too, should I get bored or just *feel* like it. Good men would understand this. Good men, where are you?

LOL.

Man faces 6 months in prison for disagreeing with feminist on twitter (No joke..)

59 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists are ready to threaten your livelihood the second you don't toe their line, regardless of past interactions.

Briffaults Law is real. Prime example of that right here.

She behaves as if she was beautiful. Most American women do.

59 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women fuck men up, and by fucking them up, they help them in the most perverse way possible. Your mother will fuck you up by being a massively detached bitch. If your mother was a sweetheart then she will fuck you up by setting a standard for femininity that a partner will never be able to match. Maternal love is better than girlfriend love, but women can't be your girlfriend if they give you the richer maternal love.

Your girlfriend(s) will treat you like shit if you were a beta, and that will fuck you up and bring you to TRP or if you're unlucky, askmen or some BP place. That's what happens to most guys. If your mother was a bitch and you were raised to be a detached narcissist with women, women will "love you too much" and you will never feel the same for them. So your mother fucks you up, and then the women who only want bad boys get fucked up by you and your mummy issues.

Whatever happens, you are getting fucked up by a woman somewhere, which is going to make you fuck a woman up - which is going to make her fuck up some beta somewhere - and the cycle just goes on and on. This is just the way it is. Best chances to not get fucked up are to have a decent mother and an RP alpha as fuck father who mitigates all her motherly shit and tells you that no other woman is ever going to love you like your mother does. That mum is exception to the rule, because normal bitches won't love you like mum does.

You get a weaker love than your mother taught you to expect from women as a boy - and you will never get that maternal love from a woman in a romantic context. With women, fathers teach them paternal love and they look for this experience within a romantic context. They can get it if their game is good. It's not an impossibility for a stable, healthy relationship - women getting paternal love from their boyfriend that is.

Getting maternal love from your girlfriend, on the other hand, will ruin the relationship. She can use you to replace daddy, but you can't use her to replace mummy. The game is rigged because that's just how the rules of

attraction work. You can't even blame the bitch, she likes what she likes and she doesn't what she doesn't.

That is the unfairness of the **hierarchy of love**, women get the paternal love they're looking for without fucking the relationship up, men don't get the maternal love they want from a woman without seeming like an unattractive beta bitch. Guy wants to do cute shit with his girl in his down time? Oh look Mr. Alpha isn't slapping asses and being generally intimidating, looks like he wasn't the alpha she thought he was after all. Time to dump his ass for a guy who will be more mentally abusive and give less fucks.

Men aren't allowed to crave romance. Only women get to crave all the cute romantic shit and still be respectable to the other person in the relationship. The most ironic thing out of all of this is how men love more deeply, but only women are able to demand romance and still be respected within the relationship. How crazy is that? Those who love less have the freedom to be romantic without ruining anything. Those who love more in general (men) are loved less (by women) for being too romantic. Because even from a position of strength, done too often romance is seen as weakness, and weakness is always unattractive to women. It is truly absurd shit.

Love is for women and children, not because men don't want it - but because having it ruins men, it removes the power they need to be socially and sexually successful. And that is the difference between children, women and men. Men need power to be loved. Women and children don't, they just have to exist.

Maternal love is for children, respect and fear is the closest thing to non-maternal love that women have in a romantic context. And that shit isn't really love or romance as man imagines it. It's the weak way that women love. Not the idea that man has of how woman should love him - just the half-assed way that she does.

Cheating wife tells her lover (me) how loyal she REALLY is.

59 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Guess how I responded.

I should imagine you told that transparent parasitic bitch to go fuck herself. Better yet, you fuck her, then leave 5 dollars on the side "get yourself a coffee, my treat."

Video response to "Go Pro NCY Street Harassment" video

59 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hot women and ugly women have different sexual strategies, both are using a methodology to fulfil their own personal versions of the feminine imperative.

Hot women call this shit out because it makes them popular with guys who think "wow, not just a pretty face, maybe I'll LTR this deliciously attractive whore!"

Ugly women are like "I can't compete with these hot women" so she starts saying "unattainable beauty standards! sexual object! patriarchy!"

If you really think about it, it makes perfect sense.

My[20F] boyfriend[21M] is being poisoned by The Red Pill. Help.

59 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Remember guys, if you advocate manipulating women in the way women advocate manipulating men (in person and in magazines like cosmo) then it's misogyny but they're allowed to trick you into getting them pregnant, cock tease you, use sex or the implication of sex (friend zone) to exploit you/extract material benefits from you and etc. If you say anything negative about women, it's misogyny, even if it's a valid opinion. It's especially misogyny if you use vitriolic language to make your viewpoint, even if what you're saying is true, remember with blue pill folks "it's feelz before reelz!"

Or, you know, it's taking the gassed up highly-esteemed self-validating, self-fellating cult of feminine worship off the pedestal and saying "fuck that shit." Worshipping women gets you no where, you lead them. Lead is sometimes a euphemism for control, other times it means "guide and take charge", think what you want. Oh what controlling women is evil? Why isn't women controlling men evil? Oh right I forget, you're used to feminine primacy and women = PURE even when doing immoral shit, but men are always IMMORAL regardless of whether they decide they're going to make a stand and take control or not. With that kind of cultural logic, I'd rather take a stand any day, thanks.

Basically, if it's pro-female at the expense of the integrity of men, it's OK, but if it's pro-male and comes at the expense of women, it's misogyny. Fuck that shit, as far as I'm concerned women around me are not more important to me than I am, too many men put women first and look it where it gets them - fucking nowhere. The worst position you can be in is the position this guy is in, afflicted and confused, possibly mentally ill (if she isn't just gaslighting him convincing him he's ill for accepting TRP and feeding him "blue pills" and then hyping it up as mental illness - Machiavellian as fuck by the way if that's the case) as he has no time or space to find himself, every little change he makes is scrutinised and ridiculed by this woman who puts her needs over his, would she allow him to change and let him go if that's what he deduced is best for himself or *does she know best*? Would she seek to control him because "OMG red pill is evil" or the real reason: she likes the guy she knew, if he improved himself he may be too good for her, his personality may not complement hers any more and she doesn't want to lose the security/companionship she has with him so she will fight to stop him from changing whether that change is a good or a bad one, she doesn't even want to take the risk, she is robbing him of his agency to choose for himself.

You could argue "she's doing it for the greater good" so will she manipulate him "for the greater good" ?? Because that's exactly what we advocate here when we talk about manipulating women, doing it for "the greater good" (it improves the relationship etc.) If it's fine to manipulate people for "the greater good" then that shouldn't be a feminine exclusive privilege because then it begins to look abusive, especially and quite ironically, coming from people who claim to believe in equality but who define equality as "giving women more rights/power/cultural bias to bring them up to the level of men" when they're not even beneath men, they are legally and culturally hegemonic, this is a thoroughly feminised culture, so all they do is elevate women in a culture where women are already the dominant social force.

Fellas, keep looking out for yourselves, you have no personal responsibility to the women of society, if your mother is decent to you then be decent to her, the same goes for any family members, but don't go around kissing female ass because the cult of society fucking demands it, they gave away their right to be treated like special snowflakes a long time ago when they demanded emancipation and started demeaning men by saying they're like bicycles for fish, irrelevant. Suck it up ladies, you're on your own, enjoy your feminism, cat ladies are a real thing, yeah it's used to neg you, but think of all the women you know who are old and single.. they're generally out of shape and own a cat - that could and will be you if you don't get some lessons from [/r/redpillwomen](#). Men: keep buying into the shit society tells you and be a depressed castrated little bitch or come and reclaim your manhood, unfortunately doing what's best for yourself means you can't kiss the ass of women and society, once upon-a-time, * shock, horror * that was considered normal, you know, standing up for yourself and not allowing shaming language such as "misogyny" dictate who and what you decide to do with your life and how.

Good luck to the guy in OP, he fucking needs it.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

59 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The world's not a fair place man, I know really bright men reduced to working in the service industry because their families are broken and thus they were born absent of social capital, I also know very average and shit even a really dumb guy whose dad owned a very successful pest control company who have designer clothes, holidays, boats, expensive alcohol, and have decent partying socialite lifestyles all because their families provided. It's all

about the family you're born to, people say hard work triumphs all but it doesn't, hard work is only part of the equation, hard work alone won't put you in even the top 20% because the people with power work desperately to keep you out and remain relevant. You need fearlessness and machiavellianism along with hard work to break the 20% barrier IF YOU CAME FROM NOTHING/very little assuming you're an average person and not some savant genetically gifted in finding mathematics and quantum mechanics an absolute breeze and thus glide up the system academically (in a meaningful and profitable way - which is in the hardest fields.)

Social class aside humans aren't fair either, everything is about respect, absolutely everything, if someone doesn't respect you they will shit all over you no matter how illogical that is, male, female, black, chinese, doesn't fucking matter, people will shit on you if they think you are weak, people will exploit you if they think you are weak and useful. That's humans for you, pretty fucking exploitative creatures. When you first realise that you may get all misanthropic but once you realise that's just how people survive, exploiting the weak/useful and kicking down the weak/useless you adopt a "hate the game, not the player" attitude. Here's some perspective: That guy has a shit job where he gets paid little to stand around being a physical deterrent, his value is in his attitude and his stature and that's how he makes a crust. No doubt he is dirt poor and bored as fuck most of the time. You getting slapped by some bitch gave him a cheap laugh, it's nothing personal, it just brightened up his sad and boring job/life for a few seconds. Yes it's unfair you were kicked out but that's just his impulsive hierarchical respect-based psychology going off, there was no logic or intent behind it, that's just how it went. Learn from it for next time.

Sunday TRP humor - girl requests open relationship while on vacation, boyfriend starts immediately fucking another girl, girlfriend melts down.

59 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And of course he would have the same opportunity as me, he would be able to freely see girls if he chose to.

Daniel's a bit of a homebody - he goes out with his friends on occasion, but most nights he spends in our apartment playing video games or watching netflix. Given his lifestyle I wasn't overly worried he'd be hooking up with all these random girls.

Behold that manipulation right there guys. She tries to sound like she's reasonable but she knows exactly what she's doing, this is a power game and premeditated. She's in an environment to fuck and she's the girl (does the choosing, not the convincing) in the mating game whilst he's just sat at home and is a guy and therefore must work much harder to get sex. She tries to sell it as a fair deal, but if it was a fair deal she wouldn't offer it - this is an entirely one-sided deal and she tries to make it seem like she's buying into the whole equal shit but she's not, the dynamics of this situation clearly favour her rather than him, she exemplifies that by saying "I don't expect him to get with a girl anyway" whilst she parties half way across the world with a bunch of sluts and wants to be guilt-free of being a whore.

"I have debated for days whether to send this to you and potentially ruin your vacation. But you deserve to know the truth. Daniel has been seeing another woman since you left. There is no doubt that he is seeing her, she has come over most nights and I have heard them being intimate. You deserve so much better. I'm so sorry."

The old lady goes to bat for the woman's team straightaway, knowing nothing of the situation and saying this chick deserves better. That's the joke, she's the one who instigated the infidelity. Notice how quickly and unquestionably she sided with the woman? 99.9% of women do this and are like this.

I thought I could handle this open relationship arrangement. I can't. This message shattered my heart into a million pieces. This isn't what I intended at all

She could handle it if it was on her terms and she had it under control, she can't handle it because her supposedly introverted boyfriend who wouldn't get any tail is smashing the next girl and she hasn't even got herself some dick yet. She's heartbroken because essentially he violated their relationship before she did. It's hilarious I can't help but see the dissonance in the double standard here.

I regret ever taking Michelles advice and opening my stupid mouth. I dont want him to fuck other girls, i dont want to fuck other guys.

Now he's demonstrated high value by showing he can get other girls, you suddenly find him attractive again and get a little bit of respect, this is fucking dread game in full swing right here. Michelle poisoned this girls mind with bluepill bullshit and she was an idiot to put it into action. Michelle is not the kind of person I'd want any of my girlfriends hanging around with.

People arent allowed to change their minds or regret their decisions?!

You must take responsibility for your actions young girl.

How do I go about contacting him and expressing that this needs to stop NOW without coming across like a crazy hypocritical bitch?

You always want to have your cake and eat it. First it was not losing your relationship while going and fucking some strange whilst you thought he couldn't get any. Now you know he's getting some you want your cake again by reasserting your dominance over him and expecting him to just "trust you" to have enough self-discipline to not fuck anyone for the next few months. This is fucking hilarious honestly. I love the U-TURN here, the only reason you changed your mind at all was because he got another pussy, if he hadn't you'd have been a slut and had no regrets. So simple and so easy to read.

I am beyond hurt, this feels so wrong and so sick.

Because he beat you at your own game, you lose. You took a risk and it didn't pay off, you got greedy.

Tory says i should email him saying "what i said before about opening our relationship was a mistake. I havent slept with anyone here and i dont want to. Youre my parter and i dont want to compromise what we have. Please be faithful as I will be to you. I love you." Simply dont tell him about Kay's email or that i know there's another woman. Thoughts?

These bitches are just born with manipulation skills aren't they? This is all total horseshit designed just to stop him fucking this other girl because she can't handle it. Again, hilarious.

Girlfriend of 10 Years Cheats on an "Amazing Guy"

59 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My girlfriend has some very red pill views of her own. She hates feminism, accepts the differences between men and women, believes heavily in monogamy and while she is still a woman, is often able to step back and recognize when she's running on feeling rather than rationality. She's an awesome girl and I'm happy to have her in my life.

These are the best LTR material girls, she's a red pill woman essentially.

I should mention, about a year ago N's mother died and she didn't really deal with it at all, just buried down

and didn't even talk about it with E much. Her dad also starting dating really fast, like within' three months of her moms death.

No excuse for cheating, but it does fuck people up and change their personalities.

About two months ago, she told me about how her friend E's girlfriend; who we'll call "N"; had made a new guy friend at her job. He had started talking to her, and had come over to their house to drop something off. This guy stayed for about two hours and chatted with N. When E found out about it (he was at work at the time) he said that it wasn't to happen again, and his girlfriend said it wouldn't.

I hear shit like this time and time again, a woman is in a solid relationship but some new guy with game, looks and charm comes around. Woman can't resist him/her feelings, fucks the guy and cheats. Women have no fucking self control at all. This shit always makes me think of islamic culture, where they don't let women spend time with men who they aren't related to by blood or married to. Everything is separated, including the workplace/libraries everything, a segregation between men and women - because essentially you can't trust a woman to override her own feelings and not cheat, you have to enforce it. It's extreme, but it works.

Eventually my girlfriend confronts N with a pre-written letter saying that if she doesn't tell E that she's still texting this guy and essentially emotionally cheating on him that she'll do it for her in exactly seven days. N tells my girlfriend that she had started talking to E about how she wasn't feeling as happy in the relationship anymore and that she didn't know where the two of them were headed. E, being madly in love with her and what would be called a beta provider by this point in the relationship buys her flowers and tries to make her feel like she did at the beginning. At this point I knew the timer on the bomb was set.

Shows your girl has morals, that's helpful although if a guy games her enough they probably won't overcome her feelings.

N tells E everything... well not everything. First it's that she's not happy in the relationship. Then after E pushes; that she made out with him one time, but immediately regretted it. Then finally, after more and more pushing that she has fucked this guy at least two times.

Hahahaha it's the infamous trickle truth. Woman words are worth little. She was just trying to save her own ass/reputation, she didn't even respect her man of 10 years enough to give him the truth. Women are inherently selfish.

These two had one of those relationships that all their friends used as a measuring stick against. Literally everybody considered them unbreakable. They were the glue that held the group together.

You all thought she was a unicorn but she wasn't. I wouldn't say she's a hoe, but she's an adulterer/disloyal.

Once E has some time to process everything that's happening (he needs to find a new place to live, and start healing) I intend on slowly introducing him to the red pill views, and eventually this sub-reddit. It will definitely be a case of baby steps.

Why has he moved out? Why has she not been kicked the fuck out seeing as she's the one cheating? TRP will be good for the guy, shit like this happens all the time and TRP has probably helped saved a lot of guys from the demons that are inside themselves. He's lucky to have someone like you show him the sub/be there for him, a lot of men have no guys of quality looking out for them.

Needless to say, I know that this sort of thing can happen to me too, and that I am now firmly red pill for good. I may not be the HVM that I want to be right now, but every day I get a little closer, and there is

absolutely no way I will ever allow myself to get hurt the way my friend's been hurt. I love my girlfriend, but I know one thing for sure: You can always trust a woman to be a woman.

Yep. You can always trust a woman to be a woman. A woman is only as loyal as her options (hypergamy), this is why I don't believe in LTRs with girls higher than an 8 - they have too many options and the work needed to put in to maintain them isn't worth the high value pussy/aesthetics. Honestly you're better off leasing 8s/9s/10s and only "buying" 7-7.5s in my opinion. It's good this helped you internalise the pill and that you're able to improve yourself from this bullshit. A thin silver lining is better than none.

I ask a girl out, she rejects me. 6 months later, she asks me out. The tables turn.

58 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But if you're available, you know my number ;)

"Please let me be your plate so that I can slowly worm my way into LTR status!"

And then after that, you get the closest thing to philosophy that women bar Rand have ever developed: "where is this going? - where do you see us a few months from now? - are you just using me for sex? I think I deserve more. I know I deserve more."

I love it when bitches get Socratic about relationship status. Have fun with that shit-mine.

When you're horny you know you're going to hit her up for a booty call if you don't lose that number. Unless of course, you get other plates.

I don't like the oneitis factor with that girl. You developed it once. It can be redeveloped.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

58 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There is no reason why we have to apply the same moral standard to everyone we interact with. Justice, fairness, and respect are things I try to cultivate between me and my male friends, my "honor group." It is good to have friends, and in order to cultivate a real friendship between people you need these values. But that doesn't mean you have to extend those things to the random on the street who you've never met before. There is no trust between strangers. If I'm looking to build a friendship with one, I'll treat him well so that a friendship can grow out of it.

All things considered, that is a sensible stance to take.

Father writes open letter to daughter about 50 Shades and how it is a great thing that most men today are betas.

58 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd boycott the soap on principle. I'm sure there's a company with less faggotry attached to that promotes a similar product. Vote with your wallet, it's the only way anybody listens. In fact part of the reason feminist bullshit is promoted is because women control so much consumer spending. Some companies can find a niche by catering to men and not getting involved in any of this BS.

Charles Manson's Wedding is cancelled after psychopathic plan is discovered; she was using him.

58 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The dark triad woman is infinitely more dangerous than the dark triad male in my opinion. They have the sex

appeal going (soft power/desire power-play/leverage) and all the added crazy of being a woman anyway. More intense emotions = higher volatility in women. Add on the psycho components and you've got yourself a fucking basket case here.

Obligatory link to an article on the dark triad woman:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

I love mainstream psychology, they're so full of shit when it comes to psychopathic women. Medicalising 'em all as victims. I've known some pretty psychopathic people in my life. Let me tell you something. If they think you see them as a victim, they play the role, exploit your kindness, and then dump you at the nearest opportunity. The higher functioning psycho bitch that inspired that article was always pretending to be ill, or that someone died or making up some bullshit to get out of her obligations. She'd do this like insecure glance at the floor and soften up her voice it was fucking hilarious. She had really convincing fake body language, so people who read body language who think "the body doesn't lie" would be convinced by her BS. She was a delight to psychoanalyse. She was just operating on a level most people can't even comprehend. All the fucking idiot people ate her bullshit up though, although she didn't even pretend to be sweet or soft like most bitches so pretty much everyone could see "SOMETHING IS REALLY OFF ABOUT THIS CHICK."

In OP, that chick was quite literally going to display a motherfucker's remains for profit. That's cold. **It's all about winning with them anyway, I don't think they're capable of really actually giving a shit about anyone other than themselves.** Don't get me wrong, some psychopaths can, they're not all the same. But I can spot this "sub-type" from a mile off, IMO, they're the most dangerous. Especially when they're female.

BPD women are so boring. They always get called DT. They are like the bottom feeders of the DT spectrum. When you meet a "real" psychopathic woman you'll know, it's a combination of insane intelligence, constant shit tests and incredible mental violence. They also fuck like animals. Heightened like a motherfucker, but they don't get the "ups and downs" of less functional DTs. They are always just "i don't give a fuck" psychos. I've only known one DT chick like that. The rest were all annoying ass BPDs creating fucking drama all the time. Now some psychos like drama because they can't feel shit, personally I can get my kicks in more efficient, less annoying, less time-rapey ways.

Judging the elaborateness of the scheme and the lack of an emotional component, eg: she's not faking illness to make him show affection/strengthen the commitment (typical BPD behaviour - hysterical bonding) but she actually just doesn't GIVE A FUCK, I'm more inclined to arbitrarily say she's the more higher functioning psychopath. Not sociopath, not BPD, not oh my feeeeeeeelings. Just a cold fucking psychopath, ok? Those women exist, even though everyone likes to pretend black unicorns don't - they do. I know, I've met one. Literally one. In my entire life. I've met a lot of bitches. They're outliers, they make DT men "fall in love." It's actually pretty fucked up. I keep away from 'em. They're hot as hell, but they're impossible to fuck without the apocalypse kicking off. They fail cost benefit analyses. Less rational DTs usually end up dating 'em. Violent low IQ drug dealer types, shes smarter so she can control his drug money and bla bla bla u get the idea.

Women Lack Self Control

58 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She thinks, therefore she feels

I'd say she feels (tingles,) therefore, she thinks. But that's just pedanticism on my part. Otherwise, good post.

You guys were right.

58 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"You never get to just love a bitch" - Patrice O'Neal

Red Pill Theory Weekend: Friday - Sunday (Sept 26-28)

58 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sex objects and success objects.

Women in the workplace - an allfemale distaster

58 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck them they can't do shit just don't be overt its all male by design

Beta's GF wants an open relationship to fuck his best friend. Hates it, but may allow it because her "sexuality was trapped by the conventions of our monogamous relationship."

58 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The power of the hamster is boundless

My fiancée is telling me to fuck other women

58 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Out of curiosity, how is she dictating the relationship?

She's telling him who to fuck. That's an order. It's inherently his choice as a man to decide who he fucks, not hers. She's robbing him of his agency by framing herself as the controller of his sexual habits.

Why is this bad?

Women hate to lead, they want a man who is credible who they can give up their power to and be feminine with. They like power but they hate the burden of responsibility. Women who wear the trousers end up disrespecting their man and leaving him for a man they do respect. Ask a woman, most who have been hit over the head with feminism will say they love it, but in practice they hate it - what they say and what they do don't match up.

Should a man be the one to dictate it, or should it be balanced?

There's no such thing as absolute equality in a relationship, there's always a first and a second place. A man should always be in charge in order for both parties to be happy. We use the "captain and first mate" analogy, her views are important in the relationship, but essentially the man has the final say. You have to give women what they need, not what they want - and those things aren't always the same thing. The average man is blessed with an emotional grounding and far more logical mind than is the average woman, he must use these skills to steer the relationship away from disaster. This is why men value their commitment, the burdens a man must take on to successfully navigate a relationship with a woman are intricate and numerous.

If you don't believe me, try leaving a woman to lead your relationship and see how long it lasts and/or how messy it can get.

Why Doesn't Laci Green Teach Good Blowjob?

57 upvotes · 5 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Beauty is power. Beauty in some weird niche like video game streaming where most guys have ZERO game = mega power. \$20k a month to talk to betas? Fucking hell. That is... sad. Words don't describe how fucked up that is. Girls doing ass to mouth are making less. Crazy world.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she

uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

57 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, we know there's a double standard. She'd teach him to be beta because women can't teach boys masculinity.

Don't blame women. Blame yourself.

56 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

in woman-world, it's not the person who actually fixes the problem who gets credit. It's the person who notices it and complains about it first.

This is gold, and very true. I never let people take credit for my accomplishments unless I have ascertained it is wise to do so. Your woman is never your superior, so you should not let her take credit for your accomplishments. If she is your superior, be prepared for a shitty relationship, abandonment or to be cucked/used as a wage slave. That is female nature, it's not your fault they default to that - but you are responsible for your own strength.

Women will try to take credit, albeit with less conviction, whether they had to tell you to do something or not. What's yours is "ours," what's hers is hers. Her successes are hers "she's a strong independent woman," your successes are "ours" - "you wouldn't be able to conquer the world without her to come home to, to cook and suck your cock."

Women are very good at controlling the social narrative. They are the lore keepers in family. They remember all the bullshit that happened from years and years ago, and the intricacies of specific relationships. Of course they alter what happened with their own desired narrative. It's seems to be a female instinct. The ability to define the narrative with utter conviction. They try to do this in your relationship, should you have one, too. It's not malicious, it's just their nature. You are always at war, whether you like that notion or not. That's irrelevant.

Your masculinity is always being tested, because, women are insecure and leech off a man's strength.

Women get status from their guys, part of that is, like an overbearing parent, taking credit for his accomplishments. Just like your mother will say "without my good parenting, he wouldn't be a lawyer" your wife will say the same thing "he couldn't do his high-powered job without me washing pots and pans at home." It's what women do. They take more credit than they deserve. Sure they help, but you wouldn't put the laboratory assistant who just cleans instruments on the name of a scientific paper. They are assistants, not part of the process itself.

Relevant: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-7-get-others-to-do-work-for-you.html>

It doesn't matter how shitty women may be on an individual level or as a collective, it's male nature to blame himself and to want to see the best in women. I believe it's genetic. Google the "women are wonderful effect." Sometimes, personally, although my "beef" isn't emphatic with women, I feel I have to counterbalance against all this "women aren't that bad, you're the one who is the problem" talk.

Yes a lot of guys are the problem, they have a role to play, but so do women. If you play your role and she doesn't play hers, your woman is a cunt. Don't beat yourself up, don't keep "if only I were more like X" just walk the fuck away or get henpecked for the rest of your life stuck with a woman you've made yourself powerless to leave (don't get married.) Hyperagency and hypoagency, look it up.

We walk a thin line between "fulfilling our duties" and "not fulfilling our duties, eliciting the worst in women and then failing to see our own faults AND JUST blaming them for our own faults." No. You must be able to see when you failed, and see whether her failure is contingent on yours, or not. **As a leader, you have more responsibility in the fact that, if you lead poorly, those you direct will perform poorly. BUT YOU MUST BE AWARE OF THIS: If you lead well, and they still perform poorly, that's not your fault.**

The logic: "it's never their fault, if I had led well, then their performance wouldn't have been poor - is fallacious. And I have seen this in men, particularly married men, over and over again. It's easier to blame yourself than understand what the fuck is actually going on. And most men beat themselves up to the detriment of their own mental health in that manner.

I see this trap in male thinking all the time. Everything is always your fault. It's not that, she was raised poorly and has toxic friends/family/media influence or anything like that, and no matter how well you do - she will not perform up to standard. Where the only thing you are really at fault for is for choosing a woman of such poor breeding. No, you tell yourself that you're obviously weak and it's all your fault. That your inability to be hyper-masculine is why she is the way she is. That if perhaps you were more of a controlling psychopath, she'd fall in line. But that isn't reasonable thinking. And men easily become illogical when it comes to women.

A lot of the time the male is weak. Especially nowadays. We see that. But a lot of women are just fucked up beyond belief nowadays. We see that too. **So are you the one that's fucking up, was she fucked up long before you met her, or is it some combination of both? Because you can't fix a hoe. You can't save a hoe. All you can do is do your part and if she is really damaged, all she can do is improve to a certain point. You can't undo her damage, so don't fall for the damsel in distress bullshit and try to be the white knight charging in for your girl.**

If you're doing your bit and she's still being a cunt, you leave. If you're in some family situation where you can't leave, then well done, you're paying the ultimate price. Lifelong misery. You have fallen into the marriage trap of third wave feminism. You have yourself permanently associated with a woman who is a pure cunt and doesn't deserve you at your best. Because best or worst she'd not treat you right, making the attribution of blame completely irrelevant.

Women are given too much power by big government and cultural memetics nowadays. You have to be tactical in your dealings with them and not let them exploit your sense of self (your masculinity) into blaming yourself for everything that goes wrong. Yes, you're a man, but you are also human. You are allowed to fuck up **and you will**. Just don't expect women or men who don't give a shit about you to be very forgiving of, or understanding of that. That's what your bros are for.

"The masculine gold standard" is, IMO, the reason so many men kill themselves. The expectations men place on themselves, and have placed on them overwhelm many men. And they have to bottle that shit up, because talking about it makes them "less than a man." There is some regressive thinking within traditional masculinity. You shouldn't be a pussy, but you can't sort your stress without psychological outlets. Trusted confidants (or a therapist if you don't have one,) punch bags, martial arts, contact sports, the gym, meditation - they're all your friends. If you don't have male friends you can show your vulnerability to when things are really bad, then you don't have any real friends. They're just there for the high times, like your girl.

Plate, meet my other plate.

56 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can actually explain logically and non emotively why being destructive beyond your immediate needs is inefficient and hence, you should be less "immoral."

It's the topic of a future piece I'm doing on Machiavellian ethics. It'll either be really popular, or people will throw shit at me and say "I've gone soft" or some other crap. I don't care. I can take it. I have enough rep to handle any shit anyone throws at me and enough intelligence not to get humiliated by logic and theatrics in argument. I'm Machiavellian/smart enough to out manoeuvre most shit that comes at me. I'm putting it out (when it's ready.) Fuck everyone who thinks leaving the world in flames is OK. Yeah, just make the world shittier because you've had shit yourself. Perpetuate the cycle. That's smart, that's rational, isn't it? No it's emotional revenge bullshit.

Cry me a fucking river...

56 upvotes · 25 May 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I'll quote myself from TRP:

Yeah. Men can be victims, anyone can be a victim, but men get shat on for being legitimately victimised, let alone professional victims. Nobody here on TRP likes a professional victim, but women can capitalise on professional victimhood as it buys into the whole damsel in distress rhetoric, manly instinct is to protect women, female instinct is to depend on men.

As a result a weak woman will get help whilst a weak man will be seen as a failure both in blue pill world and on TRP. Shit I even see other people in TRP say "men can't be victims" yes they can be victims, but there's a difference between being a victim of bad circumstances and being a professional victim/pussy who isn't willing to do anything about their crappy circumstances. I mean shit, if most of TRP wasn't the victim of some crappy situation they wouldn't even be here trying to make a difference. People are associating the word "victim" with "weak" and thus all these guys are hamstering "men can't be victims" because they don't want to be seen as weak. Being a professional victim is bad, claiming men can never be victims and denying to yourself you've ever been a victim of anything shitty is equally irrational and unhelpful.

Professional victim and victim are not the same thing. A professional victim tries to capitalise on their weakness to get power, sometimes they are not truly victims but try to present themselves as such. A victim is someone who has been adversely affected by a negative/detrimental circumstance they had little to no control over.

I think part of the reason RP guys hate seeing themselves as victims is because of male "hyperagency" or the capacity for guys to take on extra responsibility, ironically its the opposite of the female tendency to not take responsibility for things they have done, but rather the proclivity to take responsibility for things that aren't even your fault or were not under your control. This is where the male hamster takes hold, instead of seeing the situation for what it was and accepting they were powerless in the situation, they beat themselves up and go "I'm a man, I should have taken control of the situation, I'm not a victim I'm just a pussy" shit, guys in BP world are taught to beta male shame themselves and some of them still carry this facet with them, even after having been in TRP for awhile. It's fucked up. Whilst the chicks are capitalising on their victimhood when they're not even victims at all, guys who are victims refuse to see themselves as victims and go all fucking macho and in-denial, it's fucked up topsy turvy shit. Guys beating themselves the fuck-up over shit they can't change.

And to add, being macho and irrational doesn't make you red pill or alpha (I see enough of this crap, guys who talk tough and have low empathy and think that makes them some sort of authority on masculinity) these people are dumb/shallow and seem like obnoxious cunts obsessed with dominance. Men can be victims of shit as much as anyone, having a Y chromosome doesn't mean you can't get fucked by life.

The difference between a bper and a rper is what you do when life kicks you down, do you capitalise on the fact that life is fucking you up the ass and try to sell it as oppression and get society to help you out, or do you work through the pain and use your struggles to make you a better person? I opt and encourage the latter. As for all the men who say men can't be victims, you're fucking hamstering. Shut the fuck up with the machismo bollocks. I've seen strong men cry and weak mean gloat, shades of grey motherfuckers, there are no absolutes in this bitch, I assure you.

I think the only thing that disgusts me more than female apathy towards male weakness (because shit, they are programmed to find that disgusting - they really can't help it - which doesn't stop it being any more morally despicable) is male apathy towards male weakness. I mean shit, if you've overcome struggles and identify with

how a guy thinks and feels and understand what the burdens are of being a man/successful man then the least you can do is help the other guys who are in a negative place. I mean if you're of the "fuck everyone else, I'm good" mindset (and plenty of motherfuckers on TRP are) then why even post on TRP? These cunts may as well fucking lurk or just stop posting at all because these types are only here for themselves without giving anything back to the community at all, better to be silently selfish than to increase the noise with bollocks because your selfishness is making you annoyed with other peoples inadequacy.

It's like every community, everyone wants to benefit but not everyone gives back, some people get on their pedestal and criticise the community that helped them become who they want to be, those who never even needed TRP shouldn't even be here, if your life is so perfect, you lift so much, earn so much and get all the pussy in the world and you have no philosophical ponderings whatsoever, fine, fuckoff, you won't be missed! Truly, we don't care! If you don't have a use for TRP anymore then go, that's your right. I'd rather people who are successful and don't want to give back because it's beneath them now or feel like they've outgrown it or however the fuck you want to describe it just fuckoff rather than waste an hour a day/week saying how much they hate TRP, and no that's not directed at OP or anyone specific, it's something I've seen in a handful of members and wanted to vent about.

TRP is not "all about you" or even "just anti-feminism" or "just self improvement" it's bigger than all that shit, I'm starting to see how few people really understand TRP, people like to nitpick little parts of TRP and say "this is what TRP should be about." Take what you want from it, different people have different needs its not one size fits all, TRP is neoreactionary on a gender-line and thus there will always be shit on it that the more hands-on less academic amongst you will find unpalatable/extreme/weird/not to your liking. Shit, even academic minds will need a break from all the theorising now and again, talking about the same thing over and over in such depth can become exasperating, that is the nature of the human psyche. Nothing wrong with that.

Back on the topic of male victimhood, sometimes this indifferent sociopathy masquerading as alpha masculinity gets fucking irritating, these cunts come on TRP and start beta shaming men for being weak. They're almost as bad as the feminists, except instead of hating masculinity they just have a god complex and see men who haven't made it as worthy of bullying/shaming. No shit they are weak, less of the shaming and more of the guidance, TRP is not a place to beta shame, its a place to help betas become alphas, I think a lot of people forget that shit, they forget what TRP is for. If you don't need TRP, GOOD. I wish people didn't need TRP but the west is fucked up so here it is, it's A REACTION to a PROBLEM.

The reason TRP exists is because plenty of boys/men are victimised and they need schooling on how not to be a bitch anymore. In order to self-improve, you need to actually legitimise their problem to begin with. Shaming is useful when someone refuses to take action to improve themselves, but not even legitimising the fact they are victims of shitty circumstances to begin with and taking this bigoted approach that "as a man you're not a victim, you're just a pussy" is some fucked up shit and I for one don't tolerate this bullshit view, it cannot be substantiated with any logic whatsoever, it is simply bigoted bollocks coming from someone who fancies themselves as a bigshot. Its one of the few aspects of traditional masculinity which was wrong, the inability to acknowledge weakness. The failure to identify or even acknowledge your weaknesses "I'm a man, I'm never a victim I just didn't take action" or "I could have done this and I didn't so it's my own fault" give me a fucking break, please, being regretful and blaming yourself and denying you're the victim of some shit out of your control is male hamster gymnastics at its finest, and its fucking annoying, and the guys who think they are the most alpha are the fucking worst for this shit.

Macho shit and masculinity are not the same. Masculinity has space for being logical and introspective, macho shit is just denialist hyper responsibility used as a coping mechanism to avoid admitting to yourself you were weak and powerless in a situation and thus, a victim. You're so narcissistic about your masculinity that you refuse to even comprehend the possibility you can be a victim. Yes, men are victims of shit all the time, sooner you accept that and incorporate it into your neocortex the better. /RANT

Woman drinks and flirts with college president, invites him to her hotel room afterwards, then cries rape because she "can't remember" why she let him in.

56 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The attempt at spin = trying to safeguard her reputation post questionable behaviour. When women stop doing this I'll think I've woken up in the twilight zone.

"Immigrants are not the problem, men are. Deport all men from Sweden immediately." - Magda Rasmusson, Swedish politician of the Green Party. (Translated from Swedish)

56 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, "gender equal."

Human sexual dynamics are transactive, men trade their superior skills/reasoning/risk taking behaviour for woman's sexuality and everyone's happy. It's simple really, men sacrifice and risk - women pay with sex and support him in his efforts - this balance works just fine and leads to happiness and fulfillment on both sides of the coin, male and female alike.

When you forcefully take the man's gains via taxation and redistribute it to women without the need for them to give anything up for it you create a society full of entitled hypergamous brats like Sweden.. you destroy the transactive nature of sexual attraction and effectively make men unattractive to women (what does he bring her she can't ~~get for herself?~~ get given to her by the government?)

Another thing, due to man's natural infatuation with the feminine form, if you equalise everything, opportunity and outcome alike, then men find women attractive whilst women no longer find men attractive. Women want men who are better than them, superior to them, otherwise they do not find him attractive - a guy at the same level can sometimes be tolerated, usually met with hate or indifference, a guy beneath her is detested.

Basically what I'm getting at is if you make everything equal legally and economically then you actually make women inherently superior as men are biologically visually attracted to them which affects their cognition in ways which make men favour women, men simply aren't perceived this way by women based on physicality alone (unless he's an adonis genetic jackpot winner, let's be fair, they're not common), women are more commonly attracted by external factors like status and other demonstrations of superiority which in an "equalised" society become incredibly hard to ascertain thus societally destroying the agencies which allow men to become attractive to women at large, robbing them of their power or potential for power.

Someone needs to kick the feminists out of Sweden, the Vikings need a comeback gig.

How NOT to be a self help junkie

55 upvotes · 19 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think a lot of guys suffer from fear of the unknown. You don't have to leave your comfort zone to watch things on your computer or read books in your armchair. Sure, you have to put some work into focusing and understanding the content, but you don't need any courage.

COURAGE is necessary for application. One really should, over anything else, be looking to obtain outcome independence, it creates a certain simulacrum of fearlessness. The person may not be fearless per se, but because their comfort zone is so wide, because so few things faze them, they appear fearless.

A good way to be courageous is feed off anger. I know some guys who could never give up the anger that lies beneath the surface because it is exactly that which makes them effective, it is that which makes them take action.

So yes, a pound of theory is worth an ounce of action.

Women think the average guy is a HG1.8

55 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think that's a Bill Maher joke. But yes, it's incredibly pertinent. It cuts right to the heart of the matter.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

55 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If she doesn't need you, she doesn't want you. Don't trust in women's whims, trust in your ability to be a boss, understand her nature better than she does and thus manage her appropriately. The west is so sick that I don't think a non-Machiavellian man can stop a woman from blowing everything up. Things are so sick here, society does none of the work (not religion, not her family) - so you as a man have to do all the work to teach her the correct values/behaviour. You have to play her emotions like a fiddle and have a fucking place where you shit in her mind just to get her to act right - to be a decent person. That's fucked up, but that's what all this feminism necessitates, you need to be able to match poison to thrive in toxicity. Or to use a better known phrase: you fight fire with fire.

Most men shouldn't even think about an LTR until they've built themselves up, and they should always keep certain barriers in place, eg: LTR without marriage, never tell her all your secrets, don't show her any vulnerability that may threaten either of your survival, it will just make her insecure and throw more and more shit tests at you as a symptom of said insecurity.

Always hold a part of yourself back, out of reach from her access. Your best bud should know more about you than your LTR. The whole "me and my partner are best friends" is the whole soul mate myth disney bullshit that polite society spews. It's all nonsense. There is equality in friendship, there is no equality in relationships.

You accept how shitty it is and think "fuck it" anyway, or you MGTOW. Patriarch game for the 35+ guys aching to create mini versions of themselves requires much caution, planning, pre-screening and meticulous execution. I'm not pro-marriage, I think it's a terrible idea due to the unacceptable risk factor, but if you're married in the Philippines they don't grant divorces (it's illegal to get divorced) so that might be something to consider. If you want a family you need to be in a conservative society. Liberal societies just breed whores who don't know how to appreciate men and they put themselves above family - bad mother/wife material. Even if you do find a needle in a haystack in the west, she is surrounded by media and other fucked up women feeding her full of feminist bullshit. That's another topic entirely anyhow. Ultimately, as men, we all have to plan quite tactically how we're going to play this shit out. I can't give you a foolproof way to "head the family you always dreamed of having" - that'd be some snake oil salesman shit, one must simply stack the deck in their favour if they're going to make the attempt. We've got our work cut out for us.

Found this RP Gem on answers.yahoo.com

55 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women reaped what they sow, now they have large amounts of men opting out, refusing marriage, or just plain jerks. They claim they weren't happy before but how can they be happy now?

Fuck women's happiness, give 'em the world and they still ain't happy. Women aren't designed to be happy. Whether you bother or not, they're not happy. They're ungrateful. Unappreciative. Disloyal. So why bother with their happiness? Fuck 'em. When you're damned if you do and damned if you don't you may as well not bother. Fuck and chuck these hoes.

FR: "Why did you dump me?" "Because you wouldn't fuck"

55 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the words of lonely island, doesn't matter, had sex. Props to the woman for keeping the validation train coming

for as long as she did without having to put out. That's impressive at 35, if she's as hot as OP said that would reflect how she's able to successfully act like she's 25 despite being 35. Luckily, all is not lost, OP made sure the next train getting run on her would be his dick. OP dumped her, and she fucked him to get him back on the hook. Classic dread game. OP just needs to make sure once she gets too comfortable with him again that the sex doesn't dry up. If it does, treat her like a depleted oil well and get your drill the fuck out of there.

Why do women get so mad when they find out I'm engaged to a foreigner?

55 upvotes · 29 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OP is setting himself up for failure if hes going to marry a chick off the internet. I don't care how many skype sessions they've had or how many times they've said "I can't wait to meet you!" and "I miss you" long distance relationships are full of time constraints (even more so with a timezone difference) and thus they are always full of novelty and do not develop organically. With these variables in play you never get to properly know a person, you're just seeing each other through a filter, one that makes the other appear better than they really are, even dramas can be blamed on bullshit the other person can't verify and literally everything revolves around "when we're going to FINALLY meet." It's not a real relationship, it's the idea you meet the person you think you know, only to find someone in the real world who is some of the things you thought they were, but not entirely the image you had built up. The whole thing's a farce. Online romantic relationships are blue pill without exception.

I agree 100% with you, OP doesn't want to hear it but he's doing some really dumb shit here. You can't come on TRP and say you're going to marry a chick from the third world that you met on the internet and expect not to get criticised for it, that shit is blue pill as it comes, if you're going to outsource then do it right. If you want an asian chick spend time out there, it's cheap enough even for a lower wage american earner, I know a guy in England who takes 10k to Thailand every year and stays out there for months fucking a high end prostitute at £40 a day who has model looks and gives him "the girlfriend experience" he's a semi-bluepill post-divorced guy in his 50's but at least he knows what to expect, fuck I think he's even in love with this high end hooker who pretends to be his girlfriend, it's that fucked up, but at least he has control over the money and he's not been dumb enough to marry her and bring her to England. If you can't be assed to go out there then stay in your own dating market, don't let some scheming third world bitch asset strip you for a meal ticket out of her shithole country. I know OP wants to believe it will all be great and that it won't happen to him but it's that kind of ignorance that keeps people taking those blue pills, we wouldn't be the red pill if we didn't point out how fucking idealistic and delusional that is.

Furthermore:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIwpypavI4o>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ktiQO97VJtY>

Good luck OP, lord knows you need it.

Stop being so fucking angry at women, its not helping you.

55 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitterness ain't healthy, however anger can be very healthy if channeled into self improvement.

Ex who moved away from the country and rode the carousel for months writes this long email. Sent her a one-liner reply.

55 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Man that line is fucking cold, straight out the arctic.

So I just finished having lunch with one of the biggest djs in the USA..

55 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an anecdotal red pill example of hypergamy. Hos give it up with the snap of a finger for a guy with a lot of status like a successful national club DJ, his frame is his success, he doesn't need to set a frame by being clever or funny, his frame is his "cool social high paying job" and the status that comes from that, drugs, cool friends, whatever, and that's all the hos care about. Money and social status. Obviously if he was funny and intelligent too, that would be a trifecta that would send women crazy. Men, we are success objects.

"It Didn't Mean Anything!"

54 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The female hivemind is shaming women for going the traditional route and encouraging the cat lady route. Shit's to be expected.

NEVER get married - Fred Reed has taken the pill

54 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women need to be kept in place. When you "make them equal" they decide they want control over not just family, but the power structures which society is built upon, and thus they go about ruining society by putting themselves before the family, and legislating based on emotion rather than fact (fear - counter-terrorism laws, greed - welfare state.)

In this way, society breaks down just to satisfy woman's emotions and cravings. **Women are anti-civilization by merit of their chaotic nature. Civilization is a patriarchal construct.** This is why I don't believe in equality or feminism. I don't like the idea that women are held down in society, or have less freedoms - but they have shown themselves incapable of supporting the traditional family without strict rules and consequences in place for not being good wives and mothers. **A woman's fear keeps her healthy, when she thinks she can do whatever the fuck she wants, she becomes a monster.** Women really are like children in the sense that, without constant discipline, they become unruly, dissatisfied, dysfunctional even. They need boundaries, but they crave power. Even within themselves, there is a conflict. A conflict between the lust for power and the urge to be looked after, to be subdued by her subjective definition of a worthy man. Alas, women must be disciplined to a degree, and not allowed to roam free with the air in their hair, otherwise they are simply too chaotic and self-destructive. In essence, women are man's responsibility, he must caretaker her for own good, for if he does not, she will be dysfunctional.

Of course we're at a point where women's attitudes have become so toxic, that many men no longer wish to look after women, but merely exploit their dysfunctionality for quick and easy sex. In TRP, some men are up to this task, some aren't but want to be, others just stopped giving a fuck about women completely, and are entirely content to do nothing about civilizational decline and to let women ruin themselves as society goes down with it. After all, we need our women to be feminine and functional, not battle axe power-mad harpies addicted to cock who despise men and are incapable of loyalty, with multiple divorces under their belt who must use cats, wine and anti-depressants to keep their hollow souls somewhat functioning.

Some idiots will argue single mother families are fine and dandy, but the statistics suggest otherwise, with no father and a single mother kids have a higher chance of mental illness, substance abuse, not finishing high school, poverty, incarceration etc. Obviously statistics don't record another factor pertaining to boys: boys without fathers have a higher chance of not being masculine.

Women aren't meant to lead, they're not meant to be in control of anything, they're nurturers not leaders. They do a poor job of handling responsibility, and yet none of these facts inhibit the female lust for power, be it because feminism imbues her with this lust for power, or because she sees an opportunity for power and it is human nature to crave such things. I believe for women, it is something of a mixture of both factors. Indeed, a "good woman" in a third world country finds the powerlessness that made her good is gone when she reaches the west.

The state as well as the female hivemind in the west will "empower" her to be a cunt, to asset strip you, screw you for child support and be a whore. As such, her carnal nature will take over and she will prove to you that given the chance, all women are the same. Any modicum of decency or logic in most women is vastly obliterated by emotional and financial incentive that corruption offers her. Keep the third world women in the third world, lest you spoil them.

Being A Man Is Something You Earn Everyday

54 upvotes · 30 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Monk mode is lonelier than life itself (who would have thought?.) but there is comfort in knowing that other men have walked the same path and felt what you feel. There is a kind of respect and resonance in knowing another man has had the same experiences/feelings as you when he was in the same stage of his life. It helps remind you that, in your own time of persistence and grief, your thoughts are normal, and you're not going crazy. The temptation to give in, the difficulty of it, the weakness, the sense of dissatisfaction and "does this shit even work?" "is it worth it?" it's all there.

Gotta keep your eyes on the prize though. Work through the pain. Remember why you do what you're doing. It's too easy to get distracted, especially in this society full of noise and bullshit. There is a love for the struggle, and the best learners/monkers even indulge in the struggle and become addicted to it, being like deer in the headlights without it. For most however there is a fight with it - a fight not to give in to "the easy life." To not give in to being happy with mediocre comfortability, to keep striving for your potential because this life is your one shot and if you take the easy route, you may end up old and with regrets you can't fix or undo. There is also restless dissatisfied impatience: "when will I make it?"

This post likewise serves as a wake up call for those who have strayed from the path of giving a fuck about themselves and have given in to their own lack of self-discipline. You know, those guys with almost no social life who eat like shit and spend the majority of their free time on computer games because self-improvement makes their back ache and their body is hooked on sugar. It's hard, and being better is mega hard when you're already so low and your body is psychologically fighting against things that are good for it, but persistence is necessary.

Fear is a good motivator: You fear being that old dude with regret visible in his soul when you make eye contact, his health and energy isn't what it was, and decades of neglect have piled up too much to undo. He is not even that old, maybe in his 40's, but he speaks like an 80-something on his deathbed. He never lived life to the full, he never learnt about women properly, but he got burned like an average billy beta and still bears the scars to this day. He has chronic health problems and his counterproductive behaviours are too heavily ingrained for him to unlearn. He wouldn't listen even if you laid it out for him, he's spent a lifetime in mediocre denial, in blue pill limbo. This is your average older dude, they are the examples of what not to be to every 20 and 30 something who has already strayed from the path of self-actualisation and greatness.

Like the post says, you have to UNLEARN a lot of shit. The lower your SMV and the more sheltered your life, and the nastier the habits you've picked up; the harsher your journey will be in defying all that bullshit and trying to become something more.

There is nothing more worthwhile than sorting yourself the fuck out. The state of modern men is disgusting, monk mode should be compulsory for all.

Tangent about persistence: I spent 3 and a half hours today searching reddit for an old post of mine because I thought I had saved it to my pc as a draft for a future blog post, but hadn't. I have now tracked down that old post and saved it as a draft/foundation for an upcoming article. As small as it may be, I feel on top of the fucking world. I wanted to give up so many times, reddit is so shit at finding anything older than 3 months back, but I used some google parameters and I tracked that shit down. Victory in persistence is ridiculously rewarding, even over minor things. Imagine that amplified tenfold for major things.

Woman wins highest prize in mathematics

54 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We have a love-hate relationship with women. I mean speak for yourself but I don't love women. Seeing them for what they are I appreciate what a minority of well-raised women can contribute to my life and I can see how men are idealistic romantics that need/crave a woman in their life to "have that connection they can't have with another man", but by the by women are nothing to be lauded or worshipped. Western women in general are just shitty people. We have all the reason in the world to hate them but being hateful doesn't help you improve yourself so you have to look past it for the sake of your own mental health. You do this by being selective with your women and employing RP strategies to hold frame/maintain dominance, enjoying their positives whilst mitigating their negatives and if necessary dropping them like hot shit when they cross the line. Which many, if not almost all, will.

I think loving as in, worshipping women or even preferring them to men, despite having read a lot of TRP material is not RP at all, but really, blue pill gone full circle. It looks something like this: you were BP because you were ignorant. Then you 180'd to red pill and bitter. Then again you 180'd so now you're purple pill and wilfully ignorant because RP truths were painful. Only now you have no ignorance to blame, just the fact that reality hurts and you can't deal with the pain it causes you. To be honest I don't know what's more pathetic, a dude who never knew better or a dude who knew better but couldn't handle the truth. Not meaning to present a false dichotomy as it can certainly be more nuanced, but you get my drift, I'm not trying to get too deep with this specific idea.

Ultimately I think we're fighting our instincts. Our instincts are to romanticize women, care for them, provide for and protect them, seeking sexual favours in return to pass on our genes. Meanwhile our culture has made our instincts deadly to our own survival, exacerbated by cultural marxist indoctrination which makes us ripe pickings for women who have been trained to be less empathetic, more narcissistic and more predatory in both their view of and relation to, men. Women are manageable when their egos are kept in check (this is why negging works) but allowed to get high on "you go girl!" instant validation for the tiniest and most asinine things (such as a selfie) they become incredibly narcissistic. Combine that with man's natural predisposition to romanticize women and woman's inherent Machiavellian instinct and what we have is a disaster waiting to happen. What we have here is a culture that brainwashes men to give into their romantic instincts instead of utilising them selectively and giving into them sporadically; whilst dissecting and supplanting their masculinity to populate their psyche with feminine viewpoints. These feminine viewpoints then get mixed in with male protector/provider instinct (man's in-built masculine concept of romanticism) as to make them hard to tell apart from one another. In part, this is why guys sometimes pathetically bicker over "what being alpha is", especially in relation to women and long-term relationships which are no doubt the trickiest sphere for any man, let alone an RPer.

Feminism as institutionalised as it is in society is responsible for exacerbating female narcissism, encouraging them to monopolize and exemplify their worst traits (hypergamy/entitlement and solipsism) to scapegoat us collectively (as men) for their own material betterment. Effectively today's generation of women have been trained to hang men out to dry rather than learn to love and work with them in spite of our monumental gender differences. Part of the facilitation of this is making it so women can't love/trust/pair bond to any one single man by encouraging them to be "sex-positive" aka huge sluts. This is great if you want casual sex, but it's bad if you actually want to be in love. The more partners a woman has had the less capable of falling in love she is. A woman who's had many dicks and relationships no matter what she rationalises is near incapable of pair bonding. These women are often bitter and they feel owed something from their chain of suitors as a symptom of their latent narcissism. Resultantly they view men collectively as an arbitrary segment of the population that can be exploited for self-gain.

Where it was traditionally incentivised for women to depend on men, it has now been demonised. Instead, women now depend growingly on men indirectly via big daddy government's wealth redistribution efforts. When opting for direct dependence on men they opt for insidious methods (wilful manipulation and gold digging) rather

than cohesive and functional methods (a promise of sexual loyalty and a union focused on family creation/maintenance.) We, as a species, may be naturally polygamous, but our civilization is based upon monogamy, thus we are at the impasse where we must choose what is more important to us. Hedonistic sexual freedom or family? You enjoy the decline or you endeavour to rebuild civilization one long-term relationship at a time. Most guys seem to have given up hopes of a family, others naively hang on. Some are reasonably competent in "maintaining a woman" within the long term despite all the odds stacked against them, but shit's grim.

Without a patriarchal society in place to enforce honour, our ability to love women is diminished because they have the ability to destroy us and get away with it. Due to a few core differences: their lack of logic, their lack of honour and their exceptional ability to rationalise and delude themselves that the bad things they do are necessary for their own emotional well-being and therefore "just" and perfectly acceptable (this is aided by weak logic and is an instinct that will even override women who uncannily possess strong logic), they simply do not hold themselves to account in a way that a man would. Neither does society. By making them our legal and social equals (well actually, superiors) without them being our logical and spiritual equals, we have upset the balance between leader and follower, captain and first mate, and left ourselves susceptible to the impulsivity of their emotionally driven whims. What has this done? Destabilised society, utterly. This has resulted in divorce, suicide and a whole bunch of other fucked up crazy shit that no hot chick's soft touch, sweet voice, long hair and gentle kisses is worth. For all the flak they get, the MGTOWs are the rational ones here. They're rational in pursuing their own happiness, however from an evolutionary standpoint they're irrational for effectively consenting to end their own genetic line. If there was ever a war between nature and nurture, this is it and it's socially engineered human reproductive kryptonite.

Yes we may be biologically programmed to romanticize women so that we pass on our DNA, but no, it's not rational to "love women" from a contemporary perspective. I fear men who give themselves over to irrationalism are doomed no matter what they know about women because they are willing to overlook all manner of red flags for the sake of "love." Women really are man's ultimate weakness, as distasteful as that is to acknowledge. What all men must know is this: you never get to "just fall in love with a woman" and give into the deepest romantic yearning within you. This is a privilege reserved for women. As a leader, you may not let love consume you. You must always manage her for the benefit of you both and the success of the relationship. Where she will not yield or allow you to do what needs to be done - you must walk away. This is probably one of the most bitter pills to swallow that there is. You never "just get to be in love." Ever. You don't. You don't get to be complacent.

Edited for grammar to make it easier to read and more clearly defined. Thanks for the gold.

The lost art of friendship.

54 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

I notice this at university. Everyone will backstab to DHV to the crowd. Sometimes I find myself agreeing with gossip because the assertion is true, but I never make shit up that isn't true.

Saying that it's probably more dignified to not agree with the truth publically with those of questionable nature eg: "gossipers" as this can be used to slander you and pull you into conflicts you don't need any involvement in such as mentioned in the 48 laws of power:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-38-think-as-you-like-but-behave.html>

The truth ain't pretty, knowing it is enough, communicating it via gossip will do nothing to ensure trust or friendship. Entrusting someone with the truth is doing them a personal favour, you have no obligation to empower anyone. If anything you're better off confronting a potential friend on a 1 on 1 basis about something rather than the group, confiding in them personally about your opinion of their shortcoming can lead to friendship or rejection of you, but it beats betraying them to the group.

Everyone's gotta get on top of their bullshit management, I say that from experience, especially as a redpiller, with your eyes open to a lot of the crap going you're gonna find yourself getting fucking revolted a lot by the amount of BS you're forced to endure and even agree with. Again, think as you like but behave like others.

Thanks for this post, I feel like it's shit I've already known but find I sometimes forget. The more we engage in things like machiavellianism even as red pillers, the more prone we are to making school boy errors such as talking shit about people to DHV. Even out of jest, know what company you can joke in. I can be really funny and humourous whilst talking shit about someone and typically, sensitive chicks (most of them) will just get all butthurt and indignant over it resulting in drama. At work or in education if your humour is not PG grade you'll get into shit, such is the orwellian censorship we must all endure nowadays. Free speech my ass.

In fact I've observed the only way one can often be "funny to the group" is to qualify yourself as the victim first. Like there's this black guy who will always drop something race related prior to making a jab at someone else. If he wants to put a guy down he'll say something like "ah shit maybe he wants to enslave me" (victim position, qualifier) and follow with the attack "that's very shameful, he shouldn't be so stereotypically colonialist" hence this guy can get away with DLVing someone else in a socially acceptable manner.. he'll say it with an insincere voice as well so the delivery makes it all sound funny, and it IS FUNNY so he DHVs himself, but it's not sincere. The guy is not funny for the sake of being funny, he weaponises humour.

It's very manipulative, it's essentially cloak and dagger, concealing your blade with an innocuous looking sheathe. The constant dropping of the race card just makes me think he is projecting and is a fucking racist (white hater) but then I'm not exactly dumb, your average person tends to fall hook line and sinker for that crap and may even sympathise with his ploy.

Avoid people who get upset easily in peer groups you cannot escape from, do not form friendships with them, their insecurities will sabotage not just any relationship you have with them but your reputation with the entire group as they paint you passionately as the bad guy when they're upset.

That's another law too "do not offend the wrong person" -

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-19-know-who-youre-dealing-with-do.html>

Feminism in action: Woman provokes guy and attacks him, when he finally fights back, she wants to take him to court for hitting a woman

54 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The fucking injustice. It's called the justice system for a reason.

Fucking feminism. Shit like this makes my blood boil. JUSTICE MUST BE SERVED.

Exeter University student named 'Britain's horniest student' - bangs 3 guys a week, gets called out in comments, and the white knights rise up

54 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Pussy privilege is a hell of a privilege

Had dinner with an engaged couple - girl is saving her virginity for marriage. Caveat: She's had sex with me 3 times.

54 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

LMFAO AT THE SUBJECT LINE!!!

Saving that non-existent virginity!!! SHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHEEEEEEEET.

Edit:

So basically OP fucked this girl 3 times without trying (alpha), shes hooked in a beta now and sold beta boy the

BS that the reason she ain't fucking him is cuz shes a virgin waiting for marriage. Unless this bitch is planning on hymen reconstruction surgery she wont bleed when he finally does get around to fucking her so she'll bullshit him that not all virgins bleed and cuz hes a beta that's in love he'll eat up her bullshit.

Here's the thing, she wants the beta boy for resources/emotional validation.. but notice how she has absolutely no sexual attraction to him AT ALL. She doesn't even want to fuck beta boy, she's holding it off by lying about being a virgin, if he had sexual power over her she wouldn't even be able to resist (you can see the chemicals swim in their eyes muhfucka!) she would be straight jumping his fucking pants if he could get her moist.

Alpha fucks beta bucks... as you can see my men, bitches do not have even a shred of respect for betas, they're just to be used for money and fucking dopamine/serotonin hits.

And no, I was not surprised one fucking bit by anything I read in this article... to me it sounded like fucking textbook bitch deception.

What I heard a bunch of "proper" Thai girls say about their gay friends

53 upvotes · 3 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's simple really. Working women compete with non-working women, they both offer the same *core* service desired by men most, sex. The difference is that the working woman is willing to provide this service to you at very little time cost or emotional expenditure, but requires a considerable sum of money upfront. This is a threat to the non-working woman, who demands to be paid time, emotional cost AND money, albeit the way in which she is paid monetarily is less visibly transactive and manifests itself as a symptomatic consequence of dating her.

So of course the women who aren't hookers are mad at the hookers and the men who peruse them, as the hookers are lowering the price men are willing to pay financially, as well as the amount of bullshit men are willing to go through mentally in order to get laid. A man accustomed to hassle free sex from hookers is going to have a hard time putting up with womanly bullshit in order to get laid for free, thirstier men put up with more shit from women and women leverage this thirst to get everything they want. A lack of male thirst via the perusal of prostitution thus indirectly lowers the value of all other women as they will find themselves lowering their price to get a man. This runs contrary to their self-interest, which is keeping the cost of sex high in order to get as much out of their sexuality as possible.

The rent boy sells a product that doesn't affect the average woman's market, the prostitute is directly affecting her market, thus angering her.

To use an analogy, a tire shop selling jeep tires would be mad if another jeep tire shop opened next door, but wouldn't give a crap if a truck tire shop opened next door. Assuming each type of car is using a different tire, there is no direct competition as even though they sell a very similar product, they target different customers. One targets jeep owners, another truck owners. The average man isn't interested in the services a rent boy is offering, and thus the average woman does not feel threatened by a rent boy because that's not who she's in competition with.

Economically its as simple as average women being mad prostitutes lower the market value of their sexuality, and what that sexuality can get them. Prostitutes indirectly lower the market value of pussy, making it harder for average woman to get the terms and goods they want in return for granting men sexual access.

When you run a cartel that forces the market to pay ungainly sums of financial and emotional capital to utilise your service, and then a competitor opens up a cheaper and lower hassle service, you're not only going to be mad about the customers they have stolen, but also the theoretical customers they could steal and what that means for your business model.

A conversation with my son

53 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you spun the whole "their bodies are a good physical indicator of what's on the inside thing" very well.

Fucked up straight up talk won't work, but eh.

I guess this is why all the rich get their kids privately educated. Not just for prestige, but to avoid all the nonsense drilled into kids at state school.

[FR] "Why do you hate me so much?"

53 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's low class. How you present yourself both in text and in voice suggests a lot about your socioeconomic background. You find generally that the lower the social class, the more they disdain complex language and big words, favouring slang. The higher the social class, the more they favour elaborate language, verbosity, metaphor, non-common words etc. It's how people differentiate their subcultures from one another.

Generally speaking, you should adapt your way of speaking to the company that you're with. If I'm with street guys I'm going to talk slang, if I'm with nerds I'm going to be using terminology, if I'm with prudes or snobs I'm going to be using "fancy" language and adopt an elitist attitude. Social chameleon. Be formless. Most people are stuck speaking in a specific way. You don't want to be one of those people. You may have a preference, but it's a skill set like any other - learn to master it.

A street guy talking slang at a banquet is going to get ostracised or even thrown out. A guy who doesn't know hood slang saying too many big words in the hood is going to get accused of "being a wise guy," and told he "must have taken a wrong turn because he doesn't belong" and they'll either intimidate him to leave or he'll get his ass beat. What is the problem with both of these people? Their way of talking and the attitude that comes with it isn't adapted to their environment, so the dominant culture in that environment wants to eject them. The nail that sticks out gets hammered.

Back on topic: if you're middle class and you get some hood rat talking in slang to you, or even another middle class person talk slang to you, you're going to scoff at them. It comes off cheap, but they think they're cool and urban. To her, you'd come off "stuck up" and "reserved" for using standard English. It's funny how people perceive each other via language. The lower class think their language is cooler, whilst the higher think theirs is more correct and sophisticated. You should see low class people try not to talk slang in a job interview, or a high class person talking hood to a hip-hop song, it's funny as fuck.

Practical way to show abundance.

53 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So since I have started down the Red path, I have noticed that some of the principles have been internalized. By internalized I mean that I never really tried to change that particular thing about myself, but it ended up changing naturally on it's own.

Yeah this shit isn't rocket science, "natural game" flows when you're in a positive state of mind, don't fear the world and realise the fundamental differences between men and women.

she eventually just straight up asked me if I felt it and that it "kind of sucks" that she was already in a relationship.

She got frustrated by how you weren't acting on your mutual attraction so made it obvious she was into you by putting out those branch swinging feelers. A woman in love with her man doesn't say shit like that. If you'd taken her off somewhere, she would have gone along with it. Obviously you'd have to be the one to take the lead, and if everything went to shit you would get all the blame, but she was definitely up for it. Women always force us to

act, because 1: them acting dries them up. 2: they don't want to be held responsible for acting on morally questionable impulses, it could result in them being ostracised from the social group/tribe, that's why they always try to bait guys into taking action, then hamster that their involvement/passivity/agreement with your choice was "coercion" or that "it just happened."

my bro's gf eventually ends up breaking the touch barrier on her own with playful tapping on my arms and thighs with a big smile and eventually tries to grind on me....at which point I kick her away. Not about to ruin my bro's 21st. He isn't stupid and even though the alcohol is clogging his senses he still can tell his gf is strongly attracted to me and at one point even yells out to another guy in our group "HEY SHOULD I BE UNCOMFORTABLE, MY GF AND DELICIOUS KEEP LOCKING EYES".

Haha she's a hoe, he should flip that switch that stops him loving her (ok, I know most guys can't do this, but it's a useful skill to have) and tag team her with you. That's probably not going to happen, but regardless, he needs to drop her. What she did was not cool. Even worse it was on his birthday. Surprised his comment was about the glances and not the grinding. The grinding is a fucking primitive mating call "I want to fuck you, or, I'm being a cock tease that wants to arouse you to prove to myself I have power over you and get an ego boost."

I tried hitting that girl up 2 times on the second no response I deleted the number and forgot about her.

I've had a similar thing happen to me. If you don't close that night they never want to speak to you again. They feel cheap and exploited when they think about you because even though they were up for it in the moment, they're angry/frustrated it didn't go all the way. Now you're just "that guy they did some stuff with that went nowhere." They just want to forget you.

At this point he gets hyphy over text. "I beat you", "hehehe", "I won lulz", "hehehe".

What a faggot. I forget how most guys your age tend to be insecure faggots that do this needless bullshit. You get these 18-22 year olds who have known each other years. And they still do this insecure, petty, one-upmanship-bullshit. All backstabbing and bullshitting. No fucking class at all. I'd drop someone immediately for behaving like that towards me. Especially a friend of 5 years. Get better friends. What I take from this psychologically: he is a loser with a scarcity mentality and the idea of depriving someone else of something they want makes him happy because normally he's the loser not getting what he wants. Fuck that.

His entire way of texting changed after. He appreciated my encouragement, figured he would try to make a little time for us to catch up.

He's immature and insecure. And you've had your tongue in his girl's mouth and touched her up. He must be enjoyin' them sloppy seconds.

Relevant article on abundance mentality:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/30/mental-models-abundance-vs-scarcity/>

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

53 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a problem with women not being able to recognize or admit that it is.

That would be pride and an inferiority complex kicking in there. Women who aren't comfortable in their femininity (very many of them, thanks to the confusion caused by feminism) exude this tendency.

"The top 5 things every husband should know". Pure beta propaganda, rampant with hamstering and a couple textbook shit tests

53 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"There are probably a lot more men who want to sleep with me than women who want to sleep with you."

Bitch pulled a dread game shit test. If his SMV was high enough that never would have flown. If he was in shape he could have said "2/3 the girls on my contact list want to fuck me, the other 1/3 are family members"

and then looked at that priceless sense of realisation hit her face, that she needs him more (which is the case anyway, because she's a depreciating asset sexually and blah blah.) AHAHAHA. This guy needs game. The article was pathetic.

Flair as blue pill example.

Female CEO yells 'penis' at employees, says it can't be sexual harassment because they're white men.

53 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, it is. I'm a straight white man. Non-whites, women, gays, if they are angry they will attribute negative attributes to the fact you are white/male/straight, not only is that misandrist/racist/heterophobic, but they believe they're within their rights to have such a bigoted attitude.

The double standard is fucking perverse.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

52 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Im paraphrasing here but when stan says 'well fine bring dad back and ill be happy' his mum says 'oh no stan ive still got to consider my happiness first'

I need to see this episode. If anybody can find out the title/ep number, that'd be awesome.

A note on the backup forums

52 upvotes · 6 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No point taking any chances. We've probably helped more men than every other subreddit combined because we give meaningful and actionable advice. Not platitude-filled bullshit from cucks and women who'll spout nonsense like "just be yourself!"

However, because we have less than favourable views on the nature of women, that makes us a target for the politically correct, insane, culturally marxist time that we live in. TRP is just one huge thought crime to the ministry of love. Shit's doubleplusungood.

Final Warning: Keep Your Damn Morals To Yourself

52 upvotes · 21 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Simplest way to put this:

If someone thinks what you're advocating means they couldn't trust you if they knew you, then it's immoral to them.

If you are loyal to nobody, will betray when you need to, feel no empathy and you know of a guy who is just like you, you will think he is badass but you won't trust him. DTs don't trust DTs because they know themselves. To

most people this lack of trust constitutes "immorality."

If someone can't trust you, you automatically become immoral to them (even if you help the environment.)

If you sound like you enjoy others pain, others rightfully assume you would enjoy their pain too, so they distrust you and then again, you're deemed immoral by that person.

Fuck ethics for a second, just go along with this basic premise: if you betray them, they think you're immoral. That's it. No elaborate codes or commandments, simply a "can they trust you?" question. No? What's that? You like fucking people's wives and they happen to be married or want to get married one day? Right, then they think you're immoral.

There's a reason these discussions are had ON THE INTERNET where you feel anonymous. Because in real life this shit would ruin your reputation. Why? Because people wouldn't trust you and that means they'd think you're immoral. Reputation is everything. And reputation is built on EXPERTISE and TRUST. If someone can't trust you, you're immoral to them. You could be the most cunning guy alive, if someone trusted you, they'd think your moral.

Sadism is deemed immoral by the vast majority. That's why when someone posts a thread saying "I fucked his wife and his sister and his mother and I laughed as he watched crying" you're wise to delete that just as much as you should delete the idiot questioning the morality of strategy (strategy is amoral - pointless to discuss it.) But when people tell stories, they don't hear strategy discussion, they hear something they relate to and they will inject their morals into that.

People can't and won't not inject their morals into stories. Even a psychopath does this, he'll think "why did he not just fuck the wife when she came over and flirted?" And then call the guy who doesn't fuck a married woman a faggot for not doing it. Most people judge you for being too sadistic, a psychopath judges you for being too altruistic (why do you care how this affects other people? It's good for you.)

If you don't delete the threads with guys talking about adultery, you will always get bro knighting. ALWAYS. Why? Because lots of people have empathy and they don't want to hear about how people who have little to no empathy will do whatever it takes to get what they want and don't give a shit about the consequences or collateral.

That will always wind people up. And if you start banning the empathic majority so the psychopathic minority can discuss optimal strategies, you're going to lose A LOT of people in the sub. I'm starting up a dark triad sub soon to discuss such things, but it's going to be private PRECISELY BECAUSE I know that kind of discussion isn't meant to be had out in the open, but with people who can cast morals to the side and speak PURELY ABOUT THE STRATEGY FOR THE SAKE OF REFINING IT. Regardless of my morals, I can do that. But this is not something most people can do, because their personality (usually religious morality) infects all their judgements.

IMO, ban the threads that sound overly sadistic and ban the threads that sound overly whiny and are all "should we really do this to people though?" and then you won't get any drama.

But when you let altruism or sadism shape any message, you're always going to have sadists call altruists ineffectual pussies, and altruists call sadists evil, demonic, or whatever. And that's a fucking shit show. That's what a lack of shared values does.

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

52 upvotes · 20 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women's sexual preferences are anti-civilization. Men built civilization. They couldn't have built it and maintained it on psychopathy alone, you need trust within the workforce to build a civilization, fear alone isn't enough. You can not have union when there is no trust. Psychopaths are incapable of trust when they do not have

leverage, there are many holes in your glib assertion. Even if YOU WERE right, you haven't managed to explain how men have become less psychopathic whilst women's preferences have remained largely the same (and thus are outdated/mismatched with the modern environment and it's supply of men.)

When a man becomes angry, whilst he feels angry, he is for all intent and purpose, temporarily psychopathic - he can kill but he will feel guilt later. A psychopath is an entirely different creature, he has no conscience and that killer instinct is not temporary. Man has honed, harnessed and channelled his anger as a source of strength for a long time.

Let's assume your opinion describes yourself (projection) think, if everyone was like you, you'd probably be dead. Who would you prey on or exploit? You would be against people like you who think similarly to you. Psychopaths are apex predators but they are also interspecies predators, meaning they hunt/prey on their own species. Humans are simply apex predators, meaning they hunt non-humans, not each other (unless conflict over resources, revenge over scarred honour etc.) Psychopaths have never been more than 2-3% of the population. Try going to prison where they are around half the population, entirely different world. Cunning is the purview of women. Strength is not synonymous with psychopathy.

You haven't shown logic, you have just asserted. Why should your opinion be worth jack shit when you don't show your reasoning? You're easy to dismiss when you feel you're above saying "why." Save that terse matter-of-fact mystique for seducing women. When among men, use less ethos and more logos. I often contend psychopaths prefer the company of women because they are more similar to them, at least, this is what my experience has taught me. Where man has some in-built moral code, honour, justice, appreciation for reason and blah blah the psychopath shares all the solipsistic narcissism of the woman. It all becomes about appearance and pride rather than communication of information and co-operation. Again, anti-civilizational by it's very nature. There are nuances within psychopathy, some make great leaders and can benefit civilization from a unique position, but I'm not going to digress into that here.

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

52 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They'll probably get a pussy pass.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

52 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's always someone saying "this didn't happen" it really contributes nothing to the discussion that is of value, it's just you proclaiming your disbelief.

I wouldn't put it past a bitch to do this kinda thing, especially if she's married but NOT FUCKING YOU and fucking two other guys, seeing as we're all aware we have no way of confirming whether this actually happened or not it's a completely defunct thing to bring up.

My GF started comparing me to her friends BF

52 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

(he even carries her bag always!)

I'll do that anyway because women are physically weak although if she expects it or seems entitled I'll shit test her, make her qualify "say the magic word" and all that crap, otherwise she can carry her own fucking bags. The only persons bags I carry without questions are the matriarchs in my family. Why? Because I know they love and respect me and aren't just using me as some disposable fucking peon.

She told they still didn't have sex yet (1.5 years passed!)

LMFAO. She has the perfect beta provider... a 27 year old man who gets no sex from his long term girlfriend... birthdays have been, christmases have passed, new years parties have happened and she's still not put out? WOW. I'm fucking speechless. Especially when you consider the current mating paradigm and there are literally guys left, right and centre all around just going out, grabbing random girls, making out and fucking them within minutes-hours of meeting them.

If they broke up tomorrow it's not his non-existent sexual technique she'll be missing, it'll be his fucking credit card. I'm kinda fucking pissed a guy can be that fucking retarded, she is mercilessly exploiting him for economic benefit and giving **nothing in return**.. the only thing worse than being involuntary celibate is being in a fucking long term relationship with a woman and being involuntary celibate. Just because he hasn't had sex in a year and a half doesn't mean his girlfriend hasn't, she's probably got some alpha fucking her on the side fulfilling that alpha fucks beta bucks sexual plurality they're inclined to operate. Fucking sickening.

I'm thinking about what if she starts complaining like 'he buys that and you don't, he does that and you don't'. How to handle this behavior right?

Tell her you don't give a fuck about her friends boyfriend and if she wants a human credit card that she should feel free to fuckoff.

Don't be scared to stand up to her or you're being pimped by the pussy. This shit will only escalate into more attempted behaviour modification on her part if you don't stamp out the fire before it turns into flames.

Oh by the way, if your chick is late 20's (27+) be wary of her bass bashing biological clock wanting a baby and doing whatever it mercilessly takes to get it (from you, or someone else.) You generally want a quarantine zone around your dick with these chicks aka wrap up or get snipped.

The mindset of feminists/betas when it comes to self-improvement, as presented by Calvin and Hobbes

52 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I like knowing my weaknesses because it means I can work to get rid of them and hone my ineptitude into a proficiency.

Then again, my genetics blessed me with a propensity to reason objectively rather than emotively.

9 DUDES TO DO BEFORE YOU DIE. I MEAN, GET MARRIED.

52 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those girls sound so victimised and oppressed in the comments as they congratulate each other on their whoredom and idly objectify men. Lmfao.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

51 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent, at the end of the day **it's a man's choice what he does with his life**, we shouldn't disown men who are married because if anything they need our support more than anyone. LTRs are hard mode, whereas marriage is suicide mode, because your ability to affect dread is vastly handicapped by the draconian legislation that is the feminist family courts.

We wouldn't be a very good community for men if we did not warn against the pitfalls of marriage, or make men aware of the women who will try to bully, shame and guilt them into commitment. On that note, I'm reminded of a quote from a commenter from awhile back that stuck with me ever since: "Marriage is responsibility for men

and a lifestyle for women"

And as much as I think it is good to support men no matter what they decide, I wish to violently decimate the hamster that plagues married blue and purple pill men.

An open letter to the aforementioned:

Do not think because you are married you are superior to "all those young'uns on TRP" you're not, in fact you're an example of what they should aspire not to become - a blue piller who found the red pill too late. A man who found TRP after wifing up an unworthy woman undeserving of the sacrifice inherent to a lifetime of male commitment.

It's good that we're reaching a lot of young guys on TRP, because we can give them the power to choose what to do with their lives. We have got to them before they can fuck it up for themselves like you have. Do not drag them into your misery. Do not encourage them to fuck up like you and call it maturity and manning up, that is disingenuous, and it robs young men of their future simply to validate your piss poor decision making.

If the young men here want to get married one day, they can do that with full knowledge of the basket case of an institution that they're entering - that's their call. If they want a kid and no marriage, to be a bachelor or even to go MGTOW - this is likewise their call.

TRP doesn't recommend marriage, but it is not our place to MANDATE how people live their lives. We may disagree vehemently, we may advise a man against such a thing, but if he insists on fucking it up for himself then fuck it up he will, and I hope he fucks it up majestically, I hope he enjoys it whilst it lasts and that the pain that will inevitably ensue from his daring naivety is worth all the brief and fleeting joy that will be replaced by the misery of divorce.

A lot of the suckers who were hauled into marriage in their BP days would have a total redo given the chance. That is to say, if they had their level of RP knowledge now and a time machine, they wouldn't be on the internet making the best of a shit situation trying to polish a turd, but rather, they'd be living life on their terms.

They'd have better vetted the bitch they settled down with. They would of done an LTR but not married. They would have gone their own way. They would be bachelor's banging hot bitches Hank Moody style; they would have done shit differently given the gift of hindsight.

But married men don't have that chance, do they? They are trapped. They are trapped in a situation I would not wish on any man, they are trapped in marriage 2.0 - feminist marriage. They are in damage control mode, doing what they can to preserve the best of an inherently corrupt institution, and they tell themselves that they are the real men, they are the noble men, that they are the men who hold up civilization on their backs arched like Atlas, because it is they who "manned up" - when really they are nothing but fools who learned the truth too late and so do what they can to make their misery tolerable.

Sure they hold up civilization, but not from a place of pride or strength, but shackled by feminist legislation from a place of weakness, kept in check by their wife's authority as mandated by the state, subsisting on nothing but a small sense of pride that "they're the real men". That's their mantra, that's what they tell themselves to cope with their relative powerlessness in their house. "I'm a real man, I did the right thing" when "the right thing" has made them miserable.

They hold the piece of shit called marriage in their hand, and they try to shine it as nice as possible. They do it because they don't want to live out of their car. They do it so they don't lose their kids. Know that they do it completely from a place of weakness. They have no other choice, because lacking the gift of red pill knowledge before they committed to such an inequitable contract, they are trapped. And making the best of a bad situation is all they've got so they have to make it work. It's like being a Jew in a gas chamber and discussing breathing techniques to make what little life you have left bearable - this is how I see these men.

A downtrodden man, a hurt man, a man with much to lose and little freedom. Not a powerful man, not a free _____

man, and not a particularly wise one. I chuckle when such a man thinks himself better than those "immature young men who know no better," for this is truly nought but an old fool assuaging the pain that haunts him. It is the tonic of unsubstantiated pride vindicating an old fool for his mistakes at the expense of his brethren wise enough not to follow him.

Modern marriage is not clever, it is quite frankly foolish given the current climate. Any reasonable man will tell you this, but the hyper-religious will try and persuade and shame you into going the traditional route absent the breed of woman and complementing legal system that accompanied it and made it viable. They cut and paste a 1950's social model whilst completely ignoring the fact there's no 1950's legal system to accompany it. They are out of touch, and they call those who don't buy into their delusion immature.

Truth be told, you didn't man up, you were duped. You were fooled into doing something that disadvantages you by linking your pride to sacrifice, and now you think you're mature for having engaged in such a terrible act of folly.

TRP is about giving men power, giving them options and letting them decide how to live for themselves. Not indoctrinating them into a tradcon narrative of "real men sacrifice themselves for women and children" - many of whom which will never appreciate a single drop of sweat or blood you have shed in the quest to "be a real man".

Women of all shades of pill will buy into your sense of honour because it serves them to do so, but they do not care for you, they are not your allies - they are just looking out for themselves. And you are so downtrodden, exploited and foolish, that rather than listen to the free men, you develop Stockholm syndrome for those who would force you to live out of your car should you put a ring on it whilst being imperfect. Open your eyes.

Why do women seem not as smart/funny/interesting as men?

51 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good theory. And yet, even in spite of man's diversity in IQ, behaviour and creativity - men have still always reproduced less than women.

We are the test tube gender, women are the control group. The control group is always kept safe and isolated (in this case: nearly all women reproduce regardless of skill or ability.)

As men, we are subject to great experimentation. Great or abysmal, we make up the extremes of humanity. And the efficacy of our experimentation decides whether we get to reproduce or not. There are a not so small number of men out there who think they reproduced, but were actually cucked. So the number of unique fathers is probably less than we all think.

All of that because wombs and eggs are more valuable than sperm.

Post asks women how their SO reacted to their 'high' sexual partner count. The responses are priceless.

51 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

IM MAXIM #51 - Women are mercenary. They do whatever it takes. They will switch sides or outright lie to secure the man they deem to be their best option. That's what you are to a woman. An option.

"Dick is abundant and low value" Female writer ALMOST gets it.

51 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but instead regresses and appears to think that the entire dick based economy revolves around her.

If a woman can see past her solipsism, she is in a minority of women. My ex-girlfriend could do this, but that didn't stop solipsism being her preference. Even if you find a girl who can do it, because feels, they probably

won't with any frequency. As we all know, women are responsibility averse.

She actually lionises Men who craft value beyond their Dick, yet doesn't appear to have a thought about crafting value beyond her own pussy.

Because she doesn't feel she has to. Men have to be interesting/useful/powerful to get laid. Women just have to be pretty. They don't need the extra padding. Men do all this extra stuff to compensate for the rift in value between cock and pussy.

Of course some men are genetic jackpot winners and don't need to bother, those men are like women - they get laid by being naturally "pretty." But the majority of men aren't, and so do.

I am truly fascinated by a females natural ability to create an assemblage of orbiters, betas and alphas to tend to her different "needs".

51 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Guys get told their whole lives nice guy game is the way to get laid so that when bitches hit the wall, said bitches can clean up and get married (lie to men to benefit the female imperative.) All the while the guys who don't fall for the bullshit get to fuck her between now and then (and in secret during and after her marriage to the beta bux.) Being hot helps, but an ugly douchebag has way more chance of banging a bitch than a nice guy with model looks (as described by OP.)

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

51 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

100% agree with your post. I despise the hamster in a man even more than in a woman. Men at least have a capacity to be logical and clear-headed should they opt to be. Women on the other hand - not so much.

1,000,000 Subscribers but we might be dead

51 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I could be a multi millionaire in 16 years time, but I'd still do my bit in the manosphere. IMO, we're doing gods work. I'm not even religious, but this shit is important. Nobody else is doing this, nobody else helps men become masculine or gives them guidance, as feminism gets worse the rather of single motherhood is only going to amp up. TRP is a reaction to that. You have no idea how many guys are googling looking for help on how to deal with girls, how to be confident, why they feel out of place and blah blah blah but they just haven't come across TRP yet.

Once you "get it" and it all falls into place courtesy of the experiences of other men and theories shared on TRP, the least you can do is give back to the place that basically permitted you your manhood, that is, gave you the tools you need to hone what was innately possible inside you, but never had a means to hone.

I kind of see TRP like charity work for the less fortunate, as well as self-development and learning in the areas in which I currently lack. I'm a person that's hungry for knowledge and likes to share knowledge, so I could read an entire library of books relevant to men and helping them be stronger/better/smarter, I could understand all the TRP theory down to a T, have all the in-field experience with women and have my personal insights confirm others' insights, but I'd still be here, helping, because people need this shit. Those who have been here for too long take it for granted. If TRP disappeared tomorrow and you're not the man you want to be yet, say you understand some of the theory but your confidence is still shot to shit, you disagree with some things and you still have no place for "guy talk". do you think you would get there? Do you think you would become the man you want to be? The newbies worship TRP, those who have been here awhile (lurking or not) forget how important it

is. Those who have seen huge improvements think they're above it and so move on, but not me.

The best example of frame holding in my life.

51 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All women do crazy shit you won't find one who won't. It's a matter of how crazy they are not if they're crazy. I honestly believe every woman will play pregnancy mind games if it will get them commitment. It's as much a female habit as it is a red flag. I don't think women without red flags exist they're all nuts to varying manipulative degrees. She also has a lot of redeeming features. IMO you won't find much better than a high sex drive smart chick that only occasionally goes fully hormonal on you. That's an opinion not a recommendation to ltr her that's your call.

Doing it for yourself, the pervasive hamster

51 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Edit: This post is now a blog post: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/22/the-power-game/>

[rant] why do guys take dating/relationship advice from girls?

51 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Easy question, because the guy in question thinks a woman has the knowledge of how a man can attract a woman. Which she doesn't, because she's not a man and she's only been on the receiving end of the chase. They think she must know because she's a woman herself but that's faulty logic from the guys point of view.

A mouse doesn't know how to catch mice, it just knows how it has specifically been caught before, it's a mouse - it doesn't hunt mice, cats do. It's that kind of shit. It's stupid. You wanna get a girl? Ask a guy who has success with girls, he has experience in the chase from the guys point of view - the point of view you need to discern methodology. Women haven't got a fucking clue about getting women because they never have to do it. Asking a woman how to get a woman translates into "how would you personally like to be asked out?" and then 9/10 times that wouldn't work in practice, she feeds you some disney shit. It's fucking inane.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

50 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great explanation, I especially liked this part:

You've just gotta watch where your going and let your periphery vision handle the women. Can't ever focus directly on them or else you're gonna crash.

This is what I'm always saying (in sentiment, not verbatim) and yet often guys won't grasp it.

Young guys are particularly prone to saying "what's the point if not to get girls?"

I guess when you're inexperienced you have to miss the forest for the trees enough times to finally notice the forest.

Get ready to laugh: "Women's group will check Metro Vancouver nightclubs for 'harassment culture'"

50 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly. Clubs aren't for ugly people, unless they're rich as fuck or famous or something. Only high SMV people need apply. Nobody invited the hunchback of notre dame to attend the meat market.

May sound vain and superficial to you blue pillers / low smv guys, but that's the reality of shit.

Up your SMV to join in on the fun.

On a tangent: billy beta whose girl fucks off to the club without him = cuckold in the making.

"Strong and independent," what is it good for?

50 upvotes · 13 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Most women who say they are strong and independent are neither. It's all passive-aggressive man-hating posturing. The ones who actually are won't make a good partner, because they don't need you, and if they don't need you they won't love you unless you find a way to head fuck them into psychologically needing you. Women don't love out of choice, they love out of respect/admiration, which becomes a need. If she doesn't need you she don't love you, you're just an experiment.

Female columnist in The Guardian yesterday: "It's disheartening that men in their 50s seem so focused on looks [...] They are not looking at me. They are looking at women half their age."

50 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think in the future you will see a high suicide rate amongst many women because the constant validation will go from over-bearing to completely non-existent.

Nah, they will just "almost kill themselves" so then they do get some attention. Most women are too pussy shit to actually kill themselves.

What women go through after they hit the wall is what 80% of men go through until they're about 30 before they see the light at the end of the tunnel, if they aren't totally blue pill.

Nobody gives a fuck about men, including the majority of men. Nut up and shut up only goes one way.

A woman's crying? Poor woman. A man's crying? What a bitch. That sentiment is shared by both sexes. People have less sympathy for men. People care less about men. Men are disposable to everyone. Wombs are precious. An infertile woman is basically a man, and even then they get an easier time of it. Welcome to our world lady. Don't be mad the guys who were never worth a shit worked their asses off to be something in the world. They're the winners. You're a loser because you got drunk on the power of your feminine youth and thought it would last forever. These bitches really have no fucking idea at all. Easier to just blame everything on men rather than self-reflect on your poor life choices, which of course, is what the majority of women do. I know if I do badly in life then that's my fault. I don't blame the nearest woman, or an ex-girlfriend, or the women around me at present. Women would rather blame anyone other than themselves for their own shortcomings. I guess realising you're a piece of shit is difficult when you're so emotionally volatile.

Girls are fun

50 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta love that hamster. This a great example of hamster gymnastics in full swing. The easiest way (for newcomers) to understand the hamster is that how a woman feels determines her opinion, irregardless of truth. EG: fat becomes cuddly and etc. When you give a woman the right feelings she puts a positive spin on everything, and likewise, if she feels shitty, she can put a negative spin on things that could be objectively admirable, eg: fit guy is a meathead, confident guy is a control freak, rich guy is materialistic and etc.

Women are great spin artists because their lack of logic leaves nothing but emotional interpretation, which in terms of rationalisation means SPIN, SPIN SPIIIIIINNN.

Now you motherfuckers know why the hamster is always seen on a wheel. They can't separate their opinions from their emotions, so bitches gotta spin things to make reality bend to facilitate how they feel.

Things have changed. Took the red pill a month ago - married with 2 kids

50 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah if dread game lives in a time machine

Actually, AWALT.

50 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a talk to her about all the stuff I do for her, and gave her a list of things I do for her without a second thought. Things that I do because I want to do them. And that I never expect her to do anything for me

That's the mistake. You both know the value you bring innately, the fact women are almost incapable of showing appreciation is what it is, fucking obnoxiously irritating, but it's not going to change.

Listing those things makes it look like you're qualifying your worth, a high value male doesn't qualify value, he provides it.

The other mistake you made is trying to deal with this bitch using logic. Bitches are fucking retarded, they give up on logic fast, they hate it, it makes their head spin, they are intellectually retarded with reason and their logic, their GOTO method of thought and problem solving is via emotional reasoning, doing things that feel good, avoiding things that feel bad and then rationalising them with faux logic after the fact "hamstering"

Reward good behaviour, punish bad behaviour. If shes insecure show her love, if she becomes more insecure despite you showing a sprinkle of beta, up the ante and punish her, if rewarding her behaviour made it worse then punish it, if she ups the ante its just a shit test and not a legitimate problem. This is the annoying thing with women, telling the difference between a legitimate grievance where she needs your support and a fucking shit test to see if you're still alpha/test your frame.

Fuck LTRs, even when you're alpha they're exasperating, you gain very little and give up a lot. /opinion

Husband finds out he is infertile, wife tells him either he lets her EX impregnate her or she walks (XPOST)

49 upvotes · 21 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I want the cuck to call her bluff and for her to walk out, to arrive at Ben's place thinking she will effortlessly branch swing to him, only for him to say "hahaha no, you can't stay here".

So with the failed branch swing and streaming tears like the histrionic cunt that she is, she goes running back to the cuck, who, recently directed to TRP and with a fresh set of balls, tells her to go fuck herself.

He should tell that bitch to go be pregnant with Ben's baby in the cold, it's what the parasitic manipulative skank deserves. It's not his baby and she wants to cuck him, so she isn't worth shit - that's the biggest red flag going, even prostitutes are worth more respect. I'm gonna call it now, she's already pregnant with Ben's baby but isn't showing, hence the sudden pressure on our protagonist cuck to "man up" or rather, cuck up.

When she tries to manipulate him with the guilt trip sympathy ploy she says "I wouldn't wish a childless marriage on anybody!", well you know what? I wouldn't wish being a cucked husband on anybody either. A woman wanting to cuck you is the biggest insult fathomable to a man's dignity and masculinity. Drop this bitch like the sack of shit that she is, may she rot and wither.

AWALT

49 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You wont see a womans real capabilities and of being a stone cold b*tch or he real abilities to completely

disregard you as even being human until you've been through a breakup with a proper LTR (5years+). It is then, and pretty much only at this time that you will see how true TRP theory really is, it will absolutely implode your mind if you haven't experienced it before.

Having had a very long relationship (fits your 5+ yr criterion) with a quality woman in the past is exactly why I don't suffer from the good girl myth that makes guys think "well, I have just fucked around with bimbos.. let me try a smart bitch, then perhaps NAWALT..."

My bitch was smart, just meant stronger rationalisations in arguments, and occasional (welcomed) logic. Shit tests were the same, her nature was the same.. the intelligence changed absolutely nothing. I believe I allude to this in my piece **Educated Women & Vapidity**.

I know that even if a girl is top-shelf relationship material, there's a switch inside her that can flip and make her the opposite of the very woman you came to value. And that's a huge head fuck. You've spent years with a girl you think you know and have some sort of accrued loyalty with, and the minute she thinks you're a fuckhead she acts like some trashy whore from the bar. You can go through absolutely everything together, and she'll betray you in a heartbeat if she loses respect.

As soon as that happens, all her AWALT traits will dial up and you're in for a world of pain. Being alpha/desired by a woman simply dials down her worst traits, awareness of the aspects of her nature which weaken her relationships with men and disciplining herself not to show these traits further dials down the traits... but the traits are part of their nature. They never go, that's AWALT.

If your girl loses respect for you, as soon as you are aware of it, dump her. Even if you still love her, crave her and whatever - she doesn't feel the same. So just do it, dump her; it's your only winning move. Once she loses respect, there is no quest to get the respect back, guys fall into this trap of thinking they can win back favour.. they can't. No matter what you do, everything will be wrong and it's all downhill from there on. Once respect is gone women don't want to work on shit, they just want to find a way to conclude the relationship.. usually through some high-drama that's pinned on you, then they can hate you enough to dump you without feeling guilty (just in case the fact they think you're pathetic isn't enough.)

Dumping her is probably the only way you can salvage even a slither of respect, because it'll hurt her ego. Women aren't used to being dumped, they're used to doing the dumping. When a guy a chick thinks has become a loser dumps her, it fucks with her head. It implies he has better options and he isn't a loser, because he doesn't care about losing her, in fact, he's welcoming her to fuckoff.

The girl I was with for a long time and went through plenty of shit with, at the end of it all, acted like she barely knew me and had no problem going silent and moving on. This is a chick who used to very literally tell me we'd grow old together and she'd walk through fire for me. Yeah, she meant that - in that moment. This is the same chick who jumped on the carousel and branch swung fast into another LTR at the conclusion of ours. This was a high quality chick, but a chick is still a chick. AWALT applies to all women, quality does not change AWALT.

Quality means the bad shit will happen less, not that the bad shit won't happen because she's fundamentally different. She isn't. NO WOMAN IS NOT A WOMAN - these traits, behaviours and proclivities are all interconnected and universal to the nature of women, it's just the intensity and prevalence of manifestation which varies, and that's why we assert AWALT. AWALT is a very quick and glib way of saying "yeah, well that's just female nature."

A reason for women to want the dating culture to change - Sons who can't get laid

49 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Funny how beings so solipsistic can lack such a capacity to introspect. She's always immersed in her own experiences, but never actually developing a full understanding of said experiences. Why is that? Well.. let's all give a loud cheer to the one, the only: rationalisation hamster! It's pathetic.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

49 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You shitlord! How dare you! She just had to get a few things off her chest and you tore her to shreds! You should know better! Shame on you, shame on you, you vile patriarchal pig!

/s

I love it when they get outraged, it's delicious. Outrage is like mayonnaise on bacon.

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

49 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are sexually masochistic, that's why they have rape fantasies and fuck "invaders." All connects in with war brides theory which purports its about finding the best quality sperm and fucking invaders is a survival technique for women (so the invaders don't kill them, too.) Women's sexuality is DT as fuck, which is why DT men do so well with them. How a DT man handles a woman in the sack drives her nuts, fantasies getting fulfilled all over the shot. Women are pretty primal, and they'll never admit it but they get off on men being violent. Especially if he's "fighting for her."

Men take all the wrap but women have used proxy violence throughout history to get their way. Then fucked the victor. Women are nature's control group, used to weed out weak males in favour of stronger ones to increase the quality of the gene pool. When I say "increase quality" I don't necessarily mean intelligence either (although there's probably a correlation) merely survivability. If being dumb and violent improved your chances of survivability, bet your ass that's the direction we'd go as our women would choose to mate with guys who specifically exhibit those traits. The fact that certain races have higher average IQ than others indicates that in some parts of the world higher IQ was needed to survive (eg: the cold climate of europe with little arable land) whilst in places like Africa with abundant natural resources, and warm, fertile land, survival was easier so sexually selecting for intelligence was not as necessary. My point's getting anthropological now. On that tangent, what made it so hard to survive in southeast asia seeing as they have the highest average IQ? (other than ashkenazis.)

Monk Mode has taught me the following

49 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well done buddy. Glad to see so many putting monk mode to good use. Going to have to do some follow up monk mode articles in future I think.

Patrice O'Neal's Fisherman Analogy Paraphrased

49 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Patrice is a legend. We need an entire section/sidebar area/whatever just for the "Best of Patrice."

Club bouncer denies free entry to a girl because she's not hot - says that she has to pay the \$50 cover like everyone else. Girl proceeds to throw a tantrum on r/TwoXChromosomes.

49 upvotes · 10 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She even says herself that her friend is bargin hot and it opens up doors for her all the time

No women don't leverage sexuality whatsoever to get privileges that men don't, we're all totally equal and that's why giving women more rights is important!!!! /s

A 17-year-old psychopath murdered his mother and sister. So, predictably, he now has a sizable

female fanbase.

49 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep dark triad motherfuckers get pussy.

Not gonna lie, I love me a dark triad bitch.

At the same time, I wouldn't marry a dark triad bitch. Any notion of "changing a bad bitch" is pure hamster.

It's more common from female to males but it can happen in reverse too. Attractive, intelligent crazy bitches send men weak at the knees also.

AskFeminists didn't like my question, I guess... Maybe you guys wouldn't mind discussing this issue openly and honestly?

49 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Female privilege, male responsibility is the goal of feminism. Hypoagency.

If feminism cared about equality it'd fight for things that affect men too, but it doesn't. It only fights for things women are pissed off about and then occasionally claims that these things affect men too. For example, I don't see feminists going out of their way to address how bad of a deal marriage is for men, how men have no reproductive rights (her body!) hardly ever get custody, usually always have to pay alimony etc. If feminism was about gender fairness then MRA wouldn't even exist, and they won't merge because feminism despises MRA, the fact they try to stand up for mens rights has the feminazis scoffing like gleeful elitist matriarchs, defaming the MRAs and saying they're full of shit whilst they expect everybody to take "their rights and movement" seriously.

Oh and then there's the fact that many feminists are openly hateful of men (misandrist), fuck misandry isn't even in a lot of dictionaries, even though it's an actual word. Reverse a lot of their statements back at women and it'd be blatant misogyny, but there is of course a moral double standard when it comes to generalising a gender with feminists. "Men are all pigs!" "Men are violent!" "Men are rapists!" but say it in reverse and they'll call you a misogynist or you'll hear "not all women are like that!" the infamous "NAWALT."

This alone should highlight their lack of credibility or commitment to legitimate gender fairness.

I trust a feminist to imagine oppression where there is none, and then exploit the societal sympathy of victim status to grab power, to get more money, to need lower test scores, to get better representation and etc for women. They just do not care about men, some hate men, many do. It's a movement that accomplished it's original aims and is now fueled on hate to keep going, because it has no legitimate oppression to fight. It's also a great form of population control, most of Europe, USA, Canada, NZ and AUS all have below replacement birth rates and of course if the genders hate each other, they're more likely to use contraception and not start families.

It's funny because while they get more powerful as society is brainwashed into believing they're victims, they're artificially inflating their egos off facebook likes, and superficially navigating the social scene backstabbing, bitching and bullshitting to get ahead. Feminism is nothing but a hypergamous slaughterfest which will eventually consume itself. Some women are already complaining feminism has betrayed them because they "couldn't have it all" but these are usually post-wall chicks.

More on the theory of hypoagency:

<http://www.genderratic.com/p/2645/hypoagency-hypoagency-and-blaming-everything-on-men/>

Where have all the beta providers gone?

49 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why would I marry someone who's only value was their physical attractiveness? Let alone someone who just lost their only value, because they're

- Not funny, they never developed wit/sense of humour because they had no need to

- Not smart, their ability for abstract logic/reasoning/philosophy/deep discussion is limited, they're either uninterested in it or they make it a solipsistic emotional "in my experience" kind of game, not the rich logically abstract discussion you're vying for.
- They have the responsibility of children but the rights of men, hypoagency, when it's something good happening it's her responsibility, if she regrets it or made a mistake, it wasn't actually her fault - **they can't take responsibility for themselves and their actions**
- Legal aspect: a contract so biased women hold all the trump cards, men are royally fucked.

I could go on, LTRs with most women are undesirable enough, marriages have the collective incentive of going up to the shop for an open pitcher of water when there's acid rain out.

Dr. Helen Smith on Where the Good Men Are, and Why They Left

49 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This book is not a research study, but a treatise, a call to action. It is pitched to men, and I hope that men will read it and come to understand what they've been feeling. But I also hope that it will help women to understand what the men in their lives are going through.

Most women do not give a flying shit about men other than what a man can do for her. That's the culture we live in. There's more to it than what she's saying, she identifies problems with men but not how they're directly related to parallels which are inculcated into the female social psyche EG: women are trained/brought up/told they can treat men however they like and that men must impress them while they hold all the decision making superpowers, this is part of what turns them into self-entitled monsters, the other part is women are given no social expectations she doesn't want, men are practically held at gunpoint "to do the right thing" with the full force of the law against them and have no say in anything to do with family.

Only is it when enough post-wall chicks never get to fulfill their stupid dreams of being a married princess they go "where did all the good men go?" it's the most retarded question ever posed, destroy masculinity in the mainstream and most males stop being masculine and self-capable, poison women to be crazy, demanding and masculine and then the little masculinity with a dick that is left walking around won't want shit all to do with you other than to use your holes to sink his dick into, given you don't make that the social equivalent of doing every single quest in Skyrim. The whole culture has been poisoned so perfectly it's almost impossible it's a mistake, how you get such venom out of civil rights I don't know, there's no justification or logical basis for the situation we have today.

Notice how the author is distinctively post wall? Women still at the peak of their power could not give a shit. Post-wall chicks only give a shit because their power has dwindled and now they're no longer high on the easy life they empathise miserably with the nostalgia their mothers/grandmothers got to experience, women from previous generations weren't left high and dry and expected to wage slave/work for the rest of their lives but had a manly man around for companionship and 24/7 dick. The chicks now get all the fun and buzz when they're young and end up with nothing when they're old. A woman's expiry date has never been so quick.

Men are never given shit, not privilege, priority, empathy, understanding, respect for their gender identity or nature, NOTHING, they have to fight for everything ruthlessly and intelligently as to not get fucked over by the state/a woman which if being a good man was ever easy (and believe me, it wasn't) being a good man now is even harder. They're a fucking hot commodity. You can either get depressed with how shit this is and "opt out" by not bothering with life or yourself beyond instant gratification or you can raise your SMV, read books, workout, enhance your body and mind, become aware and confident in yourself and thus become the commodity that women want so badly, yet is so sorely absent. Your choice. Supply and demand, the supply of high quality men is

far lower than the demand, there's a fucking drought. High quality men are in a paradigm of psychological abundance despite the lack of support for them, because to become high quality to begin with you've had to overcome tremendously bad odds and grow in a hostile environment... kinda like a cactus!

Be an island unto yourself

48 upvotes · 6 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

In other words, you should be a more developed individual than she is, and have a more active and productive life than she does. She should feel privileged to be in your life, not the other way around. You should elicit her femininity, and she should mould to your preferences to please you, not the other way around.

Barring that, if she's more developed than you, you can't catch up, and you really like her, just be dominant as fuck and work on yourself and she'll fall in line.

Ideally though, you're always the more developed individual. And looking at how lazy and basic most bitches are these days, this isn't something that should be too hard to accomplish.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

48 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy fucking shit you need to keep your wife away from all these delinquent friends of hers. If my girl knew all these kinds of women, I'd be concerned how they'd influence her. We all know how easily influenced women are when they're with the sisterhood.

Loser is one of the most devastating insults you can hit a woman with.

48 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women think having emotional drama makes them deep and important. They conflate histrionics with characteristic depth. I see it as nothing but juvenile attention seeking, like a baby crying for its mother, infantile.

EDIT:

Allow me to expound on this further, it is struggle which determines the nature of an individual. People respect struggle. Everybody respects a self-made man more than a man born to a rich daddy. Both are high status, but one is more admirable in personal quality. One man defied odds, whilst the other simply obeyed them. A rich child who dies rich just didn't fuck up. You don't get points for not squandering the family fortune. A poor child who died rich hit the big time, he had to build every connection, deal with poverty, work with less resources - you name it (on a tangent this is why I find 50 Cent/Curtis Jackson really admirable.)

And so in light of this we innately admire the ever raging conquest of struggle, as we all deeply identify with the process of struggle within our own lives no matter how varied each of our lives may be. We all have struggles pertaining to our own weaknesses.

Women tend to be histrionic (99% - so let's say it's a fundamental of AWALT.) They enjoy swinging from an emotional high to an emotional low. They enjoy the validation that comes with being a "survivor" or whatever because it makes them seem powerful, like they're an underdog who overcame struggle. And you know what people who defied the odds get? Admiration, respect. This is all women want, but they want to ride out their emotions too, because they're histrionic.

So it's a 2-in-1 thing here, it's processing her emotions, because this is the fundamental modus operandi of women to "listen to their heart" and have it dictate/validate their decision-making. And secondly, to be respected for being emotional. We all innately see emotivity in the extreme, bar anger, as weakness. Sure anger is a loss of self-control, but it's anything but weak. So what do they do? Spin an underdog/victim narrative and get praised for "overcoming odds."

It's quite clever if you think about it, but I doubt they sit there planning it out. It comes intuitively to women, as do most things Machiavellian with a womanly flavour - they feel their way into it. The very nature of womankind is Machiavellian itself.

At a glance, people oft cannot tell the difference between histrionics and real struggle. But there is an easy well to tell the difference. People who wear their struggle as a badge of honour, who wear it obviously - they are the histrionics. They become identarian with their struggle and feel the need to tell everyone about it. With those who don't wear it as a badge, there's a genuinely higher chance whatever struggle they purport to have faced is real.

Trump to Megyn Kelly: I Don't Have Time For Political Correctness and Neither Does This Country. Trump spills Redpills all over the place.

48 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well shit. If women are that emotional that you can't say ANYTHING bad about ANY woman without an angry uproar should these types of people (women) be voting at all?

No, no they shouldn't. And I think Trump realises that.

Trees.

48 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

and in doing so we build up not just a physical world, but also a social contract.

We were left with a tattered social contract and we continue to rip it up piece by piece. The decline is mostly social as technologically and economically (not accounting for debt but just raw GDP) we're stronger than ever.

Globalisation doesn't really help as humans are tribal animals and prefer people that look and sound like them (known as ingroup preference which psychopaths take to it's absolute state: hyperindividualism.) Communities used to be tight everywhere, as per tribalism. Globalisation makes your neighbour a stranger and segregates the population. This takes society from a high trust "I know everybody around here" state to a low trust "who the fuck is that over there?" state. As trust is lower, Machiavellianism outside the political class increases and even becomes a way of life. If you want to see a microcosm of this, compare rural life to city life. People are much nicer in rural locales because they're higher trust micro societies. They have a sense of geography-based tribalism.

Then feminism emancipates women from men, the women are choosing who they mate with instead of the woman's father, and so women have sex with "bad boys" (more likely to have psychopathic genes) and breed baby psychopaths because psychopaths activate attraction switches in women. If you read the statistics, out of all the psychopaths in prison most came from single mother families and have a madonna-whore complex ala Freud (which is why such people would also find TRP agreeable.)

The decline leaves us in a state of entropy until we reach collapse, rampant opportunism and psychopathic morality (self-focussed utilitarianism) prevails. Civilizational morality aka the social contract/altruism is declining as the future of civilization looks uncertain.

The only way to reason with people who don't care about the big picture is to make them see themselves as part of it. Someone who doesn't care about anyone except themselves (a psychopath or a narcissist) doesn't even care about their own kids, let alone civilisation. Simply, the child is an extension of such a person's ego, so they care about the child - but not for the sake of the child - but for the sake of themselves. The child is a tool to be used for resolving any personal issues they have with their parents vicariously via a parental role with their child. Effectively, such people (psychopaths) don't want children for the sake of children, and don't even feel altruism for their children, they simply see their children as a means to an end - it's all ego and self-interested

utilitarianism.

So as you can see - it makes sense why such people wouldn't give a shit about the big picture and will effectively perpetuate hyperindividualism on the micro and anarchism on the macro via the relative anonymity of the internet.

The only way you could remotely sell a psychopath on why unfettered utilitarianism is bad is to tell him that his children won't be able to represent his legacy if society collapses because he will be forgotten. And even then he will try to deduce a way to leave a legacy without needing children to do so, he'll say something about leaving university papers or something. So then you need to hit him with the genetics angle and tap into the ego, talk about how his brilliance will be lost to humanity if not imbued into his children. And he might buy that, he may have kids, but they are more likely to be hyper-individualist due to his narcissism (if not his genes) than value civilisation over the self. So in a way, he's probably doing us all a favour if he doesn't reproduce. Effectively, a psychopath is a psychopath, they DGAF at the deepest of levels and no argument is going to change that.

What you have to learn about amoral utilitarian self-interested psychopathic morality is it has absolutely no altruism. Zero. Anything that looks like altruism is merely aesthetic in nature and probably a gambit to be used for leverage/to boost one's reputation. They don't help people for the sake of helping people, they help you only if they think it will benefit them in some way. Luckily psychopaths are only 1-2% of the population but their outlook (as agreed with by subclinicals) is essentially overrepresented on this sub. I probably haven't helped with that with my writings.

This sub and its views as dictated are a reactionary microcosm to the failings/vitation of the social contract. Official position? Rip it up more because it's fucked anyway. Get yours, fuck everyone else. Essentially, even though I do not believe Roosh's position was particularly noble, there was some half-truth in what he was saying. By not giving a shit about society and being purely focused on the individual, you simply throw petrol on the decline for some short-term happiness. Better that you speed up the decline and be happy whilst it hurtles towards entropy than slow or even reverse the decline if it affects your personal happiness, right? **Enjoy the decline!**

If all of the western world followed TRP tomorrow the whole house of cards would collapse - and nobody would give a shit until it affects their ability to satiate their personal greed. When it does, in line with utilitarianism, all of a sudden they'd care. The same people who were on board with the decline will not be the same people fit to rebuild civilisation to the height that it reached. Because we didn't get this far "enjoying a decline." Once such people have harems and gold, that's them - fuck everyone. Civilisation doesn't survive without altruism, national identity and community. It cannot have these things when everybody considers themselves to be their own country. Narcissism reaching critical mass is bad for everyone in the long run.

It is what it is. I'm of the opinion the decline is not reversible and short-term incentives will continue to conquer principles designed to assure long-term incentives (eg: your kid or grandkid gets a tree) - fuck, your grandkid will be lucky to have a stick let alone a tree. Is gen Y much better than the baby boomers? Nah, they're just a poorer version of them.

It is what it is. Without collective action, one is powerless to change these things, so enjoying the decline actually makes a lot of sense. And thus we come full circle.

In light of that, I tire of all this morality talk. It's just one big loop of bullshit.

Text Game: Be the Man Who Doesn't Reply

48 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reading the 48 laws of power is a natural game enhancer because without really becoming fucked in the head, you're taking gambits out of the Machiavellian play book and applying them quite directly. The 48 Laws of Power is like a cook book full of ingredients and no methodology, it won't make a Mach out of anyone, only

those who were already that way inclined for whatever reason. For the rest of you, it's just a bunch of social gambits you can use in random situations, eg: hooking up with women.

This post effectively encapsulates the law "Always say less than necessary:"

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-4-always-say-less-than-necessary.html>

For chatty men who like to be specific this may prove difficult, but it's all a part of the general IDGAF + aloof mystique. Online or in person, unless you're trying to teach people something, be light on words and description - make her work for every drop of information, tease her curiosity, make fun, build sexual energy, escalate. A guy who puts everything out there and is always available is no challenge, he's boring.

Drugs and Their Effects on Your Poon Plundering Prowess

48 upvotes · 22 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Upvoted. A lot of people think "they're above drugs" and will just downvote for mentioning 'em, but they have a role to play in social interactions and vastly change how you interact and see everything. They're a big part of any thriving party scene. People who've never done any drugs are ignorant and have a holier than thou attitude towards them. Like you said, alcohol is the most socially acceptable, but probably, at least in the short term, one of the most detrimental. When you drink alcohol experiment with your poison. Certain brands of vodka give me shittier hangovers than others, for instance.

15% of women at executive level or above admit to having slept with their boss.

48 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't feel guilty as I am happy

The power of the hamster, its why some people arbitrarily label women as psychopaths.

Being above a woman in a company appeals to her hypergamy, they do it to start with to get cash and prizes, but eventually it turns into "I actually like him" because unlike her husband who she views as equal or lesser, the boss is above her and so by fucking him she feels like she's upgrading.

Woman worried that her brother is too much into /r/theredpill

48 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are weird, they want to have their cake and eat it too (AF/BB when they are young, then go to a BP when they're post-wall getting whatever alpha action they can manage to attract on the side - affairs)

But if a guy is an AF that isn't tied down to or otherwise providing for a woman they lose their shit. It's like they want all their AFs to be in relationships at least so even when other women want to fuck him they get to be "the other woman". The idea of a guy just fucking chicks left, right and centre with no commitments really fucks with the female psyche. Preselection is a bitch.

Old but excellent. Maddox has been wrecking feminists since the 90s. "26 things a perfect guy would do and other propaganda.."

48 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You wanna hold hands? Hold 'em. Hate holding hands? Don't hold 'em.

Common Courtesies: Rp or Bp

48 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK. Beige Phillip covered what you are asking. If you want help "getting into the red pill mindset" I earnestly recommend taking the time to listen to the podcast/radio show over at <http://beigephillip.com> - start from episode

01, it's a funny show with a lot of truth, it's no chore to listen to at all. It'll help you get into the right mindset.

I've got some of the beige phillip principles recorded on my site if you want a quick glaze over what to expect from the podcast: <http://illimitablemen.com/48lawsowomen/>

Now to address your question. If you do something because you want to do it, it's RP. If you do something because someone else tells you to or it's a power game, that's BP. The only caveat is if you are a subordinate in a company, then you have to be subservient by nature of your position, but outside that you should only do things you want to do. Assuming you are a man biologically, and not still a teenage kid that needs guidance from their parents about life. If you are still a teenager and your parents aren't dysfunctional, you should cede some decision making to them and gain your independence gradually.

It's not about the action itself that determines if it's BP or RP but the truthfulness in that action. BP is inherently idealistic and delusional, so to make an action RP you simply need to be holding yourself to the truth and understand WHY you are doing what you are doing. If you do something with an ulterior motive or agenda such as hoping being nice will lead to pussy/promotion you're being manipulative with a weak frame, BP. If you talk total shit to make a sale, you're being BP again. If you flirt with a girl and tell her you want to fuck her, you made your intentions clear - RP. Convincingly making a sale by listing the pros and cons of a product with no fluff? RP.

Now this works on the flipside too. If you care about the person who makes demands on you to report in to them and you believe they are genuinely concerned and not trying to undermine you by making you report to them, then you should agree to do so in order to alleviate their worry/concern. That's love. That person cares about you. In the examples you gave ask yourself if the person saying these things to you cares about you? If they don't, it's probably powerplay, or simply you think they don't care when they do. Those examples are something your mother would say/do.

However if it's a power game or some bullshit, then you say "Haha why the fuck would I do that?" or "No, you're OK" how you gauge your response is dependent on your relationship with the person in question, you have to analyse and discern what the social paradigm between the two of you is, there's no blanket correct answer, you have to adapt to different relationships and change your behaviour accordingly depending upon the person and the manipulation at play, if any.

Be true to yourself and you will be credible. Do things because you want to do them for yourself, not because you feel you have to do them due to social pressure. You can't be your own man if you let others dictate how you live your life. Answer to nobody but yourself, make yourself accountable by holding yourself to certain goals and objectives and take responsibility for when you both succeed and fuck up. Make yourself worthy of your own validation, find reasons to be proud of yourself and you have the trappings of what constitutes manhood, power (from self improvement) and credibility (from valuing the truth above all else and holding yourself accountable.)

Apart from improving your life with things like lifting and learning things, it has to start mentally - by having a mind of your own and not letting people boss/push you around. Learn to be stubborn and argue your point. You need gumption, a spine. However, you also need to be able to tell the difference between someone asking you to do something as a power game and someone whom is asking you to do something because they care about you. Good luck.

Where have all the beta providers gone?

48 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You do get hot girls who are intelligent, but they are normally so machiavellian that LTRing them is not safe for your mental health. They will end you unless you're a psycho/very adept high mach yourself.

Most hot girls are vapid, that is what it is. Machiavellian or vapid. Womens power, usually, comes from sexuality 99%+ of the time, which is why when they're old they become bitter or sweet old ladies, they've lost their power so their personalities are no longer corrupted by wielding that power, now they develop themselves outside the

sexual and become more likeable people for it.

Ugly girls don't bother harnessing their sexual potential as they don't believe they have any. So they work on their personalities from a younger age. Surprisingly, this shit makes sense.

Hot girls with personality who won't manipulate the hell out of you? Unicorn.

Easiest way to cross become Redpill? Read your Woman's electronic communications.

48 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep women are addicted to compliments from Facebook most of them have the app installed on their phone and long to hear their phone go off with a notification.

If a chick doesn't have facebook that's a massive plus as far as I'm concerned, they use that shit for the ego validation beta orbiters and girls are willing to provide, to flirt with alpha dick and use it as a massive psychological crutch to feel good.

They feel important when their phone is buzzing off to "oh u look so pretty in this pic!" and "you look cute" or "hey how u doin?" in IM from 5 of their orbiters.

Chicks without facebook = GOLD, facebook ruins lives. Your girl on her phone on facebook whilst shes with you too much isn't a good sign, it's disrespectful and it means she's all fed on e-validation, rather than being concentrated on getting her man's (your) validation.

Facebook devalues compliments/validation significantly like porn devalues female sexuality. It's not better than the real thing but it acts as a great substitute.

Women don't know what they want

47 upvotes · 5 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why women are so easily led by narcissists. They follow conviction, not logic.

How is it really like being a single male in your 30s?

47 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

i'm in my early 30s and last year i was dating an 18 year old. you should have seen how furious the older women got when they found this out!

That's the sound of sweet, sweet, schadenfreude right there. Bet you got some "PEDOPHILE!" comments, among other things. If she's legal, who cares? Haters gonna hate. Jealous women past their prime do it best, hate that is, not make themselves decent relationship material.

You're quite right about women spoiling easy:

completely emotionally and psychologically fucked

Is something I'm finding with a fair amount of women in their 20's, I think it starts around the 25~ age group where you find there is a fair amount of women who have already been alpha widowed from a very serious LTR and thus are mad with men/the world. That or she's a whore that's been passed around so much she's taken on the psychological characteristic of a cum bucket, if cum buckets could talk that is.

You get 'em young or there is no real hope for anything but a casual fuck. Women spoil too easily. Not just physically, but mental too. They're fickle in pretty much every way that matters. Sucks balls.

When fucking women 28-35 always be wary about unprotected sex too. This is the infamous "BABY RABIES

ZONE."

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

47 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's an incredibly beautiful poem.

Field report: Destroyed my Eastern European girlfriend's shit test with flying colours. Thank you TRP.

47 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"How would you feel if I just kissed a random guy?". I knew what was going on so I just said "I'd join you and kiss him as well".

That's a well executed agree and amplify. Keep it up you're handling it great. Being dismissive is far better than acknowledging it head-on, it seems counter intuitive to the male mind but it communicates subtextually that you're keeping frame and you're confident enough to not be bothered by random fictional bullshit she had made up rather than be so insecure that you're trying to acknowledge said bullshit with logic, which is of course, setting yourself up for torture. Women know when they're bullshitting you but they do it to see if you know they're bullshitting you, this way they test not only your social intelligence but your masculinity/sense of confidence directly. She says what she says so she can get feedback from you that will communicate what type of man you are. Are you a man on top of his shit, a masculine man, or will you supplicate to her, communicating you're unworthy of respect and by extension, her love?

We've all been there with a woman. We take it at face value (addressing what she's saying at face value and replying to it as if it is inherently legitimate) rather than seeing past the surface level of her words to see **WHY she is saying what she's saying and what her intent for saying that is (usually: to gauge your confidence indirectly, get attention and etc)** Women are like children in that they make shit up just to gauge what your frame/state is. They prefer to test you covertly but directly rather than be forthright. Where men tend to judge on words and actions, in the absence of charm words mean little to women and they're all about the actions and the subtext of the words. Where men operate linguistically on a surface level, women tend to operate on what those words translate into subtextually as it reveals more about that person's emotional state than surface level does. It's not so much what you said that passes the shit test, but how what you said communicates on a subtextual emotional/psychological level who you are. It says "I'm better than you, shut up" which is what she wants to hear. She wants to be reminded she's with a man who is the shit because any whiff you're not and she'll be moving on.

How women shit test **is they create fictional problems based on something non-tangible, usually a negative way you supposedly made them feel or some other non-verifiable crap and they throw it at you as an accusation to see how you react** women are constantly looking for a reaction, stress-testing you basically, to see how much of a man you are. This is natural to them and annoying as fuck to us (unless you grow to love it and become so competent at spinning it around you have fun with it,) but they can't help it. This is also why amused mastery works so well. By not taking a woman seriously you subconsciously and subtextually communicate to her that you are better than her, and that you have complete control over your own thoughts/state of being. By allowing her to undermine your confidence, you make yourself less attractive to a woman. Women work on this seemingly counter-intuitive premise (to a man, anyway): if he can't handle the shit I throw at him then how can he handle the shit the world will throw at him? Women are always testing your strength, they're like barometers of masculinity and if you get too weak they leave. Shit tests are really just a way for women to test your mental strength and the more she begins to trust your mental strength as a man (confidence/masculinity), the less frequent the shit tests will become. All women want is a rock, someone that makes them feel safe, someone to fight on their behalf and shelter them from the harshness of the world, and they'll exchange sex to get that.

Huffington Post on "Why Great Husbands are Being Abandoned"

47 upvotes · 14 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not even conscious. She probably thinks these all inclusive pro feminist pro gay pro islam athiest arts degree educated middle class types are actually sophisticated free thinkers due to their politically correct indoctrinated "tolerance" rather than useful idiots deluded into believing they possess sophistry. In truth, they're just following the cultural narrative, critical thinkers, very few of them are. Case in point: Sweden.

"I'm so bored, Entertain me"

47 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"You're bored because you're boring"

Yeah when they say shit like that I'm not going to turn into the court jester. Fuck that.

Non-Hamstered Explanation of Why Women Like Bad Boys

47 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can never really have him. Even if you reach a point where you officially call each other 'boyfriend' and 'girlfriend,' there is a part of you which is always on edge, unsure of what is going to happen next. The rug can be pulled out at any moment, and there is something about the unknown that can be so intoxicated. When you are always waiting, always anticipating, the moment when affection or attention or confirmation actually arrives is like a huge dose of some incredible drug.

Adrenaline from dread game.

It's unexpected, and therefore interesting. His love remains a surprise because you can't be sure of when or where it's going to come.

Dread game and scarcity creates value.

There is a definite power structure in these relationships, because you rely on his affection while he could definitely be fine without you.

Stoic detachedness and outcome independence = you seem dominant, makes her moist in the loins.

Confidence is amazing. It's like some kind of natural perfume that just radiates off of people and draws others in,

Positive energy is inherently magnetic.

It's all about tying them down and making them your own, and being overcome with frustrated passion when you're not able to

Trying to make a guy beta, if you win you hate it because it gets boring, but they love trying it anyway because its so much fun from all the drama and shit that happens as a result. It's like their built-in shit test.

Other women want him, too. You can see the look in their eyes when he talks to them with easy, detached confidence. You

Preselection.

His walls will come down, his emotions will come out, and he will start answering your calls on a regular

basis. Maybe it's maternal instinct, maybe it's just pure stupidity — either way, a huge part of your love is about fixing him.

Don't fucking understand this shit.

I guess the real problem is, if you ever did really teach him how to love normally, would you still want him just as much?

No because it's too easy, boring, not enough drama etc.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

47 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No pain, no gain. All part of being a man. :)

My ex freaks out about me fucking someone a week after our break up, turns out she fucked one of my friends only 3 days after.

47 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We never spoke again.

She was an important person to me once upon a time but these kind of antics are not something I can forgive. I have boundaries and I don't give a shit how much estrogen you have, whether you're on your period or "it was in the moment" or "it all got a little much" or whatever feminine BS you will throw at me, violate me like that and I will never forgive you.

Bitches have agency, bitches should fucking use it by taking responsibility.

1000 migrants in Germany sexually assault, rob and rape women at one train station on New Year's eve. Feminists actively are trying to cover it up.

46 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly, getting rid of white people won't end racism, if anything it will just change its complexion, people will find new ways to hate and segregate regardless of how diverse (or not) the rainbow is.

The Red Pill now illegal in New Zealand.

46 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not like these bitches can cook.

The feminist shithole of Sweden just got the princess it deserves

46 upvotes · 14 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This prince marries a fucking single mother? God. These nordic princes are fucking retarded.

I finally told the girl who used me all year for school work I wouldn't help her anymore.

46 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder how many of these bitches get their degrees just sucking whatever cock happens to be going (professor cock / nerd boy cock etc)

I'll keep this short and sweet- Woman's definition of love...

46 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women aren't capable of loving someone who they don't look up to -- financially and in terms of power. Which is why equality in the workplace has turned into a disaster for societies across the globe. Hundreds of millions of women will be single forever because they don't really want equality in their own personal lives: They want a partner who is unequal -- and superior.

Hit the nail on the head with this. Deserves a standing ovation. Ultimately, it is their hypergamy that will make them miserable. There isn't enough "superior men" to go around, some women will lock these apex males down but the rest are doomed to cathood. That's why we say to raise your value here, once you make it you really have it made. Hypergamy will select you **every time**. There's no competition. Ain't hypergamy a bitch? I think the statistics for the increase of depression in women post-feminism is very telling. According to surveys, they're more miserable than men. Both genders got more depressed after feminism, but women far more so. Bitches don't know what the fuck is good for them, they're prone to fuck up without a man guiding them. Silly bitches.

Women and the Art of Lying

46 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman's word is worth half of a man's precisely because of this fundamental difference in character.

You know how we mock posters about the whole "Her husband might hurt you" observations? Yeah... about that.

46 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women: nature's defectors. Loyalty? What's that? OH? THIS GUY IS BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THE GUY I WAS JUST FUCKING? BETTER HIT HIM TOO, DON'T WANT HIM HITTING ME!

Haha fuck, this story is too perfect. Fucking women.

The rise of the internet and future of attraction

46 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Average looking women are constantly complimented on social media, which raises their egos, and this makes it harder for most men.

Which is why getting good at delivering ego shattering negs has become part of game as game has evolved. Game will always be relevant it's just ever evolving.

In the 1940's taking a bitch out for dinner, opening doors and shit for her was good game. Now, it's talking to bitches on tinder like they are worthless because "nice guys are boring!"

Thanks feminism.

The power of "Ok"

46 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A hamster is the mechanism present in the female psyche which reconciles emotion with logic to fabricate a false interpretation of reality. Women, unlike men, are not chained in their views by the authoritarianism of logic and evidence (lessons learned from experience.) As men are to science, women are to religion (to use a metaphor.)

When it's trying to rationalise up bullshit excuses and justifications the youtube link below shows what a hamster looks like when a rational person is challenging it, if she is only deluding herself, it will go at a far slower speed.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1VuMdLm0ccU&feature=youtu.be>

It can also be characterised affectionately by a tweet I made:

"To the female hamster, reality is just one big wheel that she can spin, and stop wherever she likes, to get the interpretation that suits her [best]."

Hamstering is literally making weak logical fabrications for emotional decision making (doing something because your emotions told you to, and then coming up with bullshit logical reasons for it after the fact), as well as self-delusionary justification to absolve guilt. Usually the hamster spins when they do things that are irrational, immoral or otherwise, would cause cognitive dissonance (cause them to feel awkward about their inherent shittiness.) Alas, the hamster in the average woman spins multiple times a day in order to keep her misinformed world view intact and deceiving her, as well as attempting to do the same to those in her field of influence. When you get a group of women together, it's what's known as "hamster fest" they all bounce off each others bullshit, talk shit about people who aren't there whilst avoiding direct confrontation with one another. They manage this by trying to finish each other's sentences, feeding each other feel good bullshit and ending their own sentences with superficially vapid upward inflexions, creating an atmosphere of overly agreeable false "friendliness."

Field report: Destroyed my Eastern European girlfriend's shit test with flying colours. Thank you TRP.

46 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I too find hamsters flying at intense speed on a wheel only to be flung through the air at high velocity going WHEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE to be incredibly entertaining.

Male stripper on reddit declares he gets a blowjob from nearly every bride-to-be at bachelorette parties.

46 upvotes · 4 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Understand what a woman is and trust a woman to be a woman; to do everything in her own best interest (what makes her feel good) and to betray you to get that, whether she has to or merely because she wants to.

Now all the institutions in place meant to curb women's immoral behaviours have gone (patriarchal head of house fathers, strict abidance to religion etc) they've gone feral.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

46 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Cocoon mode" I like that term. It's good. I'm going to use that, if you don't mind. Thanks for contributing.

Two college students (male and female) have sex. The next day the woman writes to the man: "I had a wonderful time, but I'm sorry I led you on, I'm not ready for a relationship". One year later: She files a charge of "non-consensual sexual contact" through the college disciplinary system.

46 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because it is! Holy shit.

Exeter University student named 'Britain's horniest student' - bangs 3 guys a week, gets called out in comments, and the white knights rise up

46 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol her employers will be asking for under the desk blow jobs

Purple Piller grows a pair, confronts his cheating wife, and plans to divorce her

46 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Trickle truth!

- Oh no, we didn't go clubbing, just to a beach party.
- Oh, my friends brought some guys back but I didn't do anything.
- Oh, whilst my friends fucked these guys behind me in the same room, I just watched TV.
- Oh, I just sucked his dick, because y'know, he paid for drinks, I swear we didn't have sex! (same girl says bitches aren't kindness machines that dispense sex... then dispenses blowjobs LOOOL)

You see you can't trust these hos, they uncover a little bit of the lie each step of the way, and only if you force them to uncover that segment. The truth is probably "I had a threesome with some random guys with my friends" but she can't admit to herself she's a ho, let alone to you.

"How can she slap?" meme captures the incentive women have to provoke and assault a man knowing they are protected by the collective white knighthood.

46 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate how the entire studio was a bunch of fucking betas white knightting that bitch.

If I saw a guy hit a girl and the girl was looking around for help first thing I'd ask is "What did she do to make him hurt her?"

In the words of Bill Burr, an asskicking doesn't just fall out of the air ladies, you're usually responsible for it. So the "there's no reason to hit a woman" line is BULLSHIT, there's plenty of fucking reasons to do it, doesn't make it a good thing, doesn't make it right, but logically, PLENTY OF REASONS FOR THAT SHIT.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AlvvCYUDHrQ>

Observed my daughter using/abusing a Beta: She's 11

45 upvotes · 15 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

And all her other little friends are vicariously getting off on seeing a girl dangle power over a boy. Bitches be Machiavellian. Virtue from power is a masculine trait, not a feminine one.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

45 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It is ridiculous just how much power/influence/money there is in blogging. New media and the free flow of information is truly marvellous. If you are shit, you won't make it as a blogger. If you're not, you will flourish unhindered by corporate overlords and publishing agencies. God bless the internet and the free market.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

45 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Black guy move is to play the race card when spinning the victim angle. When women hate you for being a man and racist minorities hate you for being white, what SJW card you gonna pull out of your ass? Diddy squat, because everyone is convinced you're the cause of their problems and that you're so evil/bad/wrong that you can't possibly be a victim, even if you are unfairly treated because everyone around you hates white men (he's racist! he's a misogynist! etc.)

May be white men running the country, but the average white man has fuck all power in the game. White man at the top and average trailer trash eminem level white man are worlds apart. White man aint got no card he can pull outta his ass that will get him support. White man better just stfu or walk away. Apologising only ever make

things worse. Ever seen a white man apologise for men to women or apologise to blacks for "what them whites did in slavery?" they get fucking laughed at. It's a sick game. People hate white men so much, because they jealous, got an inferiority complex etc, but they can't be openly racist so they veil their hatred through accusations. If they black and they hate whites, they call you a racist, because they racist. If they female and they hate men, they call you a misogynist, because they're misandrists. It's fucking projection. A lot of blacks I met are some racist ass motherfuckers. Same goes for whites. Nobody got the moral high ground with that shit. You know what I find funny is how african immigrant blacks hate african americans for constantly playing the victim. Same colour, same genetics, different mentality. Them lesbians would have hated any man, esp. blacks because "he's a thug!" but white men? "patriarchy!" they ain't got love for men period.

Ah, gotta love modern day segregation. Personally I think black men and white men have more similarities between them than women of any race, but that's just me. Some people are pretty damn racist. Most of us are only slightly racist. In my opinion everyone is racist, because everyone favours their own race the most. When someone says "I'm not racist" I know them to be a fucking liar straightaway. Don't tell me you don't feel more comfortable around your own, or favour your own, everyone does. It's part of our animal instinct. To be tribal/preserve genes/be suspicious of people who look so differently from you. As long as you don't go all KKK and start hating on others/fucking them up because of that instinct, then shit's cool.

[48 Days of Power] Day 46 - Never appear too perfect.

45 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Attack yourself so that others will not feel the need to. Control the negative perceptions surrounding you by setting the frame for them. Attack yourself so when others do the blow is lessened. What they say bad about you will lose any originality or flair because you have already confessed to it and owned it. By doing that you seem like a personable, approachable kind of person. And your attackers? They'll seem petty and weak. Defend your reputation by attacking yourself inconsequentially. Allow your enemies only pyrrhic victories; to win small meaningless battles without wider implication. By being ready to insult yourself, you keep your ego in check and protect yourself from it's exploitation. Likewise you deprive your detractors of more valued wider-reaching victory, eg: reputation destruction, power siphoning, deposition etc.

Gaylube Oil's Expectation Test

45 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, lack of access to validation/attention and a more humble disposition make for a far more attractive girl. Not all this excessive unfounded superficial confidence women try to emulate because they find it attractive in men.

Has anybody been brought here and stayed by the "bad press"?

45 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Funny that. If you want a woman who doesn't know you to find you attractive get her friends to tell her how much of an asshole you are and her intrigue will get the better of her. Same principle applies here.

"You can't know someone until you fuck them"

45 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How movingly poetic, crude, but poetic nevertheless.

Seems I owe TRP a Field Report. New Girlfriend and RP Mentality [FR]

45 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Offense is taken, not given.

This is incredibly important in the blame attribution game.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

45 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

elegant_ejaculation 205 points 3 hours ago

Honestly, most guys would not be cool with that. But let's say I don't find out until after I've become emotionally invested in you. I'll never be able to get that image out of my head; you're my sweet girl, but you've had 27 dicks inside of you. Do you have any idea what that does to a guy?

scribfuck 30 points 3 hours ago

Wow. You just broke my heart.

- Q: "Do you have any idea what that does to a guy?"
- A: "Wow. You just broke my heart."

Solipsism is a hell of a fucking drug. She gives no shit at all about the hypothetical guys feelings, just wants to be told she can land a man to pay the bills and be monogamous with her once her looks fade from aging and her ticket to all the expenses paid cock paradise expires.

Female Logic: "Why is it that I'm a bigger slut when I slept with 63 guys once or maybe twice when my boyfriend slept with his 1st girlfriend 100+ times? That's the same amount of sex!"

45 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sex with 63 men once = no chemical bond with any of them, no emotional attachment, no loyalty

Sex with 1 man 63 times = strong chemical bond and strong emotional attachment, shows loyalty

Conclusion: You suck at monogamy and no guy will want to be monogamous with you, you're officially a whore - good for nothing but a fuck. You had the choice to be a good girl but you chose to be a whore, so stop bitching about your own choices, they're your fault, nobody else's, so woman the fuck up and take responsibility you dumb ho. Good luck locking down a beta provider, your pussy is probably so beat up Muhammad Ali would be impressed by the damage. I'll get you a cat for your birthday to prepare you for old-lady-hood.

2 old sluts just sat next to me at the bar and started telling me I'm cute and flirting with me. They asked where my girlfriend was, when I said "I don't date" they started going off on me saying "I'm on the wrong road" and that "I just hit it and quit it" I said

44 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

1) When a rapper calls women "bitches", it doesn't offend them because "they aren't talking about me" (has nothing to do with me).

Because it's not being said specifically to them, but being said via media and so it's not personal/directed at them and they can realise this.

2) But when a man doesn't want to date for LTR or has decided to not marry (other women), it's offensive to them even though it has nothing to do with them.

Because it's being said TO HER even though it's not referring TO HER, her herd mentality empathy combined

with her solipsism kicks in and she gets offended as if it's being suggested "she's not good enough for a relationship"

Tell a woman "I don't believe in marriage" and she hears "I'm not worthy of marriage, because if I was, you'd believe in marriage" - it's always about them.

These are the insecure petty creatures we're dealing with.

PSA - Be cautious of your online persona

44 upvotes · 20 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Marilyn Monroe

It's funny that women look up to a suicidal orphan with borderline personality disorder.

Early 1900's RedPill philosophy that's virtually a mandatory read for Serbian men - "The Treasure of Tsar Radovan"

44 upvotes · 4 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

OP, these are brilliant, please translate as much as you can.

The Red Pill now illegal in New Zealand.

44 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha oh my that was fucking bad, so bad that it's funny.

what percentage of American woman are datable?

44 upvotes · 15 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Very few women bring anything to the relationship except her vagina.

Stay single & fuck hookers if you can't find women who elicit a more substantive psychological connection. Of course if you find a chick with a personality... by all means. LTR that bitch up.

Keep it simple - lift and approach.

44 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't care about pick up techniques, having game, keeping frame, kino or escalating. I have become much happier by just following the pursuit of pussy along a simple formula.

Well RP is more than the pursuit of pussy, you're just not at the point where you care about anything other than that (this is the impression I get by reading between the lines in your post.)

I started doing this two months ago, being a 21 year old virgin. Since I have had a one night stand and scored my current girlfriend. Granted it isn't much, but it's an improvement.

Well done. Now you won't have that weird attitude about you that most celibate men have (which drives them crazy/alienates them from others.) Just remember the world isn't all about pussy. There's a lot more to be explored and achieved. Women are like drugs you enjoy them now and again but they're not really necessary to enjoying a rich and fulfilled life. At their best, they are complementary. At their worst they're a subjugating detriment. Women are to be indulged in, not pedestalled nor the focal point of your life's endeavours.

I never really understood the appeal of all the dating techniques.

PUA is bullshit to exploit lesser men's desire for intimacy by giving them a few fish here and there without helping them make the proper internal changes needed to become kick ass and slay pussy independently of over priced seminars and bootcamps. Nothing wrong with game tips and stories though. If you can sharpen your game, why not? Everything PUA teaches you can learn without all the monetary exploitation from this subreddit, **my blog** and **Rollo's blog** etc. You won't have to pay a cent for any of that knowledge either.

Good luck on your journey.

Prostitute Game

44 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe they can somehow smell the other bitch on you. Like some pheromonal shit, and then their biology sends them into "provider preservation" mode and they fuck you to keep you around. I have no evidence for my theory. But that's fishy. See if this can be replicated with different men. If it can, we may have found something big.

"You have "the right to retroactively withdraw consent" from any encounters you had, at any point in the past, that no longer feel good or safe to you." (when feminists go full retard)

44 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The ridiculous warrants ridicule.

How do you respond to the "you just want sex" shit-test?

44 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Off the top of my head...

- "You're the one thinking about it." (pressure flip - should be delivered in a mocking tone)
- "Yeah but not from you, I've got standards." (asshole game - neg)
- "Isn't that what women were designed for?" (witty asshole game)
- "Captain Obvious took her vitamin C this morning" (witty asshole game)
- "You're so cute when you act like you're upset" (amused mastery)
- "Yeah, but I'm not sure if you fit the bill" (pressure flip, now qualify to me bitch)
- "Well done, you know men like sex" (indifferent aloof game)

Suit to your style. By the way, the real trick is developing your wit and coming up with shit on your own, not using canned lines given to you by other people. That's some PUA shit. TRP is about coming away from that and having the skills/independence to make this shit a part of who you are and wielding the ability to be witty/charming all by yourself. Watch stand-up comedy, join a comedy club. Learn to be funny/quick-witted, it's an attainable skill like anything. Good luck.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

44 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, I went to university but a few years later as I didn't know this shit when I was younger. I was pretty unfocused and unmotivated in my teenage years. I had to struggle and scrape to get where I am, university didn't fall into my lap via a feminised curriculum and affirmative action for the protected class (white women.)

The other smart red pill guys I know in my life (red pill because they keep it real, none of them visit this subreddit) none of them are at university. All of them HATED the classroom environment despite all LOVING to learn and acquire knowledge, they couldn't practice the patience and detachedness and tolerance for unfairness in the educational environment like I can and they did not like the hierarchy, prevalence of female teachers and all kinds of things. They felt like they couldn't reach their potential in education, so they dropped out as they felt education "wasn't for them" and it's not really is it? Education is a fucking gynocracy nowadays. I know these guys are indicative of a subset of the population, none of these guys know each other, we're not a joint social group and yet they all demonstrate similar issues and aversions with the system, sure it's an anecdote but you can cross reference this with guys all over the internet, I'm sure.

They're all really smart guys who, if educated, would blow the average bitch/nerdy beta boy I saw at uni straight out of the water, these are some seriously wise motherfuckers with potential but due to the toxic nature of the social environment they're subjected to in education they simply want nothing to do with that noise and rather work as soon as possible to get their independence, earning enough money to set up their own start-ups rather than "tolerate the system" by being self-made men. I notice the trend, they want nothing to do with the system, they all opt to be self-made, I see that shit with red pill guys all the time, whereas bluepill guys are happy to go do a computer science degree or social science and get talked to like they have no balls day in and day out.

The education system is completely blue pill but the higher up the ladder you go the more truly wise people you meet. University is a very blue pill institution but you will meet some fucking smart motherfuckers there who like you, see through all the bullshit. Blend in, network and get your grades, its training for when you're in the bluepill corporate world until you reach such a time you can self-sustain off independent enterprise/business efforts should you be that way inclined.

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

44 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When you need an anonymous platform to air your views, that's when you know how free society truly is.

Feminism OWNS the west. The internet has been a true, non-discriminant, non-biased platform which allows us to share our views without prejudice, fear of job loss, ostracization, public condemnation and etc.

In the real world, only very powerful men can get away with being so blatant with their red pill views. The average man is literally held hostage to their views and socially/financially exiled for speaking the truth.

We live in a society where exposing women for their shit is almost a crime unless you have the finesse, charm, wit and social value to pull it off. That's why a huge part of TRP is self improvement, it doesn't just increase your standard of life but it allows you to get away with more shit. Example in case is the sexual harassment parody where ugly men lose their job for being physical and intimate with a woman but hot men who do the same thing get a flustered lady excitedly setting up a date.

The two most powerful weapons in a man's relationship arsenal: Stepping Out, and Walking Away.

44 upvotes · 20 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

HAHAHAHAHA. Women act like cats. Love em too much and they're cunts. Ignore them and they beg for your attention.

The current state of affairs and a taste of what is to come. Single mother parenting.

43 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She's putting away his laundry for him. Why? He's 15, she should be teaching him how to be independent and self-sustaining. Not only should he be folding and putting away his own laundry, but he should be

helping his mother do the laundry. Teaching the son the meaning of responsibility.

Women tend not to instruct or teach order and independence. They coddle and create codependence. Women are selfish. They don't want their babies to grow up so they smother them and make them weak. Dad's realise the importance of making a strong boy and are more inclined to teach dependence and balance this BS with a "don't rely on your mother, look, I'll show you how to do it" kind of attitude. Women lack patience and don't want their babies to fuckoff so they're more inclined to go "look, you're doing it all wrong" and just do it for you without teaching you how to do it yourself.

Then there's the weird reverse Freudian shit; a single mother without a man around the house treats her son like the man, because hey, she may not be able to get a man and she may be all alone.. but at least her son will give her the unconditional masculine love she craves, right? Let your mind implode a little over that. It's very real.

I feel bad for the kid, single motherhood fucks kids up immeasurably. It denies boys a vital source of masculinity: their father. I know some guys with single mothers who had an uncle or grandfather step in, but most are utterly alone in the world to work things out for themselves. Very few make it. I know maybe one guy who worked it all out for himself and his life was hardly a paragon of stability growing up. Most boys who fall into that category are dysfunctional. I need to clean up the prose some, but this seems fitting:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

Read some of the comments from the guys there. No father = terrible. Weak beta bitch father = barely any better.

Also I have no fucking idea why you're being downvoted, I see far shittier topics hit 100+ easy. Come on guys, give this shit some visibility.

Self confessed "strong women" queue up to be spanked, slapped, and cummed on in r/sex confirming yet another red pill truth AWALT

43 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Self-awareness, not really the female strong point. Solipsism and the hamster have an incestuous relationship.

Respect is earned

43 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The part where she spends all night with this other guy talking about how they're going to fuck, making sure she has sure thing lined up before dumping her boyfriend – that's cheating, too. Just as much as fucking the guy would be.

Hypergamous branch swing upgrade. Emotional cheating setting a precedent for sexual cheating.

Once she doesn't need you any more, she doesn't need to lie to you any more.

Because she's on that fucking lease. Bitches be sneaky.

That's stuff she's telling him for his benefit to let him down easy. She doesn't benefit from that.

True but for your average guy aka beta aka clueless chump - this is a fucking ball stomping. Small potatoes to you and I **is a huge fucking deal** for johnny average out there. Remember TRP stacks the deck heavily in your favour, IMO, TRP = the social equivalent of insider trading.

Think about what we're asking of this girl, or of women in general, if we expect loyalty

Loyalty? Oh ma GAWD MUH TRIGGER. UhhhhHHhHhHhHhHhH these hoes ain't LOYYYY-ALLLL. Fuck sake. Chris Brown keeps possessing me spontaneously despite my lack of enthusiastic consent.

That's not a fair thing to ask of women. It's not her responsibility to stay with you on principle alone. It's your responsibility to be the kind of man who doesn't get dumped or cheated on. It's your responsibility to earn her respect, every minute of every day. If she passes on a better offer just on principle, she'll spend the rest of your soon-to-be-very-short-lived relationship resenting you, finding fault in everything about you, suddenly "realizing" how unhappy she is.

Even though I don't take too well to this kind of passive "you're the man so it's all your fault" kind of language, I have to agree with the general premise. If you CAN'T COMMAND RESPECT, or INSPIRE IT - you won't get it. With men/or women. Obviously women are more pragmatic and less honourable generally speaking, plus they're who you want to fuck - so the chances of getting burned are higher with them. Don't think a guy who doesn't respect you won't burn you either though. It's that simple. Women are relentless with this shit. Their love is entirely based on adoration stemming from respect for your superiority. That's superiority relative to her. If a better option comes along, the comparison becomes a three way (no pun intended) and if he trumps you, she'll be tempted to branch swing. If they don't respect you as being THE SHIT then they can't [truly] love you. So yes despite "fairness" (female nature isn't fucking fair, but it is what it is) this is quite right. If she's ditching your ass it doesn't mean she's not a cunt, but it means she's got better options. Bitches be pragmatic. Cut your losses and if it's your style, get revenge.

I, for one, don't want women to be loyal, principled, and honorable. That would just encourage me to get lazy.

Disagree. Women would be a lot more fucking likeable with these traits. As it stands you're on shaky ground. Her loyalty being directly chained to your power, unless you're quite the head-fucker (why do you think so many guys care about the DT) average alpha gets circumstantial loyalty. Mr "I own your mind and blow you away with 50 shades of grey style fucking" owns her body and soul, and will alpha widow her for fucking eternity, effectively making her a "toxic asset" on the dating market.

In relation to the previous paragraph: Law 41 is a fucking bitch. If you translate it into the "48 laws of TRP" law 41 (don't step into a "great" man's shoes) would be "don't date a bitch who used to fuck with a dark triad alpha" so that's your drug dealers, your murderers, your sadistic types, convicts, those really IDGAF to the core kinds of people who really aren't right in the head but had all the charm and cunning to get her enthralled. If she had a relationship with a guy like that just run for the fucking hills you will never have more of an emotional effect on her than he did. Which means over in solipsistic girl world, over in their little head of hers, you're inferior to him, you're not the "best she ever had" because "you don't make her feel as passionately as CLIVE the Cocaine Connect." You could be a billionaire ripped famous motherfucker with all the game in the world and you'd still be the fucking beta bux to her in spite of your SMV. You won't even put a dent into what that guy did to her. She's fucking spoilt. Fucked up. Deflowered mentally. Cut and run.

Women could be all these things, and you know, not wanting to starve to death, my material desires, and having intellectual passion would inspire me to NOT BE lazy. I guess you're right some guys wouldn't do shit over-sexed, but plenty of guys have passions aside from sex. Some people think the only reason we have passions is because we hope we'll get laid from having them. But I disagree. You have passion for the sake of passion. A mission for liking the fuck out of something and finding it interesting - not because you think "hey, neurology might get me laid so IMMA DO THAT!" it's not like doing gender studies, is it? Haha.

I think the constant dread of "If I'm not on top of my shit, I'm gonna lose everything" is not a strong place to be coming from. It's true, it's the nature of the game, but being aware of it AND BEING SIGNIFICANTLY

INVESTED AKA MARRIED/LTR is a losers game. I understand guys want companionship, a lot of you are romantics and you're scared of being lonely as you get older - but you're losing when you give her the commitment jackpot.

You're in a perpetual war known as "a relationship" or "marriage" hoping that you can keep this war between husband and wife in a fucking limbo so she doesn't cash out into government/judicial sanctioned victory. Can't slip too much. Can't lose your job. Better not get sick for too long. Can't fail too many shit tests or catch a mother fucking break. Because what happens if you cave? Your world crumbles around you. Relationships are TRP on hard mode because IMO, in a culture where society isn't stacking the deck in the man's favour, the FICKLENESS of women pre-disposes them to cut and run on your ass. When you treat men and women as legal equals, due to how women love, you make monogamy merely possible rather than probable. They are fickle, briffaults law whoring motherfuckers. If you're not close to perfect in your game, health, money, and one other guy interested in her trumps you in most of those fields - you're fucked. Royally. On that point, don't LTR anything over a 7 if you want a crack at love, the hot bitches have too much power and you have less room for error. If you want to fuck hot girls, plate 'em.

I can definitely understand the angle I think you were getting at, which is that an over-sexed and well-fed man is a lazy man, but I think it's weak reasoning for justifying the fickleness of female nature, and even, condoning it. Female nature is pretty fucking shit. Yeah it's possible to come to terms with it, but justifying FICKLENESS as a positive or even acceptable trait is an escapade in hamstering. Realising and accepting aren't the same shit. I realise bitches are fickle, but I don't accept their fickleness. Just because I realise they are like this, I don't have to like it (Accept it.) You can love women all you like, but what you love is inherently shitty on a morbidly profound level of significance. And I can see why a guy craving to love wants to fucking reconcile his need to love with the nature of women. I get that, I do. I really do. It's so shit your love has to delude you, and I see it seep into how guys "in-love" or trying to make an LTR work, think. I'm here to cut through that impairment. As long as you realise that, but choose to love regardless, for your own sake/happiness, then cool. But let's not get shit twisted. You LTR guys mellow the fuck out and get really rose-tinted. Careful.

Gaylube Oil's Expectation Test

43 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beta bucks:

1) emotionally available 2) honesty/loyalty 3) hard working 4) generous 5) caring 6) romantic 7) selfless

- 1) Commitment.
- 2) Commitment isn't going anywhere.
- 3) Acquires wealth (specifically secondary to being committed and loyal to her.)
- 4) That money is getting spent on her.
- 5) Amalgamation of both money and emotions being directed towards her.
- 6) Easy to control, doesn't make her feel cheap
- 7) values himself less than her.

Alpha fucks:

1) exciting 2) adventurous 3) buff/hot 4) is extroverted/has a lot of friends 5) decisive

- 1) tingles
- 2) tingles

3) tingles

4) tingles/status

5) tingles.

LOL, you can't make this shit up.

Vice just released short Documentary on Men's Rights.

43 upvotes · 5 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I saw it. Men's rights is for men who want to make the world more favourable to their struggle. TRP is for men who want to make themselves more superior so that they can better handle their struggle.

"I ask not for a lighter load, but only that my shoulders be broader"

Life should be harder for men than it is for women, for without hardship men would never build the intellect, mental fortitude, stoicism, talent and strength to propel this civilization. Women are the chaos that sharpens or destroys man, without men, if humanity were a uni-gendered species of women, everything would fall to pieces, devolving into chaos within the storms of emotion. Women are utterly dependent on men no matter their protests to the contrary and it is for this reason that the final burden will always lie with men. It is for this reason men are more extreme, that men are more disposable, "*become powerful or become obsolete!*" is nature's rallying war cry to men as she stringently fitness tests the collective self-development of man. Yes feminism has definitely become abhorrent, to a point that it actually undermines man's ability to be male and be respected for it by "polite" society, but equality is not the answer, equality has never been and will never be. Egalitarians are idiots, they ignore reality for idealism and romantic notion, egalitarians still live within the distorted reality that we call the blue pill.

Anti-feminism? Yes, stop this craziness which is destroying our civilization, you can throw cultural marxism/political correctness entirely into that category as well. **There's a red pill for race/multiculturalism, there's a red pill for religion, there's a red pill for democracy and freedom, there's a red pill to combat all of modern western leftist thought which essentially exposes how bullshit each and every one of these things is within the context they are contemporarily presented in. It runs deep.** The problem with men's rights is even though it addresses the toxicity of feminism on the macro level, on the micro level (on the level of individualism and the self, rather than societally and politically) it is something of a detrimental movement. Although it may have success politically, as the other poster pointed out "they all look like neckbeards!" so what you have is a bunch of people who realise there are systemic problems in western society with misandry and anti-masculinity becoming an abhorrent institutionalised new norm, but they fail to reflect this awareness within their own personal development in an effort to at least personally actualise self-mastery in spite of the less than favourable environment the feminist landscape has created.

This is where TRP and MR differ. Where Men's Rights places primary focus on changing society with an almost total ignorance of the self, TRP acknowledges the state of society, does not act upon it and instead goes all in with fixating on the improvement of the self in spite of the inhospitable environment. My **monk mode** article, in many ways, underlines the primary methodology and sentiment behind red pill thought. When one is heavily immersed in gender politics, "fighting the fight" and "whining in press conferences" they will lack the energy needed to improve themselves, depleted from emotional combat with an ideological opposite rather than focusing that energy on strengthening themselves. Rather than dealing with their personal problems, their activism will take up so much time that they will instead project even their own shortcomings onto feminism first and foremost, rather than take responsibility for themselves. A behaviour that quite ironically is something the feminists engage in, albeit they blame patriarchy rather than feminism for all their troubles, believing ever-increasing amounts of "more feminism!" to be the holy grail for all their problems. As a slight tangential poke in jest of this ideological duality, at least feminism is actually real, unlike patriarchy which is nothing but a mere

unsubstantiable ideological boogeyman.

Guy raises other mans kid, starts new family when he is older and is labeled creepy old man by my community.

43 upvotes · 6 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lonely **SINGLE** old women are some of the most vitriolic shit speakers in existence. The bitterness from losing their beauty and being left on the shelf is not something they ever truly get over. Essentially they have failed as women. If they didn't have kids you can amplify this effect further because you can be sure as shit they regret missing out on motherhood.

The more beautiful they were in their youths, the more vapid, pretentious and loathsome they become in their twilight years. These women are pure poison.

What happens when you drop a bunch of women on an island to fend for themselves?

43 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Because feminists socially and politically charged the word to have negative oppressive connotations. Matriarchy comes from maternal, patriarchy comes from paternal - mother and father. Etymology exposing that bullshit.

[Humor] Remember that feminist programming language satire? It has taken off...

43 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

WOW. Really? This programming parody is harassment of women? This parody harms no one, if anything, it made people chuckle. LOL. Pathetic. Kill yourselves you silly bitches. You're so privileged you try to ruin peoples livelihoods with your sensibilities. Vile, despicable human beings. BE ASHAMED, very ashamed.

A must read! "Meat Market Economics"

43 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm being downvoted to fuck as well. This entire sub is being brigaded right now since it was voted "second worst subreddit"

Honestly I don't know why that stupid voting bullshit even carries the weight or drama that it has/does.

Where Anger Leads - M3 "If a man .. worked hard and saved, got the rock, .. listened to his father about 'happy wife, happy life', listened to his mother to 'just be yourself', .. and realizes he'd been lied to.. BY EVERYBODY.. You can understand he'll be even angrier."

43 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A chick attempted to debate me yesterday and was criticising the tone, I was thinking "do you even know where you are?" people trying to sanitize TRP clearly do not understand the point of it to begin with.

A woman's first love is real?

43 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd say she's more loyal on her first love, not necessarily that she loves in a way that she can't love later on.

No baggage, no bitterness, higher naivete = more trust and fast pair bonding.

It applies to both genders. Men find it harder to pair bond when they're fucking hos all the time as well, women stop being snowflakes and start becoming notches. Everyone's being objectified and desensitised to a broken society in an attempt to build resilience to the problem, the issue in building said resilience is that you add to the cycle of pain, drawing in yet more innocent casualties. Thank a decline in religion and the rise of feminism and the sexual revolution for a denigration in family values.

Women were given too much power and now everything is in tatters. You treat beings who are inherently illogical as equal or superior to those who are logical and then absurd social practices become the norm. Women aren't cut out for wielding power. The freedom of women to do whatever the fuck they like on their own terms has cost society dearly, without guidance and structure they're self-destructive. Look at the family structure. Single mother families are the most destructive in the world and there are statistics to back this shit up.

Fuck feminism, piece of shit society destroying ideology.

When "No" is a shit test

43 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen. Fucking 50 shades of grey shit right here. Ho says "no" and then expects you to go ahead. LOL. "NO" is the kind of LMR you don't ignore, at the end of day she has all the power, she can say "you didn't have the balls to just give me what I want" or "I said no and you still had sex with me anyway, that's rape" (even if she enjoyed it) at the end of the day, that's some mind game shit where she has all the power, and women having power over a man like that is never good, it turns 'em evil. Fuck that shit.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

42 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Bang on. You're describing how a good chunk of this community came to be here. In a nutshell, **single mothers create lost boys**. And being a lost boy is a painful, horrible childhood I wouldn't wish on anybody.

Life in your 30s as a male in the that decided not to get married or start a family.

42 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All his married guy friends high fived him while all the women scorned him

Not because they're such moral upstanding citizens or anything. But because they're jealous they can't compete with a girl that age. Likewise, men who aren't pussy whipped agitate the fuck out of women who are in a passionless relationship with a neutered beta male. They hate what that 50 year old guy represents, but they'd all fuck him.

Ask IllimitableMan

42 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

What thoughts or techniques do you find useful in actually executing your plans?

Basically anything that helps me be healthy in both body and mind, without health, you have no SMV. If chad thundercock gets a disorder tomorrow which means he never has any energy, it doesn't matter how cute he is, he won't even have the health to fuck or make jokes.

- You need to shred your ego/escape your comfort zone to make improvements and subject yourself to new experiences that will help you grow. This will humble you and improve your SMV, but it won't make you a pussy magnet, This is substance.
- On the flip side egoless men are not attractive to women. When you're not in any kind of monk mode or self-improvement, always have an egotistical superiority yourself. Don't take women seriously, this should be your style. "How do I summon this, how do I value myself?" Well you've been reading and lifting and doing all kinds of wicked shit right? Well there's your logical reason for why you're a boss and she's not. What do you

think that bitch you're attracted to does? Does she lift? Read? Meditate? No. She's just a vagina, don't pedestalise, be better and you'll believe you're better.

- Don't eat fuck loads of carbs and sugar, eat mostly fat and protein, it will make you feel good. I'm trying out intermittent fasting for the first time at the moment. It's early days so I can't really give my opinion on it, but spending 16-18 hours of your life on an empty stomach with no digestion going on and nothing but one or two coffee's/water to keep you going is strangely rejuvenating.
- Workout everyday, if you can't lift, work a different body part or get on the floor and do a few sets of pressups. Anything. If strength training is really out the window, then jog, HIIT, sprint, or whatever. Just get an endorphin spike every day. Just exercise. It'll make you a better you.
- Meditate. This is good for concentration and clarity of mind.
- Drop toxic people you may have in your life. If people don't believe in you they will hold you back. People who know you as "old you" and won't support you in being "new you" are included in this.
- Read books, especially stoic philosophy. And The 48 Laws of Power.

TLDR: read, lift, diet, meditate and believe that you're the shit for doing all that. Most people don't - ESPECIALLY women, who are lazy as fuck and entitled for the most part.

The Heart Symbol

42 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

The way to a woman's heart is through her vagina. If you can't dominate her sexually, she'll never really love you. Sexless relationships are loveless, passionless relationships. You're basically friendzoned/cucked with a boyfriend/husband title when that happens.

Give your girl shit. She deserves it.

42 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I mean when a girl started to tell me she was mad because of this I would've started apologizing immediately.

Which should just cause you to up the ante of your assholishness, eg:

I just got a text message from Justin Timberlake. He said you need to cry me a river and then build a fucking bridge to get over that shit.

"OMG you're horrible!"

Hey don't shoot the messenger, Justin said it, not me. Mind you, I think he's right. You should get the fuck over it.

Do that thing where you look like you're gonna back down... then don't. It's fun. Tough love and banter = asshole game to women.

Some women can take it, even though they get amped up. Other's crumble like a ruin. The ones that attack back, they're the interesting ones. You can build up a lot of tension. We all know how that gets released...

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

42 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Imagine, for a moment, what it's like to be a woman. Imagine that every dumb shit move you ever made in the past, that thing you did when you were fourteen, that time you got drunk and had beer goggles, that thing

with your brother's girlfriend in the cabin... imagine that all that shit stayed with you and permanently affected how attractive you were. Remember some of the stupid shit you did before your dark enlightenment? I'll bet some of you fuckers wrote love poetry.

Because women bond to a man through sex. Men bond through physical and emotional sacrifice. Women are used up by sex in a way men aren't. I've always inherently known this. I find it shocking that so many women aren't privy to this. To me it seems more likely that they are, but simply don't care and think they can lie their way to where they want to be. The thing is, as you say, they never truly win, something always feels missing to them and it's because they've fucked themselves up and their ability to pair bond by riding the carousel so hard. They're chasing a sense of closeness and connection that they can no longer achieve. They have become too desensitised to men, love and sex. They are in a way, soulless, damaged, self-condemned, incapable of the kind of love that fosters happy, lasting monogamy.

And, just like you, the modern woman has had no guidance in how not to fuck up her SMV. Just like you, she has had to figure that shit out for herself. Except, unlike you, she isn't able to erase her past or make it irrelevant. She has to live with it. You get a whole lot of tries, opportunities to learn from your mistakes and fix them. She gets the test, and then the lesson, and no do-overs.

This is why women lie to you about their partner count. Once they figure out that it matters, what the fuck else are they supposed to do?

This is why little girls need a patriarch. Because they could figure shit out for themselves, they are capable of learning, but by the time they've had a chance to, it's too late.

Little girls who grow up without a strong male authority ruling the family have five to six years of non-stop party, then a lifetime of wondering what went wrong. Little girls who do, they miss the early-twenties sex party, but they have more fulfilling lives.

All valid points, however some chicks have very strict parents and still end up being whores who go off the rails. Why? The culture. The father has to work, he can't be there every minute of every day keeping her in check. And if you parent too hard? They hate you and they rebel. They do it on purpose to piss you off and exercise what they feel is their right to freedom. Then you have TV, friends, youth subcultures.. they all push women towards slutdom. Nothing short of living in a rural area can isolate a girl from all the consumerist-sex symbol hedonistic club-culture bullshit that goes on in cities. Women are herdlike, they want to fit in, they want other women to accept them. If they won't wear a higher skirt, or a lower cut top, or more evocative make-up, it can damage their rep with other girls/they can be social outcasts. Dressing plain or conservative can reduce a girl's SMV, she'll get less attention from boys - she's competing with whores, she's insecure, so what is she going to do?

IMO, on top of a patriarch dominating the house, you need religion dominating the morals of a culture to control behaviour/sexuality. I say that as somebody who isn't even religious and thinks religion is fundamentally based upon a lie/flawed premise - but has significant utility in spite of that. Being a good dad isn't enough when all your daughters friends are whores. We're at a stage where most girls are slutty, very few are not. Any man worth his shit knows every girl will say she's not a slut, and that in turn you can trust next to fuck all that comes out of a woman's mouth pertaining to her own personal rep or sexual history. They are all corrupted and hyper-sexualised, be it by companies for advertising or by each other for acceptance. Short of telling your daughter she can't have any friends, how do you stop her peers out-influencing her over you? Her friends will always influence her more than you do - there's nothing you can do that about no matter how alpha you are. It sucks.

The culture is the problem. If you are a strong, assertive, conservative father that wants to raise your daughter right and give her a solid foundation in your life - realise you are have a strong decadent culture that heavily embraces dysfunction working against the exact norms you wish to instil into your daughter. Whilst you want to

create a woman of wit who knows the value of chastity, monogamy and commitment who is attractive beyond her body, the culture wants your daughter to prostitute herself whenever possible to get ahead - all in the name of women's lib. Don't raise girls in the west, they will most likely grow up to be whores. Whether they hide that well and deny it, or are flagrant and actively embrace the lifestyle is the only distinction - western women for the most part are complete and utter out-and-out whores. You get the odd chick here and there who isn't, the social outcasts of girl world who are still virgins at 25 and have no friends - but they're rare. And just because you don't want your daughter to be a slut, it doesn't mean you want her to be a social outcast. You want a girl who can be socially accepted without being a whore. Where is she gonna find all these other girls who aren't whores or encouraging her to be a whore who aren't total fucking losers?

Feminists/dykes and big business wants your daughter to be a vapid man-hating whore so they can sell her a bunch of shit she doesn't need and make her tap into her inherent fluid (bisexual) sexuality so she'll whore herself out to predatory lesbians too when it is necessary for her to get ahead, or she is sufficiently coerced enough. Sounds fucked up, but meditate on that for a second - because it happens. How she gets money for buying shit she doesn't even need is irrelevant (works her own ass off, or leeches from a beta) the companies wanna get their money and see their profits go up. Women work less and control more household spending than men. Post-femininity and in the age of feminism, women have been reduced from mothers and wives and people of substantive psychological worth to basic bitches with no value outside their sex.

They act on impulse and do whatever they're told. They buy shit to give themselves the immediate emotional fix they need to "feel complete" temporarily patching up the previous and continuing damage they do to themselves with this fucked up lifestyle. If you believe in a concept of a soul, you'd say they have been conditioned in a way that means they only have part of their soul. They're not quite right or fully cognitive, they live in this strange hypnotic limbo of sluttiness, buying shit they don't need "SHOES!" and getting validated. Then once nobody wants their sex it falls apart and they get on the anti-depressants. Feminism sold women a fat lie, and women need men more than ever now, but they're too dumb to realise it. Instead they hate men more than ever now. And as a bonus: men are more feminine than ever, so the women are really fucked whilst the guys are off acting like faggots playing video games and getting fat.

What women really crave is an alpha who isn't corrupted by his own power. Instead they settle for bad boys because 1: her instinct draws her to them and most women cannot distinguish between "morally healthy alpha" and "dysfunctional dark triad alpha." Yes you can be DT and healthy (I know the DT's reading this just got butthurt, but save your concerns, that's for another topic.) 2: they're a type of alpha more available than the "righteous patriarch archetype." This is really the type of guy an RPW wants fathering her kids/looking after her. He can be bad/tap into his inner animal, but not abusively towards her. He can punish her enough to show he isn't gonna take her shit, but he isn't gonna tear her soul apart because he's got major beef with women and humanity in general. Most "alphas" nowadays are out-and-out cunts who don't give a shit about the women they fuck. They, like the women do to themselves, fully objectify them as just a series of holes to be fucked. And who can blame these guys, really? I'm not saying it's "right" - but I understand it. Most of these women are devoid of personality, so why would you treat them like people? They are basic bitches. The whole fucking thing is fucked.

Obviously the women aren't conscious of a lot of this, they just act it all out ignorantly and keep the cycle going. Whilst society falls into the gutter in the process, because we need decent women but just like "where have all the good men gone?!" we can likewise ask "where have all the interesting non-slutty women gone?!?" Women who give a shit about morals and principles and actually are disciplined enough not to fuck that hot guy on a spur of the moment and potentially jeopardise their entire family. Proper women of quality who despite their flaws, do their fucking best to keep them in check and don't just run feral because "YAY FREEDOM!" Respectable women who don't dress like prostitutes. Sure an ample supply of sluts sounds great to the mind in your dick, but it doesn't help civilization prosper, it won't make a good mother for your kids one day. It's not sustainable. In decadence women don't give a fuck about family until the attention and high-value cock runs out, it's all about orgasms and getting paid. Then they wonder why there's no happy ever after, completely oblivious that past

behaviour has future consequences - especially when it comes to pair bonding.

lol Sweden, the cuck capital of the world, this is unbelievable. (Try not to die laughing)

42 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm only 6'2"

Bet the midgets in the sub will get an envious chuckle out of that. Only 6'2? Haha.

6'7 is like top 0.1% of height, /u/tarnsman4life is up there in giant territory, you on the other hand my friend are simply "tall."

On the point of OP: no fucking shit taller more muscular people take up more space. Who would have thought? It's called physics. Sexual dimorphism in action. Again, feminists are blind to such biological differences, obviously it's a "systematic oppressive power structure."

Honestly, the people who believe in this crazy shit are part of a very scary cult-like ideology. Funny how our detractors say the same shit about us too!

Never EVER Fill the silence!

42 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Battle of the silence, I like it. Definitely needs more research.

How an increasingly feminized economy is forcing more men into entrepreneurship

42 upvotes · 2 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

he'll learn that his boss is a psycho-path, his co-workers catty women who like to cause drama, and that any attempts at efficiency or progress are viewed as threats that threaten the status quo which constantly land him in trouble. His job duties do not match the job description.

This describes every job I've ever had. Great article.

"Why won't men die for our purses/persons?"

42 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The entitlement is so irritatingly obnoxious.

Can you imagine 18 years from now?

42 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't like what I read but I find myself agreeing with it.

Women like attention more than they like sex?

42 upvotes · 25 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women give up the sex for multiple reasons, if she's really infatuated with you she thinks it will help you stick around (for her sex) and then mentally in the meantime she can work on you to actually want her psychologically, then she can tone down the sex when she feels she doesn't need to use it to keep your interest anymore although she was using it to attain your interest to begin with. Of course this is the opposite of what most men want, they want lots and lots of sex, but that ain't how females think or work.

Women also give up the sex because they are insanely attracted to you and can't control themselves. If your game is tight, if you cruise through her shit tests and look her in the eyes a lot like you want to fuck her, you'll probably

get laid purely because she cannot resist. It's animalistic. Yes, women cheat on their boyfriends over this shit and feel like terrible human beings afterwards, at least the non-sociopathic ones do, however in the moment they cannot resist that mans pure sexual power - again, another reason you never let a woman spend a lot of time with other men, if any of them know what they're doing she's going to end up fucking them whether she wants to be loyal or not.

They need attention to feed their egos, bluepill society in its man hating circles likes to bat the term "fragile male ego" but womens egos are no different to a mans, in fact I think in this society where they are coddled and catered to their egos may be even more fragile as they have to take less overt SHIT from people. I mean the average woman post-wall has her age "as a touchy subject" because age is linked to beauty and beauty is linked to self-worth by females, so that bitch will be insecure about her age because admitting it's "50" or "62" or "43" is like saying "I'm not worth much" others will tell their age and then try to get u to validate them by going on about all their accomplishments they've been able to attain due to the high number of their age, like that makes up for her lack of beauty and aging body, which to a mans visually stimulated attraction, it doesn't. Many of the younger women are full on narcissistic, self-entitled, only have things like facebook to get a top-up on feel good everyday, if that ain't egotistical I don't know what is.

At the heart of the matter, women tend to be insecure as fuck by default. They cover up all this insecurity with a strong outward facade, make-up, pure ego and a guard that never goes down (never too nice to people) they get tons of free ego from social networks like Facebook/Twitter/Dating sites and the plentiful compliments women tend to throw to each other upon arrival (female to female interactions can be such a circlejerk) "OH YOU LOOK SO NICE!" "YOU LOOK WONDERFUL TODAY!" etc etc. I honestly believe they need to hear this shit to even value themselves, it's pretty sad. Women who have their own internal value system who don't indulge in all this ubiquitous bullshit tend to behave more masculine.

To women, in my opinion, attention is like water, if they don't get any they'll get mentally ill and kill themselves. They need psychological hydration. Sex depends a lot on the individuals libido and the pills and shit they take, some can live without it, a lot can't. Some can live without it for a while. Attention is probably more important than sex to most of them, but it's context dependent. This is just my opinion, very hard to measure something like this in a scientifically quantifiable study.

Avoid Women With Horses

42 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually cannot believe I'm seeing this. Avoid women with horses. WTF. LMFAO. Initials thoughts "you cannot be serious" then I remember this one chick I worked with, who... liked horses... and she is probably one of the craziest bitches I've had the displeasure of meeting. What kind of voodoo is this? LMFAO.

Man flees Canada after losing his kids and \$1.2 million home, and being forced to pay \$4000 a month to his wife. Is labeled a "deadbeat dad" by the media.

41 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sort of puts MGTOW into perspective.

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

41 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you keep your shit together mentally you'll lead a good life. Don't forget to laugh and have fun from time-to-time, too much grinding wears on the soul.

Sports team captain, ripped, good looking, glittering military career, new job as a stockbroker - STILL BLUE PILL ... dumped

41 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There literally is no time for rest.

Yeah women are relentless, you never get to "just love her." "Being in love" is a privilege reserved for women. When men "fall in love" they get dumped for being a pussy. "Falling in love" is what happens when you pair bond with a woman and passively pedestalise her because of said pair bond. Commitment without toughness comes to bite you in the ass, they push and push and push you for weakness. They "betafy" you - then as soon as you begin to soften, BAM, she's getting ready to switch team. Fucked up shit mate, yes it is. Just women running on their shit test instincts. They want you weak enough/dependent enough on them to "be loyal" but not so weak you're unattractive. You're either a "sweet boy" or "an asshole" to women and "sweet boys" get no play, just exploited. Being an asshole 90% of the time who shows momentary vulnerability tends to do the trick.

[48 Days of Power] Day 12 - "Use selective honesty and generosity to disarm your victim."

41 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll open with some brief (by my standards) insight:

Selective generosity should be used as positive reinforcement for good behaviour. I like to keep a bit of chocolate on me. If a bitch goes and makes me my coffee I'll offer her some of my chocolate and a bit of attention. If she is NOT fucking annoying or I find her genuinely pleasant, I'll give her attention/chocolate. Sounds hilarious but it's amazing what your attention and a bit of cheap chocolate can do to alter other people's behaviour, women particularly. It's completely harmless and if anyone notices it and calls you on it you say "Well you don't give people things who won't do things for you, do you?" spinny spin spin, plausible deniability and a chuckle is all it takes.

Selective generosity can also be about making people feel indebted to you. The reverse law is law 40 - "despise the free lunch." It basically plays on the Benjamin franklin effect (google it) so that people give you back more than you gave them at a later date. Like say when we first meet I insist on buying all your drinks. First impressions are strong. The next 3 times you meet me you'll probably be happy to get at least half my drinks, which will total more than what I got you the first time. Why? Because your first impression of me was I was such a generous fucking guy now it has clicked in your brain you don't mind getting me shit because "I'm the kinda guy who would do that for you." And as long as I'm not obvious about trying to get free shit out of you, you won't care (unless you're the kinda guy who is dirt poor, but then you're gonna be frugal and rarely socialise anyway.)

As a businessman who is even mildly successful you should always budget some fucking money for taking people out to lunch. Not just any people, not women, but people who you want contracts from. Always pay for their food, charm the fuck out of them, that's how you get big deals and get paid. Fuck if you cant get a direct meal you may have to do that with their right hand just so you can go and do the whole thing all over a-fucking-gain with them once the right hand "OK's you." Some businessmen are cautious like that and get people to do shit like meet potential clients on their behalf because that person is unproven and they don't wanna waste their own time vetting the guy. Take note tradesmen, you can't take the building site demeanour into the damn restaurant.

Selective honesty is a deeper topic, I wanted to keep this brief so I'm not going to say much more other than lies can borrow credibility from half-truths, trickle truth is a form of selective honesty (admitting to something less contemptible that you did while omitting the worst that you did.)

Also, if someone is suspicious of you/low trust, being really forthcoming about loads of information that cannot be weaponised against you (it's too impersonal, or you've just made it all up) is a good way to win trust.

Take notes gents. Almost finished polishing up my article on the first law, will get round to doing them all, takes a long time though. Tune in for the long haul.

Check out [/r/48lawsofpower](#) and <http://illimitablemen.com/power/> if you haven't, too.

Comparing subreddits by active users rather than subscribers

41 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In a way, men and women are enemies. Our sexual strategies are at odds (men don't have a dual mating strategy) and this is the source of most inter gender conflicts.

However, with male dominance and leadership, monogamy becomes possible for child rearing. Men have to keep their women in check, not the other way around which has become so common in the west. Women are funny. They say they believe they should be in charge but they'll also say they want a dependable guy who they don't need to mother. Take from that what you will. If a woman runs the show she can't respect you and that means ultimately she can't love you any more than you or I can love a friend.

Feminism has exacerbated gender differences/relations to a point where the sexes are quite hostile to one another. Society does not thrive under matriarchy or egalitarianism, only under patriarchy. As distasteful as that may sound intellectually, that is the reality of our instincts. Testosterone wants to conquer and compete whilst estrogen wants to nourish children.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

41 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd say you're bang on the money with this. Makes perfect fucking sense. Antediluvian people didn't have internet, most people weren't even literate, but there was much wisdom. No distractions like reality TV, computer games and celebrity gossip back then, you had less room for escapism. It seems the more we steer away from the wisdom of religious/ancient texts, the better we get at creating outlets for escape. They had little knowledge, but much wisdom. Now we live in an age where people are knowledgeable about all kinds of asinine shit, but wisdom has become scarce. The irony.

Most ancient texts tend to be religious in nature because only monks/priests/nobles were literate, and religious observance was high. It's not like now where fucking anyone can write a book.

Being Alpha gets you the top jobs - Apply TRP in all things

41 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The fact that a gender studies degree exists absolutely dumbfounds me.

Girl wants to make her 20th partner count special with a nerd. But decides later to hold on fucking him.

41 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Guy fails to pass the shit tests and LMR.

She rejected him 6 times and then gave him a "hard no" which means "no I don't want to have sex with you" not a "soft no" which is "I'm going to say no in a sexy high-pitched school girl pre-orgasm voice but want you to -take me- anyway" that's not LMR, that's "I'm fucked up about the fact I've fucked 19 guys already and want to reform into a good girl by making mr beta #20 a big deal." From the jist of it she's stepping off the carousel because she's tired of feeling like the used cumbucket that she is and wants something "more meaningful" aka, to wipe the slate that is her hedonistic past clean by going LTR with a beta "nice guy" type.

No doesn't always mean no, context is everything, people are complex, people don't always say what they mean, women playing hard to get are no exception with their stupid little games "you were meant to realise I was just playing hard to get and really wanted you to fuck me!" but within this context it definitely means fucking no, that isn't LMR, that's "I don't want to fuck you right now" despite perfect logistics and the fact she's physically attracted to him, because she's going through some mid-life sex crisis and the guy's got the charm of a fucking

magikarp he didn't get any that's the bottom-line. If a chick I know has a N count of 19 and isn't putting out on the first or second date I'm not interested, he should NEXT this chick.

He responds "Geez! Sorry? I was never being serious, I'll stop." I respond "Thanks, I'd appreciate it." and he says "Didn't know I was upsetting you :("

I can't stand this, the guy is a total bitch. He's not being honest about his intentions. The old "it was a joke" when the person was very serious about what they said but is now too pussy shit to deal with confrontation and thus tries to play it off as poor humour is old and transparent, you may as well come out of that Narnian closet and tell the world you're a bitch when you back down like that because it's not fooling anyone and neither man nor woman can respect a man who denies his own nature out of shame and a lack of self-respect. If you're naked with a hot 20-something girl and you tell her you don't want to fuck, EVEN IF YOU DIDN'T, do you think she'd believe you? SHIIIIIIIT.

I guess the guy was fucked up he was rejected which is why he was acting like a butthurt little bitch the next day, I mean he's naked with a bitch off Tinder (hookup app) and she's giving him a hard-no that shits pretty hard on a guy's ego and if you're an average chump with a scarcity mentality your frame is going to get fucked up from the rejection and resulting blue balls. This guy is a total bitch getting by on his looks and tinder in order to see any action, he's got zero game, is far too gentlemanly/passive and that's why, combined with her anxiety about how much of a slut she is, he's getting a hard time. If they didn't have similar hobbies and he wasn't "really attractive" (her words) he probably wouldn't have barely managed to get head.

This shit is juvenile as hell, it's a clusterfuck. Never apologise for wanting sex. If a girl does the whole "I want to get to know you thing" and you even have a modicum of game you reply "I want to get to know you too" (with a sexual tone) and escalate the conversation by being flirty. Stories like this are painful to read. I'm not a natural by any measure but people this clueless and socially crippled just irritate the fuck out of me, this guy is hopeless and needs schooling. You shouldn't be even trying to get chicks if you're not comfortable WITH YOURSELF, which quite evidently, this guy is not. Work on yourself first, get chicks later, enough idiots like this are wasting time with women when they need to look inwards rather than outwards.

Retards, Retards Everywhere. This is the world we live in.

41 upvotes · 9 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She doesn't get to live out her princess fantasy.

If she had the options she implies to have (she's beautiful and intelligent) then this wouldn't be such a crushing blow. She'd be able to replace him and get the next meal ticket for her and her bastard spawn.

It strikes me that this gentleman was perceivably to her, her last chance at love/a happy life. Now he is gone she resigns herself to a certain fate, no academic future, no man to provide, lumbered with the responsibility of "raising" a child with no escape to prosperity in sight, she feels helpless and it is this which is the epicentre of her pain, not so much "heartbreak" but more "I'm failing at life." The man was merely a means for her to live the life she wants for her and her child. In a way I sympathise, in another way I think "good, he's evaded that parasite", it's a perverse shade of grey to draw a line on, but let's call a spade a spade and really dissect this woman's psychology rather than just condemn her for being an idiot, or, like they are in that thread being the simpletons that they are, paint her as the victim and he as the oppressor.

She is a single mother with the child of another man which cripples her SMV, she may be a young mother, perhaps not, however a woman with a child from another man cannot secure any alpha with an iota of self-respect, bar someone from her childhood who remembers her before the baby perhaps. At best, she is resigned to a beta provider who she'll be unhappy with and begrudgingly settle for to serve as the meal ticket for her and her child as "needs are a must", know if she ever gets comfortable with a beta provider she'll have an affair or branch swing because the man she will look to attach herself to solve all her and her child's problems will not be one that

induces tingles (alpha providers will steer well away) but it'll be a man who is only able to get a woman "as beautiful as her" because she's dug herself quite a hole and crippled herself so much that in essence, she is trading sex for a better standard of living, perhaps trying to fool herself "it can work" and that "she's in love" along the way. Women are great at self-deception, that is what makes so many of them such proficient liars. Lacking logic, in this regard, is an incredibly beneficial aspect.

If she is post-wall and a single mother, she has very little to offer a man. Her mistakes have resigned her to a life of low SMV. I take no pleasure in coming to such an assessment, as I am sure there is much despair for her to endure, as if there wasn't already enough despair circulating around the god forsaken globe.

In part, as always, feminism has a lot to answer for here. Normalising broken families, allowing/supporting women to throw their SMV off a cliff and to raise children alone without a man, not only does such a thing condemn a woman to a life of poverty if she cannot parasitically attach herself to a middle or high-earning man, but it also condemns the child to a life of equal misery and poverty on the welfare bill footed by the increasingly unwilling taxpayer.

This is a sad story and a stupid woman. I feel sorry for her kid, whenever I hear a child is being raised by a single mother, I pity the child and feel a little hatred towards the mother for her stupidity to choose to bring the child into the world under such unfavourable circumstances. Yes there are exceptions, and no, I don't wish to argue them here with the "single mothers are great IllimitableMan, I was raised by one and earn 7 figures a year and find your analysis to be wholly disingenuous!" generally speaking, single mothers are shit and the social science is there to back it.

As for the man, we don't have his side of the story so we can neither judge nor offer our opinions on his conduct.

For anyone reading this thinking about having a child, be it a man or especially, if you are a broody woman, do not bring a child into this wretched world unless you can provide it with an exemplary life. If all you can offer is to drag a child up on a mediocre salary or the welfare state rather than raise it right, then you forfeit your right to pass on your genes. Passing on genes is a privilege, not a right. If you are a loser, you don't get to pass on your genes. The number of children born to broody women who get pregnant out of nothing but instinct and in the process show a total disregard for the life their child will have to endure elicits incredible anger, this is where woman's hegemony over childbirth backfires on society and lends greatly to the rampant dysfunctionality you see around you.

"Why won't men die for our purses/persons?"

41 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing, all obligation is a form of oppression, even if men have complementing obligations.

Study: "Happy guys finish last". Women find happy guys significantly less sexually attractive than swaggering or brooding men

41 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was going to say this. I value my own happiness over getting some bitches attention.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

41 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No doubt he will get screwed like most men in a divorce

Take the equity out of the house, start liquidising assets go to a casino "gamble it all" and hide that money offshore within a charitable fund. Basically you want to launder your own clean money so it can't be traced and allocated to her in the divorce.

He wants to "start gambling his money" for the next year. Whilst slowly bit by bit hiding it away outside US jurisdiction. A swiss bank account would be perfect. He should stop providing her the massages and all that other supplicative crap she derives enjoyment from and become emotionally distant just to fuck with her. Sounds like she gets the dicking from the FWB and "dick + alpha tingles" from the "lover."

He should start hitting up the clubs/drinking/smoking/doing recreational drugs and leading a social life, get himself out there and fuck some young bitches. When she inevitably points out he's more distant he can turn around and say "those are issues that she has that she needs to deal with and it needs to stop because it makes her look unattractive" (play her at her own manipulative stonewalling bullshit game of "your emotions aren't important and I'm not responsible for fucking you over despite my religious and legal oath to you")

Being a professor is a huge DHV to younger women, he can drop that line in, confirm they don't study where he teaches and he's good to go for a rumble in the hay.

Effectively he'll dread game her, she may throw pussy his way because of it, but the marriage is irreconcilable at this point, she's broken too many boundaries and will never respect him properly again. He should start selling off assets like cars and other crap, downsizing, selling it, putting it in the swiss account/trust fund or whatever arrangement he makes to hide the money and then blame it on gambling. Sure he'll look bad in the divorce and his own kids may hate him for "being a deadbeat gambler" or whatever his reputation is spun as, but at the end of the day at least that way he has money and doesn't end up living out of his car or some crap like some guys have.

How else can a wealthy person spend a lot of money and have it untraceable? If you have any better ideas than blowing it all in a casino, feel free to share 'em. He could hide the money in cash, but that's far less secure and far more likely to be stolen. Also harder to get to it when travelling. I'm not sure what divorce law is like when it comes to stocks/dividends, but he could try hiding it there too. Say keep \$5k in his underwear/socks as emergency.

With all the money hidden at his disposal, he can use that to help him start a new life somewhere else. He should give up his job too and move away, this whole thing is fucked, he has to start fresh which at 45 is kinda shitty, but he fucked up by letting her have too much power in the relationship, equality is bullshit.

We all know asset division is a fucking joke. Basically the bitch will get the lot. Fuck giving her everything. Better to have everyone think you have a gambling addiction than to be poor and out on the street.

If you're smart, you don't get married, he's got to make the best of a bad situation here. Disregard your reputation, save money, start a fresh somewhere new and build up a new reputation there. He needs to destroy his empire and rebuild anew because he's got a cunt in the senate.

This is easily the most Red Pill lesson I've ever learned. So much info summed up so succinctly.

41 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Want a bitch to tell the truth? Better make her laugh first.

Women in the workplace - an allfemale distaster

41 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, reminds me of this: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PiEOd7Ks8xk>

Fucking hilarious.

The two most powerful weapons in a man's relationship arsenal: Stepping Out, and Walking Away.

41 upvotes · 20 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminist logic: sexualise yourself so men want to fuck u, show some titty, leg etc - act indignant when men want

to fuck u, but hate your shit personality.

LOL.

Femen run by Dark Triad Alpha. I can't stop giggling like a little schoolgirl

41 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a mixture of:

- Machiavellianism - Manipulative personality, use strategy and lies to control people (eg: feminist victim mentality)
- Psychopathy - Don't care about other people, quite cold inside (good at betrayal, doing immoral things)
- Narcissism - Excessive self-love (believe you're fucking god on Earth)

Women seem to flock to guys who have these traits despite how badly they are treated by it. It's like being a light to moths, that's why nice guys finish last and "jerks" get the girls.

I got into debate with a feminist who founded a feminist alliance at my university. Faced classic slut shaming and white knight anger; I've think I've learnt my lesson, but I need to let it out.

41 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

'so you think women are cheap ?'

Classic female manipulation tactic (I swear they have a genetic predisposition to be amazing at this kind of shit) where she misrepresents your position with a play on words, she knows you don't mean that but for the sake of saving face and winning the battle of social dominance she'll play dirty. Also to people listening who aren't too sharp and don't notice what she's doing, it makes you seem like the bad guy.

The Sexodus in action: millennials are having less sex.

40 upvotes · 4 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The perfect woman really is the greatest thing men ever invented.

"Feminine virtue is nothing but a convenient masculine invention." - Ninon de L'Enclos

And to quote myself from an unreleased article:

Man's most foolish visceralism is his propensity to conflate the beautiful with the virtuous, for in doing so, he invariably sees a woman for who he'd like her to be rather than for who she is. It is this flaw of instinct in which he perceives nobility as an attendant characteristic of beauty that man costs himself considerable self-detriment.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

40 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How does empowering us empower you?

I make money and I get to connect with people I otherwise wouldn't.

"A new book answers why it's so hard for educated women to find dates" - Hidden RP Gold

40 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Right there with you. But now we're getting into unicorn territory.

Hung out with a beta, kinda made me ill.

40 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He's so happy he has someone, he said he's ignoring the few other girls from the website that have also sent him messages wanting to get to know him.

No **abundance mentality**, he'll get oneitis because he puts the pussy on a pedestal. Textbook blue pill beta male. This won't last long. I don't keep beta male men as friends. They reach associate level at the very most. If you let them too close they will betray you for pussy, either by whiteknighting or getting jealous of your lifestyle and resenting you for being successful whilst being so different from them (because it forces them to look at themselves and figure out why they aren't as successful as you are - at which point the male hamster enters and they get even more pissed.) Their jealousy will drive them to hate you, beta men like this often become frenemies, especially if you're good with the ladies.

What he should be doing is keeping his options open and seeing these other chicks from eHarmony in case this girl flakes on him after feeling him out as a complete and utter pussy. Does he have money? I'm surprised she's even let him bang her to begin with, but if he has money and she's around 30~ then this would start making a whole lot of sense.

This guy doesn't have bad game, he has anti-game. Everything he said there would dry a chick up. He's going to get exploited by this woman, and he's going to welcome it and love it and should you try to intervene - he will hate you for it. He's so blue he's in the Mariana trench.

Is The Mirror trolling us? Hambeast makes false rape accusation after being caught getting doublestuffed by two soldiers

40 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"You appear to be rather enjoying that rape m'dear."

It's sickening that some women will choose to ruin a man's life rather than admit to being a slut.

Women will ruin you to save themselves. Every time.

Girl Reports Me for Inappropriate Behavior On Match.com for Getting Her Naked !

40 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's always a way to make it the guys fault. It's an art form. Women have perfected it. It's called spin artistry and blame shifting. When men agree with the women that it was in fact their fault and not hers, we call it hyperagency. Women take responsibility for nothing, and men, for everything. Fuck logic, remember, her agency ends where her responsibilities begin.

[FR] Gone bad. NYE At college party.

40 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

She said she would let me know when shes ready for that.

She will never be ready for that. I've been where you're at. You can't reason women into an FWB. You get them there emotionally. You make them feel jealous like they're in competition for your attention, you flirt with them and escalate hard sexually. Then they succumb to desire. You cannot negotiate an FWB, that's not how it works.

Women don't think about these things. Women don't think their way into FWB, they feel their way into it, and it's up to you to induce the feelings that'll make that happen. Those feelings are namely: arousal, jealousy, admiration, intimidation. If you are able to consistently put a woman into a heightened emotional state, you are capable of having sex with her. You need but escalate.

She hit me up last night asking what I was doing this weekend, and then invited me to go out with her last night. I thought it would be basically a given that I end up with her last night

You hadn't sealed the deal and you let your ego get the better of you and make assumptions about her intent. You read the signals wrong. If you had understood women don't reason their way into lust, you wouldn't have made this fundamental error in your reasoning. Oh well, lessons learned.

She's the designated driver, and long story short we end up at her apartment alone.

Good, perfect logistics and isolation. Now you only have to escalate flirtatiously to seal the deal.

I go into her room with her, and sit on her bed with her laying in it. She knows what I'm thinking and then says ; her: "I don't think we should hook up."

She detected your ambivalence (lack of confidence) so threw out a shit test to see if you would prove yourself (and demonstrate confidence)

Me: "I don't expect anything from you."

"I'm going to fuck you until your sheets rip" would have been better. You failed the shit test but you communicated IDGAF, so rather than fail you she just reinitiates it:

H: "I don't want you to think I don't like you. You can sleep on the couch, or in my bed."

She's getting headfucky now because you're frustrating her. You're being indifferent (alpha) whilst being reluctant (beta) she's getting mixed signals. She wants you to either pass the shit test with flying colours or fail epically. Either way she wants a hard outcome, not a middle of the road "I'm not bothered" response.

M: "Its alright, Ill sleep on the couch."

Hard fail. You didn't take what you want. Yes convincing her with words would be the wrong thing to do. The better thing would be to escalate. "How do I escalate?" Put a finger over her lip say "b-b-b-b-bsssssh" - "less of that." Take control, start making out, simple. OP, your fundamental problem is you think what women say and what women want are one and the same. They aren't. She already likes you, if you kiss her, she's not going to have a problem with it. You escalate from kissing to foreplay and fucking. You don't have to talk, neither does she. You let your bodies do the talking.

So I'm thinking it was a case of LMR, but I cant figure out why,

It was a shit test to see if you can take control and thus all the blame for the hook up, or if you were going to bitch out. You bitched out.

and kissed her when she said that we shouldn't hook up.

Ah, see, he does know. We'll attribute your absolutely horrendous game to inebriation shall we? Heh.

Shes back in the area this weekend, which is why she texted me in the first place last night. Do you think I

should hit her up about those plans we introduced?

DO NOT ASK ABOUT THE FWB. FOR CHRIST SAKE. LEAVE IT. LET IT DIE. DO NOT ASK. YOU WILL SEEM LIKE A PUSSY BEGGAR IF YOU ASK "WHAT ABOUT OUR FWB PLANS." OP.

Listen dude. You need to realise words don't mean shit with women. This girl is giving you more than enough chance to get it right and bang her, so she must really like you to throw you chance after chance like that. Maybe you're aesthetic as fuck, I don't know. But most mortal men do not get this many chances to bang the same girl with such sloppy game. Throw your insecurities to the side and get it done. Don't speak about being in a FWB, make her feel like she wants to be in one. SEDUCE HER. GIVE HER THE EMOTIONAL ROLLERCOASTER. THEN YOU WON'T NEED TO ASK - your next question in asktrp instead will be "how can I stop this chick from being obsessed with me?"

Best of luck.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

40 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Its probably a good topic for a blog post come to think of it. My mantra is to never give in, people like that are used to people giving into them and yielding, they're not used to being challenged, they're used to doing the challenging, if you constantly bat back at them they won't know what to do. They can open strong and are overconfident/zealous, they're used to quick and easy social conflicts where they overwhelm their target with presence/shit tests in the opening volley, but because they normally win with the opening volley they're not trained for endurance mentally and they're overconfident arrogant bastards.

If you can survive the opening volley of bullshit by holding frame and fire back by keep shifting/reframing/deflecting and putting pressure on them with questions they will break, it becomes a battle of wills, "who will break first?" ironically when you call people on their shit and challenge them many won't like you, but they'll respect you to start with, and hilariously that respect can foster a fond disposition, this is how rivals become friends, you hate the bastard for months or even years and eventually you've invested so much hate and attention into that purpose, you come to admire their social skill/dignity and begin to like them. Better to be respected and hated than liked but not respected. It's also easier to build popularity on top of respect than it is to build respect on top of popularity, not all popularity is good popularity, being a useful/sweet beta that everyone exploits is not the type of popularity you want. "Yeah just ask X, he'll help you!" people take the piss with that shit.

The saying "better to be feared than loved" comes to mind, but a few masters in history have managed both simultaneously. People will do more for you when they respect you than when they like you for being pleasant/easy, now adoration is probably more powerful than fear, but that's a different severity of being liked, that's "groupie level" admiration. As for common decency, that was for a society that had social conventions, etiquette, strong economies and strong religion. In a postmodern world all of that shit is obsolete, we're in a multicultural, broken-family dog-eat-dog anarchic jungle now. The few decent kind people left are learning not to be kind through negative reinforcement because they get mentally raped for being decent people. When society only rewards negative behaviour, everyone becomes an asshole and then everyone moans that everyone else is an asshole. People do what they have to do to get by. Some people are assholes because they actually enjoy it and are naturally that way inclined, others are just trying to survive mentally and financially.

Female game is this: People will value me/respect me if they like me so I will be superficially nice to everyone

Male game is this: People will value me/respect me if they think I'm tough so I will be superficially aggressive with everyone

Society punishes male game in men, but allows either in women, so it encourages men to use female game, so you have guys begging to be liked and women acting like thundercunts to people who seem useless but using

female game to social climb/get jobs and seem non-threatening & acceptable to strangers or people who are/might be higher status than them. Women are allowed to code switch between the two due to feminism, men should only use female game very sparingly. There is a trick to using male game as a man. Holding frame and being manipulative. Do not obey logic, it will betray you in manipulative conflicts. Manipulation battles are always a question of who can apply the most pressure. If you can cause the other person to feel more pressure than you do, you win, simple as that. You are interrogative of every little thing they do whilst dismissal and nonchalant of their observations, you do not entertain their observations with logic, you save logic and fair discussion for people who you actually like and are otherwise not out there to fuck with you, basically use it with friends and nobody else. You can't play fair in an unfair world. This is why I facepalm when people try to engage in fair debate with blue pillers, debating with people who don't have mutual respect is a fundamentally flawed premise, it's not a debate in the truest sense of the word but more a power game of who can show up who.

They Call It the Reverse Gender Gap: Faced with a shrinking pool of men on their level, some young women are settling and marrying “down,” but others will jump on planes for “dating excursions” to cities like New York, San Francisco and Boston where the male market is more promising.

40 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The only gender gap I care about is the gender gap between your thighs.

Stolen!

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

40 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ever notice its always women telling a man what a "real man" is supposed to do or behave like?

Yeah I think the irony that they're women and have no idea what its like to live as a man and grow as one is completely lost on them, as far as their egos are concerned they're authorities on defining what constitutes masculinity. From lack of credentials alone I'm calling bullshit, how can you possibly know what it is to be a man when you've never lived as one?

"What it is to be a man" spoken by a woman translates as "What I think a man should do for me" notice how what she thinks a man should be always benefits her/other women and isn't typically beneficial to the man himself? Very telling of how so many women see men as nothing but a tool, not a person. We are success objects (to deflect their own objectification arguments back at them.)

A harsh truth: The Red Pill will only get you so far

40 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, coming on the sub everyday helps you get your mind right, but you have to actually take action each day as well. There are loads of things we don't have any control over, the best thing we can do for ourselves however is to take control over ourselves. Self-discipline. Deferred gratification.

You know...

- Clean your room (helps with motivation)
- Earn some money
- Exercise
- Learn something new
- Read a new book

- Go game a chick/socialise with new people

and etc etc. Sitting in the sub wont improve your life, what's the point in having your eyes open if you can't or won't even make your legs move? You've got to take action. Fuck procrastination, I'm speaking from experience.

Girl lies about getting raped, her boyfriend murders 2 people and goes to jail for life.

40 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is how women operate. They use influence with men to have them harm other men she doesn't like. She gets her way without breaking law, oh the convenience. Bet a few feminists on a power trip have flicked their bean to the thought of such control. Ahahahhaah

“What Do You Do When A Girl Hits You?”

40 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. If someone hits you they deserve to be hit back. Societies special card for women that they exclusively should be immune to the repercussions of their own violence is just total bullshit. I think the comedian Bill Burr touches on this in one of his routines "an ass kicking doesn't just land out of nowhere ladies!"

Be mayor. Blow a 14 year old. Get probation. Guess the gender.

40 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Guys! Guys! Guys. It's OK. She's still the victim.

"No, I really don't think about (Frank)," she said. "I feel very bad for what happened. I don't think he's ever accepted responsibility for what he did.

See? It's OK Guys. She's the victim here because hypoagency.

Completely amazing stuff. Wife cheats on husband. But he made a clever prenup. She then says she was 'blackmailed' into cheating.

39 upvotes · 30 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. We appear hard-wired to aid weak women but shun weak men. Our instinctual expectation of the masculine is to be strong. We don't expect women to be strong. And in that, there is a strange perversity; women have a form of power they can leverage far more effectively than men - playing the victim

Men are the experimental gender because we are left to fail. Women are always brought back to baseline and bailed out whenever they fuck up too much. EG: having babies by different daddies has the state paying out the ass and punishing all those men/assuming their guilt, when, for all we know, she told every man she was on contraception when she wasn't.

Field Report -- I Just Wanted to Kiss Somebody

39 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I remember when I was 18 this chick and I made out pretty heavily, like as close to sex as you can get without fucking. I had her pinned up against a wall, tongues everywhere, hands everywhere. I realised she wasn't going to go any further and the whole thing was a huge cocktease so I pulled away and she pulled me back and carried on because it wasn't ending on her terms (women like to be in control of seduction as they can't handle rejection no matter how light AT ALL.) Shit was intense. We weren't together. Chick ignores me for a week then acts like nothing ever happened afterwards.

What happened to me back then is what is happening to OP now. OP needs to go radio silent and not make the mistake of thinking that there is now something between him and this chick. OP, you had a moment, that's all it

is. This could be just a very desperate move on her part to try and get him to re-orbit. In fact if she has a AF, I suspect OP was #1 orbiter and the absence of his validation is fucking her up because she's all out of emmo-tampons.

A chick getting railed by Chad with no comfort to prop up her self-esteem is a chick who is desperate for the rest of the boyfriend experience. She's getting the good dick, now she wants OP for romance, that's how bitches compartmentalise. Every guy has a role to play in "providing the ultimate BF experience" and no SINGLE guy can provide this experience because the experience demands contradictions. EG: *"he must treat me like shit and be superior, but also care about my feelings and be sensitive!"* Women don't want to have to choose, they want both, hence AF/BB. OP is the emotional tampon that props up her self-esteem, so she's looking to him for validation. **He is important to her, just not in the way he wants to be. Friend zone's a bitch isn't it OP?**

OP should not consider this a win, he should realise this bitch is playing him. If he wants to win, he needs to show himself with other girls to activate the jealousy in this girl whilst forcing her to reach out first. Narcissistically speaking this girl will be possessive of OP (he's my validator!) so she will try to cockblock him if she sees him with a girl. Of course if OP really wants to get this girl, he has to use another chick to make her obsess more, but sexualise the obsession. That's how OP can win. He also needs to not slip-up and be a faggot whilst pulling all this off. Call me a cynic, but judging OP, it doesn't sound like he's got it in him. She gave him a small bit of intimacy and he was begging her to stay. Not a strong frame. A strong frame is "your lips taste like herpes, don't kiss me again, close the door on the way out."

Successful Men Are Warriors.

39 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Always remember women love guys that are irrationally confident

To quote myself:

This is why women are so easily led by narcissists. They follow conviction, not logic.

Hate is the new love

39 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think one thing that I've realized in the past months is the phrase "people aren't against you they are for themselves".

That's a good phrase and I like it. Unless you've specifically made an enemy of someone, it holds true, so assume it of strangers.

My mother and father get to tell everyone their son is successful and feel successful (because it is beneficial to them in those ways). But it hasn't exactly resulted in panties being thrown at me.

If they're BP, the same people who say *"you don't want to get big like Arnold Schwarzenegger, it's vain!"*

RP fathers ensure your sexual success from a young age. They get you into martial arts, lifting, and any charisma they have will rub off on you from exposure alone. Unfortunately most boys today do not grow up with stable alpha daddies around to show them the ropes. Instead, they must learn themselves. Some find the way and eventually get a handle on things, some rot, leading a mediocre life. Others self-destruct.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

39 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I appreciate the lack of equivocation. It's refreshing.

I only reserve powertalk for situations where it is crucial to my survival. That, or, I do not respect who I am talking to. I respect the men of the red pill, and likewise, show that by not mincing my words. It also helps I'm not stuck in a liberal environment on a day-to-day basis, that shit wears down on your psyche and nibbles at your masculinity bit-by-bit with the constant henpecking, tone policing and other bullshit you have to endure. It is passive aggressive, socially accepted and subtle enough not to result in coming under scrutiny, but by god is it effective. It's basically "behave how we want or be ostracised" which when you need money and shit, is the equivalent of holding your masculinity to ransom in a gynocratic society. Free men can say whatever the hell they want, most of us aren't free.

Men are not finding these forums by accident.

You're right they're not. There is a huge problem with how women and society treat men and men are looking for answers to combat this BS. Men find these forums in a few ways. Relationship troubles, troubles understanding women in general or they want to know how to "become players" because they're tired of relationships.

I don't even remember how I found TRP exactly. I typed something to do with women in google whilst thinking about how fucked up my ex was, found a random blog, read the comments and someone linked to TRP. Read shit, and it all made sense. Other people probably have similar stories.

Everyone who swallows TRP always says this.

39 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

don't waste your time on hos who need you to make them feel confident.

Most hos need a guy to make them feel confident past the show they put on. Anyone can put makeup on, have a few glasses of wine, maybe drugs if she's that kinda girl and act like their shit don't stink.

Past all the superficial bullshit they have fuck all knowledge of men, fuck all knowledge about much for that matter, live in their own delusional fantasy worlds but have a longing to be loved, protected and provided for by a strong fatherly figure, especially the majority that missed out on a dad and never got to experience that to begin with. Trying to replace the father they never had with a boyfriend/husband in much the same way betas expect women to love them unconditionally with loyalty like their mother does. This what women with shit upbringings do, try to fill their void with a lover that serves the parental role they never got to experience. Betas on the other hand project the expectations of their mother onto their girlfriend/wife. I read some shit awhile back on here about women without fathers losing their virginity younger and tending to date men older than girls with fathers the same age because they're looking to attach themselves to the strong kind of a man you would expect a father to traditionally be.

Single mothers are a red flag for men looking to date women or women looking to date men. Men can get past it with some TRP, the average woman though? What sort of chance does she realistically have? She'll need some RP man to sink time into her to turn her into an RPW. Is the average man even willing to do that, let alone capable of it? Nah.

Manufacturing RPWs who aren't butt ugly in a feminist culture is like trying to keep a turd polished and smelling nice in a sewer of rats, shit and piss. When you're post-wall and you've ridden the carousel it's easy to become a reformed slut and fuckoff to RPW hoping you can up your game enough to scrape something out of the beta barrel with a wrinkly eye covered in make-up hoping she can perhaps land an alpha, but are the girls we actually want to fuck doing that of their own accord? Going to RPW and schooling themselves on how to just be more

than a series of holes we can masturbate with? No. You have to literally teach a bitch not to be a slut and train her up to be respectable and desirable past her pussy. They can't even do it for themselves. That's how fucked up the institutionalisation of this feminist bullshit is. Women, fucking clueless.

My gf finally pushed me into TRP

39 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You could just fuck a lot of other girls, and not have to deal with that bullshit.

Assumes OP has enough SMV to run harems or get a lot of ONS. Very few guys have the game/SMV to pull it off. It'd be arrogant to assume OP falls in the upper 20th percentile of the pareto principle when he's failing basic shit tests. Game = DT angle, SMV = accomplished mid 30's+ upper middle class alpha (basically masculine status/power projection rather than raw personality/tactics.)

The average guy getting pussy is far wiser leveraging his pre-selection to get more pussy and using the validation fucking that bitch provides to project irrational self-confidence and run a dread-preselection cycle and then ditch her once he's got backup. Preferably you always have a backup bitch anyway so losing a girl is no big deal and you don't enter drought.

If you've got a job and it's your only source of money you don't cut until you have a replacement set up. Most people aren't in a position where they can walk out their job and replace it with a new one without problems. Same goes for bitches unless you're willing to MGTOW it for a bit. If OP is in a position to cut bitches and almost instantly replace her with two new ones he wouldn't need our advice he'd know his shit and have the necessary power to enforce his will. IMO, game is tailored to the man and his situation. There's no one size fits all. If it works, it works. If he was say a late 30's well-off confident businessman that lifts I'd say ditch her tonight and get new hoes as they flock to you anyway, fuck you're playing the dating game on easy mode if that describes your situation but I doubt it describes OP's.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

39 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The whale is butthurt her SMV is so low that if she were an economy North Korea would be richer than her. She's bitter nobody likes her so she's abusing the "Girls can hit guys but guys cant hit girls card" the psychology behind it is this: because she has no power in her own life due to being fat and ugly (basically a woman who is not an object of desire "feels sexy" is a woman that is majorly insecure and miserable) she's looking to assert herself in some way to make herself feel valuable (massive projection of insecurity) the way she's done that is by finding power in the most obscure way possible in order to give herself a self-esteem boost. Hilarious the only way she could do that was to abuse a feminist societal convention that female-on-male violence is OK/defense but male-on-female violence is EVIL/oppressive.

Jokes on her, she's a whale. Fuck that bitch (or rather, don't - LOLLOLOLOLOL) bitches like that you ignore or black knight (troll), they're toxic. Wrong place, wrong time my man.

10 Easy Ways to Deal With Me When I'm Being a Bitch: an article my gf tagged me in on FB. Just wanted to share with all of you and get your thoughts on it.

39 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This whole article is mostly advocating amused mastery. TRP in action. I don't take women seriously anyway, makes life easier for both of us. Taking illogical people seriously = illogical in and of itself.

This weekend was basically a two-day RP seminar. Now, I can officially never go back.

39 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Different mood, different words, and unlike a man, she won't be held accountable for what she said "when she felt differently", to a woman, feeling differently is a perfect reason to renege on any commitment/promise she made, **for a woman to hold true on her promise, she must feel the same way in the present as she felt when she originally made the promise, if she doesn't feel the way she felt when she originally made the promise, she will not fulfil the conditions of the promise in the absence of guilt.** This is why when women have equal or superior power in marriage, marriage becomes unsafe and unsustainable for men. The burden is always on you to keep her dependant, that is the machiavellian nature of sustaining a LTR, and it is much harder to do that without being able to leverage the legal system against her when she can use it against you.

TLDR: Womens words carry no weight because their promises are as fleeting as their emotional states.

White feathers.

39 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The standard of being a "real man" is so much higher than being a "real woman."

Women by comparison to men get to go through life on easy mode.

"As a 'Red-Piller' I am sorry." or why we need to keep the language strong

39 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It gets to a point where people begin to see the gains from the red pill so much that they don't want the negative elements fucking with their progress so they start to reject the cold hard facts and rationalise those who still accept them as being "not as successful as them." It's easy to forget the bitter parts of the pill when your life begins improving and starts going well for you and on your incline of success and happiness you're somewhat mitigated temporarily in your ascent from the actual painful truths of reality. You've not been betrayed or deceived in a LTR in a while. You've not plateaued yet. You're high off your own status/wealth/social ascent and it's clouding your judgement so that you see life in a more positive way, but not in its entirety - which is what I think is happening with [/u/mistonag](#) here as he begins to see gains from TRP philosophy.

He'll be back once his success in life dips/crashes/plateaus and he gets burned by a bitch saying "you guys were right all along, I was naive!"

At the end of the day the red pill is bittersweet, it's bitter because a lot of these things are seriously saddening for most guys to internalise, such as realising women don't love the way we do, they're only as loyal as their options, they are pragmatic users, they fall out of love if you lose frame etc etc. It's sweet because if you learn to hold frame and make a success of yourself you can reap the rewards, romantically, professionally and financially.

People always shoot the messenger and sure there are probably losers here but everyone has to start somewhere, as long as the losers are actually trying to make effort with their life to improve it, buying a book and reading it, going out for a jog on a local road, approaching chicks and escalating until rejection, earning more money, dressing better, lifting, eating better and whatever then that's good. As long as you make progress of any kind you're doing OK. You don't want periods of stagnation but of course it won't be all constant hype hype hype, success is not linear there are dips to trends (eg: boom and bust).

It doesn't change how women are but TRP gives men a better shot with women, and hey you know what, as much as we talk about women it isn't all about them. It gets to a point sometimes where your self-investment is more fulfilling than anything a woman can give you. The only reason we give any fucks about women at all is because we have a libido that compels us to fuck their orifices, that's their only selling point and they know it and they milk it for everything it's fucking worth. Beyond that, many women are actually just a hindrance and an issue. A man without libido would have no need for women whatsoever except with perhaps the caveat that flirting can be

a hell of a fun mind game.

As men you can be so much more than that and a lot of bitches, especially bitter feminists, are jealous of that because no matter what they do they'll never be happy and exceed your station as a man. Feminists are typically women who have given up on femininity and want to compete to be masculine whilst possessing the irrationality of a woman and vaginal privileges, it's pretty contorted toxic shit.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

39 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly, but hamsters gonna hamst.

No one gives a shit about you.

39 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Part of accepting this reality is that you will see that there is no reason for you to set the bar low for yourself. We have been programmed to set the bar low. It will be painful for you to let go of this.

The only time a low quality bitch is getting my boxers down and riding my dick is because I'm so drunk I give no fucks she doesn't make the cut.

EDIT: Story time involving a low quality girl. I was at a party before and I'd already kissed two different chicks there. This other chick had witnessed me "get with" the other two chicks, didn't know this chick but for whatever she was aroused/jealous, couldn't tell the difference, she comes over, grabs my hand and leads me off somewhere. We're about to fuck and even though I'm drunk I notice she aint that hot, furthermore her token resistance is waaaaaaaay too high for someone who just pulled me away from another chick and now starts trying to dominate the frame with bullshit.

We were down on the grass getting heated. She was like "slow down, or I'm going" I stopped. Looked her in the face and said "HAHA. I go at whatever speed I want" got up off her, fucked off, went and found the chick I was kissing before (way hotter) and started making out with her again for about 10 minutes. Randomly in the make-out, someone kicks me in the leg. I can guess who the fuck it was. Butthurt bitch. HAHAHAA.

Otherwise, my problem is the opposite. I see so many girls who have fucking gone to town on the makeup (false flag - deep insecurity, bad at makeup etc) and many of them you talk to..... boring as fuck. Can't connect to most chicks, nothing to offer but a fuckin pussy.

It's like when I'm drunk I'm reduced to their level, except, I'm still fucking stronger/smarter. LOL. Oh boy.

What have we been programmed to do? To set the bar low for women. To not maximize our own value. The evidence is all around you.

Constantly pursue self-improvement and make the bitches qualify to you, neg em, next the ones whose dividend takes too long to pay out profit versus your investment. Pussy, it's a fucking stock baby. Play that market.

This is what happens when a woman refuses the sisterhood by calling feminism irrelevant (/r/redpillwomen)

39 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

These are the parts that stick out to me the most, they're so on point she's nothing but red pill (realistic):

Some 100 years after Emily Wilding Davison threw herself under a horse in the name of equality, isn't it

perverse that those who would wish to subjugate me are the firebrand feminists who pit sister against sister, denying my view credence? How ironic, I thought, as I scrolled through my Twitter feed, that those who claim to champion women want to bully me for saying I don't believe in a cause they have bastardised. As a university-educated woman who combines a fulfilling career as a journalist and broadcaster with my role as a homemaker for my husband and four children, I have better things to do than spend my days mirthlessly lamenting the lot of women, which is what most feminists seem to do.

Indeed, what the sour Lefty Twitterati won't admit is that all the great battles on which feminism was founded have been won - including political representation, and equality in education, the workplace and other areas of public life.

What's left is an ugly vacuum occupied by those who will only let you join the sisterhood if you agree to pander to a petty hunt for signs of oppression. Look no further than the campaign by The Women's Room, who railed against the Bank of England for the lack of women on our bank notes, citing this as evidence of discrimination.

For people not from the UK, we were changing our £10 notes to have a new person on it, feminists got upset and insisted a woman (ANY NOTABLE WOMAN) be put on this banknote or otherwise "discrimination!" "misogyny!"

Reddit feminists and trp haters, this is why people hate your ideology and why anti-feminism in any format exists. I hope more women lead successful fruitful lives following the example this woman has set rather than cave into your SSRI fuelled rants and neurotic emotional manipulation. Note she has 4 kids and a husband, not a cat called hubbles, tipples and a blog dedicated to fat acceptance.

Big shout out to all the ladies in [/r/redpillwomen](#) who have to put up with this inane cacophonous babble on a daily basis, we salute you.

An army of Betas willingly submit....

39 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Stop giving them ideas, they're crazy enough.

Put-Downs: An Art You Need to Master

38 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

if she's acting like a stuck-up bitch, take the kid gloves off. They're not used to men talking down to them.

I can hear Patrice O'Neal clapping in the afterlife. Well said.

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

38 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The government will arrest a violent man, and society will shame him. The government won't arrest a woman for being a whore, nor will society shame her. Not like it used to. The worst part of male nature is being managed, the worst part of female isn't.

Woman allegedly duped into sex now wants to pass new law prohibiting men from lying about their personal background.

38 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

When lying becomes so reflexive and instinctual to you, to the point you don't have to consciously put any effort

into doing it, you stop noticing what you're doing and just do it. If you were born like that, you'd lack the self-awareness to analyse what you're like and know any better. I believe this to be true of women.

AskReddit gives hundreds of examples on how women will hide things until after marriage

38 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right but that doesn't make me wrong. Ambiguity is special!

Whores & Daughters

38 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's some thousand cock stares:

<https://heartiste.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/ga13.jpg?w=500>

<http://www.bosschicks.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/kim-kardashian-416x600.jpg>

You Have No Idea How Easy It Is For Good Looking Men

38 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks, money, status. Pick two and be at least a 7 in each and you can get laid. Play to your strengths in your choice of which 2 you'll work on. You can only coast by on ONE of these things if you're in the top 1% (shit, maybe 5-10%) of that category.

As men we get caught up on looks because looks are what we prioritise the most in women. Just remember women aren't funny, they aren't logical, and we don't care if they're rich or have lots of friends. The attraction switches are different. Looks are about all women have going for them, so of course we value that the most. Thinking it's the same in reverse is a projection thing.

This subreddit is focused on what WE CAN FIX/IMPROVE not what we can't. I have seen some guys facial symmetry before and they've been so ugly that shit has made me feel like a fucking model. Trust me, some fucks are real unlucky and got hit with the ugly stick. Some people just get a raw deal. Yes, some guys are aesthetic as fuck genetically, and yes they get to go through life like a hot chick, on easy mode, just cleaning up with no effort or skill. They are the genetic billionaires as the halo effect is working for them 24/7.

I've known the type. Guys who eat like shit, party like mad and have great skin/facial symmetry/low body fat. Life's a bitch. If you don't have the genes you won't be that guy. You won't be an aesthetic 1%er. Be the best you can be. Fix your teeth. Workout. Get good haircuts. Shave/dress well. Most guys doing all these things can be solid 8's. Height, your tendency to gain/lose bodyfat, eye colour (chicks love blue eyes), bone structure facial and body... you can't change any of these things and be the "male 10 who gets it easy." Some guys got a good jaw line and a pronounced adam's apple, other guys will never have either.

Having "roman god genetics" is the aesthetic equivalent of being a billionaire or the president of the united states under other SMV variables, it's an instant panty dropper because you're at the fucking APEX of that variable (looks/money/status)

10/10 aesthetics = panty dropper, bitches are shallow too

Billions, fuck, even a few million, shit even a few hundred K in cash = you can be the ugliest cunt in the world and 10's will bang you for dollar. Sure they won't fall in love with you, but they'll let you stick it in 'em.

Fame = you can be ugly and poor, but if everybody knows you and you have that popularity going on, you will slay chicks wherever you go. Imagine Justin Bieber as a bankrupt drug-worn 40 year old like that kid out of Home Alone. He'd STILL clean up because "omg it's Justin Bieber!!!"

IMO, when guys start banging on about how their mate with god genetics has it so easy, it's not a productive

discussion. I'm sure he does have it easy, but what can we do about that? Life is inherently unfair. Some people are born to rich as fuck parents in first world countries AND look fucking awesome AND are smart as shit too. They're a minority, but they exist. We can't emulate these genetics or change the circumstances we were born into, we have to make best of what we've got. Some of us are really unlucky (short, balding, greying very young, weedy/hardgainer, gets fat easy, skin conditions etc) but we do what we can to look our best. Look your best that's all you can do, don't be jealous of the genetic jackpot winners. As other posters have said, their game is normally shit anyway. Game isn't just useful for getting laid, it helps you get jobs and make friends too. If they got good game too? Good for them, their superiority doesn't mean you can't get laid, it doesn't deprive you of anything. Be the best you can be and stop worrying about what other guys are doing. Jealousy is a female trait and it has no place within a healthy male mind.

I don't give a fuck about how easy god-level genetic guys have it and I don't see how it helps the community. It's just pointing out the obvious. No fucking shit they have it easy, if you told me they didn't **now that'd be news**.

Some TRP nuggets from my Russian Grandmother.

38 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Money talks louder than moral values. America has all the money. Therefore American cultural values pollute most of the world. Your best defence against American culture is not speaking English. For English-speaking guys: learn another language and get a bitch who doesn't speak English in her native country. If she can't speak English, she can't read slate/huffpo and all that bullshit. She'll be less subject to feminism etc.

What are some unethical/dark triad/Machiavellian life hacks you know?

38 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cocaine alters biochemistry to make you temporarily dark triad. You need to make sure the stuff you get is of good quality though low grade cocaine does less than an energy drink. I don't recommend a drug taking lifestyle to anyone, but you're asking for a life hack and I'm telling you cocaine is the quickest shortcut to temporary DT behaviour/thinking. People high on coke get so egotistical and in love with themselves narcissistic doesn't seem like a strong enough word.

Are we as men not even supposed to talk about how easy the average woman has it in the dating world?

38 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Notice how you began the conversation with men in general. Then they shifted it towards you. This tactic seems to have worked like a charm at deflecting criticism which you threw at them (by way of their gender, which is antagonizing) and redirecting it at you, more specifically your failures.

To elaborate: which is why being a high SMV man that is ripped, charismatic and earns bank lets you get away with saying shit and receiving types of responses from woman that the average man can only fucking dream of.

Women are superficial creatures, these women did not value/respect OP enough to be truthful with him based on their responses. OP needs to raise his SMV if he wants to call women on their bullshit like this and get them to fess up.

Other than hearing a woman literally be forced to admit to the truth, there's nothing to gain from such an endeavour however, I agree with [/u/rule_of_law](#) that it isn't really worth mentioning this kind of shit to women.

Woman saves semen in her mouth after oral sex, uses it to impregnate herself.

38 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Flair this MRA.

saying she secretly kept semen after they had oral sex, then used it to get pregnant.

So she fooled a man into impregnating her via deception. She performed a sexual act with him which would not result in pregnancy and then used his genetic material to fertilise herself.

The mans reproductive rights were not considered and he did not consent for his genetic material to be used in this way, had he known it would be used in such a manner, it is safe to infer he would of copulated with her in the traditional manner - therefore we can deduce the mans intention was not to reproduce with the woman, but the woman bypassed his consent by using his sperm in a way in which he wouldn't have permitted her to use it (to make herself pregnant) after they had culminated a sexual act which was non-vaginal and thus would not have resulted in pregnancy.

These are very important distinctions that need to be made and acknowledged, by the plaintiff and the law courts.

"There's a 5-year-old child here," Mirabelli said. "Imagine how a child feels when your father says he feels emotionally damaged by your birth."

Mirabelli needs to read my previous paragraph and seize these absurd appeals to emotion, yes let's all neglect the law, morality and justice because of a 5 year olds emotions and how convenient that childs emotions are in presenting a case that would pardon the (illegal) mother.

He said he didn't find out about the child for nearly two years, when Irons filed a paternity lawsuit. DNA tests confirmed Phillips was the father, the court papers state.

So she ascertains his genetic material and uses it to impregnate herself via deception and then claims for child support from a man whom did not consent to reproduce with her. The court awards this child support application. There is an inordinately ridiculous lack of justice here. This woman should be imprisoned for fraud, more specifically a form of reproductive fraud.

Irons responded that her alleged actions weren't "truly extreme and outrageous" and that Phillips' pain wasn't bad enough to merit a lawsuit. The circuit court agreed and dismissed Phillips' lawsuit in 2003.

This vile excuse of a human being tries to diffuse responsibility for her actions (typical of her gender) by stating the deceitful theft and utilisation of sperm to non-consensually impregnate yourself is "not extreme or outrageous." If a court accepts that rhetoric as sufficient reasoning, I want to see rape decriminalised as well. The circuit court are pathetic and biased enough in favouring women to actually grant this shit. WOW. Courts are meant to be completely impartial that was a very poor ruling.

But the higher court ruled that, if Phillips' story is true, Irons "deceitfully engaged in sexual acts, which no reasonable person would expect could result in pregnancy, to use plaintiff's sperm in an unorthodox, unanticipated manner yielding extreme consequences."

It has to reach the High Court for some justice to actually take hold, so this poor man has had to wait years and be dragged through the court system just to see some iota of justice he is due for this womans despicable actions.

"She asserts that when plaintiff 'delivered' his sperm, it was a gift — an absolute and irrevocable transfer of title to property from a donor to a donee," the decision said. "There was no agreement that the original deposit would be returned upon request."

They're comparing genetic material to property law and ignoring reproductive rights, human rights and a whole

other slew of shit here.

A case such as this should be taken to the highest court in the land and be used to set judicial precedent, honestly a case like this could create a landmark decision in mens reproductive rights, although the higher court is being more just than the circuit court the higher courts decision to agree this was not an act of theft by agreeing with a defense which applies to property law is shaky at best.

You could easily counter saying she engaged in fraud to ascertain "this gift" if you were going to carry on with the ridiculous notion that sperm should be treated like any non-genetic property.

I don't know what the highest court is in the US system but this needs to be appealed all the way to the top.

33 y/o woman responds to open casting call from pornstar James Deen. Betamax boyfriend, upset at first, is now her "biggest supporter."

38 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

RPwomen is related but its not TRP. RPwomen is about snagging an alpha and getting him to commit as well as dispelling feminist beliefs and helping them raise their value for a LTR. Not like the girls there need to be told how to get dick, because that isn't hard - being a slut takes no skill and they can all go slut it up if they liked no problems, so the seduction part of RPwomen for sexual encounters is practically zilch, all their sex talk will be in the context of pleasing a powerful sexy man that they respect, massively different imperative and frame.

TRP does so much more and is so different. Feminism harmed men a lot more than it harmed women and you can see it in TRP with all the divorce raped guys, the guys who don't get to see their kids, the anger resultant from that, the guys who were used as beta orbiters.. all of it. These guys grew up treating women like princesses buying the BS that their nature/masculinity is bad and that women were the fairer sex when it turns out they are hypergamous non-violent tyrants who will manipulate and shift responsibility to hedonistically get anything and everything that they want.

TRP isn't for women, RPwomen is.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

37 upvotes · 26 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think holding women to lower standards of performance should mean we don't hold them to standards of behaviour.

I see a lot of men on here say what you've just said, and it makes me shake my head every time, because it means that you essentially allow them to act like brats and get away with it because "women just suck like that". And that becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy. The more men think "well you know what, fuck it, women suck, I don't expect much from 'em" and thus do not discipline them because of it, the more of these shitty women we'll get, and lord knows we already have more than enough of them.

Holding women to a lower standard than men (which I believe to be wise, because they are fundamentally more foolish despite also being more cunning) makes sense, but this should not double as an excuse not to enforce boundaries or make rules. Women need that structure and order, and it's exactly that lack of structure and order that leads to shit like the women's march.

Look at those idiots. Most of them are single. A few of them probably have a very low tier beta male at home. They are the losers of women. The 400lb land beasts, the slutty single mothers, the lesbians and other assorted degenerate misfits that make up the quilt from which the decline has been sewn. None of these women have men leading them at home, and their hubris and narcissism thinks they don't need to be led, they believe they're above being led. Yet if they were led by an alpha at home, none of them would be crazily waving pickets in Washington in fucking vagina outfits because they would be happy at home.

These women are unhappy, I agree with that, just not for the reasons they believe they are. They think it's about some bullshit politics, when really the politics is just a proxy for how dysfunctional and shitty their lives are. People from functional and happily families don't go out and protest in stupid costumes. If they had an alpha at home, they wouldn't give the first flying fuck about politics. I can tell you that without a slither of doubt. Women are either usually too proud or too stupid to admit it, but they would most certainly not be protesting whatever fictional thing it is they're upset with now if they had an alpha male at home. **A man's mission in life is whatever he makes it, a woman's is to lock down an alpha male and have kids.** That's it. Careers and business are an empty vessel for women. Motherhood and marriage is their calling - so what happens when they don't have this? They do dumb shit like women's marches. They are broken women. Sex and the city rich and educated types with no kid or alpha? Still broken.

To put things another way, pretend you are a father with a son and a daughter. Just because you expect less from your daughter and will not push her so hard because she is more fragile and you see her as having less potential, it doesn't mean you should discipline her any less than your son. Too many parents make that mistake. I know this sounds harsh, but if we are to keep to the "i don't hold women to the same standards as men" theme, would this line of thinking not then also apply to the girl, for a girl is simply no more than an undeveloped woman?" If anything, you should discipline her more, because woman benefit more from discipline than do men. Yes, both boys and girls need discipline, but rebelliousness is a masculine trait and males wear it better. Little girls who weren't disciplined by daddy become rebellious whores in adulthood who want to shit all over the carpets.

I've said a lot, but my main message is this: do not conflate your lower expectations/standards of women with the lack of a need to discipline them. Women have never needed discipline more than they do now. Just go out there. Take a look. They are out of control. They are feral. A lack of discipline got us here in the first place, and doubling down on this policy will just make things worse. A woman may not thank you for disciplining her, but she'll love you for it.

Women think the average guy is a HG1.8

37 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. He's not the only one. I can't find his video, so check Jim Jeffries version instead:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pbvrGiL_s70

Sir Tim Hunt's claims that remarks on girls in science were 'not sexist' are backed by leaked EU report

37 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"The Nobel Prize laureate resigned from prestigious posts at University College London, the Royal Society and European Research Council (ERC) amid outrage over his remarks earlier this month."

Yet that cunt Jessica Valenti wears a top saying "I bathe in male tears" and still has a job with The Guardian. Fucking nuts.

Female Quotas For All: Recently Germany and 7 Other Countries Confirmed to Have Mandatory Political and Corporate Board Female Quotas of 30%-50%. EU Attempts to Force It On All of Europe.

37 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've come to learn that when something doesn't go a feminist's way it's not her fault, one of the following is to blame:

- The patriarchy

- Systemic oppression (latent misogyny caused by the patriarchy)
- The nearest man she can find
- The nearest man she can find (rapist edition)
- Rape culture

Therefore, your gender studies degree will churn out something like this:

Patriarchy systemically oppresses women by teaching men to rape, thus creating a culture of rape. We need to teach men not to rape, and put women into positions of power, thus ameliorating misogyny.

They love this fucking nonsense. It's practically a mental illness at this point. To think there is a whole degree around this pseudo social science is fucking astounding. I know women are into dumb shit and have a tendency to believe in shit that is mystical with no scientific basis such as horoscopes and fortune-telling, but at least that doesn't dress itself up by trying to sound intelligent or remotely scientific.

Violence in lesbian relationships is higher than heterosexual relationships.

37 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes women are gender fluid as hell. They're all BI but go through phases of liking women more, or liking men more, depending psychologically how the women/men in their lives have treated them. You get girls who ate their friends out in college, made out and blah blah. Girls who consider themselves straight will say "we were just experimenting!" blah blah blah. But you never get straight guys "just experimenting" they're either gay, or they're not. I'm not sure why you've been downvoted to fuck. I'm sure some SJWs in another subreddit are brigading your comment because the votes reek of butthurt, visceral disagreement. Your comment is perfectly reasonable.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

37 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I knew someone would pick at the finer points of the analogy/example to make a counterpoint. It always happens. The example is not logically perfect, it's just my way of saying "no matter how much responsibility you take, she will still fuck up, and you shouldn't blame yourself for that."

Hyperagency - men going on about how everything is their fault when shit fucks up and they should have been more manly. Taking responsibility for other people because you are capable of doing something they can't. It's like a woman who can't operate a machine. You can. She operates it when you're not around and you go "I should have been there, I should have locked the door so she couldn't use that machine, it's all my fault she burnt the damn house down!"

Hypoagency - women going on about how everything isn't their fault and the men are to blame. Not admitting they are incapable of sustaining certain responsibilities and moral behaviours out of pride/reputation and simply scapegoating other people as being the cause of their shitty behaviour when they weren't. Whereas she's complementing your masculine pride/sense of responsibility and using it to scapegoat you: "He never said not to touch the machine, I thought I needed to use the machine, if the door was locked or he'd told me what to do, I wouldn't have burnt the house down!"

Logically, it's repulsive. I understand how for practical reasons it's easier for men to just take all the blame and sort shit out. I get that. I understand it. I don't need schooling on it. Doesn't mean I have to buy into that shit or like it though. Essentially TRP says: "because women are bat shit crazy, inferior and won't take responsibility for shit - you should AS A MAN - because MEN provide/TAKE care of shit blah blah blah." Don't worry I get it, I just think the hamstering necessary to get the "most productive outcome" is fucking disgusting. You actually, as a man, convince yourself you're responsible for a woman's actions because of a behaviour YOU DID or DIDN'T do. You allow hypothetical realities that didn't happen to be adequate reasons for self-blame. Then mix that in with "duty" and "what a man does." Come the fuck on. I'm not married or in an LTR, so I don't have to deal with

that basket case full of bullshit as it stands.

I understand the utility of male hyperagency - I just don't like it on matter of principle. You defy your own rationalism and put yourself through emotional turmoil/self-agony/hatred to have success with women. It's fucked up. On small issues it's not a big deal. But on big things like this, men kill themselves. This guy obviously worked very hard to see his kids, wasn't a bad guy - could of been any of you, and yet it's just a collective dismissive chorus of "it's his fault." What a bunch of bullshit. I think opinions will always be divided on this. And that's good. Shows we're not a complete echo chamber.

I am truly fascinated by a females natural ability to create an assemblage of orbiters, betas and alphas to tend to her different "needs".

37 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As men we project a lot of ourselves onto women. We want rational women because we deem ourselves rational. We think women want super hot guys because we want super hot girls. In reality, looks do count, but not as much for them as it does for us. Women LOVE super hot guys. But they can fuck butt ugly guys if the game is tight. Essentially the crux is this: male attraction is more physical, female attraction is more mental. That's why women wear make-up.

The biggest lies your mother ever told you (about the wall)

37 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To her credit, she had a strikingly beautiful face.

Which would be far more beautiful if it's shape was less blubbery no doubt.

Society despises low-value men.

37 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, it's point 7 from the red pill constitution:

<http://illimitablemen.com/understanding-the-red-pill/red-pill-constitution/>

"You give me a neighborhood with majority single mothers, and I'll give you a s*hole neighborhood"**

37 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit this guy is just full of fucking amazing quotes.

Don't let women make you solve their problem

37 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

one of the girl that in private was happy to receive my advices once openly discredited me by saying that my advices were complete bullshit 9 times out of 10

I would just death gaze the bitch, wait for her to get intimidated, chuckle. Turn. Exit. "Ain't getting my "advices" again, bitch."

A woman will take credit of any new idea you spoke with her.

Yeah this is a law of power, always take the credit for other people's work. Women are inherently Machiavellian. They may be rationally dumb as fucking rocks, but their manipulation game is tip-top. Why? Because it's

instinctual for 'em, not conscious, they don't need logic to reach effective Machiavellian outcomes.

When a woman talk to you about her problems if she don't openly ask you for your help do the same thing that another woman would have done: invent a story in which you say that you or a person that you know got the same problem than she had and didn't know how to solve it

Yeah because women are emotional and not rational they don't actually want their bullshit solved. No. If you solve their bullshit you cut off their attention/drama/intense emotion supply. They want their problems, they love their problems, they need to have problems and be a victim to get attention, sympathy and "INTENSE FEELZ." This is only compounded by man's natural instinct to white knight and rally around a bitch (particularly if she is hot) and go "*oh hunny, what's wrong, what do you need?*" and turn into the biggest supplicating faggot you've ever seen. **Feelings are everything to women.** When you destroy their supply of feelings by fixing the problem, they hate you for it. "*You weren't mean to go around trying to fix everything, you were just meant to listen!!!*"

You see this is why bitches hate it when we try to fix their problems, it's not about the problem, the problem isn't really a problem if it was they'd want it fixed due to it's adverse effects. "The problem" is an excuse to harvest pity, sympathy, attention etc. An excuse to get off on drama. Women are inherently histrionic creatures, they always want some emotional bullshit to get hype off of, that's why they're obsessed with romance stories and soap operas. It's the emotional rollercoaster they're hooked on. They want high's and lows, never a flat-line, always an emotional journey with peaks and dips. You don't give them that or you refuse to validate their fabricated/concocted emotional rollercoaster? They'll hate you. "*Just be there for me when I need you, god damn it! Stop trying to fix everything! Why have you always got to fix everything?!??*" - the funniest most estrogenic counterintuitive batshit crazy cliché womantalk you'll ever hear.

If you are still a student never work with a girl. She will let you do all the hard job of understanding the lesson and after that she's gona have a better grade than you on the exam by only repeating what you explained to her but with a nicer scripture/voice and appearance.

Yes most women are lazy fucks and let men slave away. This is true of the workplace and education. Again it's the "let others do the work but always take the credit/reward" law of power/principle in play. Women have this down to a T, instinctually. Being forced to work with girls is shit, but in girls vs boys due to their shitty work ethic the girls usually always lose. If I HAD TO work with a girl, I'd always pick the nerdy girl, or the fat chick with low self esteem who tries to prove herself to the world by compensating for her lack of desirability with booksmarts. They have better work ethic. Never choose the conventionally pretty/narc women, 9 out of 10 times they will be cunts. If she's upper class and raised in a village? You may have a chance (knew a girl who was a solid 9 who wasn't narc, English, blonde, thin, smart etc - upper class parents, lived in a village in the middle of butt fuck nowhere but came to London for uni. Great girl. Here's hoping London never corrupted her.)

If you have any original idea, never ever speak about it to a woman, even if you believe that you can trust her.

This applies to most people to be honest, but yep.

Ask for sex is as little bit to direct and dangerous: she is able to think and tell people that you abused her if she accept. Let her make the proposal.

You **never ever ask for sex, if you have to ask it implies you are not worthy.** Instead what you do is tease the fuck out of her to the point she can't emotionally contain herself and wants to jump you. If she is cold/unresponsive/evasive. Stonewall her and next/soft-next her. Sometimes the dread will reel them back in. If it doesn't? Who cares. At least you don't have to put up with her shit, you can go find a chick who is more receptive to your advances. Don't let a bitch spin a web and try to hold you in it. That's the shit friend zones are made of.

Spider silk.

The Double Income No Kids Trap

37 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He doesn't have the house he can brag about and starts to envy his friends on Facebook who buy the two level suburban colonial and post pictures of their life every day. He knows he should ignore this noise, but he feels like a bum going home to his small apartment while everyone else seems to be getting ahead.

Delete Facebook. Have one for your business/brand, a personal one is unnecessary. It's a time inefficient vice. It's bad for your mental health.

He ignores hypergamy, TRP, and brushes off her time on the CC because "that was in the past and she's changed". The DINK trap is being set.

He deserves everything he has coming because he has abandoned logic, common sense and TRP due to impatience and greed.

They get married, get the big house, have sex all the time.

LOL if you get married after reading TRP you deserve everything that's coming to you (or more aptly put: everything she's going to swindle your dumb ass for.)

He thought she was on birth control, wait, she took antibiotics and it must have interfered with it.

She decided now was the time for a baby and she didn't give a shit whether he was ready to be a father or not so she "pulled an oopsie." If he dares to tell her to have an abortion, she'll get indignant, call him Satan and talk about being pro-choice. LMAO. Vasalgel can't come quick enough. If you're in this situation your bitch has you between a rock and a hard place and she doesn't give a fuck what you want. She's going to carry out the feminine imperative with or without your co-operation.

If they had based their life around a single income with her being a housewife then her being pregnant would not have been a big deal. That's the traditional family structure we associate with the 1950's. Of course, Steve didn't structure his marriage to raise a family, he structured it to conveniently leverage two incomes so he could live the high life.

This is why women having any meaningful power is dangerous. They are not consistent and they betray what they said the previous day without any notice. They betray your trust and force you into situations you never wanted to be in. Trusting a woman financially is like being a rich black man whose business partner is a devout member of the klu klux klan. You are going to get betrayed. It's not an IF, it's a when. They don't care about you, just them.

Meanwhile, the girl got what she wanted out of life. She got her big house, she got her kid, and she got a dutiful beta buck to pay for all of it. And Steve didn't even realize he was the beta buck, he thought HE was taking advantage of her and being smart. Instead he made himself a slave while inspiring the next generation to follow in his foolish footsteps.

You missed the part where she puts the kid(s) to sleep for an afternoon nap, Steve's at work and Chad McThunderCock comes over to impregnate her with baby number #3 which Steve will dutifully raise as his own. Mamma's baby, daddy's maybe. This is the kind of shit that puts men in the anger phase. Or on suicide watch.

Never ever doubt the power of "no contact"

37 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Toe-may-toe, toe-mar-toe! And yeah. I love ignoring people. Especially when they piss me off. Why validate 'em? Works great with anyone, men, women, at work, on reddit, whatever. Use liberally. Nobody's entitled to your attention. Commodify it.

Don't let the women of reddit shape your views of women in general.

37 upvotes · 13 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think this post is something of a glorified NAWALT, now I've got that out of the way:

Most women are not feminists, a lot of the women in real life you encounter think feminism is stupid

But still benefit economically from it and carry the general sentiments of it. They believe men and women are equal, they try to exploit men, they believe in double standards that benefit them, they play the victim a lot, now although these things are not intrinsically feminist, they are intrinsically female, bar the equality assertion. You don't need to be a misandrist or an armchair activist to be an annoying entitled western woman. How I see it is that feminism ruined the pool of women, that is to say, it fucked up their attitudes and perceptions of the opposite sex, so even if she isn't some tumblr armchair whale she is likely to have a poor view of men. They made it socially unacceptable for men to exercise power over women, that means to reign in their emotionally fueled shitty child-like behaviours and asinine manipulations, this is why such a developed society has regressed into social chaos because women constantly get a pass on shitty behaviour whilst male behaviour is closely monitored.

Women of reddit support fat acceptance, slut acceptance etc. The average woman TRIES to lose weight, and does not want to be called a slut.

Agreed. The fat movement crap is not a thing in England and slut shaming is as prolific as ever.

Average woman watches a Simple Pick Up video and thinks, wow these guys got balls. Woman of reddit think omg these perverted PUAS someone get them arrested for harassing these poor women.

I'll give you this one for the most part, but if he's low SMV its more likely to just be comedy for the average woman to watch, watching an "inferior man" fail at trying to get laid, that or cringey. Women are solipsist they don't tend to think "OH WOW GUYS HAVE IT SO HARD MAYBE NEXT TIME I'LL BE LESS OF A BITCH!" they just don't give a fuck.

Tangent: Anyone who thinks women have it harder in life than men I'd disagree with, they have better support networks, more rights, are more easily accepted into new social environments, they have less responsibilities and are not punished as harshly. Men are tested a lot more and have their behaviour monitored a lot more, the only positive thing about being a man is men don't get slut shamed, but then it's not even like 80% of the men are in a position in the first place to go around being cads and getting pussy left right and centre, that's the difference between being a woman (giving sex away) and being a man (having to be skilled in obtaining sex)

Being a man is tough, personally I've come to love the struggle so I'd never give up being a man for being a woman, but if I wanted life on easy mode I'd be born a woman who is minimally a 6/10 and just go through life maintaining my waistline and reputation until some man would come along and provide for my leisure and learning. Sure these women get to experience crappy emotions, we all do, but just because their life isn't a constant party doesn't mean they have a harder life than men, not by a long shot.

See feminists/women had to look really hard to find something men benefit from that they don't (women are slut shamed by other women, men don't slut shame other men, but because they're misandrist cunts they spinned it as

men slut shaming women so it fits in with the oppression rhetoric) however if you want to look at all the leg-ups in life a woman gets for being a woman, you haven't got to look far at all, it seems to me the fact that a huge percentage of women have sexual power and get constant benefits for wielding that sexual power (even without putting out) is a huge fucking elephant in the room, how is not that privilege? That most women are naturally objects of desire to men whilst hypergamy means most women don't give a fuck about the average man and then you want to say women have it harder than men? Ha, what utter bullshit. They just complain louder and get their complaints validated by other women, orbiters/white knights, government, and society, whilst men suffer in silence being units of disposable labour.

A third of women who are already married secretly admit they STILL haven't found Mr Right

37 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

are still absolutely insistent that they would remain faithful to their current "husband" if Mr Right came along.

It serves them well to deny branch swinging is a thing. She'd have to be a fucking idiot to tarnish her reputation by admitting her husband is just a stepping stone on the way to better things.

If they get the option to upgrade, they will. Bitches aint loyal.

If you're on a budget, don't buy a girl's food

37 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah people raised by single mothers are fucked up whether they're male or female, but in the context of a female it will explain her negative traits, women learn by emulating their mothers, single mothers are bad role models for a daughter because they do not teacher the daughter what it takes to successfully keep a man around neither do they serve as good examples of femininity, if they were positive influences, they would lead happy functional lives with men themselves, instead they infect their daughters with negative traits.

Entitled? A single mother is usually entitled (unless she is a widow) the reason she is single is because she has made bad choices with men and more commonly because she believes none of the men she has met have been good enough for her. The one's that were good enough had no interest in her, effectively, she is the problem, she can neither settle for what she's worth, nor secure that which she feels she is worth (and believe me there is dissonance between what the single mother thinks she's worth and what the market of men out there deems her to be worth.)

Her mother cheated on a beta provider for her current LTR and presented her with a dynamic of constant conflict, that is an abusive upbringing, it teaches the girl that arguing and bullshit is an everyday occurrence and thus normalises the fuck out of it, so she's replicating her mum's poor decisions and bad behaviour as it's the only way she knows to interact with men. She's following the piss poor example that her mother set her, an argumentative woman is often a single woman, it's the quickest way to make a man "tired of her shit" and abandon her. Nobody wants to be near someone that is constantly the cause of problems and drama. Dramatic theatrical women do not fare well.

Smart, healthy women do not constantly argue to get their own way, its immature, there are far more successful ways for a woman to ensure she is heard and gets what she needs, I'm sure you would be far more receptive to her wants on a full belly and with drained balls. Ultimately as you have said, she has no healthy respect for boundaries or her place in the relationship and as a result she is not good wife/LTR material. She is not acknowledging the captain/first mate dynamic which is imperative to successful LTRs, you cannot have two people fighting for dominance and call yourselves a team, all teams have hierarchy and women are rarely happy in being responsible for a man, ultimately the woman must be secure enough with you and with herself to allow you to lead, if she cannot trust you to lead, the LTR is doomed to fail.

Men like to try and "fix women" but fixing a bitch like that will take a lot of cognitive reprogramming, a strong will and plenty of resources, it's rarely worth it, people from single mother households are damaged goods because the child becomes the emotional punchbag for the mother when there is no man present, likewise when the mother does have a man around and he can't pass her shit tests, the kid also becomes an emotional punchbag for a frustrated woman. Women are emotionally abusive when they are not kept in check which is why single mother households are always a huge red flag in a prospective relationship. Screen for that from the very beginning, it will lower the amount of bullshit you have to contend with.

You can't save them all my friend and you shouldn't even try.

Tits or GTFO

37 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy fucking shit with that kind of cleavage it's impossible TO NOT get attention.

The irony is truly fucking lost on this one isn't it?

Her body language and the choice of editing communicate that she is MEGA insecure. Holy shit, behold the insecurity.

This just screams "mentally unstable."

There are still quality men out there for the 30+ year-old reformed sluts, relax, ladies.

37 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches allergic to the fucking truth when it doesn't complement their feels.

Fuck em honestly.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

37 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The word teach implies it is a skill or piece of knowledge with merit or scientific backing behind it. I prefer the words "indoctrinate" "brainwash" or a particularly juicy one... "inculcate."

Guy has read up on game and has girlfriend believe he is a player, when in fact she is the only girl he has been with.

37 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Babe, I was actually a virgin before I met you."

When I lost my virginity as a teen I told the girl I had fucked 3 girls beforehand when I was a virgin. Hilariously we were both virgins but she refused to fuck a guy who was a virgin. Remember female virginity is a DHV, male virginity is a DLV. LOL. Even as a kid I wasn't this stupid.

Girls are like money, the more you have the easier it is to get more.

[Humor] Remember that feminist programming language satire? It has taken off...

37 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what happens when a class of people in society are subjected to no moral standards or codes of conduct, as simply any imposition on their freedom to act like unilateral assholes is framed as oppression and some imaginary patriarchy entity is mentioned, taking an immediate victim position and trying to psychologically insert guilt into the opponent, particularly if they're male, especially if they're white.

Feminism has become a parody itself. One could deduce the reason they feel threatened is that a parody does not take their insincere grievances seriously, and any transgression on the seriousness of their delusions wholly offends them, such is typical of a zealous, extremist response to rational groups who criticise them, eg: athiests who criticise islamism. Feminism parodied blurred lines, stop seeking privilege and exceptions, you are not immune to scrutiny, maybe if your ideology was a little more tightly constructed and a little less fallacious it might actually be able to stand up to scrutiny rather than simply silence/shut down opposition like we're living in a North Korean Dictatorship. Is feminism an ideological Kim Jong Un? I wonder how much third wave feminism has in common with North Korea's juche ideology? Interesting.

Feminism is like the women who follow it, an ideology that expects to be treated seriously but wants to be completely immune from scrutiny. I'm sorry, but I can respect **any ideology** eg: multiculturalism, feminism, islam etc which needs to be completely free from scrutiny to operate.

No scrutiny = no credibility.

Fuck feminism.

It's amazing how TRP has turned my perspective on women (more specifically, on the hamstering)

37 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It must be quite enjoyable to be female, instead of ever feeling any long lasting guilt or responsibility for anything, you diffuse the feelings you don't like by convincing yourself its someone elses fault with faulty logic, then you bitch to your friends/society/the internet about it and everyone's backs up your faulty logic because the whole charade is set up to make women feel better no matter how badly they fucked up

"Oh I just killed my husband because he works 80 hours a week and doesn't give me enough attention" internet response: *"Killing him may have been going a bit far, but by not being there he neglected your needs so it makes sense you would lash out, abandoning you like that is emotional abuse and I'm sure the courts will see just how much of a victim you are here"* while her husband lays dead, killed by his wife for providing for his family, she's still the victim.

Hamsters are humourous or cringe inducing, but at least you know the next time you see a hamster in action not to address it with logic.

The worst thing is working with a woman who's your boss, who fucks up her positions responsibilities and uses her hamster to blame other people, in business you'd think "logic wins" nope, the hamster is immune in a business setting too. Another reason women in the workplace = bad, shit gets reduced to feelings and subjectivity, not actual tangibility or common sense.

This /r/relationships thread brings me inner peace.

37 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To the developing world to find a good woman.

Seriously though, western women are the least datable in the world, they feel entitled to everything and accountable for nothing. The whole psychology makes me want to cringe, hard - because being who I am, the gender I am, and where I come from - I have to work EXTREMELY HARD in order to get ANYTHING AT ALL and I'm responsible for EVERY LITTLE LAST FUCKING THING!

On the topic of single mothers (and not trying to hijack this thread by any means) As a man who's grown up with a single mother and thus led a very tough fucking life resultantly (lack of mental/financial support in ANYTHING) and essentially feeling a lot like "you raised yourself", I really feel for the kid this chicks bringing up be it a boy or a girl, but especially if it's a boy. If he doesn't find his way over to TRP and get some masculinity in his fucking life, that boys life will suck to no fucking end. Everytime I see a single mother these

days, I actually feel a little sad inside. It's the sign of a society denigrating at the seams, its reasons like this that people like me (who are actually the same age as the chick posting that topic) would not date a woman like that, not that she'd date a guy like me her own age anyway unless I was some fucking millionaire/billionaire playboy who got access to inheritance when I was 21 even though my parents aren't dead yet.

In no fucking way would I wanna be that chicks beta bucks, but part of me feels a paternal responsibility to younger boys coming up through the ranks who don't have a dad, simply because - I never had a dad myself and I know just how much that fucking sucks. Honestly. Guys who had dads, no matter how much that cunt annoys you - you're all the better a man for having him, even if he was a beta. No dad at all = complete fucking darkness, sheer loss, a massive lack of direction, nobody to guide you - nothing at all. It's a mental void. Fuck, I tried to tell my mum how much it sucks, but she had to protect her ego, I can't get through to that bitch and really connect on this issue, she can't handle the truth she needs to think "she did an amazing job" and use all my accomplishments as attributions of her amazing parenting, that's how all single mothers operate their hamster to rationalise their decision not to abort you.

Boys need their fathers like oxygen and any dismissal of that is just a gross rationalisation to say the least. Being a stepfather to a bastard child is like coming third place in a 2 parent race. The kid makes this chick EXTRA NEEDY as well, financially and emotionally - because she's strained more in both facets.

She rewrites history in her head without even realizing it.

36 upvotes · 10 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The term 'gaslighting' likewise comes to mind.

Feminist at r/askhamsters feels bad about liking to be dominated. She's tried to suppress it but she just can't.

36 upvotes · 19 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear. This guy deserves a standing ovation.

"Poker with Black Widows"

36 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good job on the womanese interpreting there. That's a fine skill you've developed.

Red Pill advice for guys who are about to be done with college and hit the "real world".

36 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My fear is that I will never have it as easy

Your thinking is all wrong my man. Don't fear difficulty, improve your capacity to handle it. If it was easier then, and you weren't very game-aware, and it's harder now - or in the future - but you are game-aware, did it really get easier or harder? You're thinking "if only I had my knowledge now, back then, I could have cleaned up." And that's flawed thinking, because you don't have a fucking time machine. You can't change that shit. That line of thought goes to fucking nowhere but self-pity, possibly anger and frustration. Cut that shit out.

It's a waste of brain cells to think of what could have been, so focus on what can be.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

36 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds about right. Women tend to humblebrag and then pretend that such humblebragging was necessary to set up the story for the question. The fear of rejection runs deep in the veins of women. Indeed, consensus is their

primary concern.

"You had best unfuck yourself, or I will unscrew your head and shit down your neck" or "How to improve AskTRP with these few simple steps"

36 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Don't Shit Where You Eat

Don't fuck women you work with

I gave up a fine piece of ass because of this. Annoying, because I actually liked her personality too. No exceptions to this, no matter how much you like the bitch, it's never a good idea.

Sports team captain, ripped, good looking, glittering military career, new job as a stockbroker - STILL BLUE PILL ... dumped

36 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Amused mastery + give her random shit so she can play the victim should keep things ticking over smoothly. Always hold back some emotion don't let her see everything there is to you. Without that kinda game not even your smv will save you. Yeah. Women are fucked up creatures.

Active & caring father teaches his sons "man lessons" and makes sure to include his daughter as well. Mother does "woman lessons" too. Women in /r/DIY explode with how OP is indirectly responsible for why their own lives are ruined.

36 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In other words, what they want isn't really "equality" but supremacy.

And he hits it in the back of the net! They'll always protest the contrary for the sake of appearances, but anyone who isn't an idiot knows better. Women couldn't get their cake and eat it too saying "we want to lord over men and make them an inferior class of citizen!" so instead, with the laws favouring them, and the lower requirements for educational and career success they keep up the pretence "we just want to be equal to men!"

IMO, feminists are supremacist narcissists suffering from an inferiority complex. They hate men because they wish they were men (ironically due to feminism's demonisation of natural femininity) and there is no amount of legislation that can account for such mental sickness.

Short and Sweet Proof of TRP at Work

36 upvotes · 16 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The beauty of male language expression - violent metaphor galore. Love it. You should hear gamers when they lose their shit, it's hilarious. Chefs in kitchens too - wonderful.

Whores & Daughters

36 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Too many people think religion is worthless just because it is a lie.

I view atheists as reverse zealots, idiots on the opposite extreme of the spectrum to religious nuts. Religion is very necessary to ensure moral order. All the dietary crap and blind adherence to rules and rituals that make no sense in the modern age I don't agree with. But the moral system, suppression of promiscuity (necessary for

monogamy/advanced civilization) and sense of community it provides are all incredibly valuable. Religion enforces these things to the net benefit of everyone.

Atheism has none of that, atheism is almost autistic and misses the forest for the trees. It concentrates mainly on the existence of God, and proving things with science. It obsesses over disproving religion rather than being a viable alternative to religion. It's more of a anti-religion movement than it is a viable ideology to live by. That's it. It misses out on all the other important roles religion has played in society and doesn't even provide alternatives with it's own ethos. IMO, modern atheism is a cult of intellectual narcissists intelligent enough to understand science but devoid of philosophical learning. They fail to acknowledge the importance of morality and the role religion played in delivering that on a macro scale. I always state I am not religious when I make pro-religious arguments, because I don't need close-minded atheists framing me as some religious idiot. I am neither atheist nor religious. I may opt in to Buddhism for the meditation and other benefits I mention earlier on in this post. It seems to be the one religion devoid of all the harmful freedom-limiting bullshit.

Modern day atheists are what you get when you teach people science divorced of philosophy. Arrogant idiots who are just as obnoxious as religious nutjobs. Both groups think they are superior and have all the answers. But both groups have it wrong and are essentially too proud to admit the holes in their ideological frameworks. As is typical of most (if not all) ideology.

Feminists think the UK is too aggressive in pursuing false rape accusations

36 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

109 women have been prosecuted in the UK in last 5 years - 98 of which have been convicted for perverting the course of justice.

A US law professor

I think their approach violates human rights

"Lisa Longstaff, from War, said: 'It's appalling that when over 90% of rapists are getting away with it and two women a week are killed by partners or ex-partners, women who report violence are being imprisoned'."

It's frightening how someone so fucking poor at reasoning can have a job in a highly logical/analytical field: law professor. Guess she got all the way there on affirmative action, because she's a fucking retard if she can in good conscience, equate "women who report violence being imprisoned" with "women being imprisoned for making false rape claims and perverting the course of justice." They are two distinct types of women, but she conflates them into one type of woman. She distracts you from the real injustice by manufacturing her own, that's the power of the hamster in full force there.

Yes, she actually cannot differentiate between women reporting real crimes (violence) and women who report fake crimes (no violence.)

Talk about some seriously fallacious conflation (here's a link: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conflation>.) And she's a fucking law professor? Fuckoff. She doesn't deserve her job. The world has gone mad. Academia more so. A bitch that dumb shouldn't be teaching in such a high-logic field where people have to use logic to interpret contract law and apply precedent etc. Honestly, that shit is fucking disgusting. If they let dumb cunts like this into Law nowadays I'm not surprised the profession has become saturated. I don't care if she's memorised statute for the past 200 years, her logic is shit. And I don't care how manipulative you're trying to be, you can't make such retarded statements publicly when you're in that kind of job position and not expect to be ridiculed.

I'd expect a low GPA law undergrad high on indignation to say some shit like this, not a law professor.

Woman drinks and flirts with college president, invites him to her hotel room afterwards, then cries rape because she "can't remember" why she let him in.

36 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a chick puts her nails on your knee cap in the centre and then expands all her fingers out in different directions, as if scratching gently from the centre of the knee, outwards towards the surrounding knee cap, that shit is a huge turn on for men which can cause erections, there's some kind of pleasure point there. Rationalising that as anything but an indicator of interest is, in my opinion, bullshit.

Such a clear message she sent, how did he miss it? Hand on leg= not interested. Obvious!!

She applies spin here to shirk the responsibility for her actions and save face. Women are obsessed with their reputations, probably related to the herd mentality, to be continually accepted by their social circles they'll scapegoat anybody required in order to ensure that they continue to be accepted and don't suffer from the social fallout.

Last night I got one of the best compliments a man can receive.

36 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone was trying to tell me this sub isn't sexist,

You were misinformed, they lied, this sub is sexist as hell. Gender differences create sexism. Whether someone wants to act on that and throw fuel on the fire so that it becomes misogyny on the other hand is their choice. It's not something I'd personally endorse, you've got limited time on this planet, no point wasting it on things that you hate. Especially on women, your time is valuable, spend it on making yourself a better person rather than wasting it frivolously on berating women because most of them act shitty.

I offer IllimitableMan, women-hater of the month

Aww you honour me with such hyperbolic dramatics.

I don't know if you see yourself as sexist

Yeah I know I'm sexist because I don't believe men and women are the same. I'm not afraid to point out womens flaws just because some well-meaning naive idiot like yourself will come along and start trying to police my speech or get me/those like me to apologise for being honest rather than keeping up the facade so that none of the delicate little flowers get their feelings hurt. The thing I'm not is a misogynist, I give all women an equal chance to be uninteresting/hyper emotional/offer little of value other than sex or otherwise somehow fuck shit up and most of them manage to pull that off just fine without a hitch. Observing such phenomenon and commenting on it is what we do, your problem is you're shooting the messenger and mistaking the messenger as the problem, when the reality is that how kids are raised, the decline of society and the single mother epidemic is the fucking problem.

Men and women alike aren't raised right anymore which is why you have men acting like pussies and women acting like manipulative brats, but of course, It's not men I have to reproduce with, so their romantic shortcomings where prevalent are completely irrelevant to how I date. It's not a contest to see who's better than who, it's calling shit out for what it is and learning how to lead the best life possible whilst bearing that in mind.

hypergamous confession from tinder

36 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Alpha fucks/beta bucks.

I follow tinderfessions on Twitter, mostly just for the laughs, I love to put a dampener on these slutty tweets with a condescending 140 character snippet of wit, but honestly I fucking question how many of these tweets are legit. Don't let tinderfessions define how you view women, I don't doubt plenty of chicks are sluts but anyone can submit this shit, we have no proof it's not made up or just trolls/guys submitting this stuff.

and like I say here: [/r/TheRedPill/comments/23ibfh/guy_conducts_tinder_experiment_with_photos_of/cgxh4sf](/r/TheRedPill/comments/23ibfh/guy_conducts_tinder_experiment_with_photos_of/cgxh4sf)

High value men enable average women to have this attitude because they'll fuck chicks beneath their SMV just for the sake of an easy lay. Offer a man pussy on a plate and most will take it, even if she's a 6 and he's a 10.

High value men enable this bullshit, instead of keeping with the hotties and leaving the average chicks for the average guys they go fuck the average girls as well instead of leaving them to fuck within their own league and thus average girls get an entitlement complex and turn into cunts like this lucy chick, assuming its a legit tweet. They let her play out of her league and get 9 dick when she has no business up in the 9 leagues.

Getting laid is a winner takes all thing, male sexual greed knows no bounds and as a result it satisfies women's hypergamy and allows average and above average girls to fuck societies best. Unfortunately for us men, the opposite does not apply. Female 10's aren't going to fuck male 6's and 7's, whereas male 10's will fuck all the female 6s, 7s, 8s, 9s and 10s. Male sexual greed + female hypergamy + women being the gatekeepers of sex = how chicks get to fuck waaaaaay out of their league. Explains the 80/20 rule and why even most average guys don't get laid. If you're not at the top you're lucky you're some bitches beta bucks the game is so fucking skewed.

It's worse when unlike Lucy, they don't realise they're 7's but they fuck so many 9's they start believing that they themselves are 9's because the diet of dick they're accustomed to has led them down a path of narcissistic entitlement. Ah well, for the guys who aren't in the top 20% you've all got the wall to look forward to, when the alpha dick dries up and she's left with her 5, bitter and resentful that she's "settling for him" and she remembers all the alpha tinder dick she couldn't get to commit to her.

I don't quite understand.. If you actually believe that there is no one to depend on but yourself.. isn't that depressing?

36 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

So many fucking manginas out there, who will throw you under the bus for a bit of female attention.

I know this type too well. They don't even have to be manginas, just a beta around a girl he wants to bang will try to show you up.

For example, you can banter well with a guy and when a girl is around he likes the tone of the banter will change, he will repeatedly try to make negative examples out of you to make him look better to her in comparison to yourself, whether you like her sexually or not is irrelevant, all it takes is for him to like her and these shenanigans will become apparent.

These are the type of guys, despite how cool they may be with you on a 1-to-1 basis that cannot be depended upon or trusted when it counts, no matter how much you may like them when "the going is easy."

I mean if they change that much because a bit of pussy is in the picture what are they going to be like in a real crisis? I hate guys like this and there's WAAAAAAAAAAY too many of them. Sure, I'm an asshole, but I'm a consistent asshole, I won't suddenly up the ante because pussy/some other person is around.

Look for inconsistencies in a man's behaviour, his worst behaviour is how he will present himself when under pressure/in a crisis.

Batten down the hatches, more TRP publicity brought to you by the White Knights, Omegas and Feminists of Reddit

36 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Irony is often lost on the indignant.

TRP seems to be working in my life although it's a work in progress. Thanks TRP!

36 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Marriages work when men are in control, when women are in control you despise each other or at the very best have a number of desires either sexual or non sexual unfulfilled. Natural order. Equality is a myth. A man losing control = marriage over.

Women self-sabotage by trying to be in the drivers seat or by using the notion of equality as a foot in the door to supremacy. Their supremacy doesn't work, their emotional nature creates dysfunction in their leadership. Female love is based on adoration, adoration comes from respect, it's difficult for women to respect men who are weaker or otherwise perceived as inferior to them.

Men must lead, that is both our burden and our privilege.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

36 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The american propaganda this marine spouts is just cringe worthy. Painting the usa as this benevolent entity which just wants to help the world... what total bullshit.

America's internal sense of freedom is wage slavery and feminism induced rampant sexual promiscuity. The closest thing it has to actual freedom is a free market, you can argue the positives and negatives of all these things, someone at the top of the ladder can make a good argument for why wage slavery is good, such is the bias of vested interest.

USA would throw anyone under a bus for its own needs because it's run by an imperialist government, just unlike the old way of empire the US installs puppet dictators and controls countries via economics, UN sanctions and corporations rather than changing flags/state names etc. You could call it "covert empire."

Look at recent history and see how many nations the us invaded in the past 60 years, its a militaristic nation that invades third world countries with inferior technology/military and can't fight back so it can control their regimes. USA doesn't take territory for itself since the louisiana purchase from the French and pushing mexico down south to form what now constitutes mainland USA (with few exceptions, guam, hawaii, us virgin islands) but just creates satellite states where the gov the usa approves of does whatever usa tells it to do, effectively allowing USA to run other nations indirectly.

Usa toppled democracy in Chile and funded a two decade dictatorship, nice one CIA that's a real american value isn't it? Toppling democracy and installing dictatorship? I'm sure if half your citizens knew/cared about the shit that runs counter to the american psyche, it's value system, you'd have a shit storm to answer to.

People love to see America through a bluepill lense, even this seemingly "realistic" marine, because nationalism is such a source of american identity and americans have a tendency to feel personally attacked when you attack the atrocities their government carries out on the behalf of their interests.

I love many things about the usa, however reality is reality, where a feminist sees liberation of women in the middle east a realist sees immediately cheaper oil in the U.S and an increase in opium production in Afghanistan since american occupation.

These aren't wars they're invasions. The UK needed two world wars against developed countries which attacked its homeland/infrastructure and then to be enslaved to a us debt loan to lose its empire. (Usa controlled uk after world war 2 as the war bankrupted the nation and usa paid a loan/bought up pound sterling deposits threatening to destabilise the currency and sell off all the deposits if the UK tried to assert itself on a global scale - read up on

the Suez Canal incident for a historical reference to this - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suez_Crisis.)

The UK is probably also the US's closest ally in the world, so when they do that kind of shit to their own allies, and then enter WW2 "to help out" (to make profit) when it was nearly won anyway a crap ton of years later it tells you a lot about the real personality of that country's government. USA made huge profit off WW2 whilst Europe spiralled into poverty, but I won't digress too much on that.

As an Englishman who has to choose a world power the USA is just the lesser of other evils say in comparison to the Russian's or the Chinese because they would probably treat the English far worse than the Americans do/have, but that's only because American culture is very anglicised and was founded/inspired by the British empire to begin with, hence independence day, tea parties and all that crap. It's funny because there was a role reversal, there used to be a master servant relationship between the UK and the US colonies, now the US is the master and the UK is the servant.

I'm under no delusions about how America controls the world outside its own soil. Nato is a joke too, USA veto half the shit they don't like. Usa = the planetary silver back gorilla that tries to paint itself as a bunny.

Inside the mind of an attention whore

36 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's addicted to the power of machiavellianism.

You can see this because she maintains control in all her interactions with these men, she is not vulnerable in any situation with any of them, none of them outmatch her manipulative ability and her confession of sadistic enjoyment is the result of her power/machiavellianism feeding her narcissism via validation (dopamine)

No doubt the source of her machiavellianist power is her beauty, one should assume she is both young and beautiful, if she were not pretty, there would be no baseline to interest these blue pill men to begin with.

People like this are one of the fundamental reasons the red pill exists. I'd say she's a dark triad woman judging her confession. She says she feels guilt, but the guilt must be minimal, it's not overwhelming as she continues in her behaviour, thus it has no power over HER to be significant, her admission of guilt is simply a ploy to evoke sympathy, to play herself as the victim in the perversity of her tyranny.

At least in the midst of anonymity, she is able to provide the truth that womankind collectively deny, they'll pretend she's an outlier, but we know better - this is far more common than the sisterhood will publicly admit, intelligent women outside the realm of academia are essentially very good manipulators abusing beauty privilege. Her prowess in deception is a power in and of itself, women like this will divorce rape, branch swing and home wreck until someone manages to pull them in and break them. She's like chernobyl, she needs a quarantine zone around her.

Once she hits the wall and the source of her power deteriorates she'll look for a beta provider.

No doubt when the carousel ride is over (fucking guys over like this from her teenage years up until her late 20's) she'll go on a deceptive trip where she endeavours to deceptively ascertain sperm from one night stands by telling the lie "I'm on the pill" and any idiot horny enough to fall for it will get a summons from CSA to appear in court 9 months later.

Oh, another thing she said that stuck out:

I appear to be a sweet, mousy, shy girl and I've discovered that I'm quite good at playing the part.

Is covered by Rollo here: <http://therationalmale.com/2011/11/10/good-girls-do/>

When she's with you and you're in BP mode and someone lays down some negative sounding truth on you, you'd reply "*This girl's different*" - lol, no, no she's not, they're all innately deceitful in nature, this one is disturbed to the

point that beating her at her own games and attaining the iota of what one would call love is simply not worth the time or the effort. There's too many women out there and this insecure fuck up needs to fuck people up just to feel special.

It's nice when the "opposition" (if she knew of TRP, she'd probably be anti-trp and go join a sub dedicated to hating on it) actually prove your point for you.

News Flash: 1 hamster vs 9 grown up men

36 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This special ability of womens, "the hamster", it should be outlawed and made illegal... like man's natural ability, "beating the shit out of stuff."

Would definitely put us on the path to gender equality

"sorry ma'am but I'm going to have to arrest you for hamstering!"

/r/Canada learns that women know far less about politics than men and goes full hamster.

36 upvotes · 3 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Unless its something to do with women like abortion or the welfare state 99% of women could not give a fucking shit about politics. You've got a demographic of women who care about environmentally friendly shit too, generally middle class women who love animals and shit, nature-types. There's some nerdy chicks out there however who can debate a wide range of politics and not just environment/abortions/welfare state shit, but they're an exception rather than a trend.

Today was the day that Reddit almost swallowed the pill. On the front page today: Guy finds out soon-to-be fiancée is cheating and sets up an elaborate proposal to dump her.

35 upvotes · 28 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hopefully someone puts this dude onto TRP.

"It Didn't Mean Anything!"

35 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I always operated under the assumption she was a level 3 ball fondling technician? Looks like someone got their BJ cert and was promoted.

Is the Minimum Looks Threshold Higher than Ever Before?

35 upvotes · 10 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Essentially, wealth and technology has given women more options, making them pickier than ever before. It all comes back to Briffaults Law. "What can he do for me?" If you're not her best option you're not getting any. Most average bitches have a Chad or two from Tinder in their contact list now.

Jesus, women are just so open to cuckoldry it's not even funny!

35 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking feminist pigs.

Feminism didn't change women, it revealed them. AWALT.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

35 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good on you. It's like TRP. Can't let women into male spaces, they will just try to sabotage shit, control the flow of discourse and redefine the group's cultural purpose to suit their own sexual strategy/personal whims.

An Actual Conversation About Marriage and Divorce Coming From the Mouths of College-Aged Women

35 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't hang around cunts like that. I got all my sjw resistance training back in my college days.

Some powerful words for those of us trying to raise our SMV

35 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Moral of the story: take care of yourself and don't get lazy or think "I've made it." It's easy to lose what you have, everything needs maintaining.

The opposite of a red flag? What makes you think a woman is worth your time?

35 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Kenjataimu

That word is fucking awesome. Thanks for introducing me to it.

A letter to the veterans: The anger phase is a transition step, but it's an important one. Stop telling people to not be angry.

35 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Be as angry as you fucking like it's the women, blue pills and other man boobs who are scared you'll be the next elliot rodger. Just because some of these effeminate fuck nuggets are scared of male aggression, it doesn't mean it can't be constructive. As long as you channel it into some monk mode or something you'll be fine. Best of luck.

How to ruin a good RedPill advice with just one BluePill pount.

35 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The golden rule. GIRLS ARE COOL, RESPECT THEM. Seriously, girls are cool, they look cool, they're cool to have around, they smell amazing, they feel nice. Everything about girls is amazing, Girls are so much better than guys, guys just sit in rooms fantasising over porn and video games. Girls make shit, and write and read, they are brilliant. Girls can make actual babies, real living human beings in their stomachs... all you can make in yours is shit Don't treat them like sex objects, don't expect sex every day, get to know them, be friendly with them... but ONLY once you've established a romance.

Pass me the fucking sick bucket.

10 Easy Ways to Deal With Me When I'm Being a Bitch: an article my gf tagged me in on FB. Just wanted to share with all of you and get your thoughts on it.

35 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The blue pillers lose their shit over TRPs position on women and emotion: "she's the most responsible teenager in the house" however this chicks gone a step further and declared her emotional self-control to match that of a 3 year old's. I can't stop laughing my fucking ass off.

Do women have an emotional need to complain?

35 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"I have a vagina like two of the victims. I could have been killed. Look at me. #attentionwhore"

Tweeting it.

I don't hate women, I just don't respect them, and unless many changes within their gender come about, I never will.

35 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For the large part women are weak and insecure, feminism has made that worse by encouraging everyone pander to them. I respect strong women who don't think they should have a red carpet laid out in front of them wherever they go, those women are few and far between.

Guy conducts Tinder experiment with photos of model, average guy, and ugly guy. Reaffirms invisibility of bottom 90% of men.

35 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women in the mid to lower-upper range of attraction (6-8) suffer from the Dunning-Kruger effect, believing that they are more beautiful than they actually are because of positive feedback loops (eg: if people keep hitting on you and telling you you're beautiful, hot men keep sexing you, betas keep buying stuff/orbiting and etc you will believe your value is higher than it is because of social feedback)

I've been holding onto an unpublished article I've written on the phenomenon, in light of this topic I may consider publishing it soon. Part of the problem is men and how low they will stoop to get laid. Sure a male 10 can fuck a female 10, but that still takes effort, if he wants it instantly with her throwing herself at him he settles for a female 7. The fact that male 10's will fuck female 6-7's means these women get accustomed to a diet of fucking men who are 10s and due to hypergamy, like anything, once a woman sees the top she cannot go back.

We all know a female 10 wouldn't fuck guys who are 6-7's with the only exception being he was dark triad as fuck. Then again behaviourally one could argue dark triad men are 10's to women as their attraction is much more diverse than ours is. Men will fuck anything nubile with nice skin and long hair.

You need pussy in order to get pussy.

35 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That and preselection.

Just another example of why you don't wife up a whore.

35 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly, she fulfilled her feminine imperative. She got another man to pick up the slack for the mistake she made slutting it up with alpha boy. Beta boy raising alphas mans baby, women will always try to get away with this if they can, with or without the man being aware. If she thinks you're that much of a chump she'll tell the guy it's not his, if she's not sure if you're big of a chump enough, she'll hide it. This chick told her man, he must have been a real chump.

On reading comprehension and literal interpretations

35 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a woman has something worth saying she can do so without talking about being a woman, any truth to what she says will be self evident

EG: /u/veggie_girl

The oft abused quote "If you can't accept me at my worst, then you don't deserve me at my best"

35 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you can't accept me when I'm beta then you don't deserve me when I'm dark triad alpha.

French President's record low approval rating increases among only women after learning of his secret love affair with a popular actress.

35 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The president DHVs and tingles are felt nationally in the vaginas of french women. Hilarious. So Hilarious you can't make it up.

Helen Smith: 8 Reasons Straight Men Don't Want To Get Married

35 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism killed the west, well done feminazis.

cock carousel, punjab style!

35 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Textbook hypergamy.

- She rode the cock carousel only fucking alphas in her best years.
- Aged 26, her and her family recognise she needs a beta provider so they choose a 28 year old family friend making big money as a NYC banker.
- He marries her, giving her legal rights to his shit whilst losing his virginity to her (no previous sexual experience at 28 = massive beta, he's been sexually frustrated and incapable of getting it for years.)
- Now that guy is in such a vulnerable position he's going to get completely and utterly divorce raped. Once her pity wears off for how "nice he is" she'll clean him out, he won't live up to the imprint previous alphas have left on her.

The only reason she married him is because she and her family recognise he's a suitable provider/rich. Poor. Fucking. Guy.

If she doesn't worship the ground you walk on and consistently bring value to your life SHE IS COMPLETELY UNWORTHY of a relationship. The thing you gotta realise about women: It doesn't matter how unworthy of your commitment they are, they'll still try HUSTLE & STRONG ARM YOU INTO IT!

34 upvotes · 17 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

AND another example of excusing women from responsibility for their behaviour whilst homing in on a man's inadequacies.

She and she alone is to be blamed for her choice to subvert your judgement. If she chose to fool you, she has to own up to her behaviour.

You're not the only one that can present their biased angle as solid logic in an attempt to appear objective (when anybody with a grain of cunning can see you think men are entirely at fault - an illogical position)

Never been a fan of people who assign 100% blame to men, "it's all men's fault" - this is illogical. Sure you should own your failures, but to attribute absolutely no blame to the person who deceived you is hilarious,

probably part of the definition of Stockholm Syndrome. If I had to pull a ratio out of my ass for the distribution of blame, I'd say it's around 30% the gullible party's fault and 70% the exploiter's. Why? Because malice always trumps stupidity in matters of blame attribution.

A hiring manager sure as shit does not like the person who went out of their way to fool them, and is going to disdain them for duping them rather than take on 100% of the guilt for being less than infallible. Sure they'll feel like a bit of an idiot for getting it wrong, but the person who tricked them doesn't just walk away with 0% blame or agency.

To apply your logic to everything else, if someone defrauds you it's your fault for being gullible, they've no blame for being a cunt.

People getting their houses robbed don't go "hey you know what you're totally right I should have had a better security system, you sure showed me, I'm a 100% idiot and you're the intelligent deceiver, good job!" - effectively what you're suggesting here in a different context.

You miss the forest for the trees by highlighting the blame to be attributed for gullibility, whilst omitting any blame for the person preying on said gullibility. You are providing an unbalanced account, and thus despite a good command of sophistry, your logic at its core is bullshit and needs re-evaluation.

Hagakure: The Book of the Samurai. Read this book and apply it towards TRP way of life.

34 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Had this book on my radar for awhile, can't really justify buying any more books when I haven't finished reading the ones I've got. Good suggestion, very masculine book. Supposedly it is an odd text in the sense that the perception is not only from a 16th(?) century Japanese man, but that the way of thinking is also very "eastern." I know that sounds vague, but apparently there are significant differences in how westerners and easterners think so certain observations can seem odd. **This is what I've been told, I haven't read it myself so I don't know if that's an observation which is right or fair.**

it is better to have some unhappiness while one is still young, for if a person does not experience some bitterness, his disposition will not settle down.

I'm happy I had my first LTR blow up in my face when I was 22 (was with her, on and off, since 16.) If it had happened at 30 or older, I do believe I'd be a much harsher degree fucked. Every guy needs to get burned YOUNG. You won't fully grasp TRP until you get your heart broken. And it needs to happen. Young guys who find TRP pre-LTR who now try to avoid getting their heart broken are only putting off the inevitable. One day, those guys will give in, they will let themselves fall in love, thinking they are smarter than that in their youth because they read TRP. They will let themselves fall for a woman, and start to betafy because they want to feel love without knowing viscerally (emotionally) just what that love costs. Inevitable heartbreak and betrayal awaits the most seasoned player. You can't avoid this. You can only delay it. So it's better to experience this shit when you're young, get it out of the way. In a fucked up way, she'll be doing you a favour. It's a negative experience you need under your belt. Think **antifragility**.

Love when you're young, teens is preferable so you can **build yourself through your 20's**. But if you don't get hurt when you're young, you'll be fucked when you're old.

At least when your high school sweetheart fucks you up you don't lose a house, car and never see your kid. Honestly, getting your heart broken toughens you up. It's cheaper when you're younger. And it's less dangerous. It's like a vaccination for female bullshit when you get older. Do you wanna get sick with oneitis when you're young so that you never develop it again? So that you can have relationships on your own terms with women rather than theirs? Or do you want to let your ego think that because you have TRP, that you are above love, that you "AIN'T NEED NO VACCINATION BRO!" and then when you're 35 you're sobbing into your hands

because you caught oneitis, gave a chick too much of yourself and now she's fucked off with Chad and your 2-year-old son?

Get fucking vaccinated.

"The Dad Bod" - Don't you fucking dare buy into it

34 upvotes · 2 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The feminist feminine imperative casts a culture wide shit test yet again. Good to be on the other side laughing at this, immune, rather than caught up in the vortex of bullshit.

The Hierarchy of Women

34 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree that TRP philosophy is inherently anti-marriage. Marriage is still a reasonable construct in the context of reproduction.

People will argue this to the cows come home. Basically marriage is fucked. Cohabit with a bitch, get her to accept you won't marry her, don't be forced into marriage out of pressure/manipulation. Avoid common law states. Pay the child support if/when it fucks up, at least you won't pay alimony/half your assets. This has come up many times, and there's always a conservative crowd (Texans, is that you?!) who were raised to see marriage through stained glass windows.

EG: "my parents/grandparents were together 50 years bla bla bla... so strong bla bla bla... they were so happy bla bla bla" that was called marriage 1.0. That's when women were less narcissistic, reliant on men economically and were SCORNE BY SOCIETY for divorce. That was marriage 1.0 - it died a grizzly death by the hands of feminism. Now we have marriage 2.0 where women are societally gassed up on social media/thirsty betas/pussy on a pedestal white knighting. They don't need men's money to survive (only to be more greedy) and divorce is acceptable - some even have divorce parties. Different climate mate, stop looking to the past for inspiration for marriage - we're not in the 50's we're in the here and now. The establishment has made marriage anti-masculine. Only a fool signs up for that.

Someone will now mention pre-nups, assuming you are 100% sure it can't be overturned, sure. Do that. But why take the unnecessary risk? Why do you want to be married? What changes? Save a bit on your taxes? OK. What else? Joint medical insurance? OK. What else? You believe somehow it benefits the kids? Wrong. Your bit of paper you signed means shit. It's all living in the same house that makes the difference to the kids. You being around all the time is the difference, not the signing your balls to the woman who then uses the state to hold you at gun point and divorces your ass when she's no longer HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPY. And you may not even get to see your kid any more because she weaponises them against you in the divorce.

Divorce fucks kids up, mentally - really badly - it can be ugly. But in your selfishness "to be married" and achieve whatever recognition/status that means in your mind, you're willing to risk putting them through that. You will not last forever with a woman. Period. So why chain your balls to her? How does that make you feel? How will that make the kids feel? Do they deserve that heartache? You may not give a shit about a bitch tossing you out - but what about your kids who have to see you argue, who are made to hate you and poisoned against you because she's out for blood and wants half the assets?

You just moving out one day is nowhere near as ugly as a divorce battle and kids being forced to lie in court and used as weapons. You have some autonomy and ability to affect dread without being married. Without being married and a ring on her finger she doesn't think "haha, I have him now." Unless you are in high society and need marriage to be accepted into the upper echelon, your entire desire for marriage is idealistic, whimsical nonsense that makes poor sense from a strategic point of view. Yet I suspect someone will try to pick holes in my

post and argue why "marriage is worth it." Such people are deluded fools with no strong counterarguments. Just idiots who believe in a dead institution, indoctrinated into religious ideals/social pressure I suspect.

It irks we have people on TRP who were raised to view marriage in such a way that no amount of RP can slap them out of how much of a bad decision that is. If you want to make dumb, poorly thought-out decisions, that's your life to fuck up - but It's not something TRP as a sub endorses.

EDIT - READ THIS SHIT:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2rkz4s/older_players_late_40s50s_up_tell_us_what_you/cnh0tgt](#)

Plugged Back In: A dangerous psychological trap known as monk mode

34 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No. **I wrote the original monk mode article.** Pussy is the distraction, working on yourself is the goal. The reason you think otherwise is because you have the PUA mindset. That getting girls/laid is central to life, and everything else falls around that. I do not share that philosophy. TRP is not dominated by PUAs and PUA thinking, and it's the PUA types who think in this way. How I see it is like this, and it's simple. I wrote monk mode looking at the long game, if you really want to get laid don't even bother improving anything about yourself, be a lazy fuck, just lift and use tinder. You don't need monk mode. But one day you will wake up at 35 with an average life, and you'll want more. Banging random girls loses its appeal after awhile.

The long game is this: put about 90% of effort into yourself, 10% into women. Don't hunt women down and make it some high-priority, hook up when it's easy. Monk mode isn't about racking up your notch count, it's about being the best version of yourself. 5 years in monk mode and your SMV will be so high that you can have your pick of the women, you won't need to go out "sargin' because bitches everywhere will be coyly biting lips around you. Thriving business, healthy body, built up social circles - women will flock to you. In fact if you do monk mode right you will probably struggle to stay single for 5 years because women will keep making it very obvious they're interested. Gym + tinder is short-sighted PUA game IMO but as far as I'm concerned, women are not the ultimate goal, self-actualisation is. You have your mission, women come along for the ride. You make women your mission, and, ironically, it becomes harder to get them to stick around. You won't care about that while you're young and horny and just fucking everything hot that moves, but when you're thinking about a family and kids one day, you'll struggle with LTR game because you lack certain psychological traits.

If you are a PUA or follow that lifestyle, don't read my shit. I'm not one. I wrote monk mode to help predominantly young men from broken homes find themselves. That's who monk mode is for. I wrote it to help men in their 20's and 30's who have lost their way who are so fucked up that despite wanting pussy it's at the bottom of their list of priorities because they have much more important shit to fix. Like paying the bills. Not being homeless. Learning a marketable skill. Getting productive hobbies. Making friends. Shit like that. Monk mode is guidance for young men and a "sort me out" for older men who have become losers through complacency. Even if you are not a loser, you can use it keep yourself on track. Eyes on the prize and all that shit. If you know how to use monk mode, you will get the most out of it. It seems some people have taken the core tenets of monk mode: "improvement, introspection, isolation" and got all controversial over the isolation part. It's simple. It doesn't mean never speak to another human-being again, it means don't spend the bulk of your time hooking up in clubs and meeting with your friends in Starbucks. If your entire schedule is filled with social appointments and work, you never have time for self-improvement.

If your biggest concern in life is getting laid in the immediate future, you don't need monk mode. Install tinder on your phone, take care of your appearance, go out, get laid. **Your faulty assumption is that monk mode was written to help people get laid next week or even next month, it wasn't. Not everything is about getting laid.** Monk mode was written to help people actionably increase their SMV. Simple. PUAs annoy the fuck out of me, because they have a "pussy over everything mentality" but I keep a lid on it. I don't go around haranguing PUAs. I'd appreciate similarly if people who have a "pussy over everything mentality" don't tell other people how

to live their lives and shame them for taking a different approach. We're all at different stages, think differently and have different outlooks. If I can tolerate the PUA hedonistic short-sighted approach to the game, you should likewise be able to tolerate a more longer-sighted approach.

Sometimes I think this high investment strategy (be the best you can be, women will flock) vs the PUA low investment strategy (look the best you can, pursue lots of women) is a fundamental difference between r-selected and k-selected sexual strategy. More here:

<http://www.koanicsoul.com/blog/a-critique-of-anonymous-conservatives-rk-selection-theory/>

Hot actress says she's not a feminist and it shows.

34 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not a feminist. Has a double-barrel surname.

What the fuck?

Random: her face has got fatter, her hair looks terrible now it's short instead of long. She's successfully married (so will probably get fatter.)

Looks like she hit the jackpot and cashed out the SMP just in time. What's her age? I'm guessing she's 28-32.

Edit: googled, she's 29. My instincts were correct.

How she was:

http://img2.wikia.nocookie.net/__cb20110218143604/prisonbreak/images/thumb/2/28/KaleyCuoco.jpg/500px-KaleyCuoco.jpg

How she is now:

<http://www.theblaze.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/Kaley-Cuoco-620x432.png>

Yep, looks like that wall is about to get hitting real damn hard and so Kaley's done with her carousel riding and cashing out on her last vestige of beauty. D'awww! You go girl!

Is Online Dating Destroy Prospects for Average Guys?

34 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't get that, and being short-sighted hypergamous status whores, they refuse to see it. They hold onto the hope they can get the unattainable guy fucking 'em so that they can likewise hold onto the other delusion that "they deserve only the best!" It's a classic flaw in negative (delusional) narcissism, a psychological category of which most modern women fall under.

That's the problem with women, it's one delusion tying into another that supports the whole sordid thing. You can't unravel one part of her hamster, because if you do, the whole thing would come apart. This will cause her to act fiercely to protect the fantasies she has convinced herself are real. In this way, many a modern woman is rather rationally unreachable due to her deranged nature (which society supports and even fosters.)

The west is toxic for both men and women, just in different, emancipated ways.

How to be more powerful.

34 upvotes · 10 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Money is not the only source of power. It's not even the best kind.

I disagree with a lot of stuff OP says. To jump off your statement here, Machiavelli's opinion is very relevant:

In addressing the question of whether it is better to be loved or feared, Machiavelli writes, "The answer is that one would like to be both the one and the other; but because it is difficult to combine them, it is far safer to be feared than loved if you cannot be both." As Machiavelli asserts, commitments made in peace are not always kept in adversity; however, commitments made in fear are kept out of fear. Yet, a prince must ensure that he is not feared to the point of hatred, which is very possible.

Love and fear are the ultimate forms of power. Saying "love doesn't exist" is bitter bullshit. Is OP saying that every man who sacrificed his life for women and children was experiencing something that didn't exist? No love, like fear, is very real. If you want to believe in it or not is another thing. But if because you are hurt by a previous encounter with love you are going to tell yourself that "love isn't real," by all definition, you are deluded. Simply put, love is very real, but for the naive bluepill young man, it isn't quite what he expects it to be. Denying its existence is no better than thinking it is the very essence of what Disney and their ilk portray. Outside of sexual arousal/Eros, love is an excess of admiration and respect. Wise people know it is folly to be in love (agape with a woman), but that doesn't make it any less real. If everyone knows the power of Eros (physical attractiveness), then they will recognise it as the form of love that women are dependent on to get by in life. Love and its cousin, charisma, are sources of immense power.

I'm 5'6" with small hands and narrow shoulders. I'm 28 and rapidly losing my hair. I don't have money to flaunt. Should I just give up?

34 upvotes · 7 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you wanna kill yourself, it's not our job to convince you that your shitty life is worth living. Is being attractive a fucking boon? Hell yeah it is. Being attractive opens up all kinds of doors and shit, but I'll say this: Women need their looks more than men do, a woman's looks have more power than a man's because it's all men give a fuck about in terms of attraction, prior to family and all that shit. Women are sex objects, and they know it (but deny it) men are success objects and they know it so they constantly seek status to get laid. Men looking good get an easier open, and are allowed to make more mistakes without being penalised so heavily. They also get to feed off the confidence from their good looks which helps with their game, but that's where the disparity ends, it's not as ruthless within men as it is within women over in girl world.

Ugly people get too caught up on the fact they're not attractive. Not everyone can have perfect facial symmetry or good skin or get gains easily or be tall or whatever. If you spend your entire life comparing yourself to people better than you, you're going to feel shitty. Compare current you, to previous you, that's the benchmark. The reason you should be goal driven is so when you're sat there in a year comparing sept 2015 you to sept 2014 you you say to yourself "yeah fuck that guy, I've come some way now. I hated being that guy, but I respect what being that guy inspired me to become." Should a fucking paralysed guy who manages to walk give up because hey, everybody else can walk no problem? Because walking is normal and his achievement doesn't mean shit in light of that? No. It's not about what the fuck you are, or where the fuck you're at, it's about where the fuck you started and how far you fucking came. The journey is fucking everything. Killing yourself is like saying "hey guys, guess what, fuck the journey I'm done because I didn't start out with a great hand!"

People who are blessed don't appreciate shit, their privilege is invisible to them because by merit of being unearned it's normal to them. Your jealousy of people superior to you doesn't help you in any shape or form, it just makes you want to give up and that's why you're a loser and thinking like a loser.

I mean shit, my genetics blessed me at 6'2 but I'm paler than the fucking vampire out of twilight and I have incurable dermatitis that randomly flares the fuck up - ON MY FACE that uses the pale canvas and makes it look like friction caused by columbians ass raping a goat. Do you know what that shit does to a guys confidence? When it's not there I have a sexy motherfucking face, good symmetry and skin that doesn't look like it's being demolished, and then that crap comes along for 3 weeks and makes me look like some kind of walking abomination.

Like you can never be as tall as me and you can only wear shoes that make you slightly taller, only putting a dent in the problem, I can never have normal skin like yours that does not fuck up and go to shit. Some lucky guy out there is tall and has perfect skin and has one up on both of us. Fuck that cunt he's lucky and he worked for neither. I've read message boards with people who have the same dermatitis I do but in much worse severity than I, and it makes them look ugly as sin. We're talking pustules, we're talking redness to the point of bleeding and oozing puss and all kinds of shit. They hate themselves. They hate leaving the house. They want to kill themselves. They have no confidence. They look in the mirror and they see an ugly fucking loser staring right back at them and they feel powerless to do anything about it. To outsiders it's "just a fucking skin condition, yeah you look ugly, but get over it it's not the end of the world" to them, inside, in their psychology, it is fucking crushing their confidence and self-worth because they look like shit, because they want to look their best but their best is so damn low due to a medical condition that its beneath even "acceptable."

Anybody who kills themselves without experiencing cocaine (can't be the cheap shit - top of the line), a proper relationship, and getting laid first is seriously missing out. And as for the sex I mean proper sex with a chick you really like, not some cum dumpster you're fucking behind a night club drunk. Drunk sex is the fucking worst, it doesn't compare to relationship sex, bitches in relationships learn what you like and you "learn each others bodies" as corny as fuck as that sounds. Have a bucket list. It may convince you life worth's living, it may not, but I seriously doubt you've experienced everything life has to offer, your shitty thoughts come from an ignorance of what's available to you with a bit of work, and if that's worth working for or not.

Famous feminist amasses unreasonable amount of credit card debt and her beta bux husband comes to save her

34 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nobody wants to believe a woman with a fairly respectable job such as hers can be **THAT** pathetic, but unfortunately, a great deal many of them are.

I love how she gets paid to moan about her problems as she passively justifies to the sisterhood her transgression of feminism, and then calls that "an article". What does the reader learn from that? What value does that piece bring? Are there any profound insights or useful methodologies discussed? No. It's vapid empty nonsense. IMO, us manospherians write to a far higher standard than any of the usual trite these woman's publications churn out. I mean shit, if I was running a publication business I'd have to be high as a fucking kite to hire somebody as talentless and immature as that.

Being controlling is for losers!

34 upvotes · 17 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate feminism because it creates distrust between the genders and serves as a form of gender apartheid, the laws it enacts and attitudes it provokes are wholly misandrist too. It is rare to meet a balanced feminist (like Christina Hoff Summers) they tend to be fucking lunatics, like that red haired bitch with the thick specs screaming at MRAs on youtube. Feminism has become about female superiority, not gender equality, and I do not believe either thing works. Women should be treated fairly but they're not cut out for leadership, men should lead but women should get a fair say (captain/first mate dynamic.)

Most people who call themselves feminists nowadays are man haters or effeminate men who have been taught to see masculinity as this one-dimensional type of primitive neanderthal violence and thus have let the pendulum swing entirely the other way in their head. Effeminate men take on female mannerisms and identify with the feminine, rather than being true to their Y chromosome, they're effectively men brainwashed to act like women. Feminism is a sick movement that has to perpetuate a victim narrative in order to validate its own existence, feminism has become so twisted and corrupt it has to make shit up in order to keep the pay cheques coming in (broadening the definition of rape and focusing on an issue that affects the tiniest proportion of women as if it's actually an everyday occurrence seems to have been their most major attempt at trying to remain relevant.)

My favourite feminists are post feminists, they're the only feminists who realise feminism is fucking irrelevant in 2014. Continued feminism when it is no longer necessary is merely a cartel/institutionalised gynocracy which ensures the feminine viewpoint is the dominant social narrative whilst the masculine condition and viewpoint is vilified at worst, whilst ignored and deemed irrelevant at best (a far cry from anything posing as equality or egalitarianism.)

Being a woman and being a feminist aren't the same thing, I like some women and I hate most feminists. Most people here do not like feminists and as much as people say "in a strange kind of way we're pro-feminist" I'd say we're not pro-feminist at all, we're "pro-do-what-the-fuck-you-want" but we're not supporting the women's studies majors who continue to spit vitriol and assert their place as the #1 victim narrative in the victim olympics. Something that makes up so much imaginary oppression whilst doing a bait and switch to the make the largest most privileged class of human beings in human history will receive my contempt at worst, and my utter indifference at best. Fuck feminism, it is abhorrent. Looks great on paper, in practice it destabilises nations.

What is Alpha: A long post explaining the flawed mindset many of you have

34 upvotes · 8 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You do not want to look like you're trying. It makes you look beta.

Make your accomplishments seem effortless.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-30-make-your-accomplishments-seem.html>

Always comes back to the 48 laws.

A thanks to the Reddit admins.

34 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I told her to look through my post history but she refused to believe me.

Well you see this is because like the vast majority of women feminists are ruled by emotion (including the female-like indoctrinated manginas), taking logic on board would deprive her the joy of being self-righteous, indignant and self-deceivingly morally superior, your typical woman never cuts off her own emotional supply like that and even the outliers are not fond of doing it either. That's why when the evidence is there they will go "NO!" invalid citation! I'm not going to look! Anecdotal evidence! Fabrication! Or basically some form of "blasphemy!" They're like little fucking kids in many ways. Most responsible teenager in the house sounds about right. Lack of reasoning + lack of accountability = childlike. Any women who can transcend that level of bullshit? Kudos to her. It's rare, but when women show accountability and logic they get MORE RESPECT from men than men do for the same thing, it's expected from men, when a woman does it everyone's like "WOW." The inverse, men are punished more for being emotional/infantile, women aren't. Our expectations are in line with reality, even in BP world a logical thoughtful, fair woman is seen as "WOW, GUYS, A UNICORN!" whilst a man doing the same thing is "a respectable man" without any of the awe.

This is in /r/askreddit right now. Jesus fucking christ.

34 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is ridiculously fucking common it's not even funny. Me and my bro were talking about how women lack hobbies the other day. They have a tendency to take on the hobbies of the guy they attach to and have little of their own hobbies. I've known of exceptions to this, but it is exceedingly rare that a woman forms her own identity and a set of hobbies independent of following the crowd of what's in with her girlfriends eg: Kardashians or some BS, or tagging along on her man's hobbies (unless it's something like fishing, bitches hate fishing.)

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

34 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I pmed him.

Actually, AWALT.

34 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I know man, I know. You're not perfect, you're human - but bitches don't care they are relentless.

If she doesn't appreciate you just start withdrawing the things you do for her. When she starts thinking favours are obligations/entitlements and takes you for granted that's when you need to remind the bitch (with your actions, not your words) just what you bring.

Dominate her in bed, act aloof and stop doing things she takes for granted. Start mentioning other chicks/drop hints/go out get a picture taken with another girl (preferably hot) and let her see that girl. Say "oh she's just a friend"... play that fucking dread game... watch that appreciation just start to accrue.

Good luck bro.

Got asked a question, figured the class can learn from it.

34 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Heed this shit, it's golden.

My Interview with Dylan Love of Business Insider

34 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We just hit 16k subscribers so thank you very much for the additional push Dylan. Also, get an off server forum ready. More numbers = more hate from scooby and the gang.

Chinese gf's list of requirements

33 upvotes · 23 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

"Man is not bad, woman does not love"

Is this some atrociously inadequate way of saying women only love assholes?

Chinese when translated literally is always hilarious.

If she doesn't worship the ground you walk on and consistently bring value to your life SHE IS COMPLETELY UNWORTHY of a relationship. The thing you gotta realise about women: It doesn't matter how unworthy of your commitment they are, they'll still try HUSTLE & STRONG ARM YOU INTO IT!

33 upvotes · 16 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

In the best case scenario

I don't deal in ideal scenarios, I deal in probable scenarios.

women give a man companionship

So do friends and pets.

support both physical

So she'll fuck you, covered that in OP.

and mental

A woman's support is limited, you are the rock in the storm, if you fall too far she's gone. A woman's mental support is laughable, seriously. Most women freak the fuck out when their guy stops being a rock. I think you still have a romantic unrealistic view of women. Watch how quickly her capacity to cope with you having fallen off the horse erodes. This is a seriously rare quality in a woman that you're implying is typical.

their femininity.

I think that's just summing up all the stuff you said previously with a nice rhetorical bow, doesn't need its own counterpoint.

I'm not against relationships, I'm against relationships with unworthy basic bitches who comprise the majority of the female population. If you find a personable bitch, assess risk and do your thing. Still can't in good conscience recommend marriage or living together but eh, idealists will do what they will do and only learn once burned.

TRP Office: The King Is Dead, Long Live the Hamster

33 upvotes · 29 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a more complex way of saying "sour grapes."

This is what happens when immature women lose a person who was an asset. They burn that person's reputation to the ground, burn all the bridges, and ultimately, in their Machiavellian pettiness, end up harming not just themselves, but whoever they're responsible for.

Give a woman a match and she'll find enough gasoline to burn down a skyscraper.

Ignore the "other guys" shit test

33 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She tries to make you jealous so that your jealousy shows you care. You caring = validation for her.

Women are insecure fucks who don't speak their mind directly, so they do bullshit like that instead.

The Uncanny Valley Between Alpha And Beta Males

33 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The PUA is a sheep in wolf's clothing. TRP teaches you to become a wolf.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

33 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Kind of like how Obama won for being black. Although he's not black, he's half-white (technically: a mulatto,) which is black enough for blacks, apparently. When will Americans start voting based on policies rather than fucking appearance/genetics? Good god. Here in the UK people want to vote in Boris Johnson for London mayor simply because he says the most ridiculous shit you've heard. "Oh he's soooo funny!!!" Hey guess what you dumb fucking brits, we're looking at the role of mayor NOT STAND UP COMIC. This is why democracy is complete bullshit, honestly, giving everyone the vote when the majority are retarded is a bad idea.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

33 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So right when you leave, take a timestamped pic of yourself getting in your car alone. Another one when you get home, alone.

The lengths men are expected to go to TO PROVE INNOCENCE because our legal system has regressed to the fucking 3rd century is ridiculous. Innocent until proven guilty? Not when snowflakes are involved!

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

33 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This assumes I am against the mods. I am not. I have a great relationship with the mods. I am simply building upon their view, not contesting it. My view is perfectly in line with the mods, read paragraph 6. You have misinterpreted my post, but I did not expect it to be easily comprehended or become a top subreddit post. I expect it to piss a few people off. I also expect some people to totally misunderstand me. I also expect some blue pillers to say I'm on crack and maybe seeing the light (too bad guys, I'm still an asshole despite my lucidity.) I also expect some people to try and attack my psyche in the comments. I expect a lot of mental violence and misconception. I am simply ranting. If some people find some value in this and gain some elucidation, then cool. That's ultimately the purpose of the thread, not a challenge of the status quo. The mods do a great job here and I support them 100%, this was written for educational purposes, not out of discontent.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

33 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. Stoicism > psychopathy.

How society rewards beta body language. Fix a lifetime of smiling and talking too much

33 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- Say less than necessary.
- Smirk, don't smile. (I shouldn't be able to see your teeth.)
- Sit up straight, don't slouch.
- When standing, don't lean against things, stand tall, chest puffed out, arms back.
- Don't look away first once eye contact has been established. Especially with women. If it becomes a competition, have fun with it, try to throw them off with a smirk or some shit.
- If you WANT TO look away first because you don't like what you're looking at, no rapid jerky head movements, slowly move your glance away as if they were momentarily caught up in your visual sweep. The worst thing is sharing a glance with someone you had no intention of sharing one with who holds no desirability to you whatsoever (eg: a beggar, who FYI, stares at you until you feel eyes on you so that he can then catch you in an eye lock straight away and pressure you by using that to immediately ask you for free shit - annoying as fuck.)
- Breathe deeper for a deeper voice. Higher pitch voice sounds gay and looks hilarious on a built guy. I've seen/heard the jacked guy high voice combo and it very uncomfortably juxtaposes physical masculinity with a feminine sounding voice.
- If you can grow it, keep shaved stubble. 5 o'clock shadow baby.

Men of All Ages Want Women in Their Mid-20s, Study Says

33 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You've got to be shitting me. I thought 40+ strong and independent career women with a cat fetish and a sex in the city complex were where the fun is at.

"Do it for yourself": the pervasive hamster [Reminder post; /u/redpillschool]

33 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm gonna rant the opposite of OPs preaching because hey that makes shit more interesting. Not to the guys that undervalue the importance of pussy, but to the guys that overvalue the importance of pussy. I mean if we're gonna shit on one camp, fuck it, we may as well shit on the delusion of the other camp whilst we're at it because you're not towing a happy medium. All delusion-based lifestyle choice should be criticised. This is all devils advocate shit, no shots fired at OP because he has a great point, I want to use his topic as a springboard to present a critique of the opposing delusion however. The fixation with pussy like nothing else matters.

Yeah you do it for yourself. You do it for yourself in as much as that YOU want to influence OTHERS to BETTER YOUR life.

If you can fuck bitches, you get an ego boost the way a bitch gets an ego boost from attention.

See the problem with words is I or somebody else says ONE thing and you READ it as meaning another. This is why I have a knack for typing really long posts and trying to be as specific as possible. Because people have a predilection to misunderstand what you mean by interpreting even the most remote ambiguity in your sentiment as meaning something other than you intended and redefining it in their heads to mean what they personally think it meant. So say I say "do it for yourself" someone else takes that to mean "pussy ain't important/you don't need pussy" which isn't what (I personally, would mean) by saying "do it for yourself" but what I meant is "prioritise yourself before you prioritise pussy." You need to build a ship to catch fish you don't fucking go oh hey. I need a fish! Better go fucking dive in that ocean now without my ship built! And what about when you got a huge fucking ship full of fish? Do you need any more fish do you give a fuck about any more fish? If you do? Why? You got loads of fish and a big ass ship so why you so obsessed with the ocean?

I'd say TRP is very "me-centric" it's not all about getting pussy. Pussy is one huge motivator/outcome and unless you're asexual or gay you're lying about not giving a fuck about it. But tbh I don't know what's worse, the guy who gets the bulk of his identity from chatting up girls and getting laid (SINKS serious hours into hooking up) or the guy who insists he never needs to get laid/get female validation. Both are two extremes of one spectrum. You've got yourself the PUA whose mind is overpopulated with thoughts of sex and women, and another guy acting like he doesn't need it at all. Like anything, balance is the key. Someone with a science book comes along and says "yes, but, IllimitableMan, the only reason we exist is to pass our genes on" but that doesn't mean every single thing you do has to be with the sole objective and intention of getting yourself some pussy. Some guys are damaged they're taking themselves out of the race. Most MGTOWs are damaged to the point of throwing in the towel, that's their choice. You don't know the shit they've been through so don't judge 'em, unless they want a second opinion they're making the choice they think is best for their lives. Good on them. Better than being in a dead bedroom useless as fuck marriage. I bet the average MGTOW with even a bit of finance is getting more pussy than your average husband.

People earn money because they want to be comfortable and not suffer. People earn money because they want the power to control others (and yes, sex is a part of that realm of control, but not all of it.) When I get up in the morning and do my morning workout I'm not all giddy thinking (yes, now I've got a better chances with the ladies!) (CRINGE) I do it because it makes me feel good and helps push me through my day and get my shit done.

You can ultimately argue that everything comes down to sex, and if you go far enough down the route of reason you'll find that is correct from a scientific standpoint, but consciously, spiritually in your day-to-day when you're going about your shit, you're not thinking about sex non-stop like that bullshit stereotype about men thinking of

sex every X number of seconds suggests. SURE there is a passive benefit of being more attractive to women both in attitude and looks.. but if you think the only reason I'm working out is for the benefit of women out there.. you're crazy. It is ONE REASON. For some guys it is THE MAIN reason. For me personally, it isn't. Self-respect is important, before anything else. If you can't respect your own body how can you respect others to respect it? Guys who were always energetic who then started lifting for lays can't imagine a guy who lifts simply because lifting has helped to stop him from being a lazy lethargic layabout. There are so many benefits to lifting that it's pretty fucking disingenuous to say "guys only lift for pussy" and I get tired of hearing this kind of bullshit. I mean if you get your ass out of your own little world and go talk to other men and hear their problems and worries and shit sex is something they want but a lot of them have a ton of crap to overcome before that and that's what their main priority is in dealing with. Their anxiety. Their poverty. Blah blah blah. **This is what I'm talking about when I say build your ship before you go catch fish, or even place too many fucks on fishing.** If pussy is your biggest priority/problem in your life, you're in a privileged position, you have it good. Because nothing shittier is happening in your life you can preoccupy it with the leisure activity that is fishing. Every man wants to get laid but not every man is making it the main focus of his life. And to be honest, who the fuck is anyone here to condemn a man who decides "you know what? right now pussy ain't what I need most. later."

Pussy is like call of duty. Overhyped to fuck. The less you have the more you want. Then you get it and you want it and you keep wanting it. Eventually you fuck so much pussy you don't give a fuck about pussy so much anyway. Maybe scientifically this can be explained as your body believing your genes have been successfully passed on and so your fixation with sex is diminished, I don't really know, but there is definitely a "post-pussy wipeout." Virgins can't stop thinking about it, guys with a huge notch count are like "yeah, whatever, it's just pussy."

You know if you get deep with any idea you can say people ONLY do X because of Y. Yeah humans wanna reproduce but we have to prioritise. I don't think a lot of guys on here are even in the position where chasing pussy is optimum for them. They should be doing shit for themselves (which passively makes pussy getting easier) rather than going out and chasing pussy like OMG MY GENETICS. MUST PASS ON. EVERYTHINGS GONNA REVOLVE AROUND GETTING LAYS. BETTER CULTIVATE MYSELF UNTIL PHONE IS BLOWING UP WITH TEXTS FROM PLATES SO I CAN REPLY 3 HOURS LATER USING A HEARTISTE TEMPLATE. There's fucking more to life than that. I derive pleasures from a lot of non-pussy related shit. You can argue all intellectual pursuits come back to trying to impress a mate. But does a bitch understand Schopenhauer or politics or any other crap I find interesting and fuck me because of it? Nah. In fact being too smart damages your attractiveness. We all do shit we like that damages our attractiveness because fuck it, we wanna do it, it's not all about women.

Technically if you've fucked even 1 chick, even with contraception, your body thinks you've passed your genes on. Fucked 30 girls? Your body thinks you have 30 kids out there somewhere. Fucked 2 chicks? Well done, father of two. I can understand the virgin fixation from a biological point of view (OMG MY GENES!) but once you've bust raw in a bitch that biological argument fails. You're just scratching an itch and getting off because it feels good. It feels good because you need the motivation to reproduce and you can't get rid of it, but you can enjoy that feel good without actually having to reproduce, or even fuck bitches (porn/fapping) for example.

You get my drift. PUAs and MGTOWs are the opposite sides of one continuum. Some guys admire women more than others, they're all about the flirting and the beauty and basically.. these guys are the casanovas/lotharios they REALLY LOVE women and as a result a lot of their identity, more so than most mens is placed on women and how women interact with them and how they feel about the women in their life and blah de fucking blah. They're addicted to the game that takes place before sex happens. They're women-centric. Personally I give minimal fucks about women and appreciating them and all that jazz, I think it's romantic bullshit, I'm more interested in philosophy, reading shit from men smarter than me, getting paid and blah blah blah. We've got all different priorities and feelings about women. Some men are a lot more obsessive about women than others. Yes I have a high libido but that doesn't mean I'm gonna be all women-centric about shit. Pump/dump repeat. Rub one out if

getting pussy is too much hassle. Whatever. If you're like me, you don't even like most women. You find them fucking annoying. You tolerate them enough to fuck them and then you ditch them because you don't give two cunts about their femininity and the dumb cute shit they say or any of that other crap which tugs on the heartstrings of a playboy who lives for the thrill of securing the lay more than any other shit. Those guys get called sex addicts, I just think they're adrenaline junkies addicted to the tingles a guy gets before he lays a chick. Addicted to the hunt and living for the hunt.

What are you doing to increase in your SMV?

33 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- I try to keep my T as high as possible without taking drugs (steroids.) I lift weights a minimum of four times a week, I eat a lot of broccoli (estrogen blocker, great for your skin, tasty cruciferous vegetable) and I always finish off my post workout shower by making it cold for a minute (or as long as I can handle it) before stepping out of the shower. There's a point to that, ~~cold showers are scientifically proven to raise T. Google it if you care about studies and shit.~~
- I read a lot of philosophy books (Schopenhauer, Plato/Socrates and Machiavelli at the moment, will read Nietzsche later on.) I also read general self improvement shit, Robert Greene books and two manosphere books: Body of a Spartan by Victor Pride and The Rational Male by Rollo Tomassi.
- I listen to the beige phillip podcast in the background whilst I'm travelling or doing some other shit so I can take a bit of TRP with me wherever I go. I live and breathe this shit and it's made me a happier/better person. I've been told the joe rogan show is a good podcast, as well as one called the Art of Charm (only listened to one episode) If anyone has any recommendations, then please, recommend.
- Started taking **my blog** seriously, I want to give back to the place that helped me so much (I've been here 16 months.) I already do that in the form of comments, but they get buried in the depths of reddit and then archived and may never see the light of day again so a lot of guys who could benefit from that information miss out. I fathomed it's better to create a blog to facilitate a more permanent public record of my insights, in order to best give them the exposure they need by helping as many people as possible.
- I want to learn another language, take up piano and start a martial art and I will do those things, but right now I've got other shit to deal with before freeing up time for leisure exercises such as that. I guess this one is one "I'm going to do" rather than one I'm "currently doing."
- I enforce my boundaries with people, I don't let people fuck with me. I can shit test, call a bluff, etc.
- I listen to a lot of stand up comedy. I'm naturally a witty guy, but I don't get to see my friends enough and banter with them so listening to stand-up helps keep my witty spirit alive and remain sharp. This, along with exercise and good music (whatever gives you a boost when you listen to it) are a great way to keep your spirits up if you ever feel down, unmotivated and etc.

Edit: crossed some shit out.

Think men are the unfaithful sex? A study shows WOMEN are the biggest cheats - they're just better at lying (read: hamstering) about it

33 upvotes · 22 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes one wonder doesn't it? I think woman's ease of infidelity is part of the reason they are so incredibly afraid of abandonment, that and the awareness their power is in their beauty and that said beauty is in a constant state of depreciation. With some chicks you can throw in daddy issues as well. It's an ironic projection of the fact that when deemed optimal and necessary (aka upgrading via hypergamy - hypergrading!) that she will abandon you

with no fucks given in spite of the temerity of her vocalised "loyalty" to swing to higher branches up the hierarchical totem pole, and should she fall from grace (or simply the man she upgrades to kicks her back down) she'll try to win you back, convincing herself and you that she was just confused and she shouldn't have left and blah blah fucking bullshit. If you ever get spun this line by the way, no matter how convincing her diatribe, do not be swayed, do not indignify yourself to the ploy of such deception. And because part of her knows she possesses these qualities, this kind of "fluid loyalty" that can only be described accurately as fickleness, she projects that fear onto men thinking they're the same.

The problem with women and their lies is they're good at believing their own lies IN THE MOMENT and feigning the indignation of someone who is telling the truth when you disbelieve them. The rationalisation hamster works against women, but likewise it works for them too. Women are good at believing their own bullshit so they can have AF/BB or attach themselves to you until something better comes along. It's not so much psychopathy as it is wilful delusion used to manipulate "the self" effectively and thus by extension, those around her who enquire about her "self."

Women inwardly project what they find attractive in men as traits that men should find attractive in them (career/education/status) so it's not a long shot to think the same kind of projection applies to things like infidelity. I think a lot of what women think about men is a projection of what they're really like themselves.

Case in point, I'm highly Machiavellian, so I tend to always be on the lookout for Machiavellian tendencies in others, sometimes I may suspect something where there is nothing to be suspected, over-analysis but unlike a woman who is impulsive and emotional enough to act on that suspicion, I simply hold it in my psychological hand as a potential possibility of being fucked over (and if it comes to fruition without me being able to stop it prior there's minimal impact to my psyche because I was aware of the possibility.) I think women do the same kind of shit with their romantic relationships although they act on their suspicions by making accusations rather than keeping their suspicion to themselves. Women are very quick to reveal their hand via projection, thinking the projection will serve as a shield from their own illicit activity by serving as an act of misdirection. Such simple misdirection will fool the majority who know no better, but to people adept in psychology/Machiavellianism the facade will be seen for what it is: bullshit misdirection delivered via projection.

Baseless accusations of cheating = she's cheating, baseless accusations of not caring about the relationship = she doesn't care any more, women who accuse you of "being a player" probably want to ride the cock carousel because they want to fuck players at an incredible rate etc.

The only way to ensure a woman's loyalty is to make her dependent on you whilst limiting her options. It sounds cold, it sounds cruel, it's a distasteful notion wholly, but likewise it is reality. If she can do better she won't stick around.

Watching TV and noticed something.

33 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That specimen on the right is what happens when a woman becomes barren of male sexual attention her entire life, she is miserable, cold, vindictive and most of all, jealous. You know that if you happened to live as a pretty woman, blaming you for all her lack of attention, such a woman would never hire you, she'd hate your guts. You could be the nicest kindest person in the world to her and she'd still find a reason to hate you. The bitterness runs deep.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

33 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychoanalysis:

i am a country girl and will not change that for anyone

Someone tried to change her in the past, she changed for them (women are a reflection of the man they're fucking) he left her, she felt lost/lonely/traumatised. Abandonment issues.

i also have a son so if you do not like kids i am not for you

She feels shame, shame the son doesn't have a father to raise him (she's partly looking for a replacement father not just a replacement partner) and she's ashamed/heartbroken that her son turns so many men away who would otherwise show interest.

i am tired of men that say they want something serious to try and get in a womans pants

Men just use her, no guy finds her relationship worthy, says a lot about her as a person, when a lot of men do not want to commit to a woman, there is something wrong with that woman's personality. She is fuckable to men, but not likeable (likeable enough to commit.)

if you are going to ask me a million questions about my ex's you are not goin to get the answers if i wanted you yo know i would make a book for the whole world to know

She thinks her past is fucked up enough to warrant writing a book on the subject, but she doesn't think the natural curiosity/screening men will do when STILL CONSIDERING a woman after finding out she already has a kid warrants explanation or validation, she is ashamed of her past and wants to hide it. She thinks revealing this information to a man will scare him away but takes a "mightier than thou" approach to not divulging such information.

i am 5 ft 4 green eyes brown hair and weigh about 200

200lbs at 5 ft 4 AND female (smaller bones, high body fat %) is obese/morbidly obese. I weigh that as a 6'2 man, more muscle, lower body fat, longer/thicker bones and guess what, not obese. She's let herself go.

i am lookin for someone that does not want to hide behind the phone

I am looking for a man who "will man up" and take on the responsibility of caring for me and my ex's child.

IF YOU ARE LOOKIN FOR SOMETHING NOT SERIOUSE DO NOT WASTE MY TIME

You have to go all in straightaway, she's not willing to let you take your time on deciding whether she's worth the hassle or not, other guys have deduced she's only worth a fuck so she wants commitment and other assurances of security, including monetary, upfront.

In general she has poor literacy and spelling, she's a walking health hazard (a morbidly obese female) and she was a single mother at the age of 22, factoring in all these elements suggests a low education level and poor socioeconomic background, other than sex she has little to offer any man, and even that's debatable when she's 200lbs at 5'4.

Conclusion: Any guy with sense will avoid the fuck out of this one, porn is healthier than this walking train wreck.

She is not your shoulder to cry on - UPDATE: I slipped up

33 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't show weakness if you do, she will lose her shit. Women are insecure as it is, that's what all the shit testing is about - assuring herself she has a strong male, it's part of the entire reason women are so difficult. Don't

swallow the equality bullshit, she can show her insecurities and you won't think any less of her, if you let her in on your insecurities she'll think you're a bitch, it'll be nothing but a downward spiral from then on. Remember, as a man, there is nobody higher than yourself to turn to. Children have their parents to lean on, women have men to lean on, men have nobody to lean on (probably why in part so many men off themselves.) Just try leaning on your woman, the temptation is there, they'll even tell you they'll want you to do it (fucked up as that is) go on do it, even if she's a good woman and she loves you and helps you (many won't even do that) she'll respect you a lot less as she's "doing your job" and "all the pressure is on her", most women want to be taken care of, they don't want to do the caring unless you're their kid. This is why stoicism wins EVERY TIME, opening up is the worst thing you can do. If she's not your mother, don't do it.

Remember, support and responsibility is linear, it goes in one direction:

Men --> Women --> Children

Lifes unfair we get nobody to lean on, buckle up and deal with it, as a man you're the end of the line.... unless you believe in a god, and shit, with that kind of burden on your shoulders, I can understand why so many men are religious, it's nice to think there's someone else to take care of shit for you and that it isn't all on you, but in reality, it is. Being a man is tough, its tougher than being a kid and its tougher than being a woman, a lot is expected of you, that's why so many of us fail "to step up to the plate" especially those with a less than favourable start in life. You sink or swim.

The tide is turning? PSA shows off double standard on domestic violence.

33 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

White knights like that need a slap for perpetuating the double standard. Either everyone gets hit or nobody gets hit, saying women are special and shouldn't be hit whilst its ok to hit a man is hypocritical bullshit.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

33 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I robbed her of plausible deniability with the rejection so rather than fess up she was trying to retain it by playing "the guessing game" and getting me to qualify/explain my reaction to her actions, she wanted me to explain to her what she did wrong so she could manipulate me and tell me it was all in my head. I know the game, it's what crazy bitches do, they try to gaslight you and make you think you're unreasonable for reacting badly to their unreasonableness, when anything but a bad reaction to unreasonable behaviour would be unreasonable. If someone fucks with you and you don't care they're violating you, that's not reasonable. To them it's not their fault they did what they did they so they won't focus on that, they will focus on your reaction to what they did and then try to make you feel guilty for it. I know the game I've had it before and that kind of shit really fucks with guys, those mental gymnastics aren't worth the lay, steer clear.

Every woman wants a lion & when she gets a lion, she turns him into a pussycat, at which point she looks for another lion

33 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are those a part of shit tests?

Yeah.

To be crude and for a lack of better language women are what I'd consider perpetually biologically insecure. You keep testing men because on a primal level you're obsessed with feeling safe and you're testing him to see if he can still make you "feel safe", you wear him down and may make him a shell of his former self, but it's not out of malice, merely insecurity and a need to feel protected, out of need to "just make sure" that he's still **the shit**. As

soon as he can no longer give you that safe feeling because your tests wore him down too much, you leave him and find a guy who can make you feel safe. You then rewrite history in your memory to say he was always a pussy and he failed in his duties to you and paint him as the bad guy so that it makes it easier for you to branch swing to the next guy without feeling bad about it or feeling any personal responsibility for it. You have to demonise him and paint yourself as the victim to allow yourself to carry on without hating yourself. As far you're concerned, it's his fault you cheated or that you lost interest, even if he did everything for you. It's always his fault. You want a man you can't change, you hate him because of what you made him.

Men aren't allowed to fall in love like women are, we can never "just love a bitch" love and emotional indulgence are reserved for the realm of women, it is their ultimate privilege and most of them are completely oblivious to the fact, if we are to indulge in the same emotions and let them grow to the intensity that women do, we will ultimately lose the girl and become unattractive to her. If a woman falls in love with you and lets her feelings go and loses a part of who she is to that, then it's fine, the relationship won't fall apart, the man won't lose attraction to her, in fact he may love her more for loving who he is, it is the ultimate form of endearment, of appreciation, all men long to feel appreciated by their significant other. If a man falls in love to the extent he becomes weak or "beta" it's game over. Women want you to fall in love with them, but not so much that you don't make them feel safe anymore. So they want to be loved, but by falling in love and allowing that to change who you are as a man you no longer remain attractive. The irrational thing about this is you cannot properly love a woman and let them all the way into your being without that love making you vulnerable. Women want that vulnerability whilst simultaneously, feel contempt for that vulnerability when it is so prominent it translates into weakness.

Women are fucked up.

EDIT:

Made an article out of this post.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/18/she-will-try-to-make-you-weak/>

Thanks for the gold!

Beware of the deadly "you seem so mysterious" shit test

33 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Agree and amplify.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

33 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy crap on the mother fucking crapper this woman's tenacity is fucking ludicrous!

"You never gave polyamory a chance."

Shifts responsibility from him to her, note the indifference in the assertion.

Her response was to say I let her down

She needs him to be the bad guy, she's ready to divorce but it has to seem like it's his fault. Thus it can be rationalised that it's fault they're breaking up as he let her down. She is a woman, her logic is faulty enough that she can sincerely believe he did in actual fact let her down, despite all her own transgressions. What matters to her is coming out of the divorce looking like an angel so her social networks don't abandon her, not the actual divorce itself. She knows she'll get everything anyway.

She asked me to find somewhere else to sleep tonight.

The irony, it's not like she was fucking two other guys and ignoring his sexual desires anyway, was it?

She also said the dialog sample I provided was one sided, and she had plans with her lover for a whole week.

Not acceptable, this is in actual fact, worse. If she's spending "a whole week" with another lover it sounds like she's getting ready to move on, that's more than just fucking, that's the guy she wants to have her life with now.

She says she told me and I should have remembered.

But that's OK, you know, abandoning your husband for a week to be with your love is completely OK. Why? Because honesty! The reason it's a problem is because he didn't remember her telling him that, not the actual fact she's fucking well doing that! Oh my fucking lord. What a hoop jumping mental gymnastic olympian she is, fuck me sideways.

She says my asking for sex that night was just a ploy to get her to break her planned evening with her lover. She says it was selfish of me.

This shows she prioritises her lover over her husband, she has been selfish by denying her husband's sexual needs by fulfilling her own needs with another man whilst showing his disregards, their needs are not being equally met and she hasn't helped him pick up women either. She projects her own sense of selfishness onto her man, saying he is the selfish party. She is attacking him because he is suspicious of her intentions, her attack is another red flag, rather than open up she's closing up and becoming more manipulative, she's using guilt/shaming as a tool here to make him feel bad so she can seize power and continue to do what she wants, have the best of both - him as the beta bucks and the other guy as the alpha fucks.

The irony here is that she calls him selfish when she has demonstrated the tenacity of her own selfishness for an extended period of time. This is a form of gaslighting, making you believe you're the guilty party when the other party is the one committing the moral wrongs. She normalises her behaviour and disregards criticism of it, whilst undermining his criticism of her behaviour as unfounded and using that as a foot in the door to attack his credibility and control him. This is what women do when they're fucking with you (not in the way you like, in the head) and they're very good at it, it's machiavellian as fuck but they pull it off so effortlessly and seem like they believe so much in what they're saying that they can convince a rational man to believe in irrational things through sheer manipulation.

She says she doesn't remember leaving me to meet FWB after the massage.

Even her own moral compass realises how fucked up that was, so she just flat out denies it to retain her veneer of credibility. I smell bullshit. She knows. Notice how she doesn't say "it never happened!" she says "she didn't remember" if something upsets you, you would be outraged. If you're not upset but want to seem like you are because someone's opinion carries weight with you, you at least feign your upset, especially if you're subject to the emotivity of a female set of hormones. Again, she shows total indifference here and tries to be slippery rather than give assurances. She has already checked out, she's not even bothering to try and convince the guy on an emotional level, she's just fucking with him by negging him and normalising her "all you can eat buffet of sex and money."

I'll look into divorce on Monday.

Liquidate your assets and hide them!

"Fiancee leaves me to fuck other guys for 4 years, now wants to get back together. Should I

take her back?" Comments are a mixed bag.

33 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRPs intention is to help you become a better man, fuck what the haters say about this place. We help men become better. It's helped me too.

Fuck therapy, people need TRP.

Feminists already scared of the mere concept of "sex robots"

33 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't know why they're scared as most feminist activists are either old, fat, ugly or a culmination of all three. They're basically on a spectrum of "women who men find physically repulsive"

So business as usual, that old cobweb ridden pussy isn't getting any love and tiddles is meowing for his evening snack.

How it feels to ruin a slut's Christmas.

33 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why 32 year old beta lawyers and doctors get so full of themselves, like "who's getting the chicks now, bro". What they don't realize is they are getting the leftovers.

Fucking tweeted this shit. Nice.

Some RP knowledge from the Orient

33 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Regardless of culture, women are hypergamous.

Feminist Snow Removal Program Introduced in Sweden, in Which "Female" Areas Such as Bus Stops and Preschools Must Be Cleared Before "Male" Areas Such as the Roads Leading to Them

33 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Snapshot of what the fuck is going on in Sweden.

Massive, massive, muslim immigration. An inherently patriarchal culture/belief system.

Native men are being castrated to fuck by radical extremist feminism guising itself as gender equality.

Crime has gone up massively since the muslims turned up, rape, murder, riots, car burning etc.

I'm not sure if it was Sweden or Denmark, but in one of the scandinavian countries the muslims rioted when the govt wanted to cut welfare beyond the second kid, if you know anything about muslims in europe then you know on average they have about 4 kids.

Related links:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/sweden/10080320/Stockholm-riots-leave-Swedens-dreams-of-perfect-society-up-in-smoke.html>

<http://europenews.dk/en/node/68129>

http://atlasshrugs2000.typepad.com/atlas_shrugs/2013/05/riots-put-swedens-muslim-open-door-immigration-policy-in-question.html

Yeah... I wouldn't want the fucks doing this shit in my country. Would you? If it was america, I can imagine

you'd shoot the fuckers and/or lynch them.

Feminists DO NOT SAY SHIT about muslims raping swedish girls. Govt suppress negative press about their outrageous behaviour.

I know one Swedish chick (I live in the anglosphere, they tend not to come here as it's an economic downgrade for their lazy asses)

Who's she dating? An albanian drug dealer.

What's the future for Sweden due to the castration of the scandinavian men?

ISLAM.

Feminist/matriarchal societies are doomed to failure and to be replaced by patriarchal ones.

R.I.P Sweden. Soon you won't be known as the Saudi Arabia of Feminism, just the Saudi Arabia of Europe.

TLDR: The effects of feminism are exacerbated in Sweden due to mass muslim immigration, which shows deep contrast between idealistic western liberalism and primitive african/middle eastern traditionalism. Western idealism is set on a trajectory to lose with birth rates and all that jazz.

I blogged about the effects of feminism/multiculturalism on white caucasian ethnic displacement, bet your ass the swedes will die out at this rate as this is exactly what's going on over there.

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/12/09/feminism-helps-ethnically-displace-caucasians/>

Beware "2nd Date Resistance" (When you fuck a girl the first night you meet, but then she plays hard to get and puts up resistance the 2nd time)

33 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can never let your guard down with women. Even in loving LTRs. They sabotage their own relationships without realising, they have logic, but it's only relative to how they currently feel - it's not objective logic as in, logic in and of itself - it's logic based upon emotion, it's rationalisation, they have the conclusion from their emotional state and then rationalise the reasoning afterwards to fit their emotionally pre-held conclusion.

They sabotage their relationships by trying to make alpha men beta "by trying to change him" or "fix him" (to fit her ideal of what a man should be, which is always some disney shit that doesn't work in the real world)

Women will ruin your relationship if they get their way, they will try very hard to change you into something that you're not, and if successful once you're an undatable boring undersexed beta whom she cheats on for a guy who was like you when she first met you, she'll get bored, take all your shit and leave you to rot. She'll burn your ship down and jump on another mans. Beige Phillip Rule - There's always another ship waiting for a woman, men gotta rebuild from a barely functioning raft. They're like little fucking hurricanes, they don't realise what they're doing or why, they go on automatic, fuck shit up and once successful, move on to crash the next target.

This is why the sex she gives mean fuck all compared to your commitment. Not also forgetting, every woman gets a biological calling to go have a baby pre and post wall if they've not conceived already which means they will go around jumping on dick and using men as involuntary sperm donors to fulfill their biological urge (then have the fucking audacity to chase you for child support after she misleads you to impregnate her) I'd say around 27-28+ to age infinite (you have 40 and 50 year old women out there whom are bitter they have no kids) haha, yeah, look at it objectively and you see sex is like a \$10 note, commitment is like the fucking bank vault full of \$100's.

How Betas are made: A conversation between a father and son

33 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shaming male sexuality to a little boy is fucked up.

The lies women tell nice guys.

32 upvotes · 5 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Her: "You and I as a couple? I don't know. I value our 'friendship'. Let's take things slow. Let's not rush anything. Maybe someday."

Also a way of making you the plan B back up boy for when she jumps off the carousel at 29 and makes you feel like you've won the jackpot. Yes, you'll actually be happy you get to fuck the leftovers that are her beat up outie pussy because the bitch has kept you thirsty for close to a decade whilst actively cock blocking any girl who shows the remotest interest in you. As a result, you've probably had hundreds of wanks as you fantasise over her from your sex deprived blue pill beta friend zone.

This is the destiny of plenty of blue pill men who think they're lucky to "finally get the girl" - you won in the end cuck, she fucked all the chads but she decided [*you're the one she wants*]. Y'know, she just took awhile to find herself, but now she's more mature (HAHA!) she's realised that you're the guy she wanted all along.

LMFAOOOOOO bitch game is so fucking hilariously cruel.

If you were a blue pill faggot in school/college and now in your late 20's and a chick from your past wants to "reconnect" out of nowhere, she's shopping for a schmuck to pay her bills for a couple years. Nail the shit out of that bitch, get that "I'm gonna lock him down with lots of sex" pussy then fuck her off. Play her perception of your previous betahood to your advantage then bail and leave her with nothing. She deserves it.

How women destroy the West

32 upvotes · 20 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

His prefacing of NAWALT and "not blaming women" at the beginning is extremely annoying to a red piller, albeit necessary to even be considered by the blue pill mainstream - so I understand it. Red pillers may want to skip past that minute or so because it gets good after that, but if the NAWALTING annoys you, you may close the video before it truly gets going - and that would be a shame as this video is a work of artistic brilliance. He connects many dots succinctly and ties them all up at the end.

Although not so masterful as this video, I have some articles on the subject matter which bear reading.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/08/26/promiscuity-civilization/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/16/civilization-feminist-dogma/>

The book he mentions of which he probably pulled some of these ideas from is worth your attention too, Sex & Culture by J.D Unwin. It's hard to get a solid copy, but plenty of PDFs are floating around.

20% Of Men Sleep With 80% Women LIE - Statistics Suggest A 'Slut' Factor

32 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

How were those statistics ascertained? Simply by asking the question? That alone would bring in bias, because men would inflate and women deflate the numbers.

Came here to say this, glad I didn't have to.

If you ask a guy his notch count he will play it up as it increases his perceived SMV whilst a woman will play it down as it decreases her perceived SMV.

Remember, male virginity (or sexual inexperience) is a NEGATIVE (he doesn't know what he's doing!) whilst female virginity (or sexual inexperience) is a POSITIVE (I can teach her how I like it!)

For these reasons alone women will LIE LIE LIE and as always, claim to be more chaste than they are. Not counting blowjobs, anal sex, or whatever.

This "slut factor" stuff is STUPID, most women are NOT sexually conservative in the west, being a SLUT is the norm. All that varies is simply which women hide the fact, and which do not.

A self-report where women are asked things is NEVER accurate or even remotely close to scientific in nature, obviously unless you're talking to hookers who don't give a fuck (and even some of them are going to lie and hamster) most sluts are going to say they're not sluts or play down their number/sluttiness/whatever.

I laugh when guys think self-reporting women is even remotely close to hard, valid, or credible science. Can't take much those juvenile, slutty, rationalising, solipsistic beings say at face value, ESPECIALLY when it's to do with sex or their reputation.

Solipsism, or Narcissism?

32 upvotes · 9 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My \$0.02c:

Almost all women are narcissists, the type of narcissism simply depends on which type she manifests. Solipsism is a way of thinking inherent to women (internal), narcissism is a way of behaving that is predicated entirely on solipsism (external.) Therefore, it is only rational that narcissism be more common in women than men, for it is established women are more intrinsically solipsistic than men are. Throw in a toxic culture, social media validation, and the cock carousel and we have what we have, a culture full of narcissistic women who need to be treated like shit to even respect/desire you. **Important to note: all narcissists are solipsistic, but not all solipsists are narcissistic.**

If she's a vulnerable narcissist, she'll be a whiny solipsist, she can be an utter failure in life, but have the most incredible amount of unsubstantiated pride. And such women may not even seem shallow, or what have you. But the fact is women always put themselves before men unless the man has some incredibly (dark) power over her.

This is why when I hear a woman saying "I love my man and will do anything for him" and it's not just a platitude, I know that motherfucker is doing ass-to-mouth and hitting her with next level mind games to make her act right - but then he's comforting her afterwards and all she remembers is great sex and cuddles.

If she's a grandiose narcissist, she's more what you think of as a narcissist in general. Shallow, vapid, self-important. More psychopathic seeming.

Women are solipsistic, and that solipsism becomes one of two types of narcissism, for said solipsism is devoid of the reasoning necessary enough to effectively keep the narcissism in check via abstraction:

- vulnerable narcissist: - easily offended, super sensitive, actually think they are victims
- grandiose narcissist: - more violent, less sensitive

Grandiose narcissists tend not to show any empathy any of the time, much like a psychopath (IMO, on the narcissistic spectrum they are closer to a psychopath than a vulnerable narcissist)

HOWEVER vulnerable narcissists may show empathy, but as soon as their victim complex kicks in BANG - empathy goes, justified by the fact you don't deserve it as they're the victim.

I find most women I meet fall into either group of behaviour. As narcissism is a spectrum (we are all narcissistic to a degree) rather than a binary yes/no state, it therefore seems that narcissism, like solipsism is a fundamental

of AWALT. It's just that the narcissism manifests differently from woman to woman.

Of course, you're going to instantly recognise grandiosity in a woman as narcissism, but can you distinguish between a vulnerable narcissist and a woman? It actually seems that the traits of vulnerable narcissism and the traits of what we consider female behaviour are near damn ubiquitously synonymous.

Most people wouldn't see victim-playing or tone policing as vulnerable narcissism, they'd see it as pure Machiavellianism. And it is that. But it's also the vulnerable narcissists go-to power play. And by god, do they believe their own bullshit.

Big Thundercock Mountain

32 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just gonna put it out there that I didn't develop the casino metaphor, I merely found it and shared it. OP was credited when he came forward over PM.

"My mother told me"

32 upvotes · 2 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I came here to say this. Patrice lives on.

Rapper Ludacris wins custody over his daughter and receives child support from ex!

32 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Never believe a woman ~~over 28~~ who says she's on the pill. Baby Rabies is a thing.

With you all the way. Girls in their prime will try to lock down a high value guy STAT and pull an oopsie regardless of age if his value is significantly higher than hers (eg: she's working class, he's rich.) So if you're not loaded you probably don't need to worry about younger girls pulling oopsies, but if you are, or even if you just have a high status job (doctor/lawyer/judge) her eyes will fill with dollar signs and she won't want to "pass you up." As always, be vigilant gentlemen. Building SMV comes with an increased need to exercise Machiavellianism and protect what you've achieved for yourself.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

32 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If a dog shits on the carpet it's my fault I didn't take it for a walk, but it's not my fault it's full of shit to begin with. I don't buy into the whole hyperagency thing. There's blame to go all around. Giving women no personal responsibility for anything empowers them to do whatever the hell they like with no standard of behaviour and then blame the nearest man (as they commonly do.) Did I crash my car?! It's my man's fault for buying me the car/trusting me not to drive like a lunatic/adjusting the drivers seat etc. Fuck that noise. Women need disciplining, which means, emotively, to their great pain and distress, forcing blame SQUARELY onto them. I'd discipline a kid and expect it to take responsibility, so what's with this prevailing attitude of "she's just a woman, it's not her fault." Cunt women like that make shit mothers because they do the same to their kids. Blame their kids for their mistakes, which is child abuse. No. I don't buy into it for a second.

The position of FUCK YOU!

32 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"First you get the money, then you get the power, and then you get the women."

Right on. Scarface knows his fucking shit.

Filtering out the 80% of men: Woman from Stanford to create "Elite Tinder App"

32 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I see where you're coming from but I don't see a snowballs chance in hell of feminist legislation getting repealed. As for the social anarchy, would the effeminate bitch men of today be able to stand up to all the squawking harpies losing their collective shit? I suspect not. Men aren't collectively strong enough anymore to "put women in their natural place" as it were. But what can you expect when they're all raised by single mothers and there's fucking xenoestrogens in everything? Most men are divorced of their manliness and hence not "men" in the truest meaning of the word.

Take red pill, get plate and money, female roommate asks me to move out.

32 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As a man with high or increasing SMV you cannot live with a woman without her becoming possessive. You're this woman's best option which is why she is being crazy with you. She wants you under her control but because you're not she's frustrated. "Move out" is a shit test. Pass the shit test by moving out and putting this girl into the background. Even if you plate her whilst you're living with her, because you live with her and have no space/buffer zone between you and her you're not really plating her properly. She does and WILL want more. She will be pushing for commitment and getting you to girlfriend her up. If you wanna plate her, move out and then fuck her, you need space between yourself and her craziness.

And yeah she doesn't want you to be her friend she wants you to be her boyfriend. Women are fickle, watch their actions not their words. Women also make shitty friends, as you're seeing, here. Admittedly you've fucked up a bit too in not reading the signs properly, but at least you've got the self-improvement down, so well done bro.

Every last one of you.

32 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The mods do a great job of nuking the retards. Gotta hand it to 'em.

If you are Alpha she will most likely remember you.

32 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol. She's alpha widowed. Law 41 - avoid stepping into a great man's shoes.

Gods be praised. A WOMAN explains the current trend on why men are opting out of marriage.

32 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm accruing quite the backlog of books. She makes a valid point about the word of a woman being worth far more than a man's. A man saying everything she said would just be written off as a misogynist and ignored/shamed. Being a woman her voice automatically gets legitimacy, they can't write her off as a misogynist so they're forced to listen.

The measure of sexual success is desire

32 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He receives just enough of a trickle of sex to think that he's on the right track, and that if he keeps it up, eventually he'll hit the jackpot and everything will be good.

Trickle down economics is bullshit, if there's anything crony capitalism and the 2008 housing bubble has taught us it's that the rich get rich and the poor get poorer. Alpha fucks harems are getting bigger, beta bucks bank accounts are getting raped more, it's a tough economy you see, economically, sexually, and everywhere where that overlap occurs. Pussy isn't gonna trickle down to the "lesser men" pussy, like money, is monopolised/horded

by those at the top, and those at the bottom are starved or get the occasional scrap. Doing the same provenly unsuccessful crap over and over again isn't going to magically start working for you all of a sudden. It's not like you're in a basement of celibacy and there's a trap door above you and if you keep poking it with your cock it'll finally give way to a battalion of naked victoria's secret models that will rain down on your sex deprived body like a UN food drop in a famine-ridden african village. What do you do in this bullshit economy if there are no jobs for your skillsets? Find a niche and start your own business/service in that niche, make a name for yourself in it and start earning REAL BANK.

If you want to say fuck the system, find out how to legally avoid paying tax in your country if that's not possible find out how to at least mitigate your liability, if your govt has relationships with foreign banks forcing them to divulge your accounts and hiding money isn't possible, wait until your business is doing well enough to pay you your cut no matter where you live in the world and earn US DOLLARS whilst living in a low cost of living country, say somewhere like south america, get that first world money paid in whilst living in a second/third world country, you're getting the income you'd get back home but your liability has now moved to your new cheaper jurisdiction and thus the american taxman can't get at your money. Learn a new language in the process and live it up as a king rather than slave away in the american, english or whatever developed world ratrace it is you come from.

Anyhow I've digressed in my attempt to be analogous, back to the whole pussy side of "resources dont trickle down" topic, you're not going to get the kind of sex life you desire for yourself by continuing to meet questionably attractive women off okcupid and sustaining all your current habits, no, what you need to do is **reinvent yourself** into a better, more fuckable person or like /u/Archwinger says, a desirable one. Someone you like more that is stronger and sexier than who you currently are, to the point where you like yourself so much and have so much to back that up that your frame/confidence radiates out and bitches think "shit, this guy is hot." Just like a financial overhaul your social value and sex appeal needs one too. They are two sides of the same coin.

Essentially: Riches don't trickle down so you have to go and make your own wealth. Pussy doesn't trickle down for to the average men so you have to go and make yourself fuckable, likeable and desirable. It is really that simple. It's not easy, the words do it no justice, but that's what you have to do, with all the blood, sweat, tears and pain that such an endeavour is inclusive of. Not willing to do it? Well accept the mediocre life you have and resign yourself to averageness. You're not going to be a lothario or a millionaire or anything if you can't be fucked with yourself. Giving up on yourself is tantamount to spiritual suicide.

How do you do those things? Xbox? No. Partying? No. Socialising? Minimally and on the cheap. You're going to be giving up your shitty behaviours and the rut you're caught up in being the same old unsuccessful self-disappointing person that you are and instead become obsessed with being better than you are because that's the only way you escape the purgatory of poverty and pussylessness you exist in. How do you do that? Well, I've already written about that, I'm not one to repeat 2,700~ words I've previously communicated, so instead you can save me from repeating myself and give me some pageviews for the trouble **and actually make a change and improve who you are with "monk mode"**

Addendum: if your life is too comfortable you'll agree with shit like this/things we say in TRP, and then go back to watching game of thrones, make a sandwich, play some xbox, jerk off, read some internet, contemplate the things you read earlier feel too lethargic, go "naaaah" watch some more TV and then fall asleep. If your life is too comfortable you need to make yourself more uncomfortable or you will betray yourself and not give yourself the self-improvement that you need to overcome your more long time problems, eg: the fact that pussy is like a solar eclipse or a lunar landing for you rather than part of a healthy and varied psychosocial diet. Then there is the fact you have a crushingly low self-esteem/lack of confidence (typical in men nowadays) because you're not getting what you want out of life. If that sounds like you, welcome to the red pill, read a lot but don't stop at reading, it's the beginning but it's not enough, most of all you must **fucking do something with yourself AND STOP BEING COMFORTABLE - IF YOU'RE COMFORTABLE YOU WON'T IMPROVE YOURSELF YOU'LL GET LAZY.**

Are Women Good Or Evil? Hidden Cam Reveals How What You Believe, Will SEEM To Be True (+Infield)

32 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: Don't hate women even though it's easy to hate them/feel indifferent about them when you get rid of all the disney bullshit and all their flaws/weaknesses/audacity are fully exposed. Hence the MGTOW movement, they've had enough. The true nature of women is so unsettling society/feminism had to fabricate all this bullshit to pedestalize them (which I think this post is doing slightly) and over time ancient knowledge in regards to women was forgotten and replaced with sheer idealism.

You don't have to like ALL WOMEN to like ANY WOMEN. Some, no, most women in developed countries, especially feminazi english-speaking countries are just shitty fucking people, they had flaws to begin with, feminism just amplified them, under feminism women are shitty on steroids rather than just "emotionally dysfunctional", that's the reality, they love to bitch/moan and are never really satisfied regardless, but feminism in a wealthy country with a welfare state destroys the concept of "humility" and "appreciation" because women don't "need" men economically to co-operate, as big daddy government will take a mans taxes and redistribute it to the legions of single mothers and "poor wittle victimised women" out there turning appreciation into an entitlement. Even if you're not paying through a relationship, you're paying for them still (with taxes.)

Women become awesome/feminine by being brought into a strong mans frame, read the FR on here with the man and his wife, she was nothing other than a thundercunt, he laid boundaries down and held frame and she became "feminine and sweet" as you say, they're like a mirror, they're like kids who misbehave, if you don't set down boundaries and show them you won't put up with their shit they misbehave and fuck shit up to their own and your detriment. I understand what you're saying, you're trying to help, it's a nice sentiment, but there's some bullshit in there. Women are not inherently awesome, you make them awesome by giving them a chance and putting up with their crap and keeping them on the emotional straight and narrow rather than letting them devour everything with emotional anarchy. You take on the burden of their inherent neediness and they reward you with feminine behaviour, it's transactive. When you maintain that set-up long enough they stop shit testing so much and become complicit and passive, they will follow you because they respect you.

Addendum: As an englishman I find all that over the top "american" optimism that RSD tyler has to be corny as fuck. Someone that high-wire would just annoy the fuck out of me. No slight meant, being candid and honest. I'm sure he's a great guy, how he carries himself may pull in a lot of bitches because they want to jump on that energy, as a man I find that shit irritating and facetious, I doubt its legitimacy unless he's coked all the time. To counter that, he understands a lot about social dynamics and clearly isn't a stupid person, I'm just not fond of his presentation/style. **Being a leader of women does not mean you can be a leader of men, I wouldn't "follow" that guy.** Being that corny may work with a lot of women, but guys are going to laugh at you and do everything to bring you down because it comes across as fake. It's too much.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

32 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

1: They switch a lot, they'll go from reasonable to unreasonable from depressed to happy really fast, you'll think she's cool for like 45 minutes and then all of a sudden she becomes fucking annoying or unlikeable. They get really clingy and then really detached. I noticed this shit from the first night I spent with her "something's off about this one."

2: The sex, the sex is like having sex with an animal, she was scratching my back and my arms and any part of my body she could get her hands on whilst I was fucking her, I had to hold her hands down to get her to stop scratching me and then her eyes just got bigger, she looked even more turned on and started biting my neck and shit. Fucking animal I tell you, hadn't ever had sex like that before, most bitches lay there and do nothing, she was fucking into it. It's no word of a lie, crazy bitches are passionate about their sex.

Prior to a ten day trip to Beijing I have coming up, I stumbled upon this article. Thought you chaps might find it amusing. ("western" women in china are sick of the nerds they ignored back home getting all the attention from the natives)

32 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what feminism creates, entitled, spoilt, bitter women.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

32 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When I asked why he gave the typical hamster response "why aren't you in the military"

Tu quoque fallacy inverted, typical deflection when one does not have a solid argument to support their own line of reasoning. Instead of saying "if men are in the military, women should be too" (tu quoque used to support equality in social obligation) he inverted it to say "well if specific men aren't in the military such as yourself then why should any woman be in the military?" which is a false dichotomy that overlooks many factors. The fact you applied a few years ago yourself and was rejected is ironic, but completely irrelevant from a rational standpoint.

but was turned down due to a skin condition I was born with.

Yeah, eczema, dermatitis and related skin conditions can reduce combat effectiveness by causing you to be distracted by the itchiness that they are capable of causing.

Epic response by "CEO" of JPMorgan

32 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This was posted on craigslist if I remember correctly, done the rounds here a few times now.

Real or not, the knowledge contained within is indeed golden.

TLDR: women are a depreciating asset if all they have to offer is beauty, men are an appreciating one.

The greater a woman's involvement in nonmarital romantic and sexual activity, the less likely she is to be married by age 27–30.

32 upvotes · 17 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They can't handle the fact they're the fuck-ees and not the fuckers. They don't conquer, they get conquered. Choosing to let many different dicks colonise your insides and leave a gooey gift is not a conquest of any kind. Its hilarious how feminists have managed to rationalise to themselves that constantly giving up their power to people who don't give a shit about them or commit to them is a good thing.

At around 16 - 29~ *"Yes, being a colonised dick receptacle for boy next door cock, rich boy cock, old man with status cock, guitar playing boy cock, club owner cock and random drunk cock is just so fucking empowering!"*

Come 30+ the same bitch is hiding her colonisation and acting like she's been a fucking independent republic the entire time that wants to be incorporated into a commonwealth with you. Baby rabies ensue and it's a scramble not to be a fucking spinster post penis induced colonial pillaging. She's used the fuck up.

Come 40+ the same bitch has an entourage of cats fulfilling the gaping void (not her cunt!) in her life. Tiddles and Mr. Meowingson being the loves of her life, cuddled up on the sofa with an inordinately large bar of chocolate consuming reality television and soap operas night in, night out. This woman still holds out that the hollywood archetypal Mr. Perfect turns the fuck up and for some crazy reason values her above all else, it's sad, it's lonely, it's pathetic and that's what being a slut in your 20's can lead to.

This is what a woman should expect when she's been fucked so much her pussy's geographical borders change

more than fucking Eastern Europe's.

Vasalgel getting traction in mainstream media! Do your part and support this.

32 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Which is why im waiting to see how this gets hamstered as bad and blocked.

Why women still need husbands

32 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know what you're going to say. Where are these husbands on whom women can depend? And you're right: there are fewer men these days who seem eager to be primary breadwinners.

But ask yourself why, and I bet you know the answer.

Because they're fucking detestable, unappreciative, self-entitled, lacking femininity, unskilled, obnoxious... western women (mainly women of the anglosphere) are the fucking joke of the world followed closely by the feminist bitches in western europe and Scandinavia (at least they are better educated than anglosphere women though), as an Englishman the few times I have met an English woman of quality she has been incredibly old or she's non-English and from Eastern Europe/Southeast Asia.

These mother tongue English speaking bitches need to fucking up their game and get to work on that SMV instead of being the weak entitled little princesses that they are, their sisters abroad are showing them the fuck up. Why the fuck would I settle for an English/American/Australian/Canadian woman? No fucking way ladies, you're inferior, your application for the position of wife is being fucking outsourced. Enjoy the cats.

PS: I'm 23.

Even if she's not totally redpill I love when moxie destroys entitled forty somethings only reason a read her page

32 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's solid advice for misguided and romantically unsuccessful older women.

Lower your standards or be alone.

Seeing women all around me fit RP stereotypes..Here is this weeks batch.

32 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Girl 1 - Entertaining her natural feminine sensibilities to nurture. She'll probably be a better nurse than she would be a biologist which will make her happier because she'll get more work satisfaction and it'll be more productive to society than producing a poor biologist. Fair enough to her.

Girl 2 - This girl desires above all else an alpha provider having ridden the carousel, but none of the alphas will want to provide for her because she's already been around the block. She'll ruin some betas life so she can fulfill her desire to reproduce and have shit paid for her, she'll probably cheat on him with the alpha dick she used to get from her 20's then she'll divorce rape said beta and ruin his life, as a single mother she'll get the occasional alpha dick until she's so post wall all that remains are cats and spinsterhood.

Girl 3 - Chick was corrupted by feminism, bridezilla = massive overdose of self-entitlement. This repulsed her man, so he left her. Such self-entitlement is usually indicative of a low intelligence person, or a narcissist, most TRPers know narcissism is only sexy in men to women, but not in women to men. Now she's just over the wall and stuck in low skill administration because her meal ticket fell through, if not for feminism she may have been a better girlfriend/fiance/wife and not actually repulsed the man to ditch her. Good on him, I say.

Most women are pretty average. Even the smart ones turn out to be average in their dating habits, what ya gonna do?

Also be wary of girl 3 trying to use you to get into Canada. If she thinks you can help her attain her desires, she'll try to exploit you.

Do not underestimate the scope and effect of what you write on TRP

31 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Going to a foreign country forces you into death ground (assuming you don't go live in a touristy area where everybody speaks English and caters to westerners)

- No friends
- No family
- No support network
- You can't speak the language and can't read anything
- Someone could be threatening to kill you in their language, you wouldn't know
- Authorities are corrupt as hell compared to the west, will want bribes/threaten to steal your passport etc. You have a sexy red British passport, there are third worlders who would cut out kidneys for that.

So you can't be a comfortable little westerner in a third world shit hole. You have to unlock your power to survive. Shit will turn you into a soldier. Death ground. Then you come back to the privileged west and see things with a completely different perspective, as if.. without trying to sound like a faggot, you are somewhat enlightened by your experiences. Tougher in heart and in soul.

I fully endorse nyrrp's post to anyone who reads it. Despite all of my relatives and friends thinking I'm mental for doing this,

Come on bro you know what English people are like. Anything that doesn't fit with the trends makes you "crazy" or "mental" - us English (especially southerners) have always been prudish and judgy as fuck. IMO, not a very endearing trait of the English, but eh. Fuck 'em. You go do you. The same motherfuckers who doubt your sanity will want to hear your stories.

Unfortunately, love 'em or hate 'em, family isn't always supportive.

How the Feminine Imperative is Destroying Reddit... on Purpose

31 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If anger is righteous, there is nothing wrong with it. It's a perfectly natural emotion for men to experience. Society/the feminine imperative denounces it, because a man too afraid to express his anger is effectively a declawed lion. He can then be manipulated and coerced by the imperative without defending against it, any move he has up his sleeve is "deemed invalid" and greater society doubles down on him for "being aggressive, violent, or unhinged" if he taps into his natural defences. So he has to learn to fight like a woman (Machiavellianism and mind games) or take it up the ass. It's akin to mental abuse.

This is why men are learning Machiavellianism and other socially acceptable ways to battle the feminine imperative. When the feminine imperative is in control of the social fabric, you have to fight it with its own weapons to beat it.

Physical violence and anger are outlawed. Shitting in someone's mind isn't. Civilization got half way there, but by checking physical violence and allowing mental violence to go unchecked, you have a paradigm that plays directly into the hands of the feminine imperative.

Women are Expensive, Men are Cheap - A Biological Explanation

31 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men are subject to higher standards and greater selection pressures (and thus have a harder life) **AND YET** women are always the victims who get preferential treatment. As OP alludes to, this comes back to the value of the womb. Due to the cheapness of sperm **the majority of men are essential but invisible, like electricity.** Nobody gives a fuck about 'em until the power goes out. There is no thanks or appreciation, just expectation.

And in all things men populate both extremes of the bell curve, so men not only need the most help, but they're also fit to provide the most help. Women are all comfy in the middle, buffered by a cushion on each side, not falling into the dregs of society, but not burdened with coming up with the next revolutionary step in civilization either. And of course women will whine to have the right to do such a thing, should it tickle their fancy, but scarcely ever succeed in such a capacity. What is a "right" or "privilege" to women, the freedom to work complex jobs and invent things, was always a burden and necessity for man.

If someone is cocooned enough to be obsessed with social pleasantries, they are probably privileged. Now just ask yourself who obsesses and is more proficient in this realm, men or women? Yep, men have actual shit to be doing, so focussing on talking about things and never getting anything done whilst seeming overly friendly and approachable is not something men excel at. In fact, such a thing seems oft pretentious.

And yet again, man's brashness is seen as a negative, and the product of woman's relative comfort, her freedom to obsess with charm, a positive.

We're a fucked up species.

How engineering helped me socially.

31 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Banter keeps you sharp. Iron sharpens iron. Being around women all the time and having no guy time will fuck up your shit test game. They need to be fairly masculine guys though, bitch guys aren't secure enough with themselves to banter.

Being around nothing but women at work you always have to watch what you say, there is no freedom of speech and the constant tip-toeing will fuck with your psyche. Furthermore, if your boss is a woman and something fucks up, her "blame the nearest man" programming will still be in effect, and being the shitty leader that she is, she will probably blame you for her fuck up. She'll pretend she told you to do some shit when she didn't, so really, it's not her fault that X or Y fucked up. Lots of drama, lots of politics, not a lot of fun.

Bitches are far more political than men. That's why not even bitches like bitches. That's why bitches don't mind male dominated work environments, but masculine men hate female dominated work environments. Because a woman in a male dominated work environment knows she can leverage her beauty and manipulate the men. If you are an employer with an efficient male team, all you need to do is throw in one woman to politicise the whole thing, fuck up productivity and make it a shit fest.

The building site work environment would be considered a hostile work environment if it was a female dominated office. And it is - aesthetically. In reality, in substance, the guys mean no harm, they just want to keep morale high and let off some steam. Personally, I think it's a difference in preference between the genders. **Men rather insult you to your face but mean nothing by it if you know how to take it. Women rather be nice to your face, but talk shit behind your back.** People are intimidated by men, but if you hold your own you'll find the man is normally quite endearing. Men test for wit and respect wit.

People aren't intimidated by women so make the mistake of opening up, then they find she's stabbed you in the back for showing weakness. Even bitches will agree with me on this, they've had it happen to them. And it's almost always a woman or an extremely effeminate man doing this. The feminine is dramatic, it has a flair for gossip and rumours.

I think the backstabbing and office bullshit is far worse than men bantering with one another. But women and feminine men are weak, so they don't. They take offence instead of having fun with it because they are weak-minded. They want to be avoidant face-to-face and fuck with people on the down low. Cowards.

Of course, in an office environment, the feminine imperative always comes up trumps. That's politics for you FUCKING everything up. Female dominated environments are bad news. There's a place at the moment that I know would offer me some extra work if I wanted it. I know out of the team of 20 that 18 of the staff are female (most at peak SMV and so will be entitled and lazy AF,) 1 is a feminine-gay, and the last is a straight male. Fuck being an endangered species. I'll pass on that shit.

[META] Reddit rolls out first ban wave of "Harassing Subreddits"

31 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the sad thing, that our detractors are utterly convinced that we're here to torture women and that could not be further from the truth.

Projection. How many emasculate men do you think are being tortured by their women right now, blind to see what's going on? Ignorant? Blaming themselves for their own mental enslavement and psychological captivity to an unappreciative parasitic harpy? I bet the number, globally, especially in developed countries, is rather high.

[META] Reddit rolls out first ban wave of "Harassing Subreddits"

31 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Would serve as a pretext for a ban if a stitch-up was desired, but otherwise they'd see the IP addresses of such people don't match the IPs of those who post here. Basically, if there was no pretext, they'd be able to see it's not us doing whatever they're going to do, but people pretending to be us. They'd risk getting their own sub banned doing that kind of thing.

Man becomes a millionaire 20 YEARS after his divorce, ex-wife has just been awarded a cash settlement

31 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Analysis by Clive Coleman, BBC legal affairs correspondent

This is a striking ruling that underlines the fact there is no time limit for ex-spouses to apply to a court for a financial settlement following a divorce - however weak their claim may be.

Whereas there are strict time limits in other claims, such as those for breach of contract or personal injury, these claims can clearly be made decades after the divorce itself.

The judgement is also a timely reminder that divorcing couples who want protection from such claims, even if they have no money at all, should obtain an order from the court at the time of the divorce, in which they both agree that there will be no further financial claims.

That is the only way to guarantee that, if one of them goes on to make a fortune, they get to keep it.

She's mad she passed up on a guy worth £101m (don't know what that is in dollars - but a lot more than \$101m) who's also been knighted by the queen.

They haven't awarded her anything yet, but they're saying there's a good chance she'll get a free house out of him. She's playing the victim angle and the fact she had to raise their son by herself. Full of bullshit. When courts

entertain this, it helps nail home what we keep saying: **don't get married.**

Girl (18) Pressures Boyfriend into Suicide for Attention

31 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches are sick and their bullshit spreads that sickness. A guy was speaking to me on Twitter about this, he thinks she's a **dark triad woman**. To be honest I'm not sure if it's a hamster on crack, a girl with a mental illness or a DT girl. Not enough info to go off. In their text message exchange he gets out of the car he was trying to kill himself in at one point and messages her "I'm out of the car I don't want to die" and she responds quickly "get back in."

I don't like to arbitrarily assign the psychopath label to people based merely on questionable behaviour. Psychopath or not, given the right circumstances we're all capable of some pretty fucked up shit. IMO, the hamster has always been a dissociative replacement for psychopathy, it's how women can engage in seemingly psychopathic behaviour without actually showing clinical markers for psychopathy. They compel themselves with almost hypnotic precision that the evil they're doing is necessary/the right thing, then get very upset when others don't buy into their hamster's forced reality/absolute insanity. The solipsism sounds very narcissistic, but what's new? Finding a woman who isn't narcissistic nowadays is bigger news than finding one who is.

A hamster's job is to make emotional/selfish/irrational decisions sound rationally and morally plausible/reasonable after the fact. It's all superficial and doesn't stand up to scrutiny, but the hamster tries to stop you digging by being emotionally abusive and attacking you for doubting her bullshit. It doesn't want to be found out because the hamster is essentially an ego-preservation/coping mechanism for a mind invested in a false narrative. It's her anchor to whatever bullshit she told herself to "make it all ok" in her mind. If you fuck with it, you will make her realise how fucked up she is, and she will hate herself/get depressed/have a breakdown without that false narrative. She doesn't want to have a breakdown and realise what a huge piece of shit she is, so she dissociates for dear life.

That's why if you seem you like disbelieve the hamster it will just point blank accuse of you abuse (how ironic), attempt to blame you for it's actions "see this is why I do these things, because you're never there when I need you!!!" (When this happens most men start wtf-ing??) or it otherwise just goes full on fucking loopy when you question it. I'd loved to have been there for this chicks bitch fit when she was discovered. Women are absolutely amazing at coming up with persuasive post hoc justifications for diabolical batshittery. It's one of their superpowers. Be very frugal in assigning value to what women say. Judge them on their actions and ignore their explanations, a woman could blow up a country and find a way to make it sound like it was for the best and wasn't really her fault at all!

Edit: thanks for the gold, it helps the sub.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

31 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you not had the pleasure of enjoying a BLT sandwich? They're sublime! Especially when warmed or toasted!

Fight feminism by doing nothing

31 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. They must maintain the false narrative to siphon funds from the tax payers (beta bux) to pay for all the cat ladies and post-wall divorced women living off the government. She works a part time low effort job admin/service based role, if that. Then she retires and in her almighty entitlement proclaims "she worked hard for her retirement" and thus continues to live off your taxpayer money (her state pension) well into elderhood (and as we know, women live longer than men, thus the majority of pensioners are women.)

Why are these women living off the government and not happily married, provided for by their families/husbands? Why, because they listened to feminists and put career before family of course. If they'd been less selfish, more feminine and more giving, they'd have a family to look out for not only their economic needs but likewise their mental well-being in their older years. Instead, short-sightedly most modern women masculinise instead of embracing their feminine natures. So now in old age, withering, low SMV, stroking a cat named tiddles, poppin' prozac and curling up to bottles of red wine in front of an episode of Sex in the City, the modern post-wall women needs "taking care of" in her twilight years.

Young women can fuck for cash and prizes (cars, vacations, clothes, drugs?) no problem, the beta bux as boyfriend will pay for all these things! Pussy-for-prizes! Old undesirable women bitter as they are need the govt to legislate wealth redistribution from economically active and productive men toward economically unproductive women who made poor life choices, because without mandatory taxation these men would never let such parasitic elderly harpies profit from their labour. Instead of being good wives to survive economically, modern feminist women just outvote men on issues of state. The schadenfreude to be had here is that in spite of that, they still get to be miserable whilst stealing our money through taxation. The welfare state encourages a lot of dead weight, and women (as well as their bastard alpha spawn) are the biggest recipients of beta bux tax receipts.

As Stefan Molyneux said in one of his videos (not verbatim:) "the welfare state subsidises women's decisions to have babies on a whim with men who won't make good fathers/stick around (that's the alpha fucks) and so effectively it tacitly supports this behaviour."

As a general FYI, beta bucks and alpha providers are the ones who stick around to be dads to kids. You can't blame men for not sticking around to raise kids when he consented to sex, but not reproduction. The power of the rather meekly worded "oopsie" as it's known is ridiculous. No man should sacrifice his future on a woman's maternal whim.

An Actual Conversation About Marriage and Divorce Coming From the Mouths of College-Aged Women

31 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You will drop these people and move on in the future I suspect. Their only value to you is to be used for training so you can resist/tolerate when need be and "blend in" with such people. Seeing as they are the majority, this is of course a necessary skill.

The higher your value and self-perception, the less you will want to tolerate their babbling. I get rather annoyed by all manners of insufferable bullshit. Advertising (I watch very little TV though,) groups of young girls talking, beta boys acting like faggots. Men hamstering. I actively avoid ALL and ANY such behaviour. I have a limited group of friends, all red pill alphas who know their shit. They all know about this place, but were pretty unplugged before I introduced them to TRP. Time is money, and time is finite. I only have one life. I don't want to spend it listening to the insane ramblings of ideological idealists devoid of critical thinking. Whenever I'm stuck with people like this and can't escape, I adopt amused mastery and ruthlessly mock them. It's passive aggressive but it's the only socially accepted successful way of fucking with them. Amused mastery is basically "the troll approach." These people are toxic, they are losers. Once you "get your training" avoid 'em at all costs.

University is SJW central, you're in the thick of the blue there.

Active & caring father teaches his sons "man lessons" and makes sure to include his daughter as well. Mother does "woman lessons" too. Women in /r/DIY explode with how OP is indirectly responsible for why their own lives are ruined.

31 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I just assume every woman I meet has daddy issues. It's so common you're more shocked to find one who doesn't

than one who does. Special thanks to the women of the world who didn't abort their ONS sperm and raised a kid on welfare. You're a fucking credit tax liability to us all.

Get To The Top 20%. Lurkers and New RP Men, Your Beta Qualities Are Officially Worthless To Today's Women

31 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the fact that even before the babies mutate, they are most likely to be conceived by the least intelligent people, who prior to the modern social safety net, could not have afforded to feed children, if they could have even afforded to feed themselves.

And a third factor that Charlton doesn't even mention (though he or Woodley have perhaps mentioned it elsewhere) is that people are having babies at older and older ages! So we have three major effects all contributing independently to the genetic decline: 1) The least intelligent are having the most children, 2) parents of all IQ's are having kids late in life, thus increasing mutation risk, and 3) the carriers of mutations are surviving at unprecedented rates to repeat the cycle.

In another fascinating post, Charlton cites an analogy by Michael A. Woodley explaining why dysgenic evolution occurs so much more rapidly than progressive evolution. In the latter, it's like swimming upstream against the current because you're constantly being pushed back by the flow of harmful mutations, so it takes a painfully long time for IQ to increase. But in the former, all the mutations propel your momentum, so it's like rapidly skiing effortlessly down a hill. This makes perfect sense!

But here's the question. Are there other examples of this? For example, animals who are kept in captivity must see even bigger declines in the mortality of their offspring. Are there examples of these animals changing by a full standard deviation in any trait in just four or five generations? And I'm not talking about deliberate selective breeding. I'm talking massive rapid genetic changes caused only by the elimination of natural selection. You would think, if this were true, that it would be a well understood phenomenon by now.

Source: <https://brainsize.wordpress.com/2014/06/30/could-genetic-iq-really-have-declined-so-much-so-quickly/>

Interesting as fuck. Apparently we've lost a standard deviation in a hundred years.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

31 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and it is to the point that a man who did not at least have the knee-jerk response of protecting women would be part of a tiny minority.

I feel like such a snowflake right now. Haha, banter aside, I think you're right on the money with this:

I actually feel that there is a genetic/instinctual component to it. Add onto that the enormous amount of social conditioning to defer to women

The protector/provider instinct is being abused much to man's own undoing.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

31 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're sadly built to push boundaries as much as possible to ensure quality mates... which makes them the

worst possible mate after the wall.

It's incredible irony. They lack the self-awareness to realise that too much boundary pushing will result in pushing you out entirely. Even pre-wall a lot of the women just aren't worth the hassle beyond a certain stage in dating. Seeing as hassle FROM a woman TO a man typically builds like free radicals in the body, it's easier to just cut loose and get a new one when the bullshit levels get too high. Rinse/repeat. Getting new women and starting over all the time is annoying but it's less annoying than the demands/abuse of an LTR.

Also in light of what you're saying:

They're sadly built to push boundaries as much as possible to ensure quality mates

The truism "women are never satisfied" is aptly explained. Explains a whole lot. Why they're eternally insecure and etc. Design flaw.

How does an alpha interact with other men?

31 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Superiors: straight talk they find the honesty refreshing. You want straight talk as in candour not straight talk as in autistic.

Confrontations: agree and amplify but be funny. Or deflect/pressure flip. If that fails use force

Co workers: straight talk or power talk depending on how much you like them. Power talk is reserved for persuasion and people you don't like but need plausible deniability with. Power talk is the language of sales, don't use it on your boss if you do and he's switched on your condescension will be poorly received and you will be seen as an upstart (someone likely to outshine his superiors.)

Amogs: ignore, mock or call them on their shit. I've done all 3. Amused mastery works well here if they haven't got under your skin. Damage control amogs use is to gaslight+pressure flip by saying they were only joking your uncomfortability is unfounded and u need to chill.

Be all things to all people whilst being yourself. Handle people as the situation occurs but be congruent in who you are don't sell your identity or dignity and don't beg to be accepted. Sometimes haters are gonna hate its just the way it is.

Thunderfoot reacts to latest corp suck-up ad '#LikeaGirl'

31 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Corporations are dark triad to the core especially when they market to women, they try to win their trust and get close to them by identifying with them and saying they know where you come from and blah blah then they use that trust and sense of affinity accumulated through all the rapport building to sell them shit. They especially love to do this with products which target women's insecurity such as sanitary towels and cosmetics.

This is just yet another example of corporations exploiting women's emotional nature/hamster via marketing to sell them products and increase their profits, obviously they couldn't give a shit about women's personal issues, they're not homegrown like [/r/redpillwomen](#). On the flip side, shit like this gets a massive thumbs up from the huge feminist lobby who will help stuff like this go viral, thus further increasing the corporations profits.

You're either in awe at how manipulative corporations are or you're disgusted they'll go to just about any depth to exploit people's insecurity for profit.

The average woman has no chance against crap like this, they're going to be swept up by the feel good bullshit, get caught in the herdlike groupthink of other women caught up in the feel good bullshit, bounce off each other validating the shit out of one another and then add to the hysteria pulling in further women via word of mouth

and what you end up with amounts to a successful marketing campaign. This is why if you want to sell shit you target women, they buy the most crap and have the most vulnerable minds aka the most pronounced absence of logic/tendency to allow emotion to rule their decision making processes. FYI: not saying men don't do the same shit, but they do it less than women.

Post-wall woman is personally offended that less educated men participate in same speed dating event. More hamsters in the comment section

31 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and at worst, will find it completely repulsive and nauseating.

Tells me she cares more about whoring herself up the corporate ladder and engaging in company politics than actually being a loveable, likeable, feminine partner that I'd want to protect and provide for. Having a vagina isn't enough to elicit paternal feelings in me, if you're a corporate cunt playing political games and using your sex to get ahead in life I'll see you as an adversary and completely undatable, not a potential romantic option. The cutthroat world of business destroys femininity, these women adopt masculine traits to survive in that world, I don't want a woman who can bust balls with the best of them as anything more than a platonic friend or ONS, if even that.

Now if she's in a nurturing role like a school teacher or nurse that's a turn-on, it suggests she's of a caring disposition and would make a good mother to my kids. These dumb corporate climbing whores don't understand this shit. The word woman and the word corporate combined together actively repulse me, women acting like men and men acting like women are two things that repulse me, I'm sure I'm not alone in that same sentiment. Fuck the corporate women who put career before family, they're doomed to spinsterhood and I feel no sympathy for them, in fact, quite sadistically, it feels me with glee they will be miserable, I like the idea they'll be paying out the ass in happiness for following feminism, abusing betas and having shitty judgement until their sexual capital runs out around 28-35.

In essence, the higher status the woman the more she reduces her sexual appeal and it's nothing to do with "intimidation" like their poor fragile little egos rationalise, it's difficult to be intimidated by someone who's significantly smaller than you and loses self-control easier than you do, it's simply a matter of being utterly unsexy, dominant behaviour in my hindbrain is a strongly masculine trait, dominance in a woman isn't sexy unless it's a cluster B fucking my brains out cowgirl style and shit even then you can flip her around, ha.

Ex-Wife gets half, about \$4.5bn, along with daughter's custody

31 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

a husband and wife are supposed to be a team

\$4.5bn for 23 years worth of cleaning and cooking has to be the most overpaid domestic servant that ever lived, pretty sure he could have employed 100 servants to do all that shit and still not even spend .1bn of his fortune. The reasoning for such a large divorce settlement is hilarious, that domestic chores equal exactly half of whatever the parent working on the market makes. Its simple really, find out what the going rate is for a cook and a cleaner and pay her 23 years salary at once, factor in inflation and any raises you may have gave. No damages should be awarded because shes the one initiating breach of contract, not him. If we say at a flat figure she's entitled to \$40k a year, thats \$920k for 23 years work, a far more reasonable figure, not \$4.5bn lmfaao the bitch is on crack if she thinks she's getting that. He's got enough cash to kill, bribe and pay off whoever he needs to, fucking with somebody that rich is dangerous, I wish her luck because she's going to need it. This is about the biggest violation of law 1 that's humanly possible.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

31 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women like this and the lack of accountability they have to society for engaging in such behaviour is a very large part of why trp exists. It's not the only reason, but if there were a 10 commandments of sorts this one would be up there. The maxim or idea that "women can get away with murder because they're women."

Ultimately, RP philosophy would say it's not her fault. If he had been more alpha and put harsher boundaries in place, kept fucking her well and been dominant she wouldn't have strayed, and truefully, doing those things may have reduced her need to "look elsewhere" it sounds like she wasn't enjoying the sexy with her husband and so the marriage fucked up, but ultimately she is accountable for her own actions, they both bare blame, and she is coming out of this way better than he is. It's easier for women to get sex than it is for men and the courts de facto favour them in family matters.

The fact that society would once scorn and shame her for this behaviour to encourage her to sustain the family she committed herself to rather than engage in selfish behaviour or try to spruce up the sex with her husband by helping him become more alpha is the reason why TRP exists.

Men are not allowed to falter, as soon as a man is off his game, even to a slightly noticeable degree, a woman is getting ready to walk away, despite all their rhetoric of saying men are afraid of commitment, it is they who are so quick to give up on their own commitments and abandon their men in searches of greener pastures.

Women are getting away with murder and nobody bats an eyelid, they are not held accountable. Despite her being the one to break the marriage vows, the courts would give her everything. It's a justice system without justice and it's why we have this community, so that despite the perversity of fucked up occurrences such as this one we can all do our best to live well and avoid finding ourselves in similar situations.

You have to understand the game to be a player, once you're a player you improve yourself until you have power. Once you have power you can mitigate exploitation and maximise enjoyment. TRP in a nutshell - get powerful and realise women can be the undoing of your power if you allow their exploitative natures (the culmination of both their psychology and sexuality) to take hold of you.

Stood up a girl for the first time in my life.

31 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Now I see these women for the users and sponges they are.

My intention is not to undermine your confidence, but the fact you let it get that far to begin with suggests you still have a ways to go, I don't pay for bitches, let alone pay for their friends and still agree to a date. I also wouldn't have made excuses I would have flatout been like "yeah you want free dinner for you and your friends and that's a price I'm not willing to pay to fuck you, take care now sweetie!" You gotta burn a bitch in style. Sounds like she targeted you specifically and had you down as a chump, the only reason her execution failed is because she got greedy with how much she was going to rinse you for.

How Women Complicate Men's Lives....MUST WATCH

31 upvotes · 2 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Her ego demands he emotionally validate her, his indifference to whether she swung by or not is what bothered her. He answered her question with indifference but that was not satisfactory for her, she wanted him to expose his feelings by either outright rejecting her or satisfying her need to feel desired, the I don't give a fuck attitude was something she couldn't handle so she did this weird mind-game of trying to get him to care. Ironically the mind-game was what made him go from not giving a fuck to not even wanting to see her at all. Women do this

shit all the time.

Blue piller accidentally, gave us more ammo on why we dislike sluts and that women are gatekeepers to sex and men are gatekeepers to commitment!

31 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I despise any and all references to the blue pill subreddit, great thread but don't give these people the attention they want.

They dedicate their time to ridiculing this forums philosophy and efforts at self-improvement by caricaturing it out of strawmans and ridiculing it "for lols." (because they're mad and care too much) All that wasted time on nothing actually constructive tells you a lot about the kind of person who actively participates there. Not the type of person you want to expend any energy on, they're losers. They're throwing their precious time away on something that rewards no net benefit whatsoever. So worthless.

Young women 'now earning more than men'

31 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly what I was thinking. Exploiting your cleavage to get ahead.

Let me think, 21 year old girl I fucked the other month said she was going to wear heels and a low crop top for her new job paying £9 an hour that she has no qualifications for, said she had to look good for the boss if she wanted to keep the job she just got. She flirted in the interview.

Chick at uni says her boss is a total pervert, she works in a bar and has her tits on show, she says the boss keeps checking her out, she's 19 he's in his 40's. She said the other day she threw drink over him multiple times for saying things she didn't like, I asked her if she got sacked (if I did that to my boss as a man, I'd be sacked) she said "no I just told him to look at my tits"

EX GF when she would go to interviews would go into what I call "maximum make-up mode" and again wear a blouse with the top 3 buttons undone, allowing you to see the sides of her tits. She'd also flirt with the interviewer assuming it was male.

Young girls like male interviewers/bosses so they can sexually manipulate them for their own gain, if the interviewer was female this wouldn't work.

Yeah young girls abuse their sexuality and then when they hit the wall they bitch about how good men have it ironically forgetting how they lived up their teens and twenties like everyday was a party.

Whatever, nothing new here, pre-wall bitches living it up.. we'll have our schadenfreude post-wall.

Young women always had it easier than young men, pre-feminism or post-feminism.

Feminism is about Population Control

31 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I read some shit on the internet ages ago saying elite jewish bankers wanted revenge for auschwitz so they essentially funded the already existing feminist movement and propelled it from "the occult" into the mainstream to reduce the caucasian gene pool. Now that is a conspiracy theory, whether it's true or not I have not enough information to accurately deduce.

Now, coincidence or conspiracy, whilst the caucasians are flooded with multiculturalism the Jews for the first time in history got a nation to call their own after World War 2 by displacing the muslim population of the previous British Mandate of Palestine and declaring it the state of Israel. The jews were meant to share Palestine with the arabs in a United Nations partition, but instead they took over most of the country and left the muslims with the gaza strip and the Palestinian territories which are tiny bits of land scattered around the borders of Israel.

The international community no longer recognises Palestine as a country post World War 2. Of course Israel is not multicultural, it's aim is to be homogeneously Jewish in religious faith. Israel is heavily funded by the US and has political lobbies in both the UK and US. Israel is also heavily suspected of having nuclear weapons and has amassed an impressive military but it has no UN sanctions imposed on it whilst simultaneously Iran gets threatened for even trying to construct a nuclear powerplant.

The funny thing about the lower birthrates in the traditionally caucasian countries is that these same countries introduce multiculturalism and mass immigration as their base population dwindles furthering the dilution of the base culture, there are people out there who truly believe there is some sort of plot to wipe out the caucasian race because there are no homogeneously white countries left, it's the only major race on the planet at the moment (not a minor race as in - inuits, aborigines etc) that cannot call one nation it's home, the ancestral homes of the caucasian ethnicity in Europe have been flooded by third world african and islamic immigration under the attempt at unifying Europe into one federal superstate like the USA, this attempt is known as the European Union or colloquially "the EU."

The UK had almost negligible immigration until 1960, now it's a multiculturalist utopia in the main cities, a quick turn around in the past 50 years. Letting Pakistan into the commonwealth and inviting muslims from rural villages who operate in a tribalistic culture to come and live and work in the UK had to be one of the most perverse measures the UK government ever implemented, an extremely bold social engineering attempt.

A now dead British parliamentarian The Right Honourable Enoch Powell who stood for the conservatives among other parties, a role model for the also now dead Right Honourable Baroness Margaret Thatcher economic policies decried the emigration of pakistani villagers from rural Pakistan into UK towns and cities, he was a Cambridge educated man with much public support and was known infamously for his anti-immigration speech "**rivers of blood**" to liberals he is an abomination, to nationalists and those who wanted to maintain a homogenous culture, he was a hero for having the balls to stand up and say NO.

The same site provided some graphs saying at current birth rates, caucasians would go from 36% (I think it was 36? It was quite high, my memory elludes me here) of the world in the 1950 to a lower double digit figure of around 11-12% in 2050, making them the fastest declining ethnicity and probably the second smallest major ethnicity overall. Now If these statistics are correct, I wonder if in 2050 whites would get ethnic minority privileges, or would the now ethnic majority continue to enjoy their old privileges and protection from scrutiny on the grounds of racism? That's an interesting can of worms.

Tokyo and South Korea also suffer from low birth rate and feminism, but unlike the caucasian nations have not adopted mass immigration and multiculturalism and thus maintain traditional homogenous cultures.

I love making controversial posts such as this, it will simultaneously enlighten and piss off and really test the mettle of one's social programming. I look forward to responses.

Public Oral Sex At Ohio University Blows Up On Social Media, Rape Alleged only after video released

31 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Counter-prosecute for libel.

Was the cock tower post removed?

31 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Women are the gatekeepers to sex
- Men are the gatekeepers to commitment
- A man getting sex takes skill

- A woman getting sex takes not being ugly and telling a guy she wants him

So to answer your question: Yes, this is one of the few double standards that benefits men. Although you could argue that as men don't just get sex on their own terms whenever they want like most women can, that it's well justified. At least there's logic to it though and not just "privilege because feminism"

Can women really tell the difference?

31 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women tend to live in delusions, as do men who have gone through the feminised education system, been surrounded by women all their lives with absent dads and etc. If the woman was forced to use deductive reasoning she'd arrive at the same, or similar conclusions we do. Instead they rationalise all their choices which may seem weak or superficial as being for more "noble" or acceptable reasons but these "noble reasons" for liking a man are usually connected to an unverifiable source of reasoning. Most humans are selfish, you view relationships with men as "what you can get out of it" reason for attraction: "oh he just helps people it's so nice!" = does not compute. Gimme a break.

EG: I want a man who helps people, not for the money/status. Like you said: Why not date a male nurse then? Further rationalisation: the nurse isn't as dedicated as the surgeon because he didn't get as far.

It's fucking bullshit. She gives little fuck about the health of society, she cares about herself and her needs and she sees the surgeon as someone with more status who's better equipped to provide her the material things she desires in exchange for pussy. That's basically it. Hypergamy. Your status/wealth really factors in to your SMV.

<http://therationalmale.com/2013/06/20/smv-ratios-attachment/>

Equality is making women miserable

31 upvotes · 5 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Been summed up many times before, feminism is "special rights" for women, treating them like a minority of some kind when they're a majority. Feminism is providing opportunity to women at the expense of men, and then instilling laws which protect them from having any legal or social accountability for when they fuck up their opportunity EG: no fault divorce, if a man cheats and she divorces he can be taken to the cleaners, if a woman cheats and she divorces he's still taken to the cleaners. The system is sexist and supremacist in that it's designed to benefit one gender, and with feminist support no doubt. Feminism is overtly sexist but uses political correctness, mirrors and victim cards to justify its extremism.

Equality wouldn't work anyway as women are hypergamous (90% of UK women MARRY a man who is wealthier than them!) but modern western feminism hasn't created equality, it's created female supremacy. There is no fucking support for men. Calling it equality is a contortion of the meaning of the word. Taking power from men decade upon decade whilst empowering women is not equality. It's already obvious the hand tips in the favour of women, so when will they stop, when will this ideology just fuck off? How low does the birth rate need to become, how many criminals raised by single mothers do we need in prison? This civilization is crumbling to this bullshit and it's fucking sad, because the west (more specifically, England) is responsible for the modern industrial era, computers and by extension - this subreddit. Oh how the mighty have fallen. Feminism is great population control when you marry it up to the pill if you think about it btw.

Observed my daughter using/abusing a Beta: She's 11

30 upvotes · 15 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a far more concise explanation than my glib dismissal of academic attitudes to psychopathy. I've no disagreements. Have an upvote.

Guy finds out that his girlfriend settled for him because Chad wouldn't commit to her, gets RP advice from his (female) cousin, decides to kick his girlfriend to the curb.

30 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Lack of logic + solipsism + rationalisation hamster + fuck all experience of being a man = why getting advice from women is dumb as fuck.

This article essentially sums up why you don't take advice from women on much of anything, but especially on relationships (their favourite subject:)

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/30/the-nature-of-women/>

That Ended Up Hilarious! Comedian Handles Racial Tension Perfectly: Textbook Example of Holding Frame.

30 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Submissive people who did nothing wrong get vilified and end up scapegoated, even, dare I say it, victimised. Dominant people who do everything wrong get vilified, but by refusing to apologise resist scapegoating and are near universally loved. A perverse quirk of humanity.

The fucked up thing about victim politics is that human psychological aggression constantly seeks an acceptable target. Gaslight someone they are evil or somehow in the wrong, and should they accept the label, it then becomes socially acceptable to bully/ridicule and threaten such people. This is exactly how the SJW mob operates. And note how a woman will never admit she's in the wrong. Woman know this intrinsically at the deepest most sub-conscious level, and play the victim/pity angle as a source of power in the gender war with perfection.

The Red Pill Handbook

30 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My publisher even knows about TRP, I've talked to them about it when I was considering doing a male 50 shades.

I for one would be very interested to hear how exactly that conversation went down.

My imagination tells me it went something like this:

"I wanna do a male version of 50 shades, I know it'll sell bucketloads"

"Why?"

"I'm on this forum on Reddit called the red pill, where you lift weights, spin plates and copiously debunk feminism"

"Spin plates?"

"Yeah, you know, dread game the shit out of women and get tons of pussy whilst sussing the absolute fuck out of the feminine imperative."

"Dread game? Feminine Imperative?"

"You need to read the sidebar."

Avoid 'The Shut Down' at all costs and maintain your frame.

30 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If he can't tell your mother to button it, he doesn't deserve to lead a town. That's nature's logic.

Bear Grylls the Island (keeping you guys updated)

30 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ugly women can't use their sexuality to get what they want, so they learn to work for things the hard way in life just as most men must.

Monk mode - losing charisma. Forgetting how to flirt.

30 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You need a social hobby dude. This is what happens when you're home alone too much. Make sure you get out the house and see the world everyday, fresh air and seeing nature is important. Even if it's just for a walk. Join a sports club of some kind. Have long phone conversations. Keep them social juices flowing. You never lose the skill anyway, it just becomes latent. No need to freak out. Just make the necessary adjustments and you'll "be yourself" in no time. As for the hairdresser... why is a chick cutting your hair? I always find men do a much better job on my hair than chicks. Chicks aren't that interesting either, if you're not hitting on her she's probably going to be boring.

Like /u/ArchWinger's new thread says "don't forget to have fun." Sometimes we get so caught up in the grind we lose ourselves to it. I make it a personal thing to talk shit and watch comedy because a life full of seriousness and devoid of fun just isn't one worth living. It drives you insane. Gotta keep the humour up and the banter flowing. Best of luck OP. Time to recalibrate.

PS: if you hate sport or are so out of shape it would kill you, aside from fixing that, check out comedy clubs in your local area.

Can someone please provide some explanation or analysis over what the hell is wrong with the men in Japan, and what exactly happened to them?

30 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Unlike anything he's ever experienced or heard of. Women outnumber men in bars/clubs 2-3 to 1.

getting drinks for free from "desperate" women, he realized the situation he was in.

Dude has over 300 sex tapes to prove it to me whereas he was getting laid maybe once a month here in the states.

Never underestimate the power of supply and demand.

It sounds like Japanese women are operating on permanent dread.

Prostitute Game

30 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like Patrice O'Neal said: "In order to get fish, a bitch needs to be able to smell fish on you."

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

30 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

At least you have taken a side. We may not agree, but I respect the fact you have a solid stance on it. Even though it's not our fault, I believe men have to just "suck it up" or otherwise shit doesn't work (LTRs.) Life isn't fair and that's all bullshit, but whatever, it is what it is. If the method works then it works. What pisses me off most is the flexibility of "she's just as reasonable as you" and then the switch to "it's not her fault, you're a faggot that needs to lift more her daddy issues aren't the problem" whenever it fucking suits. Dissonance everywhere. Too much

dissonance.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

30 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but YOU, how do YOU fix it?

I would have to write an essay to answer that, if this question is tantamount to "how can we make it worth it to get men to reintegrate into society?"

A LOT would have to change. And at this stage, it's all intellectual masturbation. Dropping out is pragmatic, and I don't blame men for deciding "to fucking hell with it all." We're at the stage where we're all trying to carve out our own idea of happiness in effectively what is the carcass of a decaying civilization.

I'm subbed to your blog, I enjoy what you write and I am very interested to hear your thoughts on the matter.

Glad you enjoy it. I usually Reddit a rant every once in a while just to stir the pot and rustle some jimmies, but I tend not to post rants to the blog.

Other rants, if rant reading is your thing:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2ik6et/there_is_a_new_masculinity_wherein_women_betas/cl2w0ao](/r/TheRedPill/comments/2ik6et/there_is_a_new_masculinity_wherein_women_betas/cl2w0ao)

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2gqt8l/what_ive_learned_from_the_women_in_my_family/cklqpji](/r/TheRedPill/comments/2gqt8l/what_ive_learned_from_the_women_in_my_family/cklqpji)

Everyone should download and read all of LaidNYC's blog posts. Link inside

30 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you don't have a mission as of yet, you have bigger problems than worrying about getting women or what women think. You don't even know what you want. Find out what you want, find out what you like, then find a way to get paid to do what you like and make a business out of it. Profit. Men who don't know what they want tend to drift along in life purposeless, don't be one of those men.

From September to October 2014 there was a job surge of 538k 90% of the jobs went to woman.

30 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most the jobs were in the food sector which is looking for young attractive woman.

Yeah they want to use woman's sex appeal to give their business a desirable appearance. It's always been this way. Young, attractive women have an easier time finding work in bars, pubs, restaurants, fast food and anything else which involves food, and/or alcohol and socialising (think Hooters.) They have high SMV (as well as the halo effect working for them) and a hot girl brings all her orbiters when she gets a job somewhere which means more repeat custom and \$\$\$ for the business owners. I don't know why there's a sudden spike now, I thought it was always that way. Young guys in comparison have yet to hit their stride so in terms of competing with young pretty women and older more experienced people for low skilled work, they get a hard time. Life's a bitch.

I'll give you an anecdote about my ex-girlfriend. She used to do bar work. Each bar she worked at she had old well-off guys coming in and hitting on her, buying her drinks and just generally validating the shit out of her all night. If your girl is a bar girl, it's bad for your relationship. It encourages them to be narcissistic because the customers will gas her up with compliments and chat up lines all night. One drink too many when she stays behind after closing and WHOOPS she's just fucked a charismatic senior who's had his horny old eye on her the past 6 months. Trust me, when an old dude really likes a chick he will keep visiting the joint and keep pursuing the girl until he gets it in (fuck all abundance mentality.) If she never yields, the same dude will be there flirting 3

years on, still spending his dollar at the same joint still flirting with the same bar girl. This is the kinda dude who's still hitting the spot up when the girl's left for another job asking "Where is girl's name? I liked her." It's kinda sad and simultaneously hilarious that a dude can like a chick so much based on so little. The kind of old dude I'm describing generally isn't high SMV. They have money from years of working and some savings built up, but they tend to be lonely/divorced types who frequent bars solo for the company.

Are Male Feminists Getting Laid?

30 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

*"I suddenly had some vivid memories of my past life as a tortoise. I think they were trigged by the Japanese food I had eaten. I recalled the family I lived with. I was able to see their faces and hear them speaking this time. They were Japanese. They had a son who looked like he was about 5 or 6. He put a lettuce leaf in front of me. This could explain why I have been questioning my ethnicity and why have I been feeling like I might be Japanese. **It's because in a past life I was a Japanese tortoise!** Now that I know the reason why I have felt like I may be transethnic, I am not sure if I should stop questioning my ethnicity and just identify as cisethnic or continue questioning my ethnicity as well as begin **exploring the possibility that I may be tortoisekin.**"*

This bitch is on fucking crack man.

Did any of you start out as genuinely nice guys and then become more cutthroat and aggressive? Did any of you start out as religious but lost faith?

30 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem is the men who are used to being calculating/assholish with women who then bring that demeanour to me, as a man. That shit won't fly and they ostracise themselves from any favours I could potentially grant them by behaving like that. Too many assholes running their asshole game on other guys with the constant insecure dick swinging contests. Got no time for that shit. None at all. What attracts women repels other men. Men don't love cuntish personalities, only women dig that shit.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

30 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fame is an aphrodisiac. The weirdest, awkwardest, most unattractive and feminine guy can drown in high SMV pussy if he's famous. A lot of gen Y's correlate internet fame with actual fame. Funnily enough, the line between the two is blurring and becoming ever thinner. Someone with a few million fans can probably get real life work independent of their own brand based on the fact they already have a dedicated following (eg: a movie role, a book deal, meet celebs - whatever.) 2 millions fans is 2 million attempts to sell shit to people who are engaged with that particular personality. They make a book or sell a shirt with their brand/twist applied to it at \$10 a pop? That's serious bank. That, and the fact the ad money alone with those kind of numbers is astronomical. What surprises me is how people can make the dumbest shit, stick it on youtube/insta and get millions of fans. Like think about it for a second - this is apparently comedy - yet this guy has more fans/a bigger following than patrice o neal did. That's fucked up. I don't get it. How a comic genius like Patrice is so underrated, and how some kid in his early 20's is so overrated.

ELI5: The Red Pill = Value

30 upvotes · 16 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Live to make yourself happy, not other people. You're the one who has to live with yourself for the rest of your life, not them. Don't wilfully and blindly be another man's puppet.

"Inside the Angry Online Men's Rights Group Called 'Red Pill'"

30 upvotes · 2 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tell them what they should find attractive. See how far that goes.

The ultimate conversation ender: 50 shades of grey. Women love all manners of fucked up. She is in no position to judge anyone.

Men are delaying marriage to age 29, but men over 30 are more hesitant to wed

30 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're wife's friend's man is a fucking idiot. If your fiancé is delaying marriage with you because she wants to rape her previous man for alimony, that should be a massive red flag. I know I wouldn't marry a woman who was doing that to another man. It shows what she's capable of. If she's done it before she can do it again, only this time to you. Wow. Some guys are just fucking retarded.

Confidence is NOT key and wishful thinking won't turn you into an alpha.

30 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The red pill is a matrix metaphor for opening your eyes to the world, we do not claim improving yourself is easy, in fact, quite the contrary.

[Meta] What to me (long time redditor) makes this sub more legitimate than many others.

30 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is more accepting and helpful than any groups that claim to be accepting and looking for equality.

Accepting of everything EXCEPT feminism and poor logic, the two pretty much go hand in hand but are of course, not exclusive.

We're also pretty anti-egalitarian, being a self-improvement sub we're instead pro-meritocratic, some members still hold out hope for egalitarianism, but those people are holding on to idealism and dewy eyed dreams of a better tomorrow, it goes against everything the environment teaches, we're a hierarchical species, women attach themselves to powerful men and weak men get left with nothing, that's how it is. Egalitarianism is a myth. I'm an intellectual myself, but I see things for what they are, so when a fellow intellectual starts espousing idealistic nonsense about fairness and cohesiveness and equality I cannot be assed to engage, literally, for what is the umpteenth time, in debunking this completely unsubstantiated line of mickey mouse reasoning that said person has been indoctrinated with. Through encountering many people who are indoctrinated with politically correct/feminist dogma, I've learnt to assess when my mental faculty and logic will be wasted in argument, if I assess that someone is not sufficiently open-minded or will be far too demanding of my faculty (Eg: claims they want to be convinced but is very intellectually stubborn and resistant in opening up to my line of reasoning) then I deduce the endeavour is a bad use of my time and I refrain from discourse.

Ultimately, the type of person I have just described, is the type of person who finds themselves incredibly disappointed in life. They do not live in reality, they live in a projection of fantasy of which they have convinced themselves is a tangible possibility, they overlook a hell of a lot and rationalise that which they do not overlook in order to reconcile fantasy into a form of digestible truth.

These people are what we call bluepillers. These are the people we do not tolerate sharing their views, their views lack value to us because they are based in fantasy rather than reality. The #1 rule of this sub is if you're going to talk, it better not be with bullshit. If you talk with bullshit, you will not be tolerated. Just because we have a succinct, stern posture on this, doesn't mean we're dim-witted handymen limited to speaking in "straighttalk", what it means is that we're accustomed to dealing with the truth, and the truth only, regardless of whether rhetoric

is used.

Many times someone with an above average ability to argue the semantics out of something will come on here, nitpick at a crevice in an argument, and take part in what I like to refer to as "academic antagonism" by arguing possibilities, definitions and all sorts of things in order to chip away at a position. Ultimately it always concludes with the bigotry that in the absence of evidence (a scientific study which they find to be of repute) that the hypothesis must be deduced false/incorrect. When the irony to this is, science sets to either prove or disprove the hypothesis but claims no certainty until either has been achieved, these people use the absence of scientific proof to say the hypothesis must be wrong, this is a hasty generalisation, as there is no proof here to say these things are wrong. Its hilarious when bluepillers think the absence of evidence is evidence in and of itself that something is wrong by the merit of being unproven, they confuse the state of being "unproven by scientific study" as being "disproven by the absence of scientific study" this is fallacious thinking, ultimately the absence of evidence means that something has neither been proven nor disproven, however the person positing the hypothesis has a predilection or leaning in one direction or the other as a hypothesis must usually take a position to be tested (especially in social sciences.)

Much of the hypothesis here is based upon social observation, it is not completely unsubstantiated and made-up, sure it is subjective and not subject to scientific rigour, many things are not, we don't all exist in an academic bubble that is the educational establishment, it is simply elitist to deduce that if an idea does not stem from academia, that it is not credible, I see this argumentum ab auctoritate all the time from people on reddit, especially our detractors, when you corroborate many similar observations across a vast cross-section of the population from multiple cities and nations of similar culture, plausible sentiments start to overwhelmingly present themselves as ideas which demand respect regardless of whether the scientific powers that be will confirm or deny such observations by giving them validity via the academic process and the educational institutions.

What one needs to be very aware of is that, in the market of free ideas, educational establishments have become increasingly politicised, they are not the objective bastions of free thought that they claim to be, if you're not allowed to oppose an ideology in the realm of so-called intellectuals, then said establishment can hardly claim to be objective. Institutionalising feminism is like institutionalising religion, it is subjective, intellectually dishonest and inconsiderate of those who do not follow, conform or otherwise abide to said belief system.

What one must be aware of is that the institutions of education themselves are pro-feminist environments, this essentially politicises the administration of the educational environment and the social science faculty therein with ideology that holds their respective disciplines hostage to the core tenets of it's belief system rather than promoting legitimate objective scientific processes to take place. Then you must bare in mind how many professors and lecturers start to identify as being feminist and then you see a real picture starting to build up, how many of these people in fact cannot profess to be teachers in the objective sense of the manner, as they infuse their teachings with their personal values and beliefs, passing this bias off as "education" when the intellectuals among us in the truest sense of the word, those with a critical mind, are capable of piercing the veil and seeing this display of bullshit for what it really is, a farce.

Edit: grammar/typos/spacing.

Duke porn-star in her own words: "Patriarchy fears female sexuality."

30 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Patriarchy loves female sexuality, nearly all women are sexually submissive, like if you want an arbitrary percentage we'll say 99.9%.

50 shades of grey motherfuckers its a bestseller, I love the fact women en-masse went and bought that book because now when they deny the true nature of their sexuality you can just shut them the fuck up into silence by dropping the 50 shades bomb. Yes you hate to be submissive you just read the worlds most "rapey" book and get off to it sure mmmmkay. Clearly it's bought for the fact it's so well-written... no wait... I think GayLubeOil writes

better literature.

Equity Private Blog: Business school hypergamy, infidelity, sluttiness.

30 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in a business school we need to get placements and due to my RP demeanour girls have said to me straight out they'd fuck a guy to get a placement.

Women trade pussy for favours, prostitution is the oldest job in the world.

Saying "all women are prostitutes" is something of a half truth. She may not always be selling but if the price is right you can bet your ass...

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

30 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We should advocate mental lifting for mental gymnastics.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

30 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have no physical strength and thus have biologically adapted a natural aptness for bending the truth and manipulating men as a survival method. They can then use this to make men fight each other.

The Manipulated Man by Esther Vilar is worth a read, it's a depressing read but it's fucking true. Ironical it was written by a woman, she took a lot of heat for that.

Problems with a specific girl? We've got your answer!

30 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Low quality bitches exist to be nexted

Girlfriend leaves boyfriend in public for Ferrari driver

30 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She doesn't realise she's making our case for us when she does shit like that.

Here is another reason not to marry. You don't want to foot the bill for her student loan debt she got pursuing a worthless degree.

30 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Marriage is for rich idiots who love donating their money to hoes. If you value your money you work for then fuck that. Marriage is pro-women and anti-male, so fuck marriage.

<-- Pro family, anti-marriage.

FR: My Plate (22f) uses emotions to get me (41m) to give her "more" Bonus features: Beta Butthurt running rampant.

29 upvotes · 7 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

He dreaded her with power talk, bloody marvellous. Such innocent words for an ultimatum. And she ate that shit up. Haha!

"I'd rather you be completely content with someone else than be miserable with me."

Translates to "accept my terms or fuckoff" in straight talk

The most intolerant wins - the dominance of the stubborn minority

29 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He is evidently, although with plausible deniability (because they're crazy as fuck) referring to the growing muslim minorities in European/anglo states. And he's right. Camp of the Saints is a french novel written entirely on this principle, one of Nassim's aphorisms from Bed of Procrustes even alludes to this:

"France took Algeria hoping for a country to eat cassoulet, and instead France is now eating couscous."

Of course I don't want to make this entire thread about religion, I could give less of a fuck about discussing that here, however it does demonstrate the principle well - "the most intolerant wins."

I believe I too allude to this in my **Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic essay**.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

29 upvotes · 3 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women want to be the centre of your world, but not the pillar of your strength. Easy for naive guys to confuse this.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

29 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if they're not narcissistic, you're getting raised as a beta.

Narcissistic mothers are bad.

Single mothers are bad.

Narcissistic single mothers are a fucking shit storm.

Loser is one of the most devastating insults you can hit a woman with.

29 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why women like assholes. They spend all their time in a narcissistic bubble. And you come along and call her a cunt. Before you know it, she's doubting herself and admiring your boldness patrice o'neal style.

Pseudo-Feminism is trying to take over India. What do you guys think about this video posted by an Indian actress?

29 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What this means for you is that more and more girls will "experiment" around before finally settling down with a schmuck too stupid to know any better.

Meaning more and more women become narcissistic soulless bimbos who want to use you for every penny and skill you're worth, before discarding you to do the same to another idiotic man when an opportunity presents itself (and it will.) The cock carousel has a knack for making neurotic psychopaths out of otherwise perfectly good women. You ever met a warm, motherly, loving woman who rode 100+ cocks? Me neither.

The hormone that makes people not want sex rises more rapidly in women than in men as relationships progress.

29 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Now imagine feeling like that all the time and not giving a fuck about sex - that's a woman in a relationship with a beta male. Of course when she sees Chad Thundercock's protruding phallus erect a tent in his tight Calvin Klein boxers, that prolactive feeling quickly goes away and is replaced by 50 shades of estrogen.

Womens need for biological children/selfishness/expiration dates

29 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Posts like this concern me greatly with how society refuses to talk about how selfish we as a species are, but how its far more acceptable for women to be so than men.

I've said this many times, and it always pisses off people who haven't really swallowed the red pill:

Man's love is sacrificial, women's is opportunistic. I think I've even eluded to this in **the red pill constitution**. Shit, I think Rollo also said something along these lines, although I came to this conclusion before reading his content. It is because our love is sacrificial, that we are romantic. It is because **we can be better** that **all men are expected to be better** although sadly, not all men will make it. (EDIT: Yep, it's points 11 and 12 in the constitution.)

Men are the romantic ones because they get so sacrificially invested in women, they commit to a point where the blinders come on and they stop seeing women for who they truly are, but rather what they wish them to be. This is how men are in love, irrational. They see them as what they want them to be because they don't want to think all their sacrifice is in vain. They have hope. They want to believe that women "are worth it." This is the power of your commitment gentlemen. It really is gold dust. Women may act like spoilt brats entitled to your love, but it's only because when you love - YOU TRULY LOVE. You provide tangible value both physically and spiritually - that is why your commitment is so powerful, that's what gives it worth, and sadly **most men are entirely fucking unaware of how precious their commitment is, in fact society has got them thinking THEY'RE THE LUCKY ONES FOR GETTING THE GIRL!**) It really is all fucking ass backwards.

I think even the Ancient Greeks said man's love has more depth than woman's, that men love more deeply. This is why whenever someone tells me "I'm lucky to have her" I say with the biggest shit-eating grin, right from the core: "No, you are mistaken - she is lucky to have me." It's always fun to gauge reactions in these scenarios - someone with a "red pill mentality" will understand, a blue piller will just think you're being cocky, they won't perceive the underlying thought behind that.

Your love for her transcends anything she is even capable of feeling for you. She likes to think her love for you is special and that nothing can beat that, but that's typical feminine ego - valuing her own emotions over objective reality. She compels herself to believe that because she feels strongly, her love is more valuable than yours, but we don't measure love in how strongly it consumes you, but more HOW YOU BEHAVE because of what you feel. Objectively, the idea her love is more valuable than yours is patently false. All this bullshit about "owning the keys to her heart" is all egotistical feminine bullshit. Her heart isn't worth shit next to yours. Yes, as a man, her being in love with you is incredibly precious to you, but that's because you value the honeymoon phaze, you value her projection of innocence when she is in love with you. **But it is you that made all that possible, if you weren't the fucking shit, she would treat you like shit - that's how conditional their love is.**

Objectively it is men that do more for women than vice versa, and they are expected to do so - and this is why these double standards seem so common in spite of all the feminist lunacy going on. Yes, there's a lot of doublethink going on, men are evil members of the patriarchy but they're also making all the sacrifices at the same time. It's so obvious, that when you put these contradictions next to each other you'd be hard-pressed to see how feminism even gained any serious legitimacy, but alas, that's what happens when **culty ideologies such as third wave feminism** take over all of society's core institutions. They preach until people know no better. There's an actual word for that. It's called **inculcation**.

This is also why the hierarchy of love is Men > Women > Children, women just can't love us in the way that we love them. This is why part of the mind fuck of the red pill for many men is that she gets to seek out daddy in a man - and get that, but if you seek out mummy in a girl - you're going to be sorely disappointed - the game isn't fixed like that, nature gave women the better deal on that front, she gets to have the man of her dreams, but the girl of your dreams is a unicorn - SHE DOESN'T EXIST. This all assumes of course said woman can obtain your commitment, and as OP eludes to women without male commitment ARE DESPERATE to secure it from a man of value. The women who get that commitment are "the lucky ones," the rest become cat ladies. But at least women have a chance at getting "their knight in shining armour" aka, the high value man who commits and "loves them for them."

For men, there is no unicorn, you are always the final port of call, the love and the strength flowing downward from you throughout the family: to woman and child - good male friends are your only real refuge: not a woman (and don't make that mistake, it's a classic BP mistake to think you can entrust your insecurities/fears/secrets to your woman, you can't, and no matter how much she begs for you to open up, it's the most insidious of subconscious shit tests they pull, DO NOT DO IT IF YOU VALUE THE FUTURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP.) Consciously she wants to know, thinking it'll bring you closer. However unbeknownst to her, her lizard brain will make her think you're weak and she'll think less of you. She may even feel bad for thinking less of you, but she will and you can't undo that - so don't even bother. Women are so fucking flawed they don't even realise how flawed they are, that's why you have to listen to other men when it comes to dealing with women, and not the crap that women come out with.

You don't love a woman "based on what she can do for you" you love her because you've poured yourself, your essence, your aspirations, your time - into her. Women never love us like that, because they don't do that. We give and they take. At best, they support us enough to allow them to continue taking from us, but mark my words: relationships are a far better deal for women than they are for men, that's why they're so obsessed with them. They use us for our strength, they lean on us, they take our resources - and if they deplete us to a point of weakness: they discard us. You're no longer "man enough." Women are the biggest shit test nature ever threw at man, most men would find it easier to get to the moon than properly understand and manage a woman. Thank goodness for the collective brain power of men everywhere and with it: TRP.

Filtering out the 80% of men: Woman from Stanford to create "Elite Tinder App"

29 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The app leans significantly towards fulfilling female preferences anyway. Majority of men don't give a fuck if she's educated, they just want someone innocent/sweet and attractive. This "elite" shit complements hypergamy/women's status chasing nicely. Yeah sure some guys wanna power couple it up for political reasons, but the bulk of men would happily marry down if the woman was pleasant enough.

It's women who will want this app the most as it's they who want to marry up/across and the webpage says the app has slightly more women than men on it, I won't be surprised if that trend keeps up. A lot of men who have been burned more than a few times know career women tend to be cunts. Especially those who went to top schools and shit. Fully on that "I'm an independent women I don't need no man but I want one that's better than me anyway bullshit." It's been said here before, the more a woman educates herself the smaller the pool of men she is capable of being attracted to becomes. A lot of career women end up alone, they are, after all, getting more college places, graduating more, and getting hired easier/in record numbers due to affirmative action and shit. Some even say they're graded less harshly too. I'm not sure about that. But I'm not sure all this female prosperity is organic, more like socially engineered.

The Red Pill is even tougher to swallow for girls

29 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminine beauty is effectively the gift that is it's own curse.

First woman to make Virginia Beach's SWAT department sued the department for millions of dollars.. Now the officers named in the suit are now suing the city, maintaining that the "discrimination" she faced was merely due to her inability to perform her duties.

29 upvotes · 27 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Politics doesn't give a fuck about logic if that logic threatens its ideological power base.

How is it really like being a single male in your 30s?

29 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha it's funny, because these are the same women who often exclusively or primarily date older guys because "he's so much more mature"

Which is partly true, but also you have a boatload more money/confidence and come off as more masculine in general. Men age like wine, women age like milk.

Every last one of you.

29 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah bro you better not fucking drive there.

Shit test: wife fills the cupboards with crap food

29 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I said she would weaponise her responsibility, I didn't say you shouldn't give her any. By being able to cook yourself, you have a contingency plan for when she decides to abandon her responsibility, to your detriment. You always need that. A contingency plan. It is naive to think, especially with a wife with a bad track record, that she is completely dependable. You like to think the person you signed a marriage contract with is dependable, but the little information we have to go on here suggests otherwise.

A woman who refuses to read even a fucking book to benefit her family is IMO, a very shitty, lazy wife. By the sounds of it, from what I have to go on here, it sounds like your marriage is anything but captain/first mate. Your wife is outright disrespecting your authority and not in a small way. Shit tests that take the form of actions rather than words are nuclear shit tests. Verbal shit tests are normal and stem from insecurity/curiosity/boundary determination. Nuclear shit tests are just flagrant acts of disrespect.

Obviously you're trying to turn this franchise around. And good luck to you on that. You've already signed a marriage contract so I can see why the RPW/MMSL flavour of TRP would be attractive to you. You have a limited ability to affect dread so you're more likely to stick around for the kids and put up with more BS than us single unattached guys would. In this sense, you're playing in her sandbox. You chose this woman, you had kids with her, now you're stuck with her. You're trying to make the best of the situation you're in. Your hope is you can train a woman who is less than ideal into an RPW by being red pill enough and asserting yourself. The thing is there is only so much you can polish a turd. She needs to actually start making an effort herself too, RPW would be good for her. As it stands, the bitch won't even read a book. You can lead a horse to water but you can't make it drink. This is red pill on the highest difficulty, marriage salvation. It doesn't get any harder than that. Marriage salvation is less than favourable because you're not in prevention mode with the pill, but treatment mode. However, you make the best of what you've got and do everything you can to make your shit work.

With this FR you show you've won a battle, now hopefully, you can win enough battles to win the war. Remember it's not all on you to be a better man, she needs to be less shitty too. Hopefully you will inspire her to do that with leading by example. Best of luck to you.

If you engage in text arguments, you already lost. How quickly I lost my frame and regained it over text. [screenshots included]

29 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You have yourself a **lucifer's daughter**, remedy: go GHOST on her and run for the fucking hills. DO NOT text her again, the cluster B pussy isn't worth it man. Please, read that article, realise what you're dealing with AND NEVER TALK TO HER AGAIN. She's fucking unhinged.

And to add further, **don't have long conversations over text because it's negative and detrimental to your position in multiple ways.**

- Shows you're not busy and you're being her time ho
- You're validating the nonsense coming out of her current ever transient emotional state

You are better than everyone else.

29 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Believing that you are better than everyone else

Narcissism, egoism, extreme confidence/boldness and self-belief. Dark triad trait. You're not wrong about this. People find narcissism alluring if not sometimes obnoxious.

Roosh's Cultural Collapse Theory

29 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Natives becoming marginalized in their own country.

Go to London or Birmingham in the UK, full of muslims, you got rows and rows and rows of shops with signs written in arabic. You can make a real challenge out of playing "spot the white man" in London if you stay out of central london where all the businessmen are and that's in a country known for manufacturing white people, I mean that's saxon home turf right there, shit is pretty fucked up. I mean shit when you don't have a white majority in English major cities you know it's getting pretty fucked up. If you can't find them in their own countries then where are they going to be? Declining birthrates in Europe means whites are dying out and being replaced by asian/african immigration. The muslims are the most devout of all the religions in Europe (more devout than catholics) and in England they average 3-4 kids when indigineous average 1-2 kids.

Apparently pointing out this trend makes you a racist because people don't like what they hear or the implications of what's being said, it's easier to be a bigot and just disregard the trends and attack the messenger, but that's nothing but indulging your ignorance. In reality, white countries took on feminism/anti-religion the most and it's their indigineous who are seeing the effects via population replacement. Non-white countries have not embraced atheism and feminism like white majority countries have and thus are not experiencing the problems to the degree white majority countries are. You ever seen a low birthrate multicultural developed country that wasn't originally a white majority territory? I don't see any non-white country out there replacing their populations with other ethnicities to the extent where immigrants outnumber indigineous in many parts of the country, and if trends keep up, will eventually completely replace them. South Korea and Japan almost fit the criteria, but they're not multicultural, each country is around 98% indigineous and thus homogenous despite fulfilling the criteria of being developed and having a low birth rate. Eventually though they will face the same problems, do they continue to allow their population to decline, or will they copy US/CANADA/EUROPE/AUS and start inviting in third world immigrants to keep their economy going?

I'd love to see a global birth by ethnicity trend line for the past 5 decades with projections for the next 5 decades, how I see it is that feminism and anti-religion started in the white world and that's why it's going to fuck up the white world the most. All the non-white countries should learn from this, and rather than adopt feminism/anti-

religion, stay well the fuck away from it and uphold their traditions. Traditions are proven to work and can be slowly adapted, nuking established traditions with academic atheism and feminism has been a social engineering experiment that has destroyed the social fabrics of the nations it has permeated and the most-telling symptom of this is the birthrate, I mean if you're not reproducing enough then effectively you're dying out, no matter how slowly that is, your people are slowly going extinct as is their way of life. A way of life that cannot be maintained is an ineffective way of living. I don't see "white culture" as it stands, getting drunk all the time, hooking up and having no belief in god or a higher power as sustainable for civilization.

I'm not a Christian or a member of any religion for that matter, but from what I can tell pre-feminism when the white world was predominantly of different devout Christian denominations, the countries were far stronger socially and that too is reflected in the birthrates. Religion may not be logical, is often full of contradictions and may amount to nothing more than a book full of bullshit, but it serves a purpose, it's useful bullshit, for the average everyday person and the dim especially, it works, it provides structure and stability, it promotes a sense of community, it helps promote birthrate, the nuclear family and a stable, moral society. What does atheism encourage? Existential nihilism, the pursuit of resources and hedonism. What has filled the void left by the absence of religion, what makes people moral now? What encourages people to put family above everything else now and continue the species? Absolutely nothing. In the absence of a god, people see money as god. Hence careerists and the moral decay. I find it poetic the american dollar says "in god we trust" on it, like shit, yeah, you trust in that dollar bill more than anything else. What's the religion of the psyche in most white majority countries now? Some weird mix of capitalism and feminism.

TLDR: Religion is a necessary evil, cultural collapse stems from the Europe/anglosphere nations adopting low religious observance and high levels of feminism and thus "indigineous replacement", "indigineous replacement" basically means whites are declining in numbers because they don't breed enough anymore and they have to import third world immigrants to prop up their economies, the minorities who abandon their traditions follow suit too, nobody likes to say "white" because it stirs up racial tension, but their cultures are at the heart of the problem, and that's what's meant by "indigineous replacement", like I said, name a non-white majority country where the indigineous (in Europe) or white majority (in territories which were settled by white colonialists) are being replaced slowly by minorities simply because they don't breed enough anymore. There isn't one. I for one hope the rest of the world doesn't copy the examples of the worlds white civilizations with feminism/anti-religion or the entire species will just cease to breed itself into continued existence. Learn from our mistakes. Say no to atheism and feminism.

Science says: Women most attracted to arrogance, confrontative behavior, and musculature for short term relationships

29 upvotes · 16 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

love overrode everything

That's a fucking hamsterisation if I ever saw one. Meaning "he gives me so many butterflies I just don't give a fuck, I'll rationalise my poor decisions later as not being my fault."

My son just told me to "have fun dying alone"

29 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's always the parents fault. He didn't ask to be born and have a shitty mother. That isn't fair either. Typical woman quick to take the victim position, but the real victim is the little baby who will now have to fight both for his masculinity and his way in life as he grows into a man. There's a reason they were called broken families pre feminism, it doesn't work.

What to do if a guy at your girlfriends work is talking shit to her and saying inappropriate things?

29 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

to tool you and get you emotionally invested in her.

If she's not really upset by any of it but actually enjoys it then this is merely a jealousy plotline she's using on OP to fuck with him. Keep your guard up with this girl OP.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

29 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When a woman is consistently logical, she's an outlier. I've seen/heard women be extremely logical for a long period of time and it's a true delight to witness/experience, like GirlWritesWhat on Youtube, however I don't hold all women to that standard - as it's clear women like GirlWritesWhat are outliers, I'd be constantly disappointed expecting such rationality from women collectively.

Some PHD doctorate females are also just as logical, but many are fucking idiots, sure they have the academia and the memorisation but their reasoning blows and they're just as prone to emotional as the 18 year old hottie in college. I've probably met about 10 logical women in my 23 years of life and they still have the propensity to get emotionally manipulative and lose their shit.

When a man is illogical, he's an outlier. He's either very low IQ, brainwashed or lost his faculties to rage. Not all men are logical, however I do believe their propensity to be rational is higher simply put, they're more common at each extreme of the bell curve.

Men who think with their emotions defacto have been feminised and emasculated their entire lives. They've not learnt to deal with pain, they've been taught to engage in feminine catharsis, moaning, whining, discussing, retrospecting, sharing feelings.... anything but stoicism or self-control.

Women do all that shit naturally. This is what happens when you let women raise men.. they raise humans with penises to act like humans with vaginas. Its truly fucking perverse, except it's become so normalised that masculinity is demonised instead.

There's a reason single parent households were called broken homes and children without fathers were called bastards in the old days, because that family type breeds dysfunctionality.

After her share of "good and bad relationships" a 30 year old woman is now ready to "confront her demons" and consider shorter men as an option for dating

29 upvotes · 30 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Life sucks when you're ironically unaware of your own privilege and thus perpetuate a self defeating victim mentality.

Do you hang out with other Alphas?

29 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hung out with a crew of boys who identified as alphas. They were into PUA, The Game and all it's theory and so on. They were insufferable to hang around. All they talked about was game theory and girls. They were absolutely consumed by women

These are beta PUAs, letting women be the focal point of your life is about as beta as it fucking gets. Spending \$3000 on some gay bootcamp is the lamest shit in the fucking world.

I felt the whole thing was kind of pathetic.

Because it is.

So, my question to you is when you're hanging out with your mates, do you prefer if they have a different attitude towards women that you? Do you prefer hanging around guys who identify as alpha that you can chat game with?

Most people, even betas, agree with the shit I say about women when I give them the logic behind my assholeish comments. The thing is, it's a constant battle, you're constantly challenging their delusions and you have to make them use their logic rather than use their de facto rationalisation hamster so they can actually see you're right or made a valid point or whatever.

There's probably one beta whose company I truly enjoy but he's not full beta, probably a "greater beta", because he's beta in practice but mentally he's alpha (what I mean is, bad with girls, low confidence, but has a red-pill-ish filter and perception of women when it comes to understanding their nature) however despite this understanding it's not enough, he fails to apply the knowledge, he's still easily manipulated by women, his girlfriend is ugly as hell and doesn't deserve him (he could do much better, but I digress) his mother is some matriarch who castrated him his entire life even though his dad has always been around (beta father), thus he's been socialised poorly.

Hi all. I'm interested in finding out if you guys like the company of other Alphas, Betas or a mix.

My 3 closest friends are all red pill alphas. We resonate the most, we have great banter, jokes, philosophical discussion and analysis on various topics, obviously including but far from limited to our observations on women.

As for betas, they tend to be incredibly pathetic and uninteresting or incredibly annoying/try hard/passive aggressive.

For these reasons alone, I tend not to enjoy the company of betas. They always perceive me as a threat, try to challenge me and generally bring the energy down. Betas are weird, when they see the girls like you they will either try to be your friend to try and emulate some of your behaviour or they will just fucking hate you even more.

Betas bring so much negative energy to the party I just don't even have the time for them. Jealousy is an ugly outfit to bring to the ball and the manifestation of all that insecurity can just get way too much.

Beta's GF wants an open relationship to fuck his best friend. Hates it, but may allow it because her "sexuality was trapped by the conventions of our monogamous relationship."

29 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No if it's your best friend "bros before hoes" applies he should be turning that bitch down not throwing his boy away for a piece of ass

So I just finished having lunch with one of the biggest djs in the USA..

29 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit. When a celeb jacks your girl, there's nothing a mortal can do. That's fucking brutal. Damn man. I hope this guy got a prod into alphaing up after this shit. When she went I would of said "have fun girl!" and acted like it ain't shit, cuz hey, hos will whore, esp. when celeb dick has chosen you to be penetrated. Also for anyone reading, never buy women shit. EVER. just don't. Flirt "you should be buying me a drink", shit test passed.

31, former party girl finally ready to settle down. Comments are pure Redpill

29 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I recognised one of our own in there which may explain the amount of RP comment replies. Sporkasaurus is talking to some chick and she just shamed him for being shallow. Oh wow, it's so textbook.

Meanwhile, over in /r/relationships, some poor guy finds out that his two-year old daughter isn't his...

29 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow that's not biased as fuck is it, giving whores the power to dictate "your right to know"

The shitpost epidemic of summer 2013

29 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What TRP is:

- A male viewpoint on intergender dynamics, both sexual and otherwise. Shit tests, observations of hypergamy etc.
- Identifies mainstream culture as overtly feminised, valuing feelings over facts and lacking masculine role models for young men.
- Focuses on value between men and women, identifies bad values in women and encourages you to become higher value through a method of self-improvement.
- Women have the luxury of being able to be sexist in public and get away with it. We, as men, don't. Our opinions are ignored. TRP lets us air our opinions openly without repercussion.
- A male viewpoint on life. Men have virtually no say in the mainstream because they're censored so heavily, political correctness is very "anti-white" and "anti-male" TRP let's you say wtf you want, people may not always agree with you - but they respect your right to be able to say what you say even if they think you're a cunt. Candidness is something that is respected profusely and embraced a great deal here. Just like it used to be in society pre-feminism and still is in places like Eastern Europe.
- Acutely aware of legal injustices in the divorce and family court system, it doesn't seek to change these things, this is **NOT MEN'S RIGHTS**, it acknowledges them and tells you unless there is a change, these are reasons not to marry.
- TRP is not Men's Rights it's Anti-Feminist. There's a big difference. Men's Right issues are posted to expose the injustice, but not because we're activists trying to make changes. You're being provided with tangible examples of why shit is fucked up and hence why not to let a woman convince you to marry her except in the rarest of cases eg: you find a legitimately high value woman that's quite young and head over heels for you, even then pre-nup and get video evidence she wasn't coerced.
- Anti-Feminism is a reminder that feminism is nothing but social engineering propaganda which often verges on absurdity and misandry. Feminism is essentially a large part of what the blue pill actually is. Men can have weak/inefficient behaviours but these are behaviours which feminism would actively encourage to men but not to women eg "be understanding, caring, supportive" while they tell women "don't take shit, stand up for yourself, fight!" basically it's gender role reversal.
- If you hate ubiquitous self-entitlement and narcissism in women, thank feminism. If you've noticed how combative and misandrist women can be towards men, thank feminism. If you don't like how women bullshit their way out of their mistakes and don't pay via consequences because they constantly manipulate a victimhood mentality to escape punishment for being a cunt eg: "I cheated on my boyfriend because he got depressed and it was bringing me down" and you hate how everyone rallies to her side saying he didn't deserve

her, thank feminism. A big part of TRP is calling out and identifying this kind of shit. Examples are relevant, but we don't want to be saturated in them.

- TRP views relationships as trade-offs of desirable traits from each person, it measures social and sexual value, what do you have to offer her? What has she got to offer you? TRP teaches your commitment to monogamy with one girl is a commodity she values greatly and it is as powerful if not even more powerful than how you value pussy. At the end of the day, once women get past 30 they get tired of being sluts aka "having fun" and now think it's their time to lock a man down into monogamy (slang: got off the cock carousel.)

TRP gets you to question her value and warns you against committing to a woman who spent her twenties getting lots of different cock as it shows a lack of monogamy and loyalty on her part. TRP puts a lot of emphasis on pussy in and of itself as not being a sufficient reason to commit to a woman, TRP attempts to have you cognitively devalue pussy, **"don't put the pussy on a pedestal", "have an abundance mentality."**

- Self-discipline and boundaries - stop justifying yourself, stop being weak, stop being scared, stop caring about people who don't care about you - being a pussy is not doing shit because you're scared of it or don't believe you can do it - don't not do things that you should or need to do because you're scared, only abstain from doing something because you don't need to and likewise don't want to - that's the flip side, don't be a people pleaser, have your own frame and direction. Become wiser, be better, it takes time but you can do it, we're all on a journey and some of us had really shitty starting points be it family, economically or whatever. Ethically and morally there's a sliding scale here, and the same can be said value wise. There are some pretty high value guys here and there are some low value ones who want to be higher value, plus there are guys in the middle who need help in specific areas. Most of us are a work in progress and not caricatures of elitist self-proclaimed alpha males like our detractors would have people believe. Moral wise we have some machiavellianist dark triad assholes and we have people who are genuinely kind but don't want their kindness exploited. It's a mixed bag. Despite your default persona, TRP teaches boundary setting - set boundaries for other people and set disciplines for yourself. TRP has a very big work ethic element to it's rhetoric, work hard, play hard, get paid, get laid - live.
- TRP is a space which allows you be truthful and talk about how you perceive interactions, a field report is generally a successful/failed social interaction with 1 or multiple females, a rant is generally an unsuccessful field report blaming the girl rightly or wrongly why it fucked up or someone who's in the bitter phase of the pill and just wants to bitch to people who understand where they're at. It's a necessary part of the board. There's a rant flair for a reason. If people want to rant and have observations to share with us which caused the rant in the first place and then cathartically vent their frustrations/grievances/interpretations of shit here then I'm cool with that, people need to get shit off their chest and I do believe for some people (not everyone, some people swallow the pill easily) that the ranting part is important in order for them to adjust to the new mindset and get feedback on why they're being such fucking haters at this point in their stage "of the pill swallowing."

What TRP isn't:

- This isn't a support group for people's issues but that doesn't mean people shouldn't be allowed to bring up issues, let's not be all stoic and uncommunicative when essentially **TRP IS A PLACE OF LEARNING**, TRP is a male space in a paradigm where there are no physical male spaces offline so sometimes people bring in negative energy. It's normal. You can't tell people to swallow the pill and then punish them when they have trouble with it, help 'em along - the rant flair definitely has a purpose and if the bitching is part of someone's development it's necessary.
- TRP is not misogynist, it's sexist. We're sexist because we realise the huge fundamental differences between the genders whether that's biological, sociological or otherwise, but that sexism is about awareness in differences, not in hating because of those differences. Saying men and women are the same is one of the

biggest lies a population was ever brainwashed to believe.

- TRP incorporates game as a way of dating women and being more confident in your dealings with them but it's not a PUA-pickup board, this is a small but relevant element of TRP, some people focus on it way too much, some people don't care about it or need to learn this skill, it varies - the info is there if you want it. Most red pills advocate a self-improvement model to getting better with women, feel better and be better - rather than acting like your beta: meek, unwilling to stand up for yourself, malleable, unconfident, directionless, the list goes on. Game can be used for ideas on how to do things with a girl (Creative ideas), or followed as gospel, it's touched upon because it's relevant to being a higher value man.

EDIT: grammar, typos, repetition etc, cut a lot of bits out because man, fucking essay

Hi I'm Mike Cernovich, author and filmmaker. Ask me anything!

28 upvotes · 3 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If money is your motivation sell skincare products to women, honestly, men are a shit market for making money from because they use more logic in their buying decisions and a lot of their power comes from their net worth. Women don't have their power tied into their net worth, they use their looks to fuck/pair with a high net worth man, so they spend more freely (usually his money) and therefore they're more frivolous/easily manipulated with emotions into buying stuff based on insecurity.

If you're passionate, then do what you're going to do anyway because you feel compelled to do it and the money will come *eventually* and then *exponentially* as a byproduct of that. But if money is your aim from day 1, TRP is a shitty market - learn sales and use your game to get chicks buying shit.

[Mod Warning: Temp Ban Policy] Posting Shit That Belongs in /r/askTRP in the main /r/TheRedPill Subreddit

28 upvotes · 6 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Guess he was seeking catharsis more than he was change.

An Endless Debate for Me: Female Friends are Useless

28 upvotes · 27 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

OK let's be real 'On Female Friendship':

Women want to be friends with men because we're better than them. More interesting, more entertaining, less crazy, less annoying - all that good shit. They also know if they're pretty that they can leverage that into favour whilst giving you nothing, so this is the scam most even moderately pretty bitches are working.

Men want to be friends with women because they are stupid and think friendship is the first stepping stone to pussy. Women profit from this false belief because you waste time, number of fucks and raw energy on a black hole that yields you nothing but bullshit in return. When you figure out that friendship is not the path to a woman's pussy, you cease to see the point in having female friends.

But even though a man's friendship is worth more than a woman's, women won't trade pussy for it because being likeable doesn't make you fuckable. Women have the opposite problem, they are fuckable, but not likeable. Men have to work to be fuckable to get laid, women have to work to be likeable to get a relationship.

But don't forget women don't give a fuck about your needs, only their own. Just like dudes will use up women sexually, women will use men up emotionally (plates vs orbiters.) A woman is all too happy to use up your time and use you to vent her emotions/be entertained all the while she gives you nothing in return. This is a bad deal because your company is higher quality and more valuable than hers. So if you hang out with women you aren't fucking, you're getting a bad deal.

Legitimate female friends, women you don't want to fuck and who are simultaneously interesting are rare because most women have no personality. Their personality is gossip, they are basic, this is most women; the epitome of boring as fuck. Most women never become more than their pussy, they aren't funny or interesting they just discuss events and people all the time. That's just the way it is. No point bemoaning it. If you want real quality friendship you look for friendship among men, which is how it should be.

If you are ever in a situation where you're stuck with women and bored out of your mind (you will be) the best way to make things interesting is just to mock the fuck out of them. The only way women become interesting is if you tease them and call them out and be generally combative. Otherwise you'll be bored as shit and asking yourself why you're with all these chicks when you'd have more fun reading the world's least interesting book.

Educated Women & Vapidity

28 upvotes · 27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've made similar observations. Good call.

13-Year-Old Boy Charged With Assault For Having No Game

28 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Pathetic. As kids in the playground, chasing girls down, pinning them up against things when you "caught" them and kissing them was a game. It was called KISS CHASE and practically everybody played it. You didn't get to kiss the girl unless you caught her. And the girls loved playing it. Plenty of kisses were exchanged. And no little boys got criminal records for it. It was considered a fucking normal game to play. And even then the little girls loved playing hard to get with the little boys. And in spite of how your perverse adult mind may interpret the beginning of this post, everyone was a kid. It was completely innocent in nature.

This is really sad. Feminist nonsense is out of hand. I weep for the boys coming up now, nothing the average boy/guy does will be right. This is a total overreaction. The problem with discussing these kinds of events and legislating based upon feelings is it often leads to complete injustice. The people discussing it are usually so far up the butt of feminist victim identitarianism that they have forgotten what it's like to be a kid, so much so they can't even comprehend the completely innocent nature of this behaviour. They will impose this "ewwww, rapey!" bias onto a little boys slowly blossoming sexuality, then condemn him for it.

It is fucked up to characterise a boy that young in such a predatory manner. How are these boys meant to explore their sexuality and find the assertiveness that women find innately attractive when every little risk is construed as some sort of predatory attack? Obviously as the girl wasn't into it, it ended up being a mishap rather than turning into a child's romantic relationship, and I suspect the whole awkwardness of it was punishment enough for the poor boy, let alone an official punishment.

Switch the genders (it's happened, girls dare girls too) and this wouldn't even be a big fucking deal. They would never make a big deal over a little girl going up to an older boy and kissing him. Not that I think it's a big deal when a boy does it either. But it goes to show just how much society has in it for boys and men. If I was that boy's father I'd be looking at my legal options in dealing with that schools defamatory characterisation of my son. Something that's gonna end up on Google and possibly even affect his employment prospects in the future. All because of some shit he did at 13.

Fucking pathetic. Just pathetic.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

28 upvotes · 23 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's good grounds for dumping her IMO. It's up there with getting fat. It's not what you signed up for. You signed up for beauty, she signed up for masculinity. If you started acting like a bitch, she'd dump you. One should return that sentiment in kind. If she reneges on her side of the deal and intently debauches her beauty, the deal is off and

as such she should be told to fuckoff.

Mother of 4 stands naked all day in the house, feminists love it. How would they react if a man did it?

28 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And they said Freud was the crazy one. It's all too easy to conflate genius with crazy. I believe Freud was the prior, and this woman, the latter.

Women's reality is defined by their emotional state: Emma Sulkowicz carries her mattress to graduation

28 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Aposematism - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aposematism>

<http://www.truthrevolt.org/sites/default/files/images/dyepit2.jpg>

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

28 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That my friends, from this moment forth, shall be known as "the face of justice."

Solipsism: the feminine psyche is masturbatory.

28 upvotes · 21 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Recognizing what that state is and using it to your advantage and/or being able to stimulate and manipulate her emotional state is the cornerstone of male sexual strategy

One of the reasons men place a lot of value on being funny. Also why men tend to be funnier than women. Christopher hitchens spoke about this awhile ago.

TWOX Post about Men not Trusting Women

28 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

For me TRP is about showing that women are just as opportunistic and conniving as men can be, not any worse not any better.

This is the problem with you newcomers, you try to redefine what the red pill is to fit your own sensibilities. If you believe women are "just as bad as" men, you haven't really swallowed the red pill, you're holding on to "egalitarian" ideas, except instead of it being positive egalitarianism "both men and women make good leaders!" it's the opposite kind "men are just as manipulative as women!" If men were just as manipulative as women, not specific men, but as a general population - they wouldn't flock to the internet for tips on how to manage bitches, because they'd know how to manage bitches without vicariously learning from other men's experiences, reading fucking books and then applying these ideas in field. Most men do not naturally excel in matters of cunning, they literally have to research this shit. Manipulation comes to MOST women like farting or burping, completely naturally.

Most men really don't have a fucking clue when it comes to manipulation, among other reasons, that's why so many men bat for team women. Why do you think men have to be taught GAME? Because women are inherently good enough at manipulation to control people with it whilst very few men are, so the women run rings around the men, they don't understand the games she's playing and he gets led astray. I said it before, but I'll say it again: manipulation is breathing to women, men are so logical they practically have to be taught it like a course at

college, because unless you explain manipulation in a logical way to men - they don't get it, a lot of it seems counterintuitive to them. **Teaching most men Machiavellianism is like teaching an autistic about emotion and social convention, it's an entirely different fucking world to them.** In reality, an autistic is just a hyper-masculinised brain, so even if you want to get scientific, it makes sense that men suck at manipulation (without some sort of formal training/research) vs. your typical woman. In a sense, Machiavellianism is female. Women invented Machiavellianism, top tier men perfected it. Now we live in the internet age you're lucky enough to find the writings of such men and imbue yourself with this skill set yourself. Most successful male manipulators were military generals, they approached Machiavellianism as a mode of warfare rather than a sexual/social strategy, anyhow, I digress.

Most men don't just pop into existence being competent at manipulation. Sure, they know a guilt trip here, or a compliment there - but it's very low level weak shit, it's hardly Machiavellian, not enough to amount to any degree of cunning that women possess. Not enough to run shit. This topic goes deep, I believe men are biologically wired to see the best in women, usually due to positive relationships with their mothers, they think they can replicate that with other women romantically (or at least desire to) but heed these words: **you will never find a chick like your mother. The representative mother would have treated you way better than she ever did your father (assuming you knew him, and if you didn't the fact you had a single mother is very telling.) Women are better people to their kids than they are to their partners.** I'm sure you know someone where the mother had no motherly instinct and she treated the father like a God, it's not unheard of - but it's neither common nor representative - so I'm going to pre-empt that entire line of thought by putting that out there.

A lot of game is manipulation combined with wit. If men were just as bad as women when it comes to the game, this sub wouldn't exist. You're pedestalsing women "they're not that bad." it's a newbie mistake, and even guys who have read RP for a long time make it, because they really aren't mentally prepared - or strong enough - to ENTIRELY see women bare naked, and I'm not talking in the ass and titties sense, I'm talking in the psychological/spiritual sense. No, female nature is pretty chaotic and ugly, they are predisposed towards destruction and have a greater capacity for it, because unlike you or I, there is no logic inhibiting what they do - they just do whatever they feel and as long as it feels good, they really don't give a shit.

When you paint men with the same brush you paint women in terms of cunning, you're not only wrong, but you're diluting the message. Probably because the idea of women being shitty is something you find hard to personally cope with and you want to hold onto some hope. You're not at the stage where you've accepted women are full of shit, "but so what? I can't change it, I'll beat her at her own game." If that's so, if you can't be honest with yourself about women and then handle it anyway, keep it to yourself, don't spout off equalist bollocks in here in hopes other people will validate your cognitive dissonance.

"not sure" really means "yes"

28 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Next time: "So, then let's fuck?!" should be: **"I'm gonna fuck you until you pass out on my cock."** Then she'll say dumb shit like **"are you really?"** and then you choke the bitch.. and.. you get the idea.

You weren't assertive enough. The bitch doesn't wanna be the GPS guiding your dick inside her. Reading this topic I get the impression you wrote this down more for you than for the sub, as in, you're kinda fucked off with yourself that you missed out on this. Oh well. Nevermind. We live and learn. What I'd do now is go out and be seen with other chicks who know her so it gets back to her. Don't text her or anything. You can probably make her jelly from afar if you have shared social connects. If not, time to get on Tinder because this girl thinks you're a bitch and wants you to orbit her like one of Jupiter's moons.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

28 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

do you not often hear a voice at the back of your head suggesting that being nice and compromising will eventually get you what you want?

No. But then I was never a "nice guy" in my beta days. I never had to "deprogram my niceness." I was just misguided, socially lacking in a few significant ways and didn't have a clear path in life.

Likewise my beta days consisted of an absence of discipline, much laziness and a lack of SMV-enhancing hobbies. I didn't know enough rules of the game. I got all the poon I did in my beta days because I was tall and reasonably good looking, but I fucked up and missed a bunch of opportunities because my game was terrible and I just didn't escalate enough. Chicks would literally set-up dates for me. All I'd need to do is escalate and hold frame (and do none of the leg work getting the date!) and yet I'd still fuck up and end up with nothing. I think this is what happens to all guys of reasonable or good looks who are not game aware. They think it's normal to have that level of overt female interest but have no fucking idea or confidence what to do about any of it. The end result is the same as being an omega: you don't get laid with shit game, even if you're hot.

I may have had poor game, and my confidence wasn't where it should have been - but I was never a "nice guy." Naturally in my relationships, the bitch would "betafy me" quickly and I'd start "being the nice guy she was urging me to be" thus drying up pussy like the Sahara. That's the trap with women "be nice" "why are you so mean?" bla bla bla... and then if you actually "change" into this guy they're pressuring you to be, they hate you. Relational betafication is one huge passive and proactive shit test.

Kinda mind-blowing to think I've been on TRP for 2 years now. This shit changes lives.

To fall in love with anyone, do this

28 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do her feet smell of flowers or cheese?

Older players (late 40s/50s & up), tell us what you would do differently if you could go back 20 years looking through the RP lens.

28 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear. This gentleman needs a beer, STAT.

"Love is forever?" LOLNOPE. Turns out that fuzzy-wuzzy "twoo wuv" feeling has an expiration date: about a single year.

28 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Click the link "points symbol" on the sidebar. Voila, all your questions answered. **Read the damn sidebar.** Can't say that shit enough.

[FR] First night out since taking TRP

28 upvotes · 18 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your friends did fuck all they have no game and they are bad wingmen. If anything, the silver lining is they didn't exactly make things worse but they served no purpose. They couldn't even isolate Jess and get her to deal with her own god damn fucking puke so you could have a menage-a-trois with Ashley and Sam. Jess has puked so all the girls have to go home? Get the fuck outta here that girl was just a massive jealousy-filled cock block. Don't bring those guys out again when you want to get your dick wet they're just an extra thing that can go wrong. By all means drink with them, play video games or whatever it is you do to shoot the shit but they don't have the game to take in-field.

Sexually frustrated guy tears into his female friends for not fucking him. (x-post from

/r/cringeimgs)

28 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck sake this sap had a meltdown. It's cringey as fuck to see a guy lose his shit because the blue pill beta's got a matching set of blue balls to go with his mentality/game.

Remember, bros will always be there for you, and you will always be there for them.

28 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bros before hoes means if your friend is going through a rough patch, and on the same night a plate wants to meet up, you tell the plate to fuckoff and go meet with your bro.

You can literally fuck bitches whenever you want and bitches are easily replaceable. Good bros are not. Good bros are worth more than hoes, why pedestalize the hoes by prioritising them? You prioritise close male friends over your need to get laid because their need is more important. At least, it is if you are BROS as in BROTHERS and not merely acquaintances or "barely friends" who just use each other for company now and again. Your sex drive shouldn't be more important than looking out for people who matter to you. Obviously a good bro doesn't cock block but that's nothing to do with this, that's something else. That's not what "bros before hoes" even means. If you're a hoes before bros kinda guy, you're not a guy who's ever going to have meaningful friendships unless you get a sucker who is there for you when you need someone, but whom you don't reciprocate to. All your friendships will be pragmatic and machiavellian because you don't invest with any emotional depth into other guys.

If pussy is more important to you than looking out for close male friends, you're not "bro" material. You're a lone wolf that puts self-interest before loyalty and companionship. I wouldn't consider a guy a bro who wouldn't help me in my hour of need because he rather be high fucking some slut. Those guys ain't worth shit, sure you can have fun with them, but they don't have your back, so they're not bros. They're just fun to hang with. Too many guys are too quick to use the "bros" term when they aren't even bro quality. A bunch of guys who all lift together but don't give a fuck for one another are not bros. At best they are "lifting partners." Bros are linked by loyalty for one another, like a pack. If you don't like being loyal to other people, even if they deserve it, you're not bro material.

If I consider a guy a bro and I'm out on the town high as fuck off my face and a bro needs my help, he's at the police station or someone wants to kick the shit out of him. I come running (assuming I am in a position to help.) I don't go *"haha, fuck you, I'm about to get laid"* and hang up. How can I expect him to give a fuck about me when I'm not there for him? If you do that, don't expect to ever have friends you can rely on who will have your back when you need someone. That's how it works. To earn loyalty you have to demonstrate it. You can't monopolise loyalty, it has to be reciprocated to flourish. People don't want to put their neck on the line for you when you show that you only give a fuck about yourself. IMO, being jaded by women is not something you should allow to bleed into your friendships with men. Just like you eye up women for quality, you have to eye up men for quality too. Unlike women, men (although evidently, not all men) are actually capable of loyalty and honour. Honour is a male abstraction and all that shit.

The best way to understand a man's nature is to see what he says about other men. Projection. In that regard bad men, men who sell you to the devil for an extra bottle of Grey Goose out themselves without even realising. That's the thing about narcissism, it causes you to reveal flaws in your character because you believe them to be assets. If you don't believe in loyalty, sacrifice and honour, no matter how conditional, it's because you don't embody any of those qualities yourself. If a guy treats you well, treat him well back. It's not rocket science.

Absolutely brilliant - 35 PRACTICAL STEPS MEN CAN TAKE TO SUPPORT FEMINISM

28 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Replace the url in your OP with this:

<http://www.donotlink.com/b1a9>

Don't want to feed them revenue/hits

Stay away from blatant Red Pill terminology, and people will agree with you.

28 upvotes · 28 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the third pic, that guy leftajar is an rper, I've seen him around here, funny to see him getting upvoted outside TRP but like your post says, people accept the knowledge if it's not affiliated with TRP.

I just want to share my ex-girlfriend's hamstering...

28 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

By now, my definition of a unicorn is a woman with a healthy psyche.

Feminism is making them all sick in the head so I'd say that's most definitely necessary criteria.

Batten down the hatches, more TRP publicity brought to you by the White Knights, Omegas and Feminists of Reddit

28 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Every guy in a relationship thinks they are some relationship genius, so fuck 'em.

Yet probably doesn't wear the trousers. They think being in a relationship is some sort of accolade or some shit, if I wanted to I could be in one myself, it's nothing special.

Video of Chinese women's unrealistic expectations in marriage. TRP truths abound.

28 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One guy says something along the lines of "for the amount of money she wants I could fuck a prostitute for 20 years, a different girl each and every day, why would I want to pay that for one girl?"

Another guy at the end calls hypergamy "sad" when he realises women trade their sexuality/youth for material gain in the brief period he describes as being 20-25 which maybe it is in China, but here in the UK its more like 16-28~

The chinese are very red pill if this is anything to go by, it warms my heart.

The red pill mentioned in Ask Reddit again. Brace for subscribers.

28 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She likes to think of herself as an infinite web of possibilities, but in reality, she's just a connect the dots

Tweeting that. Magic!

Post-wall woman in r/okcupid tries to scold men that they should stop excluding older women like her in favor of younger ones, then she admits she did the same in her 20s.

28 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gonna drop a heavy dose of red pill here...

The laugh, voice, facial expressions (big eyes, plump cheeks) and touch of the soft skin of a 7+ SMV girl between ~16 - ~28 who isn't a femicunt is enough in and of itself to make a guy fall totally and utterly in love

with minimal effort on her part. It can be incredibly overwhelming. Doesn't matter if your notch count is 1 or 100, a mans ability to pair bond with a young beautiful woman doesn't fuckoff.

An older woman just does not have that same hold.. that same power over a man.

Young pretty girls are basically designed to ensare men and have him do her bidding (provide and protect) this is reality. Sometimes that reality can be a painful reality. That's why we always have to redouble our efforts to be strong and stay on top of our shit.

It's very easy to fall from grace as a man, a man who loses his status and money to a crisis can go from high smv to low smv in a year flat. You lose your money you cant afford good food and gym anymore there goes your physique too as you're stuck eating crap.

A woman loses her smv much more slowly over years upon years, nobody would see her homeless.

A man can be high smv all of his life unlike a woman, but man has to work his ass off to ensure it stays that way, lest you are one of the fortunate few to come from old money where all your ancestors did the work for you and you get to sit on inheritance, but even then money alone isn't enough, it's just one significant part of the equation.

Girl who friendzoned me nearly 10 years ago slammed into the wall and recently messaged me.

28 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a score to settle myself but unless she offers herself on a plate like yours did I'll live with it.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

28 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Equality of opportunity? Yes.

Equality of outcome? No. The inferior belong where they're at, if they fail to meet a high enough standard.

This equality bullshit says the genius kid should be brought down a peg or two, whilst the retard kid is elevated way above his station. It's like some weird fucking communism.

Male bartenders will always be better than female bartenders because female bartenders always expect to be tipped well just for having boobs and a vagina. Males are more appreciative.

28 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol my blue pill mother today was saying how she and her female colleagues were discussing that they all prefer to have men leading the team above them because whenever they've had women in the lead position they lose their cool very easily, hard to approach, can't cope under pressure and spread negative energy to everyone. Whereas the men they've worked for have always been more approachable, don't show their stress so much and don't vent on everyone else etc.

At my mums work the guy leading the team just left and was replaced with a butch lesbian (no insults, that's an apt description) meaning the entire seniority is composed of all females to the dismay of the underlings.

I was like WHOA MY MUM be dropping that red pill.

Dove Self-Esteem Project aims to "make girls unstoppable" using "self-esteem programming" cause there is "beauty anxiety" in 8 year old girls

28 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Allow me to translate from BP into RP:

"We want to feed female narcissism with bullshit social programming so that these inculcated women buy our

products and increase our share value, we don't really give a fuck about them."

They create the problem and the solution. This is actually pretty evil shit. All for profit. Think of it like a drug dealer and a crack fiend. Dove want to be feeding the narcissism and be associated with "feeling good about yourself" so that bitches keep buying their product.

Truth of the matter is, if women want self esteem, they need to take care of themselves physically and mentally, less entitlement, more challenging themselves, read, stop being complacent in comfortability and push themselves to evolve, keep out parasitic bitches from their lives who are jealous of her beauty/potential when she deviates from the feminist narrative and encourage said woman to squander her mental health on slutting up and thinking deludedly, these women need to go at life hard. Start being real. Accept bullshit for what it is. Being deluded will take them nowhere, it makes them unattractive and will ultimately lead them to being alone and bitter, like so many of their mothers are now, either divorced, alpha widowed or were just left on the shelf.

I find it fucking sickening this shit is being promoted, there's literally nothing the free market won't do to make a buck, now I'm not against the free market, but when it goes this far that companies will head fuck en masse so overtly to make a quick buck, it really shines a light on the fact that some things needs to be regulated by law, and fucking with womens heads to sell products is one of those things, this kind of social programming is the shit that will ruin them post-wall, and ruining them ruins society. This is a very overt manifestation of just what consumerism is able to do in the absence of a strong family unit, women being exploited by business in the absence of men who care about them on a personal level. Like it or not, women are our responsibility because they're not equal to men and never will be, they don't have the logic or the emotional grounding that we do.

More ladies need to head on over to [/r/redpillwomen](#) to get some understanding and better themselves. Fuck you DOVE. I hope your share price plummets.

Ppl are saying TRP is about manipulating women and tricking them... But women's magazines like Cosmopolitan, teach women every week how to lie and manipulate men all day....

28 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Cosmo and shit like that are just push and pull.

They push by feeding the feel good shit, empowerment bullshit and control a man crap. They pull away by putting impossibly hot photoshop models all over the covers and ads which make women feel insecure and bitter about their position in life. Some do nothing and just behave like cunts, others starve themselves. A healthy few go to the gym and improve their makeup regime (that's the pull backfiring there!)

Womens magazines are basically headfucking the crap out of women and making them less sane than they were to begin with.

This kind of post is probably more suited to [/r/redpillwomen](#)

Why Generation Y Yuppies Are Unhappy - AKA: Why entitlement is such a big issue.

28 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Dude, if you are Gen X or Gen W you are the reason Gen Y have such piss poor parenting and fuck all opportunities. You guys done fucked up good and left the youth of today with nothing. You parent like piss, then you mock the results of your piss poor parenting, blaming that gen for its lack of guidance or resources. You can't blame gen Y for fucking it up, they weren't even alive to fuck it up, they're the result of your fuck ups, and your parents fuck ups who created you and led to you fucking it up. Gen Y has to live through your mistakes and have a far lower quality of life and higher level of social inequality than you ever had to experience, while you gloat. You guys had it easy from a gen Yers perspective. I see dumbass fucks in your generation I easily outshine making ridiculous money in easy office jobs. It's fucking abhorrent. So really, who are you to judge? I can easily engage in some casual schadenfreude at how you fucks done fucked up the family unit, but then jerking off to

negativity isn't gonna get us anywhere is it?

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

28 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And he handles all the shit tests pretty perfectly, he keeps his frame through the entire thing, in front of a massive audience of strangers and television cameras.

The blue pill response is to shame a man when you disagree with his views, rather than find out why he thinks that and if it works for him. He got shamed as a chauvinist when he says it's her job to wait on him. Even the presenter agreed in the end that he was perfectly honest and open with her (he said at the beginning he set the boundaries early on) and that she should have a bit of dignity, he even calls it out when he says "i think she's on a mission to change you mate". In the end he married her, it's funny because she plays the victim by saying living with the guy "is hell" but then can't leave him because she's getting the fucking tingles. LMAO. It's pretty tragic.

Tell a Princess why she's about to hit the Wall (27F)

28 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao. Well there's still hope for her yet if she doesn't simply just disregard TRP as misogyny. Although she needs to get a fucking moving on. Send her to TRP Women!

Uncontacted Amazonian Tribe Member Gets a Girl...Goes Hunting...Girl Sleeps With His Brother

27 upvotes · 20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Women's fickleness is a great source of male disgust, you can accept her nature all you like, but that doesn't make these traits desirable or respectable. As a result, there are two kinds of men who have a very positive attitude towards women: the ignorant, and those who have reached such a deep state of zen acceptance that they don't "hate a woman for being disloyal in the same way they don't hate a snake for biting" - they seek to avoid getting bitten by developing better strategies to handle the creature, but they are at peace with the fact they are fundamentally powerless to change such a creature's nature.

Some guys can reach that zen place, whilst others will struggle to look past the abhorrent undesirability of this nature and harbour resentment because of it. It's not our place to tell guys how to process the information, and I don't think all guys can reach the zen place - which is why the red pill is dangerous, and why people hand pick the bits they're willing to accept. Most guys just aren't mentally strong enough to accept the truth as a whole, the bullshit rationalising that "the red pill is just misogynistic and women are wonderful" is necessary in order for them to retain a semblance of sanity.

It's not conducive to a man's success with women to think "women are primed to betray me as they are innately fickle and can turn on a dime on even the slightest drop in my performance". They need the bullshit in order to not become jaded upon discovering the despicability of women's nature. They have to ignore that women are cunning as fuck and rewrite history to suit themselves, because they want a positive relationship with women and find the truth of their nature to be counterproductive to developing such a relationship.

Her cunning, AF/BB and fickleness are reproductively HELPFUL traits but fucking shitty traits in a human being - most people don't want friends who are like that, so why would you want the mother of your kids to be like that? That zen place of realistic acknowledgement divorced from disdain for what is otherwise detestable behaviour is not easily reached, and among men who are truly awake it is more the exception than it is the rule. Reconciling woman's nature with man's intrinsic desire to have positive relations with her is an epic mind fuck that all red pill men must face, because quite frankly her nature is ugly.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

27 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Commitment isn't beta, it's committing to a shitty woman or on a woman's terms that is. Yeah, we don't live in a commitment conducive society (feminist family law), but commitment in and of itself is hardly beta. I would probably say NEVER to marriage, but not to a long-term relationship.

I think the whole "if you're not fucking and chucking chicks, you're a beta" mantra is unenlightened teenage bullshit. But hey, those dudes are free to do whatever the fuck they like just as the rest of us are free to commit to bitches we deem high quality enough (FYI: I'm single, not a beta in a relationship rationalising his situation).

Motherfuckers can get way too judgy up in here about this (not saying you are, but in general, I've seen it before)

Jezebel reader takes the red pill

27 upvotes · 25 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a realist by nature, which most people interpret as pessimism.

Right there with you. Unbound optimism is naive. If something generally yields a predictable result and that result happens to be negative, I won't insult my intelligence and "be optimistic", when it comes to social situations my predictions/judgements are accurate 90%+ of the time.

Optimists are weak people who can't handle the harshness of reality so pretend everything is fine and will go their way.

People think if you are cynical or realistic that you are unhappy and negative. Yes it's easy to become like that, because when you are realistic you see the ugliness of the world AND THERE IS LOTS OF IT, bad has a tendency to overshadow good, but there is good too. I live in a rich country with shelter, food, internet, a ton of books and some other luxuries, I could do a lot worse.

If you are a realist and your disposition is positive it's because you're on top of all your shit, have your ass covered and don't leave anything to chance. You create your own fortune. It's not because you decided to take a huge blue pill, tell yourself everybody is great, and that the people who wrong you are exceptions rather than the rule. The optimist looks for the inherent goodness of everything, and when he or she finds it, no matter how tiny, they blow it up and hold onto it for dear life because like a child the thought that Santa Claus isn't real is just too unbearable.

A realist weighs things up more evenly, and doesn't hide in the coping mechanism of self-deception, they create their own fortune. Happiness is a choice, and it starts with self-honesty and self-discipline, the hallmarks of maturity.

I'll keep this short and sweet- Woman's definition of love...

27 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman's love is pragmatically parasitic, man's love is sacrificially idealistic.

Testosterone Facts

27 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

males after orgasm during copulation experience an increase in endorphins and a marked increase in oxytocin levels. This adds to the hospitable physiological environment in the female internal reproductive tract for conceiving, and later for nurturing the conceptus in the pre-embryonic stages, and stimulates feelings of love, desire, and paternal care in the male (this is the only time male oxytocin levels rival a female's).

Don't answer her questions after fucking. Some women will use your vulnerable state to get you to make promises/commit to things you normally wouldn't. They're cunning.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

27 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but this sub is so full of guys in the "stoics must listen and never be heard" camp that it wasn't even worth bringing up half the time.

I ignore a lot of people here, especially newer guys, because they insert their own ideals into RP and hamster "now that's alpha, folks!" Like I said, masculinity isn't rigid, and people who are strong don't fucking worry about whether "they are being alpha or not" they stand up for what they believe in, they behave in congruence with their beliefs.

If they are smart and open-minded enough they are open to having their beliefs challenged. They don't just roll over in the heat-of-the-moment though. If they want to be quiet they'll be quiet. If they want to go on the attack, they'll attack. They have a mind of their own, they do things on their terms. They don't avoid confrontation out of fear, if they avoid confrontation it's because they believe that's the best choice, not because they're scared, and they're not bullshitting themselves with that, lying that "it's for the best to be quiet" when really they just want to be quiet because they're scared of what might happen. No, they're true to themselves, and they swallow their own fear when they have to. A man comfortable with himself is not afraid to express and unleash his power when a situation calls for it.

A bunch of conflicting behaviours can be alpha because context is a bitch. Sometimes being quiet means "you didn't speak up" in other scenarios it means "you didn't take the bait, well done." Context and nuance is everything. Shit, even if you take the bait, turn it around and make the other person feel like shit - you still win. Defensive or aggressive style, neither is wrong. Shit's a preference. Just don't be anybody's bitch and get walked on. Stand up for yourself. You're a man. That's what men do. They have principles. They have pride. When people try to step on them they say "hold the fuck up" and question what's going on. They're not "yes, yes of course" nodding agreeable motherfuckers.

It's sad when due to man's passivity, hamstered in TRP as "being stoic" that women show more balls than men. A bitches' balls should never be bigger than yours.

In a rare moment of drunken honesty, a poster in r/TwoXChromosomes admits she prefers assholes to nice guys

27 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a slice of heaven straight out of hell.

The position of FUCK YOU!

27 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I advise monk mode to anybody who isn't in the top 20% and hasn't said "fuck it, I'm MGTOW!"

Female coworkers laugh at me because my wife gave me a sponge bath for being sick.

27 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Male nurse here. I'm usually surrounded by "strong independent women" so you know what to expect.

A bunch of vapid, narcissistic, judgemental, unloving cunts.

so my wife gave me a sponge bath because I'm having chills and its a pain to get up to shower.

Sounds like a good, caring wife trying to nurse her man back to health. Makes sense, as she relies on you.

Later in work I ask my coworkers if they would do the same thing if ever their husband got sick and needed to work during the day and all of them said "no" and laugh at me.

Then they all have the relationship value (or as that guy's new post calls it RMV) of a hooker. An uncaring woman is an unattractive woman.

I wonder if they are jealous because most of them have terrible relationships with their partners or their just entitled.

Feminists taught them to act like self-entitled cunts devoid of compassion, care or love for men. They do not know how to make men happy or treat men well. They view "caring for their significant other" as weak and oppressive, not the feminine duty of a good woman. As such, their views on relationships, men and sex are distorted. They make bad partners, no man worth his shit they'd want would put up with "them and their shit" and no man they could get would be dominant enough to keep them.

That's the funny thing about feminism, it's feminised men and masculinised women, so now even if you are a dominant man, because the women aren't so feminised you need to be EVEN MORE DOMINANT than your ancestors to hold the leadership position in the relationship. All this whilst her friends and the culture around her try to poison her against men. The perverse and distasteful irony with this is that more dominance is required than ever before due to how women have masculinised and become more dominant themselves, but due to the state of society it's become harder than ever for men to be dominant. As masculinity in men is demonised, whilst masculinity in women is simply feminism. Not only that, but masculinised women aren't attractive, and a lot of guys nope the fuck out of even bothering with dominant women. They actively repulse many men. As such, the decline will continue and as the cultural marxists wanted, the family unit will continue to erode taking down civilization along with it.

There's an AskReddit going right now about how it feels to have "settled." A lot of AWALT going on in there.

27 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The female hamster is the absolute king of dissociation. Reality is whatever women feel it to be, it's not a consistent thing to them. They'll rationalise when pressed to explain logically, but absent of that they can fundamentally believe in their own falsely constructed "new reality." It seems to be a built-in coping mechanism that women come with. As a man you can't make yourself believe whatever you want just to "feel good." We don't have that superpower. Evo psych would probably say it's something to do with how women were raped commonly in our caveman times and that developing stockholm syndrome/dissociation was necessary for her survival. Fucked up, I know. But going by what we know of women... quite possible.

Always hide your effort

27 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Females can just be incredibly shallow and dumb.

Most women are shallow and dumb nowadays. The quality is low. Even women who aren't are hyper judgemental and intolerant of even the slightest imperfection or weakness in a man (in spite of their own vast imperfections/fuckups.) It is characteristic of the female disposition to be callously unforgiving toward men. In a way you or I simply would not be to someone we supposedly care about. Man's love/care is more permeating, less

conditional. Women are the most pragmatic lovers, they love strength, and in the absence of strength there is nothing left for them to love. They never "love you for you" they love "what you symbolise."

Women don't feel sympathy for men beyond moral abstraction (assuming they were taught to value morality/raised to be feminine.) They don't feel "bad for you" in their gut. Anything less than "unattainable perfection" (not possible, she has to hamster it) in a man is just something for a woman to hate or mock. Blah blah blah, evolution dependent on men being good hunters, survival of the fittest blah blah. Being around women is like being in the presence of perfectionists who feel like they have an inherent right to judge you on your worthiness as a man. Nothing you do will ever be fucking enough for them. Women are eternally dissatisfied, complaining, insecure. Very few women are exception to this. The most pleasant of women I do believe have similar instincts, they are just VERY GOOD at projecting a character which seems counter to this. They "don't want to be mean" they are good-hearted even, but they have the same instincts. Shit, if they're young and dumb enough they don't even realise how harsh they are on men, it's instinct to them.

Women aren't just "not what we thought they were" they are flawed to a point of frustration. You have to become women-centric and hamster a bit to yourself to actually truly "love and appreciate" women. Many men do this, because they don't want to live in a world where they can't love or appreciate women. They value women, irrationally and instinctually to that extent. How can something so outwardly beautiful be so inwardly abhorrent?

Shit test after shit test is common with women. Women shit test on the sly in ways most men don't even notice. They don't understand the language of women: subtextually testing for dominance. Too many slip ups and you're done. When you realise all this shit you can see why things were set up in a way that gave men more power in society. It was necessary to balance out society so a large quantity of men were viable/useful/compatible with female nature. Without that paradigm (like we have now,) you become the top 20% or you MGTOW. There are no other viable options.

If most men realised this shit, they wouldn't bother with women. The effort is a lot, the reward, minimal. When you work hard as fuck to be the best and the average woman is so inferior, the whole point can seem fucking moot. That's why we say "do self-improvement for yourself, not for women." Yes you will get laid, but becoming better than women only makes them seem even less in your eyes. And ironically the whole time, they'll behave like they have a right to someone so much more superior than they - whilst denying your superiority should you ever be dumb enough to get onto that topic with them.

Obviously not EVERYBODY can be in the top 20%, if everyone knew about TRP, reaching that place would just become harder, the bar would be higher and women wouldn't change a bit. They'd just get pickier as the collective value of men improved. You'd have fatties fucking ripped guys as a commonality. It's actually fucking obscene. You know despite all that shit though I like being a man. I wouldn't wanna be a woman. I like having muscles and being clear-headed most of the time. Women are needy and parasitic and tend to lack personality. I'd hate to be like that. They are what they are, and when you realise that "the prize crumbles."

Society/men have to pedestalise the shit out of women because when you realise what women are really like, they are difficult, nigh impossible to love. Reality is a cruel bitch.

[Video] Mark Rudov really gets it. I encourage you to watch the whole thing.

27 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

God those women at the beginning of the first video are insufferable. Whoever they chain up in marriage are going to kill themselves. What fucking harpies. They're both misandrist as hell. Total man haters. How he holds frame is the bomb though. HAHAAAAHA. Worth watching just for that.

My Stance On Women

27 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The handful of women I have respect for all fit the paradigm as outlined by Roissy. 16 Commandments of Poon is golden but I haven't read it in a long time, in fact I should probably schedule it a reread.

White Knights Will Throw You And Your Plates Under the Bus

27 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You sound like a woman who needs her alpha fucks, beta bucks (AF/BB)

No personal slight meant, it is what it is. DT by any chance? I notice a lot of similarities between DT men and women in general. Feel free to PM if you don't wanna wash your laundry in public.

15% of women at executive level or above admit to having slept with their boss.

27 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Reminds me of heartiste's article on "the corporate harem"

<http://heartiste.wordpress.com/2013/11/19/the-modern-corporate-harem/>

Why you should be active in r/askTRP

27 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I should drop in there more often.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

27 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy fucking shit. I'm not even going to dissect this absurdity.

The "You're such a Nice Guy" shit test.

27 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaaha so cocky its brilliant.

Ever since starting to take the pill, women interest me less and less.

27 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And what you don't use grows stagnant, ha.

Ever since starting to take the pill, women interest me less and less.

27 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My law lecturer is interesting as shit, divorced, post-wall, ugly. There seems to be a correlation between beauty and intelligence.

Beautiful women tend to be the most vapid of them all, nature's got a perverted sense of humour.

Science confirms what men and women value in a relationship

27 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I refer to the fact that if a mans name is on a childs birth certificate and it is later found he is not the biological father, the court will still consider him to be the father for purposes for supporting that woman and that child financially, essentially legislating and institutionalising the feminine imperative with no risk or punishment to the woman and full risk/disincentive to the man. If you spend a lot of time with a kid and are "the only father its ever known" you can also be on the hook for child support.

TLDR: don't date single mothers.

Actually, AWALT.

27 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha such asshole game, love it.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

27 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Its these situations that end up with some guy throwing himself off a balcony in a shopping mall.

Hahahah. That poor motherfucker.

Why is this sub causing so much butthurt across reddit and why is it mentioned so much all the time?

27 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A significant portion of TheRedPill believes that a woman is less valuable as a potential wife if she's slept with more men.

Yes, or more accurately: not wife material **at all**. Wife status is a **privilege**, not an **entitlement**. Many women find this hard to comprehend because weddings have turned into nothing but "wife-centric pageantry where the groom does nothing but stand there **as it's "her" day**."

this is because of the belief that a formerly promiscuous woman is more likely to cheat on her husband, right?

Yes. The theory is every time a man ejaculates up in a girls insides and she goes all gooey she releases oxytocin and pair bonds to him slightly (he does this too, but this is irrelevant to a man, he's dating her not her ex partners.)

When it's happened with 100's of different men with some repeaters in there you've built up such a desensitised resistance that sex is now "just another guy" you have numerous other men to compare his performance to but not only that, because it's happened with so many different men the underlying theory is she can't pairbond to one man permanently now. Also, emotionally, men are cringed out by the thought of a woman they're investing LOVE, TIME and MONEY into being the receptacle for countless cock over years and years to men who have invested none of these things but just used her as a fuck doll.. it's not something worthy of respect (a woman's countless sexual exploits) in fact to the average man, it denotes disgust.

A woman getting laid does not take skill or talent, it's merely a choice - therefore it is not a behaviour which requires admiration, as **women are the sexual gatekeepers - they choose if sex is going to happen**, inversely when a man gets laid he gets a pat on the back because it wasn't a mere choice, he had to utilise certain skill sets to get what he wanted.

We respect women who have a record of long term relationships, it shows they have the value to command commitment from a man, a woman who never has long lasting relationships doesn't have them for a reason, there's a fundamental flaw with her which stops men sticking around. To men this demonstrates she is low value because **men are the gatekeepers to commitment - they choose if a relationship happens**.

Don't debate the fairness of this (As you may be inclined to do so) life is not fair, feminism isn't fair to men and how men feel about women being dick receptacles is born out of a biological urgency to insist the baby she carries is his and not another mans. Cuckoldry is a real fear men have that women will never understand as she always knows the baby inside her belongs to her.

Men are not picky who they fuck, but they tend to be very picky who they want to mother their children.... hence

so many women taking it into their own hands when they fail to meet a high value mans standards and thus "settling" for lower value men or sperm-jacking a high value mans genetic material and raising the kid on her own, attempting to screw him for child support and shaming a man who never consented to raising a child with her to "man up" and "take some responsibility" (for her decision to have the child without his paternal consent.)

The west is fucking messed up.

33 year old woman sperm jacks well off 28 year old guy.

27 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

and then you drop the bomb

There is a lot of talk here about self improvement but I think we often miss something important.

27 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's spirituality too. Not religion, spirituality. Self-control, enlightenment, insight. Get meditating.

"I always find myself around more guy friends than girls!"

27 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

the right guy comes along who will let them be little girls again.

Which is why the 40+ cat herders are fucking MAD. They'll never have this again. Makes them more bitter than the apple cider I'm sipping.

We can't help you

27 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is about more than pussy.

A lot of people use TRP and as soon as they get laid they go full beta.

You really have to cognitively retrain yourselves not to put the pussy on a pedestal. It sounds generic but its true. How quickly so many guys change when a hot girl is around is so pathetic, so weak, it's like they lose all control of themselves. No frame control whatsoever. In fact a lot of guys turn into annoying fucking people when a hot chick is around. No integrity whatsoever.

I'm that guy who acts like I give no fucks about the hot girl. Sure she's attractive, sure I probably wouldn't mind fucking her, but I'm not about to give that girl my power by validating the fuck out of her.

You need to start valuing yourselves more than women. Men bring a lot more to the table than women, their value INCREASES with age (appreciating asset) a womans value DECREASES with age (depreciating asset)

Women hit 16-18 and hit the jackpot, they're young, fertile, the worlds at their feet, they go through puberty and grow some ass/titties and all of a sudden men are throwing themselves at them. Showing her attention, showering her with gifts, she's living the easy life.

The thing is, it's a temporary ride. She'll hit 30, her looks are degenerating, she's been soullessly fucking different guys for years, avoiding "the nice stable guys" you know, the ones that would treat her like a human and not a fuck object aka "completely boring" and all of a sudden come 30 her biological clock kicks in, she realises she's running out of time, if she's not had a kid she wants one and she wants to lock down a nice boring guy who makes bank to raise her kid with. The thing is, it's selfishness, and it's out of a genetic desire to procreate, not out of love/attraction. These guys comprise what you see as todays divorce statistics.

Men on the other hand are relatively powerless at the same age 16-18, the things that attract women are very rarely possessed by men at this age, a strong sense of self/masculinity/leadership, an athletic body, money/resources/has a car etc. Women your own age are dating guys far older than you (18 year old girls fucking 35 year old career men you can't possibly compete with at your age) most the guys your age are getting undersexed and lifes pretty unfair.

Then you hit your late 20's and early 30's and assuming you worked on yourself, have a career, a good body and have developed some character over the years, all of a sudden, all the chicks who ignored you when you were younger, who are now a lot more used up and washed up are "suddenly" looking to settle down and thus start showing you interest.

The ones who gave no fucks at all about you 5 years ago? The chicks who turned you down for rudimentary superficial reasons, too nice, too poor, too boring.. whatever.. now your value has gone up and hers has gone down she wants a piece. She thinks "you're worthy of her now" but the thing is, she isn't what she was, she's depreciated and you've appreciated yet she still carries around that sense of entitlement, that you're lucky she's even picking you now, despite the little fact, you know, you're match of a catch than she is nowadays. You're in your prime, her prime was 10 years ago at 20, not 30.

An RP man knows "I can do better than the bitch who passed me up" or never had the time of day for you when you weren't shit but pleads for commitment now. You know what that should make you aware of? Just how conditional her attraction/love really is, if you ever find yourself in a rough spot, this bitch will jump ship whilst you sink and go sleep in the warm cozy bed of another mans ship (read: her most trusted beta orbiter.) Pretty women always have another ship waiting for them to jump to should they need, men don't, if your ships going down (a metaphor for your life) you have to go down with it, you can't simply go and latch onto someone elses life and have every taken care of for you.

Here's where karma slaps bitches in the face, now you're in your early 30's, being the appreciating asset you are, a lot of the hot chicks who are 18-25 want to bang you. You get to pick who you fuck and for the first time in your life, you're incredibly desirable to a huge spectrum of women. Women as young as 18 and old as 40 want a piece of the prime real estate which is a high value man in his early 30's/late 20's.

Men are appreciating assets, they get more attractive with age assuming their power and resources increase.

Women are depreciating assets, they get less attractive with age as their fertility and looks fade. Sorry ladies, but men aren't turned on by your huge social circles or career the same way you find that attractive in men. Different attraction switches.

Women don't love you, they love the power you have. A powerless man = an unattractive man.

Love is one-sided, loving a woman as a man is like being a parent that loves it's child. You will have love reciprocated to you, BUT you sacrifice more, more is required of you, she will never love you in the same type of way that you love her. Which is why, if you don't dominate (Read: lead, not abuse) in the relationship, you will lose, the relationship is doomed to failure. Women cannot lead relationships and be happy about the fact. In fact they will lead said relationship to destruction. They're terrible leaders (too emotional/logic grounded in emotion not objectivity/facts.) Get used to leading women.

Peace and good luck to everyone beginning their journeys of self improvement. See ya on the other side.

EXAMPLE: Women are malleable -- they will change their beliefs to adapt

27 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe that's why she's desperate to get him to sleep with her "just one more time"

Run for the hills my polish brother. Bitches be fucking crazy.

AskWomen on confidence

27 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See we have to go deeper down the rabbit hole, I'd consider myself an introvert in some peoples company, and an extrovert in others, it really depends on the company. If I'm around people who aren't intellectuals or around people who are flat out arrogant and/or dumb/vapid etc then I'm pretty introverted. I tend to ignore those people but say its a scenario where I can't escape, I don't look to "out socially dominate" them. Talk louder. Challenge them. Try and show each other up etc. I can't be fucking doing with all that, it's a lot of fucking hassle, really and I don't feel like I need to be "the leader", saying that, I can lead, quite well and if I know the topic/area I can dominate it, but I won't engage in bullshit social games with people who want to fight for domination just so I can have a chance at it.

When I was younger I would have slanging matches with people, verbally, and it always ends in you and/or the other person getting very colourful/vile in order to "be leader" and it really fucks up the group dynamic, it leaves a sour taste and makes everyone else listening/watching feel awkward and "pick sides", so now I go the other way and don't validate things I don't like. I'm tall and broad so I have presence, and you find insecure guys pick up on that very quickly and will start throwing shit tests at you, they wanna out alpha you in their own mind because your genetics command presence on a primal level. They can be jacked/broad chiseled 6'3 guys, or they can be 5'5 indian skinny guys, it matters not - if they're insecure they will shit test you/try to show you up/act like cunts.

I can be witty, I like banter, I like throwing comebacks at people and not taking offence to rude things, but that's banter and in jest, not offhand bullshit to see "who leads the pack" or what fucking ever, I can tell the difference between the two and read the subtle nuances which distinguish between the two very well, even if said person is a cunt, doesn't really like me and is being intellectually dishonest to cover their own ass by saying "it's just a joke" in order to win the battle of social dominance, if "the joke" isn't funny chances are you weren't meant to laugh and that shit's a cover for being a dick.

Anyhow, I may have digressed somewhat. The previous type of introversion I explained is essentially not being stimulated by my surroundings, the people around me, and not really being able to connect with them. There's no fear, anxiety or otherwise emotionally crippling and inhibiting things that make me incapable of "being alpha" or "taking charge" or "leading" I just don't really connect with the company I'm with, the conversation is boring, we're on different levels - so I won't lead the interaction or fight to lead it. This is a "chosen" type of introversion, one where you do your own thing because present company is actually incredibly exhausting to entertain/talk with/connect with.

The other type of introversion which comes to mind is the one stemming in fear/lack of confidence/anxiety. You're out of your comfort zone, you don't know the place/people/subject matter and you feel you have no grounding socially. Your introversion is based on fear of looking stupid and being laughed at rather than being unable to connect with people on your level. Like a very skinny introvert just joining the gym is being introverted in that moment because of fear/lack of confidence, versus the same dude when he's surrounded by vapid women and is thinking about devising a methodology for a random theory that's popped into his head, or requires some sort of intellectual banter, or witty/jabbing banter and not idle gossip.

In the right company (if I'm surrounded by people who are either sarcastic or intellectual) as an introvert I can be very loud/vocal because I find it easy to connect with these people. We can exchange double entendre, discuss philosophy, discuss strategies, machiavellianism, whatever, there's real rapport and flow. Stick me in an office with a bunch of women/manginas and I'll be the quietest least popular dude there, unlike an extrovert introverts don't mirror/chameleon to their environments, they avoid environments they aren't compatible with and only show "outgoingness" in environments with people they can connect with.

No to be offensive to anyone, but you don't really find many stupid people who are introverts unless they have (un)diagnosed learning disorders. Stupid people are more impulsive, they get off on the challenge and experience of social interactions (dopamine) and sort of "feel their way along", introverts are more thinkers, not feelers, a lot

of thinking has enhanced their wisdom/knowledge of the world and thus even if their IQ isn't sky high, you find they tend to be smarter people. Introverts are generally smarter people due to all that thinking they do. Extroverts can be at all levels of intelligence, I've known maybe one or two ENTJs (I personally fluctuate between ENTJ and INTJ and honestly don't want to hear anyone's thoughts on the validity of MBTI because it seems people just love to slaughter its validity as some sort of academic pastime) however ENTJs are pretty rare.

So sure, extroverts can be smart people but they tend not to be, you find there is a huge congregation of them at the bottom of the intellectual ladder following impulses and getting involved on a whim, it seems the dumber you are, the less you think and the more you "just do shit" - interpret this how you will, good, bad, whatever - but it's in my observations that the more simple minded, less read, less rigorous thinkers in the world have an easier job making up small talk and getting along with strangers they've had little chance to analyze/form opinions on than those whose minds who have grown more and subsequently get a bit (a lot) of disconnect when they're around those who are perceivably to start with at least, nothing like them. However, one thing I think that does remain consistent regardless of company is that extroverts tend to dive in and improvise, introverts are cautious analyzers, they like to build up information on a person before they decide how much of themselves to reveal and how they choose to socialise.

TLDR: Sarcasm can cross the chasms between differences in hobbies, demographic, social class, sociability and whatever, it really is fucking magic.

Female Solipsism: Older Married Woman asks AskMen Why Dating is Hard

27 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That post is brilliant I can hardly believe I read this in AskMen of all places.

I am Helen Smith, forensic psychologist and author of the book "Men On Strike: Why Men are Boycotting Marriage, Fatherhood, and the American Dream--and Why It Matters." AMA! : IAmA

27 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a policy of not arguing with women. I just agree and amplify sarcastically.

How women Stifle/Censor Intellectual discourse

27 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've met a couple of somewhat logical women in my life, perhaps around 3, and yes, they too result in emotional appeals to shit. It's annoying. A guy I can discuss some shit with for hours and not once will he try to shame/guilt or otherwise attack me psychologically, he'll give reasons, examples etc and only attack me if I don't acknowledge his line of reasoning as valid with an equally valid reason for why his line of reasoning is incoherent or flawed. Men can be pedantic for the sake of clarity, especially intellectual men, and I notice that non-native english speakers are even more pedantic because their mother tongues have words which English doesn't, more specific words, such as one specific word for "being deceptive in order to obtain sex" rather than that whole block of text I just typed in English to describe it, however, when women give up on logic they become petty, they'll find any little hole in what you said, an incorrect date, an incorrect usage of a word or whatever and zone in on that, essentially digressing the entire topic onto an insignificant tangent in order to "make them feel" like they're not losing the argument, but really, they've just derailed the intellectual integrity of the exchange into a nihilistic void.

Classic segment of an argument with my college sweetheart (an ex)

- Me: "you can use logic, you've done it plenty of times, so why do you refuse to use it now?"
- Her: "fuck logic, logic's overrated, logic can't solve everything!"

...I think you'll find it can. Your solipsistic emotions won't solve everything though, however. This was a woman

who I'd consider far smarter than the average woman you meet out and about. Speaks for itself, really. Even more logical women have less endurance for rationality, it bores them to a point of incapability, it's almost as if they're in pain living in a paradigm when there's a lack of emotion, almost as if they need the energy of some emotion, any emotion so they can embellish like a morbidly obese man in a doughnut shop and get the fuel to thrive and activate dopamine hits in their limbic system, without it they resort to creating drama to getting those emotions. That's why ignoring them works so well, you give them nothing, no emotion, nothing good or nothing bad - they fucking hate it and they have no emotions to work with. Once you go into emotional territory when it comes to intellectual pursuits, you may as well hand her the trophy for winning. She's more interested in **feeling smarter than you** than she is interested in **actually BEING smarter than you**.

Don't think smart women with a modicum of logic are an exception (common misconception men seem to have, holding out for a non-existent unicorn) because they're not. All women are like this. Very rare I say such a thing as so concrete but I've not seen a scrap of evidence to the contrary.

"Men in 30s who do not want to date older women" (r/OkCupid)

27 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That realisation that your inherent worth is your sexual value and the thing you took for granted is dying and all of a sudden your life just got harder. I love it. Irony/karma is sweet.

The Choice [REMASTERED] - Should you have a family, or live as a bachelor?

26 upvotes · 27 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree, judicial reform and feminism falling out of favour is the key to making marriage great again.

Men hurt feelings to uphold logic. Women break logic to save feelings.

26 upvotes · 18 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"Will hurt feelings to uphold logic."

- Calling somebody who is rude and uncaring an asshole instead of telling them they're charitable and shit.
- Telling somebody they are wrong about something when they are wrong about something.
- Pointing out flaws in the reasoning or logic of an argument as to assert a more truthful or rigorously coherent viewpoint - logical reasoning.

"Will break logic to save feelings"

- Calling someone who is rude and uncaring magnanimous or kind, being sycophantic and bottom feeding.
- Not telling somebody they are wrong about something when they are wrong about something.
- Emotionally guilt-tripping or attacking the character of an arguer, as to reduce credibility and supplant reasoning with dogma. Pointing out character flaws or leveraging sympathy via victimhood to win a dispute - emotional reasoning/Machiavellian.

It's far harder to come up with examples for concepts you intuitively grasp than to understand them. Specifically outlining something you understand and teaching it to somebody else is harder than simply understanding it for yourself.

Some opinions on The Red Pill

26 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

To nail the point home more precisely: they can work, but not lead.

Show Me The Ho Facts!

26 upvotes · 28 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Female narcissism is the most detestable ugly shit to exist.

Cheating website "Ashley Madison" dumps released - prepare for an influx of new users

26 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can just see the excuse that 5-10% of users (females) will be using: "It wasn't me! It was a fake profile".

Well a girl can't let a little thing like the truth stop her getting her way now can she?

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

26 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's a "huge bummer" to be accused of rape, then it's gotta be a "huge bummer" to get raped. Imagine if a chick told you she got raped and you just glossed over it's profound relevancy by saying glibly "that's a huge bummer." She'd hate you. On the flipside? No fucks given by her. Fuckin' women.

On platitudes, imperatives, and unsolicited advice

26 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman told me NAWALT today when I said something about women she didn't like... AWALT confirmed!

I mock, I mock. I totally hear you. That shit gets old, quick. We don't really mind that kind of thing in the comments, because it can be relevant to the topic at hand. But a topic? No. Such things are too weak to constitute their own topic.

Guy on r/tinder spits truth about the brutal reality of dating. Welcome to female hypergamy 101.

26 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A broken clock can be right twice a day. Nevertheless, a sister isn't the same as a random woman when it comes to advice. Your sister is going to share some of your genes (50%?) with you so she's more likely to care about your interests. Even with family members, many female family members feed the guys bullshit. It is a sheer anomaly she is open with him. I find the problem with most guy's logic, such as yours, is that you believe if there is one exception to anything, then the generalisation is disproved by the exception.

But it isn't. If anything, the exception proves the need for a generalisation because it's an exception. If it were more common, the generalisation would not apply and we would not use it. If we say "Africa is hot" and you go there the one day in the year it's cold, does that mean Africa is not hot? No. It means you encountered the exception to the rule. This is the thing, the most consistent of phenomenon is not necessarily fact, but merely extremely common as to be close to fact. We call that a maxim.

Don't confuse what we perpetuate to be a maxim (a principle) as an axiom (a fact.) Essentially, what you thought was fact was just a principle (which means it can be wrong sometimes, but rarely is) and is thus safe to operate on.

Make sense? Good.

Cheating wife tells her lover (me) how loyal she REALLY is.

26 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why you don't get married. You get married, and she gets all the leverage. You lost your power to control your own commitment, she's effectively raping you for it with the threat of the law should you not comply. Marriage for men nowadays, if she is not smitten, is commitment under coercion. Of course, if you raped her for what you wanted, the law would lock you up. The whole thing is fixed. Marriage, not even once.

Feminists will tell you that women are undereducated. This is a lie and the data prove it

26 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh my god! Look at this blatant misogynistic mansplaining! Grab the pitchforks girls!

Nobel laureate says women in labs cry and distract men - sparks "outrage"

26 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men face the opposite burden - you must appear strong even in your moments of human weakness, more responsibility, expectation and stress fall on you. Men are denied basic human vulnerability, women are identified by it, self-identify with it (when it suits) and weaponise it for gain (when it suits.) I imagine that being seen as weak when you are in fact strong is nowhere quite so troubling. In fact, it could be beneficial. The prior is arduous, the latter is an annoyance.

Women play down their strength, in fact, much of their strength is in appearing to be weak and leveraging the sympathies of others. Antithetically, men play their strength up and do not typically get the help they need because for men, even if they are weak, pride and perception makes it "important not to be seen as weak." Lots of men are blagging their strength but hurting on the inside. Women can get respect and aid by seeming vulnerable (because it's seen as feminine,) but men can't. So even when a man deserves help by the standards of conventional morality, he doesn't get it because either he puts on a good aesthetic of strength or his weakness repulses those who can help.

I believe there is more freedom in being powerful but thought of as weak (like those billionaires who dress casual) than there is in being seen as strong, but denied basic human weakness. Women are freer than us in that sense. They can play weak or strong and be accepted either way. Sure a strong woman isn't respected as much as a strong man, but she is hardly outcast. Feminism made sure of that. As for men, strength is our only option, and that comes at an emotional cost. Weak men don't get less respect than weak women, they get no respect at all. They get "HEY BITCH, LIFT WEIGHTS AND MAN THE FUCK UP." As a man, whatever emotional issues you have, you are alone. Nobody gives a shit. Perhaps the biggest privilege that comes with being female is people actually give a fuck enough about your problems to help you with them. People don't feel disgust for weak women like they do for weak men.

In light of that, I find it very hard to sympathise with a woman who is powerful but seen as weak. That's a privilege problem. Like when you can't get your Ferrari out of the drive because the Lambo is in the way.

Singaporean "escort" does AMA, spits RP truths left and right.

26 upvotes · 9 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You married a prostitute? Never make a hoe a housewife.

Ask IllimitableMan

26 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

How do you adapt your approach to inexperienced girls?

You need to show more comfort, you need to speak a lot more bullshit you don't believe to get in their pants "I believe there's a real connection between us" and "I can tell by the hue of your eyes you've seen a lot." They need all this to "go there with you" the thing is, you risk being a beta faggot who becomes an emotional tampon condemned to the friend zone, so you need to mix it up with some asshole behaviour/unavailability. It's a long game with those girls, and to be honest, they're not really worth the hassle. They will try and tell you everything about their family, their history, their feelings, all of it. And you won't get laid - FOR AGES. Sluts are better.

You're 18, you're not looking for marriage material. These kinda girls are generally attracted to and will drop panties quick for men who can pull off a patriarch/fatherly vibe "I feel so safe with you" or guys who have Chad Thundercock genetics "the amount of gushing I'm doing is pushing me past my own frigidity." Skip the frigid girls and fuck the sluts unless you want to waste countless hours as an emotional yo-yo finely calibrating between making her moist and comforting her anxiety. The problem with these girls is because of their fear, they make you tone down the very factors that make you attractive to them. Be badass, and whatever chick is interested, is interested. Abundance. Don't get caught up on any one chick you think is "so perfect and sweet and yadda yadda" that's a one way trip down blue pill lane.

Guy's wife stops putting effort into their marriage and threatens to bankrupt him if he divorces her. Guy unknowingly lays down dread game while secretly preparing for divorce. Wife is now doing everything she can to make him happy.

26 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We're rediscovering lost knowledge. Our forefathers knew a lot of this stuff, but a few generations of men have been emancipated from their fathers/traditional male role models/mentors. This has lead to a critical mass of confusion and with the advent of the Internet, a rediscovery.

"Guys never hit on me"

26 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Got a link buddy? I've probably seen it already but it would help elucidate your point.

[48 Days of Power] Day 46 - Never appear too perfect.

26 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's actually a really good parallel you've drawn there. It's funny how you can go back to things from your past and draw fresh conclusions with a completely different lens. Thanks for the video dude.

Germany to introduce legal quotas for women on company boards

26 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Prepare for the German economy to go to shit. And there the other week Merkel, we on TRP had a discussion about how pragmatic and thatcher-esque you were. All that shit is hereby rescinded. You're letting ideology destroy what Germany is known best for, that good old German efficiency. Collective Pragmatism > Ideology is the German way. Not this stupid bullshit.

How you know you're Alpha

26 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Completely agree with your points on terminological choice.

[Red Pill Theory] Why MGTOW is essential to my health (and why you should consider it)

26 upvotes · 14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A MGTOW is the polar opposite to a PUA. As a man who strives for productivity and balance in his life, I do not

really approve of either lifestyle, however I CAN understand the utility of either lifestyle, at least, temporarily. And even as a semi-permanent lifestyle, I do believe MGTOW holds more merit than the PUA life does, but that's just my opinion/bias. Yes I can give a lot of reasons for that opinion, but I don't want to digress too heavily into it.

MGTOW is really good for two types of men:

- Men who have been burned so badly by women that they can't possibly put the trauma behind them and reconcile their experiences with their expectations/reality.
- Men who fall beneath the top 20% of men and need to work on themselves to build up their SMV. By being outside of the 20% you are invisible to most desirable/sexable women by nature of your lack of power/status, and thus although getting it on with a woman is possible, the amount of time/skill needed to make it happen is ridiculous. You could be doing much better shit with your time. Better to put women on the back burner until a point where getting them is quick/easy/not time consuming.

PUA originates from a flawed premise, IMO. If you are high SMV you probably won't have approach anxiety because your SMV will give you confidence. If you are high SMV you won't need to game the shit out of women, you just need to hold frame and flirt. Punish bad behaviour, reward good behaviour, push and pull. No elaborate shit like the PUAs came up with. No following some rigid blueprint from escalation to isolation and blah blah. No canned lines or other bullshit. You see when you replace anxiety with confidence you have a man who does not need a whole fucking area of social theory to tell him how to behave with women, it naturally flows - it's natural game.

PUA teaches men how to catch a few fish, if they're lucky. TRP teaches men how to catch fish for life. MGTOWs have taken themselves out of the game completely, pursuing masculinity over women.

No matter how you choose to live your life, as long as you are happy, that's all that really matters. People bag on MGTOWs a lot but I don't have a problem with them. I can empathise with men being too hurt to consider an LTR again, living out of their cars and all that other evil shit. You do what you gotta do to find happiness. As long as you're not living in blue pill bullshit world, you're good in my book.

Monk Mode is temporary MGTOW and the majority of average guys need that shit because their SMV isn't high enough.

FR: Don't Believe in Hypergamy? Look No Further than Tinder.

26 upvotes · 13 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Yeah I'm a fucking dwarf even in muh heels." Agree and amplify bro.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

26 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fair enough. I understand your point and I agree, but it's not something that is going to change. In light of that, I suggest avoiding my posts.

"Do wives today expect too much?"

26 upvotes · 9 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's fucking sociopathic as fuck. It's **not quite as bad as this** but fuck me it's as close as a woman gets without being full fledged psycho. She makes you fall in love with who she thinks you want her to be, so that she can demand what she wants only to pull the rug from under your feet. I'm telling you, they're all fucking crazy, just some of them comparatively less so than others. Marriage, not even once. Maybe if a bitch can keep up that pretence for so long it becomes her personality, it would work. Try taking a big stab out of her best years, say 5

years from 20-25 or 25-30. If you get her best years and that kind of behaviour, you're onto something. Otherwise exploit her limit, 6 months of deceptively good behaviour or whatever, and then when she ultimatums your ass cash the fuck out. Fuck marriage.

Remember the brazilian girl that sold her virginity online for a documentary? (news in PT-BR, explanation in comments)

26 upvotes · 14 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The benefits of being rich are you can straighttalk without getting punished for it. Financial independence allows a person to be truer to themselves and not worry about upsetting others.

Woman writes fictional book from man's viewpoint. Writes Op-Ed decreeing men have it much easier than women. She knows this because she wrote a book and 'inhabited a man's brain'. This one is worth reading for the sheer ridiculousness of the premise.

26 upvotes · 8 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And because a woman says it, that's what makes it even more valid. If a man had lived as a woman for 18 months and came back and said "women have it easier" nobody would believe him. Funny how despite "gender equality" nobody notices the irony in how the word of a woman carries far more weight than the word of a man, even if she is a "butch lesbian woman" which is basically the closest you can be to a man in terms of psychology without biologically being one.

You know I really wouldn't be surprised the reason the majority of these transgender people are M-to-F rather than F-to-M is partly due to the level of privilege and support women receive from society versus men. To mentally more well rounded or otherwise strong men it sounds like a pathetic reason to want to switch gender, but if someone has had a terrible life and become mentally ill because of it, to the point they actually hate their own masculinity, it certainly falls within the realm of possibility that all these cultural pressures are causing young boys and men in their hopelessness to want to become women. Like the cultural marxists say, everything's a social construct, there couldn't possibly be anything biological making these boy wish they were girls, maybe it's this sick misandrist father devoid culture we live in eh?

I doubt transgender shit is an issue in places like Russia or Iran, where the feminine perspective/imperative doesn't lord over public discourse.

"Inside the Angry Online Men's Rights Group Called 'Red Pill'"

26 upvotes · 2 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What she writes is clickbait to push the feminist agenda, calling it journalism is an insult to the proper journalists out there reporting live from the frontlines, exposing corruption and shit like that.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

26 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminisms destruction of male exclusive spaces only made this shit worse.

Use sex as a gauge of your relationships

26 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure, it applies to men too, but I definitely put more stock in what men have to say than women. I take them far more seriously, one: most of the time they're using reason and are not emotive reasoners, unless they're of seriously low intelligence (which applies to both genders) or if they're provoked to reason with anger. Women are generally emotive reasoners, they comment on appearance and pleasantries, not so much substance, they are quicker to feel/feign indignation and use it as a manipulation, giving even less credibility to their words.

Also, seeing as society will hold men to account and make them take responsibility for fucking up, there's some kind of cultural insurance. Whereas if a woman changes her mind or decides not to make good on her promises, she is free to shirk them in such a way, potentially fucking you over, and nobody will bat an eyelid.

This kinda feels like a strange NAWALT being discussed here, some women will be more reliable than some men, but I am of the opinion that as a general trend you can put far more stock in the average man's words than the average womans despite both genders housing some really shitty people.

A little line that goes a long way: "How are you going to make it up to me?"

26 upvotes · 28 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"when are you making me a sandwich? It's not like you can cook"

Am I the only one that created a fake tinder account today with a picture of a model and lined up 8 chicks for a booty call TONIGHT?! That I won't actually get to do...

26 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is profound.

This is in /r/askreddit right now. Jesus fucking christ.

26 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The horse thing is an incredibly strange anomaly.

Redpill and man as a "success object" really hitting home.

26 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the fundamental difference in what women say they want and what they actually want in practice is a product of the notion that women tend to exercise rationalisation, not reason in and of itself. Most women have extremely weak reasoning, you'll notice in arguments with them they will try to attack the credibility of your logic to try and make themselves look better, this is the classic "I can't beat the competition so I'll try to make the competition less effective" strategy that women employ with shit like fat acceptance and feminism (but applied on a micro-scale), thus encouraging their competition in practice or otherwise making their competition **seem** less effective by spinning negative behaviours with bullshit. Questioning a mans logic and credibility is a way a woman essentially "brings a man down to her level of absurdity."

A woman will also hold you to your logic, but she is bound by no such logic, because they have no **prevailing internal dialogue** based on logic, just emotional thinking layered with rationalisation.

They do whatever they do and then worry about making themselves look good later on, reason does not permeate the thought process beforehand, satiating the "need" caused by their current emotional state is of the paramount importance, essentially they care more about feeding their emotional state than they care about objective logic. Emotional preference beats rational preference with them every time, as much as they hate the fact this makes them seem less credible than men, and thus to some extent, inferior, this is practically a universal truth.

When you're inherently unreasonable you are prone to making mistakes, making mistakes makes you look bad - looking bad is bad for your status. This is why women are good at saving face and maintaining a reputation whilst simultaneously practicing poor reasoning ability. This is where manipulation comes into play, you'll find that, women are very good at spinning things. They'll talk to you, they'll hold you to your words and get you on the defence, constantly questioning you, but they'll ignore any criticisms directed at them. Then they use your own words against you, using underhanded and subtle spin, to make you look like an idiot. The more you put into an argument with a woman the more likely you are to lose with her because she will act most deviously in sabotaging your reputation whilst she layers hers.

To a woman, an argument is not usually an exchange of information between one person and another where despite opposition, ideas can be exchanged. To a woman, an argument is a battleground in reputation maintenance, nothing more, nothing less. This is why typically, they cannot be held as accountable and thus even remotely equal to men. This desire for plausible deniability is what creates their blame-shifting nature and makes them, happily to themselves, not only unaccountable, but to their dismay - simultaneously not credible. Women will always move the microscope from themselves and onto the man. This is how they defend themselves. They are basically incapable of standing up to scrutiny which is why they do everything in their power to remain out of the spotlight.

What they're doing is, despite their lack of intellectual integrity or logical honesty, is make themselves look more credible than you, so when it comes to saving face, they win. Women care about winning arguments, not about being right. They're very egotistical, because ego, like everything, is composed of emotions, and emotions are that much more pronounced in women than they are in men.

With so many new subscribers, viewers, and straw men flying about, lets examine some controversial terms and misconceptions

26 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Written especially for newbies about 3 or 4 influx waves ago.

- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/10/27/dissecting-the-red-pill/>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>

If you have questions like "does red pill believe in gender equality" read part 2 first.

/r/AskMen thread asks what experiences men have had sleeping with older women. RedPill truths abound.

26 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

and maybe you can earn my trust back if you don't disappear again

There it is, the machiavellianism. Sounds similar to something I'd say when I'm conditioning a woman not to do things I don't want her to do or am reasserting my boundaries. Difference being I don't come off like a fucking nutter, I come off as flirty/charming and there's also the small fact that a woman controlling the relationship leads it to failure. LOL. Glad you resisted her bullshit, that line made it but abundantly obvious that she was trying to wrap you around her finger.

One lucky redditor is blessed to have his gf have sex with James Deen on camera

26 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely sarcasm. If it's not, let's lynch him. Muahauahuahuahua

EDIT: definitely sarcasm

Sweden, the most feminist country of them all...

26 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Conversation between me and a swedish girl at my uni the other day:

Me: "have you ever seen a happy, masculine man in Sweden?"

Her: "....."

10 seconds later

Her: "No, I don't think I have actually."

Girlfriend of 10 Years Cheats on an "Amazing Guy"

26 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Never get married. NEVER. It's signing over your ability to leave to make some lawyers and a detestable bitch rich.

He's moving out because the place they lived together was leased to them by her father.

So the father condones his daughters actions? If that was my daughter I'd kick her out. Haha

[META] I notice of late that many comments are attracting rather a lot of downvotes. Say a constructive comment near the top being +15 (+60 -45). Are we being brigaded?

26 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

AskMen has a woman moderator.

It's called ask fucking men.

Half the men there share feminist beliefs and therefore aren't really giving a mans opinion.

The correct name for AskMen is AskBetaMax because that's what their opinion amounts to.

Edit: put believes, meant beliefs.

E.U. outlaws anti-Feminism (x-post /r/mensrights)

26 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMAO. It's like they don't realise feminism is fucking bigoted gender discrimination. They have ethnic discrimination, religious intolerance and anti-feminism in the same section. OK so we'll make ethnic discrimination illegal, but we'll make it illegal to not support gender discrimination (feminism) by outlawing anti-feminism. Fucking WOW. The irony of this statute is astounding, anti-feminism is the one thing that sticks out there, it's not even in the same class as the other things.

Fewer Men Graduate College: Obama says it's a "Great Accomplishment."

26 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Obama, fuck you.

Mangina getting publicly shamed by his gf

26 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I got as far as 0:50. Why the fuck is this guy on his knees. WOW. Just Wow. Words can't express how fucking pathetic this is, there's lacking experience/game./power and then there's being this piece of shit excuse for a man. Just wow.

HAE been aggressively approached by engaged women?

26 upvotes · 2 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Marriage + no rules for violating it = a mans nightmare. Don't get married. Women are too touchy feely to be trusted without rules and punishments for bad behaviour.

I'm Afraid I Might Be More Bitter Towards Women Than I Thought...

26 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My first ONS, her boyfriend kept ringing up and she keeps saying "its my boyfriend he wants to talk" so she answers it once and it seems like they had an argument of some kind and she comes off the phone saying he's a dick.

The guy rings again 10 minutes later (bare in mind this is saturday night and she's out in town with me, my boys and her girls) and she's telling me again he's ringing as if she's asking me permission to pick it up or get my input, I get my phone out of my pocket and put it to her face and say "look, do this" bring up the turn off menu, press "turn phone off" and my phone powers down, then I say "that'll fix your problems" she talks to him again and seems a bit more distraught, afterward she keeps looking at her phone and seeming anxious so I say to her what's wrong? And she starts going on about her boyfriend. I'm not her fucking therapist so I say "see you didn't turn off your phone now he's making your night shit" (appealed to her solipsism and entitlement) boom she turns it off straightaway, heads off in a taxi with me, tells one of her girls who didn't want to come back because she wasn't DTF that she *wants illimitableman* makes out with me every 3 minutes, when we finally get back to my friends house she pulls my jeans down sucks my dick in my friends kitchen and then I end up fucking her upstairs.

Bet if her boyfriend ever finds out she fucked me that night she says it was his fault due to the preceding argument. I don't respect a girl who cheats on her boyfriend, I hate fucked the shit out of her face/pussy and even made her puke, which pissed her off, but I don't give a fuck, bitch is cheating on her boyfriend.

Then my ex who friendzoned me, I told her to fuck me or fuckoff. She shit tests me "well why should I fuck you?" and I say well you know that night I stood you up? When I went out with the guys I got laid so if you're not going to give it to me I'll get it somewhere else. She cried/went crazy. The following weekend I fucked her.

This was my first dose of the red pill, before that I was a really nice guy who never did shit like that and then as soon as I act like an asshole who won't take shit, I'm getting sucked off in a random kitchen one saturday and my oneitis spreads her legs for me. Women respond better to disrespect and ironically, respect you more for it. It's a fucked up world.

Sweden Considers (Legal) "Male Abortion" - Oh The Irony.

25 upvotes · 15 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Every time I read a newspaper and they swoon over the extravagant first world socialist governance that is "the nordic model" I fucking cringe.

What they don't tell you is about the Muslim ghettos, gangs, the rapes of their native women, the riots (Malmo) and all the rest of it.

Nordic countries went from land of the vikings to land of the cucks. Very sad. Iceland's no exception either. I think Roosh's bang book for Iceland is even titled (Don't) Bang Iceland.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

25 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That shit's brutal man, lesson learnt eh.

What I Learned About Business from Dating a Supermodel

25 upvotes · 27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Pragmatism is a bit too simple for the information to be properly understood. IMO, this writing is a piece of art.

Of course the most valuable writing arguably demonstrates theory alongside example. That oft requires mastery in the subject area. OP has observed someone do things and likened them to his upbringing. He hasn't done those things himself (used people.) The need for mastery is why it's so rare to see a piece of writing that encompasses both (theory and example/instruction.) Likewise a lot of people don't want to reveal their secrets.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

25 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

20 years? Holy shit my man. Skipping out on your family after 20 years to go fuck fresh dick is brutal. Most of these women just get knocked up after a fling or short-term relationship. Skipping out after 20 years is just simply brutal, I'm sure the divorce/separation fucked up the kids, but on the bright side they at least had both their parents together for some time. Silver linings and all that.

Argued with a Male Feminist on Facebook. This is what he said.

25 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

- 1 - You are wasting your time arguing on facebook.
- 2 - As you become more RP it is inevitable that the rift between you and the brainwashed masses will grow.
- 3 - He did you a favour. He weeded himself out. There's one less future problem for you to deal with.

You Have Low SMV If You Are Unsuccessful With Women

25 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Easiest way to get status is in the gym. Then you can have none of the things you mentioned, but if you look like Zyzz, chicks wanna bone. Your body could make you money modelling, or get you a fanbase on youtube too if you wear vests and make dumb videos. Chicks will sub because "omg he's so haaawwwt." It's the only way you can not solve all those issues and still get laid. Of course, if you go the youtube route, it will start producing status and income when it grows big, which will mean high SMV. "Omg you're the cute guy from youtube!" "Can I feel your bicep?"

I finally told the girl who used me all year for school work I wouldn't help her anymore.

25 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

see Germany, 30% of the board has to be female in 2016

Good bye meritocracy and laissez-faire.

Developed light feelings for a plate- she destroyed us in moments.

25 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When a woman pushes for commitment it's a woman being a woman, when a man wants to lock a bitch down she'll see him as needy. She has to want you more, not the other way around, it reduces your value in her eyes. Just like a man pushing for sex is a man being a man, but a woman pushing for sex is needy. Women are the gatekeepers of sex, men are the gatekeepers of commitment. This all makes sense when you internalise that principle.

Women are counterintuitive, never forget that. You thought because she was so worried about other girls on your radar that getting upgraded would give her what she wants, but because she didn't have to work for it and you just did it of your own accord, she thinks you're catching feelings and like her more than she likes you. You're giving your commitment too easily, like a slut spreads her legs too easily. At the same time, you're getting rid of the dread responsible for her tingles - leaving her dry.

Sports team captain, ripped, good looking, glittering military career, new job as a stockbroker - STILL BLUE PILL ... dumped

25 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Speak for yourself, I wouldn't bail, if the wife was a good wife with a good disposition I wouldn't throw that away

for the banging HB9 22 year old. I'd take her as a mistress, plate her and let it crash when it inevitably crashes. Only a stupid man throws away a woman with a good disposition/motherly qualities for the hot young slut. Hot young sluts are in abundance. Well-trained, decent, acquiescent women who know how to treat a man in return for his commitment and aren't so batshit crazy they won't fuck up their kids are not.

That's the difference between men and women. When a man fucks another woman it's just for sex, it's not emotional, he's not fucking for commitment or to get emotionally closer to a different woman, he's fucking for the sake of fucking. To get a sexual release. Because he seeks sexual variety and sexual gratification. It is purely a sexual exploit, he doesn't want to commit and seriously pair bond/have a relationship with the hot young slut he's fucking. Women however are different, they cannot fuck a man for very long without their emotions getting involved. Sex cannot just be sex to them (for very long) eventually commitment, emotions and the need for closeness kick in, women cannot segregate sex from love like men can. If they could, a lot less betas would be getting divorced and plates would spin a lot longer.

When your woman cheats on you with another man, it becomes emotional and deeper for her very quickly. The more she fucks a guy, the more she begins to feel attached and in love with him. That's why most plates crash, the woman wants more, the man doesn't want to give her more - and so he has to let her go because she will come with the ultimatum at some point "where is this going? I feel like you don't take me seriously - bla bla bla." That's why your girl fucking another guy is much worse news than a chick's man fucking another girl. A guy can still love his wife whilst fucking a mistress. A girl can't love her beta whilst she fucks an alpha on the side. No instead she pines for the alpha and wants to replace the beta.

The more she fucks an alpha the closer she gets to him/desires him emotionally, with nothing but his psychological defences (which she is trying to wear down) stopping her from engaging in full-on emotional intimacy with him. Eventually she feels more strongly for him than she does for the man she is cheating on and thus she leaves him as "the spark isn't there anymore." A man can have a wife and various mistresses, and still very much love his wife. A woman cannot have a husband, fuck various men and still respect her husband as "THE MAN," she will see him differently, she will love him less, if not at all. That is hypergamy. Women are very much designed to allocate all their respect to one dominant male at a time, meaning they cannot fuck on the side without falling out of love with their "main man." Whilst a man can fuck on the side without it betraying his emotions for his wife, because sex and love don't blur as easy for men. Men are better at objectifying sex as a purely physical non-spiritual act. Such a man won't see the motherly woman as any less, or respect her less. He may fuck her less, but that's about it. He won't dump her and leave her with nothing, she still has his commitment. Whereas a woman doing the same thing? It's a matter of time until she's outta there. IMO, that's the major difference between hypergamy and male promiscuity.

Male promiscuity does not inhibit a man's ability to love the woman he's committed to should he cheat, a woman's hypergamy does. The new man makes the old man seem relatively "inferior" and she feels like she's being "forced to settle" rewrites history to see the old man as a devil and then does everything in her power to monopolise the new man's commitment until she successfully wears him down, finds another suitable alpha and continues the ship-jumping process. Men can be emotionally loyal whilst being sexually non-exclusive, women cannot, IMO.

FR: Getting Subway at the mall leads to plate (your posture is fucking important, nonverbal cues, communication, frame, direct game, etc.) and a HUGE red pill moment

25 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I could kick the shit out of my younger self with a time machine, I would.

[48 Days of Power] Day 22 - "Use the surrender tactic: transform weakness into power."

25 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This law won't go down well in TRP, but from a Machiavellian viewpoint, it is bang on. Just a heads up in case you wonder why it'll get next to fuck all upvotes. TRP takes much pride in bravery and facing challenges, this runs completely counter to that.

FR: Women are truly disgusted by Betas (and they cheat with Alphas)

25 upvotes · 30 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Keep in mind her very matter-of-fact northern European sensibility, which I found kinda funny. If you know any Danish people, you might also laugh at this.

I find this to be true of Lithuanian, Latvian and all Northeastern European women. It's also true of Polish women to an extent, mostly the older ones/high T ones (in my experience.) With EE women I always thought it was due to a lack of the bullshit known as political correctness in their culture. With the Scandinavians however I don't get it, their politics are so socialist and feminism is so rampant you'd think they'd have political correctness there and less of the terse pertinence.

One thing I do to escalate after hooking a girl is to take her to a nearby rooftop. At worst, you get escalation, making out, feeling up. At best, you get to bang her right there. I've written a field report about it before.

That's a really cool idea/smooth move. How the fuck do you always have access to a damn rooftop though? I'm assuming they find the view "romantic" and that helps swing it.

"Wait a sec...just so you know. I LOVE my boyfriend back home! I really love him."

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA just not enough to be monogamous. She loves the spooning and shit, that's what she loves. You know if a chick can love you but still slut it up with other guys.. I'm not sure that love is worth jack shit (from an LTR point of view) - obviously as a PUA type you love the fact women are slutty because you're a pillaging marauder not a guy "in love" locked down/committed etc. IMO, If you have a girlfriend, you're losing because of shit like this where girls like her do shit like that with guys like you. If you're not "the other guy" your girl is going to end up with "the other guy." AWALT.

Violation of the brocode?

He's not your bro you don't even know this guy. Fuck him. Bro code is for actual bros, not men in general.

Male only barber shop makes millions, causes crazy feminists to attack store with fake bloodied tampons

25 upvotes · 27 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the UK they fucking work in them.

Guide to Avoiding Emotional Tampon

25 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oneitis is this dreaded genetic curse men get where they think they'll never get to pass their genes to such a high quality woman ever again, its like trauma of failing to secure/maintain a high quality woman causes a man to lose his collective shit/sense of reasoning and starts pedestalsing the bitch. When you fuck other women, even if they are inferior to the woman you lost, your body is like "eh, genes getting passed on, fuck it." And that is thus how the oneitis is quelled. If you get it really bad you'll need more than one woman to move on, we're talking dozens. Voice of experience here. Fucking oneitis, the bane of mankind.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

25 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychopaths are lonely people. Imagine thinking you're better than everybody else, get incredibly arrogant because you feel superior but are unable to connect with anyone and so are perpetually lonely because "nobody is on your level." You have such a low opinion of people that you cannot find value in most people. You feel no empathy and so you cannot emotionally connect with other people. You are a prisoner in your own reality. Psychos tend to abuse the fuck out of drink and drugs to try and feel normal now and again in some inane attempt to "connect with the common folk" and "feel what it's like to be close to someone." Psychopaths don't give a fuck about you, but they get pissed off with their own loneliness. I can tell you that much for certain. They are lonely motherfuckers regardless of their popularity. Functional psychos put on a really good outward display of "being on top of their shit" but they're all damaged by merit of being so different from everybody else. Psychos aren't unfeeling, they have feelings, they just care about their own feelings exclusively and are totally indifferent to other people's feelings as long as those feelings are irrelevant to their plans.

The closest thing psychopaths experience to "love" or "closeness" is a respect for skill. That is it. Psychopaths covet intelligence. They have their own curse. I don't wish it on anyone. They're incapable of loyalty so it makes them paranoid that everybody else will betray them, projection you see. They'd screw you over in your hour of need so they think everybody else will too, and ironically, because they'd do that to you, anybody who knows WHAT they are WOULD screw them over because they get the game. Only a fucking idiot is going to be loyal to someone who has NO loyalty to them (LOYALTY BEING AS RECIPROCAL AS IT IS) and psychopaths can't really tolerate idiots for long, so you see DTs suffer from a kind of "trust paradox" (topic of a future article.)

Psychopaths struggle with trust and loyalty because they are inherently (irrationally) distrustful and disloyal people. I wouldn't trust one to come and save my life unless my death would deprive said psychopath of something they value. They don't even feel attachment to their own parents so what makes you think you have a chance. That's the thing with psychopaths, everything is a game, all the time. They make bad long-term partners, and tend to be abusive in relationships. DT's are great at picking up lots of short-term pussy but they absolutely bomb in LTRs. It takes a lot of conscious effort and training on the part of a psychopath to have a family and not fuck it all up with blind rage, sadism and general disconnectedness towards their own partner/offspring.

Psychopaths only care about people in two ways: what that person can do for them (Briffault's Law) AND how much they have personally invested into one person.

The longer a psycho knows you the more they care about you because of the amount of time they have put into you. Don't mistake "care" for empathy, I mean "care" as in respect/admire but it's a type of respect absent of empathy. It's hard to explain, so I'll put it like this: say you really like your laptop but one day your laptop dies, you're mad because your laptop is broken, you're not sad because your laptop is broken. That's how psychopaths are with humans. Your death would cause them a problem and that would make them mad. They are mad your death creates a problem, not upset that you are dead. Notice the subtle nuance there, it is relevant to understanding a psycho. That's "how they care." Being as narcissistic as they are, spending lots of time on you means to them, internally, that there must be something special about you because they don't normally give people the time of day. Psychopaths are takers and they thrive on givers, they are parasitic people. There is a way to game psychopaths, if you understand them, you can predict them by baiting their self-interest and play fire-with-fire, but it's generally not really worth it and I'm not going to give any advice on that kind of shit unless you're fucking paying me to. It's pretty specialist shit, anyway I digress.

In spite of all of that, psychos are usually pretty interesting people. I don't say any of this shit to put psychos down, or project hate onto them because for someone who isn't a psycho I'm about as sympathetic as an aware person can be towards psychos. Everything I've said is declarative, it simply IS WHAT IT IS. That's the reality of it. Most people will not accept psychos knowing they are like this. I'm not one of them, I accept them as a "different kind of human" and treat them accordingly. I use them for what they're worth like they use me for what I'm worth. It sounds unappealing when I word it like that, but you can actually have a lot of fun with a

psycho if they respect you. It takes a certain kind of person to be friends with a psycho though, and not all psychos are chainsaw wielding murderers, the functional ones are just "off." They are very aloof and uncaring and need constant stimulation.

If they're not actively "pretending to care" (trust me this is rare, and if they bother to even pretend they care, they must like you or be trying to convince you they're "normal") they hardly ever wish you good luck, or get well soon or any other social pleasantries that "normal people" do. They just don't show concern for your well-being. **IT'S WHAT THEY DON'T SAY AND DO THAT EXPOSES THEM. PSYCHOS SUCK AT BLENDING IN BECAUSE THEY GET TIRED OF PRETENDING TO GIVE A FUCK ALL THE TIME** and it's this that makes it obvious they literally have no fucking emotional attachment to you. Not even if they've been your friend for the past 20 years. The best way to expose a psychopath pretending not to be one is through a war of attrition. They will only last so long keeping up the façade before deducing the benefit from maintaining the facade outweighs the cost. Making a psychopath pretend to care is the ultimate shit test and it removes some of their autonomy, which they hate. Every way in which they like you is related to how you can make them feel in a moment, or how stimulating you are, but if you disappeared, they'd look for another version of you. When you have a psychopath in your life, you have to think differently when you deal with them in order to better relate to them.

There are far too many angry emotionally butthurt fucked up men out there who read my shit and get fucking obsessed with it thinking **they can turn into this guy**. You can't because you lack the genetics or an unlimited supply of cocaine. I write about the DT to help give people an edge in the game of life, there's a lot of power to be had there and you can dip in to hone your methods of psychological attack as well as defend yourself. I don't write about it so fucking idiots can project their masturbatory gangster fantasies onto it. Far too many try hards who completely misinterpret what the whole DT aspect of TRP is all about. If you weren't born a dysfunctional unfeeling person, you won't become one and you shouldn't glamorise dysfunction because even if you could get it all you'd do is trade one set of a problems for another. You'll always have to deal with your capacity for empathy like the rest of us, whilst the psychos have to deal with their unending loneliness. Life's a bitch.

I have been making lots of progress... but it now appears that I have become intimidating. Help!

25 upvotes · 9 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's freedom in realizing not everybody has to like you.

You can't ever become truly powerful or renowned without pissing off a lot of people. If you think you can be massively successful and have everyone like you, you don't understand the nature of power. When someone interacts with someone way out of their league, it reminds them of their own inadequacies, they then associate that negative feeling with you and decide they don't like you. They then become toxic to you, attempting to undermine you, sabotage you, and bring your value into question. Call it jealousy. Call it an inferiority complex. Call it whatever you like, but you will get haters for simply **daring** to try and stand out from the crowd. How dare you attempt to be exceptional!

Naturally, many people will grow to love you too. As Machiavelli said, it is better to be feared than loved. Ideally, one is both. Haters have their place, OP should take it as a sign of progress. Be comfortable with being the outsider OP, master humour (stand-up comedy) for interactions with the sheeple, but don't tie your identity to their herd mentality. And don't wish to regress simply due to discomfort. No man worth a fuck is staying in his comfort zone, he is constantly expanding his comfort zone. This all part of the game my men.

Article tells women to lower their standards using "Moneyball" techniques

25 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So she favours loyalty and narcissistic supply over superiority. That's an interesting perversion of hypergamy.

She's probably alpha widowed, insecure as fuck, gone full swing from DT-Alpha to fully controllable beta play thing. The ultimate emotional and validation tampon. She'll still be out getting fucked by DTs and alpha fux on the side anyway. Plus being married does wonders for her reputation and makes her seem like a more trustworthy woman. Very calculated.

Beta is angry at "player" best friend for "stealing" his potential perfect girl, doesn't understand why she'd fall for a guy like that.

25 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hitting up a chick a bro is working on is in poor taste and a sign of disrespect.

How necessary is a good face?

25 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You have to do leg work if you're less attractive. You have to approach girls rather than have girls approach you. Girls won't whistle at you or offer you their number or anything like that, you don't get easy mode, but if you slay shit tests, hold frame, and are humorous/flirty you can close and get play. It works differently, you get less invitations to approach, flirted with less (or never) and blah blah, but that doesn't mean you can't get play. You're a man, you hunt, whether the prey is asking you to come and fuck it because it's seen you're a silverback with attractive genetic markers or whether you have to infatuate her with solid frame, sharp wit and no fucks given, you can still close and get play.

Being attractive is like having every door on the street open to you, and you can walk into whatever door you like, but if you fuck up, you're back out on the street. **Chicks are more receptive to you off the bat when you are attractive, but that doesn't mean you can't go and fuck it up.** The unattractive equivalent is when all those same doors are closed and you need a key just to get into anywhere. You're not hot so people don't have a reason based on observation to let you in, they need a logical reason, they need to see some status, or otherwise like you psychologically (you're funny, you're interesting etc.) For a literal example, think of how discriminant bouncers are at bars and clubs. Charisma, confidence, having your shit together and a sense of humour are **the key** (pun intended) for unattractive guys. Your face ain't getting any prettier. Small guys, you ain't getting any taller. Needle dicks, you're not getting hung. It is what it is. Accept it and work on what you can change instead of mourning what you can't like a little bitch.

Nobody said physical attraction didn't matter, you can make a girl who doesn't expect to like you, like you. To give a really polarised comparison, say you've got a naturally athletic guy who is really unconfident. Chick sees him, before she's spoken to him she expects to be swept off her feet, places her expectations high and is dreaming of fucking him. She talks to the guy and the more they talk the less she likes him. He has no game, he fails shit tests and blah blah. She feels let down, her expectations were high because "OMG HE'S SO HOT!" and but he doesn't get the lay because he's all effeminate, nervous and saying dumb shit. Guys like this need chicks to be drunk so all the interacting doesn't matter and his body can do all the talking. Now imagine a guy who is slightly out of shape, hasn't got well fitting clothes and blah blah, your average guy. Her expectations are low. Except this guy keeps her on her toes, dismisses her, teases her and really plays with her emotions. When she throws shit at him, he handles it unfazed like a boss. Guess who's getting the lay? Chubby mc bad fashion is. Why? She had low expectations and he surpassed them, not only that but he had masculine energy and knew how to play the game with her. That's attractive.

Of course if a guy who's swole as fuck and has the same game/confidence as the chubby guy came along, she'd be off with him and you'd be left high and dry because bitches take the best that they can get, but luckily, most guys have next to no game. Just like intelligent and beautiful women are rare, guys with good game who are ripped to fuck are rare. Most people who are smart/interesting neglect their looks, most people who are good looking neglect their brains, people try to cruise through life on ONE THING, but you should be trying to master both to get the best of both worlds. That's the kind of shit that really puts you up there, we're talking the top 1-2% of

men. Try to be as attractive as you can with what you have and make your game a part of your personality (naturally flirty/witty) rather than come off as some try hard PUA and you'll get results.

People get too caught up on looks. Fit/good looking guys get butthurt when they get no play because they've got the personality of a door mouse and ugly guys act like they're condemned for eternity because they're ugly or simply average/below average. **Play the hand you've got, work on improving your weaknesses, you're only as vulnerable as your weakest area. When you can't improve your weakest area any more, do your best to play it down**

As for fucking tinder, there is no way for hoes to see other than from your pics if you're high status/attractive, which is why looks are so important on there. Unattractive guys should not be using fucking tinder. We know text game is shit for attraction building, texting is for logistics. I'd be interested to see whether an ugly guy who has a picture of him with a widely recognised celebrity (eg: charlie sheen/obama) on his tinder profile would get play based on that, seeing as, despite ugliness, it implies high status (he's connected to famous people.) I'm willing to bet bitches would put out thinking our ugly friend is some kind of stepping stone to better things. Someone try photoshopping themselves (convincingly) with a famous person and let us know if you get more hookups.

Edit: typos

Bill Burr on why you shouldn't be friends with females

25 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah if you're not attracted to them, they're smart, and the sexual dynamic isn't in play, they may as well be overly emotional men which hilariously makes me think of the average beta.

Fox News Advises Women To Ditch Feminism, Offers Tips To 'Keep Your Husband Happy'

25 upvotes · 7 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why the resounding red pill attitude is "fuck marriage." Why put yourself through it?

"Why I loathe feminism and how it will destroy the family"

25 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman who gets it, and unsurprisingly she is well past her prime.

All Men Are Pedophiles [x-post from /r/videos]

25 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dr. Karen Brooks, PHD and yet she still feels the need to have her top cut so low you can't help but be drawn to her breast area. Not even a fucking PHD makes her any different fellas, she's just like the rest.

I heard a girl say the most beta bux thing I've heard in my life.

25 upvotes · 30 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You've still got the pussy on a pedestal man. Strong people learn from their regrets, they don't live in the past.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

25 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Agree and amplify to a point where she looks ridiculous.

I'd play it something like this:

"Yeah I was this bumbling idiot fawning all over her, but obviously she is way too good for me so she had to shut me down. I sat at home crying for about 3 months but I always seem fine at work because I'm such a bad ass. I'm

glad she turned me down it wouldn't work, workplace relationships are doomed to failure. Next time some faggot she's too good for hits on her I'll laugh because I'll be like DAAAAMN that used to be me. I've learnt a lot from this, she's a great girl I hope she marries a millionaire with an 8-pack and a 7 figure salary somewhere she deserves that, no less."

Bear in mind when I talk like this I'm basically sarcastic as fuck. I mean none of that shit. You should convey the same. Don't sound serious. Amused mastery.

A harsh truth: The Red Pill will only get you so far

25 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman you fucked = terrorist

Child you had with her = hostage

Terrorism + hostage = ransom demands (marriage)

Marriage = huge party then dumped and ransomed with the hostage again (alimony/child support)

Bitches are fucked up.

Arthur Schopenhauer on women

25 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking love Schopenhauer. Upvote this shit to the heavens.

How to get a woman to go home with you... AS WRITTEN BY WOMEN. Unbelievable....

25 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but it isn't making her otters pocket wet

LMFAO. Stolen!

R/askmen has finally gone full beta.

25 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Go away your breath stinks"

Grab her hand and pull her away. If she digs her heels in, abandon her. If she follows you and he follows too then frame him as a creepy stalker.

Not rocket science is it?

Growth rate of TheRedPill subreddit

25 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We coul potentially see a huge social movement in the future

The feminist response will be fucking ridiculous in such a scenario. Prepare for world war 2 nagasaki hiroshima style hamsterbation.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

25 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I noticed that when I read it.

I expect the woman didn't even sense the irony in her own train of thought as she proceeded to immediately contradict her own thinking.

I noticed something special about irony when it comes to women.. it's like Harry Potter's invisibility cloak, they just don't fucking realise it's there.

You've just gotta love that, it's comical in and of itself. A flawless delivery of ironic principles with a simultaneous total ignorance to it. **It's gold.**

Feminism, so-called Women's Studies, is not a valid academic discipline and never was.

25 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

4 years of my life to hear about how being born a white male makes me responsible for all the world's problems.

Brits invented 56% of modern tech Yanks invented 25% of modern tech.

Most were white.

81% of shit you take for granted was invented by a dude of white european ethnicity.

Hate the white dude all you want, he's responsible for many of your comforts. Fuck the bullshit academics biting on the hand that fed.

PS: colonialism was fucked up, any ethnicity would do it, whites just did it best. If you know your fucking history, caliphate, ottomans, mongol horde etc etc... almost every ethnicity has had an empire. Hating white people for their most recent dominance is just acceptable racism. Sure there's some fucked up crap in america (i'm not from there - can't relate) but a lot of is bullshit political tension and ignorance, little substance to a lot of this animosity... but hey.. humans are simple, doesn't take much to upset any of you at all.. most of you are weak. /realtalk

PPS: whites enslaved whites (english enslave irish), blacks enslaved blacks (africans on africans).. I find it funny how the white to black slave thing is a focus in the united states.. as if that was the only ethnic direction of slavery to ever happen.. how fucking ignorant. Here's the real eye-opener: it was all about money and still is. Classism is the true culprit, but all you small-minded motherfuckers carry on thinking in terms of melanin.. HAHAAH

Measure your success not by how many people agree with you, but by how many people talk about you.

25 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

On the flip side, a man who wishes to offend no one is a man who requires the permission of everyone to do anything.

A complete bitch, not someone who can call himself a man in the truest sense of the word.

Men who brag on this subreddit about being a player or being promiscuous haven't burned out yet, and will.

25 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women who are worth it are rare

I can't stress this enough, most women deserve to be old and alone because since they've been given all the freedoms in the world to do whatever they like, they've not used that power to become people who are remotely desirable, likeable or respectable to men or even themselves. Women never have a good word to say about women, with good reason. They're selfish deceitful cunts.

Most of them make no effort whatsoever to fulfil a man's wants or needs, they are totally fixated with their own needs, they bring little and expect a lot - they're a bad deal. They are big, over-sized, over-entitled, manipulative little children who answer to nobody, walking around up on some over-inflated faux sense of self-importance and dispense nothing but shit tests when you insert kindness coins, only responding well to those who are disrespectful to them, as "egalitarian" as such behaviour clearly isn't.

Be careful of the women who pose as unicorns or "good girls" but have a hidden agenda. Women can pretend to be someone they're not for a long time, some of them although always seeming impatient can subvertly be very patient in the long game if the personal reward is high enough for them, if they want to divorce you, trap you with a kid or any crap like that they will play a very long game and bit by bit win your trust with small gestures. Relationships are war.

Some of these women actually believe they're different from other women hence the chanting of "not all women are like that" - let me tell you now, for every 10 women who claims to not be like that, you might find 1 unicorn, if even that (OK let's get real, it's a lot less than 1 in 10 - they're fucking mythical.)

A lot of women are so illogical and ignorant they truly believe they don't do the terrible things/have the fucked up flaws that we talk about other women doing and having because they simply can't see it within themselves; however do not confuse their inability to see their flaws and thus the false confidence they exude in not having those flaws as fact. A woman can indignantly believe in her own self-righteous beliefs, like religious zealots believe their god and all their lore is real and that their way is the "true way", they can have all the passion in the world and be incredibly convincing, but it doesn't make what they think or say real as in - observable or credible. It's merely subconscious lying. They are deluded.

At the end of the day, logic is the only thing that's impartial so you must trust that above opinion or anything else. That's why we have science, it's logic demonstrated by observation and reproduction. You can be so ignorant that you believe a lie as truth, that you'd pass a lie detector test saying the inane crap you spew because you truly believe it, but it doesn't mean it's an objectively observable truth.

Even the realest smartest seeming chicks, when you start digging into who they are as a person and shit testing them, observing them and connecting their answers with their actions you'll see that realness goes out the window, they are totally deluded, a lot of the crap they do simply doesn't match up - they are fucking deluded people. DELUDED. "Oh but what about the fields full of unicorns that be russian/eastern european/asian women?" sure they're often better looking and better educated than western women but they're still prone to the same achilles heel, believing in self-delusion. Women are women. Unicorns are individual beings, they are outliers, they are not groups/demographics. **If you want a good credible woman, go look for your outlier because society will not force inherently selfish women to be decent anymore.** We had terrible women before feminism, feminism just increased the quantity and concentration of them by removing all controls society previously placed on them.

The truth is many women are in total denial about who they really are and just feed off of bullshit to make themselves feel good. They are emotional sloths, they feed on good emotions truth be fucking damned. This is why they aren't credible or even loyal, they will often choose their own happiness over the needs of a relationship, the caveat is children, most women are great to children, shame they can't treat men with that same love and sacrifice (again, with the exception of unicorns which most of you think you have met, but haven't.)

The noobs who can't see this and question that are not deep down the rabbit hole, you've got far to go - a lot of you think you can use TRP to make you desirable to a woman and then go and have a disney fantasy. That is you still being ignorant, still unable to accept that women are unilaterally self-obsessed, selfish, solopstic, using motherfuckers. You are deceived by their image, your eyes lie to you. You are deceived by your weakness, your wish that "things weren't this way" by your hope "it can be better" ... all of this is unfounded bullshit. They are who they are. Your desires are not tangible or even provable, merely hypothetical - and if you find a methodology to make it so, then by all means, make it so and come share it with us so we can all live the dream and start turning hoes into unicorns; but until you do that (which you probably won't, this is a huge fucking hypothetical) then simply accept women for who they are, don't project onto them who you want them to be and claim its possible because you projected it and had a minor success in one brief moment, that's doing the same shit we accuse women of - hamstering/backward rationalising.

Expecting and believing things that are bullshit are only going to lead you to disappointment and ruin, it's almost as if, half of you men here are settings yourselves up for failure, you're willing to risk and sacrifice for a crack at "happiness" a crack at "an idealisation" fuck that, I rather never have a crack at the bullshit fantasy we're all fed our entire lives then get raped by the realisation that shit ain't even real. Call it jaded, call it bitter, I'm a young guy. Never been divorced or married. No kids. Still in university. Don't blame the baggage, blame reality, blame feminism, blame our ancestors for letting everything get this shit. **Women need to be subject to standards, expectations and controls like men are and because they're not anymore we have absolute anarchy now.**

Look, here's an exercise for you. Next time you're with a woman you think is hot, talk to her with your eyes shut or just not looking at her (she can't even be in your peripheral vision) see how you interact with her and what you think of her words when you're not constantly bombarded by her beauty, scientists have said a hot girls face has similar effects on the male brain to cocaine. Google it if you care enough. Female beauty intoxicates males, it stops you thinking correctly. If you used nothing but logic and scientific suspicion you'd have no internal struggle in dealing with women, you'd see them clearly for what and who they are as a majority.

It would be nice if you could be a team, and with a unicorn, that's possible - but if you've not got a unicorn stop wishing the opposing military would just call a truce fire, it's like North Korea and South Korea the best you're going to get is a 50+ year truce and a DMZ buffer and eventually it's back to war and one of you is going to lose. It's not a matter of IF it's a matter of WHEN.

The best way to find out if a woman is secretly fucking bonkers is to really fuck her off (do it, on purpose) and see what tactics she starts throwing at you from her mental warfare arsenal. When she's mad she can't control herself so you'll get to see the real core of who she is. If she starts twisting things, gaslighting you, threatening you or anything like that... red flag, next the bitch not worth it no matter how nice the hole is. If she just cries, apologises or basically doesn't do anything deeply head fucking, you're probably safe.

NOTE: The reason you're pissing them off is because **when you piss them off they show their true colours beneath the make-up and the bullshit**, you get to see who the real ugly spirit/soul is behind that facade, that illusion, that fake ego and that bullshit persona. **Women are the masters of illusion, manipulation and fakery, you literally have to cast a fishing rod into their soul and pull out who they really are to see who you're actually dealing with.** You can think you know a woman *for years* but **until you've had the most terrible of fights with her, you do not know who she is.**

EDIT: typos

Pentagon training manual: white males have unfair advantages

25 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't read that diatribe after:

"Simply put, a healthy, white, heterosexual, Christian male receives many unearned advantages of social

privilege, whereas a black, homosexual, atheist female in poor health receives many unearned disadvantages of social privilege,” reads a statement in the manual created by the Defense Equal Opportunity Management Institute (DEOMI).

The manual, which was obtained by Fox News, also instructs troops to “support the leadership of people of color. Do this consistently, but not uncritically,” the manual states.

Support the leadership of people of color? How about support the promotion of people with leadership qualities? Racist bigoted cunts. I love how you can be racist to an entire group if you base your overt racism on the fact that the group you criticise is privileged or otherwise racist themselves.

Breaking men.

25 upvotes · 4 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See the lack of fathers nowadays is not a good fucking thing, it allows female weaknesses to manifest as socially acceptable behaviours which are detrimental to society.. like valuing ego over truth to the point where you potentially mentally damage a young child.

If I was hypothetically out with my little boy and he said a fat womans fat and she started going crazy I'd say "well he's right, you are, now move along."

God. Feminism. Fucking. Everywhere.

This is probably the most delusional post I've seen on FB...

25 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Person at the bottom said about money being more of a factor than age in those examples, respect to them for not just going along with it. Pretty red pill comment (the final comment, at the bottom)

Wife divorces husband after false rape allegation. After 24 years in prison, DNA evidence proves his innocence. Man gets \$2 mill in compensation. Ex wife comes back around and sues for half. Marriage: not even once

25 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Let me get this straight...

- Wife divorces husband because some ho files a false rape allegation and the system being the system automatically takes him in and treats him as guilty WITH NO EVIDENCE
- He's convicted on "witness testimony" alone with no hard evidence for a crime he didn't even commit and spends 24 years in prison. They force him to take a guilty plea or they'll re-trial and up the prison sentence to LIFE.
- Someone does a DNA test, someone somehow can prove another man raped a chick 25 years ago, they don't go into specifics, but even though he was falsely accused, the chick was actually raped as they have conclusive evidence another man raped her, not this man. So I'll assume they found a hair/prints/semen on her or something, kept it, did a check and recently got a match on the guys identity in w/e DNA database you guys have in the states.
- The conclusive evidence forces them to release this wrongly convicted guy (the ho slept with so many guys, she can't remember which one fucking raped her, she's happy to say it's this guy 25 years ago but it was in fact another guy that raped her)
- The state pays him \$2,000,000 and is depositing \$11,000 a month into his bank account totalling a package

worth \$6,000,000.

- Now the ex-wife somehow hears or is informed he's out and he's loaded, and on the grounds she visited him and sent him things in prison, income she apparently lost after his incarceration (because apparently him going to prison means she can't work?) and the poor poor stigmatization of having an ex-husband in prison she had to endure, including the legal fees to whine in court that she lost out when they wrongfully took her husband away, amounts to a total of \$153,000 which she is awarded. She is quoted as saying this:

"It's not all about the money," she said. "There's just no recognition whatsoever. Just 'sorry folks, sorry we ruined your life and took your provider and your best friend.' Nothing."

I AM FUCKING SPEECHLESS. My own life has given me trust issues with women, most are fucking toxic, but WTF? God, I can't even dissect that quoted bit. Just.. hang about and let this sink in. No sympathy he was wrongly accused, no regret she divorced an innocent man and it fell apart due to circumstances outside his control.. she gives not one fuck about that man. That rationalisation and entitlement is insane. Please, seriously, guys, let this shit sink the fuck in. I actually hope this shit is a lie, I need a fucking puff of the blue pill cigarette right now (no offence intended), this is monstrously vile.

Hypergamy > your existence.

My EX want to meet with me.

25 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Addressing EDIT2: You're being a little delusional I think. If you were truly red pill you wouldn't want to prove yourself to a girl who ditched you effortlessly before (when you self-admit, you were beta) who now reappears out of the shadows after all this time in an attempt to use you.

She doesn't care about you at all she proved that when she dropped you like a dead weight and cut you off like a tumor, this desire to see you out of the BLUE is nothing but one collective shit test where she'll attempt to use you if she can discern you have a use to her. You can't control this shit if you still have feelings for her, your old beta self will take over if you haven't quashed that shit. Why the fuck should you care what that bitch thinks about you now? Her opinions should be irrelevant to you, if you care what she thinks you're making a huge mistake meeting up with her.

However, if you want to prove to yourself you're different or have evolved since those days by "acing" the interaction with her despite your past (basically not falling for her charms, giving a shit, or trying to impress her), then that is something I can understand, but if you're still trying to prove shit to her instead of to yourself then you obviously care for her and her opinions more than you do yourself and your opinions and thus you're slipping back into blue pill ways by letting her **take up your time. Stop with that shit.**

Private Facebook group of women married to deployed soldiers is infiltrated, shit storm ensue.

24 upvotes · 9 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I love how whenever they get caught redhanded they instinctually play the victim as a way of justifying what they did as something noble or even necessary. You've gotta love it. They are completely shameless. You call a woman out and suddenly she was just trying to cope and you're the piece of shit for giving her a hard time over it and she's a poor wittle victim and bla bla bla. It's actually amazing to see the hamster do backflips, and even more amazing when they manage to successfully mind fuck guys like that and guys actually FEEL BAD that they're giving her shit for doing stuff she shouldn't be doing. This is the power of the hamster, when she uses it to blameshift and guilt trip you its Machiavellian as fuck.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to

realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

24 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What an interesting concept, is there anywhere I can read more about this? Thanks bro.

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

24 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I think the flowchart would at the very least need some of the terms changed to appeal to a non-RP audience, eg: change hamster to rationalise. Even then, as you suggest I'd suspect the ideas wouldn't permeate.

Good point about the trade-off, I may review my wording there to more correctly illustrate the point later. Great comment, thanks for the feedback.

Feminist in "open marriage" decides that she has fallen in love with other dude: AWALT

24 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, brilliant. This is the problem with societies that are dominated by female social values, they are too permissive, no restraints on women = social anarchy & no stable family for the majority.

A simple question to ask a woman for those not fully convinced by TRP's truth

24 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls live in their own worlds

The hyper-estrogenic histrionically emotional whiny solipsistic "must maintain my reputation" backstabbing bitchy world? That world? God am I glad I don't live in that cluster fuck of chaos.

Yes, every time you think "young chicks have it easier, they get free passes, free money, free opportunity, quotas, can spread their legs to get opportunities guys their age can't get" just remember this. You'll stop giving a fuck about all the step ups in life they get and even how girls get sympathy and guys don't, because you'll remember that they're all fucked up. And no matter how much you give women, they will always be fucked up. They are so perfectly flawed it is almost artistic.

Cheating wife tells her lover (me) how loyal she REALLY is.

24 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't even say that. All women are capable of the behaviour we talk of, AWALT is a spectrum that applies to all women. Different women are simply on different parts of the spectrum. A 10 AWALT is textbook TRP. A 1 AWALT is a great woman most of the time, but if you slip she will cheat on you until she can find better and then dump you.

Some women engage in primal behaviour rarely because they are well-raised, the majority are far too obviously feral. A minority seem like they are well-raised, but actually are just excellent liars - they don't get caught, and they're good at compartmentalising, so after she finishes slurping on Mr. Chad -Doesn't Count- Thundercock she's home an hour later talking about the curtains with Billy, rejecting his advances because "Decorating is more important right now, don't pressure me!"

Machiavellian to the end these bitches are.

Successful Men Are Warriors.

24 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you have any advice on practical ways to demonstrate and cultivate aggressiveness/high masculinity/intimidation without seeming like a 'meathead' as it were?

For a start, learn that people who use the term "meathead" are either

A: arrogantly ignorant

B: passive aggressive

C: a combination of both

It's a label used to put men down and stop them from working on their athletic goals. It's spawned by jealousy, fear, a hatred of the cultivated masculine form, many things. It's kind of like how "boffin" is used to put down guys who wish to pursue intellectual perfection. They are absolutist terms, a meathead apparently has no brains, and a boffin apparently has no social skills, and although this is sometimes true, it gets abused to define anyone who is very ripped or very smart. Most guys who go to the gym don't want to look like the hulk anyway, they just want to put on some mass and get jacked. They want to look human-big, not alien-big.

These terms are used in a way designed to instil self-doubt and take your power. To shame you into mediocrity. A lot of the shit people say and express is just standard crab bucket behaviour. Always encouraging you to take the safe route in life, never take any risks, always expressing doubt and dismay whenever you want to make a big change. You have to dump people like this because they are toxic as fuck and will hold you back.

In the absolutist definition of the word, a meat head is someone who is not very mentally developed, but is very physically developed. So if you are mentally developed, but now want to work on your body, you are not even a meathead. But let's say you are an idiot for a second. That you have nothing going for you except your highly developed body. If you're a meathead, the female equivalent is a sex doll. That is misogynist, yet there's nothing wrong with calling you a meathead right? Gotta love double standards. It is what it is. You do you.

Look; you can't give a fuck about the labels people are going to apply to you. People always label you because people are assholes and that's what they do. If you want to lift heavy weights/fight/do contact sports, you can do that. In fact I think doing all these things will help you break out of the "beta mindset." Doing these things forces you to take risks and raises your T, lowering the amount of fucks you give for arbitrarily applied labels from unimportant people with pointless opinions. These fucks will always be around. Everyone's got a voice but most aren't worth listening to. Find your own voice and ask it what's best for yourself. Listen to it and fuck everyone else. Even if it's wrong, you've gotta make your own mistakes. Don't be the design of another man's aspirations.

Also, I haven't read it as I never needed to, but the guys on this sub recommend reading a book called "No More Mr. Nice Guy" for guys with a "beta mentality."

No comfort- My experience treating my LTR like a plate

24 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A cold response to a cold post:

You are probably a psychopath if OP is a truthful representation of events that occurred. As in, you effortlessly felt nothing rather than simply suppressing your feelings to remain calm in light of the situation. The fact you see comfort as an inconvenience is also indicative. Neurotypical men feel impeded by always having to be detached/strong, not by having to show compassion/comfort. When the inverse is natural to you, my experience suggests that's symptomatic of behavioural psychopathy.

Being able to ignore a woman's tears is a good thing, as they are almost always fake/manipulative. You will need to dole out comfort as and when required to maintain the relationship. Treat her how you like, and when she really can't handle it, give her what she wants. Always take her to near a breaking point, then pull her back from the edge. She reaps what she sows. She deserves what she gets. If she wanted someone to give her more comfort

more freely, she'd leave you for such a person.

The fact of the matter is, it is a woman's preference to be loyal and in love with a psychopath. More naive men will white knight and think that such women need protecting from the psychopath, but it is women who crave these men.

What most men don't realise here is that women are very insecure, and the seemingly cold stoicism of a psychopath's detachedness seems like a great pillar of strength to women. You are unshakeable to their influence, which reassures them of the fortitude of your mental strength. Likewise, women are somewhat masochistic, sexually and emotionally, they are masochistic. They rather have a man who drives them crazy than one who bores them. In every sense of the word. Average men are boring to women.

She gets what she deserves, you, at least until you no longer feel she deserves you. If you are a psychopath, you will get bored of her and dump her eventually. You'll look for a woman who is equally detached. And men who fall in love easily will envy you for having so much command of loyalty over a woman when for them it is they who pine, rather than her.

Feminism & Femininity: A Brief History

24 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lengthy but compelling article.

Problem was, by the early 1990s, when those dudes were supposed to be lining up to marry the women of that cohort, a whole lot of them just didn't show. The male fear of divorce and reluctance to engage with a feminist-oriented female culture that went out of its way to humiliate and emasculate men (particularly young men), as well as cool stuff like free porn and video games, made young men take a good hard look at the Femininity that their stunted Masculinity was supposed to be attracted to . . . and they recoiled in horror.

Factually I'd argue in the early 90's neither porn nor video games were really widespread. It wasn't like every young boy or man had a super nintendo and a dirty magazine. 80's guys had an NES at best, or probably a commodore 64 or something. Most of them wouldn't have played video games. The 90's saw the rise of home entertainment games consoles, guys went from SNES in the early 90's to Dreamcast in the late 90's and the PS2 on the turn of the century.

I remember in the early 90's I was playing DOOM on the PC, which was cutting edge at the time. Computers were around £2,000 a pop then as well. That's £2,000 in 1994 money, not today's money. Call it \$4,000 in 2015 US money, when billy beta today can buy himself a laptop with a fuck ton more power for \$500. So back then the working class couldn't really afford computers, the tech was too new and too expensive.

If someone had cable (also a way to see porn,) or a computer back then, they were middle class at the very least. They weren't hurting for money. Poor people couldn't afford tech then like they can now, because tech just cost that much more back then. Working class people couldn't afford any of the tech that would help them see naked women. At least not in England, maybe it was cheaper and more accessible in the U.S? I can't say. Some guys may have managed to get a VHS player and a few dirty videos they hid in the closet I guess.

As for porn, internet porn wasn't really viable until the early noughties when bandwidth was fast enough and even then, you didn't have tube sites, a lot of it was just nudes because lots of people couldn't get broadband. It was all magazines (and probably some very hard to get hold of VHS's) in the 80's, up until the mid late 90's. You had to be 18 to buy them so if you were a young guy, you had to get them off your dad (assuming you had one) or an uncle or something. Otherwise you had no access to porn. It wasn't easily obtained for under 18's. Adult men would buy them from shops anxiously, and then quickly scurry out like they had just sacrificed a child to a pagan God. **My point is as follows: adult men could get movies and magazines with some social stigma and some trouble. Young boys, particularly horny teenage boys, bar the benevolence of an older man, had no access**

to porn.

That's another unintended consequence the internet has exerted onto the sexual marketplace. Widespread porn has led to the desensitisation of the female form in modern men as through numerous sessions of masturbation it has become more and more ordinary. A 15 year old boy today has seen more variety of female bodies, tits, vaginas, ethnicities and what have you, than a 15 year old boy of any other generation has.

Kids are fucking from an even younger age now, too. Coincidence? I think not. The internet has, in this way, exacerbated the problems of what was already a fragile and ailing relationship between the masculine and the feminine by diluting sex/sex appeal via porn. I'm not against porn, one could argue it has helped as well as hindered, but it would be disingenuous not to factor in it's influence in contemporary male-female relations.

Edit: typos

No One Cares About the Plight of Men

24 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with what you're saying, but it ain't that clear cut. You're not wrong, but it's not as simple as "be successful or don't be." Success is a choice only when you are aware of that, smart enough to work towards it, and have the right beliefs, perceptions, skills and wisdom.

A lot of young dudes have no clue what needs to be done or any motivation to do it, they are blue pill, effeminate, very detached from the world/mindset/perception of reality we take for granted. They're being set-up to fail by the system, very few are going to amount to jack shit. Most are from broken families. Some guys even when they know what's up, can't find the impetus to do shit - they've got emotional baggage, bad diet and bad friends. This society ain't good. It's toxic. It's superficial, full of fluff, and promotes bullshit at the expense of the collective good aka: society's mental health.

It got harder for men because they lack guidance/awareness/mentors/role models to base themselves on, and with that, women got more masculine/entitled/shittier. Men lack support. You know our ancestors had family helping them and brotherhood, right? **Men were always expected to earn their way, but not with fucking blinkers on, or without a push in the right direction.** A lot of men lack that today, I'd say most low SMV guys are pretty isolated. Even if they're not, good chance their bros are indoctrinated liberal pussies, not real men - so they learn effeminate values and see the world all skewed, what you gonna do?

It's harder for men to be successful now than it was a generation or two ago, and it's only going to get harder. There comes a point where you have to balance "shut the fuck up pussy" with "let's actually not force young guys into dropping out of society entirely because they can't even see A ROUTE to success." You have to balance tough love with actionable advice, it's gotten to the point in my opinion where young men need a fucking intervention. Society needs men not to fail, to prop the system up, but it does fuck all to promote their well-being or put them on a track to success - that's where it fails men, and itself. No, the government rather fucking ramp up immigration than admit feminism is bullshit and give it's own men a bit of power. There's a reason we call this the decline.

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

24 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All hail the second amendment! It was designed as a defence against such tyranny. Lock and load boys. The founding fathers would be disgusted.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

24 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The thing with SMV is that it is very subjective and some factors are culturally dependent. EG: Being 5'10 is disadvantageous in Holland/Norway (most men 6'0 or taller) so would be low SMV but the same is very advantageous in say China where the average man is 5'5. 5'10 is short in one culture, but tall in another as "tallness" is considered in relation to the entire population, it is not an absolute.

The same goes for wealth, if you are 18 years old and have ANY CAR you're doing good, but if you're 30 and you still drive the same shitty car when other men your age/social bracket have BMWs (or audi's or mercs or lambos or whatever) then it's not really going to add SMV. In some neighbourhoods being worth a million is a lot, in others you are the poorest guy there.

Objectively:

- Looks (muscles/height/symmetry)
- Money (amassed wealth and assets - cars, land etc)
- Status (job/popularity)
- Game (wit/humour/charm)

These are what make the total sum of your SMV. Due to the pareto principle (80/20 rule) if you are a man and you are after women under the age of 30 who is at least a 6/10 and you are beneath an 8/10 yourself, the effort needed to get women vs the quality of woman you will get is not worth the hassle. The easiest way for some men to get a woman is to be a 9-10 looks and game wise (so a poor guy with good aesthetic genes who goes to the gym and takes care of his appearance/body/clothing) whereas for men with ugly genes but high IQ, they are better off doing well in business getting exotic cars and working on social circle game. If you are ugly and unintelligent, then you are genetically pretty fucked and will always have to try harder than people with better genes. Life is unfair.

I could do a monk mode SMV type post, in fact I rather like the idea. I'll put it on the back burner.

Keep TRP to yourself

24 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't talk about TRP to anyone, but I do give people "generic wisdom" now and again (which is of course, seeping in RP)

I'm actually surprised how many people know about TRP. It is becoming a fight club type thing now, especially as it spreads, it's becoming "that elephant in the room" - "does he know about TRP?"

Don't try to convert people it's a futile and pointless endeavour. People believe what they want to believe in. The only reason people who are on TRP believe in it is because their old belief system failed them, but having practised TRP and gotten results they are convinced it is the framework/belief system for them.

If your life was great before you found TRP unless you were an extremely open-minded and rational man you would have no emotional reason to adhere to or even seriously consider the propositions laid out by TRP.

Of course in the realm of spin artistry, this means those that do not like TRP offhandedly rationalise this entire community as "bitter men who have given up on women."

I talked to a couple of my friends about TRP, hoping I could help them. Looking back now I realize how much of a mistake that is, it doesn't matter who they are, you can't trust anyone.

The friend that blabbed to your plate about you going on TRP (why are you introducing your friends to your plates?) wants to fuck your plate so he cockblocked you in typical beta fashion - white knighted and "warned her about you!" - Who's fucking team is he on? Not yours, because he wants to bang your plate. Find out as much

specifics as you can about how that went down (so you can learn about the way in which they communicated for future reference) and then drop him like a ton of shit. Friends don't cockblock their bros like that. Even if it was unintentional, he is clumsy, a liability and cannot be trusted due to his incompetence.

Good Looking Loser on Confidence and Entitlement

24 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing's ever their fault "it just happens."

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

24 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No it's pretty much guaranteed to ensure butthurt here too. I do think we use it a bit more liberally though than the americans, and I believe the aussies do too. I believe in calling a spade a spade and not "a device used to shovel shit." If she's a cunt, she's a cunt.

[48 Days of Power] Day 4 - "Always say less than necessary."

24 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I should have been more clear, this is for women of interest. Not my friends.

Some guys do this with everyone, very alienating because it's very overt. It's taking "not making any commitments, no matter how small" to an extreme of "I won't even say if/when something is OK for me unless it's happening RIGHT NOW" and it just breaks down communication to a point of uselessness because you can't make any educated future assumptions about that person. This is something people need to do to make plans, if you try to make your plans invisible to friends/people you know It communicates "I don't trust you." Loudly. You don't have to blurt out all your secrets, but this stonewalling shit is basically the opposite. People who do this with everyone basically trust nobody, that's what you can pluck from the subtext.

Reality Check - Dark Triad and Monk Mode

24 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you are a healthy mix of the two and learn when to apply either mentality you can maximize your affect.

This. You get it. /u/cashmunnymillionaire doesn't. He can't see the forest for the trees. Yes, glamorisation is bad, but that doesn't make the entire topic area useless/bad/pointless. In fact most men are shmucks who get played by women. If women weren't so Machiavellian then yes, maybe the dark triad would have less application to TRP theory. But as it stands, they are, so it does. Also, it's incredibly useful in business. If one is to write off the utility of Machiavellianism then I would suspect they are not very successful in life and do not know what they are talking about. If the critic is successful then I would say they are a liar which is trying to misdirect people deceitfully.

People who write off the DT tend to be holier than thou moralists who won't swallow the full pill. They want to cherry pick elements of game/strategy and live it up purple pill style. Then they come in here and interject their incorrect purple opinions as "RP" but they are not. Red pill doesn't care about your morality, neither does the DT. When I see men make moral arguments on here I can't help but laugh, you're idiots. There are the annoying kids who want to be the next scarface, and then there are the sad fucks who are too up their own asses to deviate from self-righteousness. I hate both types because both types miss the full picture and both types are extremists to their own detriment. Balance is key.

You on the other hand encapsulated in your post perfectly what the DT should be utilised for. All men should have an alter ego, a dark side, and you should be able to summon that to save your ass at a moment's notice. If that's not something a person reading this has ever had to do or even consider, then they should consider their life sheltered. Their life is so easy/privileged that they can be that ignorant and not exist in a pit of deep shit.

So apparently women are free to do porn, but men are NOT free to want nothing to do with women who do porn

24 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is part of a more general problem where women don't understand the two-way nature of the freedom of choice.

This is exactly what modern feminism has turned into. Policing what's acceptable and what's not so they can have their cake and eat it whilst a man playing the field the same way a woman does is equated with being a pig. It's fine to be a slut to them but if you're a player you're a manipulative shitlord. That bullshit ain't gonna wash.

TIL why lambos are so expensive, you learn a new language when you sit shot gun.

24 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If she was my GF, she would have been demoted to plate straight away after that.

One aspect of the problem: Beta bucks is no longer an option for most.

24 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She is what is known rather affectionately as a cunt.

Why are British girls so fat?

24 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well as an Englishman not completely immersed in the typical nutritional ignorance that my brethren are I'll see if I can shine a light on this.

Part of the problem is we do not farm enough of our own crops to feed all our own people, A LOT of our food comes from other countries which means preservatives and other crap to give it a longer shelf life, not only does it change the taste of what you're eating but it makes it less nutritious from a vitamin point of view. Things like farmers markets are only enjoyed by the rare few people who live out in the countryside in a village of some kind, and if you can afford to live in a village in the UK you're almost definitely a millionaire (or your families combined net worth is and you all live together.)

The corporations have a real chokehold on what english people eat just like in america. I've eaten food from Europe and there's a lot less sugar in it and it tends to fill you up more. Eating it takes getting used to but eventually your taste buds adjust, you eat something English again and think "ugh, how much crap do they put in this?"

Simply put English fruit and veg, much of it is imported from abroad and covered in crap so it's never truly fresh. I've eaten fresh veg from a european farm and it tastes MILES better than anything sold in a supermarket. A lot of the meat doesn't have a high meat percentage. I'll give you an example with say sausages. It'll be 50% pork, lots of added saturated fat, some other chemicals I can't possibly explain, and then some water injected into it to make it look bigger (which is why when you cook an english sausage it shrinks SO MUCH) compare that to european sausage, say german or polish and the pork % is around 90%, so not only does it taste better but all that added crap isn't in there.

English food does not fill you up like european stuff which is why we're overeating whilst our european

counterparts (especially in eastern europe) remain stick thin whilst eating what they want, they don't feel the need to eat as often as the English do because they have nicer higher quality food. Poland for example has tons of farms, so many that it makes a surplus, it can feed its entire country and then sell stuff to other countries.

Another factor, fruit/veg/meat is expensive here versus processed (things like birdseye in a box) and canned stuff. The cost of living is high in the UK and the wages have fallen in real terms from even as recent as 10 years ago, lower socioeconomic classes do not have the disposable income after RENT/BILLS/TAXES/COUNCIL TAX to go and spend out on decent eating.

Really its a matter of economics, the english food supply is contaminated to fuck and we're living more sedentary lives than ever before. When most of the year it's raining you tend not to go outside too, which only adds to the problem.

That's that part of the picture. Lack of self-control and gluttony will have a lot to do with it too. Poor people tend to be more out of shape than wealthy/middle class people though, they can't afford the food that's good for them.

Thank you Guys! just discovered that RedPill strategies work on Indian women as well...

24 upvotes · 10 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP Maxim Unallocated # - Always assume a woman you're interested in romantically is promiscuous and treat her as such, if she proves you wrong you can be pleasantly surprised, but NEVER assume a woman is a unicorn. She has to prove she is a unicorn through her actions over a period of time, presuming she is a unicorn because of culture/family or anything else is like power drilling the nails into your own coffin. You need evidence, not presumption. Presumption will lead to exploitation.

How I maintain frame when I'm outnumbered by women at home.

24 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nuh-Uh * waves finger around * how about you actually treat women like people? It's this kind of misogynistic attitude that created the rape apologising mansplaining patriarchal kitchen slavery. That's why feminism is so important, you should literally cut your own balls off so you don't oppress your own children you rape apologist. Hitler. /s

"Why won't men die for our purses/persons?"

24 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The answer is: **cognitive dissonance**

Woman drinks and flirts with college president, invites him to her hotel room afterwards, then cries rape because she "can't remember" why she let him in.

24 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the typical young woman rather be seen as a retard than as responsible for her actions once she's deemed to have fucked up its fucking hilarious.

Inside the mind of a female CEO. Hint: much hamstering

24 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Briffault's Law is what makes women better machiavellians, they don't have to wrestle their emotions in using men disposably, it is their nature, if they're not entitled they're simply indifferent about the man once he is of no use to them any longer. They can move on very easily.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

24 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women in combat roles compromises national security.

Update to the guy who had his gf cheat on him for a year...

24 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He wasn't giving her enough attention/love/showing enough vulnerability so she found a guy on the side to provide that while he was still fucking her.

Affair Forums give incite into how women rationalize and are perfectly content with cheating.

24 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can never go wrong with women just teasing them and calling them on their bullshit.

Never give in.

Why it's not useful to be angry at women - brought to you by Buddha himself

24 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Out of curiosity where is that socrates quote sourced from?

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

24 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy consistently drops heat I'm waiting for that endorsed badge to appear next to his name.

WTF do you do for entertainment?

24 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't watch movies without getting pissed off and shouting at the TV "That isn't how it works!!"

I love the Big Bang Theory, mainly for Sheldon, and the characters grew on me over the years, but seeing how much of a raging slut Penny is, how much of a cunt Bernadette is to Howard because she earns more and is hotter than him just annoys me to no end. It's so excruciatingly painful to see these guys subjected to shit but it does actually confirm what we say here. The guys are all beta providers for girls about to hit the wall in a few years and they all have lower SMV than the girls they're dating.

Leonard I kinda imagine to be like a very new redpiller walking a wonky path, sometimes getting it right, most the time getting it wrong.

Raj is completely fucking pathetic and I cringed like fuck when he was with that other socially anxious girl and despite being low smv herself she still ditched him... and he fixated and cried like a child that had lost its mother for the first time.

Funnily enough watch how Sheldon treats Amy, he's a total ass to her and she can't get over him. There's a bit of RP gold in that, even though its under the pretense that Sheldon is mentally challenged in a social aspect it works (I'd guess Sheldon is autistic or something.)

Respect yourself more than you respect her

24 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The guy is like 6'2, 200 pounds. I don't know him too well but the only word I can find to describe him is

'sweet'.

The drawback here is the more biologically masculine you are, the more is socially expected from you. When you don't utilise what your ancestors gave you and act like a total bitch, people respect you even less because they think "well look at the size of him, he's got no excuse to be a pussy!"

The guy had this pitiful look on his face. I think he actually put his hand around her to stop her from walking towards me again.

Wow. No frame. No boundaries. No control over her. FUCK THAT. Don't be this guy.

Gavin McInnes Discusses Phenomenon of Men Adopting "Feminine" Speech Patterns

24 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking brilliant. Gavin is my kind of guy, tells it how it is, doesn't butter it up.

Borderline regretting that I swallowed.

24 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are a huge fucking shit test because they are illogical, this means they're not very credible people as there is little consistent reasoning to their behaviours. Most women are not very self-aware, especially younger women, they live in the moment, are easily swayed/affected and jump from one emotional impulse to the next. They hate to take responsibility, they hate to admit to faults, they're so allergic to being wrong/being exposed that they will commonly emotionally lash out, at you, or whoever is close by to cover their own asses.

However, funnily enough, if you explained their illogical behaviour/decisions to them but instead of framing it as being part of their own behaviour explained it as being the actions of another woman's, they'd concur with you that this behaviour was wholly irrational, it's when you direct the truth at the woman involved that she can't handle it and thus out of mental self-preservation disassociates from reality and rejects the truth on the basis of flawed reasoning and plain stubbornness.

Feminism does not have a strong logical basis, we can all tear it to it pieces quite easily, I wrote a piece about its affect on the family and demonstrated how it messes kids up, increases crime, brings down educational attainment and a bunch of other shit... but the women/manginas don't care, you know why?

Because they're not using logic. Their entire argument/point of view is emotional in nature. "Women were always oppressed therefore feminism" "we need feminism because women are equal to men but unequal without it" (so basically inferior to men and need a government sanctioned ideology to achieve a perverse form of equality which redistributes privilege and wealth but frames it as independence) ...if you tell feminists about the inequality men experience, they bigotedly disregard it, refuse to acknowledge it or just say "well that's not as bad as getting raped" as if you can justify an inequality by saying there's a worse type of crime/inequality out there, it's horrendous logic, truly; and this silly fallacious logic has even reached the family courts, to the point where a man can be arrested for a woman's change of mind (I'll make a topic on this later, I was in court the other day and saw a man get his case sent to a higher court for seeing his child)

The fact of the matter is, men have always played dominant above women, men built this fucking planet, its institutions, its creations - all of it, if women were so great they would of played a much more active part in it too, instead they reared children and kept house - they played logistics/nurturer. Feminists argue they were held down, but if women were equal to men then how could they be held down? It was accepted that these gender roles worked the most efficiently, that's it - there's no evil "patriarchal entity" systematically enslaving womankind. Feminism ignores the achievements of man and focuses on the lack of achievements of women, blaming men for that paradigm rather than appreciating men for their continued sacrifice and dedication to improving the human condition - again, an incredibly one-sided viewpoint.

There is power with dominance, this is what a lot of the extremist feminists saw and idolised, power "but with all power comes great responsibility" there is a heck of a lot more expectation and responsibility with this power too. It's funny because even in western nations, people are brainwashed to say men and women are equal, but people always expect more/better from a man, even women themselves. People rely on men, lean on men, burden men with their emotions - and what appreciation do men get? Fuck all. They get vilified, painted as the bad guy and openly disrespected - it is a perverse society. They're like children who were spoiled too much, you give them the world and they talk shit about you because they haven't been disciplined. If you get too weak, they will leave you - their loyalty is tied directly to your power, not to you.

Example of power: you're a manager at a store, sure you can fire people/get paid more, but you also have to make sure everyone is OK, comply with regulations, everyone comes to you if there is a problem etc. Woman's inherent lack of logic makes them bad at these kinds of jobs, the best women make great support roles, there's a few outliers who can lead well, but generally they are not cut out for it. They burden their staff with their responsibilities by moaning which creates a bad image of leadership, they blame-shift, they delegate their own responsibilities, generally, to men - expecting them to pick up the slack. Women are not good with pressure, they panic and they dramatise.

I like women a lot, I do, I value their strange quality of seeming almost in the moment, almost innocent in their lack of ability to reason despite a massive capability to manipulate and inflict mental pain, however feminism corrupts their sensibilities and sells them the lie that men are inherently bad people and they should be wary of them. Women are stupid and emotional enough to believe this. Men who were brought up by women/surrounded by feminism get brainwashed by it too. It's sad. Feminism does fuck all positive for society now, it just harms the social dynamic. I see it as gender segregation, it's like when the whites and the blacks sat on different sections of the bus in slavery, now you find women sticking with women, men sticking with men and apart from when everyone is drunk and seeking sex, they barely mingle - their opinions of each other are bad, relations are strained.

Its for that reason I'd encourage you to seek out more fruitful friendships with men and focus on yourself, rather than, focus on the pursuit of attaining or impressing women. Sure you have sexual needs, none of us can help that - but placing so much of your happiness in the hands of an "idealistic woman" a type of woman who has been culled by the hands of feminism will only seek to damage you mentally and bring you great pain.

We all deserve better than this feminist bullshit, but we deal with the hand we've got and live the best way we can. That's a core tenet of the red pill message, be the best man you can be - don't give in, do not relent. You may live in the biggest feminist shit hole on planet earth but you can use that crazy Swedish welfare state to get well educated, get a good body, travel to other countries in Europe (as apart from say Norway, they are all far cheaper than Sweden)

Don't give in, your ancestors were fucking Vikings find pride in yourself through both your heritage and your potential to be better - actualise your potential, swimming in feminist ideology will just destroy you. Feminism is something you need to be aware of as it's so entrenched in western societies, but it's like a sickness and TRP is the antibiotic to get it out of your system. Acknowledge feminism, understand it, analyse its perverse nature, accept its not going anywhere - but reject its message. You can't change it so you must co-exist with it without believing it, like people of different religions do in secular countries, live side-by-side without believing each others religions - do that and you can find some semblance of happiness. Best of luck to you brother.

Bitches just simply ain't worth a ring nowadays.

24 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As a bachelor you could do whatever nigga: bang fresh 17 yr old girls. Three of them at once. Get a new bitch every week. Visit all the strip clubs. Not have worries about your partner/children. Simply put,

marriage restricts your choices drastically. So if you're going to limit a man, you better be a damn enticing package.

Bang on the money. Yes. Marriage is not enticing to men anymore, you don't even need marriage to have kids.

Feminists, their dumb asses, thought women would gain the upper-hand through the sexual revolution, but they clearly didn't think shit through. They can rail against prostitution all they want, but they've inadvertently increased the supply of sex by making it more socially acceptable for women to slut it up. Women are lost children in this modern era, that's the reason they've become more depressed. But they will eventually come around, usually when they hit the wall. Either they become grumpy spinsters who start to hate men or they become humble and realize where they went wrong.

Isn't it just fucking beautiful? Schadenfreude baby!

A 19 year old woman has to go to prison for six months for false accusations as she decided to press rape charges towards a 47 year old man she had sex with after she met him at a bar

24 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Stupid bitch.

Helping a "damsel in distress" is a liability.

New Dating App Lets Men Bribe Women With Gifts To Get Dates

24 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pussy on a pedestal? There's an app for that!

Of the 20 richest women in the world, 19 of them inherited their money from either their husband or father. The first self made rich woman rings in at #17. [x-post from r/todayilearned]

24 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Respect to #17

Do you still like women?

24 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't love or hate women, I just don't really care about them, at best they're an amusement, at worse they're a pain in the ass.

You learn in reality that women aren't your equals and don't even care about you. Compared to what you're inculcated with growing up it becomes incredibly apparent that the women of today are a massive disappointment and a mere shadow of what women pre-feminism were.

Most the men here who "love" women are in wealthy/comfortable life situations so they're in a position to build harems, plate spin, befriend women for access to other women and get lots of sex. Aside from good sex, today's women are essentially useless, the majority are unintelligent, disloyal and high maintenance. Even the exceptions prove troublesome, due to this toxic climate of misandry we live in and the shit they are fed.

If you're poor and not a genetic jackpot winner I wouldn't even bother with women until you've earned some money and gone to the gym. Women don't care about you or your struggles. Women are very superficial. They care only about what you can offer them. Women are takers.

It's easy to hate women when you realise these things, but if you want to have a happy and successful life you cannot let this hate take a place in your heart, you must accept the reality of things, however that doesn't mean you must damn well love them either, I find it incredibly perverse so many men here claim to love women despite

their ugly natures/socialisation, it's quite illogical and I think some men just need to love women despite their bullshit in order to "carry on", a kind of weakness if you will. Anyhow, instead of wasting your time being a hater you concentrate on yourself and be your own man, you don't let women fuck with you the way they've been allowed to fuck with most men and finally when your life is built up enough they'll start leg spreading for you.

If you have no interest in sex, you have no real use for women because they're good for little else.

Guy fucks girl who friendzoned him, comments tell him he has mental issues.

24 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking girls in the friend zone rocks. Better to not be there in the friendzone in the first place, but blue pill guys get dropped in that hell all the time and yeah, fucking a chick when she's relegated you to "not worthy of fucking status" is an absolute buzz. Kinda like taking cocaine, but sexier. Speaking from bluepill days.

"he had no right to an opinion on the subject of abortion because he was a man"

23 upvotes · 9 December 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

a popular young woman who had gone to an administrator to complain that what the teacher said had "triggered" her such that she felt "unsafe" and that, in any case, he had no right to an opinion on the subject of abortion because he was a man.

So gist of the story is a man hating girl with a lot of social clout effectively played the victim to get her teacher sacked. Yep, she hated him so much for his opinion, she just had to see him pay. Incredibly malicious, but you don't become queen bitch by being a nice girl.

The Caffeine Connection

23 upvotes · 29 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I've experienced what OP's saying from an overdose of caffeine (way too many espressos) but never from simply drinking coffee. If anything, drinking regular coffee before going into a social situation will boost my performance within said interaction. However overdose (say you just drank 3 espressos) will turn you into a quick mess, no frame or the rest of it, you'll morph into a hyperactive childish idiot until the effect wears off. Many people forget caffeine is a drug, and naturally, drug overdoses have undesired, unintended effects.

On the popularity of cuckold porn

23 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Especially if you're living in France.

Today was the day that Reddit almost swallowed the pill. On the front page today: Guy finds out soon-to-be fiancée is cheating and sets up an elaborate proposal to dump her.

23 upvotes · 28 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Plenty of bitches end up with cats because they are unlovable insufferable cunts. There's no happy ever after for her. So what if she gets another dude? How long will that last until she fucks that up as well? Bitch is damaged goods, cats it is then.

What you all don't understand

23 upvotes · 27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Criticism is not hatred and Muslims have a hard time to understand it unfortunately which doesn't make discussion easy.

The main reason I cannot be bothered debating the effects of Islam in the west with muslims. It's like arguing with feminists about feminism - they don't care, both clamour to the ideology and would give it up for nothing in 99% of cases. There's a total brick wall, or should I say, stone wall? Haha.

But yes, they always dismiss your points and go into victim mode, talking about how you're racist or xenophobic or islamophobic (predictable plays) that or they dismiss your point by saying "the quran says whatever" and then you end up arguing semantic interpretations of the quran. It becomes a back and forth of you citing aggressive passages, and they citing passages which make them look good. Shit is really underwhelming. And predictable. There is almost no will among muslims to realise the incompatibility of their value system with western values. Namely, the lack of separation of church (mosque) and state (sharia) and secondly: the sub-human status of non-muslims. The second is a prime suspect in why they are so insular in what is otherwise a secular society.

Muslims are innately anti-criticism and if you breach their mental comfort zone too much, especially in real life, the threat of violence is very real. Exceptions to this are incredibly rare. It's hard to get any sense out of people who have been force fed religious dogma from a young age. I have better things to do with my time, so I don't bother.

On a note of some hilarity, my anti-atheism posts in the past have also elicited a ton of butthurt. And they're not even a religion, although they kind of behave like one, albeit in different ways.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

23 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Solid bitch management. And holding that line will do your kids/future kids a world of good.

I (beta male, 30) got told that I was subhuman trash from my 33 yo GF for not wanting to marry her after 8 months of dating

23 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have a lower mental tolerance for stress than men do. The corporate world is very stressful. Women left the home and went into the corporate world. Even shit jobs without responsibility over others are stressful as corporations almost always run under-budget, are understaffed, and give employees far more tasks than possible to complete to the standard required within the time required. To simplify: if you don't get everything done, they bitch you didn't do everything. If you do get everything done but have to cut corners, they then bitch it wasn't done properly. This is the modern corporate rat race. Men don't like it, and women are destroyed by it as evidenced by their perpetual complaining.

Woman weren't terribly sane to begin with, give them high stress environments like the corporate world and all you elicit is the very worst. And when women at work complain it's legit complaining, not the "I want to find a way to connect with you and get attention" type of complaining that women do to try and bond with people.

Then add the fact that it's a woman's imperative to always ensure she has at least 1 man providing for her, but her stress-induced personality turns men away, and what you get is the modern woman. Perpetually stressed out, dissatisfied, and unattractive beyond the physical. Since the collapse of the family, woman have become less sane, more narcissistic, less psychologically attractive and thus more objectified. Every man that tries to save a woman from herself gets fucked up himself, so there's no point. When damage is done, it's done.

Such women only get pumped and dumped, and this makes them even more fucked in the head which makes them even more unattractive. And so the spiral of bullshit feeds itself. The family unit was a safe haven for women, with a few chores as responsibility. But feminism spun it as oppression, they (gen X women and their sycophants) bought into the BS hook, line and sinker, and now ironically... they're more "oppressed" than ever. Part of their oppression is getting mentally fucked up from taking a train of dicks and believing that this is the epitome of freedom. It's a perverse and funny game we've played. What really is freedom? The freedom to work

in a high stress environment? Or the freedom to be with your kids and look after your home? Right.

And apparently it all happened to drive wages down and double tax receipts. Government supposedly funded the decline. IMO, it wasn't worth it. But that's a topic for another time.

Edit: typos

They're on your mind. How often do you really want them there?

23 upvotes · 5 August 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Beauty is power to women. Women accentuate everything to have power over men. The makeup/cosmetics, the tight clothes, all of it is a power play. That's before they even open their mouths to manipulate you with hamster gymnastics. If women aren't Machiavellian, nobody is.

Guy is paying \$10k if you introduce him to a girl he dates for 6 months

23 upvotes · 7 July 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

OOOOMG I like totally loved Wedding Crashers as well oh my god we are like
SOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO soul mates. I'll just spread these juicy tender thighs right now for you Ren.

Yo Ren, nobody gives a fuck what movies you like.

Nobel laureate says women in labs cry and distract men - sparks "outrage"

23 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

I just tweeted that to her. Let's see what she says.

Parasitic Nesting-Mode activated: Buddy's GF starts competing with me, as soon as he buys his own place.

23 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can only watch as she's gaining influence over him using her "worry"

False concern, I've written about this very briefly as a mechanism of Machiavellianism awhile back, I'm not sure if I'll be able to dig up the thread, let's see... okay, got it:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1ujs0r/concern_the_choice_manipulation_of_concealed/](#)

A few days ago, she offered him a quickie to keep him at home when I said let's hit the gym.

Yep, trying to exercise control over him via sex. Typical female strategy.

Honestly, this kind of is shit is why I heavily endorse Machiavellianism as an absolute necessity for dealing with women. Don't get mad, get even. Beat them at their own game, get better at it than them. They're predisposed to be manipulative, we're predisposed to want to see the best in them, but with enough self-awareness you can turn all that shit around.

I'll keep this short and sweet- Woman's definition of love...

23 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They are merely following their sexual agenda just like we are, whether they're aware of it or not.

Smart men control violent impulses they have. Dumb men give into it and end up in prison. Smart women attempt to control their hypergamy and recognise when it is driving them to make poor decisions. Dumb women

(most) blindly follow hypergamy and ruin relationship after relationship in search of "the next big thing." It is what it is, most women really are idiots with little self-awareness just following their biological programming.

Why techno-game renders you powerless.

23 upvotes · 23 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Communication technology eliminates men's natural advantages. It equals the playing field by empowering women and demising men. Physical size, deep voices, and facial hair cannot be seen/heard through an SMS conversation. The woman's word is just as powerful as yours.

As someone who has written a lot of content for the manosphere (probably 100,000+ words on the blog alone, I haven't counted) I find sometimes someone says some shit about something I wrote and I think "why do they think that." Often there is some projection in what they're saying, other times they're just misinterpreting me. The jist of what I'm getting at is this:

If I say something and mean one thing emotionally, and you take a totally different emotion from it, that's your emotion, not mine. It's your emotion because you're reading it in your voice, but because they're my words you get confused and think that's how I feel. You misassign your sentiment to my words. You can't hear my accent, inflection or mannerisms when you read my shit. You read it all in your voice. That means if you have some high pitch voice, you hear a high pitch voice when you read my stuff. That's the thing about reading, **we interject ourselves into the writing because it's our voice being used to read the words in front of us, it's not the writer's voice speaking their thoughts, it's your voice speaking their thoughts.**

This may not sound like much to you, but psychologically I believe it has a huge impact. Look at these examples for a minute:

- You are an 18 year old young american man. Your voice isn't that deep. You have upwards inflections. This means when you talk, you sound like you're asking questions even when you're making statements. I write some shit. You then read what I wrote, be it an SMS or a 3,000 word article. You put all your pitch and inflection onto my words. You then, in your head, attribute certain qualities to my character based on the voice you're hearing, but those are qualities leaking from your persona which you're misguidedly appropriating to my words. You don't ACTUALLY hear me when you read me, you get my thoughts, but you don't get me, my full essence and sentiment.
- Imagine you're a chick. Some guy texts you, you're reading "hi how are you?" in this squeaky high-pitched effeminate voice instead of hearing the bass, the clarity etc. Higher T leads to deeper voices, a man's voice is a subtle sexual indicator of genetic quality. Women are receptive to it. I've had women in the past tell me I had a sexy accent or voice, and these women weren't even foreigners, they were native to England (like I am.) So I'd be better off ringing up these girls and passively seducing them with my voice to subject them to that indicator of genetic fitness rather than letting them read what I have to say. Even if I were saying something as bland as "hi, how are you?" it'd be better than texting her because I have more influence over how she feels and how I am perceived because she doesn't get to tangle up her emotional sentiment/pitch/tone of voice/accent etc with my words/thoughts.

Of course this phenomenon works in reverse, as a guy you read a girls text in a man's voice. That makes her seem more threatening than she really is. Her voice is high and squeaky and has all that "oh my gaawwwd!" inflection in it, but you're giving her your voice when you read what she writes you. You seem more feminine to her over text, and she seems more masculine to you. This is an interesting theory. I can logically see how modern communication "levels the dominance playing field in communication" because the usual subtle indicators of dominance or passiveness we give when talking are completely absent and it's left up to the reader to define them/fill the space.

Why do you think people with social anxiety have no issue with e-mails or text messages but hate answering the phone? They don't get to hear from you in their own familiar voice, instead it's a voice they're unfamiliar with, and being anxious, that startles them.

Running game in wealthier and more affluent areas.

23 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Dark triad game, insane confidence or insane aesthetics is the only way you're going to bang these high tier bitches.

By insane confidence, I mean irrational confidence. Unwavering frame, assumed, internalised psychological superiority vs the chick. You have virtually no pedestal for her, your pedestal is what you loom over her on. Think Patrice O'Neal. He constructs himself the largest pedestal and ego to ever exist. Whenever a bitch tries to rip it away, he hits back at her with double the power. When she tries to construct her own pedestal, he tears it down. You have to be psychologically dominant so she can be attracted to that superiority. Treat her like she's nothing special, and she'll value your opinion. Naturally a lot of these girls are clinically narcissistic because they have not only sexual power at their disposal, but likewise an abundance of resources. This is why asshole game works great on them, they have to stop feeling like Athena to see you as Zeus.

Every other fucker is getting ignored. Billionaire boys might get a look in for political reasons, but that's not real attraction, it's family business and incredibly overpriced pussy.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

23 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I try to mix it up, I don't target any one specific section of the manosphere. I suppose the thing I neglect most is game, but then a lot of people here were on seddit and there are about a thousand game blogs out there, so it matters not.

My readership is divided in its interest. If I did a book or book(s) I would probably separate much of the DT content from the manosphere content. An RP book and a DT book as individual entities makes a lot of sense to me. Naturally, you could avoid the manosphere book and focus on the DT one. Of course I want to refine a lot of my theories on the DT, and recently I've had a few fresh ones, hence a DT book, in my view, is a long way off. I won't rush a DT book to make some quick money. It must be done masterfully, if at all.

My woman of one year wrote me a love letter. Very positive, very good... very telling. I have work to do.

23 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically, keep supplying tingles because bitches need tingles and an absence of tingles means an absence of lasting love/a relationship. If you're a "safe guy" you need to randomly "not seem so safe" create doubt, push/pull.

25 Ways To Be The Kind of Man People Respect

23 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Point 17 and 18 are wrong in my opinion.

- Revenge should be taken when necessary. Point 17 sounds like it conflicts with point 7. Retaliating to violence is the instantaneous act of revenge in the name of self-defence.
- Alphas have enemies because they inspire jealousy, lesser men want to depose them and take their place.
- Point 24 aids in respect. Weak men for example need to wear a suit more than strong men to project a sense of power. Wearing nice clothes is not necessary if you are manly enough, but it certainly helps to command

respect.

Otherwise, decent list.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

23 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude I can't believe you criticized this woman for 5 minutes before letting her cut your hair.

Was that really a smart move?

It's kinda like harassing the server before you get your food. Risky shit.

Russian roulette with the old clippers there. I'm a risk taker, sue me.

Feminism Has Destroyed My Family

23 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Disagree. He was born in the pond. His only fault is he didn't make it out quicker.

Self-professed ugly girl on TwoX complains about her experience at the club--she was basically treated like a man.

23 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you whole heartedly. That's why I said "get work done" aka cosmetic surgery. Women are basically defined by their beauty for better or for worse.

Are feminists just angry because they hate themselves?

23 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It is woman's natural predilection to be eternally discontent with her state of being. Likewise, it is in the female character to voice such discontentment, unreservedly, unabashedly, repeatedly. Specifically in eras and civilizational periods where women have entered the professions and begin to view themselves as equal to or superior to men, forgetting their place as the second sex. Firstly, attention. Women are inherently insecure and needy people, they crave the attention of others. The more they talk, the more attention they get. Secondly, drama. The female psychological need for emotional nourishment means they have a propensity to manufacture drama. Often the easiest way to do this is to say insane, disjointed, illogical things in hope that somebody will entertain your absurdity with a reply and thus give drama the precedence it needs to be born - conflict.

You see it is the masturbation of intellectualisation and the opulence of wealth which drives all to moral decadence, pessimism and discontent. When these things take hold in women, they manifest loudly and emotively as an undisciplined tirade of abuse from the collective female consciousness.

No matter the state of the civilization you live in nor the time period that you live, man has never spoken unless he felt the need to speak or was otherwise inspired to speak by a topic of great interest to him. Women, inversely, cannot stop speaking. Their need for constant discourse, communication, feedback "is everything alright?" "have I done something wrong?" is something that has incessantly annoyed man since the dawn of time. And if she is not trying to be hospitable in her enquiry, she is instead, abrasive. Their constant tangential scrutiny of the smallest and most banal details never ceases to rear its ugly ineffectual head for women feel compelled to talk, and talk, and talk. And should there be nothing worth talking about, as mentioned in the first paragraph, she shall manufacture some drama because to a woman emotional conflict is more stimulating than the void of silence.

Men speak with intent, women speak for the sake of communication.

In the age of civilization where men rule, and women understand the natural order, women fight these urges. They try well to behave. Women go to schools where they learn how not to annoy men and how to cater to and complement them (finishing school.) This is viewed as their part of the bargain should they wish a man to work the entirety of his life to provide for her well-being, give her children, guide her with his superior logic and emotional groundedness and etc. In the age of women where man is vilified, deplorable behaviour manifests tenfold and deluded on their own self-importance women try to live independently of men, failing miserably for the most part. Some find some small crevice of happiness within the perversity of lesbianism. Most suffer a string of failed relationships because whilst man welcomes her body, he cannot endure her character.

Man is falsely accused of molesting his stepdaughter when he tells his cheating wife he wants a divorce. Goes to prison because of incompetent/dishonest lawyers, even though he has proof of his innocence.

23 upvotes · 15 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Almost no possibility for her to ever be brought to justice. A few simple lies on her part and she can get out of it. It doesn't help that she is a good looking woman who plays the "victim" very well and is an expert in manipulating people. Hell, she convinced me to take her back after I caught her having her first affair. She is very good at making people want to help her out even though she is really just trying to take advantage of you."

Ah a **Lucifer's Daughter**. She charms rather than coerces, but when she loses control over a situation or otherwise feels scorned she flips a switch, goes nuclear and rapes your ass with the most insidious psychopathic head games known to man; all whilst playing the part of the damsel in distress perfectly to the rest of the world.

This is a uniquely feminine method of torture and social ostracisation in so much as that people want to believe women need help and are in danger when they "lay it on thick" and try to get some power out of a victim narrative, but when a man does the same thing they're more predisposed to scoff, disbelieve or call him a pussy that needs to sort out his own problems. **What this means is that a woman always has more assumed credibility than a man. A woman's word is always seen as being worth more than a man's.** I call this shit "damsel in distress syndrome". This social dynamic exists for two reasons: men believe because in women claiming victimhood because of their provider instinct, women believe in it because they suffer an in-group inferiority complex. These instincts easily evolve into beliefs with blue pillers/the legal system, and so when a man and woman go head-to-head (typically in divorce) in the absence of evidence, or in the presence of a legal system that wilfully rejects evidence in order to secure a conviction; the woman always comes out on top.

On the surface of her bullshit narrative, justice was done. In reality however anything but justice was done. This is how a scorned woman leverage's her machiavellianism to destroy a man; using the arm of an already corrupt and biased legal system to act as her enforcer. Utterly despicable. I shudder to think what would have happened to the poor man if his fellow inmates were privy to what he had been charged with; as they too would assume guilt in spite of his innocence. If you think this story is bad as-is, it could have been far worse.

redditor introduces his gorgeous gf to gonewild. She becomes very popular. A couple months later, she's fucking other redditors

23 upvotes · 11 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hypergamy and Briffault's Law at work here. Guy's a fucking idiot facilitating his (now) ex-gf's online sluttiness.

Woman catches 2y BF cheating on her, goes on a rage on him. The catch? She had cheated before, but apparently her cheating was justified and his isn't!

23 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Under Dexi's logic men are the insane ones for being so loyal when they are fed/sexed.

Growing up in a female/feminine-dominated household/world really fucks you up...

23 upvotes · 2 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The female definition of selfish: not putting her first.

My blonde plate said: "You like black-haired women". I said: "Yea, but if you behave, I'll continue making an exception to you."

23 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Agree + pressure flip, very interesting combo. Nicely done.

A Boy Is Born

23 upvotes · 12 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well it used to be a resting place, you could come here and have frank discussions with people and not get censored, a lot of RPer's are surrounded by bluepillers and TRP is/was a great place to come and say what you really think rather than conform to the bullshit of society on a daily basis.

In the early days most people on TRP had swallowed the pill and were on their journey of self-improvement, bitterness was minimal and was mostly divorced guys, people would sit here and shoot the shit, it was not only informative but entertaining, there was little bitterness and bitching and not many blue pill examples (and the ones that were there were good examples of relationships from /r/relationships or a personal anecdote fully dissected, not merely links to redditlog with zero or feeble analysis.) As the sub has grown and more people have attached themselves to it that aren't actually fully RP yet, there are less FRs/theory and more MRA and BP examples.

It's easier to post a BP example or MRA post, posting an FR means actually applying TRP to your life and practicing it, theorising means much of the same thing as well as building on what you already know. A lot of people posting should really just be lurking, they bring the signal down with attitude problems and a lack of knowledge.

"The countries with the lowest fertility rates tend to be those with the highest female employment rates."

23 upvotes · 8 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The whole "but Diana on Elms Road has a PhD in astrophysics, a 7 figure bank balance, 5 kids and juggles motherhood with career just fine and therefore I have disproved your generalisation" arguments get old really fast. Like that one outlier debunks an argument. People making these arguments are fucking retarded.

Catching girls mirin'

23 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can easily flip that to say that women feel entitled to an emotional investment and committed relationship from men but view men as the obstacles between them and the emotional intimacy that they seek. So they have sex as a duty just to make the man happy but ultimately they only care about being looked after and provided for (especially as they get older.)

I've had guys in their 30s tell me "dating women now is like a marriage interview".

As I have demonstrated you can apply this same asinine logic and interpretation of TRP to attack the feminine imperative, it is a retarded way for a BPer to acknowledge that women are the gatekeepers to sex whilst men are

the gatekeepers to commitment. But then hey, BPers are all about purposely interpreting things in the most negative context possible to paint us all as a bunch of evil misogynists because they proclaim it. Reddit needs a boogeyman to validate SRS/feminist bullshit and TRP is the scapegoat! Guys trying to understand things and improve themselves? We can't have that! Objects! Obstacles! Misogyny! Oh lord, give it a rest you dramatic, theatrical, histrionic nutters.

Men are delaying marriage to age 29, but men over 30 are more hesitant to wed

23 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Even beta bucks are going to be scarce in the next 10-20 years.

Because all those career women obtaining more bachelors degrees than men and getting hired off the back of affirmative action are getting a majority of the cushy "I don't want to break a nail" office jobs in the professions and in government.

As a man, I hope you're good at Stem/Accounting or you're going to be outnumbered by female graduates in your field if you manage to get a job at all as it stands, and with current trends it'll become more pronounced in the future decades as the 3 female degrees for every 2 male degrees obtained becomes an even bigger education gap.

Funny how this perversity is backfiring, I for one love every second of it. Not the fact that life got harder for men academically and professionally speaking in many, many industries, but the fact that all this feminism is essentially going to slap women in the face when they find they can't "have it all" and their emulation of man, trying to become providers and have all the high powered jobs means they can't enjoy a family life and "feel special" or "be loved", one of woman's biggest fears, spinsterhood, will be a reality for the majority of these career women, especially considering that they won't marry down due to hypergamy. I wonder how far women's happiness needs to fall on those "satisfaction with life surveys" for feminism to truly come into question at a societal level? EG: **"if feminism is so great, why are women getting more and more unhappy each decade?"**

How much will feminism have to fail women by forcing them to emulate men in the hilarity of lesbian envy for masculinity until normal everyday women who are so far removed from extremist feminist dogma are so fucking miserable with being the breadwinners when they marry and getting left on the shelf when they don't/can't that even they start to wake up and think **"fuck feminism, I should have had a family in my 20's with a guy that makes a stable wage, I'd be happier."** To add, in the process, doing this would free up a job for a man who would have provided for her aka traditional gender roles (which were provenly functional, feminism has done nothing but prove itself an engine for social chaos.)

Having a career and being feminine aren't really compatible objectives. You pick one or the other. There may be a few exceptions, such as a part-time nurse or teacher, but generally it doesn't work. It's hilarious how many women (and feminist men) have such a strong rationalisation hamster when it comes to this, and can't call a spade a spade, they rather invest their belief in the perverse notion that all women can be superwomen, that they can do full-time jobs, be good at their jobs, look after their family, satisfy their men AND not sacrifice their femininity in the process. It's a fucking pipe dream, these idiots need to wake up and smell the coffee. Flexible gender roles do not work.

The Loyalty of Women in Long Term Mating Strategies - Pair Bonding and the Differences Between Men and Women in Sexual Affairs

23 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the worst part is when your lesson is a certified RPW. And you look back with the all the answers.

You're describing me, I got lucky, my first significant LTR was with an RPW, I sort of stumbled on her not realising what I had. Not going to lie, I think I'm alpha widowed since that. We had something pretty profound, but you're right, not even an RPW is going to stick with you if you get too weak. They'll leave you in the dust, even if hurts them to do so. Women are people of pragmatism in matters of love and if you let her make you weak then inevitably, she's gone whether she's just a slut you don't care about or the best woman you ever had.

When men hit their lows and stay there too long, women leave. It's just how it is. Their loyalty/love is VERY contingent on the fact you are strong and winning at life (in contrast to them.) Women want a winner, when you stop winning they stop loving. This is why when women ask you to share your vulnerabilities and "open up" you'd be wise to write it off as nothing more than a very sly shit test to see if "you really are as strong as you say you are."

Tracy Clark-Flory inadvertently reveals what feminism really is

23 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You know that drug dealer who keeps money in his freezer and doesn't know where to put apostrophes?

Alpha fucks

You know that boy you were friends with but he was too nice and available?

Beta bucks

We're gaining steam.

23 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"the mob mentality" comes to mind.

User in r/Askmen has a cousin who was raped resulting in his wife leaving him.

23 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a beautifully happy exception.

Has anyone noticed that if you piss women off just the right amount they'll always come back for more? (bit obvious)

23 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People like you are what this subreddit needs. Less bullshit more realness.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

23 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No this is what happens when women have the power and freedom to do anything they like, they shake the very foundations of society with their ruthlessness. Women have a biological responsibility to the species to reproduce. Giving them too much power is upsetting the natural balance the evidence is everywhere. I don't want abused women neither do I want them empowered. Fuck female empowerment its bullshit for civilization.

Feminism Explained (Funny as Fuck)

23 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh, wait, you actually have to rip his heart out and stomp on it before he learns to respect himself

Very true. Absent fathers and weak fathers can be thanked for that. Teaching men to put the pussy on a pedestal and bow down rather than look after yourself first. The education system is so gynocentric, it does not foster masculine energy or growth, the only real escape for boys is in sport.

The problem with women (not feminists) is they don't give a shit about the needs of little boys until they have one themselves (solipsism - incapable of giving a fuck when it doesn't affect them) then when they're bringing up a little boy alone they feel guilty he doesn't have a father around to show him things but they rationalise away that "they're enough for him and he doesn't need his father" when truly in her heart and in everyone else's mind we all know that's total BS and she's made a colossal fuck up of a decision trying to raise a boy in this world without a MAN to educate him in the ways of manhood.

Then of course she tries to find a surrogate father and does the whole strong independent woman routine. It's obnoxious and distasteful and everyone suffers. The innocent casualties of feminism are all the kids growing up without dads who have to deal with an emotionally unstable mother that won custody/drove the father away/didn't have an abortion after a one night stand etc.

Times have changed. The public mindset has yet to catch up: There are 4x more college scholarships available for women.

23 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Working part-time tends to have that effect. Even female doctors in the UK work less hours than male doctors.

FR: DJing a NYE party

23 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah in parties if you go talk to strangers people you were with before assume you know the other people and it DHVs massively. DJ is basically peacocking by being socially acceptably isolated up on the decks and contributing value via the music.

but she says she is tired and wants to go home

She wanted to be alone with you because of all the abundance she had with blonde, blonde guy went in too hard with his fixation and it put her off, she was tired but "tired of him" not "tired" ...women never say what the fuck they mean, conciseness and truth are allergies they suffer from.

I talk to this Latina girl for just a few minutes and she gushes about "are you really real!?! You are amazing!" and get her number

Pursue her, even though you're playing aloof your FR suggests from all your choices that you fixated on "blue dress" all night. Try and get this latina out on a date get multiple plates spinning don't just go all in with blue dress or you'll end up like blonde. The shit tests never end, each and every day is a new set of shit tests with women.

The blue dress ends up on the ground, and she wants to do it all again this weekend.

Nice turn of word to say you fucked her or at least imply you saw her naked and then did nothing or just fooled around, I'll assume you fucked her.

Now even the party host is asking me to come spend the night with her at her new house

Spin it.

she gets scared in a lonely house by herself.

"I get lonely, comfort me with your dick"

I'll spare the details of the rest of the party, but basically cougar gives me her number, tells me I can call her any time

Spinny spin spin

All in all... 4 girls, but you're really into this blue dress chick - be fucking careful not to get oneitis on that honestly, spin them plates. Don't forget cougar, party host and latina. Aloof + seen with lots of women = high smv + DJ status = godly smv in the venue.

Successful night but spin plates!

Saving the Best - RationalMale on recent /r/sex post of guy finding old sex tape of wife.

23 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy fucking shit. Basically alpha fucks gets the best sex, beta bucks is just used as a sustainable resource to feed her hypergamic entitlement for provisioning. Ideally if you do settle with a chick and have a family, make sure she's doing the dirty with you as much as possible. If it's boring, sporadic, perfunctory sex, you're not the alpha fucks/alpha bucks unicorn combo she falls in love with, you're the beta bucks backup.

If you've yet to read the rationalmale blog on your quest of self-actualisation, read it, if you already have - I'd definitely recommend buying Rollo's (rational males) book:

- US: <http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1492777862/>
- UK: <http://www.amazon.co.uk/gp/product/1492777862/>

The latest anti-men Feminist tripe from Upworthy.com that you're going to see all over Facebook today.

23 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically if you want to keep on enjoying your day, ignore this provocative propaganda bait to debate with people like /u/beefmittens.

You will accomplish nothing.

TLDR: the posters shown on upworthy want you to white knight and look out for women who don't give a shit about you. White guys are the favourite antagonists, depicted as the predators who then turn out to save the day. Gay and lesbian predators aren't even mentioned, blah, blah, lifes unfair and full of shit. Move along, don't let this BS get under your skin, we're all about adapting to the system, not changing it.

Pro Tip: Next time you're out gaming, tell chicks you're a convicted murderer...

23 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I went home with the guy. Now you're really going to crucify me, because we had unprotected sex. I didn't want to, but he was in me before I knew he was going to be, and I decided to go with the flow, comforted, wrongly, by the fact that I'm on the pill so I wasn't worried about pregnancy. I can't explain it to you. I don't know why I did this. But I didn't tell him no. He had aggressive sex with me that I found painful, but didn't want to stop early. I guess I was a little afraid of making him angry.

I read this and my mind just went "yeah, whatever, 50 shades of grey is a best-seller cut the bullshit bitch"

So there's this new website against "revenge porn" and claims that it is a form of "cyber rape".

23 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So taking pictures of yourself nude, sending them to someone, splitting up with them/ending whatever it was u had and then them sharing your naked pictures without your permission is rape? Wow OK. Fuck logic.

Notice I used the word permission and not consent, these bastards have hijacked the language so much that if I'd used consent your minds would automatically draw the connotation to forced sex and thus actual rape, which this isn't.

Woman walks out on a man after finding out he's a virgin

23 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- "Yeah I only fuck nuns"
- "Seriously?"
- "Seriously."

Confidence my boy is everything. If she fucking pursues it you call the bitch Sherlock Holmes and tell her you don't find english men with monocles attractive BOOM.

You don't have to thank me, you're welcome. Have fun and go forth!

This is just how entitled to your money the average woman feels.

23 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those women are proper women, pre-feminist women, not entitled little princesses. Men in the past had it good.

r/relationships is once again shocked and appalled at at a 17-year-old female dating a 25-year-old male. That dirty creeper! That poor innocent flower! The horror!

23 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If she doesn't consent to how you use your memory, it's mind rape.

There's an askreddit thread that asks which subreddits you'd get rid of. Guess what? We made the cut!

23 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh no the men are getting out of control, quickly, girls and white knights, lets all shame them into submission!

Clara, you bring out the "accuse them of misogyny" battalion whilst Sarah readies the rape accusation cannons.

"I bought myself a nice fucking ring....Because I fucking can and I am tired of not getting jewelry just because guys won't buy it for me and I am also tired of my mom shoving her \$6,000 rock in my face every 50 seconds because my dad would rather waste money on her." Xpost XXChromo

23 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is the mind fuck that women don't need men and are in fact better than men whilst being equal to men but needing protection from men (because we are genetically stronger/healthier/bigger)

The ideology has so much hypocrisy that you just can't help but laugh at how pathetic it is whilst noticing how delinquent it is that this shit is actually institutionalised. Feminism is the ultimate troll, the ideology immune to logic.

Or to actually expose it more candidly without the blasé humour,

- It denigrates masculinity by imposing feminine norms and values as "normal" and actively shaming masculine behaviour as "boisterous" and "outrageous".
- It feeds women that they are special for being female and that they are the prize despite ANYTHING, this is groundless ego validation and is where the "I'm a spoilt self-entitled brat that won't take responsibility" attitude comes from.
- It aims to make life easier for women utilising the guise of "equality", so women are equal to men when it comes to opening doors for women, such as in education and the workplace.
- But when feminism wants to close doors for men and restrict them, women become weak and victim cards are dished out in order to restrict men such as sweden's prostitution laws that it's legal for women to make money from offering their body sexually as a service, but its illegal for men to make the purchase of the service.

Feminists go through a fucking cycle of hating men and perceiving them as inferior, fearing men and perceiving them as superior and then wanting men to love them and make their life easier.. before they go fucking hate them again. It's like a perverse myriad triangle of impulsive attitude changes towards the entire male gender.

Essentially it's a revolving door ideology, when it suits them (in competition) they're definitely the stronger gender in their own minds. When they want to make their lives easier, they're equal but underperforming versus men due to "oppression" (victim card is played a bit here) so they need lots of special rights and leg ups to be better or "exceed" men. When they want to make men's lives harder and restrict male freedom/power, they're suddenly MUCH weaker and in need of protection from the evil male gender so men get punished for things like adultery whilst women do not, they play the damsel in distress or the abuse victim to get sympathy and control of a social situation be it with a social group or in a court of law, cue the fake tears with her best makeup on.

Like I said above it is the ultimate fucking troll of a political ideology, it's a fucked up joke putting a spanner in gender relations. Every woman who considers herself a feminist better enjoy the fucking cats or settling for a beta bitch she won't truly love or feel excited by because I'm pretty sure the inability to have a grounded view towards men and what they want from a man is what drives so many of these bitches fucking insane (females are much more likely to suffer from mental health conditions than males are, despite all that so-called "empowerment")

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

22 upvotes · 26 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I guess you could call us more mature than women, but even that isn't fair because comparing women and men is like comparing apples and oranges.

Oh no it's definitely fair. They're the most responsible teenagers in the house (sidebar) - we're the ones who run shit, sacrifice, take bullets, fight off home invaders.. the dirty, hard work. They are less mature than we are, such is their nature.

Uncontacted Amazonian Tribe Member Gets a Girl...Goes Hunting...Girl Sleeps With His Brother

22 upvotes · 20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You do realize they we're all here because their (and our) sexual strategy works?

Successfully reproducing and being a likeable/respectable person is distinct. He is judging their innate evolutionary psychology as a marker for "biological desirability", whilst you are judging their ability to reproduce instead - these are distinct variables attempting to define the same metric. He is effectively saying "their instincts that make them reproductively successful make them shitty people" your counterargument is "they're able to reproduce successfully so there's no problem with women."

Crux of it: he's saying female biology sucks because they aren't loyal, you're conflating an absence of loyalty with reproductive success and saying their biology is great because they're able to reproduce. You guys are talking past one another, get on the same page.

I'm 6'8". It's true what they say. It's gravity.

22 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I will add to that, every woman who can't reach a fucking jar of something on a top shelf will come to you, in the middle of a store, instead of someone who works there. And its usually either single mothers or older women, not the type you are looking to talk to.

Am "only" 6'2, and can confirm.

Guy finds out that his girlfriend settled for him because Chad wouldn't commit to her, gets RP advice from his (female) cousin, decides to kick his girlfriend to the curb.

22 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Every guy wants to be seen as alpha by his girl, if he isn't weak, but isn't seen as comparatively alpha by her because she's fucked the gangsters, chads and all the other hyper-masculinised naturals: she's just not worth your time.

I (beta male, 30) got told that I was subhuman trash from my 33 yo GF for not wanting to marry her after 8 months of dating

22 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And quite ironically, if you can be pushed around by a woman, you're doing anything but manning up.

Money

22 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Trump has been bankrupt 5 times, is a billionaire and is running for president. It's bullshit. Bankruptcy is a mechanism rich people use to avoid paying for things they're liable for, it doesn't mean they're actually penniless.

The reason why late 20's guy hates his job but late 20's girl loves her job

22 upvotes · 7 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, what the fuck? She sounds like a real cunt.

Gf doesn't want me to lose my belly fat, but mires men in shape.

22 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches limit your options by pretending to support you in a way that limits your desirability. And if you are dumb enough to listen to them, they get what they want. Insidious.

Blue Pill comedian interviews women for his book about romance, mind is blown when he discovers very basic red pill truths

22 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You know why the king only moves one space in any direction on the chess board whilst the queen goes all the way across the board?

Because someone's gotta fuckoff down the shop and get me my beer.

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

22 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Typically, when people ask lots of questions and have no disclosed position/input of their own, they are on the attack and just want to make you look dumb. I suspect this is what you're doing. That really, you don't have a pure desire to seriously discuss the questions you pose. Essentially, my suspicion is you are asking a chain of empty questions to put me on the defence (passive aggressive behaviour, because something beneath the surface bothers you.)

Then you can pick at the answers. And be generally undermining. I can see through that bullshit. I'm not interested in that bullshit.

If you are legitimately confused about why a sub about sexual strategy gives a shit about female behaviours, I don't know what to say to you. That's really dumb.

I will say this: some people on this sub look at the big picture, eg: what's good for society. Others only care about what is good for themselves and don't care about how it affects others, fuck society. Reading through the lines you sound like the latter, which is why you don't get (and possibly despise) the prior. Correct me if I'm wrong.

We aren't all the same. If I give a shit about society, I don't need to ask why someone who doesn't give a shit feels that way. I already have a fairly good idea.

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

22 upvotes · 31 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Governments have a monopoly on force. It is legal for them to use force, it is not legal for you to use force. Well at least in the US you can stand your ground on your property. In the UK you cannot even hit a guy for robbing your home. You have to let him steal your shit or you risk being arrested for battery/assault.

Criminals/gangs/mafia often see government/police/politicians as being a more successful version of themselves.

Ask IllimitableMan

22 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Make a mockery of it.

2 Good things:

- I am the shit
- My friends are the shit

2 bad things:

- Those poor african children
- That shit you heard on the news going on in baltimore

Don't take the exercise seriously, that's a bullshit exercise by the way. FORCING you to open up. What the fuck is wrong with your university. If they say "those aren't proper answers" and push you for your real feelings, immediately flip it on them and say you feel they're creating a hostile learning environment where you are forced to divulge inner personal information you are not comfortable sharing. "My feelings, my choice." Hopefully you don't have to go full SJW and play that card, the mockery of the nonsense is far more fun.

"TRP is too nice to men, too mean to women. Waaaah!" ... the response

22 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can tell you're new here. Refer to the end of my post because it applies to you. Your hang ups aren't our

problem. Don't want to believe in hypergamy? Bye then. Society is that way.

Admiration & Respect

22 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Once you have been identified as being in the top 10, 20% or whatever number is her target, then the seduction begins.

Or you can reduce her self-esteem to a steaming pile of shit with a tirade of negs, whilst you demonstrate impenetrable asshole narcissism. (Oh my, his confidence makes me moist!) Then when she starts being a good girl you build her back up by validating her for behaving in ways toward you that you like. Then she keeps seeking you for validation, effectively becoming a vulnerable narcissist instead of an egotistical one (read: EGO is attractive on men, not on women.)

People always forget about "dark triad game" (a term I don't really like) but yeah, bringing her down a few pegs, holding frame, escalating sexually and withdrawing attention whenever she refuses you is essentially another way to get laid without being a billionaire business tycoon with a cock made of gold.

Women's expectations aren't in line with reality because their hypergamy's running feral as defined by the feminist ideological narrative married to the consumerist modern marketing media. In the anglo world, that cute chick down the corner store thinks she deserves a CEO or lawyer, although her body is a depreciating asset and she brings little else to the table. It's our job to fix that in the women we encounter, being the oh so virtuous paragons of humanity that we are. Hahaha.

[Video] Man demonstrates that you can get away with anything if you have high (perceived) SMV.

22 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He held frame, but it was the perceived status that got him in places. I like how that bitch lies/improvises on the spot "he got an oscar for editing" hahaha fucking hell.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

22 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You got played, many men have, such is the power of women.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

22 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why DT men do so well. She can't outmatch him. He can beat her at a game she can't play, as well as the game she does play. Superiority = tingles. Women love psychopaths.

[48 Days of Power] Day 40 - "Despise the free lunch."

22 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Inverse of this law (aggressive method:)

Offer people free shit. When they try to point out your flaws later, remind them you gave them free shit without them needing to ask. It's important you pre-empt with the sentiment that "I did that for you out of the kindness of my heart without you needing to ask." Or they will spin it and say "I didn't even ask you to do that!" That way you nullify their point by making them look bad before they can attack you by making the same point only directing it against you.

By pre-empting with your "philanthropy" and then pointing it out when they attack you it will seem as if they are

just trying to put you down whilst you're this great person who is powerful yet benevolent. In their effort to make you look bad, you will make them look bad by talking about how good you have been to them. When one person is being negative and another positive, people will naturally lean towards the positive party. Nobody likes a hater. Haters seem petty and untrustworthy.

This links in with "protect your reputation at all costs." You must dominate the conversation psychologically. When you understand people and manipulation you can see 10 moves ahead (like chess) and anticipate what they'll do (relevant law: law 17 - cultivate an air of unpredictability,) so you can pre-empt their move before they get a chance to execute, robbing them of an attack. This becomes instinctual and natural once you have Machiavellianism ingrained and learnt rather than it be this abstract concept you read on Reddit or in the 48 laws.

When others are trying to anticipate your future moves, unpredictability with no obvious pattern in your decisions and behaviour is the ultimate defence in shielding yourself from their perceptual analysis. Remember, be water. It allows you to conceal as well as ambush.

Wrapping the pill in humor. Thanks, Onion

22 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually made a post on this a while back which spawned some great conversation, which **I can't link to directly**, but you can search "on being marriage material" or check my submission history.

By the grace of the almighty Brodin...

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/293em4/on_being_marriage_material/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/293em4/on_being_marriage_material/)

I never would have received this without you TRP. THANK YOU ALL!!

22 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Only if the other 19 are invited."

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

22 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Her shitty attitude reduced my quality of service. She was a little terse and a little rude after that set of interactions. No thank you ma'am.

Why women care when you look at other people, and men don't.

22 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are insecure as fuck because they are more dependent on their other half than men are. They are truly the weaker, second sex in almost all ways conceivable. And likewise, infinitely more emotional.

How do you write women so well?

"I think of a man and I take away reason and accountability" - Jack Nicholson

Bill Burr female fan, 'Do not try to change him, that's why so many marriages fail'

22 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We should label this phenomenon something. Occams Ovaries.

UPDATE 1: New plate asked to take her shopping, how is my response?

22 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

You're doing great buddy. Keep holding frame. Keep lifting, etc. Always be prepared to take the L (call it a day) if necessary.

Edit: Being on her period doesn't mean she hasn't got a mouth. You have a cock. She can suck it. Whenever my girl was on period week I'd get blowjobs on demand for the week.

Be A Closed Book

22 upvotes · 9 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great thread OP. Always say less than necessary. Having a sense of humour is good for deflecting and making diversions. Any information you reveal, like OP says, make 'em work for it and value it and really invest to get it. This is subtextually a way of communicating that you are superior to her. Which of course, she will find attractive, hypergamous as they are.

Guy's wife spits into his bedside water. When confronted by the guy she accuses him of insulting her. What is TRP's view of this?

22 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What red flags should I look out for when trying to determine whether a woman is DT?

- Claims she was raped/abused in her past
- Doesn't have any/many female friends, prefers male companionship (easier to manipulate with sexuality - other girls see through her shit) - is overly critical of women despite being one herself.
- Switches from nasty to nice "on-the-fly" (from soft/cute to hard and bitchy)
- Adjunct to the last point, blows up over almost nothing of substance and then "gets over it" very easily.
- Gaslights (denies things ever happened, guilt trips you for saying they did)
- Adjunct to the last point, says her behaviour was "just a joke" to excuse it and then shames you for a lack of sense of humour.
- Does things she knows will hurt you and watches you intently to see your reaction (sadistic tendency)
- Has an incredibly high sex-drive and is absolutely mental in the sack (scratching/biting etc.)

There are probably more, that's off the top of my head.

5 Things Men Should Never Look For In Women

22 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some would argue women are the most logical and men are the hopeless romantics. Woman understand survival and exploit mens weakness for sex.

They have good machiavellian logic, the funny thing about machiavellian logic is you may do seemingly illogical (like give your enemy a gift to put their guard down) because it gets what you want reputation-wise, it's a type of logic that on the face of it, often seems absolutely crazy unless you realise the plan behind the actions.

Machiavellianism is a form of logic that "does not appear to be logical" on the surface, ultimately, there can often be a chain of illogical actions which result in a desired logical outcome that is good for the person engaging in said actions. Women do seem to have less of an interest and sometimes even contempt for things like politics and philosophy. I do enjoy the company of a woman who can hold a conversation in something like that, as I enjoy the company of anyone who can hold a conversation on such a subject, however I must point out that to find a woman that is interested in such things is far rarer.

I personally blame solipsism (does it immediately affect her life?) no? Ok , she doesn't care, now gossiping about someone who could be a threat? Yes, she's interested in that.

Some fun with #YesAllWomen tweets

22 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow political correctness/feminism is just culty as fuck. Look at that shit. Fucking wow. Keeping it real most people don't feel comfortable being near transies, non-heterosexuals (especially men) or people with certain disabilities or deformities (missing leg? burns? eye popping out? etc.) That's just how it is. No hate about it, it makes people feel uncomfortable, but this bullshit-PC culture, everyone has to be included and you have to pretend to accept/like something you don't no matter how much of an outlier someone is. In the old days freaks were simply freaks, homosexuality was classed as a mental health disorder and a spade was a fucking spade, you didn't pretend to be nice or accepting of someone you didn't feel entirely comfortable with. People have boundaries, people who fall outside the general norm should accept the boundaries of people who are normative seeing as, you know, they make up the majority. Shit, even fat people have a movement now, that's fucked up. On the flip side, fat people at least in the US and UK are making up a huge majority. You can see how a health problem could be bastardized to create a sense of community based on the health condition to spawn an ideology.

Reading this crap reads like something out of 1984, when the ministry of truth is the ministry of lies and the ministry of plenty is the ministry of famine and people are speaking in weird fucking language styles aka the books language "newspeak" where they speak opposites, use weird suffixes and generally make no fucking sense. I mean this twitter pic is not quite that bad, but it's somewhere between English and that. Eerie. Not read 1984? You won't understand this last paragraph and you're missing out on a great book. Don't watch the movie, it's fucking shit. Book owns. Fun trivia: When NSA was exposed the books sales went up around 7000%

Title: "Our Sexual Assault Problem Is Nuanced, Layered, And Not Easily Solved By A Hashtag" - A woman who almost gets it. Thought you guys might like this article.

22 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hypergamy cries when the lesser men have the audacity.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

22 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can totally imagine someone feeling like this is some made up nonsense that couldn't or didn't happen

Eh, pretty much every FR on TRP has a non-believer or two calling bullshit. It is what it is. You can never verify what people say on the internet so you have to let people believe what they want to believe essentially.

Sometimes you're in a bubble you can't believe some things you read on the internet,

This is most of polite society, and I get the feeling a lot of suburban types read TRP, well, at least since the sub got bigger, it struck me as having a somewhat older crowd back in the day. We all share the same air but we all live in very different worlds, there are multiple social classes, personality types, power games and different cultures and social conventions all running paradoxically side-by-side on a day-to-day basis, we often see other people but we don't see the world they're in, we don't have **their perception or experiences**, this is what TRP is about beyond sexual strategy, opening your mind to all manner of madness, it's a fucking jungle out there and shit is crazy.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

22 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

where you actually witness a girl get DT'd.

She was noticeably fucking moist recalling how this guy had almost burned her alive and almost went to prison for it but "she decided not to press charges" then he gloated about he went to prison a month later for an unrelated offence anyway, something about shooting his dad. Not my scene.

the dark triad conjure tingles

How this reads is just hilarious, sounds like something out of harry potter.

The Loyalty of Women in Long Term Mating Strategies - Pair Bonding and the Differences Between Men and Women in Sexual Affairs

22 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Archwinger is a hard hitter when it comes to distilling things from the female perspective.

Moving in to a primarily female dominated household.

22 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/askTRP

You're putting yourself in a situation where you have very little control over the dynamic.

Firstly and it's of no help to you now you've made this decision but I think it's important to mention for anybody potentially pondering doing what you've done and can be useful to you for when you move in the future is that you shouldn't be living with **anyone** you don't already know or get on with very well.

Living with strangers is a poorly calculated move as it means you'll more than likely be putting up with peoples problems/bad habits/flaws whom you don't even value that much and most certainly wouldn't put up with such behaviour from the average person but are forced to endure/notice/be subjected to due to the logistics of where you continuously are.

You wouldn't move in with a girl you'd not known long due to cheap rent or even random guys you met a week ago so how is moving in randomly with complete strangers any better where you're the outsider? Immediately unless your SMV is already really high (very good looking and wealthy, which I doubt if you're sharing with strangers) then you're coming from a place of weakness - they already know each other very well and if there's even one cunt in the group they have the leverage to put a halt to your group acceptance. Again I know so far it sounds like I'm putting you down, and truly believe me when I say that is not my intention, just the truth is not typically a beautiful thing and the burden of telling it often has one thinking you have a negative agenda, anyway that aside I'm going to tell you what I believe to be wise in your situation and this would be the advise I would take if I ever found myself in your situation.

You are an outsider to a new household, there could be a rare chance that everybody keeps to themselves and that there is no social group formed out of the household however that is far more likely in a house full of men than it is women, being a predominantly female household you can bet your ass that the women have banded together and formed a cartel for their interests. Likewise the women will always "go to bat" for each other, as to say, the women there will always take the woman's side if you ever have a problem with one of them. What you want to do straightaway is make a strong introduction to the one male and the ugliest female, pay much less attention to the prettier and prettiest female, if you're not familiar with game theory (which can be applied to all humans, not just dating) this may sound counter-intuitive however there is reasoning for this.

You want a good relationship with the man because he's essentially been "the man of the house" for however many months or years its been now, used to being the sole man he has most likely gotten used to the other girls coming to him when they need some DIY done, or something grabbed from the top shelf, or some heavy

shopping lifted up the stairs or whatever, I guarantee you these girls will have tried to have used him to their advantage and he has grown accustomed to this position be he an alpha or a beta or really flamboyantly bitchy gay, there's little difference - he's used to having a unique position in the house that is uncontested - your arrival as the new male contests that position in so many ways that a woman simply can't contest, you'll primitively make him feel a threat a new woman couldn't simply by turning up.

He may be on good terms with the girls and feel protective of them, in that case you definitely want to forge a strong friendship with him before anyone else because he will be your biggest barrier to entry, getting him on board will essentially open up the rest of the house to you, if all the girls like him and he likes you then you basically win the group over. However this is what I mean when I said about not liking the uncertainty of your situation, now I have to sit here typing out all these hypothetical social paradigms because none of the relationships are actually known or solidified by background knowledge so it's going to be "if this" and "if that" for a few paragraphs, anyhow complaint aside I will continue.

If the male does not have a good relationship with the females (and that wouldn't surprise me) then he's all alone - that's an easy ally right there however you still have the pussy cartel, the 3 women. Remember what I said about ignoring the prettiest girl? Well there's a caveat where you'll have to slightly amend that game-plan, if the guy does not hold influence with the cartel then one of the women is essentially head of house (which is NEVER good) identify who that woman is (the one the other woman nod to, follow, agree with, show respect to etc) and befriend her - instead of the man she is the one that holds the keys to power in the household and thus she is the one you need to form an alliance with in order to have the rest of the house fall into line.

To be honest in my opinion it's easier if the head of house is the guy as he will be more trusting of you straight away than a female head of house, women are so egotistical that too much kindness and eagerness from you to try and get her approval will just make her think you want in her pants and thus that will illogically have the reverse effect of actually making her not like you "eg: the new guy is kinda creepy" don't be that guy. Instead, just joke with her and make her feel comfortable, be a bit flirty but don't be too audacious with the flirting, just enough to create some sexual energy which you can use as leverage to make her like you, but not enough that she's jumping all over your dick. Usually the prettiest girl is the leader of the "pussy cartel" as she has the highest smv, girls tend to fall in line with mother hen and mother hen is typically the prettiest girl, however this is not always the case.

Again it depends on your natural strengths, if you're a leader of women you may find it easier to seduce/win a woman over to your side, if you're not a good seducer and most guys aren't then the odds are on your side that a male leader is your better bet.

IF (ugh) the prettiest girl is not the leader but one of the less prettier girls is it's because she's smarter than the prettiest girl, this means shes somewhat more masculine than the prettiest girl and typically less naive and smarter than the prettiest girl. She has her position in the house because she's more apt for it among the women and the man has been considered a non-option for his sociodynamic failures earlier on, however as she's not the prettiest girl this will have some significant effects on her behaviour:

- She will be aware she is not the prettiest girl and thus feel continuously insecure because the presence of the prettier girl(s) reminds her of how imperfect she is.
- She will be bitter she is not the prettiest girl and thus more masculine/bitchy.
- She will feel like she has to look out for the prettier girl(s) and that they need her protection (taking the position of the man.)
- She will be jealous of and resent the prettier girls because she's uglier and it hurts her ego, however as she feels like it's her responsibility to look after the house she will COCKBLOCK these girls out of a dual combination of both jealousy and protectivity.

In the instance the leader of the girls is not good looking, spend most of your time talking to her, treat her non-sexually (won't be hard if shes not pretty and as she's so not used to male attention likely her ego works overtime if a guy shows any slight bit of interest) win her affections by "being cool" act decent without being weak, offer to do things but on your own terms, bring value, slip in jokes but be semi-aloof with her, like you're talking with her but your mind is focused on something more important than her.

Don't spend too much time talking to the prettier girls, this will get her on the defence, you want to win her over first and once she's won the other girls will fall into line and then its safe to spend more time talking to them/being more openly flirty etc.

Exploring so many hypotheticals is annoying because I can't keep a straight flow or plan, instead really this a bunch of different strategic plans for varying situations dependent based upon the social dynamic you encounter so hopefully for you you're good at reading people and situations and can work quickly on-the-fly to improvise and implement the correct plan for the situation at hand otherwise winning the wrong loyalty first may fuck shit up and rather than win the whole house you end up totally ostracized or only having 1 ally in the house.

Principles to apply regardless of situation:

- Be strong by setting boundaries, don't be coerced into doing things, only do what you want to do. Be reasonable and fair, but don't let that reasonable side of you be exploited to do anothers bidding through logical persuasion. Have boundaries and stick to them, it may sound counterintuitive to go against peoples desires as soon as you enter the house but basically getting you to do stuff "as you're the new guy" are compliance tests and if you agree to them you set a precedent where you'll always be the guy who can be exploited. Stick to your guns at all costs, once you've made what you think is a fair decision do not budge.
- Do not go to the shop for people because they asked, offer to get people stuff when you're going there anyway instead. Do not help people out whenever they ask, offer to help people out with their shit when you feel like it - on your terms - when you have the free time and don't need to sacrifice anything to be decent. This a household so you must be more cordial. You can't completely game the chicks and be as alpha as you'd normally be as you have to live with them so you're showing more beta by helping out, but do it on your own terms when you want to not because a silly bitch fluttered her eyelashes. That shit only loses you respect and **respect means everything**. You can be decent but it must be on your terms. Define strong boundaries and do not let those boundaries be walked over and you will more than likely have a solid position in the house. Do not fuck any of the girls unless it's just before you move out, you need an exit strategy, do not shit where you eat it isn't worth the pussy.

Obviously if any of them shit test you which they probably will just agree and amplify with everything they say. Helps if you're a joker to smooth things over. "So what made you choose living here with us then?" "Well I thought it'd be nice to experiment living with animals after watching the discovery channel" again, remember to calibrate, if you live with hyperemotional bitches that can take no semblance of sarcastic humour then that kind of joke will not execute well as they are too insecure, if you live with healthy well-rounded individuals or those secure enough to have a joke, you'll find that goes well and DHVs you as bringing value rather than offending someone's sensibilities.

Good luck my friend you're entering a social jungle and that's going to be your living space for the foreseeable future!

PS: all their menstrual cycles will have synced, there's going to be about a week a month in that house where you will wish you were dead and they all become mega cunts, when that happens stay out the house as much possible and play avoidant. Keep a trimmed face when they're on their periods (as they will perceive you as less of a threat when ovulating) and when not ovulating keep your facial hair (as they will perceive as you are more manly the rest of the time.)

Tales of Hypergamy — Recursive Game

22 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do whatever it takes to actualise your inner-game. Inner-game is everything. Look at Patrice O Neal's appearance. He was one of the few guys whose inner game was so strong the fact he was severely overweight didn't hold him back. Ironically that's the very thing that killed him. I'm not saying to neglect your appearance, but what I am saying is that your inner-game is the key to success in absolutely everything. Start creating positive feedback loops, kick out toxic individuals from your life. Be outcome independent. Get used to rejection etc etc. **Once you put the effort in you need no effort to maintain the psyche, it's a self-sustaining mindset.**

RedPillWomen Mods AMA! ASK THEM ALMOST ANYTHING!

22 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Despite the nobility of the commitment you ladies work and strive for, it's going to take a legislative change to get the majority of redpillers to put a ring on it. Some will take the plunge and I will not be the first or last to brand them naive idiots, red pill lady or not. If I'm making a legal contract with someone whose primary mode of thought is emotional, I want to have the more favourable terms in the contract, not them. Marriage contract is what is known in legal terms from the perspective of the male as **SUFFICIENT** but not **ADEQUATE**. Meaning there is sufficient grounds for a contract when reviewing marriage papers, but the contract is not adequate (meaning FAIR in the exchange of promissory legal value) he is required to give you more value as per divorce law and family law than you are required to legally reciprocate to him.

I'm in law, and contract law is red pill as fuck - that's inherently what marriage is, a form of contract law linked to divorce law and if children are involved, family law. In fact, marriage is the only contract now one can terminate at any time without fulfilling the conditions of the contract (your matrimonial oath) as "till death do us part" would imply as a legally binding verbal contract that should you initiate divorce as the violator of the contractual terms (without a legal exemption) that you would be liable for damages and he would be awarded a remedy, however where the blur comes in contract law is that once you become close associates/family the court automatically assumes anything you say as a promise in passing verbally is not intended to be a legally binding contract, however the marriage ceremony is official and thus if the law was actually non-feminist and logical, it would hold true that you should be bound by your oath with all your friends and family bearing witness to the signing of a marriage contract.

Feminist family law is fucking up everything, it's unfair to demand marriage as a man has no recourse and gives up a lot of power (what you're attracted to) in the process because "you know you have him now." Marriage provides him with no additional benefits to cohabiting with you and the children, in fact it primarily exists to give you (the woman) peace of mind and an economic avenue to screw him for money "every penny" if a divorce should ever occur, that's basically what it is, a redundancy back-up plan for a woman to fall back on in the result of relationship failure. Yes lifelong marriages can work, but they're outliers in today's culture, or remnants from a less feminist era. The benefits of divorce for a woman can serve as an incentive for you to give up if the going ever gets really tough and he's not as alpha as he once was, it's a huge tactical fallibility in any man's reign in a relationship with his woman.

That's not your fault as RP ladies, that's the fault of feminism and the state, but that's how it is as it stands and thus you unfortunately don't become magically exempt from that due to your hard work and traditionalist values.

If traditional laws were adopted in regards to marriage where the woman is most likely destitute if she decides to leave and not work on things as well as require her to need good reason to leave if she so chooses (abolish no-fault divorce, require evidence of abuse and other such things like they used to) then it may become a viable option again, otherwise you're essentially asking a guy to sign his nuts over in a legal contract simply because your SMV beyond aesthetics is high.

Japanese women and men explain what they look for in the other sex

22 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Orange hair guy is alpha you can tell. He speaks with confidence and has a solid frame.

"How would you like a woman to approach you?"

"A man always approaches a woman that's the yamato spirit."

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

22 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I know a girl in real life.. 19.. dark triad crazy bitch.. fucking a doctor. He proposed to her... so fucking tragic.

As he doesn't know me directly but knows about me through her he fucking hates my guts (cuz she uses my existence as a weapon against him.. tells him she'll come to mine and fuck me when he pisses her off and etc) ...yes I do my best not to get involved in her silly power games. however I digress, I'd do the same for that guy as well. She's mining his earnings/earning potential for what it is and she's not even hit 20. He's 34.

It's fucking sad. He's already been divorced once. Some motherfuckers just never learn do they? Fucking hell.

Why Is Wordpress Employee Kevin Conboy Threatening To Delete Blogs [Heartiste] He Disagrees With?

22 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I fucking hate manginas more than I hate feminists. At least women have the excuse that they're irrational followers, what's this cunts excuse? Detestable oxygen thief.

Why is this working?

22 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Being a sociopath is not a choice, it's a neurological state. Unless you're born one, what you're practicing is a mixture of desensitization and stoicism.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

22 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a gay guy and I've had a friend who was a girl, who was freaky, and who helped me seduce hot straight guys. But usually in the context of her pretending to be my girlfriend.

OK I understand lesbians having sex with straight girls as women are sexually fluid, however men are not sexually fluid, AT ALL. They are straight or they are gay, very few men are BI or "curious" or whatever, this shit has been **scientifically observed**. Fuck, women are even turned on by bonobos.

Please explain how you're getting men you describe as heterosexual to give up their ass to you using a pretty girl. This sounds incredibly fucked up/deceptive/predatory.

Very hard to imagine the sex is consensual when by merit of one's sexual orientation and lack of sexual fluidity they simply wouldn't be interested in you.

Edited in the study as some cunts are trying to bury this.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

22 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

unless you are chatting up some other girl at the time

Go talk to other girls, dread game the bitch.

Some RP knowledge from the Orient

22 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha fuck it I'll name em. Western Europe. Northern Europe. North American continent.

The Red Pill Is Not Something You Take Only Once

22 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Children aren't sexually charged psychologically speaking. A lot of the BS is because of sex. Freud was fucking out there but he was onto something with the idea that there were sexual undertones to basically almost everything and if there weren't we'd find a way to invent them.

Feel Good Bullshit: What it is, why it's bad, and how to spot it

22 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure how the mods and endorsed contributors here feel about the subject of morality as far as RP philosophy is concerned

If basic needs outweigh the cost, disregard morality. (Eg: food/water/air) Survival trumps sensibilities.

If the threats aren't utilising morality, neither can you - the strategic disadvantage is too great **and you will lose**.

Morality should be applied selectively. If you have the upperhand, you can use your power to apply morality benevolently, to help, to facilitate positivity etc.

If you're on the poorer footing following your moral code won't elevate you.

Power is inherently amoral and thus being moral or immoral is a matter of circumstance and weighing up the variables at hand.

That's my opinion.

Bitches just simply ain't worth a ring nowadays.

22 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Corporate fat cats have been trying to sell sex for decades

No they use sexualisation to sell completely unrelated products, they're not selling vaginas, assholes and mouths for rental.

Also, you talk about women like they're animals/aliens.

Backup the assertion, he holds them accountable for their actions, if he thought they were animals/aliens he wouldn't expect them to do anything except oh wait... have a pussy. LOL.

I'm not really a proponent for feminism but I do see them as equals, more or less.

Then you are a proponent for feminism, you sound conflicted, this is an oxymoron. That is like saying, I'm an

islamist but I believe in secularism, the statement is completely fucking inane.

Scientifically, men are more level-headed than women.

Which is why they are no way in hell equal to us, we are always responsible for them, not the other way around. When you are expected to provide and sacrifice for someone, and they are not in return, how can you even claim equality? It's silly. Egalitarianism is idealistic, not pragmatic. Women in leadership positions blame-shift like hell with very very very few exceptions (eg: Margaret Thatcher), however the exceptions prove the rule.

You're just making a bad name for men when you go on angry, emotion-fueled rants like this.

You're adverse to the tone and it's making you sensitive, that does not make the content any less true.

You talk shit about women having a false sense of superiority but only because you suffer the same delusions that you accuse others of.

"The shit" he is talking is not a lie, and to be honest, if you are held to a higher standard by society and have more burden and responsibility, I think you have every damn right in the world to feel like your superior when your life is tougher **and you still fucking own at life**. For that reason alone, an actualisation of superiority is not delusional, but rooted in solid logic. If the reasoning for your superiority has a logical basis, it is not bigoted but informed.

Grow a pair.

Stop having such a knee jerk reaction and resorting to feminist shaming tactics, its fucking pathetic.

Op/Ed: It's Time For Companies To Fire Their Human Resource Departments

22 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists clutch on to the patriarchy like I clutch onto my dick.

It never ends.

How does this board stay up?

22 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists aren't the patriarchy, they actually exist.

Saying that, they're not omnipotent either. I was with 3 girls last night and each slut loved it. Are they whores or girls enjoying their sexual value in it's primacy?

Feminists get too much attention, I mock and laugh. They're the type of women nobody wants, or someone would want her because she's actually cute but her personality is fucking putrid, toxic quarantine signs, stay the fuck away from this crazy bitch she's leaking emotional vitriol.

If this subreddit goes down www.puerarchy.com will replace it, so bookmark it, it's in the sidebar and don't fret - the message and endeavour will live on.

TRP for an ugly man

22 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

More than you guys here give it credit for. Unless you're a male 9 or 10 you won't be doing any captivating but if you're ugly you will be repelling.

It's a hypergamy factor alongside bank balance, game and social status but it's there and far too understated on

this sub

[PDF] Dark Triad as an Agentic Social Style

22 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anxiety can be overcome, it's not chronic.

Steps:

- Do things that boost ego (eg: feel good music, talk with people you have a rapport/banter with and keep all other contact minimal, workout etc)
- Keep doing it and then approach random people for random reasons (eg: the time, if you smoke, ask for a lighter, smoking is an easy way to talk to strangers, weird as that is.) Get good at talking bullshit (be synoptic) someone means something, connect it to something abstract or something similar that relates to it. Lots of anxious people suffer from bad articulacy because they simply don't speak enough outside of their heads, this creates a negative feedback cycle (not good at talking, so don't speak to people, don't speak to people so not good at talking etc) talk to people more and you will become a better speaker, as simple as that sounds.
- When your ego is high enough, go into confrontational situations (try to embrace the fear as HYPE rather than let it rule your decision making process and ultimate self-convincing process that you should AVOID it, you've been avoiding your whole life, time to see what the other outcome does)
- Keep going into confrontational situations.
- Learn from the confrontational situations, maintain your ego (keep doing the things in step 1, if you need a break because from confrontation for a bit because you actually lost ego then that's OK it's normal, try to find some positive from the confrontation, what you did right, where you went wrong, when you know where you went wrong you can practice not fucking up like that again.)
- Eventually you'll learn outcome independence from confrontational situations as you'll have prior experience to draw from. Outcome independence is essentially the fabled "I don't give a fuck" mentality. It's when you have enough confidence and self assurance that you can give something a try, and if it fails your world won't crumble around you. I guess for many this is a process of "manning up."
- Focus on yourself more than other people, don't let you convince yourself not to do things, if an activity will boost your ego, generally speaking, do it.
- You can lean on alcohol a little bit to start off with, but you don't want to form a dependency. Dutch courage can lighten the edge when shit gets too much.

I'm not qualified in psychology, I'm speaking from personal experience. Enjoy, good luck.

[x-post from r/redpillwomen] Ladies, be like this girl.

22 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If chicks were always like this interaction, TRP wouldn't exist, life would be easy. I didn't catch a sniff of entitlement, 0:34 girl thought she was way above him.

My dad described himself as MGTOW.

22 upvotes · 3 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course they've got worse the culture toxically supplicates to their whims via the institutionalised political agenda they're taught to religiously worship. Fair play to your dad.

Banned on Twitter

21 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I literally rarely ever talk about this. Nah. It was because I said Asia Argento has borderline personality disorder lol

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

21 upvotes · 23 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Nutrients are easy, you don't even really need bloods, you just buy vit D, vit B complex, perhaps magnesium, take em a couple of weeks, and if your fatigue is gone? Voila. Bit of a shotgun strategy though. Bloods do tell you exactly what's up. Hormones though? Don't wanna apply a shotgun strategy there because you'll fuck yourself up if you get it wrong. Testing essential.

Don't recommend buying zinc if you eat eggs regularly (and you should), because you'll be getting plenty of zinc already.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

21 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The red pill is about recognising reality, it doesn't legislate morality.

How To Fuck Your Girl Rough

21 upvotes · 23 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

For some guys **monk mode** will take a month, for others it will take years. Depends how deep your issues go, if you have relapses in your self-development, and what your starting point is. Some guys physiologically lose weight easier than others, some guys don't need to lose weight at all. Some guys are more naturally outgoing than others. Some guys are poor, some aren't. You get the point. A poor, fat guy with no father, friends and fuck all social skills and is going to be in monk mode a lot longer than a skinny fat middle class guy with friends and some cash behind him. The deeper your problems, the longer the tunnel and the further away the light.

I'm a clinically-diagnosed Psychopath, and I've found that by meditating, I have become even more detached from my emotions, interpersonal relationships, and from the external world. On the other hand, I have opened myself to the most productive periods of my life. Any insights?

21 upvotes · 18 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If people think they can judge a guy's level of psychopathy from one reddit post they're fucking retarded. Treat it like Schrödinger's cat, you never really know with the internet. That's why "trolling" has any level of power, because the anonymity means you haven't really got a clue who you're dealing with. So if you don't take it serious and it is, you lose out on valid discussion. If you take it serious and it isn't, you're fooled and your community is undermined.

Most of the comments in this thread are so ignorant it makes me not want to bother even contributing to it. I'd venture a guess most people here have never even known a psychopath. The mention of patrick bateman reinforces that belief, as said people have no frame of reference for this concept outside of a media narrative.

Already I can see this devolving into a shitfest of name-calling and general gronking/amogging nonsense. Not worth my time.

Guy finds out that his girlfriend settled for him because Chad wouldn't commit to her, gets RP

advice from his (female) cousin, decides to kick his girlfriend to the curb.

21 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She's locked down the beta bucks and she's longing for the alpha fucks.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

21 upvotes · 23 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

However does that mean there will be even higher polarities between "manly" men and "pussified" men in the west?

This is what I'm seeing. Personally, I strive for balance, because it is my preference, but the west demands extremism: either total supplication, or complete cuntishness. I'm not too fond of being a complete cunt 24/7, I like showing people common decency and being personable. As such one is civil (especially with women) at their own peril. One must be able to switch from a personable guy to one who will fuck up the person mistaking kindness for weakness at a second's notice if they are to get away with toeing-a-line so to speak. It's a peace through power philosophy.

Eventually what you would have is literally no respect for any man, even if they would be considered a honorable/respectable man in any other place.

To be honest, I think we're already there. At least where I am.

A note on the backup forums

21 upvotes · 6 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't mind the improvement part, it's the understanding of women's psychology and augmentation of our own they loathe. Women not in control = misogyny. Men in control = oppression. And then there are the well-meant but idiotic egalitarians who think men and women are, or can be equal. There isn't a chance in hell. Sex and superiority/leadership is pretty binary. You're either in a female dominated culture or a male dominated culture. One leads and the other follows. There is no democracy in attraction or gender imperative.

Many redpillers I suspect would love for equality to be feasible, as it would take the load off them. At one time many of us thought it was. But we have found that it isn't, and so have to come to accept reality rather than living in spite of it. The establishment and the masses of brainwashed sheeple are in denial of this truth, and hate us for reminding them of it. TRP owes its rep to the sentiment that the messenger almost always gets shot.

A man presents only facts to dispute gender pay gap existence. Wins against feminist.

21 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He's got that amused mastery shit going on. Also - takes balls to link to TRP. I guess being gay does give him a get out of jail free card though. Political correctness and all that. Great guy.

WWYD confirms what we already know: society gives 0 shits about men.

21 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches don't care about you, they care about how successful you are (unless you are ridiculously handsome or devilishly mind fucking.) Men are success objects, women are sex objects. Men have to get success and maintain it. Women have to be pretty. And even if a girl isn't pretty, even if she fails at that and has absolutely nothing remarkable about her - because there is no pressure for her to be successful, there is no ostracisation of her when she isn't. She hasn't failed at anything. Sure, she won't get all the privileges a pretty woman will, but she will get some level of civility. She will not be condemned like a loser man is.

Men have to have some degree of success just to be granted a base level of civility, women do not. Loser women get help, loser men get laughed at. Just another social manifestation of our biological economy, eggs > sperm.

A basic truth, TRP 101, one of about a million reasons men and women can never be equal - people care about women more and are **innately positively biased towards them**.

The Hierarchy of Love

21 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're in the depression phase. You'll feel less depressed if you start lifting some weights. Don't put it off.

Looking to leech off other's optimism because you can't handle reality means you are weak. I know it's tough, but you have to learn to stand on your own two feet if you ever want to be a man who is worth a fuck. Accept shit for what it is. It just is. You can't change it. And now you know that, you know you do yourself a disservice hiding in delusions. Especially when those delusions betray you.

Good luck on your journey. It's not all doom and gloom. Eventually you'll reach the acceptance phase. Could take time, but just work on yourself and have fun whilst you take in the truths. They sting less like that.

Brutal truth, but funny so great for a depressed guy:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0hAmCjqVkJg&list=PLnhyzKCjt9ubnwI1tdTR0wYGoELYxHNfh>

Successful Men Are Warriors.

21 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the guy doesn't understand that his morals are for him, his family and any allies, but do not apply to women outside his sphere of influence. Morals don't make you fuckable. Power does. Most men don't get this. They think the "good guy" will get the girl. He won't if he's not more powerful than the "bad guy." Woman's attraction is amoral. White knights are losers who don't get the game.

What are trp's "contingency plans" if Reddit CEO shuts us down?

21 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

If you read the sidebar in [/r/theredpill](#), you'd know this is the contingency plan:

<http://puerarchy.com/mailling/?p=subscribe&id=1>

RooshV slams the Red Pill

21 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Crab bucket Machiavellianism at it's finest. It's funny how some of the traits we see in the triad, are, to a lesser extreme, feminine battle strategies.

For the Girl Writes What fan boys, Karen Straughan lays down her opinion of TRP

21 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

For me, I think the message had to come from a woman. I don't think that, prior to unplugging, I would have believed it coming from a man - I would've gone with the beta "whatever, this guy is an asshole" opinion and left it at that.

I think a lot of people are like this. Most plugged in people value the word of a woman 10x more than the word of a man. It's fucked up. If a guy said it you'd think "he hates women" and immediately dismiss him. Fucked up.

Of course once you take the red pill, that dynamic reverses. You begin to value the word of man over women.

On Anger

21 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How some of you can love Patrice O'neal yet shit on the anger phase is beyond me. His anger phase has led to some serious game that a lot of us have learned from.

Right there with you on that. He was one of the angriest-yet-still-makes-sense motherfuckers I've ever heard.

Ask IllimitableMan

21 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

should I be cold-approaching women even before I join a gym, get new clothes, and find a job?

My opinion is no. Some people think the meaning of life is approaching women all the time so you don't lose the skill and "feel comfortable around women." Personally I think focussing on women when you need to fix yourself is foolish, it's time better spent on you than worrying about women. What happens if you do good and get into a relationship before you've properly swallowed TRP/improved yourself? You go back to your old ways, eventually she dumps you and it's square one again.

would you say that everyone has different morals?

You have the morals you were taught. Narcissism is really just believing you're better than everyone else, which is like cat nip to kittens when it comes to women. You don't need to be a narcissist in the most clinical sense of the term, but you need to genuinely believe you are better than women to convey an attitude that is attractive to them.

Woman suggests to her husband that they get a sperm donor because he's short.

21 upvotes · 28 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And then the plausible deniability aspect sets in "I only want what's best for OUR children, can't you see that?! Why are you being so immature?!" Thing is, if it's not his sperm, they aren't his kids. Women are manipulative and insensitive whilst conveying an image of kindness and sweetness. When all you see is the surface you think women are wonderful, because you're caught up in style but blind to substance. But when you can see the substance behind their charades, women are ugly. It's fucked up, they're fucked up.

"TRP is too nice to men, too mean to women. Waaaah!" ... the response

21 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Still, it was a really nice 3 month rental.

That's the spirit buddy. We all know drugs/drink and "male friends" lead to "oopsies" if that's a plate fine, if that's a GF, she be getting demoted to plate.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

21 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, say it like it is man.

Indeed, a man must always put his mission and himself before his woman.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

21 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds a lot like feminist logic.

You've exposed me, I'm a feminist.

Nutrition - don't let your blue pill upbringing affect your mentality on what's "healthy"

21 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm really not sure what fucks me off more about society - single mothers or bitch ass blue pill beta fathers.

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

21 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone follow <http://therationalmale.com/>. Rollo's site is really good. Probably the most comprehensive blog on RP theory in the manosphere.

Loyalty & Hypergamy

21 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I just accept that they're different and appreciate what positive qualities they have.

How often do you meet a woman whose positives outweigh her negatives? Where I am, most women fail a basic cost-benefit analysis. No relationship material whatsoever. If we're gonna be lumbered with women's unchangeable instinctual flaws: hyper-emotivity, inability to take responsibility, incessant vapid chatter, opportunistic loyalty etc; we may as well get low notch count, a lack of man hatred/feminist beliefs and some cooking/domestic skills thrown in to sweeten the deal.

IMO, most women in the contemporary west lack the traits/skills to be loveable. They're fuckable but not loveable for the most part - and that's incredibly sad. What's sadder is a girl who's only fuckable, not loveable that's plagued by daddy issues (most of 'em!) because they're just fucking every alpha they meet to try and secure a "daddy replacement" only to fuck up even more with each and every cock. I think I read some scientific article a while back that suggested girls growing up without fathers hit puberty earlier and are sexually active from a younger age. The theory? She doesn't have a provider (father) so she needs to find a mate to provide for her and so reaches sexual maturity faster to ensure that. Effectively, nature itself endorses the whole "sex for resources" transaction between men and women. Anyhow, I digress.

It's a fucked up time we live in, that's for sure. The world was always fucked up, but this is a whole new kind of fucked up. How many millennials do you think will actually successfully start and maintain families with a viable woman? In about 40 years time there's gonna be a fuck ton of lonely old people with no family. How are governments going to react to their own socially engineered demographic breakdown/loss of tax receipts/dwindling population? Mass immigration from the third world of course. You won't even recognise your country in 40 years. Maybe the foreigners can thwart feminism and return some normalcy to the west. Although racially speaking I doubt it's going to be good for white people if they become minorities throughout Europe/N.America and the Commonwealth. Demographic changes, particularly along racial/religious lines normally end up in all-out war. Interesting times lay ahead that's for certain.

Edit: typos

Men's Spaces: The Barber Shop

21 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel like at some point we lost some of these spaces when women demanded we give them up.

Anyone who caves to a woman's demands is a fucking idiot. Never negotiate with an emotional terrorist.

What to do about good friends who are blue pill, lazy, and unmotivated?

21 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You will grow apart. Bring them up with you, if they won't follow in your footsteps, you will end up leaving them behind. That's part of life. Lazy and unmotivated people are toxic anyway. They will question every ambition and motivation of yours as "crazy" and try to keep you down at their level. They tend to be negative. Lifting weights is becoming a roid head, getting more pussy is "being a player" (said in a bad way.) Working harder = "not knowing how to enjoy yourself" etc etc. You get my drift. Who needs that fucking drama?

Law 10 - <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-10-infection-avoid-unhappy-and.html>

Re-evaluate your friends. I'm assuming you're young, as this seems pretty much like common sense. There comes a time that if people won't join you, you will have to leave them. Better to leave people behind than sacrifice your own growth. Don't let other's lack of inclination hold you back. Most of us don't get to keep our school friends forever. That's life. People grow apart. All part of the process.

How you know you're Alpha

21 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The older you get, the less you care about random unsolicited opinions and the more you accrue people over the years who have repeatedly come through for you again and again. Likewise those who don't come through or don't bother to come through get dropped. One-sided friendships have limited utility, you will meet many users (eg: DTs) and you arms-length them or you drop them entirely. True friendships flourish over years, not weeks or months. Likewise, they are reciprocal. Even though your advisers can betray you, if they have been in your service for a long time their personal investment is high as is their sense of personal affinity and thus the chance of betrayal is low.

Some people are more prone to betraying, eg: DTs, as their concept of loyalty does not permeate through your utility, eg: you become useless/obsolete/replaced by another and they will betray you in a heartbeat because they don't have use for you. They don't care about you, they just care about your utility. Always have to be sharp with DT people and aware of the game at hand, they want your trust only so they can abuse it. They want your trust because they don't trust anybody, yet they realise the value/utility of trust. DTs are huge hypocrites. Do what they want not what they say is their mantra. Always realise the kind of person you're dealing with, for the most part DTs are fucking shit at concealing the fact they are DT, they always seem "a little bit off."

When dealing with DTs (and you have all met them whether you realise it or not) trust them to do only what is in their interest, significant sacrifice is practically an alien concept to the majority of them, especially the younger/less cunning ones who don't realise they can throw people off the scent by doing sacrificial shit every now and then. Forcing DTs to "act normal" actually is a win-win, it benefits the people they treat like instruments and it helps them keep their cover. Anyhow, I have digressed.

Results of Working Out

21 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are primarily sex objects though. Other than sex, they monopolise nothing. They are neither the best at nor the authority on anything else men would be interested in. As Patrice O'Neal succinctly surmised it: "a lot of loser women, they have nothing other than their bodies."

Men are meant to be success objects (achieve this, achieve that, look after women, get smart, get rich etc.) Women have none of those pressures to the depth or extent men do. Seems we're also sex objects now though, too. Men: never catching a break. HAHA.

Women are so utterly useless at so many things that we, as men, have to make up the shortfall. We provide the shoulders of civilization that they unappreciatively trample all over in those "empowered" heels. Even on a micro-scale, you will see this in the workplace. If the woman is even mildly attractive she'll do about 1/3 the work that the guys do and create drama, bat her eyelids and all that other bullshit when she doesn't want to do something she has been asked to do.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

21 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Im getting angry because I already see idiots in this thread rebuking the first and arguably most important law to gain respect in the Corporate World.

People violate this law everywhere on every level because they are dumb fucks. To use a simple example we can all relate to: people come into TRP and start bitching at the mods for doing their jobs and giving them abuse. Then they come back on throwaways and moan they were banned or bitch in other subs saying they got censored here. It's funny as fuck that people can be that retarded.

Comment on Julien in Japanese culture

21 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychopaths and wannabe psychopaths are becoming more common.

TRP thoughts on Bro code behavior.

21 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some in TRP think fucking a girl affiliated with your bro is cool. Honour and loyalty are for pussies and blah blah blah. I think those guys are cunts. Male friendship is inherently more valuable than pussy, pussy is replaceable. When you make your friendships with your bros more disposable than pussy, you pedestalise the pussy. You're respecting your libido more than your bro. Guys who prioritise pussy over deep male friendship are not guys you wanna know, steer well away from these types. Your friend fuck your sister without asking? Your friend fuck your ex without checking to see if you're over the bitch? Your friend steal your girl from you? Never speak to that fuck again, he's a cunt. It's about respect. Everything in guy world is to do with respect and honouring respect. Without respect, a bro isn't a bro, he's an associate or an enemy/competition. Disrespecting can lead to you getting your head ripped off if the guy you disrespect doesn't like the cut of your jib. OP did good by not disrespecting his buddy and keeping his sex drive in check. Pussy is interchangeable, bros aren't. Fuck pussy over, not your friends.

Red Pill logic hits the front page, gets tons of upvotes.

21 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am tired of what I perceive to be man-children adding no depth to the sub just needlessly criticising everything they see with put-downs. These faggots have no place here and their whole demeanour and sensitivity goes against the spirit of the place. I fucking despise 'em. Too much meta faggotry. That's the problem with reddit, too many fuckers who have read a book but haven't picked up a damn dumbbell. You can tell when you're talking to one because they just criticise others from a place of self-importance and stay rooted firmly in the realm of pedanticism. No talking from experience (because they have little) no aggression (because they don't lift and have low T), no examples or howtos, but just this pretentious faggotry they try to pass off as advice. These "people"

just come here to fuck with our community, and they are a blight on it. We don't need 'em, but they're sure as shit obsessed with us.

I was here from around the 4k~ member mark and I've had beta fags who have been here 2 minutes criticise how I TALK (big words, you swear too much etc.) Fuckoff. Shit if I wanna go thesaurus on your ass or talk like I sell fucking crack, I will. I talk how I damn well want. In fact I encourage all men to adopt multiple ways of talking rather than be confined to one way because you need to be versatile for different situations based on context and company. Alas, tone policing is a sign of the beta fag "Oooh I don't like how you're communicating with me!" bitch please. Never had to deal with the faggots of reddit back then and that's one of the utterly shit things about the sub getting large, every cunt shows up and has their utter pile of wank for an opinion that they want to give. And they'll do that shit without helping anyone in the process. Total cunts.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

21 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah I've heard of this crazy bitch. She even cried in public one I think if you type her name and crying into youtube you can see it. Who the fuck wants a leader that cries? Seriously? If you lead a nation of people you don't get to cry. Not in public. You're meant to be a symbol of strength, somebody who can lead. Vladimir fucking Putin. Not THAT. I hear it's no better down in Brazil and Argentina either with both their female presidents. IMO, Thatcher is the best female leader to live in modern times, these other women haven't got shit on her, and even then, she still wasn't popular.

EDIT: here it is, found it - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RNgeZ-XR9oU>

Absolutely pathetic. Then she's get a fucking cuddle afterwards. If you can't control your own emotions how the fuck can you be expected to rule over a country? That shit is outrageous and disgusting.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

21 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything to do with poverty though. Black america, projects, hood, all that shit = more poverty = more degeneracy. Ease up with that bubbling racial tension you feeling there.

"Are you a masculinist?"

21 upvotes · 22 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

or better yet, just make a mental note that her cognitive abilities not up to par (that is, don't waste any more of your breath).

This is going to be your outcome the majority of the time.

"It's better not to argue with women" - Vladimir Putin, President of the Russian Federation

Keep posting severed bodies, octopus-porn, jailbait, spacedicks and Hitler in all imaginable context for years and nobody bats an eye, post 100+ pics of naked female celebrities and everybody loses their mind.

21 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This society is sick, people have all their priorities wrong. There's so much delusion and inequality, but it's a sick inequality. A perverted inequality. Where the weak are dragged up and the strong (at least male) have a tirade of shit trying to keep them down. Weakness becomes power and power becomes weakness. Vice and virtue are reversed. There is no societal institution governing morality anymore, not over anyone, but even less so over

women. It's fucked up man, it's really fucked up. It's sick. And you know some day, with your heightened level of awareness about society and people and feminism and all the fucked up crap going on, you're going to have a confrontation with someone; that person is going to be a delusional bitch who gets on an indignant high horse that tries to shame you and keep you down for not towing the narrative and you have two options in that situation. You can walk away or you can give them a verbal slap in the face courtesy of reality and preach some truth. Your words may be wasted they may not, but you'll feel a fuck ton better for getting just a few seconds respite from all the bullshit you're hearing.

The west is so fucked up everyone's trying to escape reality with bullshit. Other people are trying to define their own reality and believe their made-up bullshit is reality. Other people try not to care, but do care, and hate themselves for caring. Some people are misanthropic. Some people are hoping for a better tomorrow and putting their hopes in others instead of themselves only to find that people constantly let them down. They don't realise that we make our own happiness by doing right by ourselves. By being true to ourselves and not bullshitting ourselves. Everyone's so indoctrinated by bullshit or so scared of the truth that they're making themselves mentally sick with all this delusion.

/rant

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

21 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He owned his gayness. I respect that. He was gay, but he was masculine. He had a sense of humour. He was a cool guy. He wasn't a man pretending to be a woman, he was gay but he was still a man. You know Omar was gay because he genuinely liked men, not because he was raised by 2 bitter feminist lesbians who brainwashed him or any fucked up shit like that turning him into a chick in a guys body. Whenever I'm a dick towards homosexuals its because I can't stand that in your face obnoxiousness, you know, all the cross-dressing, acting like a little bitch and demanding attention. It's the femme-gays and their feminine attention seeking ways that piss me off. Also the false voice. Annoying as fuck. I don't really give a shit about who and how they fuck, as long as they're not flagrantly making an exhibition of themselves in my face. Or coming onto me despite knowing I'm straight (some gay guys have a fetish for fucking straight guys.) Do what you want just don't make me part of it.

It's the obnoxiousness of that gay hookup culture which annoys me. It's overly false, it reminds me of teenage girls with all the bitching and obsession with appearance. If all gays were like Omar I think heterosexual men would be more tolerant of them, simply because they'd be a lot less annoying. If they're not annoying (like anybody, really) and they respect your sexual boundaries (don't try to rape your ass) then you're fine. If someone's been raped by a gay guy they've got all the justification in the world to be homophobic though, can't blame 'em for that. No person is above retribution for their actions even if they're a member of a minority/special interest group. My \$0.02c.

LTR Theory & Tips MEGATHREAD

21 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

ONE HUNDRED PERCENT of the responsibility falls squarely on your shoulders

I respectfully disagree with this and stated as much in my newest piece. There's one reason for it: women are too easily influenced and emotionally manipulated which makes their agency fickle at best. Sure you can have one hundred percent of the responsibility within the moment multiple times, but when other players are in the equation or you're simply absent she gives her agency to whoever the most powerful person in that environment is. You cannot always be there physically to keep her in line. As they say "whilst the cats away, the mice will play."

If logistics are right and a man with enough game is seducing her, she will fall out of line/cheat or whatever. I'm not willing to assume agency in such a situation and neither should other men. That's why this hyperagent approach to women doesn't bode well with me. I believe in being the leader and taking the majority of the flak, but if it's something that occurs independent of my presence, she's on vacation, out with her friends or some other bullshit, I'm not going to blame myself for that. I'm not going to sit there thinking "oh I shouldn't have let her go out with her friends, it's my fault" or "oh I shouldn't have let her go on vacation without me, so the fact she gangbanged some africans is my fault." As fickle as it is, women have agency and when they yield it to the wrong person I'm going to be holding them fully accountable for their shitty decisions. I mean fuck, we give teenagers more agency and expectation than this and she's supposed to be the most responsible teenager in the house, not a fucking toddler. There's no pussy pass with me.

Women will Beauty/Swole-shame while Men offer Praise (How men & women differ in their approach to higher status entities)

21 upvotes · 27 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The amount of power/money/popularity her physical appearance is capable of commanding alone is absolutely astounding. She could be a massive thundercunt and it wouldn't stop people obsessing over her, if she turns out to be a decent person that "good nature" will be pedestalsed and praised ten-fold because of how beautiful she is, eg: she donates \$100 to some kazakh charity and everyone's talking about how she's the next mother teresa, she plants a tree and people think she should get a serious and well-paid position in greenpeace. You get the idea. Sex is one of the core themes behind everything that happens in life, everything fundamentally comes back to sex or leveraging sex appeal to acquire resources, shit, even when it's not a conscious process (and for most people looking attractive is a conscious process because they are not **naturally attractive**) you will benefit from being attractive whether you like it or not via the halo effect, whether you want that power and attention or not you don't get a choice, the only way to rid yourself of the power of attraction is to become unattractive.

Attraction is one of the key cornerstones of power, alongside money/status and raw Machiavellian skill. With this woman, judging the way the article is written, it suggests she never specifically sought out the power of beauty but was blessed with it, just "being her" when all of a sudden some media exposure sent men crazy over how beautiful she is, and thus there was no intent or conscious consent for her to attain this power and wield it to make money/get famous, but simply by winning the genetic lottery and maintaining herself she has the beauty she has and people are obsessing over it; the women, negatively, as she's perceived as competition, the men, positively, as they're viewing her as an object of desire and most likely all fantasising about how tight her vagina would feel and what she looks like staring up at them naked in missionary. Women will boycott her, men will pedestalise her, that's what the power of beauty will do, that's no real problem for her, wealthy men propositioning her and betas lining up to orbit and "be her friend" will take care of every need she could ever imagine. She could have a guy that grabs her morning coffee, a cuddle buddy, a few other guys she goes out with to the movies and other shit where she's the centre of attention, an alpha fucks and a sugar daddy, guys could be like louis vuitton bags for a woman with that kind of power, different guys for different occasions.

Attractive women are immensely powerful, men will put them on a pedestal, other women will wish they had that power and hate them because they don't, nothing new at all. Shit I even think with swole men who are considered 9's and 10's aesthetically, have the best jawlines and bone structure, good skin with no stretch marks/acne/skin disorders, little hair covering their muscles get a fair amount of (unvoiced) jealousy from other men, sure some men get inspired to lift and dress well by high smv guys but the betas and omegas are massively jealous of the top 20% alphas getting all the pussy, plenty of them see the competition and just lose all confidence by feeling so immensely inadequate and inferior in comparison to such a guy, they're the people who rather hang out in places where people are fatter/uglier than them so they don't feel so inadequate with themselves, guys who are physically high smv and aesthetic get shamed by other men behind their backs for being "pretty boys", as "well-kept guys" generally wax/laser/shave a lot of hair off their bodies using tanning beds (if they're white and in a non-sunny place - it's common here in the UK) and get their eyebrows done or in the case of most asians, just

don't have any hair to begin with. Yeah I don't think it's as bad as it is with women and more men than perhaps women will up their game as a result of what they've seen rather than just get jealous and self-loathing, but jealousy is a universal human trait and although "swole shaming" isn't really a thing, it doesn't stop other guys feeling like crap next to Mr. Aesthetic Adonis Chad McThunderHung.

While he's away: Girlfriend Doesn't Realize her Boyfriend is on Vacation. When he doesnt reply to her emails, her brain goes on hamster mode.

21 upvotes · 2 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Abandonment issues in general, daddy or alpha doesn't matter.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

21 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ain't this the fucking truth. Most guys falls into the trap of trying to logically explain shit "to be fair" and then get gaslighted and guilt tripped. It's not about working things out, it's about her feeling like she's won. It's about her repairing her ego so she doesn't feel like a guy just rejected her. She can't win in her own mind if you just up and leave and abandon her ass, but if you start qualifying to her she can just reject you, spin it and then feel like she's won. You can't win an argument against someone who doesn't care about logic/the truth and is infinitely good at applying spin. EG: "I left because you were more interested in your phone than the date" "ooh maaaaan the fuck up its just a phone, you're jealous of a phone?" shit like that.

It's rude and disrespectful behaviour, yet apparently, because you're a man, you're meant to put up with that shit. Well guess the fuck what, that isn't what a man does (tolerate shitty behaviour, that's what a fucking beta bitch does), if a man likes you enough he gives you a warning about your shitty behaviour and a chance to correct it, because he wants to like you but you're being a cunt that's hard to like, if he doesn't like you enough to even warn you for your shitty behaviour, he'll get the fuck out of there, he doesn't owe you any explanations, he doesn't have to endure your shitty behaviour, why should he? Plenty of other bitches on the planet who don't need telling that can at least exercise basic manners and seem present, a red flag is a red flag but they'll always find a way to turn it into "you're insecure" or "you need to man/grow up", which is ironic, because most women are both insecure and immature. Let's not allow that hilarious irony to get in the way of some mental gymnastics on her part though, ha.

RedPill wisdom from MalcomX

21 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is unbelievably cogent.

Theory: How natural alphas are made, and why ugly guys have to learn the game.

21 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if they did have a clever sense of humor, most jokes would fly over a young girl's head anyway.

Same goes for most adult women too. It amazes me how many do not have a concept of irony. Entendre is often understood a little more. Innuendo they generally get.. but that's no surprise.

I advise you to play in the "Champions League" when it comes to pussy.

21 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Its counterintuitive, guys have more confidence to hit on a 6 or 7 because they're not so good looking... this means these girls get a fucking ego and a half and think they're the shit when they're not because all these guys hit on them. The 9's and 10's get far less attention as guys are too intimidated by their beauty to hit on them, but this means when guys do actually take the plunge they're far less bitchy and more pleasant to deal with.

It seems so counterintuitive, if men had equal confidence with women regardless of beauty, the 6s to 8's would know their place. It's all this lack of male confidence to pursue the top girls which has the middle to upper middle girls feeling like they're something special, so in a way there's a swap in "status" 6-8's feel like 10's whilst the pretty 10's see the uglier girls getting more attention and go "noooo she's way prettier than me" (as evidenced by all the male attention she sees that 7 getting) and thus the 7 has the ego of an 10 and the 10 feels like a 7. Fucking absurd.

Female acquaintance hitting the wall and settling for beta bux. I fucking cringed at how accurate TRP is.

21 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Our humanity fools us into thinking we can reason with these women... we cannot.

Her ego will force her to suffer, and frankly, she deserves it. You get what you put into life. If you use up your youth and don't prepare for your 30's... you're fucked. This applies to men too, but doubly so to women with their declining fertility.

Girl shoots a sex tape, now worried her father, who agreed to pay her tuition on the condition she doesn't slut it up, finds out

21 upvotes · 1 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It sounds like Daddy gave the little Princess every thing she desired

This is the problem. No concept of adversity. Too much privilege from a young age spawns some of the nastiest human beings alive. Everything is disposable and replaceable to them, it's like socialising dark triad traits.

Dude I know, family are multimillionaires, he doesn't have his own credit card or anything, he saves up for things from his job (works a crappy job) and he spends very frugally. He hasn't had a tough life, there will always be heat/energy/food/entertainment, he had the best education (privately educated and goes to one of the top unis in the world) and I can see how that has made him weak, he is full-on beta. He's not a narcissistic bigot like some of the people raised like him were because he didn't get everything given to him at the click of a finger, but he doesn't have that fire. He's very mellow.

If you're wealthy it's hard for your kids to perceive the world from a position of hardship, and they automatically get put into social circles where the kids are all drug abusing rich dark triad motherfuckers. OK sure maybe I'm being abit harsh with that statement, but if there's one thing I've noticed, the richer the people I hang out with - the more drugs/drink are being done. Poor people stay at home and download movies. Rich people go out to clubs/bars/house parties/social gatherings, whack out the grey goose and bags of weed/coke and start getting high as shit. Teenagers are the worst for it. Being rich is kind of dangerous for your kids. I still haven't figured out, assuming I'm rich when I have kids, how the fuck to raise them not to be cunts. If I had spoilt kids because I was wealthy, it would break my heart. Wealth on a psychological level has its negatives. How can you raise someone not to be a pussy when they've never had to struggle? All my strength came from my struggles.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

21 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Unless you want to be mr. beta bux, you're a lot better off roughing it at some volunteer job with clear plans and dreams in mind than you are sitting in your house with 6 figures plodding along at a repetitive career

I understand the angle you come from but do not agree with it as an optimal life plan, TRP is about more than just fucking women, women are a result of your success they shouldn't be the cause or dictate the direction of it.

You can earn 6 figures and be an alpha - eg: a confrontational lawyer. The rich alpha beats the poor alpha every time. Being rich is not equivalent to being a beta. Money over hoes, every time.

I'd advocate stacking those benjamins over volunteering and showing potential to get pussy. What you gonna do after volunteering? Start working anyway, does that make you beta? No it means you're stacking bundles. The guy earning 6 figures is in a better position to make "clear plans" and start up a business or something than the dreamy volunteer guy anyway.

Results are a way better indication than promises and plans. I'd advocate **concealing your intentions**, playing aloof-mysterious game for short term pump and dumps and building your empire from the ground up.

A word for the Mods (and regular TRP contributors):

21 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This philosophy changes lives. Simple.

Some of you may get laid next week, find a better job next week or have to wait a year for either, either way - you're on the right path and as you grow you'll get it all.

The problem is motherfuckers straying from the path because they think they're grown whilst they're still growing.

I have no doubt a lot of people who leave the community because "they've used it for what they needed" will be back when a girl shits in their heart and turns out they lacked the machiavellianism to foresee and adequately deal with her.

Women are like venus fly traps even a high value man cannot get comfortable. Always be alert, nothing is what it seems. Trust on your own terms.

Vladimir Putin is an excellent role model for masculinity.

21 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Russia's population are too poor to afford liberalism. Living like a liberal there would get you killed.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

21 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All I can say is that I'm so glad I'm learning about TRP at a young age

Same

I'm in college right now (undergrad).

Same.

I'm going to be so much better equipped later on.

I feel like already am but again, same.

The red pill is a beautiful thing, shit's probably saving lives, stopping men killing themselves and all kinds of shit.

Male suffering gets ignored, I'm not gonna get on a podium and start preaching some men's rights pastoral sounding shit however needless to say this place for all it's undeserved reputation is doing a lot of good and helping to give men back the power that successive crazy fucking governments and institutionalised feminism

have taken away from them across western nations since world war 2.

Sweden is a fucking joke, I think TRP probably needs its own sub-board just for swedes... the Saudi of feminism holy shit.

When I see a woman in pain I wonder if it's a deception or not "playing the victim"

Men hate to play the victim (99.9%) so when I see a guy in pain and suffering I know that shits legit.

Unlike women men feel ashamed to be perceived as victims, part of being masculine is being strong. Woman use that shit as an engine to elevate their social position/get resources. It's basically part of their fucking prerogative. I mean look at almost every fucking divorce case that ever happened.... yeah, exactly that. Nuff said.

Beware of Straw Red Pills

21 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why subscribe if you disagree with what's said here hmm? I don't subscribe to things that I don't like/agree with.

A small but gold nugget advice my dad told me a long time ago... which I think is redpill worthy

1 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Law 11 - Learn to Keep People Dependent on You

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

21 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They are affected by it, but they are followers. Their feelings create a veil of ignorance which protects them from the truth, as long as they are happy, why should they care, right?

Simply put, whoever has power - women will follow. Women are followers, through and through - to the core. You know 50 shades of grey? That screams I WANT TO SUBMIT TO POWER. Quite literally. It's a best-seller, I don't know a single straight guy who has read the thing. I'd hedge bets most guys into that shit are submissive types aka feminist indoctrinated/low testosterone. Says e-fucking-nough really.

Men? Not so. They will disagree on moral or logical principles even in the face of power. Women tend to button it against real oppression, only being indignant and vocal with a non-existent threat where society backs them and promotes their every whim - such is the case of the denunciation of patriarchy. If patriarchy were real, do you think they'd be out there screaming and fighting the fight? No. These women would be getting raped left, right and centre, sat there crying in the fetal position begging for the oppression to stop. We all know what happens to women when there is a real threat, an actual threat - like in war-time. They hide with the kids. They get raped, they get killed. They do not STAND UP and confront what is coming - the enemy force. The men do that.

The matter of fact is, that feminist women don't face real oppression. It is imagined oppression and they are illogical enough to believe that mere gender differences are indicative of actual oppression, when really they are elements of traditionalism or sexual dimorphism. Like I said, if they were really oppressed they would be incredibly silent, as by nature of their oppression they would have no fucking power or platform to actually have a voice.

Men are far more stubborn when allowed to prosper naturally and have not gone through feminist social engineering to be brainwashed to think like women via the education system. Men may respect power, but if they disagree with it they will go up against it when the time is right to strike; hence all the revolutions and coups in history. Who was responsible for that? Men. Bit of spin on the feminist "men cause all the wars shit" they also resolve them all too. Lol. Women aren't the threat, they are naive, weak, submissive followers, as a group, not accounting for outliers, their power is in their cunning and their loyalty to the most powerful force they are in contact with; only squawking at men they do not respect or who cannot elicit fear or respect in her. In the

presence of power, women are complete putty.

They are malleable because their preference is for emotion, not logic. You can logically make someone do something bad, and layer it with superficial charm to make them feel good, thus causing them to believe/commit atrocities completely guiltless. Even the women with developed logic can have it over-ridden very easily and be forced to use their hind brain and emotional preference. It is high, high, high level machiavellianism. This is what feminist indoctrination essentially amounts to today in the contemporary setting. Causing women to do things like request people lose their jobs because those people offended them "reasoning: I'm a woman, their words are oppressive" LOL, OK. Even the masses are waking up to the idiocy of that crap. Economically it's a pain too, it creates a fucking headache for companies.

The reason women are out of control in the west is because the men are a bunch of fucking pussies and they've been indoctrinated to be pussies, which allows the society to become feminised as men **do not put their feet down and put a stop to the madness, they tolerate it and suffer in silence.** What defines masculinity? Power. **Men have been stripped of their power via the informal curriculums of education, they have been taught subservience in place of self-determination, adhd drugs, lack of male role models and a whole bunch of shit - the rabbit hole goes deep.** Why do you think males are underperforming in education versus females now? It's a hostile fucking environment for them. It is not fit for their natural needs.

Women won't disagree as long as their feelings are in check. They are utterly and totally dominated by their sense of emotional well-being and any logic they possess can easily be overridden with emotional manipulation. Women aren't as independent and self-determined as they like to think they are, all of that is ego - not reality. Women are massively in need of validation/false ego because at the core, this lack of consistency creates weakness, weakness means low credibility. This is why there is an underlying need for them to believe lies and reject reality, in order to create consistency in the rhetoric and not wake them up from their own bullshit. It's a coping mechanism.

Women have their feelings kept in check until they hit "the wall" under current social engineering, the thing is social engineering cannot override biology, when they're 30+ and lonely and they feel their biological clock ticking they become incredibly depressed, and then the real perverse victimhood of this "pro-women" ideology affects them in a way that is tangible to them, which is what makes them listen the fuck up and pay respect - because now finally, it's affected them negatively. Oh that solipsism. It's the same shit that clued-in men have been saying all along - it's a **toxic, venomous, snake connotated ideology in all the grandiosity that this metaphor implies.**

Feminism indoctrinates a lot of "do-gooders" meaning the people who perpetuate it to begin with mean well, and actually believe the bullshit and think they are good people for being activists, protesters, social justice warriors or whatever activity it is that fills the void in their lives and makes them feel included in something. Read up on "group theory" (it's a psychological theory - it's very relevant to feminism and it's followers behaviour/responses.)

Then, as years go by and the ideology wears on them, they become bitter and this is when they become misandrist/bigoted/extremist or even lesbian.

Feminism isn't even PRO-WOMEN, it's ANTI-HUMAN, it tries to destroy the nature of both genders and ruin their cohesiveness under the guise of social equality, it is truly a very sick, twisted, destructive ideology and I hope should I lead a long and fruitful life I can see it's destruction before I hit my deathbed.

If feminism dies a sweet death before I meet my maker, I will be a very happy man. It will be a blight on humanity cured until the next fucking marxist train of thought comes along to wreak havoc and fuck the collective psyche of mankind.

I hope in years to come, they talk about feminism the way we talk about racism today. Completely fucking ridiculed for its ridiculousness.

I'm ahead of the bell-curve, depending on the severity of your indoctrination and the functioning of your higher reasoning you'll read this shit and think "completely fucking crazy" or "damn fuck this guy is clever" the personal interpretation of the reader says a lot about just how afflicted you are yourself so if you're not completely fucking bonkers use this post as a test of sorts, if you like. There will not be consensus in opinion on my thoughts. What I say runs contrary to the rhetoric peddling and bullshit socialisation most of you are subject to.

EDIT: typos and additions

If you appreciate my opinions go to my site - <http://illimitablemen.com/>

The Friend Zone and The Slut Zone

21 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She starts the article with:

his is a how-to for the savvy female who wants to remain friends without hurting anybody.

She ends the article with:

For some guys this will take longer than others, but your rejection of him will always be a scar on his ego, and since that scar is at **the very foundation of your one-sided friendship**, it will eventually cause the whole thing to crumble

By the end she can't even be fucked to frame it as "girls not wanting to hurt anyone" but says it how it is, an exploitative one-sided friendship, the true nature of what the friend zone fucking is. A chick manipulating a guy with her sexuality to get shit out of him without giving him what he desires. Dangling the carrot and then pulling it away out of conscious choice, rejection.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

21 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women use sex to control men thats why they make drama when he fucks someone else. She loses her leverage.

Woman saves semen in her mouth after oral sex, uses it to impregnate herself.

21 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They turn into Eminem and write songs about how shit their mother was.

[RANT] Lost weight and been lifting, still can't get girls

21 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Mistake #1 defining yourself by your success with women.

You still need validation from women to feel inherently valued which means you are probably a low value man or just very young.

You should have the mindset that women need you more than you need them, because it's true. Your potential to gain value is far higher than a womans.

Women are depreciating assets who inherit a trust fund of privilege (beauty) around age 15 which dies around age 30, titties, pussy and ass with a face guys wanna cum all over. They scoot by on this beauty privilege for years and years, getting free shit, getting invites to places, generally living the good and relatively easy life. As shit is easy for them, they don't develop themselves enough, become entitled and are generally lazy people.

Men are appreciating assets, they start out with little (unless your family provided well for you) and they work on

every little facet of their life (comedy club - sense of humour, university - career, gym - physique, books/travelling - wisdom/cultured) until they hit about 30 years old and all of a sudden they're quite the catch whereas the women are all desperate to snag a man because their beauty privilege is failing them, their options are running out and their biological clock is screaming to them to have a baby.

You should define yourself, your successes, your achievements, your ambition - not how many pussies you've fucked, that's an immature view to take on yourself.

If you are low SMV then you need to raise your SMV before you even bother with chicks.

Looks do not work as much for guys as they do for girls. Unless a guy is a 9/10 or 10/10 his looks won't really help him get chicks much.

A guy who was a 5 who's improved to a 7 will see minimal improvements, chicks may be a little easier to flirt with but they won't be approaching you or just landing in your lap.. only a 9/10 - 10/10 male gets it easy.. basically model/supermodel looks.

You need to stop giving a fuck about women so much, because you're only going to damage your own confidence and progress by giving them so much power over your own sense of self/value.

- <http://beigephillip.com/> - Game/philosophy/perception
- <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/> - Machiavellianism (manipulation/strategy)

Go improve yourself.

Nothing is worse than watching your friends struggle in unhappy relationships

21 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What can you do? I don't know what sounds worse, watching your friend become beaten down in a relationship/marriage and never stand up for himself, or watching your friend stay in a relationship that he openly admits is shitty.

I don't get people.

Low self esteem. These guys don't think they can do better, that's the functioning problem here. These guys would be forced to go out, learn game and navigate the whole plethora of bullshit which is hooking up, dating and all that shit. They've opted to "settle."

So, my flat mate informed last night I need to get "educated" and shared this with me today...

21 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bigots gonna bigot

This is fucking brutal to read. A MGHOW screwing up every which way.

21 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy gives too many fucks.

I doubt even the most beta of betas would go for this.

21 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is for people whom are desperate to leave a legacy but are unable to do so conventionally due to their attitudes and priorities. Women are calling all the shots, men desperate for kids and whom have money are considered. The entitlement is nuts in that article, I couldn't read it all.

Banned on Twitter

20 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I said Asia Argento had borderline personality disorder and that Anthony Bourdain killed himself because he was dating a borderline.

<https://imgur.com/a/nsWMW9Z>

What I heard a bunch of "proper" Thai girls say about their gay friends

20 upvotes · 3 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, bang on. Lowering the demand for pussy lowers its market price, as does promiscuity. Both are direct threats to the intrinsic value of pussy. Most women need pussy to be expensive to do well in the world, if pussy's cheap and abundant, they are fucked in the abstract rather than the literal sense. Therefore its in women's collective interest to keep man's sexual appetite high (thus driving demand), whilst vastly limiting their willingness to put out (keeping their own sexual appetites low, and prohibiting prostitution) - it is this which allows them to derive maximum value from their sexuality.

If she doesn't worship the ground you walk on and consistently bring value to your life SHE IS COMPLETELY UNWORTHY of a relationship. The thing you gotta realise about women: It doesn't matter how unworthy of your commitment they are, they'll still try HUSTLE & STRONG ARM YOU INTO IT!

20 upvotes · 17 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Sadly the idea that "women will be women" is pervasive, meaning, because women are illogical and less capable, if shit hits the fan because she sucks "the man should take the blame." No, the man should fix shit if he can be fucked to do so, because that's what we as men do, we fix shit, we clean up women's mess, but that doesn't mean he's responsible for her shitty behaviour. Is she not a fully grown adult with voting rights and the ability to earn a salary? Does she not bare culpability for her shitty decisions then?

Women are like children, but they are not children. If a child acts like a cunt it's not always the parent's fault, but often it is. The same principles apply to men with women. The problem with traditional type men is in their quest to be macho providers they blame themselves for every cunt little thing their woman does "If I'd set harder boundaries, she wouldn't be like that" - "well she's only being a cunt because I've been lower energy lately" - they constantly find bullshit ways to blame themselves for their cunt behaviour rather than attribute it to the source and it's god damn insane. To compound things, women encourage man's self-flagellation in this manner, because they practically have an allergy to accountability.

I for one don't subscribe to the bullshit "it's always a man's fault" never have and never will. It's trite.

It's a good heuristic to behave as if a situation is your fault (so you can take ownership over it and fix it) but objectively often the woman is being a cunt through her own volition and there's little to fuck all reason for it being your fault. **We do not live in a world where every time a woman behaves undesirably it is purely as a reaction to an error on the part of a man, women can fuck shit up all by themselves without our help, and you fixing that is a service to her should you be benevolent, it is not an obligation.**

Women are good at using slippery slope logic to pin the blame on you for almost anything unflattering that they do, and it seems a lot of men have internalised this in their quest to be manly. EG: "real men take care of business, if she's fucking up I did something wrong!" Yeah sure that's macho, but it's also dumb as fuck and not true of reality. Somebody with my level of reason is never going into buy into that crap.

I don't subscribe to the slippery slope of "if you'd been on top of shit, she would have acted right, and thus by not acting right, you clearly did something wrong." It is retarded to infer that all of women's bad behaviour is a direct result of male shortcomings. Yes this is the case sometimes, but not always, and so it is dumb to act as if it's always your fault. If you look at a situation and see you held it down like a boss and yet she still acted out due to

her hormones or whatever bullshit it was, why are you going to take responsibility for that? If you've got any damn sense you won't.

I argued with a mod about this over a year ago and we never came to an agreement. Men have strong views on this, I think that because many men disdain being seen as or feeling like a victim, that they'll take blame that isn't theirs to appear strong. It's fucking nonsense. You wouldn't take the blame for somebody else crashing into your car because you're too macho to be seen as a car crash victim. It's ridiculousness incarnate! **You should never adopt the victim mentality, but just because you're a man doesn't mean you can't be the victim of undesirable shit outside of your control. People are too focused on the emotion of the word "victim" if something bad happens to you and you weren't responsible for that, you are by definition a victim of it. This is not an excuse to sit around and be a little bitch and whine, it just means something bad happened to you that wasn't your fault - simple.**

I do agree it is not productive to blame 100% of what goes wrong on a woman and not see where you went wrong yourself and sort that shit out. Likewise I do not think a man should take 100% of the blame for what goes wrong and adopt this absurd irrational reasoning that if something goes wrong it's because he wasn't man enough. This fucking hyper-responsibility where other people's shit behaviour is somehow your fault has never been something I've been a fan of for one simple reason: it's fucking illogical.

Truth is the blame attribution is somewhere in the middle, if you're both just dumb and inexperienced then you're equally to blame. But it seems we as humans have this weird instinct to just gloss over a woman's involvement and focus on how the man fucked up. Bullshit!

Ex Highschool GF got invitro insemination, get treated like a champion on Facebook

20 upvotes · 6 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Baby rabies supersedes future thinking in regard to the child's mental health, life chances, threat of poverty etc. This is why women who follow the feminist script and end up single and childless in their late 20's to mid thirties hit "the wall" (a biological phenomenon characterised by diminished fertility, diminished aesthetic desirability and a spontaneous and uncontrollable lust to reproduce.)

In a bid for her genes to replicate themselves, women get baby rabies and will do ANYTHING to get pregnant, with the future welfare of the child scantily considered, or otherwise hamstered away as "(s)he'll be fine, I'll be as good a mother as any!" The fact they need to tell themselves this indicates otherwise.

A lot of kids are born because mommy all of a sudden started acting like a crack addict fiending to get pregnant in her late 20's, doing anyone and anything to make it happen. Women are very selfish, bastard children would be better not brought into the world, especially when a woman knows the father isn't going to stay around, or it's IFV or some other dumb shit, but they don't care. They have a baby because they want to have one. Not because they know they can really provide a good life for the kid. Most the time their kids come out fucked up, hence the shape society is in.

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/671724698712018946>

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/671724443438342144>

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/671724046577475585>

Also, even though I'm about to give it an overhaul, I feel this article is as pertinent as ever:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

Teen 'Social Media Star' Quits, Discusses 'Ugly Truth' Behind Fame...

20 upvotes · 3 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it's straight out of the 48 laws: "create compelling spectacles" and "court attention at all costs."

Both basically meaning "stand out from the rest."

I find it funny most will take what she's said at face value and not even be aware enough of the game.

[Mod] Spam policy and the shameless self promotion issue

20 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

People cry sell out whenever you try to make money from your success. **But if they found themselves in your position in any capacity, even if it's a bit of mild internet success - they'd do exactly the same shit.** People don't like being charged for things that used to be free - but they also don't like seeing guys trying to make money out of things they never used to try to make money from, even when paying is optional! I'm probably going to start experimenting with ads on my blog soon, it's been ad free for 2 years. I tried going the Patreon route first, which I've had about 6 months now, and the growth on that is extremely humble. So it looks like I'm going to have to look at mixing revenue streams up.

I love the dudes who sponsor my work and am infinitely humbled by their support, there just isn't all that many of them. Out of all my monthly views (fuck it, let's say unique views) if I crunch the numbers about 0.001% support via Patreon. If we do it from followers to Patreon supporters that probably comes up to around 0.01%. IT'S definitely below 1%.

So I need to diversify revenue streams if I want to maintain a high output well into the future. Sure I love writing for the sake of writing, if I didn't I certainly wouldn't still be hanging around - but making money from a hobby is always better than not.

I don't even want to put ads up, I really don't. I've tried to avoid it for a long time because I hate 'em and I know most tech literate guys (a large % of TRP) use an ad blocker anyway so the revenue even on the kind of views I get is going to be pitiful. But it's at least an extra something. Why shouldn't I be rewarded for my work? Why shouldn't GLO? Why is it noble to tirelessly produces mountains of content on the blog and the forum, but the minute you make any move towards monetisation you're this untrustworthy asshole who's just in it for the money?

I've been on this board before most people even knew what TRP was. So has GLO. Is there anything wrong with either of us making money out of our hobby? I don't think so. Successful people monetise their success, it's a fair and honest hustle that doesn't harm anybody. What's so bad about giving value to people who have given you value? Not a thing wrong with it in my opinion.

If GLO's built up a lot of goodwill, he's earned it. And I'd like to think the same of myself and all the other prolific contributors on the red pill and in the wider sphere.

Also wanna throw it out there, redpillschool is like Steve Jobs without the fame. Total fucking visionary that has silently guided the trajectory of this community from the shadows. He takes little credit and is rarely in the spotlight, but without him there would be no TRP. Would RPS be an asshole for trying to monetise TRP? I don't think so, yet I can already hear the cries.

"A Quick Word from the Machiavellian" [Video]

20 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've always maintained hip-hop is the most RP music genre out there right now. Gets away with what would be lambasted misogyny if white guys were doing it. Good to see that minority card come in for something useful. In fact, I've had conversations with a dude that runs a popular hip-hop website and there's a rapper that follows Rollo and I. Lot of black dudes following on Twitter. Definitely a more RP culture/race in general, although, I'm not sure the reasons for that are entirely positive. Nevertheless, hardship breeds a stronger concept of reality, there's no dispute there.

Marriage through the eyes of an attorney.

20 upvotes · 12 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They'll try to shame you and make you feel bad for being 'a soulless materialist'

Yet she wants an all expenses paid party, vacation, and legal entitlement to your worldly possessions.

They'll make assurances they would never hurt you financially or emotionally, even if you fall out of love,

Hahahaha. They all say this shit. I swear it's LTR womanese or something. Basically, total bullshit. A woman scorned and all that.

They'll get indignant that you're accusing them of gold digging

Haha try and shame a guy for protecting his assets by being offended. I'd just laugh in her face it's so transparent.

They'll say stuff like 'if you're already assuming our future marriage will fail, then that's what you want to happen'

I assume one day I'll die, so obviously, I must be suicidal. Great logic girl.

and other assorted bullshit. It doesn't matter. Whatever they say is only valid in the moment of saying (and maybe for the next week or two until their hormones swing again)

Yeah it's pure hamster talk. Women want to get married because it's the ultimate form of commitment, a safety net, they glamourise it since childhood and they have ZERO to lose whilst you have everything to LOSE. Hearing women shame men for not marrying is incredibly ironic. If the positions were switched, it'd be women who don't want to marry.

Why you need a yearly monk. "and how to start"

20 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post. Needs more upvotes.

"I'm Sexist? FUCK YOU!" (3rd Highest upvoted post of all time in Non-TRP subreddit)

20 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It makes the woman comfortable because it gives her all the power. It makes your mental faculty overly available. Likewise, it dries her right the fuck up too. Terrible advice indeed. This man is doomed to a life of misery if he takes his own advice. There's only one thing worse than poor advice, and that's misinformation. Everything he said sounds like marriage counselling 101. He probably needed it, not that it helped. Total femcentric garbage.

Dealing with a group of women with a disrespectful mother hen.

20 upvotes · 7 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I doubt the average bitch will even follow what you just said. Clever response, ignoring was probably more efficient though.

Solipsism: the feminine psyche is masturbatory.

20 upvotes · 21 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, really any heightened emotional state does it. Fear and humour tend to work the best. When you're a lot bigger than a woman it's easy to use fear. When you're witty/good at making metaphors it's easy to use humour.

If you're big and witty you can switch between both and give her one hell of a rollercoaster ride. Getting their imaginations going is always good, have them laughing like crazy or imagining they're helpless to your desire, and they're putty. You can also just stir up conflict all the time and give her pointless shit all the time to get her mad whenever you're around and then convert that anger into lust later on. Unfortunately, far too many women are narcissistic as well as man-hating nowadays, so sometimes you have to throw in some pretty ballsy negs with your jokes to bring them outta their pretty little assholes.

NAWALT - I found a snowflake

20 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's not a lot of difference between a child and a woman, honestly, the gap is minimal. Refer to sidebar for reference.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

20 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sanity rears its head. This was my exact interpretation also. Great minds brother, great minds.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

20 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You know, I think womanese is born out of the inherent female need to protect her reputation and retain plausible deniability. When you force people to interpret what you mean rather than solidly say what you mean, you have more wriggle room to be slippery and you can beat people over the head when they "get it wrong." Whereas when you're direct - you're actually held accountable for your words.

Girl Reports Me for Inappropriate Behavior On Match.com for Getting Her Naked !

20 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When chicks sense you don't care, they're drawn to you. They'll do anything to get noticed. You have to legitimately not give a fuck though, they can sense when you care but are pretending not to. There must be no fucks emanating from your soul whatsoever. We know how bad women are.

Ever feel eyes on you, look up, and see a chick acting like she wasn't looking, but then looks at you a second time really quickly? You noticed her because she looked, but she acts like you looked first and that SHE CAUGHT YOU.

All this happens in about 0.5-1 second. Now she's got that smug fucking look on her face like you're checking her out (when you weren't - she just caught you in a "stare trap") and now she's all gassed up and feeling validated off a mere glance. Bunch of fucking narcissists, young girls walking down the street are the worst with that shit.

"Becky lets hit up Starbucks! Omg that guy was totally checking me out!!" They stare at you, catch you looking in response, then act like you were checking them out to begin with. It's even fucking more annoying when it's some ugly bitch pulling that shit, you wouldn't check her out - that's why she's running these games. Eye-fucking, that's fun, it's mutual, I like that, but the ole' stare trap? Annoying ass shit. As a wise female philosopher once said:
"Ain't nobody got time for that!"

Girl Reports Me for Inappropriate Behavior On Match.com for Getting Her Naked !

20 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't speak for other guys but I don't try very hard to get women. If a chick's interested I'll take it as far as it's enjoyable, when she starts causing me problems (and she will, let's face it, it's a matter of WHEN not IF) I'll put my foot down. If she gets back in line, cool, we can continue to have fun. If not, she can fuckoff. Next.

Women are learning TRP - and monetizing it. Also - suggestion to introduce TRP. Its a woman saying it.

20 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I'm too much of a sexist for this shit. Like this for example:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=abNv3_OSky8

I forced myself to listen for about a minute, the whole time I'm thinking "why is it talking so much?" "her inflexions are annoying," "she over gesticulates," "the way she speaks with her eyes is fucking annoying, stop bulging," "she's not that hot but she's making the effort," "she's annoying even though she's trying hard to be helpful," "her lip gloss is too shiny, she's insecure about her physical appearance." Eh.. I sort of psycho analyse the fuck out of everybody I lay eyes on. Can't help it. It's like breathing to me. Anyway...

The way women talk, the way they communicate, the way they preach... it completely fucking annoys me. There is no sense of command in her voice. Nothing that makes me want to listen. I feel like I am being lectured at rather than taught. Women have this unique ability to say absolutely fucking anything but make it sound like they're telling you off. AND I KNOW that's all MY psychology, not her intent. But I don't give a shit. I DON'T WANT TO listen to her on a visceral level. There's too much emotion in her voice. I DON'T VALUE the word of a woman as much as a man's BECAUSE I KNOW how women work, and how they easily manipulate people/language. I won't set myself up for that bullshit.

Another thing, I don't trust women. Only woman I trust is my mother, and I know her limits - after all, she is JUST a woman. These youtube girls are doing this shit to make money. I respect the hustle, but not the plagiarism and inevitable purple pill dilution such shit leads to. As long as it doesn't have an impact on TRP proper, I guess it's harmless. Perhaps a few guys will find their way here when the videos use such obviously similar terminology like "approach anxiety" and said guys google that shit and it brings up TRP.

The biggest lies your mother ever told you (about the wall)

20 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Chubby chasers got fat girl harems like a farmer tendin' to his grazing cows.

"Invisible Mindy Kaling-Matt Damon" Super Bowl commercial a perfect representation of the double standard for low SMV men (bottom 80%) VS women

20 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But really...this was just a farcical commercial and it's a huge reach to read into it beyond a superficial level. To say that it remotely challenges mens rights is ridiculous.

You underestimate the soft power of advertising and the effect that media has on shaping perception/opinion. There is a reason advertising is a billion dollar industry, it inculcates specific viewpoints and use subconscious manipulation to invoke a desire in a product. Normally this is done via positive association and tapping into ideas/value systems that are popular in the contemporary culture. Now the two base/primitive attention grabbers are sex and violence, so to sell you stuff they use sex/innuendo or suggestive/artistic sexual puns, seduction/sensualness (the sexy voice, the silk fluttering in the wind slowly etc) To make you hate things they can't really do that very well through an ad, so that's what school/college is for (imparting value systems which make you hate other value systems.)

Media taps into the current culture's values and then uses them to create positive associations between values which have mass appeal and the product being sold. In cultures which aren't conservative sex is used as the superficial glazing to grab your attention and make you think the product is "polished." It's like saying see this bottle of BBQ sauce and how it's shaped like Kim Kardashian's butt? Now look at Kim Kardashian. Yes. They're

similar. The BBQ sauce is tasty because it's similar to Kim Kardashian's butt, and we know that butt is a good butt. Now buy the sauce like a good little lemming, and try not to bust your own sauce all over your hands on the way to the shop thinking about it.

To dismiss the power of media is folly. OP isn't saying it's a "men's rights issue" because evidently it isn't, merely it is an example of a feminist value system dominating the culture enough to be used as an advertising tool.

A picture's worth a thousand words so here's some media representing cultural values from a different era:

http://lh5.ggpht.com/_zoKJ77EvEc/TIex5s_rL0I/AAAAAAAAHa4/V1Aj5zC6fHg/vintage-sexist-ads%20%2815%29%5B2%5D.jpg?imgmax=800

Don't underestimate the media, especially the advertising industry.

Red pill briefly mentioned in a MSM piece on corporate psychopathy, this time for being a "colony of dark triad devotees." Interesting characterisation, but actually a semi-decent article too.

20 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Summed up in an adage: "Be moral when you can afford to be."

Plate, meet my other plate.

20 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But wouldn't a dark triad character not care at all about leaving women in a better state?

Read my posts and look at my DT score, it's not as clear cut as you think. You can be DT and have ethics. As Professor Kevin Dutton calls 'em "the good psychopaths" (rarer than the batshit fuck everything up psychos, but eh, they exist) - <http://www.thegoodpsychopath.com/>

<http://i.imgur.com/E9Phf3R.png>

This might sound morally reprehensible, but having power over others in a way in which you own another person's very humanity is itself the wet dream of a darkly-inclined individual.

I'm dark, I'm not sadistic though. This is sadism. I understand what you're on about, it's unjustifiable in and of itself. It's actually your weakness. I can give you power over something you can't resist fuck you over and frame you for indulging your own perversions. Sadists need to find masochists to productively indulge their curse. It's a curse because it doesn't actually make you more efficient, it's your psychological addiction. Please read the synopsis here: <http://www.amazon.co.uk/The-Good-Psychopaths-Guide-Success/dp/0593073991> to get an idea of who I am (or at least what I self-identify with.) It's why a lot of my posts when compared by people who read almost all my stuff get confused. Guy writes about the dark triad, says some questionable shit, but then sounds moral in another post - what's up with him? Now you know.

So again, why should you care about how you leave these people? They are merely playthings.

I'm not going to convince a sadist not to be a sadist, that's a shit test. You will never give a fuck. I'll just tell you it's one of your weaknesses and can be weaponised against you if you get a real match and aren't just playing with prey all the time.

I understand where it is negative to society. But then again, society is at the bottom of my - and people like me - list.

That's why nobody likes you or appreciates you. It's why you have to try hard to hide and blend in. I don't have

that problem because I don't fuck over decent people. Just people such as yourself, who would try to cross me (and you have the guile to try it, I know the type you claim to be very intimately.) Even psychopaths need a code of ethics if they want to be successful in the world. Recklessness and constant self appeasement are not virtues. Masturbating to your own power doesn't make you more powerful, it just makes you addicted to a dysfunctional type of emotional self-fulfilment.

[FR] She offered me her number just to fuck with me.

20 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My man... you need to learn how to next a bitch. Also cut out the "I don't appreciate being spoken to like.." They don't give a shit and it makes you seem butthurt (losing frame.)

Her: What are you looking for?

I guess this was a shit test.

Me: Calm down! I'm only looking for your number to start with.

You lost your shit here for no reason. She was being reasonable enough at this point. This was your chance to build attraction but you blew it by being defensive. Alternative: "That depends on what you've got" - "I don't know, what are you selling?" - "A billion dollars and a Labrador named Fluffy."

Her: Im solely looking for friendship. Just so you know.

Me: OK well I have enough friends. Thanks but no thanks.

Ok that was fine.

Her: Oh good! Now both our problems are solved!

Her: Actually, my problem is solved, I am rid of you. You're still miserable and alone cause you're a cocky douche.

Me: What makes you think I'm miserable and alone? Because I asked a cute girl for her number on a dating site? :P

Yes she is a cunt that can't handle rejection but you're failing her dominance test here. Why are you pacifying your response with a fucking tongue smiley? Knock that shit right off. You get defensive again here, you're failing shit tests. Read this: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

If you already read it, you need to read it again dude and really internalise this shit.

Correct kind of answer: Yeah but you like cocky douches don't be playing. (agree and amplify)

Her: You didnt even ask for my name

Her: Which makes you desperate

Her: Which makes you a loser

Me: I just wanted your number. I thought you were cute. If you don't want to give it to me then that's cool but I don't really appreciate being spoken to like this.

Terrible answer. Better: What's your name? She says "her name." See - that's why I didn't ask you your name, terrible name. DORIS or EUNICE now those are names that just OOZE sex appeal. Amused mastery up in this bitch. Be facetious, she's not worth treating seriously at this point.

Her: Do you still want my number?

Holy shit. Did I just pass a series of shit tests? It seems that way. Ok.

Me: Sure.

Nah it's another shit test son. She just called you a loser, shat all over you and now is testing to see if you respect yourself enough in spite of your protests to reject her number. Actions speak louder than words. You fell for it. The number was bait to see if you really are high value enough to reject her and if your game is tight, or if you're just fronting and she's managed to mind fuck you enough to want to associate with a woman who treats you like a cunt. If you don't respect yourself a woman won't. Better answer: "Well that depends, Eunice, can I save your name as Eunice? I think I'm going to do that. Do you fuck on the first date? I do. If you don't, I don't think you're going to be good enough for me."

Throw the bitch a fucking curveball with some shameless direct game. Make a bitch qualify. If she says "No" just laugh at her and move on. "OK Eunice, good luck out there." Then ignore her. Forever. Hasta luego puta!

Exception: the rare time they send a nude to re-engage you. Then you escalate to a meet-up because she's DTF.

Not even going to address the texts on the phone because it was just further downhill bullshit from there. But you don't text bitches asking them how their day is. You only text to arrange where you're going to meet. Don't be the dancing monkey that keeps the basic bitch entertained at her crappy day job at starbucks. Let the beta idiots do that shit.

Does rule (18) "Do Not Build Fortresses to Protect Yourself – Isolation is Dangerous" from The 48 laws of power contradict with the concept of monk mode?

20 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got it in one. Succinctly surmised.

How TRP helped me avoid a race traitor Asian girl.

20 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the problem with women. Even when they're smart, they're still women. Therefore logically, dumb as rocks. Hamster gonna hamst.

How to know you are dating a slut. Source: I married one.

20 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She is jealous at you more than you are jealous of her. This is a strange one. I had complete trust in her and always complimented her, seldom expression jealousy and insecurity. If a girl even smiled at me wrong or lightly flirted with me when she was around she would get extremely jealous turning it into a four hour insecurity accusation fest. It is ironic that the person most being afraid of being cheated on (My slut wife) ends up doing the repeated cheating herself.

This is a case of simple projection. She realises she is a shitty person of morally dubious, disloyal and unfaithful character and thus plays off her flirting with plausible deniability as "innocent, light-hearted banter." Which is a massive affront to your analytical and social intelligence, by the way. A sign of total disrespect (she didn't respect

you enough to fess up and be honest.) Yet when a woman even looks at you, she goes full control freak. Why? Because she's allowed to have her cake and eat it too but you're not. Also, because she is fucked up from childhood, she has trust issues and controlling you is her safe bet. You're the "rock in her storm" but not in the "he's the alpha I can rely on" kind of way that RPWs see a rock in the storm. You're not the rock she will tie herself to as a pillar of strength because you're not stronger than her. You're the rock she will kamikaze herself into when the storm gets too rough. She will destroy you just so she can float along in her lifesaver, and she doesn't care that she's doing that to you because you're just a means to an end to her. She feels entitled to that because of her fucked up past, she is incapable of proper pair bonding or love and all the rage she feels towards men is being abusively channelled directly at you.

You're the "dependable guy so weak and in love with her that you'll never leave her." You're the guy that's meant to still be standing there when she's old and wrinkly and nobody wants her anymore and she's done fucking the local football team. She will give you none of her prime years, but she will contort that with spin artistry as "real love." She will tell you "love is deeper than looks, it's not skin deep, it's about a connection of the souls" yet when her skin is supple, her titties bouncy and her body tight, she wants nothing to do with you sexually. Not even "once a month duty sex to keep him around paying for shit and making me feel like I'm a person." You're her "cashing out prize" the one she branch swings to when she's too old and too ugly to carry on playing the game the way she did in her youth. You're the guy she would reject at 25 but marry at 35.

Like men harvest women for sexual favours, women harvest men for emotional intimacy/commitment/trust etc. Fucked up women manifest this very violently by treating you like property and reducing your ego to a size so small that you won't even feel like you deserve her. She'll make you feel lucky that you're even with her "how did I get a woman as smart and beautiful as you?" all the while she fucks with your head and all the alpha dick within a hundred mile radius. Female predators are full on Machiavellian.

Whether you realise it or not OP, you are a victim of mental abuse. I don't know what your wife was like but she sounds a lot like a predator type female - **the dark triad woman**. The doggy on the leash doesn't get to shit in other people's kennels. When she leads the relationship rather than the opposite, she views you as her property rather than the natural way - her being your property. This is her safeguarding her property and seeing the other woman as a potential thief. It raises your SMV a little bit but because you're such a bitch you can't capitalise on the potential dread that is there.

Cheaters always accuse their partners of cheating in an irrational and neurotic manner to misdirect the attention from themselves and justify to themselves that their own cheating is acceptable "I wouldn't have cheated if he wasn't cheating!"

This particularly, I find is a huge red flag and when a bitch starts playing these games I know she's beyond help, inherently toxic and not good for me. I'm noping the fuck out of that situation. Of course, being a massive billy beta with retracting blue balls only makes this shit 50x worse. Like most things between the genders, you inverse the polarity to deduce the behaviour of the opposite gender. So for example: whilst men take mistresses and treat them like shit, reserving all loyalty for their LTR, women take betas for an LTR, treat them like shit and give all their respect to the alphas passing through the night who fuck 'em in the ass and make 'em taste their own poop off his dick. It's as nasty as it sounds. If the genders had of been flipped you would have been the mistress trying to get an LTR who couldn't get one. Instead you were the sex starved beta who's slutty wife kept you on a leash for emotional validation.

Fucked up women have to command loyalty by heading fucking because they're too inherently fucked up to believe in love and give themselves over to it. The closest thing they can experience to love is to control a weak man and coerce him into subservience. Ironically, the extent to which they are fucked up makes them more masculine, as you have accurately identified. However, being women, they are still subject to the rules of the game that women are, which is why you weren't an FWB but an LTR. Only alphas gets FWBs.

As an FYI, the woman I wrote the Lucifer's daughter article about was about to marry a very high status beta

whilst meeting up with me and offering up the pussy after she and he had argued over some random bullshit drama she had concocted. These bitches aren't worth the drama and it sounds like you took the brunt of her neurosis.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

20 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course they are worse off.

But we have to be able to separate men's and women's issues and not have this fucking "BUT WHAT ABOUT THE WOMEN THOUGH, THEY HAVE IT WORSE!" rhetoric which seems to fucking invade and takeover any conversation about men's problems. Talk about it long enough and it always gets moved onto "how women have it worse, were historically oppressed and blah blah blah" the fucking narcissists. Again, this is why men's spaces are so important. If you have any gender-mixed space, it will invariably end up becoming all about the women and everyone will stop giving men the time of fucking day, including the men themselves. Sad as fuck that is. Most women are whiny self-centered brats. Most men are pussy begging white knights, whether it's a charmingly obnoxious guido or a big bang theory type beta faggot.

I've said it before and I'll say it again. I'm a man, I relate to men, I give a fuck about men and I relate to their problems. I understand men, I want to help men. When you help men, they are so fucking grateful. Why? Because they are used to doing everything alone, the sheer fact someone has shown genuine human kindness to a man means a lot to a man. Men are used to being mentally lonely, men are used to having their wants ignored. Most men are deprived of any sufficient human kindness, our society diverts all that shit towards women. As a result of that, it is my belief that men have a capacity for appreciation well beyond that of women's. Men are like dogs. You treat them well, you help them help themselves, and they treat you like royalty. They will enter a bar fight with you and go down swinging. Men have gratitude, they will put themselves out for you if you put yourself out for them. There is nothing but respect. You see them make huge gains, you seem them evolve into competent, confident, effective individuals. And It is rewarding as fuck. It feels worth it. Women aren't like that though, which is why they don't seem worth it to me.

Women, I understand, but I don't like what I've discovered and I don't enjoy sparring with the hamster constantly. It gets in the way of progress. I don't really give a fuck about women's problems. I don't need to, seeing as everybody else is so busy doing it I'm sure my lack of fucks given for women's problems won't make any real difference. Men need me more, and I am better equipped to help them, so that's where I put my attentions. I don't want to help women (in general, I can make time for specific women) but generally I don't think women can be fixed. Women are not autonomous, they need constant guidance and feedback. They are not natural leaders and they are not built for independence, they seek consensus and conformity. Most of their so-called independence today is a scam, a farce, it's wealth redistribution, quotas and other bullshit, nothing's really changed beneath the superficial veneer. I want to make leaders, I don't want to waste my time helping sheep be better sheep (which is what women are, essentially - sheep.) You should give no fuck about women outside your immediate inner circle. It's not my place to go all captain save-a-hoe and go around with a futile fixation to fix bitches, those kinda problems are for their more than willing daddies and boyfriends to deal with, not me.

Feminism has given them a need to feel like they're independent in spite of their 'get along gang' instincts. What a head fuck. It's not bullshit I wish to entertain. Women are women and always have been, I accept them for what they are, I just don't like what that is. With the blinkers off, you see they're not really anything special. Women are like cats. When you help women, they act like they are entitled to your help. That it is "your job" to help them. That you're doing what's expected and you shouldn't deserve a fucking reward for doing "what is normal" anyway. Why is it like that? Because they have spent their whole fucking lives being helped. If we reframe that, they have cried their eyes out and whined their whole lives and like a baby that can't feed itself their needs have been attended to in response. Bitches love playing the victim because it gets them what they want in life. When

men try the same shit, people laugh in their face. Showing women compassion has you treated like you're just another idiot helping them get what they want momentarily, before they quickly become dissatisfied again as their contemporary wants evolve into some other random arbitrary bullshit. They are bratty and unappreciative. I like a little fucking gratitude when I put myself out for people. They have a concept of appreciation so limited they may as well be incapable of it. They don't respect kindness, they see it as weakness. Helping women is not rewarding or interesting to me, so I don't do it unless I like a specific woman.

You can fix a man, but you can't fix a woman. Women are inherently broken (too illogical, too easily influenced,) so all you can do is stop them becoming even more broken. I'm not interested in damage control, I'm interested in success. That's what I think, that's how I feel. My inner white knight died a long time ago. If she's not my mother, I couldn't give a fuck.

3 Reasons Why You Will Never Make Gains

20 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Personal opinion on eggs: eat as many as ya like.

Cheap high quality protein? Can't go wrong.

[48 Days of Power] Day 4 - "Always say less than necessary."

20 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha. Yes. One time I let a girl talk herself to death, it was the Pareto principle in full effect, she spoke 80% of the time, I, 20%. Banged her 2 hours later. Fastest sober close ever. She basically did all the work for me. Doubt speaking any less would have hurt, either.

Edit: all you gotta do is hold frame, eye fuck her, and when you do talk, escalate/flirt. It's that easy.

The Path Natural Alpha's Took: Monk Mode and Approach Everyone

20 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He should have used an ego destroying Patrice Opener. "Hey bitch your breath stink"

/r/TheRedPill and Manosphere.com are proud to Announce - #NoNothingNovember - a self discipline challenge to get rid of your vices for a month

20 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't have a self improvement month without mentioning monk mode.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Reminder: Reading the sidebar and going to the gym doesn't make you "alpha"

20 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"We're going."

"Where are we going?!?!"

"Come and you'll find out."

"Oh my god just tell me where we're going!"

"I'm leaving."

"Wait for me!!!"

Female co-worker inadvertently reveals TRP truths

20 upvotes · 4 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She'll most likely have almost zero ability to pair bond, but if you want a booty call she sounds like she'll be pretty low maintenance.

Feminists' Deafening Silence on Rotherham | "What's 1,400 low-class white girls to them? Just the eggs you need to break to make a multicultural omelette."

20 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Every dog has its day. Everyone that's English and is right of the bell curve in terms of awareness and intelligence realises that the UK is a sinking ship. Funny I'm saying that about a nation that used to have the world's most powerful navy. The UK is right up there with the US in its decline to the path of collapse, but then culturally, we're very similar so it makes sense. Canada is probably the best of a bad bunch, IMO.

The UK has bad weather, police state, bad women, high cost of living, fairly high taxes, (property tax - council tax, sales tax - VAT, income tax), high population density so people are always in your way and property is small, expensive property/rents, and of course its perpetuates all this politically correct cultural marxist bullshit. Patriotism is also seen as being literally Hitler, you don't force foreigners to adopt your ways in your borders, you have to accept their unique special differences and all that BS. That is part of the reason these immigrant communities do whatever the fuck they like, because they're not integrated.

Gods be praised. A WOMAN explains the current trend on why men are opting out of marriage.

20 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Men as arrogant and clueless as he are, IMO, deserve it.

The best example of frame holding in my life.

20 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you don't supplicate to her frame she'll supplicate to yours (if not immediately, eventually)

'Back Got Back' at the symphony viral video proves there's a teenaged attention whore in every woman.

20 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually thought patrice had been resurrected for a second or two there.

Woman worried that her brother is too much into /r/theredpill

20 upvotes · 8 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women truly exemplify competition within the animal kingdom.

Yeah they're fucking ruthless. Men are the true romantics, there's another red pill.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

20 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She pleaded for the next few days to know why I'd done what I'd done, most likely as her hamster was going nuts wondering all sorts of shit. I refused to tell her because I didn't want to give her closure, rather let her hamster fuck with and let her think all kinds of shit, self-torture is sweet revenge, but no, she never thought to herself that perhaps the small little detail that she'd brought her ex along might have been what had caused the problem. Totally fucking oblivious. She was "smarter" than most bitches as well, her knowledge on the history of architecture and political theory was second to none for a chick. She was well-read, well-educated yet equally fucking idiotic. Guess this is a great example of a bitches college degree not meaning shit. Women are so illogical

not even education can redeem them, it's hilarious and yet, disappointing too.

Lit a fire under her ass.

20 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are telling this man to do the same thing that you don't want done to you.

It's already happened to him. He's getting even. If you need to reason it with morality, think of revenge, if that words hurts your sensibilities too much, substitute that for "karma" or "justice". Is it not just he seeks recompense for the damage she has caused him? She has used him, if the the power dynamics were to change and he was able to use her, would you really vilify him for such an act? Doing so merely holds him to a higher standard of conduct than her, and in essence, by holding him to a higher standard, you grant her the privilege of more freedom and deniability to look after her own interests whilst penalising him for doing exactly the same thing. That is social inequality.

How is it good for a man to spin plates but it's bad for a woman to do it?

Ideally we'd all have monogamous relationships and nuclear families like the old days, but feminism is here and those days are gone, quite telling how promiscuity comes into mainstream fashion and the nuclear family disassembles once women are allowed a say in politics, the media and popular culture. We can't change what's happened. TRP is adapting to what has happened. It is all well and good to make moral overtures from a philosophical viewpoint, but such overtures do not help us optimise our circumstances on a day to day basis. You have to play the game everyone else is playing, you cannot opt out and play your own game and think your "higher morals" will lead to a successful life. Women are running the social game by having their cake and eating it too, "spinning plates" is a response to that in a society where women have such social dominance, if you look back to when the west was patriarchal, nuclear families were abundant.

How can this behavior be acceptable for anyone?

The situation is what it is. We react in our own best interest, we have not set the rules. The feminists and the society they have created with their programming of modern women have set the rules. You cannot expect men to idly tolerate women having their cake and eating it without them trying to do the same thing. The feminine imperative is no longer kept in check, and thus men must maximise the masculine imperative to ensure they can derive any sort of enjoyment from this fucked up situation we find ourselves in. This is ultimately what characterises TRP as a philosophy and not a movement, we aren't trying to change society, we're trying to monopolise it as it is to maximise our own personal benefit.

And if it's acceptable for men then it has to be acceptable for women to.

More like the reverse, if it's acceptable for women to dangle the carrot and lead men on (as they are not punished for doing so in mainstream society) then by merit of equality why is it so wrong for men to equally dangle the carrot and do the same thing, except instead of friendzoning women they are fuckzoning them? Ideally we'd live in a manipulation free world, but ideals do not lead to success, only delusion. You are still holding men to a higher moral standard than women, expecting them not to engage in the same sort of manipulations that women do in order to maximise their own benefits, or in any case, are in denial that women even do such things and so cannot justify a man doing such a thing.

You don't win the game by "being better" in a moralistic sense, you win by "being better" in a machiavellian sense. This is why TRP is amoral, there are no claims here that this is "a good thing to do" only that it is an effective thing to do. It is up to OP to decide whether he is comfortable on a personal level with taking that advice, or merely considering it as a possible option, but one that isn't to his liking. Your morals won't bring you

happiness in a society that says it agrees with your morals, but rewards the immoral, if you want to be moral, that is your choice, but I wish you all the luck in the world having success with that strategy. Western/anglosphere societies are breeding sociopathy. It's bleak.

Holding someone to a different standard than yourself is hypocritical to say the least.

I agree with you, which is why I advocate he does exactly what she and many women do and have done. In a way, you could say I'm helping to remove the social double standard for this fine gentleman and helping him attain some measure of equality, couldn't you? Anything can be argued, moral arguments won't get you far on here.

My question to you: Why should the burden be on the man to be moral when you won't allow man to have the power to enforce the rationale behind his morality onto women? If you want gender equality, you must accept the negative aspects gender equality brings, which is reduced morality as symptomatic of the hegemony of the feminine imperative. Without the ability to put controls on women's hypergamy and machiavellian natures, men must compete with these instincts to attain a measure of success. You cannot expect men to be moral AND successful in a culture where women hold most of the cards and any controls placed upon women to curb the negative aspects of their nature are seen as inherently misogynist/evil/oppressive etc, even when imposing such sanctions leads to an all around more moral and healthy society. If you want your men to be moral again, you better make it worth their while - that's where religion came in by making monogamy/marriage divine and imposing moral laws, but that's descending deeper into the rabbit hole and a topic all of its own.

When a woman gets older, she doesn't settle! She just, uh... changes her priorities! Yeah, that's it.

20 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Behold that double standard. Bitches are ridiculous.

Don't trust a ho!! My personal experience

20 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is pretty dark triad shit. I'll be watching this topic.

Are YOU Good Enough to Date a Pregnant Girl? | American vs. Foreign Women: Dating Profiles

20 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder what the fuck some of these bitches are sniffing when their offering on the SMP (sexual marketplace) looks something like this:

- Has a pussy
- Is a 6-8 /10
- Slim
- Boring with no proper hobbies (watching reality TV and going for coffee with your friends doesn't count)
- Makes little money
- Isn't educated in a serious subject/at all

Looking for:

- Dick
- 6 pack and broad physique
- Interesting with hobbies
- Financially comfortable
- Is educated and/or intelligent

- Likes kids (even if they're not his, especially if she already has some from another man's ball sack)
- A gentleman that puts me first emotionally/psychologically
- Will provide for me
- Is at least 6'0 or maybe 5'10 if he fills all the requirements above.

I seriously think there is some kind of retardation that deludes them from seeing that as a business proposition, this is plain fucking retarded. It's like me offering a BMW for someones Lamborghini. Only a fucking idiot says "YEAH SURE, THIS IS A GREAT DEAL!"

There's this entitlement that somehow men are going to pick up the slack for where so many of these average at best women just FAIL, and that average has only declined in the past few generations, they bring the least and want the most MORE THAN EVER.

Society trains men to be BETA and WANT TO give these women chances, to feel like it's part of their duty and "they're more of a man" and "manning up" for doing so, but the hilarity is, in the other breath, supposedly everything's equal, she can do whatever you can, just apparently, you're meant to be able to do way more than she can and then use your abilities to disproportionately benefit her.. if you don't fit that bill, she's not interested, "you're not worthy" or "a real man." Shit if you don't do what women want, "you're not a real man" like apparently to have a gender identity, we need woman's express approval and validation of that. Get the fuck outta here.

I honestly find this shit fucking hilarious. How fucked up the dating market has become is so retarded it CAN'T NOT BE FUNNY.

Logical people don't have impossible standards, women for the most part reason like shit.

Shit, I don't even dislike women, but I wouldn't fucking blame a guy for hating one. There's a lot of justification for that kind of sentiment. What are they really bringing to the table, to society? A huge swath of them - fuck all. It's pretty sad when there's more shitty women than good women. Good women are becoming rare. The ladies need to up their game and quit slacking. I fear radical feminism in the media has had an adverse effect on these women, damaging far too many of them beyond any use other than a quick hit and quit.

Surprise: A health, happy man leads to a happy relationship, but a health, happy woman does not necessarily.

20 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As Patrice O'Neal says:

Happy king, happy kingdom. Happy queen doesn't necessarily mean a happy king. She can be out spending all your money whilst you slave away.

Oldie but Goodie: Epic "Don't Marry" thread from FuckedCompany.com circa 2000

20 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is fucking brilliant. Thanks for sharing this.

Guys only like me for my pussy!

20 upvotes · 26 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Major part of my game is my wit hence why I suck in clubs (hardly any chance to talk.) Can't dance for shit (yet.) Day game all day every day.

[FR] Date with 30yo girl in NYC, she stays over at my place, semi f close. Major LMR. Could use some advice going forward.

20 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I paid per standard protocol

Don't pay for a bitch. This ain't 1950 she's a big girl she makes bank she can pay for her own shit.

so jumps straight into my comfy bed.

you: "I don't let girls I'm not fucking get into my bed. I haven't fucked you yet so stay out of my bed."

shit test: "Where do you fuck girls the first time then?"

you: "Against the wall"

I tried logical stuff too like how we were 95% of the way there anyway but of course that did jack

Don't use reason to appeal to women because women are inherently unreasonable. Use appeals to emotion and machiavellianism.

Rubbed up on her with my erect dick put her hand on it, still no effect.

She's not even attracted to you. That's straight up rejection but then you had a weak frame trying to logic her into a fuck rather than demonstrating you're high value.

In fact you've done a number of things here which demonstrate low value and communicate to her "you're better than I am"

Jesus christ just fuck a prostitute sex is nothing special and if it's fucking with your game/frame that much it'll be worth the investment.

EDIT: imagine how many hoes you could have fucked for all the time and money you spent on this one chick who's done nothing but dangle the carrot?

I crown you King of the Betas.

20 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tea partier dumbass? Funniest ineffective insult I've heard in a while.

"Men Are Obsolete" - thought you might 'enjoy' this

20 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bet she's a single mother as well. Single mothers are a fucking blight I tell thee, a blight.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

20 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I love it when women buy me shit because of that. They're so averse to sharing resources with guys.

Fatty from that awful show "Girls" gets offended because people don't want to see her naked all the time

20 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What the actual fuck are these people serious? How is saying "why are you naked all the time?" even construed as misogynistic. There's such a giant leap in logic there that it's like me going into the shop and saying "do you guys stock greek yoghurt?" and they say "no" and I say "why are you being racist towards the greeks?" it's some

fucking troll shit, it's something a troll/prankster would say or do and yet you can tell these idiots are deadly serious.

I'd hate to be limited to the body of a logicless emotional pile of ego, the existence must be very restrictive.

this idea that you would talk to a woman like that

Respect is earned sweetie, you are gassed the fuck up thinking your mere breath merits some iota of awe or some shit.

Translation: How dare you question my accountability? I'm a woman! You never question a woman like that!

Lol that fucking privilege and entitlement is just obnoxiously detestable.

Video Games, Porn/Masturbation, and Watching Sports: The Downfall of the Modern Man

20 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Porn is good if you're MGTOW or you need a hiatus from HO's to improve yourself.

Shooters are good for alleviating anger when you don't want to go to jail.

Don't sit there masturbating all day. Don't sit there playing games all day.

Keep porn/games to evenings preferably, getting all your high priorities done in the day.

Even better if you don't do these things every evening, but obviously go out and socialise or even keep working into the evening, don't become dependent on games/porn, that time is better spent on this sub, reading a book, reading RP blogs, going to an activity like a martial art class or something as such. Porn and games don't add lasting value, they're immediate distressors, that's it.

Always have things on the go, books to read, things to learn, money to make... fill up your timetable.. or you'll end up filling the void with video games/porn/watching tv.

TLDR: In moderation, extreme moderation. They are distressors, if you're not stressed you shouldn't be using them. You get stressed going for gold, these things take the edge off, that's it.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

20 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Muslims refuse to integrate because they perceive the host society as morally corrupt due

and if it wasn't for that reason it would be for some other crap reason, any secular country islam "infects" has islam come out on top in dominance in the end anyway. Look at Turkey, no Shariah but its demography is 90%+ muslim (dont quote me, could be 99%). Look at countries like Albania which never used to be muslim and are almost 100% muslim now. Says a lot about Islam and how muslims use it, really. It's a religion intent on proselytising.

Those in love with the religion/political ideology would say "it's not the fault of islam, it's the people misusing it." Great way to deflect your religions problems onto the individual level... I think we need a "Not all muslims are like that" NAMALT. Honestly. It's the only way they defend the crazy shit they do. *OMG you racist generaliser! Not all muslims are like that!* - and you think... "STFU, all muslims in western powers pull the racism card to get their own way"

Here's something else funny for you, muslims in Sweden were saying they wont integrate because the swedes are racist... sweden got upset and said it had no colonial past unlike Britain so it doesnt understand where these unfounded accusations come from.

Here's a tip for you socially clueless swedes: they don't give a shit about fact, you white and you spend all your tax money on them reproducing in your borders but because you won't immediately turn your political system into an islamic based one... you're an inferior racist. AAHHAHAHAH. Third world muslim immigration is a bitch man. They respect nothing but power and they will BITE THE HAND THAT FEEDS until you can no longer feed them. Then they'll be mad the handouts stopped and riot/revolt/coup.

What I consider the main thing women have lost....

20 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit. Do I detect jealousy in her tone? LMAO. Fucking hell. Look at that hamster try to reconcile the differences between the quest for happiness and the diction of her chosen ideology. It's fascinating. It's hilarious. HA! Thanks for the TLDR.

Hot blonde chick gets arrested for shoplifting

20 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Words uttered by a fucktard with no iota of formal training in the law of the land no less.

Mangina I know posted this on FB. This guy has been friendzoned by a chubby girl for years.

20 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bravo. You see guys, the manipulation, the attack on your world view, the forged perception these corporations/ideologies and institutions try implement into your psychology can be easily changed/morphed to fit whatever agenda is trying to be fulfilled. Stereotypes often contradict other stereotypes.

Call to Arms: Vasalgel baboon study

20 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They'll do what they already did. Bring in people from the third world to replace us.

Western civilization has socially failed, you're asking men to sacrifice and forego happiness for the benefit of society, which is always the case, with no appreciation from society except of course people here are done helping this system. Marriage strike? Check. Tax avoidance? Check. You alienate men and treat them like second class citizens, don't expect them to sacrifice for you, there's no incentive.

You're forgetting most people here give no fucks about the system, we won't save the very thing that looks to enslave us. All caucasian majority countries are set to see a huge demographic shift in the next 50 years as they're replaced by third world immigrants. Whites are dying out courtesy of feminism, (slow genocide via ethnic replacement) in a perverse way its beautiful, the big evil ethnic majority are on a world wide steep decline thanks to feminism creating bi gender animosity and multiculturalism introducing interracial relationships/babies.

This is like Rome, fuck the system, they bite the hand that feeds (man's labour, tax, logic) so we abandon those motherfuckers mercilessly to our civilizations destruction. The system will survive albeit with a different complexion, third world immigrants replacing European bloodlines. In japan and korea they'll be replaced by chinese and filipinos as they too have ridiculously low birth rates.

Female CEO yells 'penis' at employees, says it can't be sexual harassment because they're white men.

20 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, you can attribute that to feminisms social engineering efforts.

Your username is amazing btw.

Practising for the big leagues

20 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How I read this is this chick is a practice chick until something better comes along.

Seddit mods are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

20 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm already noticing a lot of bullshit being posted here by people who don't have a fucking clue. I'm reading shit more and more lately here and thinking "wtf are you saying" people are challenging my opinions (which are RP) more and more with BP bullshit or just ignorance. One person in a thread the other day was saying "well women were oppressed by men in the past" and I just thought WTF? Is this TRP? It's already happening.

Far too many fucking noobs here now. The sub has gained 1.5k members in just shy of a month, the last month has been utterly terrible and the topics going up.. a lot of them are just fucking garbage.

Red Pill Saved Me From Pure Manipulation

20 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

While getting blown by her I make a move to push her down on the bed and she suddenly stops and says "My ex used to do that to me"

~~I literally stood up and went ice cold. I lost my frame a little bit and she ended up leaving anyways.~~ so I laughed at her and said "COOL, now I'm gonna hatefuck the shit out of you for making me think of men while I'm getting blown"

FTFY.

EDIT:

- I have met women whom had a boyfriend and went to another city to fuck another man.

Yep, me too, she came from like two towns away to fuck me.

- I have met women who were window shopping me as a higher ranking alpha and trying to snag me and trying to force me to commit before breaking up with their blue pill chump boyfriend.

Yep. Classic branch swing. Also experienced this. If you want to fuck her up, the best thing you can do is agree to be her boyfriend when you have no intention of it, let her dump the beta/lower alpha and then just say "LOL I WAS JOKING" and leave her to be single, she'll get off on the drama but it's what the disloyal ho deserves. Watch her pine and pander and try to get back in with her old guy.

If he's too beta to realise she's just using him you can record the convo where she says she'll dump him for you and just send him it. Some most betas need traumatic psychological pain to bitch slap them the fuck out of their disney indoctrinated delusions.

- I have met women who keep a boyfriend around as token social proof and meet up with me on the side.

Alpha fucks, beta bucks. He's the resource hog/validation giver for her ego. A lot of us have seen this dynamic in action, basically the same as the branch swing u mentioned.

- I have met women who have a loyal boyfriend of 5 years only to tell me about the dude they blew on the side because things just happened and her boyfriend giving her a second chance and her staying because of his large social circle.

LOL. Yeah. Bitches don't wanna be ostracized and be forced to latch onto someone else to hijack their

social circle or otherwise build their own up. Only a beta accepts cheating and gives a girl a second chance, no matter how much you love the bitch and how much it hurts, you have to CUT. The world is rough. Very rough.

- I have met women that need constant narcissistic supply and claim orbiter victims left and right while they try to shame me into being another one of their victims

Social networks have made this shit worse, ugly girls getting internet dopamine/serotonin from their selfies and fucking shit. Fuck. Orbiter thing, yeah, bitches love orbiters. Bitches are like planets (say a small one mercury) and they want moons bad, you show that bitch you're a fucking bigger planet (like Jupiter) and if she wants to go there you'll go asteroid on her ass. (Figuratively and literally, take your pick.)

- I have met women that only live for instagram validation and had absolutely no personality developed.

Yep, social media revolution + beauty privilege = vapid as fuck.

- I have met women with daddy issues that went on the carousel only to dream about the one renegade alpha that ridiculed them constantly.

HAHAHAHAH DADDY ISSUES, THANKS FEMINISM CUZ HER MOTHER WAS A HO NOW THE DAUGHTER IS EFFED IN THE HEAD TOO DUE TO LACK OF A DECENT RELATIONSHIP WITH HER OWN FATHER AHAHAHAHAHA. Ok. Schadenfreude embellishment over.

In regards to the last bullet point, there's this girl right now and I'm not gonna fuck her because she's in some messy relationship with a guy (deep as hell from all the preaching she's done telling me about her bf - you'll learn why this has happened and why i've bothered listening to it in a minute) and I'd be shitting where I'm eating but needless to say I'm going to fucking ridicule the fuck out of this bitch for the entire duration we both have to work in the same institution (it's funny as hell), and let me tell you, it's making her moist.

It's funny, she's so scared she'll cheat (and I honestly believe she "logically" doesn't want to) that she's gone to the extent of trying to fucking convince me that her and her BF are solid as hell. I don't even care how solid they are. So I say to her "Who are you trying to convince, me or yourself?" she goes "you" I say "why? because I don't give a fuck" LMFAO.

I've deduced that how I tease her makes her doubt her feelings for him because she has feelings for me she shouldn't have, and she feels guilty for having them - but she can't help it - she's female - my "cockiness" and "being a fucking asshole" as described by her are qualities she finds attractive.

This is the force you're up against men, when you try to wife up a girl or otherwise commit long term, if she's around some motherfucker like me, she may not even want to cheat on you, but she can't resist her own feelings, if another man can make her angry/have extreme emotional swings, she's basically putty in his hand.

They are weak. Just a matter of time until this girls in particular rapes me, I'm not even trying to fuck her, I'm just being me (real - red pill) LMAO. Makes complete sense why the muslim world don't let women go out/mix with men who aren't family members or their husband, because they have no control over their emotions and what that subsequently *makes them want to do in the moment*. EG: "it just happened" LMAO.

Food for thoughts gents.

Few edits here and there because I was fucked when I originally wrote this.

What I learned from Narcissism and how it applies to women

20 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't show their narcissism towards those who are strong.

No instead they schmooze up to them.

Unplugged 6 days ago - excited and sad - TRP is blowing my mind

20 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm commenting on the negative blue pill aspects here to help any blue pill lurkers/newbies who are reading this and trying to make sense out of a story that they self-identify with.

Its amazing what TRP has done for me in a week alone. Literally my reality has been shattered, Im unplugged, awake, and I can see the code. It happened over night, and its kind of freaky.

Haha sounds corny as hell. Welcome into the fold.

TV, music, movies, and all social interactions suddenly appear different. Strangely clear, but way different.

Yeah. I used to love big bang theory, I still do. Except I don't see how they all put Penny on a fucking pedestal as a "normal thing" anymore, in fact it kind of makes me cringe, and want to cringe hard. That show is so blue pill it's insane. Even her ex boyfriend Zach who had the height/looks/physique was framed by the show as some gormless idiot with no iota of intelligence whatsoever. Bernadette is an shrilly little bitch who has howards balls in her purse, and the show openly laments a double standard in their marriage between what she's allowed to do and what he is, basically she does what she wants but she keeps him on a short leash. She even says in one episode "you're lucky to even have me!" I don't wanna go on about this show too much, especially if you haven't seen it because you won't get the references, needless to say it's a strong example of bluepill/beta behaviour.

You can see it less pronounced in other shows, like in the simpsons bart and homer are fucking retards, lisa, madge and even fucking maggie are smart (maggie gets an episode where shes a child genius). In Fraser, the two brothers are hopelessly beta, one is a beta with no idea, the other is a total fag (not gay, just an extremely effeminate heterosexual.) Be careful for alphas in disguise as betas though (quite rare), like Gus from Breaking Bad who runs pollos hermanos but secretly works for the Mexican cartel. He acted really beta and clean cut but he was a dark triad red pill motherfucker with a beta glazing.

I was betaized early on.

Pussy ass father or a blue pill single mother? Rhetorical question, either one can be the answer.

My whole life is a tribute to white knighthood. Ive openly espoused chivalry as the way men should approach women.

The definition of blue pill, acting like you know your shit but you actually don't. If anyone challenged you on that stance you'd dig your heels in out of delusive pride, but really you know and anyone who's having success knows that what you were saying is pure bullshit.

I've openly agreed with every feminist ideal and never even questioned it (probably because doing so is immediate grounds for a total freak out on the part of all feminist women, men are not allowed to have or voice any dissenting opinion about feminism or else they will be labeled as misogynists).

There's opposing it and getting swarmed by the "anti-misogyny" crew, there's keeping your mouth shut and avoiding interactions about "differences between men and women" with the obvious women who seem like they have a screw loose, that's most of them, and then there's actually joining the wenches in their tirade of bullshit and holding up a tiny little white flag over your crotch. You were in deep my friend.

From the very first girl I was with I was a beta bitch. I asked permission for everything. I asked permission to kiss her. Its no wonder she said no!

Yeah not exactly confident or sexy to be asking to kiss someone. "Take the initiative" is paramount here. Demonstrate your value by being bold. If she's not interested, move on. Gauge a girls interest via her body language. If a random girls eyeballing you a lot, she wants the D.

My first girlfriend (the one I asked to kiss) cheated on me (big wonder).

LOL. She was using you.

My second girlfriend cheated on me as well (I did everything for her, was always compliant, clingy, spent all my time with her, had no other hobbies, insecure, and so forth). My third girlfriend cheated on me too (same reasons as above, less clingy, less insecure, but still really beta and pathetic). In fact by the time I got to my third girlfriend in my mid 20's. Need I even mention what happened with my fourth girlfriend?

Girl 2, 3 and 4 used you to validate their egos and pay for shit, probably cheated on you, once they used you up they prepared a next guy to be with before leaving you and then jumped to the next dick (referred to as branch swinging) funny how I know this without knowing anything about who any of you are. The chances it happened like this are so high we may as well hedge bets.

I expected women to cheat on me and had even rationalized that it was OK because most people are weak and unable to resist sexual temptation.

Well humans are not monogamous creatures unless the mate they are with is extremely high value, and even then a man has many many temptations if he's high enough value to keep a high value chick because all the other chicks want his dick too.

Aside from this, I had only been with three other women. One epic beta failure of a one night stand, one fairly awesome one night stand, and a short three day fling with a chick.

That's pretty fucking amazing for a beta assuming you're under 25. If you're older than that then it speaks for itself, girls have been using you your entire life which is what pushed you to seek out something like TRP.

Basically my only success has been with women outright looking for a beta-provider type.

Confirms what I said about women using you for emotional validation/money.

All other women shoot me down. Of course fat women seem to like me (in fact they seem to prey on poor betas) but I dont personally find large women attractive.

It's a matter of SMV, they think you're in their league/attainable.

My attitude towards women have been completely wrong. Ive been conditioned to feel guilty for wanting casual sex with women. Ive been conditioned to treat women like men. Ive been conditioned to always put all their needs and wants first to such an extent that I rationalized not getting involved with a great deal of women because I "didnt want to hurt them" as though anyone can enter into having relationships without it getting messy from time to time. Ive been conditioned to not go for what I want with them, the idea that basically just touching, kissing, and fucking a girl because I want to made me feel like I was a creep, bordering on raping a girl (which I would never do).

Yeah feminism does that if you ingest it fully. It frames you as the evil/needy/weak entity that needs to fit a bunch of requirements and quotas in order to be validated. The thing is, it's all bullshit. Women need men more than vice versa psychologically speaking, men just need to fuck - that's the reality, feminism tries to inflate the price of sex by denying the psychological element under the guise of equality, but end of the day despite their machiavellianism and ability to move on easily women need a relationship/male attention to feel like their existence is validated.

In short, my whole life Ive been a beta, betaized early on, I was conditioned to be basically everything a woman finds unattractive in a man.

Good thing you came to the realisation you weren't having success so you could start making changes in your life. And one thing from the post change:

The best part is I feel light hearted. I haven't fucked any new women yet, but this has been a great week. These results are great for someone like myself who has had zero success. I've been rejected a few times, just girls with no interest in me, and it didn't phase me. Its strange to suddenly and abruptly understand women, understand why they are saying what they are saying, and why they are doing what they are doing. I feel like Mel Gibon in "What Women Want". I cant turn it off.

Get rejected a lot. It's good stuff. It's medicine. It may taste like shit to begin with but it helps you. Once a woman has no power in her choice to reject you, an incredible amount of anxiety suddenly becomes absent from your interactions with women, the worst she can do is reject you and you don't even give a fuck about that now. Self-development is about more than notches, number closing, k-closing, successful flirting with co-workers or whatever, it's about being a more confident, fulfilled and more mentally stable person and that of course inevitably manifests by leading to the former. There's no rush at all, just be moving upwards.

Why Men Have Higher Social Capital

20 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Spoken with the ignorance of a true layman.

Field Report & Protip: Rooftops at night for spontaneous sex

20 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking excellent field report man. Good shit! Two fucks in one go as well, damn son you couldn't of drank too much that's some peak athletic shit there.

Where Is Prince Charming?

20 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Abundance mentality!!!!

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

20 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's **dark triad**, however he is alpha/red pill because he is realistic, he seemingly has no delusions. He's comfortable with the truth and he expresses this openly.

You don't have to be a charming asshole like he is to be alpha. You can be a "good person" and be alpha. Some people are good because **they have a lot of power, and can use that power to help out of altruism** other people are "good people" because they're powerless, and try to use their kindness deceptively as a kind of

currency to get people to like them (and thus build their power through contacts.)

At the core level being alpha is about setting boundaries and going about enforcing them. Being red pill is about being realistic and realising the true nature of things and how they work, red pill is very logical - emotional reasoning is mocked as "hamstering" because it has no basis "to be" but "simply is" "just because" and the lack of structure such reasoning has leads to destruction and inefficiency, hence why it is mocked.

If you don't want a particularly whiny chick moaning to you all the time for example you tell her you don't listen to unproductive moaning, you only communicate if she wants to solve a problem, if she wants to cathartically rant she has her friends for that, you won't tolerate the negative energy in your relationship and you hold her to it - when she tests that boundary by violating it - you punish her, you withdraw attention, ostracize her, whatever - she violated a personal boundary you're not cool with. Alphaness is about asserting your boundaries, like this guy does. You can be an asshole and assert boundaries or you can simply "speak up" when betas are too scared to stand up and speak against their boundary being torn apart.

How do I respond to this 'just as mates' response?

20 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're a really cool fella, but if we went for a drink it'd just be as mates, let me know what you think

So that's the rejection. She's trying to friend zone you either because she doesn't like you or as a shit test to see how interested you are, but it's the beginning of her trying to frame you as being a beta orbiter, and most guys in the comments here can smell that and they are all like "HEEEELLLL NAW SOOOON!"

You got multiple options now. Ignore or reject her then forget her. Or (my fave - because I don't like losing human resources and like having contacts/social proof) is that if she can get you access to other girls, or has connections of her own is that you reframe it that you're friendzoning her.

Now the reframe depends on her value to you. Aside from sex does she have value (access to her social group?) Reply with something like "LOL ur not the kinda girl I go for, you're just a friend" so u reframe it that u friendzoned her and even though she beat you to the punch, she'll feel the rejection - especially if she's single and looking for something serious (has ridden the carousel) she'll be insecure about her past sluttiness and the fact you somehow realise she's not a catch, she'll hamster over and over your decision there from the cesspit of insecurities she holds.

She might be up for going out still to throw shit tests at you after you friendzone her but I wouldn't bother, texting back a day later: "ah, me and *girls name* are doing something we'll have to make it another time" then keep your distance for a week or two and message her like "I need your advice" - chicks love giving advice, even though 99% of the time their advice sucks. Then start telling her about a plate pushing you for commitment, tell her it was casual but this plate "isn't the kinda girl I go for, she was just a friend" you're using the same line you used on her to describe another girl you don't consider commitment worthy.

Hell I go kinda crazy with this shit and start playing "girl game" on the girls, it's hilarious "she thinks because we had sex a few times that she entitled to a relationship but I told her from the beginning I didn't see her that way" this girl will now be so fucking curious about you, you may find it difficult to contain your own laughter as you say this kinda feminine sounding BS.

You're dhving a lot, because you friendzoned/rejected her when she mentioned the mere possibility of you going out "as just friends", you've also told her another female friend is trying to push you into commitment, but you aren't ready for it, which is more high value. (Other women like you, target woman finds u more attractive straight away) You can even leave in a little line such as "I'd commit to the right woman, but that's not her" if she pushes you why (to try and apply this info on her own strategy towards you) stay vague "she's just not that kinda girl" "i don't like her that way" or even you'll like this "it just doesn't feel right when I'm with her" "we don't have

that spark" LMFAO. Oh man.

This girl may be interested by now. She may not. Who cares, you're having fun, you're friends but you're not in the friend zone because she isn't running the show and she didn't place you there, you placed her there and because u didn't supplicate you still hold an alpha frame in her opinion because you rejected her and demonstrated that other girls find you attractive (under the pretense of a friend getting advice from a friend, not as some beta attempt to impress her) so she sees you as alpha even though you're not fucking her, it's all about the frame. If you control the friendzone frame, it's kinda fun and what a lot of guys don't notice is that whenever there's a friendzone situation, it's normally the female who is controlling it - which is why it sucks for you - but it can be fun for you if you run the show. **She's in your friendzone, you're not in her friendzone.**

Then you say something along the lines of "hey you must have some cute friends, introduce me" and then get her to do the work for you, set you up with a girl, introduce you or w/e. You may meet new women, you may end up fucking her because now all of a sudden your dick is like a golden olive branch to her, you can say "let's go out for drinks" and go to a club/bar and pull women while you're out with her, she will help you open sets, as having a good looking girl with you disarms strangers, other girls will assume you're fucking her even though you're not and you can DHV to them and NEG her at the same time "HAHA NO, she's like a sister to me, she always gives me advice when women won't leave me alone" keep it jokey/light, if you pull another girl while you're out with her it's a DHV, if she gets pissed off you've pulled some other girl you innocently ask her what the problem is and say say to her "you should be happy for me you're meant to be a friend" there's lots of possibilities.

Yeah, I'm a head fuck. Sue me. I learnt from women. They are the masters of this manipulative bullshit.

Where have all the beta providers gone?

20 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Actually, contrary to what Elonine says, a sociopath is someone who feels no emotion or is good at suppressing it that they can harm people/manipulate/do terrible things, acts of betrayal etc and feel no responsibility or guilt for it, even if they know they're logically responsible they just do not care. You can't really manipulate their emotions.

A machiavellian is a manipulative person who can be manipulated emotionally like a non-machiavellian person can.

Sociopaths tend to be very machiavellian as they have no emotional inhibitions or consequences keeping their desires in check, but a machiavellian is not necessarily an unfeeling sociopath, just calculating. Different shades of grey.

I knew a very apt high mach female who was very emotional and felt massive guilt for how she had fucked people over. Didn't stop her fucking people over when she had to though/thought it was the right thing to do. That's the difference essentially, not the level of manipulation. that's the same - but whether you care you did that or not, whether you can live with yourself for doing it.

At her lowest points she'd hate herself for what she did, at her highest points she'd stomp all over people. Character conflict. Massively unstable.

A wise woman discusses how she feels about being "the most mature teenager in the house".

20 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are given the pleasure of not having to be stoic, then the feminazis attack us for being stoic, equating it with neanderthalism and emotional dimness, then the new emotional beta men aren't stoic and the women can't lean on them emotionally and then BOOM, he's not a real man, he's not attractive, blah blah blah. "Man up!" gets mentioned a lot and it's a proverbial circle of bullshit. Stoicism is a burden for men and a gift to women, I completely agree. Feminism, one clusterfucking shit test that made such ancient knowledge "new again."

Next time some women pressures you into a relationship, remember what's truly at stake. You men bring more to the table than many of you realise, more than many women or society as a whole would like you to realise. To realise the true value you bring.

what male escorting told me, and what I learned from my mistakes

20 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The power of preselection and jealousy is fucking insane.

Possible answer to: why are there so many bitter TRPs?

20 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone buy this guy a drink, preferably alcoholic.

So where did all the good women go?

20 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think men changed more than women but women definitely changed too, they're less feminine and men are more feminine which is part of the problem. Women are also poisoned to see men negatively, not trust them etc, even the poor betas with no game who would overly respect, provide for and be loyal to such a woman are framed as assholes being nice to get pussy which we see with all these articles about how "nice guys are assholes putting kindness coins into panties for sex" or other such bullshit.

You're telling me any woman can be high quality if you're alpha enough essentially but I don't buy that. I believe a ho/bitch/solipsistic pig will offer you respect because she's attracted to your power but I don't believe that's "wife"/LTR/mother of your kids material, she's still a deceptive person and that isn't someone I'd invest myself into whether she values me because she perceives me as alpha or not.

The Realities of the 20 Year Old Hot Girl

20 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Reading that, I'm happy I'm male. Hard Mode bitches.

There's something I don't understand about this place

20 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists are like white men in the 1800s who hate the concept of black civil rights. They hate the idea of men realising their worth in society and getting better treatment from our culture so they just spout a bunch of shit demeaning everyone who stands up for those beliefs and wants to see other men do well. They're oppressive to contemporary man because it goes against their desires which is essentially crushing the core of masculinity in men to replace it with feminine ideals and institutionalising female privilege with men picking up the social responsibility for their mistakes and errors, like slaves.

TLDR: Power hungry psychos that see masculinity as a threat to their system of control.

His Gf was fucking another guy, got an STI, and he is asking "If" he should call off the wedding...

20 upvotes · 19 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The beta hamster, protecting men's hearts from realising life is shit because women know no loyalty. Soul mate myth blowing up in a brothers face. I extend my empathy to this guy, it's raw.

Interesting discussion on why delusional female fatties seem to outnumber their male counterparts

20 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To really simplify the essay the top comment has typed out, female looks mean more to themselves and to society than males looks do, so if they're fat to the point of being morbidly ugly, rather than accept their fate or do something about it, they will put their hamster onto the starship enterprise and engage that shit at warp factor 9 in order to feel good about themselves. A huge number of women rather pretend they're pretty and thus valuable rather than admit the truth that they're **UNDESIRABLE** and thus take active measures to improve their SMV.

A female's aesthetics are the majority of her SMV, ugly girls get ignored/friend-zoned, say aesthetics account for around 70-80% of SMV with the high quality females (she's smart, funny, laid back, submissive etc), but probably up to 99% of the SMV with your run-of-the-mill everyday self-entitled psychologically unattractive female.

Male SMV is much more diverse, meaning a lower contributing amount is derived from aesthetics owing to women looking for a wider range of attributes like status/money/humour/emotional stoicness etc whereas guys aren't subject to hypergamy and thus "only being attracted to someone better than themselves", they're only subject to reproductive urges aka "wanting to fuck" and thus only look to spread their seed, not improve their quality of life by latching on to a stronger partner via monogamy/marriage.

Another thing he didn't point out in his essay is that female friends are full of shit, they will tell you exactly what you wanna hear or what they think you wanna hear, so if a fat chick has normal weight friends or even fat friends, they'll probably all have some fucking delusional female empathising moment, berate men for being shallow and have a fucking epiphany about how men should look past looks. Whereas if a man is fat, his bros will be all like "u fat bro u need to get lifting" there's more honesty and thus the guy either accepts he's a fat cunt and incorporates it in to his personality by giving himself a nickname like "Big Mike" or "Fat Joe" or he gets the fuck down the gym and sorts his shit out.

Male delusion isn't supported, female delusion is aka "victim culture." This shit can get deep.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

19 upvotes · 27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Telling me to be the change I want to see when I literally do none of the things I'm criticising and all of the things I advocate for is moronic.

I have never said the red pill is for losers in any kind of demeaning context, and wasn't even aware "Rollo gave me a jab the other day" - if he did? Why? What's the point in that, and why do you feel the need to do what you claim he did now?

Likewise, speculating on my relational status is utterly irrelevant to anything - something I would expect from gossiping young girls.

You've always been fairly hostile, disrespectful and provocative towards me, and for the most part I have ignored you. I don't know what your problem is because I've never been indecent or untoward with you, but I do not care for it. Have a bit of decorum.

You don't have to like me on a personal level, but to deny I'm a net positive to the community and berate me in your typical hostile fashion is a weak take.

I suspect something I've said here has touch a nerved for you in order to elicit such a reaction.

If all you have is belligerent contempt, lies, gossip and libel rather than balanced criticism to offer me - don't bother talking to me. I'm not interested.

Feminist in "open marriage" decides that she has fallen in love with other dude: AWALT

19 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Allow me to confirm your suspicions with a blast from the (recent) past:

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/664860546450239488>

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/664890744616968192>

Basically, bitch is playing the victim when she's in the wrong. It's what they do. Machiavellian.

Psychologists are more likely to see a man as abusive than a woman when considering the same psychologically aggressive behavior.

19 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. It's bad. A lot of doctors think that psychopathy is a purely male phenomenon. They are dead wrong.

BBC reports David Cameron is ready to "tackle gender pay gap" by "pressuring firms into boosting women's wages". Public comment section absolutely rejects gender gap as myth.

19 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Cameron's proposal could potentially turn the tide well in favour of women in the workforce by essentially forcing companies to pay women more for them doing the same job or forcing companies to pay a lesser performing woman the same as a man who works his backside off.

And I can see how this backfires. All of a sudden men are getting more jobs than women because it's actually cheaper to employ them. Because the pay gap myth has become reality by actually legislating and thereby enforcing "economic equality." Such is the flaw of the socialism.

Then they'll be saying companies are sexist, because, you know, it's good for a business' bottom line to hire the labour that costs less. Which under the proposed legislation, would be male labour. So then they'd have to not only force higher wages for women, **but they'd also have to force companies to employ an x% of women**, otherwise companies would simply stop employing/minimally employ women to save themselves labour costs.

And so by going on and on about something that didn't exist, ironically, perversely, fucking hilariously - they legislate it into existence.

Bravo, fucking bravo.

As someone with a heart for business, and a big respect for entrepreneurs, the government should keep its fucking nose out of how we do business. Big government is bad for business because of bullshit like this, not to mention all the bureaucracy that strangles the little guys from the hangman's noose, preventing them from even getting off the ground to begin with. I digress, but big government is bad news.

And you wanna know who is always voting for more government?

Women. The government loves women. It needs them and their voting inclinations to be big and powerful. The big governments you see today would not be possible without the female vote and feminism. Feminism has been fucking great for statism.

In light of that, should women have the vote? I don't think so. They enable and promote government to become more and more socialist, which translates into less laissez-faire economics and more statist interventional government bullshit. We have been culturally socialist and economically capitalist for a long time, but when the cultural marxism starts trying to fuck with our economics, that's when people will actually get pissed.

A website which women openly describe their tactics regarding getting what they want, hypergamy etc.

19 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Right there with you brother. Seeing how neurotic women are, I find myself feeling lucky.

How Many Corpses Do You Need To See?

19 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sad, but undoubtedly incontrovertibly true.

That inexplicable 'gut feeling'. Trust it.

19 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

God I miss that fat fuck. R.I.P buddy.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

19 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

hes so fucking smart he corrects our Russian physics professor.

Tell him to stop doing that because correcting your higher-up's will only piss them off, giving them no incentive to help you along. Tell him to read the 48 laws of power, and specifically, to read this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained>

Giant article called "Why it Pays to be a Jerk" Confirms RP Truths. Scientific studies cited.

19 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

People become obsessed with narcissists.

Ask IllimitableMan

19 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

That means you're doing the right thing, it's like being called an asshole or a jerk, it's a compliment. The fact that it's getting to you means you have inner game issues. Take it in your stride and keep doing what you're doing, but work on your self-worth so shit like this doesn't make you question yourself.

Married couple with 4 year old child have a poly relationship with a alpha 'bull'. Introduce him to child as 3rd parent. Aunt posts to /r/relationships about her being a little worried. Is torn apart, insulted, downvoted - its not of your business, you bigot.

19 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Guy-guy-girl poly is fucked up it doesn't work if both guys aren't BI (and most aren't) instead you get a sausage fest, with beta guy fapping to being cucked by alpha.

At least with girl-girl-guy chicks will eat each other out and do things, why? Because women have fluid sexuality, they're essentially all bi-sexual, when horny enough, girls who claim to be otherwise straight will go gay. Will guys? Not a chance with the majority.

Like I said, guy-guy-girl is really fucked up, it's less inclusive than girl-girl-guy. In guy-guy-girl the beta is going to feel very left out as his girl gets rammed, he will lose respect from his girl too. Cucks with a fetish for being cucked.. what next?

KirillWasHere's (a.k.a. The Slut Whisperer) photography website is just a friendly reminder what party sluts are doing.

19 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm no angel. I've dabbled, but I don't breathe it - it's not a lifestyle to me. It's a very limited and superficial way to live. If your dad dies, fine, go get high and fuck 50 club sluts. If someone just won the lottery? Fine, go get high. But doing it every day/weekend just because? Nah. I'm definitely not perfect, I've dabbled, and that's where my insight comes from. You see some messed up shit.

I haven't heard of the Hunter S. Thompson guy, so I'll go check him out on wiki. Thanks for the support, I appreciate it. Not sure if you follow the blog, but if you do, you'll get updates when I make new posts (normally 1-4x a month, dependent on various factors.)

Former prime minister of Singapore Lee Kuan Yew is red pill as fuck

19 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He looks like an interesting figure, I look forward to researching him. Thank you for sharing this.

Estrogen feminists secret Allie

19 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Drinking lemon juice raw gives you good skin, it's sour as fuck but there's no gain without pain. It's healthier than using skin-care products and as OP points out, a lot of those products contain parabens. Before modern medicine, lemons were seen as a medicinal fruit. You should make them a fixture in your diet.

Eggs, eat loads of them. I eat as many as I like. Pre-workout and post-workout. Scramble the fuck out of them to make them easier to eat and digest. Some people like to eat egg whites specifically to help them cut, but the yolk is what has all the nutritious shit in it. Plus it's more filling.

Green tea is good. Drink lots of water. Warm water is really good for helping to flush out your body/aid your liver. Also good for the skin because by getting rid of toxins in your body, your skin won't flare up with whatever nasty effects said toxins are causing. People with great skin without cosmetics are healthy internally. Most people have bad skin. Why do you think that is? They are unhealthy.

Dark chocolate is good for enhancing your mood. You want as high cocoa content as you can get. I have to stress that high cocoa content is vital, the higher the cocoa the better the quality of the chocolate and the less vegetable fat/chemicals you're eating. High cocoa dark chocolate (dark is healthier than milk and white chocolate, which are not really healthy at all.) It does have a fair amount of sugar in it, so use sparingly. If you cannot moderate yourself to eat only 2-4 blocks per day, don't bother. For those with self-discipline, this is a great food for a quick energy boost and to enhance your mood. The military even agrees with me on this one:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_military_chocolate

Use grass fed butter, not corn fed or margarine/spread. Fish oil supplements are good, they contain omega 3 which is an anti-inflammatory. Most people have a diet high in omega 6 (which is very inflammatory) so you need the omega 3 to help counter-balance the over abundance of omega 6 in the contemporary food supply. Tuna is a high-protein food that's pretty cheap, I get it tinned in sunflower oil. Brine stored tuna is cheaper but it makes the tuna even saltier, the sunflower preserved tuna is tastier. People will moan about the mercury, but what are you gonna do? The planet's polluted. It's tasty, full of protein and a great snack. On the topic of oil, Extra Virgin Olive Oil is meant to be one of the best oils to cook your food in, so use that over things like sunflower oil, which are cheaper because they're inferior cooking aids.

Obviously, avoid soda, it's obesity-waiting-to-happen in a can/bottle. When you see that stuff, assume it will make you fat. Some people can drink lots of it and not get fat because they have an over-active metabolism, but don't gamble with your health and assume that you're one of those people. Drink alcohol in moderation, if you can drink it straight/on the rocks it's healthier than drinking it with mixer. Mixers are usually always a high-sugar artificial fruit juice or a soda/energy drink. So you're getting highly refined sugars that increase inflammation as

well as a higher calorie intake.

Another thing, get fibre. Legumes are good for fibre, so think of the different kinds of beans and lentils. Green peas are a tasty, easy to acquire high source of fibre. Get them frozen and if you suffer from constipation, watch that shit clear right up (no pun intended.)

Broccoli is another great food, it is an aromatase inhibitor, meaning it inhibits the enzyme known as aromatase. Broccoli (among other foods, google "aromatase inhibitors") helps to prevent/lower the frequency of aromatase from synthesising estrogen out of your testosterone. This leaves you with more free testosterone in your body, and lower estrogen levels. Some people colloquially refer to foods that do this as "estrogen blockers." I try to add broccoli to every meal.

Naturally to keep T levels up, one needs quality sleep. Do not neglect your sleep!

Man paying 30k for someone else's child

19 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Man I've heard crazy shit about Sweden. How all the hot blondes exclusively fuck immigrant somalians because the swedish men are monumentally castrated pussies. The immigrant men can get away with being masculine because if feminists try to call them out on it? Racist! And nobody wants that label. They give the immigrant men more power than their indigineous men, in fact I think they rather mentally abuse their indigineous men. Shit's fucked up. Sweden is doomed. Unless those men find their balls and revolt, they're done. Cultural marxist capital of the world.

The Power of RP Language

19 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Friendzoned vs beta orbiter -- Were you oh-so-close to getting that cute girl in your English class? You guys talked and laughed, and had "such a great connection." You would text her just to see how her weekend was going? But then when you told her you liked her, she (gasp) said she just wanted to be friends? What you really are is a beta orbiter. Your best bet is to cut ties and go lift.

Women are very different to us. We fall in love when we feel a lot of comfort/trust with women. When I say "love" I mean sexually, we want them because we love who they are as people AND they aren't ugly, thus we want to commit and we want them to want our cock. We want serious shit. Women on the other hand feel like "you are a friend and don't want to jeopardize that." They got all the benefits already of your commitment and love, they think giving you pussy will cause them to miss out on the good feels they already get. So they friend zone. There is too much comfort and not enough arousal for them mentally. Whereas for you arousal is physical. You would have fucked her on physicality alone, but now because of the friendship you want to commit. The friendship only made her want to be your friend, you see men humanise women through relationships but sexually want them on physicality alone. Women's sexuality is very psychological. Weren't dominant? You're not an option, you can be great, but you're "just a friend."

The asshole alpha never made them think a genuine connection was possible, but he aroused them with dominance and mental pressure, hence af/bb. Yes, women are fucked up. Accept it or open a bottle of whisky. Cheers!

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

19 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah agree and amplify is pretty counterintuitive for rational men. Works like a charm in most situations though.

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

19 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Both cultures had an emphasis on book learning and analytical data processing (Torah/Talmud, and the books of Confucious respectively). Being good at analytical thinking would actually help your chances to breed, whereas in much of the world that wasn't necessarily the case.

So in this sense we are attributing culture to popular philosophy/religion of the-then time which in turn has led to evolutionary adaptation over time.

My guess is that actually it's mostly cultural and economic - not really biological.

A popular view in the age of "egalitarianism." What drives culture and economy though? Genetics and natural resources. It's a chicken and the egg type deal I believe. Some people want to attribute a lack of success to "we just had shitty circumstances" and other wants to attribute it to "you should have made those circumstances better in order to flourish then." IMO, if it was a matter of circumstance, Africa should be the most developed continent on the planet. Instead it's the least developed, so when Europeans came to invade they were conquered because they didn't have the tech to fight back. If the Africans had developed a higher level civilization, they'd have defended against the invaders (much like Europe defended against Islamic invasions) and have their own high level civilization today among the great powers. Of course over generations, this problem compounds, as resources pour out of Africa and into Europe via colonisation. If the Arabs had been stronger than the Europeans in the past, the nations of Europe would not be what we know them to be today. Ironically, as an addendum, the most powerful nation in the sub-Saharan is an ex British colony, South Africa.

Of course, the Arabs sorta throw a kink into that, seeing as they had the same principles, and don't really have as many leading scholars today.

They're also the only people governed by the most politicised/destructive/intolerant religion to ever exist. Their faith overcomes their intellectual faculty much of the time. IMO, that's culture driving dysgenics and bigotry. Imagine being a high IQ critical thinking Muslim who disagrees with the status quo. You'd have to watch what you say and who you judge or before you know it there's a fatwa on your head and you're a "traitor of Allah." If you want to leave your religion, they will threaten to kill you. They suppress their own people, they do not allow their people to engage their full intellectual faculty (in case it offends God.) Before you know it, persisting generation after generation, you drive the mean IQ down through culture (the opposite of what you describe with the Torah and Confucius.) It's a very totalitarian religion. Most of the Arab countries are shit holes for a reason - they believe in a failed ideological dogma. Despite that failure, they want to import it to the west and have us concede to their way of life because Islam is inherently obsessed with religiously political conquest.

It seems to me the Arabs are more concerned with religious dominance than they are civilizational progress. At one time the Arab civilization was more developed than the European. Now they have been surpassed immeasurably, a true testament to the failure of Islam as a viable ideology for producing functional, thriving societies. Just my \$0.02c.

Relationship Darwinism: AKA Why I Never Felt Bad Taking a Girl

19 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This has become a blanket phrase in substitute of "I'll do whatever I want, fuck morals!"

Yes sexual strategy is amoral. Does that excuse you from being immoral? I don't believe it does. If one does immoral things, they should at least own up to them.

The Bottom Line: Women Are Weak

19 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

♂

They have no qualms fully exploiting the victim position and playing the "root for me because I'm the oppressed underdog!" reflex either.

Law 22 comes to mind.

My Stance On Women

19 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I remember when I was doing my degree there was a gentleman in the lecture theatre from Malaysia there. He told me he was 50 at the time. I asked him what had inspired him to come to university so late in life. He said "I already have a successful business back in Malaysia, I want to improve myself so I thought doing a degree would be a good idea." The dude had made enough money to let other people manage his income stream for him on the other side of the planet whilst he came to England to study. Never too late buddy.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

19 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

At Law 17 now, and some of Greene's laws are obnoxious or simply lack integrity.

Moral criticisms are moot. The only reason a Machiavellian cares about how their morality is perceived is for the sake of safeguarding their reputation. In and of itself, morality is irrelevant to the art of Machiavellianism. To put it more succinctly, **Machiavellianism doesn't care what your morals are, it works in spite of your or my moral beliefs.** Machiavellianism is not chained to morality, that is part of its power.

£100,000 statue celebrates baby mommas

19 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It also, subliminally and tacitly shows a traditional nuclear family with the father replaced with another woman, which to the psychotic, lesbian, extremist feminists, appeases them very much so, as it looks like a lesbian couple raising two young boys. Funny how they didn't choose to put a single parent father up there, or a daughter, but specifically two women and two young boys, **young boys suffer the most markedly from single parent absent father arrangements**

There was a time long ago I would have seen that statue and thought *"it looks weird, but I get it, it's a cute thing to do to honour mothers."*

Now I'm not that naive I realise nobody spends £100k on some shit just to be cute. It's ideological symbolism, a power trip. It's just an expensive piece of feminist propaganda screaming "I've won!", it's sickening that shit is up in Birmingham. If the muslims made enough noise there, they could probably get it taken down, or get one of the women turned into a man, or covered with a veil. Now that would be hilarious.

Self-professed ugly girl on TwoX complains about her experience at the club--she was basically treated like a man.

19 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I remember that story going around about the Chinese guy who got a divorce from his wife because she had children with him and they were ugly as sin. Turns out she was like a 1 or 2 out of 10 and had about 50k worth of surgery to become an 8 or 9. His kids were so ugly he thought she had cheated on him with another man, turns out she hadn't, but the ugly genes were her own.

Redpill from 32 years ago. Alpha tries to explain frame to a Beta.

19 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I hear people say you need to be screwing other women for this to work.

Well it certainly helps build abundance but it isn't a necessary requirement to be outcome independent. You don't **need** loads of bitches on rotation to make it work per se, but you do need options. Having lots of hook-ups is just one way of acquiring "the attitude." For me, reading TRP, lifting, listening to Patrice O'Neal, and then going out and fucking about in clubs a few times was enough to make me permanently outcome independent. People notice your outcome independence too. I remember one time I approached a few chicks in the club, they were rude to me so I just laughed at them and moved on. My friend with me was like "IM, you're different" and I was, I didn't give a fuck about getting blown out, in fact I thought I was better than the chicks that blew me out and was kind of internally laughing to myself over how fucking dumb they were for being unable to appreciate that.

I've got very little tolerance for abusive female bullshit. There's shit tests and then there are women being cunts, I don't tolerate the latter I just nope the fuck outta there and move the fuck on. Too wrapped up in myself to really give a fuck about other people, shit extends to other men too. The only men I advise are my close friends (all my real life friends consider me an advisor, talk to me for strategy and etc.) I advise the odd guy here in the ask TRP forum from time to time and then there are the guys that take the time to read my website and send me an email asking for an analysis of a situation.

If your life is well built up then you're not going to pedestalise any one woman because you'll have a lot of options. This game is all about giving yourself loads of options and spreading them as wide as possible so that you're never too dependent on any one thing. The problem with keeping your dominos close is if one topples they all do, gotta space shit out so if one thing fucks up everything still ticks. I realise that last sentence was quite figurative so to put it in blunt terms: never make a woman the centre of your life (or everything will topple) and try to have more than one revenue stream (in case one collapses/you lose your job etc.) When you attain that level of freedom then an abundance mindset comes naturally.

Abundance comes from having a certain level of power, enough to be free and not dependent on others to get paid/feel valued/survive etc. Scarcity mindset is an outcome of low social status, poverty and lack of direction for the most part. When you're focused on building yourself up, you become quite indifferent to other peoples bullshit. Sometimes you even get a good laugh out of their shenanigans. Even before "you make it" the process of self-improvement is, in and of itself, quite cathartic and invigorating. A guy going somewhere who is working to fix his flaws is infinitely more self-assured and confident than a guy who is aware of his flaws but does nothing about them. Eg: assuming wealth and all other factors are equal, the 300lb guy who works out is more confident than the 300lb guy who doesn't.

Most of us are our biggest ally and our biggest enemy. We can help ourselves the most but we can also hold ourselves down the most. Gotta learn to get your mind on your side rather than fighting against you, eg: laziness/motivational issues. Correct nutrition, sleep, and working out are the keys to breaking out of the hazy brain fog that promotes laziness in most. A slap of ice cold tap water to the face never did a man any harm either.

Edit: seeing as we're on the topic this article is relevant:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/30/mental-models-abundance-vs-scarcity/>

The end of academia

19 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

From a machiavellian perspective, beyond any calculated acts of benevolence or sporadic hyperactive random good mood altruism, all people are self-interested and so therefore behave in ways that further said self-interest.

Women are inherently valuable to men because they have tits and vagina. They have sexual value. Men are

inherently worthless and have to prove themselves in the world to build value. Even highly aesthetic men are for the most part, in all but the rarest of cases, not naturally good looking enough to command sexual value. They earn their looks in the gym rather than have them bestowed and cranked up to maximum sex appeal by mother nature itself. And even then a hot guy cannot get by as easily on his looks as a hot woman. He can get a lot of sex and maybe escort for a few desperate cougars, but he won't get the footballers wife experience, you know, actually get a high value person (attractive/young) to provide for your ass and make it all easy. Instead he's fucking grannies with SMV in the gutter if he wants to marry for money.

Anyhow I have digressed slightly, because women have inherent value it is in every man's self-interest to "white knight" or otherwise show bias towards a strange woman over a strange man because it means *he could get laid*. Helping strange men doesn't help you get laid and strange men could turn on you/pose a potential violent threat so men have it in their instinct to view women more favourably and be more trusting of them as they perceive them as less threatening. This backfires massively in contemporary society, but as we didn't evolve in a society where women were a credible threat our instincts haven't caught up. We live in a society where women are a credible threat now because they been enabled via social engineering to be a threat. Mainly through outlawing violence, but not machiavellianism, reduction in male T levels and propaganda demonizing men which only plays on all our primitive fight/flight response as well as competition anxiety.

On the "self-interest" tangent it was always pre modern civilization and pre-feminism in a woman's interest to attach herself to a man because he could do things for her that she couldn't. He can give her babies, bring her food/shelter and etc. In return for his labour and his physical protection, she was his sexual property. This is one significant (but not the only reason) virginity in women has always been highly prized. Woman's value was always between her legs. Man's was in his brain or in his biceps (for doing the laborious tasks required to keep civilization ticking over, especially pre-industrially speaking.)

Anyway again, avoiding digression, powerful men have always killed off/enslaved/puppeted or otherwise done unspeakable things to men because they have seen them as competition whilst viewing women as property. **You don't destroy your property you look after it.** If you see something you like you try to obtain it. That's the position women have always had, and although in circumstances where women didn't co-operate, they would be killed, men didn't even have the option of co-operating. Unless he was trying to raise an army and gave you the option to fight for him you would just be killed on the spot because you were seen as competition. What do you do with your competition? You try to control it/colonise it/puppeteer it (which means even fighting for him you earn your keep, you don't get to be a kept multi-orgasming sex doll) and if that fails, you wipe your competition off the face of the earth. You kill a man. This is why in wars women are used as sexual cattle, clamouring to their survival via the whole war bride process or, voluntary prostitution, whilst weaker men are just wiped out by stronger men looking to come along and have it all.

In war the men are killed and the women are raped. Whilst the men perish, the women just become **war brides**, form stockholm syndome and then fall in love with their captors. One can but assume natural selection has weeded out any woman who didn't have a hamster strong enough to deal with the kidnap and rape that historic wars led to, leaving only hamstering crazy bitches with no concept of loyalty's genes to survive. They're so quick to abandon their own men for the enemy men (eg: when french women went off with german soldiers and revelled in it,) that one wasn't a war-rape, it was the women recognising the winners in the german occupation and attaching themselves to the highest value men available - again hypergamy showing it's role in amoral (arguably immoral) war brideism.

It is thus that in terms of AWALT: **all bitches are programmed to switch to the winning side at the drop of a hat. If it looks like a new player is in town and he can displace your position, she will leave you in a heartbeat and rationalise it all with some bullshit fluffy feelings talk (which she probably believes in herself.)** A bit of "it just happened" here, and a "there's something about him" there followed up by a "it's not you it's me" and presto she's not quite aware of why she's doing what she's doing but she's doing it anyway, she's branch swinging, assuming he's available and interested in her. Women are quite primitive, they just run almost

purely off instinct, how they feel, only using logic to rationalise behaviour retrospectively, rather than using it beforehand to make decisions. Yes women are capable of using logic to make decisions, but it's not their M.O and they're all using their rationalisation hamster reflexively most of the time. They struggle with logic and don't really respect it. Slaves to the feels and the pecking order.

Outside a war context, whilst men would get beaten, robbed and left to rot, women just become another man's property/fuck puppet. That's how it has always been. It must have been that way for so long until the modern age for women to actually fantasise about rape from powerful men (50 shades of grey) and have dark fantasies about rough sex, even so much that they view more hardcore porn than men do (According to that usage stats post the other day.)

My theory/contention (and this isn't fleshed out, it's late and I'm tired and I want to contribute quickly before I fuck off to bed) is that the reason women are more fucked up than men, so neurotic, so easy to switch sides, turn down to up, up to down, reverse blue and pink and everything fucking else is because delusion/hamstering/machiavellianism are maladaptive traits that women needed to survive in humanity's dark past of constant war, fighting, looting and raping. Likewise the male love of violence would be man's maladaptive trait, aggressive/high T/violent men would have survived in our past, whilst the equivalent of Obama's onesie boy would have been beaten and robbed at best, whilst at worst sodomised and decapitated with his head on a pike like his name's Ned Stark and the high T men are all sadistic Joffreys. For those who don't get that last bit, it's a Game of Thrones reference.

The reason men are less violent nowadays is because T levels are lower. If everyone juiced and juice was legal you would see more violent crime, brawls, murders and all the fucked up shit that came naturally in our past, and still comes naturally in places that are still barely out of the stone age such as the DRC Congo. Roid rage is real shit, and a lack of T is the opposite, it leads to all the passiveness and anxiety you see today. It seems we can't get a happy balance between guys who are fucked up and sadistically violent and guys who totally bitching it scared of their own shadow. I mean look at Zyzx, he's an example of what going from low T to high T did, not just physically, but psychologically too. Low T men look up to high T men in fucking awe, to a point where someone like Zyzx even had a cult following based on simply being high T/confident and aesthetic. High T correlates positively with male SMV, whilst low T, the inverse.

Edit: fixed typos and other shit, probably still some in there.

New anti-sexism laws in Belgium: catcalling could result in a fine of €1000 and up to one year in jail.

19 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll say the elephant in the room. Europe is becoming more anti muslim not so much anti immigrant. We don't give a fuck about skilled chinese or whatever. It's these muslim parasites with no education that hate whites and are anti european who cause the most civil discord.

They come to europe, ignore common law (law of the land) and practice shariah/polygamy in muslim courts, fail to integrate, have loads of kids and live off the european taxpayer. They are disproportionately raping native girls/grooming girls under the age of consent (Feminists are completely silent on it - fucking fancy that.) These muslim scum rationalise it all as ok because the girls they abuse aren't muslim so they're unworthy of respect. They will use rhetoric like "if you cut off a pig's head because it is a dirty animal, you don't feel sympathy for the pig, because the pig is already dirty - white girls are much the same my brother!"

Rotherham. Malmö riots. Blocking streets of Paris with daily prayer to face mecca. Building mosques and wailing towers. Just slowly islamifying atheist/Christian countries without trying to fit in. Loads of areas natives can't go to because they aren't muslim. Nobody fucking likes them. Nobody. But everyone is scared shitless to criticize them or call them out. They are the parasites of europe. They give good hardworking muslims a bad fuckin name. All their conduct here is haram. As my muslim buddy from uzbek says: "they're not real muslims"

they use religion as an excuse for evil." None of the moderate muslims call them out, probably because they are fucking scared shitless. So they are complicit. They will bitch when you say bad things about muslims, but they do nothing to stop the islamic extremists operating within their communities.

European countries with a "muslim problem" eg: islamist extremism:

- Sweden - Malmo
- UK - Birmingham/London
- Germany (don't know specific regions)
- France (don't know specific regions)
- Belgium (it's a small country, so I assume nationwide)
- The Netherlands (again, like belgium)

These are just the places I know of, having spoke to friends that live on the continent. Dutch guys, dutch belgie, swedes etc. They all hate it but are too scared to say a fucking thing. Note how all these countries have decent welfare states if you have kids (they always have many) and none of these countries are poor. Go to Poland and you will find fuck all of them there because there is nothing for them to leech off of there. Plus Poland is still pretty strongly catholic so they can't fill the spiritual void left by atheism by trying to proselytize unhappy atheists (there are many) into Islam. In the UK at least you get a lot of people converting to Islam due to its strong influence in certain areas of the country, as well as controversial in-prison conversions under the pressure of muslim gangs.

Winston Churchill hated Islam. I think you can see why from modern events.

Check this shit out, a guy was arrested here in the UK for quoting Winston Churchill on Islam:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2614834/Arrested-quoting-Winston-Churchill-European-election-candidate-accused-religious-racial-harassment-repeats-wartime-prime-ministers-words-Islam-campaign-speech.html>

It's all fucking bullshit. Yes it's the dailymail. Find another source if the DM preciously offends you.

Here's the words he was arrested for, quoted verbatim from Churchill, **FYI freedom of speech is not a constitutional right within the United Kingdom (of Great Britain and Northern Ireland):**

'Improvident habits, slovenly systems of agriculture, sluggish methods of commerce, and insecurity of property exist wherever the followers of the Prophet rule or live.

'Thousands become the brave and loyal soldiers of the faith: all know how to die but the influence of the religion paralyses the social development of those who follow it.

'No stronger retrograde force exists in the world. Far from being moribund, Mohammedanism is a militant and proselytizing faith.'

Red Pill School HAS BEEN DOXXED

19 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I never tell women secrets. I always tell them shit I want everybody else to know whilst marketing what I'm divulging to her as a secret, or at least implying it's in confidence by the very nature of what's being said. Works well. Women can't resist a juicy secret, **they'll go around spreading it to everyone** (no pun intended) saying *"keep this a secret, I'm not meant to tell anyone this but..."*

"Arguing" with women

19 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Something really simple I've come across is when someone accuses you of loving to do something but in a negative way, eg: "Oh you just love to oppress poor wittle women don't you?!" and you reply "what's not to love? I love women" except you've taken out the negative word, that's it, it's literally a matter of removing the negative word and reframing with a filler question.

You can deflect pretty much all accusations like this "vandaleen is proud of being a cunt" (what's not to be proud of? I'm in love with myself) "vandaleen is trying to undermine me!" is a sentence where you can't use that style of deflection because there's no positive word to spin it with, so you just go simple agree and amplify "yes, I undermine everyone with my supernatural powers" blah blah blah. Once you master it dealing with peoples shit tests becomes really mechanical, it's almost like chess in a sense, it's purely strategic and you can win every time, in a way, it's a really crude guide to wit.

The worst thing you can do is try to make a logical case with women, they simply don't give a shit, don't waste your time or energy, you don't win like that.

FYI: if you use agree and amplify in a dominance shit test, you fail the shit test. You can't just go through life agreeing and amplifying on everything. It's the topic of my next article so I'll go into more detail with it there.

"Worrying about your body just isn't manly"

19 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't let a bitch distract you from your mission, it's a shit test in and of itself. She says "you don't need to workout I love you just the way you are" (you are the way you are because you workout durrrr) so you reply "yes I do so when I get bored of you I can replace you" mini-dread game, look her dead in the eye, smirk, kiss on the cheek and then fuckoff.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

19 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Almost all of us don't do it. Single mothers are a red flag, period. Very few women that are single mothers are datable, there are exceptions, but they are probably .0001% of all the single mothers out there. Why the hell would anyone read enough in TRP want to put themselves through the drama and bullshit of dating a single mother?

- You're always second fiddle to the kid and a lot of them will tell you that plain as day "the kid always comes before you." "I don't put anyone else before my kid" blah blah blah.
- **Single mothers love their kid more than they love any man.** Men who respect themselves deserve and demand better than that kind of treatment. From a man's point of view he's not only playing daddy to someone else's kid, but he's getting less out of it from the woman as a result. It's a bad deal versus a normal relationship because more is expected and less is reciprocated. Single mothers lose massive amounts of SMV because of this.
- You're not just a partner, you're a surrogate father, you take on two roles at once, double the responsibility. You don't just take her on, you take her baggage on, and her baggage comes in the form of another human-being with its own needs and demands.
- The kid will always pull the "you're not my father line" to fuck with you/disobey you in arguments.
- The kid is always HER KID, not BOTH OF YOURS and she'll remind you that every time you have an argument or familial disagreement.
- You get all the responsibilities of a normal dad, but none of the appreciation. Effectively you're an ATM for

the woman and her kid, but you're never fully accepted as a family member. It's the woman and her kid and then you, looking in as an outsider, you're never a proper family

- Kids are expensive, single mothers are looking for a meal ticket/provider. Not an exciting relationship based on you and her, but one that is primarily centered around the needs of the kid first, then HER and finally YOU. How does that sound to you as A MAN?
- Single mothers typically have abandonment issues after being left to raise a kid on their own.

Now if you want to fuck single mothers then eat your heart out, you can fuck some pretty hot women who'd normally be unavailable because their SMV has taken a crash by having a kid, some single mothers are still pre-wall but date/love/marry them? Hell fucking no. They'll dry up your bank balance, ruin you and not even show any appreciation for what you've done for them and their kid. Not worth the fucking time of day. You may as well ask *"has anyone got tips on keeping myself in poverty for the rest of my life?"* because it's a fucking asinine exercise, .0001% exception aside, why the hell would you want to date a single mother?

That's rhetorical, you shouldn't if you respect yourself and your chances at happiness. Never be desperate enough to put yourself through that crap. Ever. You still on intent on wanting to know how to date a single mother? All those blue pill fem-centric relationship/psychology websites will tell you perfectly how to how kiss ass/accommodate and supplicate to a single mother. Bring plenty of cash, that's mostly what she's interested in. Looking after her kid is the main agenda, sucking your dick to do it is just a means to an end for her.

What Is A Recovering Beta To Do?

19 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good luck with your new blog. I just finished reading "Insert Coins to Continue" and found it to be a fun read. I had a similar experience about 6 months ago when I was somewhat hungover. I'd been out clubbing the night before and I went into a clothes store the next day looking for a suitable belt. I'd slept at a friends house who lived in town and so had gone to sleep drunk with all my clothes still on. Upon waking up and walking straight into town I was dehydrated from intoxication (despite having drunk water), hungry as fuck, I still had the gel in my hair from the night before, my expensive denim waistcoat had got some crap on it the night before and my leather shoes had some dirt/other nightclub related crap on them. I wasn't feeling sharp, I felt like my clothes needed an iron and I needed to go and have a shower.

Instead of going straight home I decide to pop into a clothing store nearby, there I am in the store looking for a belt, all their belts appear to have been designed for fat people or the anorexic, you need a 28" waist or a 40" waist to buy a decent designer belt in this store, all the one-size and belts my size were poorly styled belts. So whatever, I don't get one, I rather have no belt than buy a crappy one as I already had a crappy one and it is that which I had came to replace. I end up buying a new shirt instead.

I go to the counter and take my shirt over, I get served by this chick, a solid 7.5, perhaps an 8. She's very friendly and flirty and we start conversing, she tells me "I look tired" and I tell her the previous night "had been crazy" or something along those lines, we're talking about partying and she says she doesn't party as much as she used to, she says it with something of a jealous tone, I tell her it's important to have fun and she should get out more, she compliments me on my height (I'm about 6'3 in formal shoes, she looked about 5'5) I reply by asking her how old she is, she says 28. She asks me how old I am and I say "old enough". She smiles and she's got that glint in her eye, the interactions going well, her eyes are a little googly like when someone is trying to eyefuck you but I feel like shit from the night before, I've got a bit of game flowing and I can see the signals she's giving off but I don't close because my frame is shot to shit from being hungry/thirsty/hungover and all I can think about is needing to go for a huge shit. She's obviously interested but my mind isn't in the game, I'm more concerned with sorting out my hair/jacket/shoes/eating etc than gaming this very receptive hottie behind the counter. I think to be honest, in the state I was in, I was in shock the chick was that receptive, normally women are very offhand with you where I

live.

Next time I went in there and she served me, she barely spoke to me, no rapport whatsoever, she acted like the previous interaction had never happened. Almost as if by not closing the time before she had felt rejected. She was cute as hell as well, I would have loved to bang the shit out of that. My loss, I should have closed and if I had have done, we'd probably of at least had a date or a hook-up. Shit like that happens, typically, when you're not on point and least expect it. Always be on point, if you're not, don't leave the house until you've freshened up, bring your A game or bring no game. I went out with sloppy game being "a state" from the night before, and despite having an ample chance to close, fucked it up.

Tip for the blog: only way to see your archives/categories is to get an Error 404 page, the front page only shows 2 posts at a time, I found it irksome to get around, the only way to navigate as it stands is to keep clicking "older posts." If you improved the navigation it would keep people on your site longer and make it more user friendly. If you go into wordpress and add a search widget/category widget it would help a lot.

If you're on a budget, don't buy a girl's food

19 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The exceptions are beautiful but you shouldn't bank on them, it's the exceptions that lead to delusional blue pill idealism in the first place, the idea that "someone can change", it's nice when it happens, but it's an essentially non-conductive place in the mind to operate from.

GF cheated on me. AWALT.

19 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Then she went to Thailand on a girls holiday.

Recipe for disaster, fuck "girls holidays."

She claimed she only kissed but she probably fucked him lets be honest.

As you have no way of proving the truth, assume she's using **trickle truth**. Trickle truth is a woman's modus operandi when she is trying to justify bad behaviour. Eg: a kiss becomes a make out, a make out becomes a handjob, a handjob becomes a blowjob, you get the jist. She has no credibility, trying to tell a half truth as she thinks she can get away with her behaviour without consequences, you know "something happened" but not exactly what, so she exploits the wriggle room given by that ambiguity and plausible deniability. This is the assumption we have to work off when we have no way to prove their innocence, you weren't in Thailand yourself or there at the time, "giving her the benefit of the doubt" **can and usually does come to bite you in the ass later on** for having "ignored a warning sign" when her behaviour is in doubt, **assume trickle truth**.

I feel so disconnected here, I think when i'm with you/at home ill feel different, but i do love you.

"Whilst you're not around I need a replacement."

being here has just made me realise how young we are and how big this world is. I dont know cuz i can see myself feeling so different when I get back. but i cant lie and say everything feels normal.

She's discovered the cock carousel.

Her : Yeah i have. but only one guy i met that i kind of liked. He tried to kiss me and i pulled away, I cried all night with FRIENDS NAME and FRIENDS NAME cuz i was fucking confused and felt guilty for probably giving him the wrong impression, even though i said to him about you and that i loved you and I

just wanted us to be friends.

Pure face saving bullshit.

Have you thought about about anyone in Sweden?

Trying to make some "we're just as bad as each other" bullshit. If she can paint you as the bad guy she won't have to feel like the bad party, that was the beginning of guilt alleviation for herself. At least she is feeling guilt, for whatever that is worth.

i really am but i wouldnt have done it with anyone. i really fell for him in that moment. i know this isnt what you want to hear but i want you to know i never ever wanted to hurt you

I was right about the trickle truthing as an assumption, it's gone from pulled away from a kiss to "really fell for him in the moment" already. Holy shit, it's scary how accurately you can guess this shit once you understand TRP with such few details and no intimate knowledge of the woman in question (they really all are so very similar.) Notably, the "in the moment" part confirms the transient nature of women that in the more philosophical threads gets discussed here, that is to say, women live more in the moment than we do, if you influence their emotions correctly they will respond in a specific manner "within the moment" basically, they are manipulated easily by their feelings and rationalise why they did what they did later on. Emotive reasoning makes them more malleable and thus far more likely to "act out of character."

You've done nothing wrong rise i just havent fallin in love with you. when someone truely falls for you which they will because your the most beautiful person. they will love you unconditionally. Never change for anyone please.

Holy shit, cringe. If you don't change you'll be waiting when she hits the wall to pick up the leftovers as a beta provider, fuck that.

her : It really hurts you have no time for me. I will always be here for you and i will always love you as my best friend.

Trying to force the friend zone rather than feel dumped, very solipsist about "feeling hurt", completely neglects how her actions have hurt you, typical. The whole exercise now is about her using the exchange to make herself feel better, as kind and friendly as she tries to make herself seem, it's just standard manipulative female bullshit, as soon as the guilt subsides she will forget you quicker than you can say "alpha cock."

her : You're not looking at these messages anymore im going to go. im here if you need me always,

Attention seeking, wants it to end amicably so she can get over her guilt. Never talk to her again, don't let the bitch have closure, it's the best revenge you're going to get other than leading a good life and making sure the next bitch is hotter than her.

Good luck dealing with the break up buddy, I empathise with you reading this shit, we've all been there.

Quit Being a Thirsty Pushover and She'll Try to Jump into Your Pants.

19 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Virgin sex is fucking shit. All the guys who talk it up have clearly never fucked a virgin (not saying that's you, but virgins are overhyped by many guys.) Blood all over your dick and a pussy so tight it feels like you're fucking moist sandpaper? How brilliant.

Women have an inherit and unfair advantage in the dating game. But dont be fooled

19 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Who needs protein shake when you can "swallow"

Beware of the deadly "you seem so mysterious" shit test

19 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"I'm so mysterious sometimes I think I'm the bermuda triangle"

If you're chatting the girl up, feel free to drop in some corny shit about magnetism as a transition from that.

Bada bing, bada boom.

How Women Argue

19 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bill Burr, Patrice O'Neal and Dante Nero all inspired this post.

I just gave it my own flare, I'm not the first guy to realise this shit and hopefully I won't be the last either!

Be a good person if you want but it won't attract women

19 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Be selectively decent, in fact if you're an asshole such as I and then randomly perform an act of kindness people appreciate it all the more because it's not expected, without expectation or entitlement comes appreciation. You can use that to control/influence people a lot. Machiavellian shit. Too late in the night for me to elaborate, go read some 48 laws of power.

Shitting on someone for no reason serves no purpose, if that's how you get your ego you're probably relatively high on the sadistic scale, some people are just fucking addicted to schadenfreude to clinically unhealthy levels. Sociopaths.

Women and Drinks at the bar

19 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, keep these laws of power flowing in the subreddit if you're not schooled in machiavellianism you're gonna receive one hell of a headfucking from the female gender.

Might make law 38 my next article actually, it's an incredibly relevant everyday law, especially for those without power.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

19 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That should be every unskilled third world asshole who emigrated to the west and lives off developed world money. As for the skilled migrants, you need a cap on them - you can't allow a country to be swamped with migrants because hey, they all have degrees! What about the indigineous? Mass immigration IS ALWAYS BAD as it changes the demographic identity of a country to a point where it's a economic non-violent induced form of colonisation. Multiculturalism is a divide and conquer technique which results in racial tension and divided communities.

People will always play the race card, even here in the UK the polish/eastern europeans say "english people are racist to us" LOL when we're both whiter than a line of cocaine. The poles and eastern europeans are also known for being intolerant of non-whites, I think Poland has 1 black politician and that's it and when he was elected there was massive controversy and outcry. It's like oh shit sorry did our ancestors fuck up your countries and

invent more shit than you and now you're mad your country is inferior? Survival of the fittest. The country you assign your heritage and pride to won't get any better if you all leave to go to USA and western/northern Europe, you're abandoning your way of life and culture that "you love" out of selfishness and blaming the white western man for it, the same people whose girls you fuck (because they're easy) and jobs you take (because it pays more than back home) and "there's no opportunity where you come from" and those places will never have any opportunity when half the populace fucks off to never come back and can't be assed to resolve internal issues, you all rather burden the fucking west instead.

Fucking lol. Globalisation is good for business because it keeps labour costs down but it sucks dick socially. Look at all that social mobility getting fucked up the ass!!! Wages that don't match inflation, working conditions getting worse and all so shareholders who already made a buck can make a buck doing nothing but masturbate over your labour. **BYE BYE MIDDLE CLASSES!**

Update from the guy whose fiance wanted to "end their relationship because of his dick size"

19 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Disagree with never self deprecate as its an integral part of agree and amplify

"Yeah I'm a huge asshole I'm full of so much shit I'm like a walking toilet"

And if she laughs you're basically raising attraction. Laughter is an attraction switch.

32 Year Old Virgin doctor shows that a job is no substitute for game.

19 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think of her as less than me because she is cheating on her husband.

Hardly ever fucked a girl who wasn't cheating on another man emotionally by fucking me, either because she had betas in tow who were in love with her whom she'd toy with or the girl had an actual bf/fiance etc. England is full of sluts who fuck their beta orbiters once a month just to keep the validation and free shit coming but go out to clubs/meet random alphas and fuck them whenever logistics present an opportunity.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

19 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

1) In the event that some girl pulls this shit on you, do you walk? Or do you scold her?

If I'm really invested in her I'd punish her/reassert my boundaries. If I wasn't, I'd walk or slowly reduce my investment in her to the point where I'm just using her for sex, she's lost girlfriend status. My actions and level of effort are directly correlated with my investment in her.

2) What if the boyfriend gets hostile? Despite the fact that who he should really be mad at is the chick.

If it's an angry beta and he gets hostile I'd shut him the fuck down with machiavellianism. If it's an angry alpha i'd play beta game to diffuse the situation. Show him respect, self-deprecate, etc. Getting your ass kicked over a random chick, esp one you ain't even fucked ain't worth the BS.

To be fair, most guys are not confrontational. They rather take the bruise to their ego than a bruise to the face, such is the society of wimps the west has bred. Then there's the legal repercussions too.

Feminists get their reckoning: First MMA fight of Man vs Woman on Dec 20

19 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ugh. Keep feminism out of fucking sport. It's one of the only remaining bastions of masculinity. Let's fucking keep it that way.

Ever doubt that TRP isn't a thing, and that women don't like it, just remember one simple fact: Most, if not, all the writers for Mad Men are female.

19 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Clearly the 5 males are oppressing the 10 females. LOL. /s

35 is the new 30 (NYT OP ed on hitting the wall)

19 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

19 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK if you entered a social group where you're a stranger, establish who the alpha is (won't be difficult) and don't AMOG. Befriend him, win his trust and validation, address him before everyone else and get his approval, win the alpha and you win the group. If he's a cunt and acts like he has no time for you then leave the group. Don't outshine people who in whatever situation, are in a stronger standing than you.

Another example, in the classroom you can be a good student but the teacher has an ego. If you constantly correct the teacher or call them on their credibility of knowledge you will fuck the teacher off and look like a dick to the other students. Don't outshine the master.

If you're at the gym and you're telling people bigger than you their form is bad, even if you mean well, they're bigger than you - they won't listen. Don't outshine the master. Get it?

Sometimes you can outshine accidentally by simply being naturally better than other people. I'm very articulate in person as well as in text, people get intimidated by that. I could inadvertently outshine an alpha of a group if I don't curb it in a specific situation when he uses the textbook "this guys using big words he must of swallowed a dictionary" level of neg.

I'm quite an intellectual person so I outshine the average person on a knowledge basis level which means when I'm around social groups with low academic knowledge I have to act like a fucking retarded idiot just so the group doesn't reject me. Again, can't outshine the master.

The japanese have a proverb for it "the nail that sticks out gets hammered" or some crap like that, don't know if it's even japanese but apparently it is.

Whenever someone is more experienced than you are, or higher up the ladder than you are, even if you're more competent than they are, don't outshine them. Don't correct them. You will inspire jealousy, fear and hatred. A machiavellian fosters a relationship with the master, they act stupid, they do something wrong and ask the master how to do it, the master gets off on showing the student how to do it correctly, the student then does it correctly and the master feels a sense of accomplishment for having taught the student how to perform the process to a satisfactory level correctly. This builds trust and comfort. The student can then begin to show more of their true ability but only with the approval of the master, make a friend of your master, not an enemy, for the master will learn to despise and fear your potential for power if you do not.

There is a leader/submissive relationship to the master/student relationship and as a student you need to borrow knowledge from the feminine playbook, perceived submission as a form of power, machiavellianism, the utilisation of slow systematic deception to win over your master and have them facilitate a total role reversal, or at least equal standing. Why? Because they like you. This is the same way smart women destroy great men, he

gives and gives and gives as "the teacher" because "she's submissive" and she takes and takes and takes until eventually he has nothing left to give and she's superior to him. Oops. Bye! She kicks him to the curb for the next sucker.

Playing stupid is never a bad move, people do not fear the stupid, as long as you are not stupid and merely acting stupid, you cannot be exploited because your stupidity by nature of its illusion is inherently a manipulatively applied device. Truly intelligent people cannot become stupid, but merely feign it.

I believe Greene's example was to do with King Louis of France and his finance minister, the finance minister threw a party bigger than Louis with all the most important people there and being the beta that Louis was, got jealous and had him locked up. See if the finance minister had got Louis in on the party from the start, made him part of it, made him feel like this party wouldn't have been so good without Louis's approval, Louis wouldn't have feared him.

Machiavellians are the biggest threats going yet the most competent of them never seem like a threat at all. Generally those who do seem threatening are merely posturing, a skilled machiavellian, if they're manipulating you specifically, is more likely to be a friend than an enemy. "Keep your enemies close." although not all machiavellians are the same, there is the tactic of making an enemy out of someone so you can have them prove themselves to you later on, a former enemy is always eager to prove themselves to you under a truce due to the tension of the previous rivalry. Ah mind games, such fun.

Found this Blue Pill gem in the Fempire... Poor fella went to the wrong place for advice.

19 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I often wonder. I give no fucks what happens outside trp.

Why men are withdrawing from courtship.

19 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The article is great but it misses one very obvious thing, men are simply more sexually attracted to younger women because they retain youth which is equivocal to higher beauty.

Also don't forget to report all the stupid bp commenters in here, they get reported enough they'll be banned from the sub. Then when they come back on their latest throwaway to spy/lurk they'll think twice before posting shit.

An example for you gents how twisted a girls logic can become when hamstering

19 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"You're her little time boy"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t9QOQNcpuiA>

SWEDISH CINEMAS LAUNCH FEMINIST MOVIE RATING

19 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Beliefs about women's roles in society are influenced by the fact that movie watchers rarely see "a female superhero or a female professor or person who makes it through exciting challenges and masters them,"

No beliefs about women's roles in society are fostered by their utter lack of logic, incredible ability to switch cause at any given time and the fact most of what they say, do and interpret is based purely upon the hormonal cocktail stirring around in their physiology at that specific moment aka her emotional state, something that makes women unreliable, easily manipulated, impulsive, irrational and in some cases completely fucking unstable. Basically - not someone you trust with too much responsibility because even if she has the skills, she'll handle her responsibilities poorly and bitch about them.

I'm tired of this shit that women are the victims, they're not. If women were so fucking great they wouldn't be victims would they? They'd be the winners due to their natural superiority and accolades. Feminism is a fucking paradoxical false dichotomy of bullshit in its rhetoric, I'm so fucking happy I don't live in sweden, yeah getting \$1300 a month to sit on your ass unemployed must be nice, so must be the free healthcare and the free university education, it's a very cushy country to live in, essentially the whole populace is over-privileged and has to do fuck all to get any of the things other people in the world have to sweat their asses off for, but I think all that feminism would give my brain a hemorrhage - poverty or radical feminism? I'd take poverty every time.

Research in the U.S. supports the notion that women are underrepresented on the screen and that little has changed in the past 60 years.

To be quite crude, because women are fucking boring. If they did something noteworthy I'm sure some feminist bint would scream as loud as possible, making sure that what may be even the most mild of achievements is blown out of proportion to be represented as some epic undertaking and triumphed as some bullshit "victory for women everywhere!"

Honestly when I read feminist bullshit I often feel like I've slipped into a perverse chapter of 1984 where George got drunk and just thought fuck it let's have some fun!

Getting tired of these shit tests. Suggestions please

19 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Remind you of your dad huh?"

Personal favourite out of your suggestions. I will launch this shit like a soviet ICBM and watch the fucking lols unfold.

"Remember the bad times" - Dealing w/ depression due to ex-gf(s) and your former blue pill ways.

19 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- If she's moving away without you for work or especially for uni/college - just dump her. No point going through the bullshit, you need to be strong to do that but you'll need to be stronger when she fucks up later on. By dumping her you hold the keys to power too. If she ever comes back to the area either permanently or temporarily, she may wanna hook up with you.
- You want to be the dumper not the dumpee, if she dumps you she thinks shes better than you. If you dump her you have the advantage of knowing why things ended without having it explained to you by someone else and she'll question your motives and hamster up tons of potential shit (guys hamster shit up in this situation too.) If you're strong enough mentally, friendzone her, flirt with her occasionally over whatsapp/facebook etc and when she's back in the area proceed to bang the crap out of her.
- Don't do long distance relationships, waste of time. You both need the intimacy.
- Never fully trust a woman, trust her as much as she's earned. Blue pillers trust a girl to be with them for the rest of their lives, be aware some day, week or year soon it could be over. Don't be insecure about it, don't be paranoid and crazy shit will end - just be aware of your relationships health and not fucking blind to it like most guys are, if things are going bad, you look down your list of priorities, you assess how important she is to you and if she doesn't make the cut, you cut her. You should always be willing to walk away if its for the best. Women are insecure and like to think you're so into her you can't leave her. You need the strength and integrity to use the take-away. If you can't leave, she has all the power **EG: marriage.**

- If you're not in control of the relationship, you can try to tussle back for it, fuck her harder, tell her what to do more, set boundaries etc. She will contest this and before she can mention your balls just pre-empt "I found my balls in a shredder bitch!" (bit of cocky funny/assertion) If it all fails, just dump her. Guys aren't happy being with a chick who acts like their mother, nag, nag, nag. Either you're her father figure or she's your mother figure, don't date your mother (like Howard Wolowitz in the Big Bang Theory, replaces his maternal mother with a wife who acts like his mother)
- Don't do love triangles and fight for a bitch, it's stupid. If you're in a love triangle just ice them both out and be done. Trying to out alpha some other guy is just... lame as fuck. Bitches love all the attention as well from the competition, it's fucking perverse and no good for you, don't chase - replace.
- When life is good go cruise for pussy, hit up parties, socialise and whatever. There's a time and a place for everything. If life isn't good, if you need money, you need to lose a lot of weight or otherwise you have a lot of improvements to be made then chasing girls is a waste of time, your value is too low, you need to just concentrate on yourself and then re-emerge in the scene once your value is high enough. By building value you're still in the game, just not participating in the BS mating rituals. When you give up on meeting new people AND you're not bothering with yourself, that's when you stop being a participant, but seeing as the game never ends - it means you're basically a loser. That's why people get called losers, you're doing bad at the game (of life).

Recently broke up with my GF because of alleged cheating, need help.

19 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok so me and this girl were doing great, I was really into her but I was also making sure to not smother her too much.

Good. If they think you care too much they stop caring and see you as low value, like cats.

She went out with her friends one night (a few nights) and I was aware that her ex was in that group of friends.

So you didn't set a boundary that her going out to party with a guy who used to fuck her wasn't OK. Major fuckup #1. I don't deal with girls who keep their exs around, I can't be doing with the trifecta of bullshit a love triangle creates, should of set that boundary here, if she resisted you should of said something along the lines of "OK, if seeing your ex is that important to you, you're dumped, so think fast" slap her with that ultimatum and take-away card at the same time. It also communicates that you can easily replace her, that she is disposable, which sadistically is a DHV women understand and respect in the attraction game.

We hung out the next night and I was curious as to what her and her text had been texting about all night. But I knew better than to ask her, so... I looked at her texts when she went to go to the bathroom. She had been cuddling with her ex for the past two nights. Now there was nothing else. I know this because I read the texts. I know people are going to say that there was, but there really wasn't.

Nobody here really cares about your girlfriend and her ex boyfriend, who are you actually trying to convince, us (we don't care anyway) or yourself? The answer is yourself. That's your gut nagging at you there and you're ignoring it like a blue pill chump. You shouldn't ignore your gut. Whether it happened or it didn't she's getting her emotional and possibly sexual validation off a guy who used to fuck her, wow, that's not dangerous is it?

I broke up with her, because I felt she violated a big line for me.

Thank fuck, you took your balls out of her purse and stood up for yourself, too little too late to salvage anything, but you always have the tactical advantage that you dumped her and not the other way around. That will fuck her off.

However, I expected her to realize her mistake and want to be back with me.

LMAO. Why would she? She has options, more than you, apart from her, what are your options? She's going back to her ex, you're alone. If you want to piss her off go to a place you know she'll be and make sure you're seen out with a hot girl (if you have the power to pull that off) otherwise there's nothing for you here. She sees the ex has higher value than you, if you were higher value her hypergamy would bring her back to you, you lost her respect by letting her do w/e the fuck she wants and not putting your foot down.

It's the same with parents who let their kids do what they want, the kids go crazy act out of line and have a dysfunctional relationship with the parents, same can be said in romantic relationships except instead of a kid its the woman constantly pushing the boundaries with what she can get away with, it's in their instinct and they will violate you only if you let them. You need to be more sure of yourself and sure of what you will and will not contend with, that is a learning process and you need to go through a process of mental and physical self-improvement to actualise that and not have this whole situation repeat itself in future.

After a week I have realized that I REALLY want to be back with this girl, but not she is sending mixed messages.

You want her because you realise you lost her and you're invested in her, but really you don't deserve her and she doesn't deserve you, you're not compatible. You're not strict/strong enough to handle her. She is probably more manipulative than you are (judging the little you've given us to go on) and therefore, she will run the relationship. That means the relationship is doomed to fail.

One night she wants to be with me and the next she is confused because she is worried about catching feelings for her ex.

Welcome to the world of women, what they want changes daily or even hourly because their logic is based on their current emotional state. She already has feelings for him because she's fucking spooning with the guy whilst leaving you at home. Man if I found my girl doing that (and I would have set boundaries that you didn't to minimise the risk to begin with), I'd bring her over, fuck her, and while my cum drips out of her vagina and she's in the "I want a cuddle phase" I'd tell her straight up "No, you go cuddle your ex, that's not what you do with me, this is an open relationship now."

Why are you so blind to wtf is going on? It's infuriating to see how bluepill some guys can be, where is your self-respect, your dignity, your fire? Why are you letting this bitch walk all over you? Why isn't there a chastity belt around your balls so that bitch can't keep massaging them in her purse for an ego boost on a day to day? Women don't respect or fall in love with guys who don't stand up for themselves and by not standing up for yourself they will grow to detest you, why? If you can't stand up to her - how can you stand up to your parents, your boss, a guy hitting on her, or anybody for that matter?

Forget this girl. You need to improve yourself and develop your mindset. Build yourself up, build your value. Your looks. Your game. Your view on women. Your view of yourself, all of it, you need to go through some self improvement shit and stop pussy chasing. Women don't care about the process, becoming a man, or becoming high value, they just care about the end product, the result.

I realise I sound harsh but fuck it this is all truth, you need tough love son, you're lost right now. [/r/becomeaman](#)

- Read 48 Laws of Power (need to understand the games women naturally play and get on their level or surpass it)

- Go to the gym (physical presence, self confidence)
- If you're an academic type you'll enjoy <http://therationalmale.com/> (loads of bio and psy theories on female behaviour and human mating, theories on why certain elements of game work too, as well as how they work - not overly pragmatic though)
- Start listening to <http://beigephillip.com/> (great advice on gaming women and understanding their psych, it's a podcast, will inculcate a red pill worldview until it becomes natural to you)

When "No" is a shit test

19 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, girl used it on me yesterday, luckily I'm red pill enough to not get butthurt by that shit and identify it for what it is and understand why she's using it. I've ignored her all day, now so far since I began ignoring her she's sent me 4 SMS begging to talk to me. Well it went from "You don't deserve me, you're a bitch" to "I hate we're mad with each other, please talk to me! x" TRP man, trust me, it works, it's magic, it will improve your life, it doesn't mean it's easy, it doesn't mean it won't take some time, it doesn't mean it won't take some application of knowledge, some anxiety, some patience and some persistence - but trust me when I say, run with it and it will help you get everything you need and best of all... on your own terms.

Don't beat yourself up for not being perfect, just do YOU on YOUR terms and check in here with the men for advice and to share any of your own newfound wisdom, after all - that's what this place is all about. We have no space or platform to air our views in the real world, our opinions and mere existence is politically incorrect so we're pushed into the digital realm, where even still, people attack us with strawmen and attempt to sow discord. TRP is the best thing that can happen to any young boy or man in a western nation right now, honestly. It's gold. Share it with everyone you care about.

The Difference between TRP and RPW

19 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

I wouldn't cohabit with a chick I thought would divorce rape me, that's silly. I'm in the legal profession, about as red pill as it gets when it comes to contracts, and this is not a contract any logical or objective person would sign, it's probably the most biased *legal* contract in existence because it's so easy to terminate the contract. Divorce rape is exactly what it says. Your economic progress gets wiped out. It's absurd.

So, my flat mate informed last night I need to get "educated" and shared this with me today...

19 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Three fucking cheers for this guy!

If you don't like Skyler White, you're a misogynist. (some sanity to be found in comments)

19 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. Fuck him. Skyler is annoying as fuck and Walt does everything he does for his family.

EDIT: although in more recent episodes she's been less annoying and more supportive, which makes the character less contemptible, but she did a lot of damage being a cunt in previous seasons.

Women Have Become Too Easy - great askmen.com article!!! - check out the comments (full of hamsters)

19 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Men wants sluts for casual sex. Men want non-slutty women as long-term monogamous partners.

What women don't like is men not wanting to marry sluts, women think when they're sexy and young and the worlds at their feet and their life is 50 times easier than their male counterparts because suitors are stumbling all over themselves, that they should be free, lap up being discriminant with sex, fucking only the best men, enjoying free dinners, favours, money, holidays and all the other shit she can get for just being an attractive young female and then when she hits about 30, her looks start to fade and her fertility dips and she's feeling broody for a baby that all of a sudden she has the inherent right to lock down a provider to service her and her child. That's selfish, but that's how women are programmed.

Men are programmed selfishly too, to not trust sluts, men won't invest their love and emotions in a girl they suspect is a slut, but they will use her sexually because testosterone makes men horny - a lot, that's biological too they can't help that. Men's emotions are valuable, because men are expected to be strong emotionally, stoic, a rock a woman can lean on, and strong financially. Women's emotion aren't valuable because they're allowed to portray vulnerability when it suits them to or improves their lives (read: victim card) and thus any conveyance of female emotion is just saturated, because we see it all the time, women cry over dumb shit and serious shit - men only cry over tragedy.

Men find slutty women as long term investments, unattractive. He's not going to "man up" and be the breadwinner/responsible guy when she's promiscuous.

Women find slutty men desirable because it shows he knows his way around women. Seeing as women have no intention to provide for a man or take care of him, they don't have to think past being provided for by him, they weigh up his wealth and status - two things men don't give a shit about in women because they don't expect women to elevate them in life, but the discrepancy comes about in that we're more stringent in who we pursue monogamy with, that's why women always lie about how many partners they've had, they think they're equal to men when it comes to sex but they're not, our sexual roles are different due to biology and thus what attracts us and how perceive each other sexually is vastly different. There's another post on here that highlights this, men value female virginity, women are disgusted by male virginity. This is the dynamic, that's nature.

See, monogamy benefits women more than it benefits men. When a man and a woman get together he makes a bigger commitment and sacrifices a lot more, often when this happens, what he values most from her, sex, decreases in volume. This is why in the old days men would have a wife and mistress. The mistress would be some slut who would give him his sexual fix, and the wife would be the woman he'd trust to look after his children and be willing to financially support and invest emotionally in. Women understood that back then and were compliant with many husbands taking mistresses, this was of course before feminism fucked up societal thinking, but women were valued by society as a whole more if they were married, because if they weren't married they were a slutty mistress.

So yeah, that pretty sums up the reality of things. Love it or hate it that's how it is, that's life. One theory is the reason men hate sluts is because before modern technology it was impossible to tell paternity if the pregnant woman was a slut and had slept around, whereas women don't have the problem of knowing their maternity and thus don't have such a worry. Obviously now we have contraception, but we've evolved for thousands of years under the premise that sex always leads to a baby.

My EX want to meet with me.

19 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My EX had an IQ of 160, was HOT and had the capacity to be very feminine when she felt she could let her guard down (trust issues with everyone, so rarely)

And still like your girl, the hamster was fucking strong. She'd fuck me over and rationalise that shit, her concept of loyalty (which did exist) could easily be overridden by her hamster. When a girl fucks or tries to fuck you, remember she has no cock and being fucked up the ass by a chick is about as homo as it gets. Then move on, there are no special snowflakes, just women who are smarter and more beautiful than other women, but they're all

women. And all women are the same, hypergamous and have a hamster where the logic center is so if you've lost their respect then the game is over there's no recovery route to successful monogamy. All women are like this, no exceptions. The NAWALT crew can't let that one blue pill fantasy go, it's sad.

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

18 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Genetically I think the only thing that matters is IQ, lower IQ = on average, poorer and less social status. The dumb celebrities you see today are pretending to be dumb, or the exception to the rule.

Tuition From Tragedy - Ben's Story

18 upvotes · 15 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Women aren't capable of gratitude. Not in the conventional sense. They're capable of future-gratitude, not past-gratitude. They will be very grateful for everything you are and everything you've done, as long as you're on the way up. You will seem like the greatest guy ever. Their hero. But if the future looks bleak, everything you did in the past just doesn't seem that important to them. Because you're a loser now, today, of course everything you are and were wasn't that great either. Their minds literally reduce the entirety of your life up to this point to something they can scoff at.

I like your take on Briffault's Law, very astute.

You can't expect gratitude from women. Besides, if you're looking for gratitude and appreciation, then you're doing shit for the wrong reasons. You should be doing your shit, for you, and maybe, if she's lucky, a woman can tag along while you do it. The second you start doing shit for her instead, it's the beginning of the end.

Completely agree, recommend your review of the complete piece (I say as much as in there):

Already this early into the story we can see the painstaking decisions that will eventually lead to the demise of Ben. What is Ben's crucial life-altering faux pas? He gave up his future for a girl. A man always needs a mission other than his woman, to put this mission first, and to entertain women solely as an accompaniment, never a goal.

A good woman is one who will not jeopardise the mission, an exemplary woman is one who will support it. A woman who expects to be treated with more importance than her man's mission unwittingly condemns them both to a most sordid misery, for a woman's conceit will destroy the relationship should it not be kept in check.

When a man has no mission other than to meet the needs of his woman, rest assured the woman in question will seek a man with a mission of his own. You see, women are so clueless and out of touch with what's really good for them, that left to lead they will ruin every relationship with every man they ever have. The success of a relationship thus relies almost solely on how a man harnesses his ingenuity to safeguard the relational arrangement from the vacillation of his woman's emotional impulses.

Thanks for the input Arch!

Honest question for this community

18 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Higher brain and ideological brainwashing = anti violence

Animal brain tingle generator = loves violence.

And tingles override ideology, because feels beats thinking in women

Violent men have no problem getting pussy, because women are wired to respect/desire them whether they consciously agree with that or not. Their animal brain beats their higher brain every time. If it didn't, women would be going out with skinny feminist metrosexual good guys not the chads, brads and thads of the world.

As if the dark triad didn't prove it enough, women are attracted to evil. Bitches be fucked up. Even if you explain it anthropologically/through evo psych as ensuring their survival, that "rational qualifier" doesn't make them seem any less fucked up.

Their attraction is out of date and unadapted to civilisation, the evolutionary logic of woman's attraction is predicated on the idea they need to fuck the bad guys to survive.

Teen 'Social Media Star' Quits, Discusses 'Ugly Truth' Behind Fame...

18 upvotes · 3 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Porn and social media attention both give shots of dopamine, so that makes perfect sense. Both are addictive behaviours.

Promiscuity & Civilization

18 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm sure a roman emperor never wanted to be equal with a peasant. We are driven by weak people in a direction that gives birth to weaker people.

The grand irony is that without weak people, there are no strong people. There are just people. And human nature is completely hierarchical and exploitative, therefore how could we even begin to construct an egalitarian civilization in the truest sense of the word (everybody is strong) without merely subjugating the powerful and elevating the mediocre? Let us not forget that if everyone is powerful, then said power has no edge - which begs the question if it is really power at all? Power must be countered by powerlessness to define itself. The strong need the weak, as much as they hate them.

Bookmark Our Offsite Backup

18 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If it wasn't public, this community would go batshit crazy demanding something be done. Like people did here before, they would create 20 threads about the reddit admin, the implications for TRP, and make the suggestion that we move off-site. We've been there and done that as a community already. So it's public we have a backup to calm everyone down, and then apparently, by having this backup, we create a self-fulfilling prophecy. Sounds like we don't really win either fucking way. So fuck it. It will be what it will be.

Nobel laureate says women in labs cry and distract men - sparks "outrage"

18 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, she replied with this:

"Ha. good point!"

<https://twitter.com/LynnCSchreiber/status/608717064090578944>

The Danger of Transgender/Gender Fluidity Promotion and Education

18 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

or this is more Machiavellian social engineering bullshit.

DING-DING-DING-DING-DING. Folks. We have a winner!

No one cares about low value males.

18 upvotes · 16 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A low value male is, for all intent and purpose, equal in stature to that of the homeless man. He may share company with those like himself, he may not, but to all else, particularly the opposite sex, he is invisible; and when he is not, it is wished that he was.

I'm convinced that my condo is cockblocking me

18 upvotes · 15 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've seen the change in women's faces the moment they found out my occupation... those gold digger eyes light up.

Not an acronym out there truer than AWALT.

The anger in TRP is nothing more than a male inability to adapt to change.

18 upvotes · 10 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

a male inability to adapt to change.

An unenlightened view. Men don't deal well with female dominated environments because they tend to be hostile to men. Even when they aren't, men do not enjoy these environments because they are limited and boring and emphasise safety over creativity. They have to watch what they say. They have to fit in. There is no space for originality or masculinity. By definition, women wanting to create "safe spaces" is anti-masculine. Men don't do safe. Men test boundaries and constantly challenge each other. To women, that lack of security and constant one-upping is "a hostile environment." Basically men don't value how women hold court in social settings, and women don't value how men hold court in social settings.

Men's emotions are never validated, they are just told to suck it up - kind of what you're implying here with anger. People, especially women and manginas hiding behind a keyboard (people with low testosterone levels who would be useless in combat) love to talk shit about male anger from a place of elitist self-righteousness because it scares the crap out of them. If there was an angry guy in front of you right now, absent a gun and the mindset to use it, you'd be the meek little thing that you are. You wouldn't dare talk.

I'm not trying to intimidate you, that is simply an axiom close to fact that will inadvertently intimidate a fragile mind anyway. Women comment on something (male anger) from a perspective of fear and then ridicule it. They don't actually understand male anger at all, and the functional purpose it serves as being a cornerstone of masculinity. They frame all anger as bad because that's the only time they give a shit about it. When your man is angry and uses it to earn money by being aggressive in negotiation, you don't give a fuck. You are selfish and only give a shit about it when it damages your sensibilities because you are self-absorbed and lack the capacity to abstract into a male point of view. Men are great at abstracting. It is how you can raise an entire generation of men to act and think like women and hold feminine values.

The equivalent is men constantly saying your tears aren't worth shit and invalidating how you feel. Let me tell you something. A man's anger is more pure and more righteous than the average woman's tears ever will be. When

men use anger to manipulate, it comes from a place of truth. It isn't a deception. Most women can cry on command, like a switch they flip.

Men are angry for many different reasons.

- Laws biased against them.
- They hate competing against women because they want to just fall in love and head a family. Most men are quite romantic, but women aren't, they're pragmatists. We have a saying in the manosphere "men are romantics pretending to be realists, women are realists pretending to be romantics." Women have a penchant for jerks so many guys feel they have to become one to get laid. They hate all the shit they have to go through in changing their personality to get laid. Eg: become a jerk when all a woman has to do is "exist" and "be herself." The same advice women give to men, ironically. Terrible advice.
- How many double standards serve women that don't serve men. Assumed innocence vs. assumed guilt is a major one and it's used to manipulate to a woman's advantage A LOT. Men have to explain why they aren't guilty. Women have to explain why they are (should they want to, and they wouldn't.)
- Narcissistic mothers who didn't love them and had a kid for the sake of her own emotions, rather than giving a shit about the kid. This is shown in how she raised the kid (cultural stereotype is all mothers are wonderful majestic human beings, this is bullshit and many people can affirm that.)
- Lack of direction, guidance or positive MASCULINE male role models for men.
- Natural masculinity being named toxic masculinity
- Lack of opportunity for physical activity
- Single mothers and absence of fathers
- All mainstream spaces being female safe spaces, men fit in or fuckoff (or as you say "have an inability to adapt to change.")
- Economy more service-based which favours female attributes, rather than manual-based with favours male attributes. Doesn't mean men can't make it but again it means women have an environment that suits their needs, and men don't so they have to work extra hard to achieve similar levels of success.

Feminism along with globalisation changed the social environment of developed countries to have a female bias. Boys and men suffer because of it. You only pay attention when these guys get angry about it and basically want them to shut the fuck up because their destructive pain offends you.

I'm not trying to change a view here I replied because I was user mentioned. I take an elitist stance that trying to convince a person anything who asks to be convinced, automatically assumes that person is the superior and that I am lowly and must beg my case. That is not at all what is happening here. This is just my opinion. I don't care if it sways you or not, I gain nothing either way so I'm indifferent. It's fun to contribute. Hope someone takes values from the post. Bye.

Ask IllimitableMan

18 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Theism of most kinds generally helps with the creation and maintenance of family. Family is the building block of any sophisticated civilization and is necessary. For that reason, and that reason only, I'm pro-theist. When a superior alternative to theism for creating strong families comes along, I will no longer support theism. Atheists always say to me "there has to be something better than religion, religion's not the answer" and yet, they offer no

alternatives.

Also: old school Christianity was RP as fuck, feminism has corrupted the church in America and made it feminist-friendly.

A reason for women to want the dating culture to change - Sons who can't get laid

18 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Easy to caste judgement from the ivory tower whilst everyone else scrambles for spoils in the anarchy of the ghettos that lie below.

Found this RP Gem on answers.yahoo.com

18 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Oh my gawd, these clouds are totally ruining the skyline!"

An Actual Conversation About Marriage and Divorce Coming From the Mouths of College-Aged Women

18 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

True that, I thought college was going to be a melting pot of ideas and perspectives where people were open minded and willing to debate any topic.

Ah, I remember being as equally naive. And being MASSIVELY LET DOWN when I turned up. Critical thinking was so absent it was moot. College is more akin to an SJW liberal indoctrination centre than it is a centre of rational, critical learning.

NOPE! Just SJW liberal feel-good boys and girls who were there to experiment with drugs and sex before finding a job at daddy's office or in marketing.

Sounds about right. But that's because they let a lot of stupid people into university nowadays. It's a business now, it's not solely about academia/the love of knowledge/the advancement of knowledge anymore. The universities get rich letting people in who are too stupid to be there because of all the tuition they can collect, and the government pays all the student loans that the majority will never be able to afford to fully pay back because they want the population to indebt themselves with govt approved indoctrination. It's sad, dysfunctional, unpragmatic, pathetic, and bad for the economy. When something like 40% of graduates don't have a job in their educational speciality, you can see how college has become a joke and just makes little economic sense for huge swathes of the population. Not to mention the four years of lost earnings you endure whilst learning trite.

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/560247549148545024>

Always hide your effort

18 upvotes · 20 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of the time as a man you will instinctually justify yourself as it is logical to back up your point. Men from academic backgrounds were taught to give supporting reasons/evidence for hypothesis/conclusions. And unlike women they let this academic habit become a social one. Women on the other hand rarely ever back up their points beyond "token bullshit reasons." Aka, it superficially sounds like a reason, but logically it is a non sequitur. Usually it's a lie based on whatever they could improvise within that moment. It is rare women put actual thought to their words, which is why they talk so much more than we do. They think before they speak far less than we do (as emotionalism is impulsive) which allows them more words per minute. Women have a propensity to communicate for the sake of communicating (noise) whilst man's propensity is to communicate for a purpose

(signal.) Of course women are capable of depth and men are capable of vapidty, my point is simply that men gravitate towards/prefer/are more capable of depth whilst women gravitate towards/prefer/are more capable of vapidty.

I do believe women's lack of logic actually helps them conversationally in terms of power games and Machiavellianism. It doesn't make them superior long-term strategists, but unlike you or I, they don't risk justifying themselves out of logic. They do it out of ego/insecurity when one of your negs connects with a raw nerve (she's gained a few pounds, funny birth mark, pointy tooth etc.) So in terms of the social game, man's weakness is playing by the rules of logic rather than the rules of the game, and women's weakness is an inability to hold frame/take criticism (her ego/emotional self-mastery.)

You can believe you are superior to your opponent, but if you fall for this "logic trap" then you begin losing face/rep/respect/the argument. For the nerds amongst us, no technically you don't lose the argument on a fallacy basis, but for all intent and purpose, perceptively, you have. In "the game" logic will often work against you. If logic rather than deceit/bluffing/social theatrics dominated the game, then women wouldn't be as proficient at the game as they are. The reality is most women are far better at the game than men are.

This is where, despite it's many flaws, ego comes in handy. My logical response is to clarify my point (and hence justify it/support it) however since I developed more ego (as an effect of becoming better at playing the game) my ego will say "no, you don't have to even give them an explanation, they don't care anyway, it's a trap, as soon as you dignify them with reasoning they think you answer to them and that they have won." I can see loaded questions/insincere questions/sabotage questions from a mile away.

Be prudent when people ask you questions, rarely are they ever actually legitimate. People use questions as a way to fuck you over with your own opinions. It allows them to remain formless whilst they get you to take a position (shape.) Whatever you say, they are going to attack because they don't like you/have something to gain from fucking with you. I know to a lot of people, perhaps those new to TRP or somewhat sheltered from the world that this sounds over the top. But it isn't. That's just part of the way people work. It's a common psychological behaviour I've observed across all races/ages/genders/social classes etc. Don't justify yourself. Ever. If you are subordinate in a job that is probably the only exception, and it's probably why so many men, among other reasons, hate the corporate workplace. Because even though justifying is crucial to the job role, it's received just as poorly as when in conventional social situations. Instead of justifying in a work setting you could blame shift, but that means you need a scapegoat. Only women tend to get away with blame shifting.

If the frame shifts so they are practically begging you for the information, or they ask respectfully and demonstrate they actually want to exchange knowledge/opinion rather than just use questions as a tool to socially one-up you/put you down, then feel free to take things at face value. Even if there is an ulterior agenda for asking the question, you won't lose social respect in the moment. I find from people who do not know me, or at least, not very well, I get asked more insincere questions than I do sincere. It's part of how people shit test and instinctually, on some level determine whether "you get it" and if "you're better than them or not." At other times, if you have a reputation they are just heckling. They want to embarrass you. They think they can elevate their rep by outsmarting you verbally. Insincere questions are indicative of low trust behaviour if the context is non-humorous/banter. Generally, as trust increases, the frequency of insincere questions decreases (outside the realm of banter) and questions tend to be more legitimate in nature.

Whores & Daughters

18 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism corrupted Christianity. Look at Islam. Exactly. FYI: not endorsing Islam. Don't misinterpret me, ENFORCED PATRIARCHAL religion is necessary. That shit you call Christianity in the states nowadays has been reduced to a fucking joke.

Older players (late 40s/50s & up), tell us what you would do differently if you could go back 20 years looking through the RP lens.

18 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Grab that morning after pill STAT.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

18 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am assuming this post is a response for an earlier post about "If i don't fuck this taken chick, someone else would so it might as well be me, and there's nothing wrong with that because sexual strategy is amoral"

That is hilarious. But no, I didn't see that, I haven't spent much of today on Reddit. That does sound like grade A hamstering though. Someone is taking on female psychological mannerisms and using it to justify their immorality. BOO! How I see it is this: if you fuck another person's girl and you feel the need to justify it with "WELL SOMEONE ELSE WOULD HAVE DONE IT ANYWAY!" not only are you full of shit, but you feel enough shame to bullshit people with shitty reasoning. If you didn't think it was bad, you wouldn't feel the need to justify yourself in this manner. **If I fucked your girl knowing she was your girl, I would know it was immoral, and I would call it that.** When you qualify your immorality as amoral, you are ultimately hamstering. The "if I don't X, someone else will X" argument is called diffusion of responsibility. I find it funny how people feel the need to justify their immorality and then come down as morally righteous on people who judge their immorality, it's a perverse irony.

The proper Monk Mode strategy for improving your SMV

18 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm getting tired of all these monk mode posts and all the retarded comments like the ones below. These guys are so focussed on the pussy they can't see past it. If all you care about is pussy and not the bigger picture [/r/seduction](#) is that way. These young naive horny guys wake up with morning wood and forget TRP is also a self-improvement sub. Pussy ain't the end game brahs, self-actualisation is. Pussy is consequential to success, if it's your reason for success I'll be sat there in my deckchair with a cocktail laughing away as your world inevitably falls apart. Lol at the guy who thinks Zyzs is the epitome of masculinity. Zyzs is dead from juicing mate. His lifestyle wasn't sustainable, he self-destructed. Nice role model you got there. His spirit is motivational, no doubt, but masculine role model? Not by a long shot. Arnold Schwarzenegger is superior, and guess what: still alive.

Coming soon:

<http://i.imgur.com/7DthVdI.png>

Relevant:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2qfw0e/guide_to_monk_mode/cn5slh7](/r/TheRedPill/comments/2qfw0e/guide_to_monk_mode/cn5slh7)

If you think monk mode means being an ant-social recluse because of the name, simply change the word "monk" to "mission." There you go. Mission before bitches. That should fix your misconceptions.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

18 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When you have too many betas and too many women in your life, there is no back bone. There is no way of learning or seeing how women really get the gina tingles.

It is this mental prison that many young boys and men have sought to escape.

How I ended up on TRP

18 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

having trust issues with gay guys

Shit dude I don't really trust 'em and not because I've been through anything like you have but because poor men such as yourself have been subjected to such things by people from that community.

See, they hide behind this "egalitarian fabulousness" and a lot of them are harmless, and those guys are great guys, but make no mistake, there are sick men in the gay community who hide behind it's "we're oppressed" image to do things like this. And you can't tell the difference between a predator and a harmless gay, the predators behave like the harmless gays with their upward inflexion and sense of fashion and do their best to fit in, but give them the opportunity and they will go fucking dark on your ass (no pun intended.) They will groom men, violate men, rape men, get teenage boys who are getting mixed signals from a culture that hates masculinity and play on their uncertainty to manipulate them into indulging homosexual acts.

And straight men have no recourse in this bullshit PC culture of ours. There is no justice. He can play his gay card, what card do you have? You're straight. What would you have to do to get justice? Pretend to be gay BUT raped? Maybe someone will take you seriously then? If you cry rape they'll play their gay card and say you're making shit up because you're a homophobe and spin the whole thing around. What then? Society will eat that shit up because "gays are harmless and fabulous." WRONG. Not all of them are. A lot of gays have a fetish for turning/fucking straight men too, the manlier, the better. They like the idea of overpowering a dominant straight man and fucking him in the ass. I've heard as much from gay men myself. It's the ultimate gay fantasy. When you hear shit like that, as a straight man, you have good reason to want to avoid that group of people. Personally I keep gay men at an arms length distance, there are too many predators within their ranks and I'm too busy of a guy to weed out the ones who would make good friends with the ones who want to colonise my asshole in some perverted rape dungeon, fuck that noise and hassle.

Welcome to TRP dude.

[Mod] Snark, sarcasm, and mocking...

18 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ehhh sarcasm, parody, and mockery has been a tool of the disenfranchised to fight back against the establishment

We're a philosophy not a movement. We're about helping men become masculine, not fighting against the establishment. So your point is moot. This isn't mens rights. We're sympathetic to MRAs but we don't hold protests and shit. I don't care what your politics are as long as you're a masculine man. A masculine man is a man I can respect, a man I can get behind. Some unsure pedantic murmuring buffoon, aka the average complicit passive "modern" effeminate man? No fucking thank you. This whole sub is about becoming the epitome of masculinity, "in a culture that lacks a positive identity for men" nothing more, nothing less.

What does TRP say about sigma males?

18 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's true, but a sigma and a psychopath don't, as separate concepts, share enough similar significant traits to be considered similar. I mean if you want to be pedantic, we could say we all eat, shit and breathe air and therefore

are similar, but that's disingenuous, and so is comparing sigmas to the dark triad. They have absolutely nothing to do with each other. You may as well be saying because of Elliot Rodger, omegas are all dark triad. No, not really, omegas are usually very far from the DT, but Elliot Rodger just so happened to be an omega that showed some DT desires (desires he didn't actually act upon until he killed himself.)

To be really succinct: sigmas are introverted alphas, they despise people in positions of authority they don't respect, and they fulfil the archetype of the rebel. Sigmas are extroverted in the right company, but they are almost never in the right company because they are so picky when it comes to people.

They are often creative types with high standards for themselves, potential male friends as well as female concubines. They are incredibly ambitious people. They don't follow crowds, they tend to be strongly individualistic. And they tend to look down on the people who do find junk television interesting, or do follow trends designed to have mass appeal seriously. They are intellectually judgemental.

The sigma has the power to be the shepherd of the sheep, like the alpha is, but decides he does not and would not enjoy the burden of herding, so instead he watches from the sidelines, dipping into the pen now and again to have fun with the sheep, taking back anyone who arouses his interest to the sideline to discuss the state of sheep and simultaneously mock them. Sigmas tend to be intelligent, observant men, but men who are nevertheless underwhelmed by popular culture and it's banal lowest common denominator approach to everything. Sigmas tend to have an interest in politics and philosophy and be highly rational. Whereas alphas can be intelligent or stupid, plenty of dumb chest beating guys who would be considered behaviourally alpha.

A sigma has a rich emotional life, and in fact, due to how difficult it is for them to ascribe emotional value to people, they are probably the best balance between alpha and beta for a woman. You see a beta is loyal but he is often clueless. An alpha is often not loyal because he has so many options. A sigma limits his own options by being picky, but he is still powerful - perfect for a woman - and if a woman gets under a sigmas skin, that is going to be the most reliable LTR outcome for her. Sigmas, IMO, tend to prefer LTRs to the carousel because they want to be spending time on things they enjoy, and socialising with the sheep inebriated all the time loses its appeal very quick.

Due to the rich emotional inner life of the sigma, a sigma is anything but a psychopath. I mean yes you could have a psychopath who is a sigma, it is technically possible, but a sigma is not a psychopath because he is a sigma, that's an incorrect view/misunderstanding of what a sigma actually is.

The most powerful word and why you should start using it more often.

18 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey kingoftheassholes I need a favor.

Trying to get you to get her commission AND shit testing.

Women man, women.

Take the Edge off the Anger Phase with Hanlon's Razor

18 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly why I think democracy is a terrible system of governance. The retard's vote is equal to the geniuses because "they are both people." Yes one is just infinitely better suited to making a political choice than the other. Most of the politicians are corporate bought now anyway, bi-partisan politics is nothing but theatrics, both sides are controlled there is no real opposition. Democrat? Republican? Who really gives a shit. You think their policies are oh so different and get the illusion of choice, but whoever gets in continues exactly what the last president was doing beforehand. I wonder why the fuck that is? Republic my ass. This shit is the same all around the world. I think perhaps maybe Switzerland has the best run democracy, and seeing as they are a highly

educated country, it works better than in other democracies. But if you allow legal bribery via campaign donations and/or you have a population highly uneducated in critical thinking, democracy is a sham which amounts to nothing viable for the people.

Women Prefer Male Bosses Even More Than Men Do

18 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In a 2008 study, women working for female supervisors experienced more stress than those who had male supervisors

This is because men on average are better at compartmentalising negative feelings/stress and keeping it to themselves. Whilst women, no matter what level of power they're at, can't contain all the pressure and bark reactively at everyone creating a shitty atmosphere.

Science of male and female brain - BBC Horizon Full Documentary 2014

18 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I watched this when it aired on BBC1 earlier this week and came to the same sort of conclusions that you did regarding the female opinion on the show.

the females (specially the presenter Alice Roberts) in the show are completely oblivious to the facts and keep forcing and rationalizing about how we don't know what causes the differences, how they're unimportant, controversial and that it's better to (nearly) ignore what science has to say.

Because if women are incapable of, or far less likely to in comparison to men to do society's hardest jobs and by extension the most difficult academic subjects (engineering, mathematics, architecture, physics etc) then they want to think it's because somehow society makes women dislike/incapable of these things and not because men are naturally better suited for these things than women. Or as subtly suggested, better adapted for these things due to a "male brain" which grows throughout adolescence (as male and female brains are identical in childhood.) Ignoring the role of testosterone flooding the male brain in adolescence, but instead favouring a sociological explanation. You couldn't hamster any harder if you tried.

They also sort of hinted at but failed to explore how testosterone affects things like mathematical ability and competitiveness. The autism test in there with Dr Simon Baron-Cohen (who is related to Ali G/Bruno aka Sacha Baron-Cohen funnily enough) which tested to see how quickly you can find a shape jumbled among a a distortion of other shapes was interesting. No women trying to distort the findings there (no pun intended,) and I had hoped the whole show would have followed a similar format but unfortunately Alice had to keep being mildly inquisitively outraged. In the absence of such a woman however Dr Simon Baron-Cohen was allowed to say women perform poorer on the test than men, and autists perform the best on the test without someone raising their voice in indignation.

Personally I think the fact the women on the show refuse to entertain the notion that any sex differences are biological is because none of them want to admit or realise they are, in many ways, inferior to and incapable of doing things that many men are capable of. **It's an inferiority complex and none of them want to feel as if they're locked out of the boys club. That's what it comes down to. Their feelings.** You can just see the fucking hamster wilfully looking for ways to conclude that something is a product of environment rather than biology, even going so far to justify biological differences as being caused by social variables.

It's inductive reasoning. They have already concluded in their heads that women ARE NOT BIOLOGICALLY INFERIOR to men and when the science suggests that actually, in fact, in some ways, they are - they have to find social reasons to justify those biological differences. Yet they need little science to conclude any kind of female espoused superiority. Hilarious. If seeing them try to hamster that shit doesn't make you mad, it'll make you

laugh. It's kind of pathetic. Especially with the scientist lady. Always sad to see a scientist believe something for the sake of believing it and then look for supporting evidence for their personal beliefs. I mean not even pages full of brain scan differences could convince those bitches of gender differences, they're stuck between "we're not different!" and "we're different because of socialisation!" because admitting reality would be too painful for these little snowflakes.

Women are lateral thinkers, jack of all trades. Men are vertical thinkers, shitty at plenty of things but excellent at going deep into one type of thing at a time, to a depth far surpassing the ever-wondering glance of the lateral. This is why men are normally the top of every field, even when men are under-represented in that field. They have a focus of depth most women don't. And women can't handle that shit. They'll go on about how they can do a billion things at once, but hate the idea a guy can do one thing better than them by not being distracted by other things. Any perceived inferiority is an affront to the contemporary female ego. A bit off topic, but some women won't even admit they are physically weaker than the average man and thus injure easier/less reliable for work. Especially when it comes to political things like ObamaCare. **In reality, they are FAR weaker and not just in terms of strength, eg: they get thirsty quicker.**

Flipping the Script: If girls proposed to guys

18 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They look like the most responsible teenager in the house.

Although some male teenagers are probably more rational. Haha

Stoicism- the most important aspect of holding frame

18 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Really it depends on your style. Patrice O'Neal was reactive as fuck and still alpha to the core. If you call people on their shit and confrontational rather than stoic, you're still masculine. How you deal is up to you.

General Housekeeping: Stop Direct Linking to Feminist Websites and Blogs. Seriously.

18 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Daily Mail, whether you like the paper or not, is not worth banning. If you're going to ban Daily Mail for being sensationalist you may as well ban returnofkings for being sensationalist. Daily Mail do pro-feminist articles as well as articles which make women look bad. In England its popular to hate on the daily mail and disregard it as right wing bullshit, but its about as biased as any other paper out there, not worth blacklisting IMO, it doesn't fit the same profile as the other sites on the list.

Girl loses her relationship with her "employed, Jewish, in his 30s and that's pretty much ideal" man.. After she goes on a show to find a man, "dating naked".

18 upvotes · 23 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Jewish miscegenation bad. Israeli homogeneousness good. White miscegenation good. White homogeneousness racist.

I'll never respect that leftist double standard.

Woman catches 2y BF cheating on her, goes on a rage on him. The catch? She had cheated before, but apparently her cheating was justified and his isn't!

18 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Must have been awkward as fuck in the kitchen when shes there in shirts and panties making a coffee and there's two dudes standing around who've both previously fucked her. That's taking shitting where you eat to new levels, damn.

"Is it illegal to lie to my boyfriend about being on the pill"

18 upvotes · 21 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you take anecdotal evidence of one particularly shitty woman and run with it as undeniable fact about all women

Most women, not all women. You have to realise in societies where women are worshipped and can do no wrong, when men, especially young men, are able to expose the fact that women **aren't everything sweetness and light unlike that which is usually associated with them just because they are women** that these men tend to get a bit excited, as in "AHA, I always knew it was bullshit, women do fucked up shit too!" nobody is saying all women will trick men into making them pregnant, but a significant number will and exposing this gives an insight into the psyche of women who are desperate, getting older, getting baby rabies or for what other reason are about to hit the wall or have hit the wall and thus want knocking up - these are some of the extents such women will go to to ensure they get what they want, they will play manipulatively and dirty, dismissing it out of hand is as bad as claiming every woman does this.

Why should it be a taboo to say "women, unlike men, can become desperate to have a baby, and will go to deceptive lengths to get pregnant and trap you regardless of what your say in the matter is?" pointing shit out like this is educating men, making them aware of possibilities and allowing them to protect themselves from hormonal and/or predatory women. Simple as that.

I personally believe given the right variables/circumstances that ALL WOMEN would be predisposed to do this (he's earning money, she's getting older, losing her beauty and her biological clock craves a baby and thus AWALT) however at the same time I think any man can commit murder given the right circumstances. Does this mean I think women constantly go around tricking men into pregnancy or that men go around constantly killing people? No, no I don't - but I don't delude myself that women have the sun shining out of their ass and would never do horrible things like the societal narrative would have me believe. I believe I am balanced and realistic because I keep an open mind, whilst taking a position that best protects me and stands up to logical scrutiny (does she have anything to gain from X behaviour, if yes, what? will society punish her? if no what are the repercussions? etc etc) it's hardly like he's saying aliens did 9/11, he's saying bitches will trick men into pregnancy in the right circumstances and men who are all too often oblivious should watch the fuck out for that.

If a man grew up reading nothing but TRP posts about women and never meeting a real women in his life, and was then shuttled out into the real world, he would grow up believing that women are not to be trusted.

Well let's inverse that shall we? If a man grew up reading nothing but what society at large has to say about women, never meeting a woman in real life and were then shuttled out into the real world he would group up believing that women are ethereal, sweet beings that can do no wrong. You see TRP is just a counterbalancing force for mainstream opinion. Just like growing up being sold women are innocent sweet little princesses is a bunch of bullshit, so is being told that they're all evil and out to get you. The fact of the matter is, if the mainstream society had its idea about women correct none of these men would all be hurt and fucked up and sitting on TRP to begin with would they? It's a simple question of supply and demand, they need knowledge that helps them, mainstream society lacks that knowledge and is useless at educating men on women, saying ANYTHING BAD ABOUT THEM no matter how true or relevant has become a taboo (censored under the flag of misogyny) so men search the internet trying to find something that sounds like it makes sense.

You should trust women to be women, which is be very realistic about their natures and what they are capable of, how they are pragmatic in their love, hypergamous, more demanding than men, typically more entitled, easily affected by opinions of the group, impulsive, reason emotionally and etc. This doesn't mean they can't be any fun or enjoyed, it means as a general rule you can't show vulnerability and you can't rely on them and you shouldn't expect too much from them because if you think you're going to find "the woman of your dreams" or basically

have a vested interest in the soul mate myth then you're going to find yourself tragically disappointed.

FYI: places like TRP are surrogate fathers for people who never had alpha dads or had absent dads, the shit that is taught here is meant to be taught to you by your father. Some people had crap fathers, some had no father in the picture at all, TRP is a product of a dysfunctional society. When you design society in such a way that fathers do not pass on vital knowledge to their sons you end up with a place like TRP.

The same thing can be done with men, nitpicking the worst of the worst cases and blaming the entire gender for it.

Yeah I find this shit annoying but these guys do it for their own sake not the sake of the sub, newbies who want to feel like they contribute and are a part of the community do the easiest thing possible to take part which is post an example of something and point the finger and circlejerk, it helps them to come to terms with some of the negative aspects in women.

What do you do when confronted with the fact that many people have happy, long-lasting marriages?

Out of all the millennials I know (quite a few) they were either raised by a single mother or their parents got divorces, I don't know what age group you're in or what culture you live in, but I can tell you in England people under 35~ have either never experienced a nuclear family or that nuclear family was torn apart. Your use of "many" is deceptive, this isn't 1950. The WW2 generation let the baby boomers do whatever the fuck they wanted and couldn't keep them in check, they spawned millennials who are dysfunctional beyond belief, and I shudder to think what the millennials are going to give birth to.

There is a difference between being servile and being of service (Or you're never to old for the friendzone)

18 upvotes · 29 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For 55, not hideous and not broke either, just kind and caring to a fault. She has been savaging him for a decade, gaslighting and abusing him emotionally.

Ah, the dark triad woman, these bitches are fucking nasty. I feel bad for that guy. It's nice guys like that these dark triad whores love to sink their claws into the most. If you've ever been gaslighted then you know how mentally excruciating that shit is, it should be an arrestable offence. You know if a dark triad personality is being an asshole to another asshole, or shit, even me, that doesn't really bother me that much, in that case its a battle of wits. When they prey on nice guys without a clue that shit pisses me the fuck off though, that's not a battle, it's slaughter/rape/parasitism and that shit's ugly. In a way people who have no clue are innocent, fucking with them like that is the lowest of the low, shame he hasn't had someone looking out for him or at least, educating him on this shit so he can defend himself. Poor fucking guy. Anyone who's feeling particularly low reading this shit, realise there's a guy out there in the world who has had oneitis for 10 years and still not got so much as even a handjob. Holy fucking blue balls.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

18 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The gym is the funniest one, in mixed gyms women often "get intimidated" by the men working out and get their own couple of hours/day to themselves to use all or a certain part of the gym (dependent on the gym.) You get ladies hour or ladies day or whatever. Reverse that and its a liberal crime. Fact of the matter is, men can meet other men, but often only with women present (sport being the one exception that comes to mind) and we're all familiar with how a woman's presence changes how men behave, that is, they are less candid, open and forthcoming and depending on whether they find the women attractive, they perform to impress or simply

become less social and more detached.

Purgatory - Rollo: "If you want an example of the feminine imperative's fluidly reinventing social conventions[...] In 2014 it's 'Any guy who thinks he's in the so called friend zone is just a potential rapist because he thinks he's owed sex for his friendship.'"

18 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Emotional tampon, validation tool, dick in a glass case, comfort on tap.

Roosh's Cultural Collapse Theory

18 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyone with a brain that has spent time around poor people and multicultural hubs has probably reached the same conclusion.

Yep, if you're switched on, read a bit and can think critically you'll come to the same conclusions, european and anglosphere societies are collapsing/being replaced by other cultures.

Forget "alpha" and "beta", focus on value.

18 upvotes · 13 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but aesthetics - well-dressed, low bodyfat,

Good teeth as well. Depending on your social class (especially if you're English, like me) perfect teeth may not be possible (LOL) but do your best to maintain your teeth, once you become a teenager/adult gum recession is very common and being too pussy shit to go to the dentist can fuck with your smile/oral health.

are really underrated on this subreddit.

I've had a draft blog post sitting on my site for awhile about the importance of looks and how despite anyone's handicap they should look to maximise their potential. Your aesthetics are a sphere of influence when it comes to power, and if you've ever read anything I've written you'll see I take something of a "power approach" to SMV, that is to say, women are attracted to power sexually, men are attracted to power to get women and to have the freedom to exert their will upon the world and effectively it is acquiring different forms of power which makes someone higher SMV (sexually and socially) anyone who thinks looks are irrelevant is a fool. Patrice O'Neal had all the game in the world but negligence over his personal health killed him. I'll see if I can get my piece published today and then bounce it off this post to reinforce the importance of looks and help increase the signal-to-noise.

distinct jawline

Part genetic part body fat, some guys have great jawlines but their body fat is hiding it. Other guys are low body fat but just do not have a distinctive jawline. If you have a low metabolism get into the habit of jogging daily. If you're a skinny little ectomorph who can't put mass on do very little cardio for the sake of keeping your body's endurance up and dirty bulk. If you're socially anxious listening to music on your jog will help, once you work up a sweat and your body releases chemicals you'll give less fucks about other people around you. Leave that comfort zone.

I feel like this sub is obsessed with being alpha, but should focus far more on being high value.

Those who understand TRP better and have been here awhile realise that being high value is the ultimate

objective, whilst on a micro scale you have to apply alpha and beta behaviour to match the situation, we call this "calibration", you calibrate your demeanour to the interaction based upon the person you're dealing with and what you hope to accomplish, being recklessly alpha is almost as bad as being recklessly beta, guys who are pussies and guys who are permanently angry are not social butterflies, both are outcasts/frowned upon but for different reasons. You'd want the angry guy on a night out with you for instance, but you wouldn't want him sat next to you in a business meeting fucking up a deal with his short fuse.

Study: "Happy guys finish last". Women find happy guys significantly less sexually attractive than swaggering or brooding men

18 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To further simplify "smirk, don't smile"

She Will Try To Make You Weak

18 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The freedom to show weakness without being punished for it? Yeah. Good insight there.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

18 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It would only worsen in combat anyhow, cortisol spikes typically promote inflammation causing outbreaks. I'd recommend introducing more omega 3 into your diet as omega 3 works as an anti-inflammatory and thus mitigates the likelihood of outbreak.

You guys are so right

18 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's difficult to be a man. Being a woman is easy. If being a man was easy, TRP wouldn't exist and women wouldn't even dare with their rhetoric "where did all the good men go?" after branch swinging from one man to the next all throughout their teens and 20's as is so common.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

18 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As long as you're a work in progress with a goal and moving in a direction towards that goal it doesn't matter. Focus on something that will benefit you and work on it at much as possible and you will see results.

Social confidence is often a product of the actualisation of one's successes. It's hard to be confident and socially dominant when your mind isn't in order.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

18 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit is so fucked up man, his dignity, he should reclaim it.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

18 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's best to fake that you have a girlfriend, even if you don't. Women don't tolerate single men in their circles for any length of time.

That's good advice, I wonder why that is? Too much of a DLV? I would think if you're good looking and earning

bucks it wouldn't really matter which is why it fascinates me that they act this way. It's like a single guy is a threat if he's not a provider to them in some way or something. Fucked up, something I don't understand.

[Mod]Unless you're Endorsed - Instaban for Concern Trolling.

18 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Signal to noise is a legitimate concern however I agree that discussion about subreddit strategy and maintaining content quality and other such things should be done in private with the mods and not publicised. I had a legitimate concern with the direction of the subreddit a long time back and me and redpillschool resolved it amicably through personal messaging where we bounced some ideas back and forth.

There was no need for a public fucking shitfest - that is not conducive or beneficial to any parties involved. Not the mods, not the newbies neither the more advanced people such as the ECs who turn up to get their daily dose of RP material and keep on the path to building/internalising an alpha frame.

Publicising your concerns about the management of the subreddit only derails the subreddit further, if you guys ignored criticism or suggestions then it would perhaps be a problem, however in my experience that has not been the case and thus there is no concrete line of reasoning behind such a proposition and thus no reason to scream and shout out in public in hopes of getting your attention. If it's your attention that's needed, a simple personal message should suffice. It's for this reason I back the banning of such discourse in public 1000%, as in and of itself it decreases the signal, no matter how ironic that is - it what it is.

We want quality content filling up the sub, not internet politics, whether the internet politics has any validity in nature or not is irrelevant, it reduces the signal.

When it comes to concern, on a more broader note and not just in the context of subreddit politics, I'd like to refer you all to a topic I posted on the concept awhile back and how it links to machiavellianism:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1ujs0r/concern_the_choice_manipulation_of_concealed/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/1ujs0r/concern_the_choice_manipulation_of_concealed/)

EDIT: typo

Female Colonization Ruins Male Space

18 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh looks like we're being brigaded because this persons ability to cite outliers that are not representative of women as a whole has been up voted a shit ton.

It's well known men are at both ends of the bell curve, smartest and dumbest, genius is far rarer in women. The fact this even needs to be said is hilarious and your denial of womans intellectual inferiority throughout the ages smacks of delusion.

Reminder - she is not your shoulder to cry on

18 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I already knew this but it's incredibly insightful to read from the female perspective.

New report says millions of women at risk of falling into poverty, economic ruin

18 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Highly emotional + herd mentality + feelings of inadequacy + marketing aimed at women + sense of entitlement = hyper consumerism aka your average womans spending habits.

When women are truly attracted to you they want to please you.

18 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Honourless, selfish, deceptive and inherently proud for having a personal slave to "provide"

Feminists already scared of the mere concept of "sex robots"

18 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but isn't this technically the same thing the other side does when they dismiss trp as creeps who can't get laid and just hate women?

Yeah it's ad hominem when used in an argument. This is not an argument (no debate going on here) and it's not being used in place of addressing an argument (by attacking the arguer) but rather this is a statement based on observation. Obviously there are some young pretty things that get caught up in it but the biggest extremists tend to have deeper issues eg: no beauty privilege whatsoever. A woman without beauty privilege is a very depressed/angry/bitter woman.

Why Is Wordpress Employee Kevin Conboy Threatening To Delete Blogs [Heartiste] He Disagrees With?

18 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I fucking hate when services put out the free speech propaganda bullshit but then end up censoring shit anyway. It's not like his site is child porn or animal porn is it? No, it just upsets feminists and when that's a reason to delete/block a site then oh boy, it tells you a lot about who has power.

33 year old woman sperm jacks well off 28 year old guy.

18 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

if it wasn't for me she was going to go to a sperm bank to get pregnant.

OH WOW. And they say trp is crazy, if reality is crazy, then trp is crazy, sure.

I asked her about if she was keeping up with the birth control, and she told me she was never on it to begin with

I fucking hate this shit words cannot explain.

She's completely selfish thinking about her desire for a kid over the quality of life the kid will have or the repercussions for the father.

Women are selfish cunts through and through. Especially those who have just hit, are about to hit or are in the process of hitting the wall.

She deceived this guy into impregnating her and she has no consequences for that he does. It's these scenarios where despite their bitchy approach, men's rights have a fucking point. WTF?!

Slimmer Women's Waist is Associated with Better Erectile Function in Men Independent of Age

18 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh the patriarchy, so much patriarchy.

Understanding Social Market Value

18 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I posted this a few days ago when the sub was getting brigaded and it was getting buried, so I deleted the thread

so it could see the light of day when the assholes had all gone home.

The article is essentially an in-depth explanation of what SMV is, its aimed more at noobies, although those of you who have been here a while may find some of my insights or mentioned nuances to be of interest.

I hope you all enjoy the piece, if you have any constructive criticism I always appreciate that, so don't be afraid to leave a comment if it's not praise you're offering. Working on a dark triad article on psychopathy at the moment as well (see, I give to the noobies here, and then I give to those more interested in "higher level" shit later) the psychopathy article is taking a little longer than initially projected, however **it will** come.

Also got an article in the works for **puerarchy**, been a while since I contributed there. Busy, busy, busy!

Feminist Programming Language: I don't think this is satire. Comedy gold in the author's comments.

18 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Logic is objective. It's absurd to criticise something which is inherently objective and does not try to impress you, logic disregards opinion that is not grounded in solid reasoning. Logic is held accountable to itself, it's self-sustaining. To be honest this sounds like a great way to declare fallacies as reasoning and reasoning as fallacies so certain bodies can just do whatever the fuck they like.

My god. Someone stop these fucking loons.

A logical explanation on WHY agree and amplify works

18 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Example:

Silly bitches shit test: "IllimitableMan you don't have any friends!"

"I know I really should shower more often."

Ps: also works against bullies kids!

"You're a fat hunk of shit"

"Blame my mother honestly the crap that bitch feeds me is insane I swear I have like 3 stomachs"

Tldr: don't get butthurt or disagree when ppl try to offend you, that way you don't give your power to them.

Perfect TRP example in r/relationships. [29F] shocked her [29M] BF of 1 year loves her, doesn't love him back, yet wants marriage and to move into his house "to experience having her own place". Says "I know I'm not going to find anyone better than you and you're what I'm looking for".

18 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And then she thinks she can branch swing to you when she's basically told you how much of an ungrateful and deceitful fuck she is.

Fucking silly bitches.

A woman's first love is real?

18 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha hilarious man

[rant] why do guys take dating/relationship advice from girls?

18 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Too many double negatives making a simple thing seem complex here. Women generally don't hunt. Men do. If you want to find out how to get a guy ask women who are successful at attracting men, simple as that. Generally the only advice you need is "be pretty" and "don't be a cunt." Also remember you can't attract everyone, that's not an entitlement either gender has.

Are most redditors female or are men becoming chumps today?

18 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Straight white non religious men are the only group in the radical liberal narrative who get no victim cards to play. No race card, no religion card, no homophobia card, no sexism card... so everyone rips into them as they're the only group its politically correct to offend. Apparently they're all bathing in privileges and can't be offended. These are the type of guys u refer to, with the removal of non religion in some cases.

My fiancée is telling me to fuck other women

18 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4F4qzPbcFiA>

The Most Powerful Girl-Gettin Technique of All Time

18 upvotes · 18 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Time for a mind fuck:

They're more attracted to moody faces but if they see you're having a good time with a group (which means obviously happy and laughing/smiling) they'll be more inclined to walk over and talk to you/join you or otherwise do the indirect move of staring the fuck out of you until you go ask them to do what they want to do which is come join you and your group.

It's more complex than how your face looks, it's about the social context too. If there's hype/good energy it can be happy or sad it doesn't matter the women are attracted they wanna come mentally feed on those feel good feels. In a place where there's no energy where nobody is out engaging in social time say a classroom or the workplace then you're better off with a grumpy face.

I like to just not give a fuck, it's too much effort to care about such small things that are so contextual. At least with something like upright posture it universally applies and is more of an absolute than a nuance.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

18 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow that's deep. Can't upvote this post enough. Will come back and read it a few times!

[Example] Former hot chick describes life pre-wall and post-wall

18 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was very naive about the depth of the beauty privilege until I experienced both sides

This old woman is dropping red pill, although when she had the privilege, self-admittedly, she was as blue pill as they came.

Beauty defines value in everyone, but even more so in women. Something we say here a lot, and that the opposition (feminists) refuse to accept. LOL.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

18 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sociologists are full of shit. It's pseudoscience pushing the liberal agenda.

Friend telling girl that i had a date with that Im nice but she doesnt trust me because I am a player

18 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK this is how I'd do things. If a woman is attracted to me and then starts getting flaky because a mutual female friend says random nonsense about me being a player i'd say to that girl "she's right, girls can't resist me, but she's also jealous, she's trying to cockblock you, how dare she do that to you?" DHV and tap into her victim complex and frame the other girl as a bitch all at the same time. (women do this shit all the time, they are good at this shit) the whole player thing is a shit test so just maintain frame, agree and amplify "You're a player" "yeah I am, tennis player" works too. Whatever you're more comfortable with, depends on your current swag/charisma in your sense of self.

Another example, a girl called me an asshole the other day (shit test to see if she can rock my frame) I immediately replied without thinking "I'll take that as a compliment, thank you" without an iota of snark in my voice. A minute later she was hugging me goodbye. Girls hug assholes lol.

Also, being a player is "high value" girls love guys who are experienced and get girls, so if a girl tells another girl you're a player, even though they openly show scorn, it actually raises her attraction levels for you, you need to maintain frame to see it through and escalate to intimacy/sex.

I'd then say to the mutual female friend "do u think I'm hot?" whatever her reply "yes/no" "Oh ok well it's just you tried to cockblock me with this other girl so I figured you had the hots for me" then maintain eye contact with the girl. See how she likes you now! HA.

This is how I'd handle shit. Fun and games. All ain't lost. Sounds like you don't believe in yourself enough though, need to work on maintaining frame, go lift some shit/jog/run get your testosterone flowing. Peace out and hopefully you'll be posting about how you closed this italian girl on field report monday. ;)

This is a good one: Self described female "writer" (gossip blogger) blogs about freaking the fuck out via text message over a 'insecure man' who had the audacity to politely decline another date

18 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women handle rejection terribly, men get told to suck it up.

A lot of 'em could probably take a leaf out of the male playbook on this and just be a little dignified and move on when things don't go their way. Beats turning into a crazy bitch or sitting there on the sofa with a tub of ice cream that night watching crap telly by yourself. I guess that sucking it up does require a modicum of stoicism, not exactly a footnote in the female playbook of life.

TIME article on how American schools are becoming hostile to boys

18 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds about right, they can understand through sympathy about someone they care about, and identify between women by delving into solipsism. But if you're in neither of those categories and you're communicating truth through logic and not rousing personal feeling in her on some level, she'll be unable to understand or refuse to believe out of arrogance. It's kinda retarded, seeing as a man I can understand and believe things both ways, through feeling and through logic.

OP's wife wants him to "be more manly in bedroom". /r/sex tells be scared and talk to her about it. (X-post /r/bestof)

18 upvotes · 23 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How hard is it when having sex, to slap her a bit, ass, face, whatever, and tell her what to do. Bend her over, push her head down. Pump her like you're drilling for oil. C'mon man, has she got to do absolutely everything? She wants you to fucking dominate her. So do it. If you *love* a woman, you treat her like a slut in the bedroom, that's what 99.9% of them want. None of this soft shit. How's a girl meant to get off to 1kph an hour sex? I seriously wonder about some guys.

"If she says you're not having sex tonight, you're having sex tonight." Why?

18 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He didn't ask how to catch her, just why sometimes she doesnt jump out of the water

"How can she slap?" meme captures the incentive women have to provoke and assault a man knowing they are protected by the collective white knighthood.

18 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Captain fucking save a hoes

Washington state gets rid of sexist language - Freshman is now going to be referred to as "First year student", Journeyman plumber will now be "Journey level plumber" etc.

18 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism became Genderism and started caring about men, Womens Studies became Peoples Studies... yeah right. Just taking the word "man" out of everything like it's evil.

This is fucked up man.

"His" is now "his and hers."

LMFAO. Oh, how telling!

William 1 hour ago 0 117 Hmmm, based on their plan a woman just became a wo.

Bloody wo's.

After living with 2 girls for the first time, it's painful how they talk about men.

18 upvotes · 16 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

NAWALT - Nearly all women are like that.

EDIT: Guy below is right, this is a play on the acronym ;)

I am a giant fucking beta pussy, and I hate it

18 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In 1970, women made up just over 20 percent of PhD recipients in psychology, according to the National Research Council. In 2005, the last year for which data are available, nearly 72 percent of new PhD and PsyDs entering psychology were women, according to APA's Center for Psychology Workforce Analysis and Research. And when you look even further down the line, graduate enrollment in psychology, including those pursuing master's-level degrees, reached nearly three-quarters female in 2005.

Source: American Psychological Association, posted 2007

How many of those women do you think are pro feminist, seeing as they're "empowered career women" remembering feminism takes full credit for that paradigm, hmm? And out of the 25%~ men left, how many of them do you think are blue pill betas? Heh, yeah. Counsellors are risky, there are good ones - but finding one that isn't automatically pro-feminine and gonna feed you blue pill bullshit is a task within itself.

What Is The Most Cutting Insult You Have Said To A Woman Infield?

18 upvotes · 18 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just yesterday I was out with my boy and this woman tells me to "**grow up and become a man**" because her and her beta husband were eavesdropping on our conversation and took offence to my sentence enhancers because I like to swear to emphasise/describe things (yeah they were older, she looked in her 40's and he looked 50+) and I just replied to her "**I am a man. What the fuck do you know about being a man? You're just a woman.**" in a very aggressively emphasised tone. Should of seen that bitches face. Her beta husband didn't say shit until I was about 20 paces away from them.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

17 upvotes · 23 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

5000IU is recommended, but sounds like whatever you're taking is poorly absorbed by your body. Would recommend a 5000IU oil-based form (better absorption).

[FR]Sister stabs Dad's throat and cuts my hand, not her fault

17 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it wasn't smart of him, but end of the day it's really a non-factor in this whole scenario. Crazy bitch could and would have used any weapon regardless. If she's a collector she's got other knives, thus she would've just used one of them instead. Crazy will cry if you buy it weapons or let it buy its own.

Your top 5 books for men - in reading order?

17 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

My top 5:

1- **The 48 Laws of Power** by Robert Greene

Psychology, strategy and Machiavellianism. Discusses strategic gambits on an interpersonal level by presenting psychological insights illustrated through historical anecdotes.

2 - **Meditations** by Marcus Aurelius

A diary written by an introspective and inquisitive long-dead Roman emperor with a strong grip on Stoic philosophy. The most authoritative text in this niche to survive from antiquity. Helpful as a spiritual guide to dealing with, and perceiving life.

3 - **The Art of Worldly Wisdom** by Baltasar Gracian

A book of incredibly insightful social observations from the keen mind of a middle age Spanish philosopher. The proverbs are spectacular and still relevant. It's a great little book, very affordable, and as each proverb is self-contained and takes up only half or a single page, the book is easily picked up and put down. A great complement to the 48 Laws of Power, The 48 Laws of Power is rumoured to have been loosely based upon this text.

4 - **Antifragile: Things that Gain from Disorder** by Nassim Nicholas Taleb

This book is great for encouraging fearlessness and a love of struggle. Effectively the book is based on the philosophy and idea of antifragility, that by subjecting yourself to stress, you can become incredibly powerful.

5 - **How To Win Friends & Influence People** by Dale Carnegie

This book teaches you how to become someone who is liked, it answers the question: "how do I charm people to make myself popular?" Many, many men could benefit from this book, in a sense it is teaching social skills. Be careful to balance the methods given in this book with the Machiavellian tenets outlined in The 48 Laws of Power. Do not be frivolously charming, your charms should serve you rather than enslave you into the nice guy role. When you charm to appease rather than to control, your charm loses its power as it becomes your crutch. Where charm is necessary, use charm. Charm, like ego, should be seen as a tool – not a way of being.

My top 10: <http://illimitablemen.com/books-for-men/>

Man refuses blind set up date, every women who knows the people involved take the girls side

17 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This makes sense if you ask for her advice/recommendation/to hook you up. If she does it from her own initiative and you aren't interested you are under no obligation to cater to her whim just to save her ego.

Your friend didnt ask her to, she took it upon herself and thus the risk he isn't interested is hers to burden. If the suggestion or imposition should annoy him, her assumptive initiative taking means the blame for the misstep is squarely hers. Doing something someone doesnt want and doesnt ask for and then berating them for their disinterest is the definition of childish. There is a direct correlation between woman's inability to burden blame and their inability to take criticism. Rejection would appear to be the thematic common thread linking the two.

Her saying its impolite is a way to save face and appear sophisticated instead of immature.

Marriage destroys small businesses

17 upvotes · 16 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

For example my uncle had formed a company with some of his buddies that had been a mild success. They were all good friends and co-operation was easy especially because they all had the same vision of what they wanted. It was profitable and was slowly buidling up for a few years. That was until the founders starting getting married. Apparently the wives would subtly demand more money or better furniture or cars. And they would be super competitive with the other wives. Whenever one family got a new car, the other had to as well. Eventually there were fights amongst the members and after a brief period it was decided to sell up and cash in. Apparently my uncle fought with one of his close friends so badly that they haven't spoken since.

Sounds like an accidental implementation of the honey trap strategy - purely through proximity. The honey trap strategy is effectively using women to sabotage an organisation with their sexuality by targeting a powerful male and reducing his focus to make him less effective, and/or using said woman to play on the insecurities and jealousies of a powerful man's woman. Sounds like wives in close proximity is enough to set off a honey trap without even deliberately sending a female spy into an organisation you want to dismantle. Crazy, but hardly surprising; women are quick to envy.

How To Be Happy

17 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

what routine you had to fight it

Cut out negative/toxic people, not eating shit food and keeping regular with lifting/cardio was enough for me. I drink a lot of green tea. Your mileage may vary.

did you ever take some meds?

No. The endorphins from exercise are medicinal enough for me. I'm very reluctant to touch pharmaceuticals.

An example of how to exploit the female-pandering world view to your advantage in business

17 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

With the knowledge we propagate here, by all comparison, you are a wolf among sheep. At the very least, you aren't a sheep. I will assume your colleagues are sheep. Alas, common sense is no longer common.

Anyone paid any attention to this "#wokeguysmakemewet" BS on Twitter?

17 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think there's any level of bullshit a woman won't say to increase her social standing. It's all about reputation and trends with these hoes, principles don't mean shit to them.

The whole thing is a shit test. Buy into her narrative, and you lose. Be alpha as fuck and tell her to shut the fuck up, you win.

Watch what (and who) they do, not what they say. A tried and tested maxim as old as the cosmos itself.

A note on the backup forums

17 upvotes · 6 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Really, all transparency does is have people donating based on judgement of your finance rather than gratitude of your service.

For example, if you can't see the donations, but think "TRP really helped, I want to give money to help back" - you'll give money whether \$1 or \$1,000,000 was made.

If you think "TRP really helped, I want to give money to help back" but you see TRP has made \$1,000,000, you're more inclined to go "well TRP doesn't deserve my gratitude, they already have \$1,000,000." - but that doesn't change the fact TRP helped you get your shit together, it just makes you less appreciative and more judgemental of it's help.

The transparency is a gratitude killer. I wouldn't give a shit how much TRP made, I'd still want to say thanks because of how much it helped me. But I know not everyone thinks like I do, and many who would have otherwise donated will instead think "ah, well they've got enough." And I think that kind of sucks.

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

17 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A wise friend of mine once said:

"Studying psychology actually makes you shit at it."

Because of this political crap they slyly (and sometimes not so slyly) inject into it which they then teach as fact.

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

17 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And a man worthy of help doesn't need it.

This logic reminds me of witch burnings.

Github introduces "Code of Conduct" that "promotes equality", programmers react

17 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Their culture is a product of their genes, not the reverse.

Simply put: black people have lower IQ, but superior physique. That's why you see hardly any white men on the NBA court and hardly any black men in astrophysics or computing. 2% of whites have 130+ IQ. With blacks, only 0.1% of them have an IQ of 130+. The funny thing is, a lot of the smart guys who people will claim are black aren't even fully African. Neil deGrasse Tyson and Obama aren't hot-blooded Africans. They are mixed race.

It is what it is but bitches who can't handle reality are gonna cry racism because that's easier than accepting the unfair nature of reality.

Another fun fact: Blacks have the highest average testosterone level of all the races (explains the crime rate.) Google this shit, the data is there.

Fat woman posts selfie after feeling "fat-shamed" goes viral on the net and is described "an inspiration"

17 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm actually thinking this is some false flag grass roots marketing shit. That she was employed by Old Navy on the down low to manufacture a story and put it out there. Thing is, making something viral isn't easy and is kind of random - so could be legit and they're just happy for all the extra sales her inadvertent whining has gotten them. I mean the marketing budget otherwise needed to get that exposure is in the millions, such is the power of social media though.

She's a useful idiot, basically. They aren't sending her shit for being brave, that's just the marketing narrative. They're sending her shit because her viral whining just made them a boat load of money. Anything with 294,000 likes is going to make a fuck ton of money if its associated with a product that can be upsold.

But of course all the blue pill idiots will get sucked in and think "awwww, she's so brave! And old navy are so great sending her a gift card - they rock!"

Not only is it a great PR stunt for them to be seen rewarding this, but it makes all the other blue pill fatties think "Wow, old navy is a great place for me to get my clothes, I'll check them out."

And so now they have just accessed a huge demographic emotionally - who all have money to spend.

When you see marketing, when you see bullshit viral campaigns like this - think Machiavellian. It's always Machiavellian. It's always about money. Don't get sucked into the hype - because that's all it is - feeding off people's emotional states and linking in your product with that to extract cash out of them.

Every woman has a hamster, every woman wants an Alpha

17 upvotes · 3 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I am pretty sure that's some wicked form of the hamster and ASD.

Yep, that's what my **newest article** (currently stickied) is trying to really nail home. It's a core part of who women are and is a major pillar of "AWALT." Women dissociate so much that their logic is fucked, making trusting them foolish. They want your trust because it benefits them to be seen with credibility, but if you rationally sum things up, you will find them undeserving of your trust. Sure, everyone lies, but women are the master liars. Men do not dissociate with the efficacy nor frequency that women do.

Sex is important, but consider what you're bringing into your life before you date someone new.

17 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

These hoes aint loyal.

Psychoanalyse the fuck out of a bitch and stick her in a category.

Submissive girls are good for LTR, crazy bitches you fuck and chuck. Unless you crazy AF yourself and only crazy bitches do it for you.

Back to submissive girls: if your girl stops being submissive and/or starts bitching you up - drop that bitch, you're fucked - it's fucked. Once they lost respect you for they never really get it back unless you play some serious head games.

If a bitch blows up on you, flip the switch, she's dead to you, go ghost.

Or.. you can escalate past her escalation, go nagasaki on that bitch, ruin her rep, upload that homemade porno of her to her parents and friends facebook wall. Then laugh as shit hits the walls. Buy popcorn in advance. Eat that shit as they go wild. Post it as a response #IDGAF.

How you play that shit is down to you.

But hoes gonna hoe, and her rep will always come before yours.

It is what it is. Most guys have a problem accepting that women are shitty people. Because they want bitches to be the false image that women as well as the media falsely portrays them to be - something they're not - caring and sacrificial people.

It's all pretence. They only give a fuck about them. Bitches only give a fuck about guys who know how to head fuck em right and I don't just mean literally.

That's what game is hot-cold, push-pull, highs and lows. Bitches are histrionic you gotta play those feelings like a yoyo or she's no longer captivated.

Bitches are like cats. They will ignore the fuck out of you if you don't dangle a bit of string for them to try and claw at. If you stop 'em getting the string but keep it in sight, they dance for you. Fucked up metaphor I know, but the principle translates. Always be visible, always seem attainable, never be attainable. The moment she feels she's safely attained you, fuck it, you're not even all that to her. Dread should be normal and natural to you.

Just because you can have fun with 'em, doesn't mean they aren't shitty people either. Most bitches are shitty. Not even bitches like bitches, the only thing most of them have in common is manipulating each other for social capital and sharing strategies on how to best manipulate/lockdown men.

Because it's not like bitches have hobbies really, is it? Shopping? Bitch I go on amazon when I'm taking a dump. That shit ain't a hobby.

Of course nobody wants to hear that, it's all laughter and gooey eyes until a bitch backstabs you.

And it's not IF, it's WHEN.

When it comes to bitches you gotta keep it real. You start lying to yourself about chicks and shit, it's game over from there on out.

And trust me guys do it like it's genetic, they so easily begin to believe that maybe, just maybe.. NAWALT.

Because when a girl acts the way you want her to act and looks GOOD you just wanna believe that shit's for real even when it isn't. You wanna just enjoy the moment. The problem is, the minute you do that, you start to lose that (refer to my cat string metaphor.)

There's no such thing as NAWALT, there's an AWALT that's manageable, and there's an AWALT that isn't - and that's it. Hoes are hoes, get over it. Every woman is a hoe given the chance.

Sometimes you've just got to slap a guy really hard, give him a fucking aromatase inhibitor, get him to drop and do 40 pressups and then tell him to take a cold shower so he can snap out of his bullshit. That's "stop being a stupid fucking bitch" therapy.

Fuck the bullshit.

/rant

[ArousalScience] Observations on Tinder through the eyes of an attractive female. 4 types of profile pictures that will end with you getting rejected.

17 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's all about the status. You could be a sewage worker, and if women knew sewage workers were treated like Gods because you live in a third world shit hole which only have a few pipelines for sewage that cover wealthy neighbourhoods, then that would be fine. You'd have more status than an office worker.

Of course if you know any of the wealthy dudes whose sewage pipes you maintain, be prepared for her to use you as a stepping stone to try and get it on with one of the wealthy guys. If he knocks her back, she'll come running back to you.

Gotta love women, only really give a shit about resources and reputation. And if you don't fuck with their heads, they'll upgrade whenever they can.

God that sounds bitter, it would be nice if I was wrong and just being bitter. Unfortunately, I'm not.

Love is war.

Nobel laureate says women in labs cry and distract men - sparks "outrage"

17 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It is sexist, but there is nothing wrong with it. It is rational sexism.

The gist of what he's saying "women can't take criticism, they cry when they fuck up, and that makes doing the necessary work harder"

Which implies: "men can handle criticism, and don't shutdown with tears under pressure."

This is truth. Nothing wrong with it. But because it makes women feel bad, or paints them in even a slightly negative way, it's deemed sexist despite it's validity.

So we all have to, like a bunch of idiots, for the sake of appearances, pretend that this is complete nonsense and that women do not do this and are just as capable as men and yadda yadda yadda because anyone not toting the "men and women are equal" pseudo-religious nonsense are immediately social outcasts. Truth? That's simply unacceptable!

Everyone is fucking sexist. Everyone. Women especially. They don't care when the sexism gives them a leg up in life, helps them get a job, gets them a lighter punishment for fucking up (pussy pass) or benefits them in any other way. In fact, women encourage these vastly unequal behaviours because they stand to gain from them. But when someone says something completely reasonable, astute and true - if it harms their reputation in anyway, if it makes them feel bad in anyway - BOOM, out comes the emotional terrorism and mud slinging. Your perfectly rational and fair sexism is demonised. Normally you receive the trumped up charge of misogyny.

Women in Education: A Reflection from my Career as a Teacher

17 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What you suggest would cultivate better behaviour in women, but it wouldn't change their underlying emotional preference. There is a huge difference between a woman who can, with some effort, suspend her emotional preference temporarily (to her own distress may I add) and a man who actually prefers operating in the realm of reason and must be baited to leave it. It is a matter of underlying preference, or what I have called before the *modus operandi*, "the default." No matter how you raise a woman, you don't change "her default" you simply give her skills to vitiate it temporarily.

Cultivating women does not make them equal to men, it makes them better women (by valuing male traits they become a little masculine in a productive way.) They will still make for inferior logicians. This is why I think raising girls is harder/less desirable than raising boys. They take more work and the end result is more mediocre if you look past the fuzzy feels of how proud you are to see your daughter grow into an effective woman, but objectively compare the capabilities of a well-raised woman to that of a well-raised man. The woman gets blown out of the water. Anyhow, I digress.

Equality is a silly goal. Fairness with the greater good in mind is as close as you're going to get. In light of that, it will never be perfect. And "what the greater good is" is easily manipulated, which is why a strong visionary (usually a man) is necessary to enforce such a framework. Even in egalitarian utopia you'd need a man at the top calling the shots to make sure it doesn't all fall apart on itself. That, to me, is the greatest irony of egalitarianism.

A well cultivated woman is an inferior leader to a well cultivated man no matter how you cut it. In that sense, women will always be dependants if we want the best job done. If we make them leaders, we sacrifice efficiency and the overall "greater good" simply to assuage their ego. Giving the female ego a pat on the back and saying "you can do what any man can" is disingenuous feel-good hogwash. It rather, validates female emotion as being more important than societal efficiency. We've had 50 years to experiment with the "women can be just as good as men" initiative, and they have failed in this notion grandly.

This is ever evident today, where anything that makes a woman feel bad about herself is deemed misogyny if vocalised by a man. This aids greatly in the censure of free speech and the formulation of this politically correct culture of bullshit we're forced to operate in.

Women are designed to be mothers and caregivers, nothing more, nothing else. Once they leave this realm, they're in a man's world, and their capacity to compete is either vitiated, or extremely mentally taxing to a point of depression. Just because a woman can get a PHD and be very clever in one particular field, is it in society's interest for her to do this? Or should we give her affirmative action places all the way through university to a man and have her concentrate on being a great mother? I know most men would prefer the latter no matter how uncomfortable the truth. Unless the woman is a special case exception, eg: a genius, her eggs are more valuable than whatever intellect it is she possesses. She can read books at her home if she has an intellectual disposition, university is not necessary. Again, due to Dunning-Kruger and the female ego, many women like to think they're intelligent when they're not. With intelligence comes a certain prominence of logic, and a vitiation of emotion's importance as a mechanism for handling data/situations.

Unfortunately, a lot of men don't earn enough anymore to let their woman stay at home. And work presents opportunity for female infidelity, as well as her bringing the stress home and messing up the relationship with her man by dumping it all on him when she gets in through the front door.

As you have alluded to, treating women like men, or men like women, is folly. It was the thinking "of let's be fairer to women, instead of being cruel to be kind" that started the mess we find ourselves in now.

Edit: spelling

NAWALT - I found a snowflake

17 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thing is, we don't rely on children to look after a certain part of society. We rely on women to raise our kids well and not burn everything to meet their own selfish desires. They are necessary for having family, so we have to hold them to certain standards whether anybody likes that or not.

Just because women are more limited than us, doesn't mean we should have identical expectations of them as we do children **because they are not as limited as children, they just wish to appear childlike to activate our attraction/protection instincts.** We should be able to rely on our women to a degree, they are not children, they are above children but beneath men, as such, their responsibility should reflect this as it did in time's past. Today's women are a shadow of what women pre-feminism were. **Feminism has made men and women weak, masculine men today think being manly means expecting zero of women and rationalising any fuck up she does as being his own fault for not pre-empting it. Most women think acting like an idiotic cute infant means they can be children forever, avoiding blame and responsibility for their shitty decision making.**

Instead, being as responsibility shy as they are, coddled, raised by weak men and single mothers, they try to get zero responsibility, duck and dive and wish to live in indefinite childhood long into womanhood. Men enable this when they recognise female inferiority and go "well, you wouldn't blame a dog for shitting on the carpet" and it's bullshit. No you don't hold women to the standard of men, but neither do you hold them to the standard of children. They must be held accountable, to not do so is to encourage more nonsense from them, meaning exploitation of YOU and you enabling it thinking "I'm the man, so it's all my fault" like an idiot, you blame yourself rather than attributing blame where it's due.

Women want none of the blame and men are too willing to take all of it to demonstrate their masculinity. It's perverse, really.

I did a relevant article on this awhile back, could do with some polishing though:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/08/17/the-three-rs-romanticisation-realisation-responsibility/>

[FR] I (28/m) went on a second Tinder Date with a Blonde (22/f)

17 upvotes · 12 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How to beat LMR in a nutshell: hold frame, escalate when rejected, if she's saying one thing but her body is receptive to your overtures, it's token resistance so that she doesn't feel like a slut. When she's horny enough from your escalation she'll change her mind verbally and be DTF. Don't let the initial rejection piss you off/sadden you and think it's over. It's not over until she's out the door. It's a shit test. She would have got into that taxi if OP hadn't of kept escalating, then she would of thought less of OP for not closing the deal. These bitches don't make it easy, your game needs to be tight.

Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment.

17 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She was being what she thought you wanted, she was keeping the pretence up, once she thought she had snagged you - she stopped bothering. Luckily for you that's given you the opportunity to see who she really is and escape. If the veil hadn't of dropped until it had been physically lifted up at the wedding, you'd be fucked.

Starting Off Your Woman Right!

17 upvotes · 1 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bonus: They make great wingmen.

Which is more than you can say for those cock-blockers known as jealous women.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

17 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men who have many women vying for them do not dwell on a fantasy.

I understand where you're coming from, but I think it's something deep-seated in men that goes far deeper than merely "ego based on options/self-worth."

I know a natural who used to slay it, he got into a relationship, his testosterone levels dropped **yes, this is a thing** and despite his options, his girl's charm had him thinking she's a unicorn.

Mind you, this natural has a low psychopathy score (in my estimation.) Guys with high psychopathy tend to align more with your assertion, naturally, this isn't most men.

Instant grat and Delayed grat activities, how they can change your life.

17 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant article:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Making Up For Missing Out

17 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

you are still a fool for thinking she will be forever loyal and won't want to "make up for missing out."

All you can do is maximise your SMV and run head game/DT game on her. Constant soft dread and teasing will have her occupied with trying to keep you. Women all too easily take men for granted. She has to be inferior to you and a little anxious/jealous to really appreciate you. Never give too much commitment, don't allow her marriage or access to your financials and she's basically putty in your hand. Once she thinks she "has you" that's when you're boring and "I've missed out! I need to try other men!" becomes a big deal. A woman obsessed with staying in your good graces has no time to even let her mind ponder what other men's dicks are like. A woman obsessed with your validation is having her hypergamy kept busy. Of course, most men lack the head game necessary to keep women in this imposed limbo of loyalty. They won't be loyal by themselves, you have to tactically enforce it.

Guy's wife stops putting effort into their marriage and threatens to bankrupt him if he divorces her. Guy unknowingly lays down dread game while secretly preparing for divorce. Wife is now doing everything she can to make him happy.

17 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You must have some interesting stories to tell. I look forward to hearing them.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

17 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

because I want him to have a certain image of me.

"To believe I'm more pure/coy/innocent than I really am."

It's just a strategy they use, just like a million of our strategies. They ain't dumb.

They know what we want. Most guys from blue pill programming just don't know they [women] aren't that. So they [women] sell the same illusion to men on a relational level that society does on a macro level. There are very few women who are what we want, but **there are loads of women pretending to be what we want so they can deceive us into giving them what they want.** They're frauds. On TRP we help men become what women want on their own terms. Do women become what we want? No, not usually. They just refine their deception and **get better at seeming like she's what the guy wants, without actually becoming it.**

What brings guys to TRP? The illusion drops out of nowhere and the beta gets dumped when she loses interest in him. That shit is painful and completely blindsides the average guy. Women know the game all along but try to keep guys asleep because it makes it easier for them to exploit commitment/get comfort/resources and partner hop. It's like relationship date-rape, as a BP you think you're entering a relationship with one person, but she turns out being someone else completely different. At least with a bad bitch what you see is what you get. Maybe women who meet nice guys, aside being less attracted think the same. They think the nice guy act is a deception, or a ruse, because their nice girl act is bullshit. Projection. Unlike "nice girls" though you tend to find that those "nice guys" are legitimately kind if not misguided people, not predators pretending to be prey.

Uninterested in women.

17 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

However, at a certain point you can't just follow this cookie cutter lifestyle of "this is how alpha acts"

Perhaps we should add "have a fucking mind of your own" as an alpha trait, although one would think that's assumed. It's all well and a good having your life sorted out, ripped, rich, whatever. But if you have no fucking mind of your own, you're a beta. That fat guy with no money who does have a mind of his own? He's more alpha than you. He's not more successful, but he's more dominant, less conformist. **A guy with all the trappings of success but no mind of his own is still a beta. Just a beta who did well following someone else's script.**

Success is oft seen as a signification of alpha, but sometimes conformists get pretty far in life being someone's favourite bitch, following a script someone else has laid out for them, be that shit you read online or whatever your parents set you up with. Don't blindly accept shit in this forum, question everything. Who do you trust more, this forum, or yourself? Have standards for yourself. Decide on them. Stick to them. Run yourself, TRP is a crutch for the weak when you start out, but eventually you have to come off your crutches. You stick around to advise other guys or you fuckoff when you no longer need us. If you need guidance or get confused on some shit? We're always here. But not everyone here is your friend. It's a big forum. Pick who you trust, pick what advise you follow. And when you don't follow some advice ask yourself why, be honest with yourself: am I ignoring this because it hurts my ego, or am I ignoring it because I sincerely believe it's bullshit? Avoid hamstering, leave that to the ladies.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

17 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Patrice O'Neal, the savant of bitch-related knowledge.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

17 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have it listed as Beige Phillip Rule #7, but Dante hasn't kept up with his own fucking numbering from what I can tell.

<http://illimitablemen.com/beigephillipprinciples/>

07 – If anything goes wrong it's always your fault (because she's a reflection of you.)

Anything that happens in a relationship that goes bad with your woman, if your woman's a bitch, if she's disrespectful, if she cheats on you, if she leaves you, if she takes your money – it's your fault. The way she treats you is down to the presentation you give her. There's no such thing as victims, just volunteers.

"You had best unfuck yourself, or I will unscrew your head and shit down your neck" or "How to improve AskTRP with these few simple steps"

17 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Haha, "let's watch a movie" aka "let's have an excuse to be close to each other in the dark for a prolonged period of time" aka "I want to set up logistics to fuck you but need a plausibly deniable reason for doing so."

I've used this one myself so many times. The movie is playing tops 10 minutes before you're escalating and getting to fucking.

Man I swear "let's watch a movie" is the new "you should come in for coffee."

Reading TRP makes me depressed, if it's the truth then it makes me hate everyone.

17 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One should strive for the heart of a warrior and the mind of a philosopher. Aggression is necessary, but so is reflection. A mastery of both is to achieve a mastery over the self. One shouldn't be too weak to defend themselves, nor too angry to think clearly. Balance is of course the eternal struggle, and certain aspects of the self will dominate in different situations. With practice, one can match their disposition to that which the situation calls for. It is this calibration that makes a fuller, more effective man.

/r/Tinder pats itself on the back for being "edgy" for discussing a 100% redpill Tinder profile

17 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks like the kind of girl barely held together by make-up, looks bad without it. Will look terrible post-wall.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

17 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the spirit mate. Remember if you need help - ask in /r/asktrp.

22 year old, first job since college and getting torn to shreds by my female boss and coworkers. Please help.

17 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, this is it. OP needs to play massive beta game. "Think as you like, but act like others" translated into a feminist working environment means "act like a total fucking faggot, try to stay RP mentally."

OP needs to build lots of comfort with these women, reward them for what they do right, ignore/starve them for what they do wrong. If OP knew what he was doing and played his cards right he could end up playing all these bitches like a fiddle. Personally I like female dominated environments because I have the game/machiavellianism to make 'em all do my bidding. It's so easy to turn women against each other. You find a woman who likes you because you validate her, then you tell her "X doesn't seem like to me, I hope she's okay!" (all false concern and shit) plant seeds of doubt, eventually "X" is seen as bad by "Y" because "Y" thinks you're adorable but you keep "showing concern" over how X behaves towards you.

Eventually X will cave to peer pressure and fall in line, or you can play both sides at once, depends on your preference/the logistics of war.

God, this shit is hilarious. I'd love to switch places with OP and just turn that franchise around.

The funniest shit is when they ask you for "a guy's opinion" but they want the feminist friendly hamster approved version. You can drop full on RP and then go "but that's just blatant misogyny" feed the hamster, give em those hits of dopamine and laugh your ass off inside as they lap it all up.

To women, compromise = lack of resolve = failed shit test = she gone

17 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You handled it just fine. Bear in mind most men do not come from a place of abundance when it comes to getting laid, so the idea of "delaying pussy" will seem absurd to them. Most men have a "fuck on sight" policy. I specifically like her reference to "being a rock," if it wasn't so RPW sounding and cliché, I'd laugh. To clarify: not saying she's an RPW, but the RPWs always go on about men being the rocks in their emotional storms.

[48 Days of Power] Day 28 - "Enter action with boldness."

17 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Reluctance and indecision make you seem passive, boldness makes you seem assertive and dominant. Do not be recklessly bold, you may weaken your position, be calculated in your boldness. If you're caught by surprise, suppress the sensation of distress, think quickly and clearly and react with emphatic precision.

It is better not to move at all than it is to make your move with reticence. The whole "go hard or go home" motto touches upon this.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

17 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the more RP you are, the less you want to be here.

I was with my buddy last night drinking whiskey and he was like "IM, TRP is shit now." He's red pill as fuck. I see where he's coming from. I see where you're coming from. I'm not giving up on this place though, it's not in my nature.

No. of sexual partners in charts, by country, age and sex

17 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The less feminized a country is the thinner those dark blue bars on the female side.

But again, women lie. Look especially at the African graphs. According to this data, virtually all women are one partner only. Yet Africans are known for having very high rates of infidelity

Conclusion: women are sluts who lie their asses off, and in feminised societies they're more likely to be honest/overt with that. In masculinised societies, they're almost totally reliant on men to survive so they have to master the sweet and innocent act to a T. This means less self-confession about how much of a whore you are.

Tale as old as time: Asian girl hops off the cock carousel and latches onto a passive Asian guy. Accidentally reveals that she only thinks of him as a provider. Shitstorm ensues.

17 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah that sure as shit makes sense dude. Definitely a factor at play. Race talk is always a cluster fuck btw, too many people get butthurt, and I believe most people in the world are racist to some degree, just some more in denial about it than others. Most people hamster when it comes to race. The decline is what the decline is, no point moaning about the state of things, just gotta adapt, concentrate on yourself and not get caught up in the worlds problems. I take a simplistic view. If it makes you happy and you're willing to deal with the consequences of your actions, then do it. As we know women hate to deal with the consequences of their actions, so they pretend it never happened and try to have cake and eat it too.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

17 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It makes no difference, it changes absolutely nothing. If she was a butch lesbian with a "masculine mind" then OK, fine, none of the guys even want to fuck her and she's basically a man in a woman's body so she's not even an option to them. But then you wouldn't be dating a butch lesbian if you were a man, would you? The only thing being bi means is that said woman is a great connector for threesomes. It doesn't change her relations with men and how men perceive her/orbit her, she still likes cock and guys still want to fuck her. To be honest, I think 99.9% of women no matter how they identify love cock. I mean a strap-on doesn't beat the real thing, but that's a whole other topic for another time.

4chan strikes again. Very simple explanation on feminism and "beta males".

17 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women's words **are worth less** not **worthless**.

You filter the trite from the actual gems. About 95% of what they say is bullshit. The other 5% is gold. Women often seem dumb as shit but the more intelligent ones have keen social insights. What she said seems reasonable. You're not beta because you believe a woman is consciously in tune with her preferences, which although rare, is not impossible. In fact if you get caught up on calling specific things beta and specific things alpha, you're probably too fucking concerned on what label you fall under yourself by being hyper conscious of the shit. That in and of itself is a sign of insecurity, a sign of a man who is unsure of his position so tries to quantify everybody else's so that he may work out his own by comparison.

Race to the Top: A Guide for Low-SMV Minorities

17 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The "race traitor" is a very specific type of carousel rider, with insecurity stemming from a place of racial self hatred.

So basically the girl is a racist, racist in that she hates her own kind and only settles down with her own race post-wall? Ah ok, I can see why you'd want to give that kinda bitch a wide berth. Makes sense. Thanks for clarifying. Who the fuck wants to date a girl who doesn't even like you because of your race?! That is all manners of fucked up.

"You have "the right to retroactively withdraw consent" from any encounters you had, at any point in the past, that no longer feel good or safe to you." (when feminists go full retard)

17 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You just defined marriage statute in a nutshell.

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

17 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What are your thoughts on the importance of college for today's Generation Y's financial success?

Not worth going if you're not doing STEM. So that's engineering and medicine. If you have family connections, then it's worth going for law and/or finance. Law and Finance are great if you're connected, otherwise, go fuck yourself.

Everyone else is better off doing a blue collar trade or starting their own business (perhaps both) as that is where the money's at.

No point being \$100k in the hole so you can go and work at Starbucks and earn less than the guy with no student loan debt who is self-employed. Most degrees are not profitable. Most trade courses, where you can become someone's apprentice and work your way up however, are very profitable. If you're going to call yourself capitalists, get yourself out of that cultural Marxist indoctrination centre raping you of your time (opportunity cost) as well as your potential future earning potential (liberal arts degrees are worth jack shit now they're over-saturated) and go and get yourself doing something that pays without financially enslaving you in the process. Become a builder. A chef. An electrician. A plumber. Do some shit with your hands. Hardly any feminist influence there either, bitches don't like breaking nails or getting dirty.

Did you guys know that /r/TheRedPill cannot be mentioned in a /r/AskReddit comment, because they consider it a "hate site?"

17 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hate is, generally speaking, counter-productive.

"You need to learn how to deal with me"

17 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He's not talking about the op, he's talking directly to the guy he replied to who said:

Can't tell you how many times I have heard something similar to that. And the old idiot me would then bring out a very reasonable and nuanced explanation as to how that was not the case, what should happen etc. etc.

The best example of frame holding in my life.

17 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All women have a hamster, she sounds about as good as they get

The New trailer to "50 Shades of Grey" is the most blatant Red Pill example I've ever seen in film. (Link included)

17 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Which is very much in line with how women always blame the nearest male for any fuck-ups that occur.

Confession: my best friend is a Dark Triad

17 upvotes · 8 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Commonly rationalised/hamstered as: *"I was immature and didn't know what I wanted then, now I know what's good for me."*

Funny thing is they can convince themselves this is the truth, when the truth is, they used up their best years fucking the guys who gave them tingles and now those guys aren't interested in them, in the absence of validation

and the void of inattention, they "shift their priorities" aka "settle" for the lesser men who will at least give them a portion of what they desire. Women are far more pragmatic in matters of romance than men tend to be and will, with some disdain, "settle" for men that do not meet the tier of man they once managed to snag in their prime years (this is why the younger you get them, the better.)

Granted, tingles are no longer on the menu and they don't like that (it makes them somewhat bitter) because the tingles were the major thing they enjoyed most about men, it's the icing on the cake, the cream in the ice cream, it's what really fuels their attraction. The attention and validation were important but secondary to that, and the attention/validation of a man who can invoke tingles are inherently more valuable than the attention/validation of a man who cannot. So now, settling for sensible beta men or "comfortable men" they can at least get a degree of those all important secondary things they look for in men as a whole, and once she's secured a beta man's commitment if an "alpha male" or "bad boy" happens to give her a cursory glance, she'll cheat in an emotionally-fueled lust-induced uncontrollable heartbeat just to savour some sporadic post-wall tingles, hilarious, really.

Women are addicted to dark triad personalities as well as the tingles that dominant (but not necessarily dark triad) men can make her feel. Woman's sexual desire is amoral, they do not discriminate between whether you are an absolute asshole alpha or an upstanding citizen running into buildings saving kittens, dominance is dominance they care not for the morality of such dominance or how it is achieved, their attraction deals in absolutes (weak or strong) it doesn't care about the nuances, which is why I laugh when men in their typical moralistic/honour-obsessed manner start to debate the morality of attraction. **Female attraction does not give a fuck about morality, only power/status.**

To quote a woman, *"it's all about feeling endangered whilst knowing that you're safe"* powerful enough to protect and endanger her, whilst committed and invested enough not to abuse that power. That is the ultimate female fantasy, the stuff of tingles.

The best advice reddit has to offer on getting females to your college party [askhamsters]

17 upvotes · 5 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women feel compelled to invade male only spaces.

Most people on TRP will agree with this, now the million dollar question: WHY?

What's the difference between a space open to everyone that is populated by males and a space open only to men that is populated by males? It's like in the first instance they think they're uncool because they have no preselection, but in the second instance they feel purposely excluded and that perhaps they might be missing out so like moths to a flame they want in. Funny how psychology works.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

17 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Normally, I'm right there with you... but bouncers, at least here in Australia, will fuck you up quicker if you come across as high-T/"alpha" to them.

Like I said you can't go full bitch or full caveman. You show gumption/a willingness to challenge in a reasonable manner not outright violation. These cunts are annoying to deal with, I think most guys who've ever dealt with a dickhead bouncer have fantasised about fucking the guy up for being a cunt. Often enough it's easier to walk away and go find another bar or whatever depends how you view yourself, do you see it as hassle or a challenge you want to conquer? It's the best feeling in the world when some form of authority puts you on the spot and you defuse them like a seal team with a bomb disposal kit.

Mind you I'm a tall muscular guy so I have a natural advantage at seeming intimidating which affects the psyche

even in conversation. Get comments on my size a lot from people and that's because simply by existing I intimidate people (without even meaning to.) That has both its advantages and its disadvantages. Off the bat people trust you less (you're a threat) but respect you more too (because you're a threat.) It also makes these bouncer types either A: more likely to fight/dislike you B: more likely to backdown/respect you (depending on how they interpret shit within the moment and how you play it), people in general feel more strongly about you. You elicit a stronger fight or flight response when you have a strong PHYSICAL and MENTAL frame. I personally prefer to fight rather than flee, but the fighting doesn't always have to be physical. How I see it is like this: I rather have my dignity and lose at something than give up my dignity and still lose. If you're in a lose-lose situation go out proverbially swinging. Only play beta when that's the only way to win. Most times people miscalibrate and play beta thinking they will win by seeming nice, when all that does is make the other guy think you're a bitch and solidify defeat.

On being "marriage material."

17 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As maudlin as some of my writings are and as melancholic as some of my revelations have been both personal and societal, I have great hope for humanity. Evil will always have more power than good because its very nature is destructive, but evil cannot prevail without good, because evil is parasitic (it feeds on good), in the absence of good evil would be forced to feed on other evil which would lead to the volatile high octane eradication of evil, meaning there would be nothing left. Think WW3. Whilst good/altruism on the other hand provides the infrastructure we need to thrive and survive, the systems which facilitate growth. I theorise there is a kind of esoteric limit on how much evil a society can function under before completely collapsing in on itself. There is only so much sociopathy a culture can sustain before that culture is so distrustful of itself that it becomes an isolated police state that leads to mass depression (something I think the anglosphere is already experiencing, very sociopathic cultures.)

Good-Evil, Masculine-Feminine, Day-Night, there is a recurring theme throughout nature, opposites need each other. If daybreak never came then how would crops grow? Likewise if the sun never went down, how would the planet retain it's water supplies? These are fundamental mechanisms of equilibrium, that is to say, elements that take part in a balancing act. Equilibrium doesn't mean equality as much as it means complementation.

Example of equilibrium (efficiency model) - A is good at X so does X whilst B is good at Y so does Y.

Example of equality (subjectively perceived fairness model) - Posits the question why A almost always gets to do X? Insists that B should get to do X too so it's "fair", campaigns for change citing that excluding B from X is inequitable, acts as if "exposing" the lack of B doing X is some profound philosophical messiah-esque insight that has been covered up for eternity, then gets all hysterical and says there was a conspiracy for A to systematically undermine B, convinces B it's a victim of A and then makes B hate A, whilst punishing A for hating B (whether as a response to B's hatred after believing lies about A or not, it matters not for it doesn't discriminate.)

Such is the fallacy of ideology like feminism, it's destructive because it vilifies complementation in the name of diversity and "progressiveness."

This is why we've always had religion as a kind of natural law to make people moral (YES it was abused by the DT elite, just like capitalism is, but the MASSES were made to behave morally and religion was effective in making this possible) without goodness everything falls apart, even though goodness is weaker in terms of power dynamics than evil is. You can't have one without the other. They complement each other just fine, it is all a part of the natural balance. He who strives to be eternally good is a naive fool, he who strives to be eternally evil is a heartbroken naive fool. Balance is key to functionalism.

Being controlling is for losers!

17 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That statement is just baseless.

No it isn't. Less testosterone means they are more indecisive and risk-fearing, their hormonal balance also makes them emotionally erratic leading to poor judgements and emotional erraticism. These are bad qualities for a leader. A good leader is reasonable, fair (just) and well-grounded, these are not qualities that can be found with abundance in women, outliers aside.

Shit if women made good leaders half of these kids growing up to single mother head of households wouldn't be so fucked up. You're free to think what you like, I respect your right to disagree, but without a compelling counter argument then I don't see us agreeing (being pedantic by picking apart my argument rather than having a position based in your own reasoning doesn't constitute a compelling counter-argument, for the record.)

How an increasingly feminized economy is forcing more men into entrepreneurship

17 upvotes · 2 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, feminism is really only to blame for the catty women in the workplace (female bosses are fucking nazis and lose their shit constantly!) and the increased competition/lower salaries/low birth rates/destruction of functional family. It's not responsible for the globalisation/outourcing of jobs in exporting manufacturing/industry to the third world so that economies like china and brazil can boom whilst the young men of the developed world who would have gone into those jobs a few generations back now find themselves unemployed. Such is the nature of greedy corporations. Neither is it feminisms fault that people are living longer and the retiring age is going up and that retirement isn't even mandatory anymore so that plenty of old timers just stay on into their 70s or 80s meaning again, less work.

Nowadays if you want a job and you want to enjoy it, and you want real progression you have to make a job/business out of yourself. Find a skill/something you like and obsess with it. You probably won't make any money, or at least decent money for ages, you may have to live off welfare depending on your background, but eventually you can make it with persistence. That's what I see this article as being about. This is quite literally the opposite of "the kid who is set up to work in daddys firm on a bumped up salary because **its the bosses son.**"

Would there be any interest in a city/regional guide?

17 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Trp doesn't work without anonymity because feminism permeates everything.

University just sent me this email.

17 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

oppressive forms of masculinity

I want to know about the oppressive forms of femininity such as alpha fucks beta bucks, they got a class for that?

Male Bonding, Arousal Addiction, and Isolation

17 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He's saying a beta dad is almost as bad as having no dad.

Clubs are a scam if you are average.

17 upvotes · 3 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Desperation is never sexy brother.

Last night I got one of the best compliments a man can receive.

17 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're in denial or confusing sexism with misogyny.

A misogynist hates all women purely because they are women, it is a blanket unjustified form of discrimination.

Sexism is realising the genders are different based on observation/experience and attributing contempt where it is reasonable to do so, being a woman should not make you immune to criticism or contempt, if you do things that are equally stupid and contemptible. Just as it isn't for men. It's funny as in politically correct society it is actually status quo to award women benevolent sexism, so nobody is complaining about sexism when its men who have to pay the price, but as soon as women are paying the price in the form of reputation and hearing truths they don't like? Apparently sexism stops becoming acceptable because it's not a type of sexism that benefits women.

If women aren't making the cut and are showing shitty attributes you have all the justification in the world not to like the women who show said behaviour. If you don't like sluts and 80% of women you encounter are sluts, you don't have to like those women. Yeah, sure, they're all women, but you don't dislike them for being women, you dislike them for being sluts. If a woman comes along and she isn't a slut, you're not going to dislike her because she's a woman. The fact she is a woman is irrelevant, a cunt is a cunt, a slut is a slut, an airhead is an airhead etc.

It is sexism, not misogyny. People get these words confused. Misogyny is like the word racist, it is just used to shut people up and stop legitimate observations about specific groups being made. It's how dumb/emotional people win arguments. Hating all women is fucking stupid, it means you deprive yourself of the ability to enjoy the rare good ones that are out there. However at TRP we call a spade a spade. If she talks like a dumbass, behaves like a cunt and fucks like a slut, she's probably not wife material. Pointing that out and laughing at it is our right, fuck sensibilities. These women will never learn to be better people if we go on telling them everything they want to hear just because we want to fuck them.

Edit: typos

Maximum Blue Pill: "Woman makes her fiance take a lie detector test every time he leaves the house AND bans him from watching women on TV"

17 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit looking at her makes me cry for the gene pool.

Is it our duty as men to report cheaters?

17 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's perverse, feminism has made it so that men are guilty until proven innocent when it comes to accusations of rape and sexual assault.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

17 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The only thing that is lacking is the "how to get there"

It's not a step-by-step thing which is linear, everyone's journey is different because people have different extenuating circumstances which lead them to their sense of powerlessness. If someone wanted "a specific plan" you would have to find out an awful lot about them, come to understand their specific weaknesses and personally tailor a plan to suit their needs. It's kind of like a suit, shit needs tailoring to best suit someone, it's not a one size fits all type deal.

TRP self-improvement in a nutshell:

- Lift for extra T and a healthier body/more energy.
- Read 48 Laws of Power to understand the bullshit people do.
- Read How to Win Friends and Influence people to get the theory for charisma.
- Eat well/clean.
- Avoid negative energy, harness the positive.
- Hold frame/stoicism.
- Desensitize your fear responses with systematic desensitization (overcome approach anxiety by approaching so much it's no longer scary.)

Do even two of these things and you will see a massive improvement in your living standards. Do all of them and practice the theory from the books in the field and you will acquire a very strong frame.

It's all trial, error, sweat, blood, tears and all that arduous shit. You're basically trying to consciously recondition/reprogramme your mind to improve your quality of life. Most betas have really bad habits and deeply ingrained weaknesses can take ages to overcome.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

17 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was in my twenties and running in a circle of super cool musicians

Social proof isn't something most "dirt poor" guys have.

Anyone else come from a female only household?

17 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am thankful for adulthood since my youth wasn't that great to me.

Because kids lack the autonomy to resist the indoctrination that is the bluepill, as far as I'm concerned feminist dogma beaten into kids heads is tantamount to child abuse.

The importance of not giving a fuck.

17 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Without the usual sarcasm attached to this line intended, cool story bro!

No really, enjoyed reading that. Haha.

French President's record low approval rating increases among only women after learning of his secret love affair with a popular actress.

17 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone in power is a corrupt power-hungry sell-out. Guilty until proven innocent. If you understand power, you understand why I take this stance. Noble intentions alone were never enough to secure dominance even as a glorified overpaid puppet.

New report says millions of women at risk of falling into poverty, economic ruin

17 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is all about selling the idea women are victims no matter what, no matter how illogical or perverse whilst completely ignoring the male experience of humanity.

Comparisons are only drawn between men and women as long as it makes women look positive or weak/oppressed. If the comparison makes men seem more favourable it is kept quiet, ignored or disregarded out of hand.

Feminism is the ultimate pseudo scientific ideological bullshit of the 20th and early 21st century.

A listing of the truths TRP reveals?

17 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That makes sense. If you dominate her she's going to be attracted. If you get passive aggressive over something she said you're going to seem like a bitch and kill any attraction that may have been there.

Woman quits birth control, libido skyrockets... for alpha cock!

17 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Then I read up on how the pill kills many womens libido and decided to quit taking the pills four months ago.

The implant turned my ex from a raging nympho into a lifeless fossil.

You can get pills that don't kill libido, she has to experiment. Sounds like the OP on this redditlog had really bad pills as she said sex made her sore... wow, fuck that.. poor her (shit sex) and poor guy that has to have crap/no sex with her.

What to do if a guy at your girlfriends work is talking shit to her and saying inappropriate things?

17 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's OK man you're in the right place for changing your naivete, you'll either change the dynamic around in this relationship or end up nexting her based upon your progress of understanding.

Guy has read up on game and has girlfriend believe he is a player, when in fact she is the only girl he has been with.

17 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The younger you get jaded the fucking better. At least then you can live in reality and protect your assets rather than waste even more precious time in a blue pill reality fantasy.

Girl who friendzoned me nearly 10 years ago slammed into the wall and recently messaged me.

17 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The victorians had a better morality model than we do now. I concur.

No one gives a shit about you.

17 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

wow wtf. FUCK THAT. Not even my significant ex was that much of a cunt. That bitch nursed me and I loved her for it.

Feminist Snow Removal Program Introduced in Sweden, in Which "Female" Areas Such as Bus Stops and Preschools Must Be Cleared Before "Male" Areas Such as the Roads Leading to Them

17 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No. It's retarded.

Feel Good Bullshit: What it is, why it's bad, and how to spot it

17 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If I respect the guy whose gf wants to fuck me, I'll bros before hoes and give him a heads up. If he rejects my advice, I'll fuck her and then tell him to save him from his own ignorance.

If I don't know the guy or respect him, I have no commitment to him and thus I'll fuck his gf, he's her problem not mine.

Addendum: Her being a hoe is not reason enough for me to disrespect him. Women will cheat on alphas too if another alphas got sharp enough game.

I think this sub is being trolled, and you rubes are upvoting it

17 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can already see redpillschool saying: don't concern troll.

Hahahaha. Yes, he certainly will.

The thing is, even though there will be elements of truth to what OP is saying, it's being over dramatised. **I still see lots of decent posts/topics on here** sure there are more noobs posting crap, and a lot of people who don't post bad things per say, but don't understand something simple such as what alpha fucks/beta bucks means.

Honestly, noobs, read the fucking sidebar, I had to do it 6-7 months ago, I read the sidebar and rationalmale for a fucking week before making an idiot of myself, so put the time in or give up and go away.

Ignorance and sabotage are inevitable in anything that goes big unfortunately, it doesn't mean the organism due to some imperfections is doomed or some shit.

[/u/redpillschool](#) has very good reasons for why he deletes threads like this, basically you're undermining the entire sub out of "concern" and putting a huge downer on it by saying its already going to shit, when really ironically, posts like this demoralise the noobs/those who get taken in and don't have their own solidly formed opinions yet and you alienate people with a negative vibe.

To quote what redpillschool said to me when I made a thread similar to this and it got removed, don't bitch, be the change you want to see. Bitching in the sub about people bitching in the sub does not help the sub. So if you really care, stop making these fucking threads - downvote bad posts, upvote good ones - report trolls/dickheads/topics that go way off focus and contribute your own material of value.

If everyone would do that, rather than bitch, the sub would run just fine. There's going to be turbulence but that doesn't mean the sub's going to 9/11, threads like this probably get the bluepillers masturbating their genitals with glee as they watch you all bicker and encourage dissent with rhetoric that, although correct in some manner, does more harm than it does good.

Any legitimate and rationally founded concerns should be messaged directly to mods **privately** to prevent such demoralisation.

A Note on "Real" Alphas

17 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Incoming thread on bluepill "OMGZ SUPER ALPHA REDPILLSCHOOL COMES OUT OF CLOSET AS A KEWL GUY!" permalinks to this quote... lmfao.

Apparently "crazy" is now a forbidden word to describe women's behavior. This belongs here.

17 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I tell bitches they are crazy because they are. Simple.

And they need reminding they are crazy when they're saying some illogical incoherent nonsense in the form of an elaborate shit test.

My GF started comparing me to her friends BF

17 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao. I was thinking shopping bags. Fuck the handbag holding bullshit, one of the lamest shit tests going.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

17 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks. I've been thinking of starting my own blog lately to better compartmentalise the pill (essentially up the mg per dose) as since I first joined here, I've noticed that quite noticeably, the sub has become saturated with lower quality posts and on occasion, out right bluepill betaness (lots of new users from fast growth!)

Luckily for me as I became more red pill the decline in quality wasn't too sharp and didn't impact me as I had a good grounding from earlier posts (think I joined up on reddit in May just to join this sub, hadn't been on reddit before that!) but I think for newer people unplugging there's a lot of information to sift through, contrary opinion, and some things just aren't worth paying attention to, like the copious blue pill examples, some of the things some posters are saying are also just very off key and conflicting information is not good for a newbie. I mean I answered a post about alcohols relation to the red pill the other day, when I first joined up it was less uncertainty and more preachy.

I also have great books recommendations to share, podcasts and the like run by others - but I simply can't keep reiterating in every post "buy this" "watch this" it gets exasperating.

The subs still great, but the signal to noise ratio has gone down. I'll be sticking around, obviously, I owe this sub a lot - but if time permits, I may start a little side project soon and formulate my own red pill antibiotic, if you will.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

17 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh shit he went there. LMAO.

Girl leaves her provider BF to fuck her ex when he complains about his day

17 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha. A guy I know gets his cousin (who's a girl) to slap up girls for him who're being insufferable assholes. In fact, a lot of the time she offers/does it for him without him asking, but he said she's nice to have around for that. It's actually insane that females can hit whoever they like and get away with it without anyone jumping in, but the opposite is met with huge punishment, both legal and social.

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

17 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh, for reference she's been with him 2.5 years and has been pissed off with him for "quite some time" she even admitted to me she doesn't like to be single, literally the only reason she's with him is because she's waiting for something better. These hos man, they're fucking users to the end. Remember that next time a girl tries the old "you just used me for sex line" it's like "LOL, that's rich!"

How can I, as a woman, make my boyfriend happy and be marriage material?

17 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What I value in women

- don't hate men
- intellectual/read, you can make a point well but don't feel like you have to impose it and always be right
- she likes to fuck a lot and doesn't make drama out of sex or weaponise it.
- She'll support my plans and help me execute them, she's not trying to mother or control but assist and enrich
- She sees us as a team, not me a target to discuss with friends
- I feel loved when a woman bothers to cook me something
- The shit tests are minimal after I cruise through the "getting to know you" stage. I won't deal with a woman whose so insecure that she won't let up shit testing.

Can't say I've found a woman who manages all this shit, hence plates. Notice the lack of desire for her to have a good job or provide or be high status and have lots of friends, those things are IRRELEVANT to men.

Most women self sabotage relationships and then wonder why the love of their life is gone. Other times hes beta you mother him and boom same outcome.

Help for a friend.

17 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- 48 Laws of Power
- The Art of Seduction
- No More Mr Nice Guy
- The Manipulated Man
- Rational Male - Best of Year One
- Rational Male - Best of Year Two

You can't read all of that and still be blue pill unless your brain has the grey matter cell count of a metaphorical sieve.

I'm constantly looking at my copy of 48 Laws of Power, it's something that even when fully read you can go back to and refresh on and read multiple times, it's a bestseller for a reason. It will help any man build value in his life, although it can leave a bitter taste on the philosophical ponderings of human nature. It's a very red pill book, and very pragmatic, however if one is supplementing their sanity with blue pill fantasies, they may have a very adverse reaction to some of the shit written in this book. This book has been referred to by some as "the book of the devil" and no, there's no satanic shit in it, this is just the kind of reaction bluepillers have when reality and power dynamics are verbalised and explained. They shut the fuck down and stick their fingers in their ears.

Art of Seduction I also own, it's very verbose on the historical references which may annoy some, it allows you to identify different types of "alpha women" by laying out how they go about seducing you. It also identifies "alpha men" and how they go about seducing women. I'm currently on a hiatus from actively gaming chicks or even bothering to spin plates or any other shit that involves time and energy on women, I'm not MGTOW but I am

busy building value and working on myself to be distracted and investing the time on strategizing to get tail so I'm on a hiatus.

I read about 20 pages of No More Mr Nice Guy and I knew I wasn't a nice guy, so I stopped reading it, it was boring me and telling me shit I already knew. I guess this book is for absolute betas/clueless guys. It gets recommended here when guys are "just too nice". Seeing as I didn't read much, I can't personally endorse this one, but other people here will.

I read like 50-60 pages of The Manipulated Man. If you are a man that has a pussy on a pedestal as a gender-wide mindset, this woman's writings (yes you read correctly) will rip you a new asshole in perspective. I didn't read it all because it's very negative and not very practical, essentially the book is an attack on feminism and reframes feminism in a way that men were and are exploited by society. Good book for men who think women are the superior gender and would otherwise consider being transgender and getting HRT due to cultural feminist bigotry conditioning them to view masculinity perversely.

Rational Male best of year one is a collection of articles from the manosphere writer Rollo in his first year, I've probably read about 50% of those articles featured (and a good number more not featured) that's a lot of theory that can be applied practically in his writings, he's a good writer and has some interesting theories.

Rational Male Year Two is essentially the same as year one, but newer articles and theories. I haven't read them (fallen out of touch of reading Rollo because I'm too busy with life/reading 48 laws)

When you've considered how little I've read from this reading list, and I'm RP enough to be endorsed, it should tell you enough. There's hundreds of thousands of words, and thousands of theories, concepts and examples to get to grips with here, if you had a month straight to yourself with nothing else to do you could perhaps read all this and begin to internalise it, to truly internalise you need to see the theories in the real world, at work, in a bar, with a friends situation or whatever. Just 20-30% of this shit should see you becoming pretty RP. This is practically a red pill atom bomb of content. Enjoy.

Generalised advice:

- Lift/run, it helps with confidence and applying the knowledge/getting motivation/helping you value yourself. Makes a prettier body too so increases your SMV.
- Get rid of toxic people in your life, change jobs, ditch "friends." This especially means diehard feminists and radicals who see the world through an ugly ass filter.
- Respect - Don't take feminist arguments seriously. Don't take anyone you don't respect seriously. Automatically put people on 0, their actions can raise their respect with you so you take them more seriously and into the green or they can lower your respect and take your respect for them into the red. Value your respect, it is power, don't undervalue it, don't give it away unless its earnt.
- Agree and amplify when shit tested. Everyone does it. Your family does it. Your friends do it. Girls you want to fuck do it and attack you with a barrage of shit tests like a re-enactment of the London Blitz. People tend to notice it when they're getting blitzed, but truthfully whenever someone tests your frame, it's a shit test.
- Build value, maintain it and defend it from shit testing/other agendas or face losing it, it sounds like "this friend" had a lot of his own personally perceived and/or actual value tied to his ex, and since she dumped him he's beside himself and feeling worthless/confused. Peace. Good luck to him.

Betas praise TRP then instantly shoot it down

17 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No bros before hos means dont go poaching your boys love interest. Thats a violation of a sacred boundary. You

don't fuck your boys EX, GF, WIFE or the girl he's "seeing". Whether it's alpha/beta, two betas, two alphas, doesn't matter - you don't value a ho over your bro, hos can be replaced, the friendship with your boy is worth more. In fact it's fucking beta to be some guys friend who will poach your chick and tolerate that, that's no basis for lasting friendship. Respect. Loyalty. These are things that are valued above all else in male to male friendships. You won't get that shit from women, That's why we have the bros before hos rule. A ho is a bang (or two, or three) and then she's gone. Your boy will be driving up to a hospital to see you when you're fucked up some time, winging for you, getting you out of trouble, covering for you etc.

If you don't respect this shit you don't deserve bros to conversate and bond with, go be an "alpha wolf" cuz it seems you value pussy more than anything else.

Hoes before bros is beta. Pussy on a pedestal shit. Priorities.

" I know if I hooked up with someone now it would hurt her. "

17 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This my men is an example of when a chick just doesn't respect you.

The game is lost.

Now it's pretty fucked up, but if he went out, banged a couple of chicks and cut all contact with her and she heard he'd banged some chicks, she'd be mad as fuck but she'd be attracted again.

Life's a bitch.

AskWomen thread where srs use multiple accounts to circlejerk about dating TRP men.

17 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why not giving two fucks is a hell of a drug. Caring what people think whom are purposely out to undermine your way of thought because it threatens theirs is a sure fire way to end up getting fucked up. I laugh at them when they bother to harass me with an IM or randomly comment on something I posted.

TRP to Feminism isn't a negotiation, it's a disagreement. TRP doesn't need feminism and feminism doesn't need TRP, they are in conflict, hence why the religious followers of feminism will never agree with the shit here even if you drop a metric ton of proof on their heads, close minded establishment brainwashed indoctrinated bints regurgitating incessant tosh is what they are.

"If you blatantly compliment my big boobs and I don't know you, then that means you're a potential rapist."

17 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They see what they want to see, it's also a subtle way of bragging that she's attractive and is desirable because she gets attention without being overt with it (I'm raising a real, like, real important issue! Not bragging about my boobies! Honest!) The whole piece is lacking in substance and attacks no real tangible issue, it's just attention seeking and the "potential rapist" bs is completely unsubstantiated, it's just in there to stir in a little controversy and tow the feminist line by repeating it's droning monotonous brainwash rhetoric. All in all the article is a pretty unimpressive cliché of underwhelming diatribe constituting animal feces and cats bollocks for both entertainment and informative value.

the Relationship's subreddit to saving your sham of a marriage? "1. Be More Beta, 2. Be More Beta, 3. Be Beta, Damn it!"

17 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm so beta professors think I'm greek

How Last Relationship Red Pilled me

17 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Stories like this remind me why in the old days women weren't given sexual freedom. Female sexual freedom = unstable cuckoldry society and contraception pretty much facilitated all of that. Now it's just an alpha fucks beta bucks constantly, even a nice girl like this ended up turning into a whore because of the environment she was in. It's always painful to see a girl (any girl, not just your gf/ex-gf) turn into a fully fledged whore. All that self-entitlement due to overdosing on male attention etc. Heh, shits gonna crash and burn a generation or two down the line because women are simply allowed to do whatever the fuck they like, which means they end up jumping from cock to cock and being shit at the monogamy they ironically oh so crave. And they wonder why the kids are so fucked up nowadays... because you let women be whores, quite simply.

Girlfriend has male friend that has sexual dreams about her

17 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like she's friendzoned him in the most hardcore way, he's in the brother zone (assuming they have no sexual history together)

Naturally he's a man and if she's hot, he wants to fuck her. He can't help that as a man, we're visually stimulated that's all it takes. Neither you nor her can change that, if she's brother zoned him I'd say you can trust her around him as anything short of rape, she's not going to do shit with him as she has high comfort but low attraction for him. There love is platonic because despite his sexual urges she enforces that paradigm (he gives her emotional validation - beta status) and they have a strong attachment bond from years of knowing each other. However if they have any sexual history together even if it was a "one off" this shows she's capable of being attracted sufficiently enough to fuck the guy, which means if his game is sharp, she could do the deed! If it's indeed the latter, sounds like you've been pulled into something of a love triangle. In that instance I'd get the fuck out, you don't need the drama.

TLDR: He's a threat if they've fucked before, if they haven't it's a childhood friend in the most hardcore of hardcore friendzones known as the brotherzone

Boyfriend not paying enough attention to you? Punch yourself in the face, rip your clothes and accuse two people on Facebook of rape

17 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My Britannia, you were alpha as fuck, the embodiment of cultural and political alphaness, USA was settled by Europeans because of your empire, you lose the colonies because you were fighting the dutch, spanish and french empires simultaneously and couldn't spare the forces on ANOTHER front, you ran close to one third of the planet and had an empire that lasted 346 years.

Now you are a politically correct, radically liberal shit pit with no spine that operates some hitler level feminism.

Wtf happened to Britain? Britain didn't lose WW2, the Japanese did though and look how well they're doing versus the UK (economically, multicultural and social identity etc.)

It's pathetic. To put into context, UK went from alpha male of the planet to developed world beta bitch post world war 2. I honestly wonder why UK didn't maintain it's dominance and let feminism among other bullshit ideology hijack its functioning culture and reduce it to what it is today, an island of mostly blue pill betas and undereducated idiots.

For reference: I'm English, born and bred - talking about my own country here and would love some serious analysis on wtf happened, no intent to thread hijack but this article just makes me wonder all this shit because of this excerpt in the linked article:

Britain pays crime victims, including women who claim they've been raped (some false accusers have been

paid), substantial sums of money as "compensation." The alleged rapes need not have involved violence to trigger the payments. Britain does not compensate men for the harm they suffer after being falsely accused, no matter how egregious. We examined this stark double standard here:

<http://falserapesociety.blogspot.com/2010/06/it-is-official-britain-pays-women-to.html>

I keep doing things I don't want to do. I want you to know that I don't want to do the things, even as I do them. I am not the sort of person who does the things I keep doing.

17 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Female logic is quite limited, MEN and WOMEN know that, but few women will actually admit this universal truth. All humans have problems being real about themselves and trying to be introspective without eliciting any associated emotion that may cloud that perception, however women don't seem to even bother with proper introspection like we men do. It seems they just want to hear what makes them **feel better** so the hamster can be fed and they can go on their merry way **feeling better**. Truly, they are ultimately selfish creatures, for they give up the pursuit of understanding any legitimate psychology or basis of truth instead prioritising their own emotional well-being above the truth, their no.1 prerogative is to **FEEL GOOD** and satiate their hamster from sources of external validation.

If you'd told that chick anything she DID NOT WANT TO HEAR, she'd not accept that reasoning. It's like she knows "the answer" but has to hear someone else say it for it to become legitimate. So really "the answer" is not necessarily the truth, but something that **makes her feel good**. It's like you telling me the truth and me hating how it **makes me feel**, thus I disregard the wisdom of your truth despite it's intrinsic validity, simply because **it just doesn't make me feel good**. The truth is bitter and women seem most allergic to it's taste.

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

16 upvotes · 5 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly, I don't consider having to monitor your blood work every few months a good reason not to want to improve your hormonal health. Monitoring blood work is really not that difficult, yes, some may have more problems than others with it eg: they can't get their hematocrit down no matter how frequently they have phlebotomies and thus TRT isn't an option for them, but they are the unlucky minority. Anyone in that situation would quit TRT.

Another one people like to over blow is the prostate cancer risk (which has been overstated and is barely a risk) - what do you do if your PSA gets too high? You stop TRT and it goes back down. Most men on TRT have no issue with their PSA, yet it's constantly brought up as a reason NOT TO do something that can lend immeasurable benefit to the life of the average man. This seems like disingenuous fear-based thinking and doesn't stand up to scrutiny when one does a cost-benefit analysis.

If you want to unsubscribe over this, that's your choice and you are free to do so and I will nonetheless be thankful for the support you gave up until that point. I've done one modafinil article, and will do one TRT FAQ in tandem with an online American men's health clinic. It's hardly a central focus of my literature, and I can't allow the community to dictate what I do and do not write due to their own apprehensions, lack of knowledge in an area, personal taste, or general reticence. As an adjunct, my modafinil article urged extreme caution and gave practical tips on minimising the risk of side-effects - far more than any other modafinil article on the internet has done.

We are an unorthodox community and should be willing to push the envelope as much as is safely possible. Fear of what could go wrong is not a sufficient reason not to do something, it's not a masculine value in my eyes to not do something due to potential risks, especially when the risks are overblown and the benefits are downplayed.

I've been on TRT with a primary care physician, and he did a terrible job despite being better trained in that area than most physicians (default practice in the UK is 1000mg/4ml testosterone undecanoate every 10-12 weeks,

which is a horrible protocol that messes most men up). Simply reading a book by a top TRT doc, I now know more than most qualified medical physicians do when it comes to TRT.

That sounds absurd and pathetic, because it is, but not because I'm talking out of my ass, but because most physicians truly know little in this area, and are incapable or unconfident in administering and managing a regimen properly (as you admitted in relation to yourself). So often, TRT patients have to find an open-minded doctor that they can actually educate on the current literature in order to get an optimum protocol, assuming they simply do not give up on the medical profession and self-medicate out of frustration with said profession's incompetence.

I'm not prescribing regimens or playing doctor. I am fully aware I am not a doctor, but I do not believe one needs to be a doctor to understand this topic and answers questions in relation to it. I will also be linking book resources in the FAQ that people can read from and do their own independent research with before they come to any finalised decision.

I am simply answering questions about something people have a lot interest in, based upon my personal experience and research. I see nothing wrong with this. These men will be able to go and see a licensed physician and will be well equipped with the knowledge necessary to have the best experience with said physician, rather than blindly follow the medical profession, who are unfortunately not all that skilled or up to date when it comes to contemporary TRT practice.

Sadly, most physicians will mess your body up rather than optimise you due to their lack of knowledge, assuming they agree to a protocol at all which is all the more reason correct and current knowledge in this area should be propagated. There is a serious lack of physicians who know what they're doing when it comes to male hormonal health. This is why self-education in this area is paramount, and I think the constant dissuading and hysteria surrounding the topic is well-meant, but ultimately foolish.

I will press on.

Polish grandma spits Red Pill truths

16 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are nothing if not pragmatic. Except when it comes to career shit. Plenty of average women with nary an intellectual bone in their body pursue a dumb degree and a job in human resources somewhere when pairing up and keeping house would be much easier.

[FR] It was something out of a Porn Scene.

16 upvotes · 3 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll play devil's advocate here and say I think there's something to this. Some people have a small tattoo of something they love, their baby's name, a birth date, something symbolic - great, completely harmless and more sentimental than attention seeking.

But the majority of people with tats get them to seek attention or scream at the world "HEY GUYS CHECK ME OUT IM SO UNIQUE IM SO DIFFERENT I'M COVERED IN TRIBALS!" - this is some insecure ass shit and I think this accounts for the majority of tattoos done since the boom of generation narcissism.

So it's really about discerning someone who has a humble symbolic tattoo of something close to their heart from someone who has a stupid fucking design that they adorn in an attempt to garner attention.

When I see a girl with a nose piercing or a lot of tattoos or dyed colour hair (piercings, tats and brightly coloured hair being THE trifecta) I know the person is emotionally unstable/crazy/probably not somebody I'd want anything to do with.

This is not to say everyone with dyed hair AND/or tats AND/or piercings are crazy people, because that's

bullshit, but you'd be lying if you said THERE WAS NO link between people fucking with piercings, tats and exotically coloured hair and emotional instability.

I have nothing personal invested in this argument, but I think if we're judging girls for this shit, it's only fair we say the blue haired dragon tatted pierced dude is an unstable freak too.

New York City Tax dollars at work: Study Shows Women's Products Cost More Than Men's

16 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No shitlord, the patriarchy is funding its discounts on male products by overcharging women! This is institutionalised and systematic oppression! As if women didn't earn less as it is due to patriarchy! It's not that they work less or do easier college majors, the patriarchy just wants to pay them less and then charge them more so that they stay barefoot and pregnant! The patriarchy conspires to oppress all wimminz!

/s

Neil Strauss, author of "The Game", prostrates himself before womankind and begs for forgiveness.

16 upvotes · 11 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think one of the misconceptions is that someone else can be tricked into doing something they don't want to.

They can't. That's why we don't trick them into doing things they don't want to do, we make them want to do them by telling them what they want to hear, showing them what they want to see - and that works. Is there anything different from "tricking people" and "telling people what they want to hear" not really, you see I said the same shit twice there if you're perceptive, but if you're not, you think I just made a totally cool and profound point that undermines what he said. And it did. Because I just rephrased what he said in a less negative and thus more rhetorically pleasing way. That my friends is the art of spin.

And you know what? "reframing things" and "tricking people into doing what you want" are things women do innately without any need for an online community. Know why? Because women are innately entire fucking magnitudes more Machiavellian than men are; their natural instinct for cunning dwarfs man's.

For every naturally cunning man out there, there are 100 equally cunning women. Women may be idiots in that they are easily fooled, but that is only because they allow themselves to be - because they want to be - because their emotionalism makes them wilfully blind to reality. It is not because they are insufficiently manipulating and innocent as society would have you believe. And yes, it is always easier to believe someone is innocent and sweet when they are immensely fuckable. The halo effect is a bitch.

Women don't need to be taught charm or manipulation, for both are the natural purview of women. But men, men are not so naturally cunning. They need help with that. Men have to study just to recognise manipulation. Women have it in their very blood to behave manipulatively, something that takes an order of magnitude more ability than mere recognition.

The funny thing is for every idiotic man out there who doesn't even know about communities such as this one, you have a woman who is completely competent in wrapping men around her finger getting advice from woman's magazines and girl friends on how to "play the game" with a man.

The double standards are sickening. Truth be told, "the oppressed class" ain't all that oppressed, being physically fragile and fuckable does not negate women's innate capacity for great mental violence. Something they are all too apt in. As is alluded to with AWALT, caveat emptor.

Men fail their relationships by treating women like their mother

16 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. As explicitly stated in **the hierarchy of love**, love flows downwards:

Men > Women > Children

UK Government Mental Health Expert is also a Feminist who is now pushing to ban male teens from gyms. /// Also: The Misandry Bubble's Pendulum at half-motion

16 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't understand why we just started granting everyone independence after expending all that energy on colonisation in the first place. And then after giving people independence, we invited Pakistanis, of all the people in the commonwealth, to come over in droves. I would have much preferred Indian Hindus or even Sikhs because they are FAR MORE peaceful people than Muslims. I mean for a book that says to deceive non-believers and slay them where they stand.. no thanks. I don't think we want to give you homes and jobs in a more technologically developed land just so you can undermine our culture.

What exactly were they thinking when inviting tribesmen from Kashmir to come and live in England? All of that was just the precedence for Rotherham and the muslim pedophile sex gangs grooming girls as young as 11 up and down the country, "sharia controlled zones" - where muslims try to impose their values on non-muslims passing through and all the bullshit Enoch Powell warned of in Rivers of Blood, but was utterly condemned for.

Islamification is a sickness that feeds on the dying corpse of western civilization. The future of Europe hangs in the balance when muslims are fertility positive and ethnic Europeans are not, because they've lost religion and replaced it with feminism (which is not compatible with ANY religion.)

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

16 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I love the completely vapid and dismissive "sure" from the green chick around the 9:55 mark. That kind of uppity attitude is something I absolutely loathe in a woman, as I'm sure many of the men here do.

Women don't care about logic, they're not very good at it, and it's beyond the ability of most women to consistently and correctly use logic beyond the realm of common sense (assuming the woman in question even has that.) Average women only care about ensuring their collective self-serving victim narrative, logic be damned. Feminism taps into this, exacerbates it, and encourages it. As for the woman in green, she has all the sophist and aesthetic trappings of logic in her idiolect but substantively lacks reason. She can fool stupid people that she is reasonable, because she'll throw a word in like "intrinsic" but if you analyse her reasoning you will see it is disjointed. She regurgitates talking points she is comfortable with.

Cenk's reasoning was superior because he demonstrates a chain of reasoning via cause and effect. He then uses this to determine credibility. I don't think his reasoning is superior because I agree with it, but because the entire chain of reasoning is actually visible. You can't say that for any other person in that conversation.

The women just make emotional claims, ad hominems and strawmans and do not address the points in his argument. Rather, they address his argument by forming their own independent of his in an attempt to make his look silly. As for the other guy, he was pandering to the mob of harpies because their decibel level intimidated him, but he was agreeing with Cenk in secret. Only Cenk had the balls to speak his mind. Women respect a man (and so find attractive) a man who calls her on her bullshit. Cenk would get pussy, the other guy wouldn't.

Note how the guys lose because they constantly address the women's flawed reasoning, whilst when Cenk makes a valid point the women do not even address it. **This is typical female shit, they will gloss the fuck over your home run and just keep hitting you with piles and piles of asinine bullshit until you just give the fuck up even bothering to get them to agree/understand.**

It's just constant attack-attack-attack with the women, there is no back and forth logical discourse. Because even though they take turns to speak, they do not correctly identify any flawed element in Cenks argument. They can't, because it's a solid argument. So they have to manufacture bullshit extraneous of that to try and put a dent in it. They create bullshit assertions based on how they feel about the topic. Their retorts do not disprove any component of his argument. Not even once.

For example, if I say, a car drives because it has wheels and oil. You would discredit it by saying "but there were no wheels or oil, so it cannot drive." This is how you discredit an argument logically. What these women do is ignore what you're saying about the car, do not attack any component of your argument, but say something loosely related to a car to try and discredit, eg: "So are you saying we don't need roads for our cars?!?! Are you saying TeslaX can't make oil cars and that all cars really need to have wheels and oil? Do you really believe that?" and then they make all these exasperated and disapproving whiny noises like it's you being the cunt. When actually they're the cunts who don't get it, and are getting a huge emotional high off their own indignance and so want to continue to perpetuate the neurotic hell.

It's almost as if, women love drama so much, that they will purposely defy logic and frustrate you just to get high off your anger and their indignance. They absolutely and utterly feed on that. And the angrier you get in communicating your logic, the more it feeds her neurotic and wholly irrational resolve. They feed on it, like energy vampires. And if they don't like it? Well after frustrating you into being more aggressive with your logic they'll just use the "you're scaring me, why are you so angry?!?!" card and play victim. Honestly, taking women seriously in debate is a loser's game. You're better off making fun of her. The moment you take her seriously and let it get to you, she's got you by the balls.

When you argue with women, you enter their frame. Don't argue with women. Want a woman to agree with you? Manipulate her feelings, tap into her solipsism. Don't expect her to give a fucking damn about reason. She's not a man. She won't give a shit. Enough of the illogical bullshit you see in this video and you will start fantasising about suffocating her in her sleep. So don't do it. For both your sakes.

IM's Firstly Monthly Mailbag - Post-college life, how to use Narcissism, 10 books on personal growth and why I still bother with TRP

16 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed on all counts, but particularly this:

Discussion begets discussion which often leads fo revelation.

A number of my essays came from discussions I had with people here. Not all, but a good number.

[ArousalScience] Observations on Tinder through the eyes of an attractive female. 4 types of profile pictures that will end with you getting rejected.

16 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah he had pretty bad diabetes. I'm betting that was a significant factor in his early death.

Put-Downs: An Art You Need to Master

16 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I love a good backhanded compliment. If you're too metaphorical, the dumb bitches won't get it though. That's a lot of bitches.

Women are not liars

16 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The point of this post is not to excuse women's bullshit, it is a viewpoint to replace anger with acceptance.

I'm a bit biased. I think you can accept women and be a little angry, but calibration is a thing a man must fine-tune which comes with age and maturity. Underlying anger is a good style, it commands respect/creates dominance/creates tingles. I rather be the guy that elevates heart rates than the guy who gets cucked. I know it's not that binary, but basically err on the side of asshole with acceptance, not the side of "oh isn't it wonderful how she doesn't even understand her own feelings?"

I don't think the vast majority of guys under 29-30 here are really going to take all that much value from this text. They still have a lot of growth to do and a lot of hoes to bang. Or they were raised poorly and are starting late on the grind to upgrade themselves. I mean young guys in poverty pursuing chicks have shit twisted. Get money. Guys need to see the ugliest of female nature before they can reach a level where they can give today's bratty women the patience and the paternalism that they all secretly crave but are too obnoxious and proud to publicly admit.

Also FYI: no problem with your post, the problem is David Deida's sugar-coating nonsense. Past all the bullshit flowery icing on top, the advice is solid.

No comfort- My experience treating my LTR like a plate

16 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She is the most loyal girl I've had, always aiming to please. Likely the result of what I've done.

She is loyal to your ruthlessness, not to you. Women aren't capable of male loyalty, they love what you make them feel, not your person. In fact if you want her to leave you but you don't want to hurt her and you want it "to be her decision" then you will need to start acting all needy. Basically the opposite of how you are. Watch how fast she dumps you.

I suspect you're just keeping her around to farm her for sex. Sounds about right.

Today's middle-aged men inhabit a Neutered Uselessness

16 upvotes · 3 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Men are reactive while women are proactive."

I haven't heard a bigger inverted truth in a long time.

"I have seen how men react to each other. They cannot pull together. They can be very aggressive in trying to outdo each other. It makes them impossible to work with."

Tell that to every top of the league superstar sports team in the history of mankind, or the A team who went to the fucking moon and stuck a flag in it. I suppose they did that by aggressively outdoing each other the whole way there, eh? A sense of competition among men can push healthy rivalries and raise standards. I'm very shocked an SAS commander of all people would say such a ridiculous thing.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

16 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Roosh on the other hand is trying to appear more like a sane civilized man who wants people to understand his unpopular opinion.

That's his tactical error. To think these people respect the sane and civilized is a joke, for they are not sane nor civilized themselves. Amused mastery and mockery to keep them in line, laced with pearls of wisdom when they've calmed down and willing to listen for about 20 seconds would've been the correct route to go. Then when they think you're too sane and civilized and start giving you shit, you start making fun of them again. The media wants entertainment, this is fucking day time talk show nonsense for hamsters, not a fucking discovery channel documentary.

red pill conversation at a job interview

16 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The receptionist was a girl, 32 years old, who had two kids, one 13, one 10.

The first thing I did, almost impulsively, is figure out she had the 13 year old when she was 19 (and so was pregnant at 18.)

Then out of no where, she starts saying how shes upset that she missed the bar scene, never had the chance to, and I quote, "hook up with random guys",

Hoes gonna hoe. She kept a kid at 18 and probably had numerous cock between 15-18. She already hopped on the carousel, it was just cut short by the arrival of children. Silver lining: at least she actually hopped off, and wasn't one of these shitty mothers still riding the carousel, leaving 'em, home whilst she went out to fuck.

She also mentioned her boyfriend, but kept saying that he was too young for her, and saying basically she was going to dump him when her kids went to college, obviously shes using him to help her take care of and pay for the kids.

Well she already has him pegged as a chump because he's NICE STUPID ENOUGH to help her raise 2 bastard sprogs that aren't even his. Women are pragmatic to the point they can seem psychopathically instrumental and callous. Friend of mine says "all women are psychopathic" - I disagree, but I know where he's coming from. They can be so cunning and meticulous and flip a switch on how they act toward you, that I wouldn't blame someone for thinking that. Most definitely have superficial charm and glibness down.

She also opened up about her alcoholic father, and her intense fear of public speaking. I'm really not sure why she felt like telling all those things to someone she literally just met, but I got the job so I suppose i'll be hearing much more redpill confirmation from her in the future.

She's not really red pill. She's a train wreck that sees you as a shoulder to cry on. Do you have a soft look? Bitches never tell me shit like that because I have an unwelcoming look about me. Facial hair, tall, broad shouldered etc. Makes them feel fear around me - command presence - rather than "oooooh he's one of the girlies I'll tell him about my drinking problem!" (like I give a fuck anyway!)

Feminists on whatsyourprice.com

16 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Who is your market? The gay community? Hard to believe the heterosexual female community has that high a demand for cock.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

16 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe eastern women are different, even though AWALT still holds, there seems to be meaningful difference.

They are not so far along the spectrum of AWALT. (I need to do that AWALT post because so many people seem confused by this concept and need cognitive dissonance reconciled.) But essentially, say western women are 9/10's on the AWALT scale, eastern women will vary between 3-7 (depending on family.) They're the same at the fundamental level, the same rules apply, but how harshly those rules come into effect vary. Basically, they allow you more mistakes before they ditch your ass. She had good family and wasn't too pretty (6.5 = less options, so more grateful and will put up with more from a guy.)

To claim that a man's love is better is a bit disingenuous in my opinion.

You're thinking heavily with emotion, and I will respect the sanctity of that because it sounds like you've been through a lot (and probably aren't over this girl) - however unfortunately that doesn't stop me from disagreeing with you on this point. I won't argue your emotions, because that is futile, they are yours to process and I do not wish to disrespect them. It's probably for the best we agree that we disagree on this point and leave it at that.

It doesn't get more beta than this: I believe my ex provided the nurture I needed to heal from the emotional wounds that my mother inflicted upon me from years of neglect and verbal abuse, particularly during my childhood.

You've proved my point that men can't "look for their mother in a woman, have their cake, and eat it." She loved you in the way that she could, she helped you heal, she is a good woman, but ultimately she's still just a woman. Not even her sensibilities were enough for her to transcend her nature - you were weak - **she healed you and left instead of just leaving you without helping you, but she still left you for being weak. A man doesn't leave a woman he fixed because she was weak and "shouldn't have needed fixing."** We make women what we need them to be, women hope they just "find the right man." That is the difference in our love, men go further.

Women only reproduce with the top X% of men: it's an OLD rule

16 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Remember this the next time you read that women will only fuck the top 5-20% of men: it is not an exaggeration, there is indelible genetic proof encoded into each one of us today of that selection pressure in the past, continued even into the present day.

It's funny because both men and women so desperately want to believe in "egalitarianism" and yet with such a REPRODUCTION GAP anything BUT is the reality. When men are more advantaged it needs "to be redressed by egalitarianism" when women are more advantaged "we'll ignore that, or it's so biologically ingrained enforcing it requires a society that restricts female civil liberties, eg: conservative religion, and religion is evil so NO to that!" Pick your poison. Lots of social freedoms and women flocking around the top, or a more conservative society that enforces monogamy?

Our advanced civilization was built on the back of religion/monogamy, not female sexual preference acting as a selection pressure. Western Europe/North America were the most advanced civilizations for a long time. Why? Christianity. What's happening in the decline? The fall of Christianity. I wasn't raised religious, but I'm not turned off to the idea like most people seem to be who weren't raised in a religious household. I think there's a lot of bullshit in religion, but IT DOES SERVE a useful social function that things like atheism do not.

An intelligent man realises religion isn't all what it's cracked up to be, a very intelligent man realises that the bullshit is necessary bullshit (acts as a form of natural law for governing the impulses of amoral animals) and that

this doesn't mitigate the utility of religion. Sure extreme religion, zealotry - religion out of hand - that's bad, and when they clash with other religions - that's bad - but for the family unit? It's brilliant.

Growing up Beta: Dealing with Disrespect from High School Friends

16 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Validation seeking passive behaviour is symptomatic of low confidence.

Making Up For Missing Out

16 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And that's a tough pill to swallow. Most men here, at some point in their naiveté, probably dreamed of having a confidant. A female best friend who was also a lover they could share their lives with "till death do us part!" Such love is rare, and far more conditional than it appears to be. Alas, men are, in spite of all their logic, the irrational romantic ones when it comes to women. It takes a cold hard slap from reality to wake them up.

Continue improving yourself but let go of the idea that the hot girls who passed you up are going to suffer.

16 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychologically I find the uber-rich to be fascinating people. Usually always Machiavellian as fuck. I like Machiavellians. You're going to be paranoid as fuck when you're worth that much, there's always that "is this person only talking to me because of my money?" thing going on and yet, if a person has little money - the chances the rich person with that fear/paranoia will invest any significant time or mental capital on someone who isn't in their economic stratosphere is low. It's bad for their reputation, they offer no socially intelligible benefit. They're dead-weight. You're closed off to them, almost instantly. Exceptions apply (say the person is insanely smart or talented, but poor - you may see them as investable human capital if narcissism hasn't totally taken over) but as you insinuate, it's a very closed-off world. To be honest, I don't blame the rich for wanting to incubate themselves from this cultural collapse. It's the daughters being raised in that environment who need watching the most.

Indonesia is about to start producing a male birth control pill.

16 upvotes · 25 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Many of our more cynical members will say that you can't trust a woman to tell you the truth about taking birth control.

Cynicism or not "pulling an oopsie" is an actual thing. Women consciously and knowingly do it but don't give a fuck. It's a gambit to keep a man around who otherwise, would abandon them. That or her "biological clock is ticking" (she's aged 27-33 and not had a kid yet) and so as soon as she can get some quality alpha sperm swimming up her cervix she's obsessively intent on carrying out her biological imperative and having a baby. Logic be damned, she feeeeeeeeeeeelz compelled to have a baby. Regardless of if that ruins any career, gives the child a bad upbringing struggling in poverty or whatever, that's what women do. Ruled by instinct with no agency in doing otherwise. Women who once decried how they are "childfree" and "never want a baby ruining their body" are now infected by the ole baby rabies and desperate to get pregnant.

A lot of kids nowadays weren't wanted or planned by their fathers. They were brought into the world via deception. They were brought into the world because a man thought he was having recreational no-strings sex, the woman led him to believe that, but her intent was to have a child. Many children are the product of a woman's impulse to carry on her genetic code, the product of a brief ONS where the woman spermjacked so "she could have her baby she wants." That, or she's being a manipulative cunt bringing life into the world just so she can

exert control over a man. "If I'm carrying his baby, he won't leave me, so I'll stop taking my pill." How many kids nowadays are actually wanted by their fathers before they're born and planned vs. the products of spermjacking and manipulating a man into commitment? We live in fucked up times and feminism promotes/facilitates/sustains this kind of behaviour. If you trust women to be anything other than selfish and manipulative you're an idiot.

Plate, meet my other plate.

16 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And to reinforce this decision, leaving a girl better can avoid a psychotic retaliation.

The only thing that will get most of the "amoral" (read: immoral) fucks on this board to listen to you. Telling them how it affects them. They have no concept of common decency and view it as "weak" or "blue pill" because they're fucked in the head. Might is right, but if everything is amoral then that means you have a choice to do good or to do bad. You can be moral or immoral and whatever you pick depends on your own survival (is it necessary for me to be immoral here? no? ok I'll be moral then.) These guys don't understand the concept of being powerful enough to be altruistic. Instead they see power as way to be exploitative/sadistic. Apparently that's a norm that's meant to permeate TRP. I'm strong as fuck and I don't adhere to this bullshit. All the dark shit we talk about it? USE IT WHEN NECESSARY (one night stands / getting jobs? - fine) helping bitches ruin their families? Nah don't be an accessory.

If it's not necessary, it's pointless and you're just making the world a shittier place by endorsing being a cunt. I don't endorse this shit for a second. Real tired of people hiding behind amorality to be assholes. I already made a topic on it before. Not going to argue with the same fucks again, there's nothing for me to gain from that. I'll have a bunch of people like me and a bunch of people hate me for my views, not really bothered either way. Disagreeing with my stance on morality doesn't make me blue pill either, it means you don't understand me or don't care about my reasoning. Cunts will be cunts, don't have to like 'em or support 'em in that behaviour though.

I failed to maintain frame boys.

16 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing hurt me more than when my ex told me that she had to think of herself first and foremost.

Their love is so conditional that you have to soft next them when shit goes down. They'll insist on being involved, but they'll make everything worse. Women demand psychopathy in intense situations. They respond well to it. I've experimented around with flipping emotions on and off and I've found heartlessness is interpreted as strength by them, and normal emotional responses no matter how mild are interpreted as weakness. Women rely on us so much that when we have problems they're thinking "shit, who do I rely on now?!?" and it becomes all about them and the shit they're in. They completely ignore your problem, they're focused on the fact that you having a problem causes them a problem because they are so reliant on your strength/ability to provide physically/emotionally. So rather than actually help you through your shit, they lose their shit instead. Take the "most responsible teenager in the room" principle and apply it to this. If you were a little kid (teenager seems too generous to be honest) and your parents were crying, you'd freak out and cry too. That's how women treat men who are showing weakness.

I believe women are pathologically selfish to an extent men are not. This is the darker side of their weakness and dependence, they're too weak to afford loyalty. If you think about it from an evo-psych perspective, it makes sense. Men are the experimental sex and stronger/superior to women in most ways, they can afford to take risks, are inclined to take risks and will probably survive if they fail. Men take more risks than women and are more likely to survive when taking a risk, hence men developed loyalty as an experimental mechanism. If betrayed,

men would probably survive and have the logic to reason things out emotionally. Yeah they'd be damaged, but they could fight physically and reason psychologically and survive to see another day. Basically in a cost-benefit through man's evolution - loyalty turned out to be something worth keeping. Something that worked more than it failed (hence why we're not all DT and DTs are tops 2% of the population.)

Women on the other hand have less T so take less risks, they would have evolved in such a way that risk taking women would have been weeded out via natural selection due to their physical fragility. Being faultlessly loyal and risk-taking would have led to more women being killed by predators/men from enemy tribes because shorter legs = cannot outrun predators, weak musculature = cannot overpower predators. Hence women evolved not to take risks and to play it safe, to stay in groups (as we see them when they all fuckoff to the toilets) and they didn't develop loyalty but in its place "pragmatic trust." They developed "attach yourself to the strongest man in the area and play it safe as fuck." If there were no strong men, they'd befriend the women and form a group, the bigger the better (safety in numbers.)

Note how most women are more superficially charming than men too. You need that kind of skill when you're weak as fuck and want powerful people to like you. You have to be able to "woo." Really, looking at women, that's what they specialise in. Women don't specialise in strength, they specialise in appealing to the likes and desires of those who are strong. They win people over and get on the winning team and keep a close eye on ensuring they stay on the winning team. Modern women only know how to "woo" with their bodies, but women of the past knew to "woo" with their personalities too. Again I think this is why women put so much energy into being fake, most women past their bullshit persona just aren't likeable people. So to get people to favour you, you have to pretend you're likeable. Do your shitty upward inflexion, pretend to be sweet and care about crap and yadda yadda. **Woman's intrinsic need to make herself at least SEEM desirable both physically and psychologically is a survival mechanism, women aren't built to hunt/do life alone. WOMEN NEED RELATIONSHIPS, ESPECIALLY WITH MEN, TO SURVIVE.** Please refer to the RPW hinting of this: "the rock in her storm."

A tiny minority of RP women will suck it up and help you back on your feet emotionally if something bad happens. Even they can only manage that for a short period of time though. They don't enjoy it, they hate it, but they do it because logically "they know it's the right thing to do." Those are the keepers, but you can't lean on them, the moment you lean on a woman due to emotional weakness sand begins trickling from an hourglass. That's measuring the amount of time you have left until she leaves your ass. These women will fuckoff too, even though they are quality. Bitches want an alpha, if you're down for too long you're essentially not alpha anymore. You can't lean on any woman who isn't your mother and some mothers are cunts too.

It's sad. It's sad because as men, we are inherently idealistic and because we are capable of loyalty, we believe women should be too. But they're not, generally speaking bar the few anomalies out there. It's fucked up but it is what it is. Very very few ride or die bitches out there. Women are opportunistic to a fault. Their love is completely conditional, conditional to the point that you should treat it like a job contract. It could all blow up tomorrow if you can't continue to be what you were when you first got the gig. This is why marriage is a scam if she's not legally locked into it. This is why you need a tight knit circle of bros, they won't look at you as lesser for going through shit and not dealing it with like a psychopath. That's where you'll find human compassion and support. From other men. Funny how we're taught all our lives men are the cunts and women are the soft ones. Haha, what perversion. They couldn't be more wrong.

[48 Days of Power] Day 38 - "Think as you like but behave like others."

16 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The whole "always be yourself" despite the consequences thing isn't productive if you have to work your way up from the bottom.

It's why as magnificent as he was, Patrice O'Neal didn't reach the heights of fame, wealth and power that he truly deserved. His stubborn loyalty to the truth meant he sacrificed potential power merely on principle. You can admire that if you like, but from a Machiavellian perspective it's foolish.

Remember in this life, it's about 30% merit, 70% politics if you want to get anywhere. I'm being generous with that 30 too.

The Red Pill Handbook - an free e-book of TRP posts

16 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some excerpts would be nice before one chooses to commit to a download.

Edit: thanks for including some.

To women, compromise = lack of resolve = failed shit test = she gone

16 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're projecting.

I see a lot of guys doing this in here lately. The amount of times I've been sat here either not giving a fuck or laughing my ass off over some dumb shit I've read and some guy clearly butthurt is purportedly psychoanalysing me by describing me as being the product of how he feels (because he is projecting) is insane. It's like introspective psychological analysis projected onto another because you're mad they made you feel that way but can't admit you're fucked up due to ego.

When people project they are pretentious and act like they know you better than you do, even when you're on the other side of the planet and they have never met you. On the internet everyone and their dog reckons they have the ability to psychoanalyse you based on your posts, its hilarious, because out of all the times I've had someone do it to me (quite a few times it's happened actually) not once has anyone come mildly close to identifying "what I'm really like" or said anything profound enough that I didn't already realise whatever truth about myself they are trying to weaponise against me. When you're pretty self-aware it's hard for other people to make deductions about you and then weaponise their observations against you.

Never underestimate a man's ability to go all female on your ass and start hamstering out of ego. Shit's ugly and rarely leads to a productive exchange but if you take it all in your stride it can be quite humorous.

\$52,000/year in child support isn't enough -- exwife wants access to the kid's savings account

16 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a vicious fucking cycle. Courts should do what is best for the kid, not the feminist ideology/the corrupt family court system that take a commission of child support payments.

Co-inventor of the birth control pill now predicts having sex will become obsolete for purposes of procreation

16 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As soon as women got the pill they quickly indulged in the freedom to be whores without having to deal with the consequences of falling pregnant and never looked back. Funny how it was nothing but the fear/risk of being pregnant that stopped women from being notorious sluts. Once that factor was out of the equation, mix that with a bit of social propaganda (known as women's lib) and BOOM we have an entire civilization of whores.

It used to be most women were ladies and a few were whores.

Now most women are whores and a few are ladies.

I assume a woman is a whore unless there is proof she is not. Her word means very little to me. AWALT.

Social obedience will be your downfall.

16 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Become machiavellian. Beat women at their own game.

So I'm now paying double for my health insurance due to new laws to stop gender discrimination against woman in health care plan costs

16 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I post this because I guess this is what society expects of us. To be the provider even when we elect to be alone.

I would go as far to say that this is a kind of stealth bachelor tax. Even though it affects married men, you will now quite importantly have millions of single men subsidising woman's additional and extensive healthcare needs. Now a man who already looks after his family may not mind paying a little more. An older gentleman who has washed his hands of women however is going to be fucking pissed. Why should a bachelor be obliged to help fund woman's healthcare? He already pays income tax, sales tax and all the rest of it.

15% of women at executive level or above admit to having slept with their boss.

16 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I came here to say this but you already said it. Kudos. The operative word in OPs title is **ADMIT** remember fellas, that hamster is strong.

"The Female As Enemy" - Of all the things, a red pill Amazon book review I stumbled upon.

16 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In regards to your "1a theory" this is taken from the wikipedia of the book authors page:

One notable aspect of his theories is that he claims that it is the male instinct to be racist, because this has evolved as an evolutionary drive to try to prevent females, who are evolutionarily inclined to view alien males as having high biological fitness as they have penetrated a territory without being killed, from engaging in miscegenation in the presence of males of other races, which would be genetically disadvantageous to the males as a group.

"The Female As Enemy" - Of all the things, a red pill Amazon book review I stumbled upon.

16 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Really? Where does it say that?

4chan user gets a taste of female hypergamy

16 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't particularly give a fuck that it sounds vengeful, but you're dumb if you're revealing your intentions like that to an enemy. Under no certain circumstances should the guy in OP be telling her how he plans to proceed. Element of surprise and all that shit. Play nice but stab her in the back. She's earned it. And she won't know what hit her.

She wants to know your SMV, and she will try to figure it out by getting you to reveal it. Don't let her. Stay mysterious.

16 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"what do you do for a living?"

"I invest"

"I don't do much, my employees do all the work"

"I watch trash tv in the early hours of the morning waiting for my unemployment to go in" (say sarcastically)

"That's classified, official secrets act" (espionage act if you're american)

"I sell art"

"I used to be an astronaut but then I became afraid of heights"

"Former bank robber"

"Shit"

"I don't need to work" (implication: you're rich)

Be creative.

'wedding in 6 days, and my golddigger just admitted to being with me for my money' AAAAAND SHE IS PREGNANT

16 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your insights into the female perspective are eerie. It almost sounds... rational. *gasp*

Oklahoma oil tycoon may split 17 billion in marital assets.

16 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women/feminists and the system they support are incredibly pragmatic. They are opportunists first and foremost. Whatever strategy enables them to acquire as many shiny things as possible is the strategy they will adopt. Whilst men will still marry they have no incentive to change the system, in fact they have every incentive to keep playing the game, relationship trapping men, escalating to marriage through ultimatums/dread game/guilt trips (manipulation when we do it to women to get laid, but apparently fine when they're looking for commitment) and then waiting a few years to divorce rape and clean up. Generally they get a child support double whammy and fuck up the life of some poor kid whilst they're at it too. Sometimes its a conscious process in a woman, sometimes it isn't. For the women and blue pills who truly believe in NAWALT it doesn't matter whether you decide to meticulously plan this shit or not. If you don't keep your oath UNTIL YOU DIE and with your emotions as impulsive as they are, you won't, shit will hit the fan. And a gigantic ugly natural disaster-esque storm of shit it will be - a shitstorm. As a man, no matter what a woman's intention is, the result is the same either way. Women are too fickle to be held to their word. A woman's word versus financial ruin is a high-risk low-return investment. No amount of beauty is worth that.

Only when hardly a soul will collectively marry the female demographic in spite of their beauty and they're left to fend for themselves will they become incentivised to make the law more favourable to men. And if/when the law does become more favourable to men it won't be to help men (as they may frame it as an act of oh so mighty benevolence or play it off as a concession on behalf of the men's rights movement,) but rather as always it will be enacted in the interest of women. That's what feminism is - woman's advocacy. If all the feminist divorce lawyers and judges decide to make alimony laws more lenient, it's because there is a belief that firstly: they will increase the amount of money going through their hands/courthouses, and secondly that women as a demographic will

benefit from enacting such a judicial change. It will be nothing more than an elaborate ruse to encourage men to sign their balls over on the dotted line rather than avoid the institution completely. Whilst the divorce industry is profitable, this system is here to stay. When men start dropping out and divorce lawyers are going out of business we'll see a change.

Married men on here hate to hear it but marriage is farcical bullshit and you're living under nothing short of contractual slavery. Marriage is a pretence for wealth redistribution. You don't need marriage for kids, cohabitation will do just fine but to be honest you don't even need that, you can just visit/stay at her house all the time and have your own place to get away from her. In fact I would argue as much as she would hate the distance you create between yourself and her, the relationship may last longer because you have your space - a place to go no contact when she loses her shit and suddenly the dread causes her to acquire appreciation for you. What happens when you share a bed? This is self-entitled cunt is telling you to get out of your own bed and go sleep on the sofa. Wow, honestly. Wow. Being married is like having an anvil hanging off a cliff above you that follows you wherever you go, and should the wind blow in a way that pisses the woman off, that anvil will descend from the heavens upon you like the righteous wrath of god himself; only to desecrate and annihilate everything you've ever worked for and leave you a shell of your former self. Have you seen the male suicide rates caused by divorce? Fuck marriage.

FYI: never been married, luckily I've learnt vicariously from other men's pain to not need to make the mistake that they have to acquire the opinion I possess. You can tell when a man has been divorced. You can see a unique kind of pain in his eyes. That's his soul wrought in torment.

Women will Beauty/Swole-shame while Men offer Praise (How men & women differ in their approach to higher status entities)

16 upvotes · 26 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The amount of power/money/popularity her physical appearance is capable of commanding alone is absolutely astounding. She could be a massive thundercunt and it wouldn't stop people obsessing over her, if she turns out to be a decent person that "good nature" will be pedestalled and praised ten-fold because of how beautiful she is, eg: she donates \$100 to some kazakh charity and everyone's talking about how she's the next mother teresa, she plants a tree and people think she should get a serious and well-paid position in greenpeace. You get the idea. Sex is one of the core themes behind everything that happens in life, everything fundamentally comes back to sex or leveraging sex appeal to acquire resources, shit, even when it's not a conscious process (and for most people looking attractive is a conscious process because they are not **naturally attractive**) you will benefit from being attractive whether you like it or not via the halo effect, whether you want that power and attention or not you don't get a choice, the only way to rid yourself of the power of attraction is to become unattractive.

Attraction is one of the key cornerstones of power, alongside money/status and raw Machiavellian skill. With this woman, judging the way the article is written, it suggests she never specifically sought out the power of beauty but was blessed with it, just "being her" when all of a sudden some media exposure sent men crazy over how beautiful she is, and thus there was no intent or conscious consent for her to attain this power and wield it to make money/get famous, but simply by winning the genetic lottery and maintaining herself she has the beauty she has and people are obsessing over it; the women, negatively, as she's perceived as competition, the men, positively, as they're viewing her as an object of desire and most likely all fantasising about how tight her vagina would feel and what she looks like staring up at them naked in missionary. Women will boycott her, men will pedestallise her, that's what the power of beauty will do, that's no real problem for her, wealthy men propositioning her and betas lining up to orbit and "be her friend" will take care of every need she could ever imagine. She could have a guy that grabs her morning coffee, a cuddle buddy, a few other guys she goes out with to the movies and other shit where she's the centre of attention, an alpha fucks and a sugar daddy, guys could be like louis vuitton bags for a woman with that kind of power, different guys for different occasions.

Attractive women are immensely powerful, men will put them on a pedestal, other women will wish they had that

power and hate them because they don't, nothing new at all. Shit I even think with swole men who are considered 9's and 10's aesthetically, have the best jawlines and bone structure, good skin with no stretch marks/acne/skin disorders, little hair covering their muscles get a fair amount of (unvoiced) jealousy from other men, sure some men get inspired to lift and dress well by high smv guys but the betas and omegas are massively jealous of the top 20% alphas getting all the pussy, plenty of them see the competition and just lose all confidence by feeling so immensely inadequate and inferior in comparison to such a guy, they're the people who rather hang out in places where people are fatter/uglier than them so they don't feel so inadequate with themselves, guys who are physically high smv and aesthetic get shamed by other men behind their backs for being "pretty boys", as "well-kept guys" generally wax/laser/shave a lot of hair off their bodies using tanning beds (if they're white and in a non-sunny place - it's common here in the UK) and get their eyebrows done or in the case of most asians, just don't have any hair to begin with. Yeah I don't think it's as bad as it is with women and more men than perhaps women will up their game as a result of what they've seen rather than just get jealous and self-loathing, but jealousy is a universal human trait and although "swole shaming" isn't really a thing, it doesn't stop other guys feeling like crap next to Mr. Aesthetic Adonis Chad McThunderHung.

Agree & Amplify Proven Scientifically

16 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit Test Example: "I bet you use that line on all the girls."

Shit test trumping mechanisms:

- Agree + Amplify: Yeah I literally wake up in the morning covered in bitches it's that effective.
- Disagree + Amplify: No you're the first girl I've ever spoken to I used to be a mute.
- Pressure Flip: I bet you think everything's a line because you've got trust issues.
- Agree + Pressure Flip: Yeah, I'm sorry, did you think you were a special snowflake?
- Disagree + Pressure Flip: Nah you're too ugly for me to be dropping lines on (carries a double meaning if she sniffs any crushed up substances - strippers, hookers, dancers, those kind of chicks)
- Ignore: Either silence or you change the topic entirely providing no acknowledgement of the shit test.
- Ridicule: Your face looks like a 9/11 crash site when was the last time you had a boyfriend? (major asshole game aka Patrice O'Neal Game - use it to bring narcissistic/angry women off the ego pedestal, don't use it on timid chicks)
- Pseudo-Gaslight: What line? Are you imagining things?

Pressure flips are what you use to deflect/reframe scrutiny/social pressure in an interaction. All pressure flips are reframes. In fact everything here is a reframe.

Hope that helped. I'm working on a shit test article so I'll post it to the sub when I'm done.

Is there anything more privileged and entitled than a beautiful woman?

16 upvotes · 13 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Attractive female traits are ascribed, male attractive traits are attained (with hard work.) Women are depreciating assets (lose the elements that make them most attractive as they get older) whilst men are appreciating assets (many start out with nothing and as they develop personality/wealth/physique/dominance over the years they become more attractive)

In a nutshell women are born into high smv, and only need work to maintain it (don't get fat) men are born with low smv and have to struggle/toil/compete for success in order to become high smv. Of course you get some devilishly handsome men who likewise win the genetic lottery, but it doesn't yield the benefits for them that it yields for a beautiful woman, a handsome man can't just attach himself to a woman be provided with wealth,

provisioning and an easy life in quite the same manner. Hypergamy would dictate a rich woman wants an even richer man, assortative mating is an absolute bitch. Three cheers for rising social inequality!

Red Pill advice to the women of a graduating class

16 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

While it is obvious that her advice is to avoid balance and do whatever it takes to be successful

Law 23 - Concentrate Your Forces

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-23-concentrate-your-forces.html>

No man could say that and be respected for it.

Sad but true. The bitch shields don't scream misogyny as a reflex when it comes from another member of the so-called oppressed class.

An Honest Discussion on Good Girls

16 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but you have a huge vested interest

He's married, his donation page leads to a dog charity, he sold his book as cheap as possible so people could afford it and he runs no advertising on his blog which would probably easily bring in hundreds of dollars a month if he never wrote another article ever again. So if he has "a vested interest" as you call it, it's certainly not monetary.

A good girl is a girl who hasn't been corrupted yet, she's prone to all the behaviour any other girl is and it's typically a matter of WHEN not IF. Like others in the thread have said, they tend to be from closed upper class communities and not generally available on the dating market. There's no such thing as a unicorn, they're all wired the same.

When a woman gets older, she doesn't settle! She just, uh... changes her priorities! Yeah, that's it.

16 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I sadistically enjoy the fuck out of the wall.

[X-Post from r/psychology] The difference between a slut and a stud - skill and effort.

16 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act." - George Orwell

"All political thinking for years past has been vitiated in the same way. People can foresee the future only when it coincides with their own wishes, and the most grossly obvious facts can be ignored when they are unwelcome." - George Orwell

Several things that might be Holding you back

16 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do NOT even think about relationships before sex. If you do I will bitch slap you.

You sound like me after I've lifted. Going around high on T threatening everyone for bitch behaviour. Hahaha.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

16 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

because they don't like the other ethnicities

What's the line between preference and racism? Love them shades of grey.

That "creep vibe" that guys give girls is the same thing as not liking fat chicks who try to look seductive.

16 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

prince charming fallacy

Would make a good article.

Guy's GF meets a rich guy. Guy's GF plans on going to dinner with said guy. Dinner gets canceled and girlfriend ends up going to a hotel with rich guy at 10:00 PM so that they can "chat" (or "mentor" as the title says). GF spends 4 hours (over alcohol) at hotel "chatting" with said guy.

16 upvotes · 4 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's sexist not to question them, you'd question a man. That irony though.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

16 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you need to develop your wit. Join a comedy club/watch stand-up and try to hang out around witty people. Wit is like a muscle, it needs to be developed. A keen wit is the difference between an awkward guy with nothing to say and the guy who pulls the cutie giving him indications she's interested. Also, on fear: don't be afraid to escalate. Tell her to put her number in your phone if you want her number, she says no? Oh well, the sun's still in the sky and your hearts still pumping who really gives a fuck.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

16 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Having the mentality that these people did it because they are "weak" or didn't "man up" is quite frankly an over simplification at best and disgustingly ignorant of mental health issues at worse.

I agree, there are US medical published studies which show young boys raised by single mothers are more likely to suffer from behavioural disorders and mental illness.

What facilitates single motherhood? The welfare state. What is much expansion of the welfare state a product of? Feminism. What made women think raising boys without fathers was a good idea, and allowed it to be socially acceptable? The sexual revolution aka feminism.

The correlation may not always be completely direct, but I think a lot of you fail to realise just how much power they have as well as the amount of influence they've attained and the damage they've done with that influence in the short space of 50 years. Feminism is a society destroyer, increased prevalence of mental illness and suicide are merely symptomatic of a very large equation in what amounts to a degenerating society.

TLDR: Destroy the family unit and you fuck people up, they're going to get mentally ill, some will kill themselves.

"Ban Bossy! Encourage girls to lead." Another feminist campaign that completely ignores Red Pill realities.

16 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a fine line between outspoken thunder cunt and "dropping shit tests flirtatiously like it's 9/11"

I hate the prior, love the latter.

We are gaining mainstream attention. RedPill mentioned in feminist rant in BC paper.

16 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LMAO, ironic you say this. Some woman on RT spoke out against Moscow, when RT offered her a flight direct to Crimea to meet the people there and get an unbiased on the ground interpretation of the situation for herself, given such a great journalistic opportunity, she turned it down and said "I stick by what I said, but I'm not going to the Crimea."

Yeah, fucking typical. All talk no action. War is bad! There should be no war! I understand nothing of the situation! Want to understand the situation better by meeting the Crimean people? Hell NO! I'm not putting myself in danger! War is bad!

Silly bitch.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

16 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's good training. On the plus side it will be hard for any bitch to ever trump that performance. Damn son. I knew a bitch with MPD, they're fucking nuts. Words cannot explain how fucked up they are.

What is TRP's criteria for getting married?

16 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is Canada enforcing marriage upon people? That's not very liberal. In fact one could say its quite totalitarian.

America's jobless men: Decline of the working man. All time low of US men aged 25-54 are in the workforce...20% are not working

16 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But the women always feel like they deserve more and fuck shit up because anglosphere culture promotes female empowerment at the cost of family stability. Women tire very easily of a provider doing an average job, they always need a guy more powerful and better than they are or they will cheat. Their love is based on adoration of superiority of their mate, being "equal" or having an inferior mate does not attract them or turn them on or make them feel love, if anything it activates contempt and abusive behaviour (from her.)

Religion really was a good system of control for ensuring monogamy and thus, healthy nuclear families. Today's marketing and social norms actively fight against such notions, sex is everywhere and on everything, it's a hypersexualised society. The family unit is in tatters and society as a whole perpetuates it's continued oppression

by not imposing any social restrictions on women.

When in doubt, hit the gym.

16 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We're all gonna make it brahs.

Think you (or your friends) captured a unicorn? Think again.

16 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

However I am Generation X so perhaps things aren't so bad this generation.

The decline began with your generation, baby boomers had pre-feminist values for the most part.

I do think a lot of the red pill community has a very bitter attitude

Perfectly acceptable when you find out society has been duping you your entire life, it would be sociopathic to immediately and instantly accept and not give a fuck about the elaborate deception which has caused the bulk of plugged in men the pain they've had to deal with. Don't delegitimise pain by framing it as "bitter", pain is anecdotal experience like any other, it has legitimacy in truth despite its subjectively biased nature.

and that bleeds through with the assertion that all women are like that

Not at all, I'd assert this and I lost my "bitterness" sometime ago and accept women for who and what they are. I believe holding them to a standard that most of them cannot meet is not conducive to one's dealings with them. I truly believe women by design will prioritise themselves over their man when push comes to shove, there's nothing bitter about it, it is simply reality. She will always put herself first.

People think a unicorn is different somehow, that the love is unconditional, but it sure as hell isn't. Her loyalty is completely conditional and thus ironically doesn't fit the male definition of what constitutes loyalty "unconditional alliance", not just on things like hypergamy but your ability to keep frame too. Sure with a traditional chick another guy coming along **may not** be enough to cause her to cheat like it is with almost all chicks who didn't have a father figure or traditional upbringing, but **DOUBLE THAT UP** with a husband who's lost frame over the years and grown weaker in his old age and **you'll most definitely find** your special unicorn doing a nice rainbow coloured shit all over the welcome mat.

Why it's not useful to be angry at women - brought to you by Buddha himself

16 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hence why I inquire. :)

THIS IS RED PILL STYLE FOR THOSE WANTING A GOOD WIFE ,How Ultra-Rich Chinese Men Find Their Wives

16 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

rather than treating them as equals.

LOL. The delusion is hilarity inducing. Yeah. The average woman is really equal to a fucking million/billionaire building a financial empire. Get over yourselves. No matter what, he's bringing more value to the table by being the ultimate provider. Bitching he has any standards at all is the quickest way to throw yourself out of the running.

What I consider the main thing women have lost....

16 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Any TLDR for that article? I have a policy of not giving Salon the pageviews as a matter of principle.

All the pain of years of betahood unloaded on my dad. I feel terrible (drunk, sorry for grammatical errors)

16 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know it's the man's fault for letting women do this to them

Men have hearts and feel compassion/sympathy for anyone/everyone, especially those close. Women do a good job at **seeming like they give a fuck when they actually don't**, whereas men do a good job at **seeming like they don't give a fuck when they do**.

This is why you have to practice stoicism, sometimes a mans love can get the better of him, he'll give in to shit and it sets a precedent for the grown-up child aka the woman to just shit on everyone because ultimately, unless they have a small child they give no fucks about anyone more than themselves. They feel inherently entitled to shit and when shit fucks up for whatever reason, they hold the grudge against the man who didn't meet whatever standard was expected for eternity, women don't get over shit.

Men never get a break, literally, ever. If you're in a relationship with a woman, married, got kids and all that jazz its your responsibility for the rest of your life to make sure that shit stays put together. The kid leans on the parents, the mother leans on the father, the father has nobody but himself. Being a man takes skill, it's a bitch, we need whiskey, good male friends, time to relax/laugh.. men need time for themselves, men get put on, it aint easy being a man, even the most stoic of badasses get their times of weakness. Your dad sounds like he was an alpha in and of himself, but he didn't know the games women pull because your mother managed to get him under heel. It's sad, but it is what it is. I kinda pity the guy, he's clearly tried his best.

You have every right to be mad, fuck I would be as well, even though its his fault, he's not the one being a cunt though, your mother is. Red pill example of how women are the second sex, she provides begrudgingly (your dad has to beg her) it's fucked up man, fucked up. I feel for your situation.

Women on the other hand just disrespect you for being weak, their compassion/sympathy is limited to small children. They are cunts. They respect/love nothing but strength and small children. Everything else they are insufferable assholes to. All their sensibilities and "sensitivity" is selfishness, much of their kindness is completely superficial and overly dramatised. There are some loving women out there, but they are fucking rare. Most of them are hollow creatures and the ones who are full of love? Generally they're being kept in line by a guy on top of his shit.

A womans love is conditional on the premise that you are stronger than her mentally, if you're not, game over - she will fuck your mind and fuck up the family, hence the divorce rate. How anybody can think such selfish, illogical, irrational creatures are "equal" or even half what the fuck a man is, is fucking beyond me, truly.

You and your pops gotta bond and shit man, don't beat yourself up and don't blame him too hard. Do man shit together, you're lucky you even have your dad, he may have not fit the standard or ideal you'd like but many people here had no father at all, I mean, never even met the guy because they're the spawn of an alpha fucks. Think about that. You guys need to help each other, he may be your dad but he's only human too. He shits and bleeds and cries just like you do, not that your mother gives any fucks. Bitch.

I see a lot of complaints here about easy it is for women. Here's a reminder of why we should feel bad for them.

16 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The article raises some good points however I don't feel sympathy for those who are biologically designed to manipulate and extract resources/time from me. A man is good at abstract things, women are good at controlling men and thus get shit by proxy, this is why I always encourage machiavellianism in men, to level the playing field so to speak, so that they do not end up answering to a cunning woman. Even the smartest men if they should lack in the art of machiavellianism will fall to the whims and devices of your typical woman.

Women control most of the worlds spending despite not earning even half of it. **The worlds richest women got all their money through divorce and inheritance aka profiting off the fruits of men.** Tells you enough, really.

Feeling bad for women is contemplating your own failure, it's not something I suggest to anyone, inferior or not. I also think that, for the truly talented women, to pity them is to cut your nose off to spite your face, sure they will never be rational to the level a man is, but to hold her in such contempt with such a thin veil of pity is just bad game.

Fuck pity and sympathy, this shit is war.

- Beige Phillip Rule #1 - We are at War
- Beige Phillip Rule #2 - All bitches are crazy

A lot of you need beige phillip in your life. <http://beigephillip.com/>

EDIT: typos.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

16 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your question adds nothing of value to the discussion except thinly veiled contempt.

Feminism in action: Woman provokes guy and attacks him, when he finally fights back, she wants to take him to court for hitting a woman

16 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not from the USA, so if that is the case, forgive my ignorance on the gender element, however gender or not - this is still absurd. "Logic: you endured a beating for 45 mins, but didn't leave, so fighting back makes you guilty"

Absurd.

"5 Reasons You Should Date A Single Mom"

16 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

By Kate Anthony

So many men are often put off by dating a single mom, and I have to say it's a little mystifying to me

You're a woman, says a lot. You couldn't possibly see it from a man's point of view, but proceed to educate us with your ignorance anyway. Blind leading the fucking blind here.

Low Drama

Wrong, most women are dramatic due to their hormonal make-up. Even old women can be dramatic. Age is nothing to do with it, chances if you've always been an irrational impulsive dramatic bitch you will be until the day you die.

Great Sex

I'll give you more experienced. Great sex for a man is with someone who isn't wrinkled or covered in stretch marks.

No Biological Clock Ticking At You

And that's a reason for me to date a single mother why? I can have a vasectomy or put tabasco in my condoms. You're trying to sell me **her biological problem** as being **my problem**. LOL. Wrong. I can bypass her deceptions using my own agency, thanks.

We Are Powerhouses

Yes I really want a woman who isn't submissive. /SARCASM

No Whining, No Games

LMFAO. Your article is borderline whining about why men don't want single mothers so you've already contradicted yourself here, Kate. No games? Bullshit. All women play games. Never met a single woman who didn't, it's in their DNA. Even the half-autistic chick I know plays games.

What a fucking retarded article, it hurts people believe this crap. This is just propaganda to get some shmuck men filling the pockets of some low quality single mothers so the government hasn't gotta pay for 'em. Call me a cynic? Gay as fuck article.

Self-Improvement is Masturbation

16 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because in a way, getting ripped, getting more money, attaining knowledge, skills, hobbies — all of these are easier than going out and facing rejection.

Not for me. Working out and shit is way harder. I couldn't give a shit about getting rejected by some random hoe.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

16 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just went Tesco (supermercado bitches!) saw a guy in there, same height as me (6'2) chiseled, broader than me, bigger arms. Had instant respect for the guy. Clearly he'd been working in the gym and his SMV/work demanded respect.

I was behind him in the queue, he went to pay, his interaction with the cashier (female - 5/10 at best) was terrible. Looking down at the ground, mumbling/unclear shaky voice. Exuded insecurity and a lack of confidence.

Point being his physical SMV was way higher than mine but his mental SMV/game/charisma was way lower than mine. If he had my charisma or I had his physique (working on it) that combo would be a killer.

Fact of the matter is, physicality will help you and open doors initially, but if you're a bumbling bitch people will find themselves going "oooooh" and being disappointed when your personality's size does not match up to that of your physiques.

Have an all or nothing mentality. Don't go hard in the gym like this guy does but refuse/be to afraid to work on your character. Go out. Live. Enjoy yourself. The gym is a starting point but its like some guys get comfy in the gym, get into a rut, have a great body but don't develop any other parts of themselves. You need to develop

EVERYTHING. Your life should BE BUSY. Value yourself and value your time, ironically building value will be time consuming and increase the value of your time, which increases the value other people perceive of you not just because your SMV is going up but also because your availability is limited which infers you're important and hence high SMV

Positive feedback cycles bitches, get on your shit!!!! NOW~!!

Why is r/theredpill so loathed?

16 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is r/theredpill so loathed?

Because almost the entire population has been brainwashed/socially engineered with the ideology of feminism.

It's like asking why atheism is loathed in Saudi Arabia, you offend their belief system.

Beta's GF wants an open relationship to fuck his best friend. Hates it, but may allow it because her "sexuality was trapped by the conventions of our monogamous relationship."

16 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can do that without getting your dick wet

The Rape 'Epidemic' Doesn't Actually Exist ("1 in 4 women have been raped myth" comes from govt online survey)

16 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

By those standards I was almost raped the other night myself.

The Guinness ad for beta males

16 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lRqZ7JebPQ>

Storyboard: Raining. Pretty brunette in Iris & Ink trench and skirt sufficiently above the knee comes out of a Lean In and, oopsy, she has no umbrella. Oh my God, that's so hysterical. So she runs to a passing salaryman and huddles underneath his. He's surprised, obviously, the last half-Asian to come up on a white guy in the rain was The Ring and we all know how that ended. (Code for "Asian" by walking by a Chinese restaurant.) She gazes into his eyes. "We're headed the same way, right?" she NLPs. "Yeah!" he responds, but five steps later you can see his pacemaker go off as she blue balls him for another umbrella that crosses their path, this time a basketball player's. (Everybody still with me? Let's keep going.) A few steps later, she froggers off towards the next passing guy, and when she settles in their eye contact lingers for longer than this married guy has had in a decade. "After you," she says in some kind of way that means some kind of thing. Three more steps, and she dumps him and his thrifty tote bag for a luxury SUV. She closes the door, a sigh of relief. She made it.

So? How do you feel? Here's the tag line: "it's all in how you get there." Well, how did she get there?

Here's one interpretation: she's a cunt, by which I mean a woman. The commercial represents a reality about women, hopping from guy to guy, taking, taking, taking. And that sigh at the end was what she really thinks of men. =choads.

You'll observe that this harpy never said thank you, she never even said excuse me. She just assumed it was

ok, she was entitled, the world belongs to women, and when she got as far as his five and a half inches could take her, she was off to the next guy, black guys and homewrecking. Even better, she is proud of how she pulled it off, because getting to her car isn't the only goal, learning how to manipulate emasculated men is just as important, note she never used a woman. The tag line reminds women that they shouldn't feel to guilty about it, men are dispensable. As an aside, buy a Cadillac.

LMFAO. This guy needs a fucking award.

Feminism poisons my workplace

16 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism put them in the work place and sexual harassment bullshit means they don't have to behave like decent human beings. Sure we can thank feminism for this.

Shit test: "I'm fine"

16 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- "You're not fooling anyone, go home." (if you're out) if you're not out together, drop the go home bit.
- "OK I'm fine too" (mirror her and piss her off with it until she reveals her deal, but don't actually get sucked into her emotional state, you want to parody her to infuriate her into talking)
- "Yes and I like being lied to, so keep feeding that bullshitting girl." (call her out)

You get the idea, call it out if you wanna resolve it. If you don't, withdraw your attention "OK, you be fine by yourself then" and then just GO. She may come crawling back, you may never see her again, whatever. You have to be willing to play the takeaway card, if you're avoiding conflict she's controlling you with the pussy.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

16 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She claims she gets checked regularly and is clean, but I know her words amount to fuck all. I'll get myself checked soon, just to make sure I'm A-OK. If that bitch spread me anything I'll drop her like hot shit.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

16 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So he's gonna teach his daughter to be a HO. Great father.

Girlfriend of a bluepilller "found a job" in Seattle -- he even encouraged her to "follow her dreams"! He sells his car, quits his job and follows her a few month later. The inevitable happens.

16 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Playing victim to the very end. What an evil piece of shit.

Purple Pilller grows a pair, confronts his cheating wife, and plans to divorce her

16 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists selectively pick their truths to contest, the ones they think they can win. An intellectually dishonest

group of people.

Purple Piller grows a pair, confronts his cheating wife, and plans to divorce her

16 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel pity for the guy, but I don't sympathise because I'm not in these compromised BS situations. I howled with laughter when she said "she sucked his dick because the guy bought her drinks" that was fucking hilarious.

If you laugh at the shit hos are pulling on "good guys", you're pretty damn red pill my man.

Hos don't deserve marriage no matter how much they want it. In the words of dre: **you can't make a ho a housewife!**

Female finance student whines about how hard it is to be in finance, blames it on the lack of female mentors available to her generation

16 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

THE HILARIOUS THING is on the reverse foot "never having known your father" is not a good enough reason to be a fuck up in life (when you're male), yet not having a female mentor supposedly is (when you're female), to the point forbes publish an article on that BS. Well guess the fuck what, plenty of boys have to go their whole life without a "male mentor" known as "their father" and they're told to man the fuck up about that (Oh how ironic?!)

Feminism and the cultural behaviours that stem from it are fucking poison. Raising boys without men is poisonous.

Who here is generally happy with their relationships (present and past) with women?

16 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To redefine for anyone on the "what is a shit test" thing:

It's a woman fitness testing you to see what your boundaries/capabilities are and how you react to her when she oversteps (to see if she can shift your frame and rob you of authority), it's also a way for her to see how interested you are in her. Generally the more eager you are, the lower value you are perceived (dating wise) - little kids fitness test in the first way also (authority) but obviously not in the latter (that's just sick.)

Shit tests in dating - sexual attractiveness:

- "I know I said I'd see you tonight but it's my friends birthday so I'm going out with her and my friends instead, see you another time!" (she doesn't conceal why she's flaking, so it's a shit test to judge your reaction)
- Bad response: You're selfish blah blah, I'm disappointed, blah blah - any legitimate emotion you feel in response to her shit test is an immediate failure. She's taken you out of your frame, you demonstrate (in her mind) little preselection or options so you're low value.
- Good response: "Have fun ok" or text the next day "just read my phone, last night was crazy"
- Best responses: "Silence" - Don't reply, she'll hamster why you never got in contact and assume you don't care anyway - passive
- "You got any cute friends? I'm great in bed." - aggressive

Shit test in the workplace - authority:

- "Oh John Smith never listens blah blah blah talks about you in your presence to another colleague like you're not there"

Vague open statements: I don't listen if it's not important - "are u saying i talk nonsense?" - I didn't say that.

Agree and amplify: "I never listen, I don't even know what you just said I think I need my ears cleaned out"

Ignore and forget: Don't do this too much or she'll keep shit testing till you react, you are allowed to let some shit slide tho, sometimes you don't even entertain the BS.

I got a bit indignant after reading "April's" slave labor rant.

16 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

23 here. There's a few things I don't do with women

- Justify myself
- Argue with them
- Marry them

Let it all burn.

If I didn't believe in TRP before..."I want to marry him and be with him. I just want to have sex with someone else"

16 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like the kind of chick I'd love to hate fuck.

"When you make \$5 a minute for laughing at some guy as he jerks off, do you really want to go back to making \$10 an hour slinging coffee?"

16 upvotes · 30 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Man, I can't click any more links to salon.com. That site is full of utterly vapid shit.

Girlfriend has male friend that has sexual dreams about her

16 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She would say that if it was true and if it were not because it's in her interest to keep you around. If his SMV is higher than yours she's probably lying. If you're a better catch than him, she's probably telling the truth or she's just upgraded to you (from him and other men) over the years. Anything short of a lie detector you won't know for certain. Not trying to make you doubt her, just being real, she's a woman so she looks out for herself first. Never be afraid to walk away if she gives you cause for doubt.

The word "rapey"

16 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I find it quite rapey when feminists try to control masculinity.

Guy breaks up with girlfriend over text, the normally calm and civil /r/intp shames him with downvotes, insults him, and calls him a coward. Top upvoted posts are women.

16 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm very interested to reword all the she's and hers to he's and hims and then post this on another sub just to gauge what the general response is when it's a female breaking up with a male in the exact identical way. Will they support our fictional female? Will they disagree kindly with her? Or will they hurl abuse at her like the guy posting this got? Let's see how this goes down with blue pill society, essentially the exact same situation but with the genders reversed. It'll be a fun experiment even if we here at TRP already know what to expect. BRB, making a throwaway.

Oneitis is strong with this one, yet he still makes a good point.

16 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is red pill not blue pill because he's basically saying that chicks branch out. Sure he has oneitis, but his advice is that hot chicks have more options due to high smv and that this allows them many many branches and thus you cannot allow yourself to love beautiful women as they can and will replace you on a whim or when shit hits the fan.

He is right.

Guy on OKCupid subreddit needs emotional support, displays vulnerability in front of his girlfriend. Guess what happens next.

15 upvotes · 8 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, and this is why the red pill exists - to dispel all the harmful bullshit society teaches you.

Women's low self worth is the reason they are the way they are

15 upvotes · 22 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The lower a female feels on the social hierarchy, the more she wants an alpha boyfriend to help balance this.

Except because of hypergamy, alpha females want alpha males too. If this theory held, we'd see more powerful women falling in love with beta men to balance them, and we don't.

We see super feminine and passive women wanting their polar opposite to balance them, but we also see super masculine, ball-busting yet physically hot women wanting an alpha to tame them. No matter the woman's personality, she wants a dominant man - this is all women respect - dominance. Not logic, not intellect, not anything else - just dominance.

This is why narcissistic guys get laid regardless of if their self-worth is really as high as it appears - doesn't matter if internally their self-worth is high - as long as it appears to be so they will do well with women and in the workplace.

This is why women never stop giving shit tests.

Indeed. I wrote about this briefly back in 2014 in **Shit Tests Ad Infinitum** but I will go into some additional detail here.

Women have a hard-wired subconscious state of anxiety that compels them to check the men they're romantically entangled with are dominant and therefore by extension, respectable and desirable. A shit test is a dominance check. In the ancestral environment a man becoming passive would mean less protection and resources for a woman and her offspring. So women are wired to check to ensure the man they're mating with is "still dominant enough" - should he not be, he is evolutionarily unfit, and although she does not realise it is for this reason she stops feeling attracted to him.

You can have a woman who is successful by every major metric in life, and she will still have this insecurity embodied in her fiber, it's a core part of the female character. It's function is as previously stated, a dominance check to test the viability of a man - which serves an evolutionary purpose of ensuring a man's ability to protect a woman and her offspring.

Remember that being the physically weaker sex, women feel scared and threatened more easily than us men, and are thus more obsessed with safety and acceptance as a result of their relative weakness. Shit tests are simply a way a weak creature checks to see the strong creature she's partnered up with is still strong enough to physically protect her.

This is deeply instinctual stuff, and most women do not even realise (or if they do, understand why) they do these things - yet as men we see these traits as universal among women, leading us to conclude that women's shit tests in particular must serve a beneficial evolutionary purpose. I think men shit testing men likewise serves an evolutionary purpose, but that's a similar albeit distinct topic and I wish not to digress here.

One assumes women who did not shit test did not reproduce as well as those who did, and hence this tendency has persisted.

Addendum: the more insecure and needy the woman, the more regular and severe the shit tests - borderline women are the worst for this. On the opposite end, the most self-assured woman shit men to deduce their dominance - this is a basic mechanism in which a woman gauges a man's attractiveness. Men who pass shit tests are attractive because they "have game", men who don't are unattractive and thus "have no game".

Mother rapes 1 yo son, gets no jail time.

15 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This makes sense, a girl gains status from being seen as a victim, but a boy loses it. Raped men have been laughed at, some don't even believe it's possible. Ignorant and sickening.

New York City Tax dollars at work: Study Shows Women's Products Cost More Than Men's

15 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It taps into her hypergamy, gives her status in girl world. Her friends see she has a product which is an indicator of high status, and that in turn gives that woman more social status among her friends. Women compete with one another for social status via branded products, there's probably something to do with entitlement and narcissism involved too. Oh, and feelings, can't forget feelings. Bitches are so suggestible and emotional the advertising probably has them feeling like Coco Chanel shirts are comfier than generic brands made from superior material.

How lifting helps you get girls ? I see so many jacked guys standing alone in bars/clubs

15 upvotes · 31 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

If she thinks you're a player she thinks you're attractive. The opposite is the problem. Bitches see three kinds of men:

- Player
- Beta getting scraps from girl out of his league
- Incel

I wouldn't bother fighting their perceptions of you as being nothing but attractive. Makes your life easier. It's only when you want commitment with one of them that this positive attraction bias can turn into insecurity.

An example of how to exploit the female-pandering world view to your advantage in business

15 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes sense. The groups you described are most likely to accept help.

"A new book answers why it's so hard for educated women to find dates" - Hidden RP Gold

15 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I know what you mean. Vapidity is the female status quo it would seem, however. Female self-absorption is so great it seems to effectively kill any sense of curiosity. IMO, curiosity is a mostly male quality. Women are happy with mediocrity. There's no curiosity for curiosity's sake. Even the somewhat smart women I know were just thrown into some sort of private education, their range of interests always seems vastly limited. Women are on the whole, quite boring.

Solipsism, Emotion & Arguments

15 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll certainly consider it. If anyone is interested in this being written, let it be known. I do want to do a dark triad piece though, as it's been awhile.

Hats Off to the Bull

15 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Betas need to get laid and not get cheated on so they prop up civilisation instead of going MGTOW. Lots of MGTOW = social collapse. Just look at the herbivores in Japan.

The Red Pill is Not PUA

15 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And yet such an unreasonable man must possess a rather developed faculty of reason to be successful in such unreasonableness.

The Red Pill Handbook

15 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you think of the suggestion as outlined here [/u/redpillschool](#) ?

The Red Pill Handbook

15 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

The whole project can be funded on Kickstarter and each hardcover book will cost around \$2- \$5 to print in China.

Even cheaper to print with Amazon print-on-demand on I think. Wouldn't need a Kickstarter. Think amazon is paperback only though so if you're intent on hardback Kickstarter would probably be for the best.

The minimum price is \$2.99 to get 70% royalty, they print your book for FREE if you choose the right options. They make their money back on the sales (but only print a copy whenever there is a sale, so win-win.)

<http://www.sellbox.com/how-much-cost-produce-print-on-demand-book-createspace/>

The only question is, what to do with the money raised from sales of the book? Put it all in a pot for a dedicated server for the worst case scenario? One of us could do all this ourselves (although IMO, the handbook could do with some heavy editing/grammar cleanup) although really, if the intent is to support the community, it makes sense for RPS to do this.

the teenage ADHD crew snubs quality advanced material and reading on a monitor for long periods of time sucks dick balls.

Fuck, it takes longer to write that shit than it takes for you fucks to read it. Hahahaha. But yes it's very true, anything either "long" or "deep" (no innuendo intended) doesn't equate to upvotes in the forum. But then upvotes on TRP aren't really taken too seriously since the sub got filled up with a lot of clueless/new guys. As one of the guys who writes long ass shit making you read a monitor which sucks balls (no clickbait or 500 words essays,) I don't do too badly for pageviews all things considered. 6 figures a month, low end.

The first girl to ever dump me is a single mother and waitress.

15 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She and her friends started spreading rumors about me and acting really messed up in general toward me. Accusations of stalking (I never even called, not even once), accusations of trying to get back with her (I found a new girlfriend), etc. Basic high school bitch stuff.

That basic high school bitch stuff never goes away. Disinformation campaigns are one of the prime pieces of equipment in the female tool-kit. Bitches be Machiavellian, yo.

People were telling me that I fucked up, that I let an amazing girl get away, etc.

Lol those schmucks bought into her narrative and got played, naturally, you were the scapegoat for her "I'm so amazing he's a jerk!" narrative. Textbook, but effective.

Her relationship with her baby's daddy went south

I've been neglecting my crystal ball recently, however I'm getting a premonition that this is perhaps because she is indeed a cunt.

I said that I didn't get at least a little satisfaction from watching her life add up to nothing after she treated a very young version of me so badly

She hurt you when you were vulnerable. Most young guys are pretty innocent in matters of love. Women corrupt us and only then as we get older, when their love means less to you - can you get it. By that point, you may not even want it.

Most importantly, I think the lesson I want to leave you younger guys with, especially if you've recently been dumped, is that as long as you invest in yourself, your life will constantly improve and so will the women in it.

Us men have a much larger canvas to work with when it comes to life. Most girls aren't smart enough to cash in on their youth in any lasting manner. They spend it all on the carousel.

A TRP professor is followed on FaceBook by special snowflakes to find something to be offended and get him fired. Does not go as planned as Professor sued school administrators earlier on free speech and won.

15 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I got suspended for 2 semesters for falling asleep in class, doing a poor presentation and drink driving into a chicks car.

It sucks and maybe the penalty was too much but you fucked up. Either way you cut it you're fucking it up. Now you are paying the price for fucking it up. Don't blame the college, blame yourself for doing this dumb shit.

Successful Men Are Warriors.

15 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're happy with what you're doing ~~nobody~~ is I'm certainly not going to judge you for it. Most men want to get laid and have the respect of their peers. If they're willing to put in the work they can have that. Nothing but inheritance is free in this life. Maybe you should check out the MGTOW sub.

For the Girl Writes What fan boys, Karen Straughan lays down her opinion of TRP

15 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't blindly trust anyone. I think that goes without saying.

Ask IllimitableMan

15 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Though I kind of understand TRP (or at least think I have), I often have doubts about putting in all the effort working on myself (currently low-smv) just for the result of having sex more.

Sex is a bonus and a benefit, not the end game. The end game is being a man you can look at in the mirror and say to yourself "this guy is badass." It's about cultivating your masculinity and becoming everything you were told is patriarchal and evil. It's about being a man in a culture where being a man is frowned upon, and the social infrastructure to become such a thing is limited (a father who is present and not henpecked to death, male exclusive spaces etc.)

Any recommendations on what I should do when these mental states keep coming up in my mind?

Have a bit more self-respect, take the pussy off the pedestal, and realise that as much of a horny bastard that you are, that you're doing this for you and only you and that if you don't nobody else will. That if you don't do this, if you choose to be lazy, play another video game, watch another porno and just hide from life that the only person you're doing a disservice is you. Lift or do sport, you need to be physical, you're a man - your testosterone demands it. No exceptions.

Every time you shy away from doing what needs to be done to be a man, or shy away from building yourself up, you deprive yourself of something nobody else can give you. Confidence, consistency,, courage, self-worth, fortitude, gumption, **self-discipline**.

Men don't become great sitting there in their underwear, fapping and eating junk food. That's how you become lethargic and boring. Time to leave childhood behind, now you're becoming a man - something better - and you're not doing it to please your mother or "man up" for the whores out there who want somebody to pay for Chad's baby, you're doing it because you want better for yourself in this life and don't want to end up a complete fucking loser at 35, 45 or 55 with no friends, a bad job and a beer gut.

You need a mindset shift, work on yourself and look for like-minded men, men who want to kick ass at life. They are few and far because most men have been trained to be weak and idle, but they exist, and when you find them you'll have a blast. The thing is, weak men have weak friends, these guys won't want to know you if you're a fucking bum, so there's another reason to get on top of your shit. All women are temporary but a good buddy will be there until death calls for one of you. A true alpha buddy is the light in this world when everything else is fucking bullshit. Good luck hunting.

Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment.

15 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No anger phase here, but I do like to use anger to convey points and hit the nail hard, it's a good tool and men can relate to it - which is what matters.

What do you think of "Creep" Shaming?

15 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A creep is only a creep because he's undesirable. If Brad Pitt was being a creep, a girl wouldn't call him a creep. When I say creep, I'm not talking about socially awkward people here with nervous ticks and what not who make

people feel awkward with their crap social skills and terrible body language.

I'm talking about guys making sexual overtures to chicks, those chicks not liking it because he's not hot enough - and then them making a big ass fucking deal out of it and bullying the guy by trying to take any sense of self-respect/dignity/self-love he has, rape it, ridicule it - and then make him want to kamikaze like his name's Elliot Rodger. Creep shaming is a way women brag to the world that they're desirable and bully a man at the same time for "daring to have the gumption to even talk to her!" It is glorified bullying. If a guy is annoying you and you're a chick, tell him to fuckoff - there's no need to make a big deal, bully him or turn into a thundercunt. Especially with younger guys/girls. Ruining a teenage boy's self-esteem who is simply trying to learn how to approach women (not like they're going to do the work is it?) is unacceptable.

The key distinction is, if the same guy saying "hey sugar tits wanna get fucked like the puppy that you are?" wasn't some man boobed fedora wearing neckbeard, but was this guy instead:

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-U_POTSvsCbA/VK6r5vP8kXI/AAAAAAAAAEE/UNzj7nIXid0/s1600/Chad%2BProfile%2B2.jpg it wouldn't be creepy, it would be hot. That guy can literally say WHATEVER THE FUCK HE LIKES - and will never be called a creep. Hot people don't get called creeps, even when they're rude, direct, disrespectful - or whatever. That's the premium of **the halo effect** in play.

To see creeps not being even seen as creeps due to how hot they are, check this out, these guys are slaying pussy on easy mode due to their looks alone:

<http://tinderrage.blogspot.ca/>

Why you should listen to stand-up comedy

15 upvotes · 13 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Since implementing this change, I've noticed a huge change in my mood. I've gone from being a boring, lethargic lamer to a much higher energy state.

Endorphins are one hell of a drug. It's why lifting works too (not to mention higher T levels, but that's not related to comedy.)

I'm now more easily able to make people laugh

You watch enough routines and it enhances your improv/wit IMO. If wit is a talent for metaphor delivered well with speed, then comedy is great for developing that. Probably one of the only passive activities that adds any value. Some real losers pulled themselves out of social obscurity via comedy. You can tell with some comics, before they got famous and into comedy, they were losers.

(wait, can we discuss feelings here?)

Don't ask permission. Of course. Just don't whine. Rant, by all means, but don't whine. Rants are valuable, violent, entertaining and often elucidating. Whining just pisses everyone off. Notice how comics rant rather than whine? Heh.

Literally, I now find myself laughing at just about anything.

I've been like this years. I get angry or I laugh at shit. Gotta direct that emotion somewhere.

I'd highly suggest this to anyone looking to 'make themselves funnier' or see the world in a less pessimistic light.

Yeah I've been asked a few times how can I handle knowing all the dark things about humanity that I do. Well

that's because despite all the bad shit, there's loads of fucking good shit. Most people obsess on the bad and let it dominate their worldview. You don't want to do that. You become a nihilist, a cynicist, a fucking arrogant sceptic that nobody wants to be around. You fester in the "specialness" of how much of an outcast you are and have a misplaced sense of arrogance. You confuse other's optimism for stupidity, when really it's your negativity fucking up your mental health that's stupid.

Girls dig guys who make them laugh and guys like other dudes who are able to joke around. Win-win in my book.

Yeah just be careful not to become the dancing clown. I'm almost naturally funny when I want to be (watched stand-up for at least a decade) but being an asshole has got me laid way more than being funny. Don't cater to women, inspire the kind of respect that makes them want to cater to you. Being funny is a skill, but it should be secondary to the frame of being an asshole. When you're a funny nice guy, you're a clown. I always give bitches shit and then turn it into a joke. That's how it's done. Not coming from a place of weakness such as "oh if I tell enough jokes, she'll like me" - fuck that.

Relevant material: <http://illimitablemen.com/red-pill-comedy/> (I need to fix some of the video links, although most are fine.)

Think Patrice O'Neal funny, that's what you're going for.

Manipulative use of humour: In highly strained situations, humour is an excellent tension diffuser. Can override anger and get you out of trouble. Hard to hate someone who is making you laugh. Think of the court jester.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

15 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The key is to not overreact and if a simple 'I'm out of your league' and leaving in the middle of the first drink after a woman deceives you is overreacting then I fear feminism has done far more damage to society than I thought.

We may have some blue pills/shills in our midst. Be vigilant. Report these faggot toe-ing-a-line "moderate" kind of posts. Smells like purple pill to me.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

15 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Next time you're in my city and either one of us feel like divulging what city that is, a round of bourbon is on me.

Sounds good to me man.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

15 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It would be worth reading if it had more advanced material.

What is "advanced material" to you? More dissection of the laws, more DT concepts, nuances of narcissism, that kind of thing?

Women are learning TRP - and monetizing it. Also - suggestion to introduce TRP. Its a woman saying it.

15 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What a beautiful use of the English language. You see how different your way of writing is from her way of talking? We're funny, they're patronising.

How Tinder facilitates SMV/RMV price discovery, or Why "No Hookups" is the funniest, most common phrase on Tinder

15 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

plating single moms actually becomes preferable to plating childless women for a myriad of reasons.

I intuit a spectacular spermjacking tale behind this.

Plate, meet my other plate.

15 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She can't get promoted. She fucked OP and cooked for him to show her motherly/relationship qualities but he's still not interested. All I could add is "make yourself available, but not too available, tell him no sometimes, make him long for you by standing out and not always being available - but don't piss him off by always saying no or he'll next you." Also: "don't whine all the time, don't be vapid and arrogant, be pleasant, show humility, be soft and sweet." These things matter a lot when a guy is considering switching a plate over from plate to LTR. These are the psychological aspects that separate plates from LTRs. Also, if you try to emulate these qualities simply to get a man to commit, your mask will slip. When it does, he will abandon you. Don't try to fake it because you're lazy and want your own way, actually become what men want - they can have the kind of man you want.

Sometimes you can get almost everything right as a woman, and if the guy is at a time in his life when he's not ready for an LTR or he just wants to go out and be a stud, there ain't shit you can do about it. Trying to make him settle with you is wrong just like trying to force a woman to remain a plate is. But people are selfish and try to impose their control to the detriment of both (drama and bullshit galore!) In these situations, a woman needs to know when to cut her losses and look for a man who does want an LTR with a lady who has demonstrated some measure of quality.

Unfortunately, most women are drawn in only more when a man says he doesn't want anything more and he's all too happy to let her continue to make a fool of herself because he's getting fed and fucked. In this way women only make it tougher on themselves chasing unattainable men who only want to fuck them. Get too obsessed over the man and this is how men get spermjacked, because women think forcing him into fatherhood is a way to reassert control and get the unattainable man. This is very wrong, just not on the man, but on the kid too. Women need to stop this fucked up shit and trying to beat men at the game, because they'll never win the war. They'll win a battle here or there but they won't win the war because you can't force a man to love you. Even if you somehow did - the prize you wanted would crumble, he would hate you and neither of you would be happy. He won't "learn to love you" if he doesn't like you after he's fucked you he never will.

If you aren't what he wants, you aren't what he wants. The "delicate" female ego needs to get to grips with that. Just because you choose if he fucks, it doesn't mean you get to choose if he loves. He does. Women need to know when to cut their losses and realise "this guy will never love me the way I want him to, now I need to find a guy who will."

As for general strategy for women to bag RP men [/r/redpillwomen](#) is where you want to go. Although I don't really lurk there, too estrogenic for my liking. In that regard shoot me PMs (rather than pollute the main board with RPW shit.)

Plate, meet my other plate.

15 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah cuz he already let it go on too long / she got attached real fast. Now its damage control mode.

Redditor's fiance goes with "mutual" friend to "gym" for four hours and sends bathroom snapchats at 3am.

15 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

two weeks later she admitted cheating, but she still didn't want to move out

That's why you throw the bitch out. Chuck her shit on the street, leave her without a key and tell her to get fucked. She doesn't get a say after doing that. Fuck what she wants - it's done.

What exactly is this perceived 'Rape Culture' some Women talk about?

15 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

It's where women (but especially ugly women because they get little male interest) fetishize being taken by high value men (eg: 50 shades of grey) and so fabricate a reality where lots of low value men want to physically force themselves upon, and take said women, because said women are just so desirable and important that men lose their collective shit around them. It's ravishment if he's high value. It's rape if he's low value. This is effectively the distinction between ravishment and rape.

Basically, you get a huge amount of narcissism/self-grandiosity and mix it in a pot with feminist delusion (fear, insecurity, groupthink, inferiority complex, victim complex) and what you get is rape culture as the end product. I like how in their statistics for rape, they consider all sexual assault no matter how minor in nature to be rape. Their definition for rape is so wide, that most of the things these lunatics consider rape you wouldn't. This includes completely innocent things such as "kissed a boy but was uncomfortable afterwards" and other such retarded banalities. Feelz > realz. Just because hooking up goes wrong or gets uncomfortable, that doesn't make it rape or predatory. It's to be expected with teens and people who are inexperienced. That's what these retarded feminists don't get. They're hysterically histrionic.

Jk Rowling is mad that her female readers are tingly for Draco Malfoy.

15 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't take this as gospel but apparently Orwell mingled in political circles and they were planning the police state in the 1940's, hence all his predictions. They're not really predictions when you have confirmation/declared intent from important politicians, more like insights. A lot of people think he had profound insight and somehow just saw into the future, but in reality (if what I heard is correct) he had much more concrete knowledge to work from for constructing his classic dystopic novel.

My Stance On Women

15 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But half of these female celebs we know about got there by being the girlfriend or concubine of a man. Hilarious, really.

Best man catches cheating wife, shames her online

15 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Understand, women are not your competition, there is nothing to compare to. We are your competition. I am who you should be trying to be better than.

I see your point but as it stands women are subversive elements with a sexual strategy that opposes your own and hence pose a credible threat to your well-being. "Sleeping with the enemy" is a phrase that comes to mind which perfectly describes the nature of the relationship between modern men and women IMO.

#WhatElliotRodgersShouldHaveDone - Guy Goes To Mexico To Kill Himself, Spends Week Doing Coke And Banging Hookers, Decides To Keep Living

15 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cocaine and hookers are a wonderful way to indulge in some casual hedonism. Just don't get swept up in the life and get addicted, and you will be fine. There's more to life than fucking pussy and feeling like a superhero. Like anything, moderation.

Tale as old as time: Asian girl hops off the cock carousel and latches onto a passive Asian guy. Accidentally reveals that she only thinks of him as a provider. Shitstorm ensues.

15 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Looking at that pie chart, asians of all kind are nearly 55-60% of the world. Africans are around 20%~ if we include USA/Canada, whites about 10-15% of the world. But not even all that europe/usa representation is white anyway as you point out, so the number of whites is actually lower than what that chart would lead one to believe. White nations projected to dip further in reproductive rates, africa/blacks predicted to grow exponentially. I think it was Nigeria that will be one of the most populous nations in the world within the next 50 years and you can be assured they're not a multicultural society. Imagine that lot trying to reach Europe and the USA, as so many from third world countries endeavour to do so either legally or illegally.

Here ya go, found this: http://www.pewresearch.org/files/2014/01/PG_14.01.29_agingFacts_7_US-Nigeria.png

When you display it in a pie chart like that which shows race distribution on a planetary level, whites seem like the actual ethnic minorities out of all the major races globally speaking. Obviously the truly small races are native americans, inuits, aborigines, etc. However, yes, these "minorities" in white societies are just overflow from societies which already have more people/reproduce a generation quicker than whites do anyway (women have kids younger, and have more of them.) It's ironic we'd call non-whites minorities in white societies, when on a global level it is the white person who is a minority in comparison to say africans or asians.

I don't think any other race has its governments throwing their gene pool, way of life and culture under a bus like that. It's really sad. And it's sad a lot of people think it's a good thing, too.

To preserve their culture and race either white countries need to start breeding more, or non-white countries need to start breeding less. Which goal do you think is more attainable? The sad thing is, the more money you earn and the smarter you are, the more disincentive there is to have kids. Most the white people having a lot of babies (say 5 kids) are retard single mothers riding the carousel who get an economic incentive in welfare benefits to have kids. And for every woman doing that there are a few highly educated women who never have kids, or only have 1 or 2, creating a dysgenic effect on the white gene pool as women with inferior genes for intelligence (and/or a lack of education) have more kids than women with better genes (and/or a higher level of education.)

EDIT:

And this - http://www.pewresearch.org/files/2014/01/PG_14.01.29_agingFacts_8_popRegions.png

Norwegians up in arms about female soldier ordered to bathe nude in a survival exercise

15 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She should be dishonourably discharged for disobeying a direct order.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

15 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Stoicism is basically self-control, reducing fear response and etc. Your morality is still yours. It's just a tool. How you use it is up to you.

RSD Julien demonstrating aggressive escalation in Tokyo. Tumblrites furious.

15 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What you've got to remember about Japan is that they are not only xenophobic (no multiculturalism there, good for them,) but also a culture that places massive emphasis on politeness, deference to elders/higher-ups and etiquette. Even their language has different terms for the same meaning based upon your social position and the social position of the person you're speaking to. In that regard, Japan is a conservative and uptight society. That guy isn't just "taking their women" but he's disrespecting their cultural customs as well by using obnoxious westerner asshole game. I bet a number of guys wanted to beat the shit out of him for this behaviour because in Japan, acting like that is pretty provocative. The girl at the counter at the end for example, from what we can see, looked positively uncomfortably. If he just met her, that escalation was miscalibrated in as much as it was too much, too quick, and he looked like he was chomping at the bit on her neck like a rabid vampire.

Redpill from 32 years ago. Alpha tries to explain frame to a Beta.

15 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"The attitude dictates that you don't care whether she comes, stays, lays, or prays. I mean whatever happens, your toes are still tappin'. Now when you got that, then you have the attitude."

Outcome independence, as it's known in the manosphere.

Nude selfie celebs were 'dumb', EU commissioner says

15 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminist powertalk doublespeak. It's fucking everywhere.

Shit test: wife fills the cupboards with crap food

15 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

These blue pill/ex beta married guys are so scared of living out of their car and not ever seeing their kids again, they are effectively on permanent dread themselves by merit of even being married. The elephant in the room is she has tremendous power to fuck you over, and you're trying to game her/change her viewpoint of you so that she doesn't, and perhaps even turn that shit around and make it prosper. It's the fucking worst spot you can possibly be in. And you can see from stories like OPS exactly what married men have to put up with by not having their shit together from the start.

More Rules for Men - GQ Magazine Social Engineering: How to Be Polite to Women Without Pissing Them Off

15 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's how it's done. Like a boss.

"We're not going to have sex every day any more."

15 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Real men do cocaine! /s

IQ distribution plotted by degree type vs % of female students in each

15 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The fucking feminist bullshit really runs deep doesn't it. That pervasiveness though.

SportsCenter Host on Ray Rice: We Need To 'Reprogram the Way We Raise Men'

15 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ha, if a man needs a woman to allow him to do anything, he's doing it all wrong.

A nation of clueless men...

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

15 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. I read some research a while ago now, I think it was around when I first found TRP about how women are better at **disassociating** from reality than men are. I believe it is disassociation which is the mechanism that sustains their ability to rationalise copious amounts of conflicting bullshit without becoming aware of how any of it conflicts, and thus driving them to insanity questioning the paradoxical nature of their reasoning.

Their lack of self awareness saves them from themselves, but this is why as a man it's dangerous to listen to them too much - you don't have that same level of protection from their bullshit that they have. You're at risk of actually trying to make sense of it all. Your logical faculty and your male obsession for "things needing to make sense" is what will undo you here (Dante Nero describes it as trying to make sense out of nonsense - don't!) - the major mind fuck here is that you're using rationalism to try and understand irrationalism, it's a faulty premise and rationalism cannot reconcile irrationalism, irrationalism disobeys logic via sheer randomness, it doesn't constrain itself to rules or reasons, but to the esotericism of feeling and impulsivity, it is freer than logic.

Unlike logic it has no system, no chain of reasoning, just random bullshit. IMO, if you have really bad logic, you need to be able to disassociate just to be mentally stable. That's what it takes for their personal reality to be plausible to themselves so they're not eternally lost in the depths of their own bullshit. Disassociation would appear to be a good cognitive dissonance avoidance technique. When men try and connect the dots, and call a woman out on her inconsistencies, she loses her shit and tries to sustain the disassociation because she begins to feel cognitive dissonance. This is characterised in popular culture as putting your fingers in your ears and going NUR NUR NUR. Close-minded. And that **DOES** makes sense, we can't be upsetting the feels now, can we?

Alerting all single males: This town of beautiful women wants you

15 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha the comments are golden and echo pretty much everything I was thinking when I read this. They want "men" but "men" who live by their rules... right. Yes, I'm sure that'll work just fine, not like a woman's love is based on respect or anything. This whole town is founded on misandry and a disdain/bitterness towards men. They all deserve each other, and any man with sense will stay the fuck away from that living hell. If they need/want/lust for men that much, they're going to have to leave that feminist utopia and enter real civilization. Plus side: probably a lot of virgins there for those who consider it important for marriage.

Some of the comments:

Once again women whine about a problem they themselves created.

1. Throw all the men out of town.
2. Tell men how they are worse in you in this and that.
3. Declaire that your point of view is unnegotiable rule.

4. Wonder why no men want to live the life that offers them no respect, no authority, no freedom, just obligation.

Move to a town where women order me to do what they say, live by their rules and I can't live or work there? Why would I do that when I can do what I want and date who I want and live my life according to my rules? I hope they have fun "wooing" each other.

Telling men they may "woo" them (only on weekends) but they have to live and work somewhere else and do what the women tell them to do isn't sexist? Maybe these women should "woo" each other.

ITP: 29 year old woman hits the wall. Wants her AF/BB

15 upvotes · 31 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly when I read that I thought "this is a vapid woman of low intellectual depth that needs constant entertaining" literally all her hobbies are consumptive rather than creative or productive. That doesn't matter for plates but it's a hard no in an LTR.

Guy's wife spits into his bedside water. When confronted by the guy she accuses him of insulting her. What is TRP's view of this?

15 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women high on the crazy scale rather force someone else to buy into to their false reality than admit to doing something socially unacceptable, it's a defence mechanism. Dark triad women are particularly guilty of this.

So we get into bed and I say I want to talk. I said point blank... "Last night when I was coming up to bed I saw you spit into my water, and I want to know why you would do something like that?"

She sat upright in the bed quite fast. In a tone that I thought was maybe too forceful she said "Are you accusing me of spitting in your water?" (or something to that effect).

I stressed that I "SAW" her spit, and that there is no accusation - its a fact. She got pretty mad pretty quick. "Why would I do that" (she said). "That is why I am asking you" (I said). Back and forth a few times. Well she just got up out of bed and went downstairs (after maybe 3-5 minutes of talking). Normally we dont bolt if we are arguing (though we rarely argue). I thought she was just going downstairs to cool off, but I heard the garage door open and sure enough she took the car out for a drive.

Well I am still sleeping in the spare room and the cold war continues.

Last night we spoke again after kids went to bed. It went something like this ... all conversations have gone something like this...

Me: I need you to tell me why you did that.

Her: I am disgusted you would even think I would do that, and now you have taken it to the level of sleeping in the other room. I am offended/pissed/hurt too, that you don't trust my word that I've said I didn't do it, and you still keep on insisting you saw it. Why don't you believe me?

Me: I did see it, please just come clean and lets put this behind us.

===== So we are now at this stand still. We have planned to take kids to water park this weekend (stay over in hotel there). She 'wants an apology' or she/we are not going. Totally unfair to the kids, but honestly I don't want to be in a hotel room with her for 2 nights.

I was a little dumbfounded why 'she wants an apology'... but she explained it like this.

I have accused her of a disgusting act (insult to her). I have not trusted her word that she said she did not do it (insult to her). I have escalated it to sleeping in the other bedroom (insult to her).

Unless she is somehow unaware of her actions she would appear to be gaslighting him, which is a common behaviour found in **dark triad woman** who not only seek to avoid accountability, but avoid it entirely by spinning the burden of proof around onto the accuser and weaponising that to guilt trip them into questioning their own sanity. Basically, it's a neurotic bullshit-filled REFRAME and is psychological violence of the HIGHEST KIND, you see detectives use it in crime dramas with people they want to trick into incriminating themselves or with lawyers on the prosecution cross-examining defendants in the courtroom, making up all kinds of crazy shit in order to elicit an emotional response and frame the person as being guilty regardless of whether or not they actually are.

Let me give you an example, say that woman sliced his wrist with a knife and he said "why did you just cut me?" she would completely deny ever having cut his wrist and get incredibly indignant, frustrated, he would show her his wrist and say something along the lines of *"Look the cut is right here, it's fucking bleeding!"* and she would look at him horrified, as if *HE* was the monster and respond *"I can't believe you actually cut yourself just to accuse me of doing something I didn't even do! - You are so spiteful and crazy oh my god I demand an apology straight away, you are a wicked man!!!! BLA BLA BLA"* spinning and inverting everything to guilt trip her victim, making him feel like HE IS the bad guy "oppressor" stereotype and she's an "innocent victim" being exploited by his derangedness. Honestly women, but especially dark triad women, love to play the "damsel in distress" trope, they fuck people up, convince the people who they fuck up that they're evil/guilty, play the victim and use the power of the victim to further justify more psychological abuse until they absolutely destroy the person they are effectively bullying/psychologically destroying, and then move on to do to the same old crazy shit to the next person.

Obviously I have not met this woman and thus have been able to analyse her so I can't say with 100% certainty that she falls into the category of "dark triad woman", she may just have a mental illness or have been "sleepwalking" (people can do all kinds of crazy shit in their sleep and not know, including driving cars, jumping out of windows, making food, all kinds of shit) but extreme extraneous circumstances aside and using Occams razor it's more likely that she's a crazy bitch rather than someone unaware of their own actions.

Girlfriend is overseas and wants to party and go to a "topless" (nude) beach. What should I do?

15 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a huge red flag. Party girls are not relationship material. If Mykonos is like Ibiza or Malaga or any of those partying tourist resorts then people just go there to get drunk and fuck, it's literally a fuckfest, even the guys who normally can't get laid get laid with pretty girls, it's a pussy buffet over there. Even if it's not her intent (which I seriously fucking doubt), she's willfully putting herself into a sexualised environment where drugs and drink are abundant which will massively increase her chances of cheating on you.

FYI: Her friends will encourage her to cheat on you if they are party girls, peer pressure, drugs/drink and horny drunk men on a hot greek island = recipe for cheating.

And this: "think about my feelings and how you would feel if I did the same to you," is nothing but bullshit

manipulation my friend, she knows you're not comfortable with her going (because of the implication of what this entails) and even still despite your feelings she is going to violate your wishes anyway and go full steam ahead in attending the fuck-a-thon.

She doesn't consider dancing with other guys cheating, and it's really not, but most modern "dance," is grinding.

Unless she's fucking ballroom dancing and he keeps his hands off her ass she's basically saying "I'm fine with strange men I don't know rubbing their dicks against my ass/crotch" - **HUGE RED FLAG**, a decent girlfriend would realise this behaviour is not conducive to the relationship and would respect this is not the sort of boundary you cross if you do not want to be perceived by **ANY MAN** as a slut, much more so if that man is your **BOYFRIEND** and you're in a long-term relationship, come on now **SERIOUSLY**.

These are your options:

1 - Tell her if she wants to party, that's fine, you hope she has a great time there, but you and her are done. Lay the rules down, don't sound butthurt when you say it, seem cool/calm and assertive. Whatever she says, don't show emotion, be very "OK" about things. If she asks "why" and tries to "reason" (read: manipulate) you back around to being accepting of her going, be very stubborn, refuse to engage in her bullshit emotional reasoning and stick to the original assertion "if you want to go to the party that's fine, but I'm not interested in being in a relationship with a party girl." stick exactly to that, don't justify it, don't give reasoning for it, this isn't an academic debate, you haven't got to justify jack shit - all you need to do is stick firmly to this rule/desire.

Don't fall for tears/water works, don't give in, stick **FIRMLY** to this point and refuse any kind of compromise or negotiation, opting to frequent the grounds of the cock carousel is a non-negotiable choice, you give her an inch and she'll take the whole damn mile so lay the motherfucking law down in this manner and force her to choose - you will not let her have her cake **AND** eat it. If she values your LTR more she will cancel, if she values partying it up on an island of adulterous hedonism more, she'll go anyway, sacrificing the relationship, which will tell you a lot about just how much she valued that relationship to begin with in as much that a vacation meant more than whatever it is you guys have together. Better she goes and you're not sat there at home wondering if some other guy is balls deep in her throat, rather than you begrudgingly agree to let her do something you're not comfortable with, laying in bed awake staring at the ceiling losing your shit pondering sending her an angry text whilst she's drunk/high as fuck having the time of her life only to find out later on down the line that the inevitable went and happened.

2 - Keep stringing her along making her think she's your girlfriend, be charming and all that bullshit, but in your mind demote her from girlfriend to plate for showing this kind of behaviour, emotionally detach yourself from her but do not be overtly cold unless you want her to get all suspicious and uppity, spin it around that your "emotional unavailability" is the cause of all the problems, frame you as the bad guy and end the relationship on those grounds. If you want to keep fucking her then you need to be charming, seem like you give a fuck, but stop giving a fuck since she's betrayed you. I call this "moral duplicity", seem like one thing, be the psychological opposite. If you have that in you to do that (and I realise not all guys do), then you can keep spinning her as a plate whilst letting her think you're still a couple, if you're too hurt/nice/moral to do something like that, then keep with option 1, give her the choice and see where it goes. Be prepared for her to choose Mykonos over your LTR.

Whatever happens man you can't be afraid to walk away. You cannot be afraid to lose this girl, if you are afraid to walk away and can't stand the idea of losing this girl then she has all the power, you're fucked, and if you don't leave her she'll eventually end up formalising leaving you and let me tell you one thing, if you ever want to fuck this girl again or have the upper-hand you want to be the **DUMPER** not the **DUMPEE**. Women who dump you move on very easily and never give a shit, they are totally sociopathic about it, they rewrite history to make you seem like you deserved it to both themselves and their friends/family and they believe all their own bullshit, they

remember all the bad shit and convince themselves that you're a piece of shit. If you dump them it fucks with their ego by replacing the pedestal they put themselves on with a 6ft ditch, they find it hard to get over you, they think about you, they wonder "what if" and purely because you've hurt their ego it makes it easy to hook up without committing in the future. This effect of post-relationship regret amplifies even further if she cant find a guy that is better than you (richer/sexier/wealthier etc.)

To be honest when a girl is going to a partying island with her slutty friends/cousins to club and get drunk around horny guys that's a sign she's already mentally checked out of the relationship. Perhaps you should give us more background on the context of your relationship. Do you get regular sex? Is she submissive? Other than this, does she respect you? How long have you been together? Do you lift/are you considered attractive? Etc.

Ultimately realise this whole thing is a power game and you are playing TO WIN, ignore anyone who appeals to your morality here. Nothing matters but winning, fuck the pleas to morality as the only moral thing this girl will be doing is providing a public service in the form of quenching beta thirst on a horny greek party island.

Older guy just got his 1st plate

15 upvotes · 9 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In my beta days I managed to land myself an FWB. Beta with an FWB you're thinking? that makes IM alpha! When the truth is, it didn't. What happened was I turned an EX-GF (like OP) into an FWB. The thing is, I couldn't keep the plate spinning long, we fucked on about 3 separate occasions but I lost too much frame/went so beta that rather than be FWBs or work back into an LTR with me she wanted to friend zone me instead. An LTR wasn't even on the cards (which if you are morally duplicitous, you could use as an angle to keep getting sex.) This is the thing: if you are an alpha and you split up with a girl, she will be down to go FWB as a way to keep you around, until she tries to renegotiate an LTR. They will rationalise to themselves that they just enjoy the sex, but this is normally only a half truth, the other half being they will seek commitment again because they desire you, giving you lots of sex is the bait to lure you into making that commitment. This "luring" isn't even always premeditated or conscious, it just seems to be something that women inherently do, perhaps due to evo-psych reasons.

Whilst men like FWBs as full-time and seemingly permanent arrangements, particularly with women who do not meet their quality threshold for commitment but do meet their quality threshold for sexual release, women will use the FWB arrangement as a transitional phase to try and renegotiate commitment. Thus it stands to reason that if you are a beta or an alpha that turned beta due to a relationship and you split up with a girl (it's more likely she's pulling the plug rather than you) then she won't even try to LTR you because she no longer desires you, instead she'll try to friendzone you to mine you for comfort & validation, worded euphemistically as the feminine idea of "friendship", where you do all the emotional giving and she does all the taking.

In case that last section was not clear, from my experience if there is a break-up this is what will happen:

- If you dump her: she will allow herself to become a plate as a way to try and get you back into a long-term relationship with her. Dumping her tells her you think you've got better options than her so she's renegotiating your desire by making herself sexually available to you.
- If she dumps you: she will try to turn you into a beta orbiter and desexualise you (even if you'd both fucked like rabbits in the past) and place you firmly in a chaste friendzone. This is because by dumping you she thinks she's better than you and has better options, renegotiating her desire when she is going out of her way to desexualise you is not impossible, but it is an uphill battle.

It's funny how men despise going backwards sexually (from LTR to friendzone) whilst women have no problem with losing sexual relations (from LTR to FZ) but instead despise going backwards emotionally (from LTR to FWB).

Anecdote: I knew this beta guy at university back in the day who did the whole "I need to find myself thing" with his girl. He doesn't even read TRP and is a massive bluepill and he ended up having her as a plate, she'd drive to his little studio apartment 3-4 times a week just to fuck him and watch movies in the evening, and no he wasn't insanely attractive/popular/rich or anything else either, he was her first serious boyfriend (they were both 18) and she had huge oneitis for him. It was pure psychology at work there. The funny thing is, most people in our class back then thought that she was out of his league, yet he accidentally stumbled on dread game because he wanted to "be free to fuck girls at university" even though he didn't have high enough SMV to go around being a cad at university. I guess hilariously enough, this is a tale of an ambitious beta whose need for sexual variance had him stumble upon dread game and come out on top. I never did find out what happened with him, I suspect she got him to recommit to her.

Edit: typos.

Why are British girls so fat?

15 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well the UK is a 60+ million population (not counting illegals, so far more) island the size of Oregon. Space is at a premium. That's right, imagine 60 million~ people living in Oregon - that's the UK. Insane population density. Now imagine trying to house those people and feed them at the same time within that space sustainably.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

15 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism and its influence on the average woman (even those who are ignorant to feminism) has caused a lot of doublethink to be perpetuated on an almost daily basis. For those who are not particularly logical, imbuing them with doublethink is not a particularly difficult task.

We are strong/independent/equal! (bullshit, but many have come to believe it)

Is believed alongside...

Men are scary and physically stronger than women so women need their own exclusive gym time. (which I believe is true)

So what you have is bullshit and reality mixing together, you claim inferiority under the guise of victimhood in the face of reality to retain privilege/exemption which is validated and acted upon by an innately gender-inequal mechanism possessed by society (men and women caring about and wanting to protect women whilst not possessing the same care for men - thus their concerns are addressed), but then you claim bullshit to simultaneously elevate status by repeating it so much it becomes an act of inculcation "we are equal!" "we are equal!" over and over again for years and years. Then you reconcile these two facets together by saying "we are just as equal BUT we are victims, we are victims because we are oppressed and our inferiority is due to oppression, not due to biological differences that makes us inferior, thus we are only inferior due to factors outside of our control, but innately we are equal and demand to be treated as equal" thus denying the very biological reality of women being shit scared of men pumped-up on T in the gym and going into some debate about nature vs nurture, which we know of course under feminist rhetoric, nurture is the cause of everything and that basically nothing is caused by nature because patriarchy and other ideological rhetoric and blah blah.

So the conclusion: you are not strong/independent/equal because if you were you could share a gym with men without bitching it. Counter-argument: "we are different but still equal" which again, is fallacious. You could say a computer from 10 years ago is different but equal to a computer from the present, but the computer from the present has more processing power/functions. The difference in and of itself creates inequality, that is the correct and truthful logic. That doesn't mean you cannot have an equal baseline of respect for everyone that you meet, but the notion of equality and sameness is a lie. It also, as an act of doublethink, flies in the face of the "celebrated

diversity of multiculturalism" so basically, we have to celebrate the differences of race, whilst saying races are equal, and denying there are any differences in gender/sex, whilst saying the sexes are equal, whilst men of every race have been fundamentally aware over the eons that there are significant differences between men and women, as are women, who under feminism only admit this when they stand to benefit (talk about opportunistic!)

To call that a shit test is to do it a disservice, what it really is IS A MINDFUCK.

Then there's "women are irrational and tend to have higher machiavellian intelligence" - misogyny causing feminist outcry.

But if you reword that to say

"Women are intuitive and have higher emotional intelligence thus they maneuver around people better" - it becomes feminist friendly, which is essentially saying the same thing in subtext by wording it through a different interpretational means, they rely on emotions and can manipulate people, but it's sugar-coated to not be offensive.

It's like Machiavelli himself said in The Prince, vices get spun into virtues to justify immoral behaviour and this alongside doublethink creates an ideology that is not only outrageous but almost unfathomable to the logical mind. The complexity of its contradiction is truly mind-fucking. It does not surprise me some people get mentally ill trying to even comprehend and live out this absurdity. I swear my mind was doing somersaults even trying to put this bullshit into words.

I'll close with this: *"All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others."* - George Orwell

Things have changed. Took the red pill a month ago - married with 2 kids

15 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly, your "hot action" can be replaced with a fleshlight.

Should be the slogan for the MGTOW movement.

Lit a fire under her ass.

15 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am not completely sure how far to push using dread method. Any suggestions?

It would be somewhat poetic to keep tiffany at a sexual arms length by essentially "dangling the carrot with the possibility for commitment" and "reminding her subtly you have options" when she had made you her little beta orbiter for so long. How you calibrate is up to you, if you're not sure about "how to do dread game" then:

<http://therationalmale.com/2013/05/13/soft-dread/>

If she has a few drinks, you are a rapist

15 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're equal or superior when it benefits them to be, and victims when too, it benefits them. Machiavellian to the max. They don't need consistency to get what they want. Sometimes they're agentless little infants who are just overpowered by patriarchy, other times they're strong independent women outperforming men at whatever BS it is they declare. Female accountability = ZERO.

Feminist subreddit made new default

15 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Funny women are fucking hot. It's like 50 shades of grey for men without the rape, a fantastical ideal.

It's been said before: Maintain Frame

15 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

just do it because it's the best base to build your value off of.

I just want to chime in and say the best way to hold frame permanently and not have to bother exerting effort into the endeavour and slipping into involuntary reversion of betatitude is to get fucked over in life, alot, preferably have failure after failure, disappointment, betrayal, a little bit of poverty never hurt in fucking someone up, in fact one would argue its the seasoning for someone looking to become strong, if this sounds like you? Great, that's more delinquency to work with! I sound sarcastic but that's my humour, I'm deadly serious (thought I'd clarify that for the sake of Poe's Law.) Then take all that painful energy you feel and turn it into a calm, controlled, intolerant rage by applying your anguish to **learning about the dark triad**. You'll be fine. You won't feel like you but the original you was getting fucked up the ass in life and unless you're gay I doubt that was an entirely pleasurable experience. Your choice.

PS: On the dark triad thing, reading+pain are a good combo and may be enough for some, however if you haven't experienced enough BS what really helps is being around naturals, after all they do say you are the sum of the 5 people closest to you, naturals will keep you on your toes, like a professor mentoring a freshman you will be in awe of the fucked up mechanisms behind how they operate and will subsequently learn a lot.

The hamsters think they've found their heroine. Alamuddin (soon to be Mrs Clooney) somehow believed to disprove Princeton Mom and TRP.

15 upvotes · 1 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shes probably got some serious game when it comes to flirting and head fucking. Most women are terrible at it.

This popped up on my feed "6 Things Men Will Literally Never Get"

15 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Society is sick, if we can help in whatever small way it is, that's a pleasure.

Regarding "Monk Mode" and The 48 Laws of Power

15 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not all laws apply to every situation. There are contradictory laws. Greene also likes to inverse the laws or turn them on their head so to say, it is up to you to understand your situation through analysis and apply the correct laws to the situation at hand and what you want to achieve from it.

The thing about the 48 Laws of Power is that there's a lot of profound information in there, but it's like a cook book without the methodology. He gives you the recipe for power, but it's not complete, there's no methodology he doesn't give examples and say to you "in contemporary and relatable situation X, you could apply the law in this way" he doesn't teach you to analyse the situation you're in and link it to a law, he doesn't teach you how to apply laws based on the scenario at hand and give common examples, what he does do is tell you what the laws are, gives historical examples of them and opens your eye to a realm, to a game of power which you wouldn't have been able to comprehend so lucidly without the book. This is why I've written a few (and need to write more) exemplified essays on the laws (which I will probably compile into a book at some point, but I'm very busy.)

The 48 Laws of Power is fucking useless if you don't have the mind, the experience, the ability to observe and the analytical logic to essentially remember all the laws, remember many different ways of applying them, see the situation you're in, understand your own plan/desires and then draw correlations between all these variables so you can play a sort of chess game with the laws to tip the odds in your favour, and shit, if you're really good at it, you will get your way 9 out of 10 times. Unfortunately the book doesn't teach those skills, it doesn't teach the

vocational side of machiavellianism, it gives you theory based on observation and the experiences of very smart people, which means in practice, the knowledge is very sound, it is knowledge that can be applied directly to your life and you will see a real difference within your social interactions, how you negotiate and how you view people.

What the book doesn't do is take a position. It doesn't take a position that says "right, now we're going to manipulate people, here is how you could manipulate people with this at work, here is how you can manipulate girls with this and etc and etc" Greene himself says "I'd rather the book be used for defence against natural psychopaths rather than be used to hurt people" as well as "psychopaths don't need this book, most of this stuff is innate for them" (or something along those lines, those aren't verbatim quotes) the book also doesn't take the mind of a person who is an active machiavellian and gives you their methodologies, it encourages analysis, but not proactive analysis, merely theoretical/passive analysis. I believe this neutral stance the book takes in not actually giving examples of victimising people with machiavellianism and encouraging you to develop machiavellianism as a vocational skill is Greene's decision in not trying to provoke readers into becoming practicing sociopaths in the making, but rather help people to recognise sociopathic skills. If he gave you all the keys to the kingdom, and went into much more relevant detail, it's going to enable the less intelligent who couldn't make the connections by themselves to be active successful machiavellians who are likely to abuse their vocation and get drunk on power.

You don't literally apply all 48 Laws of Power to each and every scenario, some laws will be used commonly, for example, I make ample use of "always say less than necessary" and "conceal your intentions" because I don't like people knowing what the fuck I'm up to, not because I'm doing anything particularly bad but because I don't really trust people to keep their mouths shut, I don't trust people to not use information I give them to their own advantage if someone else leverages them or incentivises them, so I don't bother giving that information away freely in the first place. If you want to shit test by the way, give disinformation and see how far it goes, that's a nice little shit test to see who you can trust.

The other thing is people have a tendency to gossip and twist the truth, people may hijack your plans or reduce its effectiveness by making things known before you're ready for them to be known, it robs you of your power when you can't launch what it is you're doing on your own terms because someone couldn't keep their mouth shut or overheard you talking or whatever and pretty much everyone knows your next move before you've even made it, no, fuck that shit. Delivery is everything, being robbed of your delivery takes away the effect of many things. It stops being on your terms when everyone expects it from you to begin with. What kind of freedom is that? It's not freedom at all. Especially when people say "I thought you were going to do X, why didn't you do X?" and you're like "how the fuck did you even know about that?"

As for monk mode if you're physically out with your friends, as in, people you value, then that's social time. Monk mode is about minimising social time, but if you're with friends you should be socialising, not reading. You can read at home, on your commute or whenever you need to kill time.

I read a book in the presence of others when I cannot be bothered to socialise, as in, I would enjoy the book more than talking to the people around me. Often back when I was university in class the people around me were going to offer me no value, no stimulating conversation, no good sense of humour or whatever, it'd just be moaning/bitching or phatic conversation about inane shit "who did what at the weekend" who got drunk and whatever drugs.. yeah whatever I couldn't give a fuck, when it gets like that I get a book out, read, and ignore everyone. Naturally that gets those sitting/standing near me asking "what are you reading" "oh that book looks deep" (usually a philosophy book) and all that kind of shit.

Point is, if I'm having fun and people are bringing value I'm going to immerse myself in the interaction, the people I consider to be decent friends in my life I would never turn up at their house reading a book, that's rude. Reading a book around friends is basically saying in subtext "this book is more interesting than you are" and even if it's true because they are boring or you've outgrown them or whatever, if you want to keep those friendships

alive for potential future favours or whatever the circle brings as a whole, you have to conceal your contempt for them.

I think its time you ask yourself how you feel about your social circle and what they can offer you. If you're outgrowing them, branch swing from them to newer circles and meet new people. If you're in monk mode though, that shouldn't be an endeavour. Monk mode is about self-improvement, as in getting on top of yourself and your own skills, being a socialite is the total opposite of monk mode. Socialite shit is for people who have already made it, trust fund babies and all that ilk. I wouldn't go out and socialise with people in non-mandatory settings more than once a week in monk mode, obviously mandatory being work/school or whatever social obligations you have which require you to go and expend time on others.

Study: A woman's sex drive begins to plummet once she is in a secure relationship

15 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dread game.

Male stripper on reddit declares he gets a blowjob from nearly every bride-to-be at bachelorette parties.

15 upvotes · 4 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Give a bitch an inch of power and freedom, she'll run with it and take the whole fucking mile.

No sense of self-control. No accountability. Shit, with some of them, not even guilt.

Funny how guilt only applies in retrospect to so many of these broads, and "beforehand" it is completely absent from the decision making process. So emotional, so transient.

How much is too much?

15 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Divorce rapes, hypergamy and all that shit is hardly imaginary. Somehow I don't think we have much to worry about. TRP encourages critical thinking and self improvement and places a lot of emphasis on the truth. What this post is saying "what if that truth isn't an objective truth, but a subjective truth of the philosophy itself" the hilarious thing is, that even if stemming upon an objective truth or "a flawed interpretation of the original truth", which would become a subjective self-sustaining truth despite its roots, ultimately it has its origins in observations of a civilization that fails males at every level, the key focus is always about male betterment while noticing the flaws of women that society actively chooses to make excuses for or not even acknowledge, much to the disadvantage of males.

Society does not encourage men in the same way that it encourages women. It does not protect men from hardship in the way it protects women. Some of this is social, and some genetic. It is often thought men have an instinct to protect women/children and this is culturally reinforced also. Does the reverse apply? No. Male disposability is both culturally and genetically reinforced.

To me a philosophy (way of life) is not the same as an ideology (blind belief in a system of concepts because they're theorised and occasionally backed up by questionable case study.)

The great thing about philosophy and ideology is some of them are compatible. Eg: I can go out today and see both capitalism and socialism (due to taxation) same with TRP I can go out today and see RP and BP attitudes.

The Blue Pill is not a "counter philosophy or ideology" either.

The Blue Pill is the product of irrationalism and feminisation which has taken over a post-war (on home territory) feminist gynocentric society. The Blue Pill is all things emotional over logical, idealistic over pragmatic, dream over truth, it is political correctness, an inability to think critically or debate fairly (shaming tactics et al)

The Blue Pill society has no place for men, it gives men nothing to aspire to, it does not facilitate their needs. There are very few male spaces or pro-male propaganda in the media. Society questions and even demonises the development of men. Male suicide rates are higher. Men have less legal rights than women in family court. Socially more is expected of men. Current affairs are a combination of traditionalist expectations of men which fall in with RP theory (be alpha/strong/resourceful) along with feminist expectations of men (she can do whatever she likes, be an alpha or beta female, and still get herself a high value male)

Feminism in the contemporary is a greedy hypocritical ideology that is so incredibly easy to pick logical inconsistencies in, primarily because its largest benefactors and supporters (eg: Oprah Winfrey) are probably not particularly logical themselves. Feminism wants to place all the traditional burdens of men firmly onto men whilst removing woman's, granting them additional rights and elevating their social position through things like quotas. While the radfem department is teaching women through media and the single parent family structure to despise men and have kneejerk reactions to the idea of men coming together without female intervention (all male spaces are DESPISED BY WOMEN - they see it as an immediate threat)

The Blue Pill sub has no ideology or philosophy, it is merely a group of people who were so indignant and upset about the emergence of a pro-male group, that they have created a sub designed to subverting it (vote brigades, sometimes comment brigades) and skewing its image to outsiders who take an interest in it. They dedicate their time at attempting to dismantle the red pill philosophy, but their counterpoints when apparent are usually along the lines of "do you have any scientific evidence for that? if not - it's not true" and this is the entire basis for all refutation, an appeal to science as the mighty holy grail of truth. They do not attempt to engage whatsoever on a philosophical level, quite likely because they're incapable of doing so and too biased to think critically about something such as gender differences.

Which then brings me to the topic of how modern day academics, especially Gen X and millennials would deny the truth perceived by many simply because it hadn't been incorporated into a study. They can not measure likelihood based on experience, they do not think for themselves. They cling to the idea that scientific study shows higher validity (when some studies are so terribly biased and containing small sample sizes that a higher sample size of corroborating anecdotal data would be more valid) because they want to look intelligent and sophisticated, yet the acceptance of feminist dogma and inability to question their own beliefs, as well as TRPs, with critical thinking suggests this is not a level of brain development they have reached. Feminism a sham, many of its studies are incredibly weak, yet we're meant to believe their bullshit points because they can cite a poorly done study, rejecting the truth in favour of this so-called "proof" this is the major problem with feminism, it hijacked academia for its own ideological pursuits and it has disrupted the bonds between academia and truth, trying to present feminism as a type of truth because "hey, look, look rad fem Ann Oakley (1972) found that....." and blah-de-blah. It's all bullshit hiding behind an academic veneer to try and look credible and win hearts and minds.

Even in the case where a study backs up what TRP says, they often reject the study, saying it is flawed or non-representative or some other BS disadvantage of research methods they learnt in their humanities class at college. These people have already decided that the post-WW2 way of life is what they're interested in, and they self-sustain by being an echo chamber. Society itself/TBP does not have a critical review or debate of what gender roles are, why they are what they are, what works best and yadda yadda, TRP does REVIEW these ideas but in and among themselves, not with feminists. The feminists have shown time and time again they do not engage well with critical debate, we know better than to debate them or give them a voice within our own space. Their space is everywhere which isn't TRP, so it hardly seems fair to let them damage the integrity of a fledgling philosophy. If you want to challenge TRP you can challenge it in your own life and see how it changes incorporating RP ideas into your life. Arguing with a feminist is a waste of time, it's like telling a muslim Allah is not real, just don't bother they don't want to hear it, their minds are not open to the idea feminism can be wrong, any debate they have is merely an attack upon your ideas out of an emotional need to silence/conquer such ideas.

They cling to science to seem intelligent, but the very act of putting all your intellectual and spiritual faith in academic study is a naive one. Critical thinking is the most important of all the cognitive traits within a decision

making process. Logic. Logic can be wrong, but at least if it is, it's not in bias, it's in ignorance that does not allow said logic to develop enough maturity to be factually coherent.

Whenever you see a gender debate in the public sphere, say on tv, it's always from a PRO-FEMALE perspective and typically being discussed by a bunch of women (who have been confirmed by study, ironically, to have an in-group bias - women stick together if the alternative is helping men) they'll have one or two token manginas agreeing with all their bullshit to make it look like some fair debate representing all sides, but really it's just a group of feminist/feminist leaning people giving feminist views on gender. If there was a non-feminist view of gender publicised in such a way, the threats/shaming/bullying would come quickly after whoever dissented against feminist dogma in such a public manner had aired these views.

Advertising can not be anti-feminist, as to be anti-feminist is to be politically incorrect. It's not profitable to be anti-feminist, so companies tow the feminist line. At least at a consumer level, at a worker level feminism harms companies with quotas, but again, another topic. Feminism rules the social landscape and it is a key contributor to all the bullshit idea that the ideal (for some) of egalitarianism is actually a truth. If anything, these are the people stretching reality to fit their view of the world, trying to convince themselves despite innumerable differences we are all equal, whilst the reality is quite the contrary. TRP recognises differences, it does not try to rationalise them away and shame dissent into silence.

The major failing of blue pill society is that it thinks, thanks to how mainstream radical feminism has become, that you can't be pro-male without being anti-women. There is a failure to make this critical logical distinction which highlights the distinct lack of critical thinking that pro-feminists are typically incapable of. There is most likely fear that allowing men to unite will weaken the feminist dominance on social rhetoric at a status quo level, whilst on a micro level individuals feel irrational fear over the idea, equating ideas of male union with the feminist concept of "patriarchy" that doing so would oppress women.

Most people who oppose the red pill, actually do so not because they see it as helping men, but because they perceive it as a threat to women. Which goes to show how culturally ingrained it is to care about the needs of women whilst not giving a remote damn about men. Men are having problems en-masse culturally and make their own group on the internet. The response from mainstream society is to demonise it because it could be damaging to women. Tells you a lot, they don't care if males have problems, if their attempt to fix their problems could negatively affect women, they don't want them to fix those problems.

To me, that there in and of itself is very telling of the position of the average day man. He gets much lower priority.

The great thing about a philosophy based in realism is you always have reality to check your ideas against. Feminism/Bluepill has to jump many mental hoops to reconcile bullshit with what can be perceived as "reality" RP ideas need no such hoop jumping, as many have said "it just all falls into place."

This whole discussion feels like it belongs in purplepilldebate, not alreadyred.

Tits or GTFO

15 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Men = capitalism

Women = socialism

George Carlin on Soft Language

15 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a brilliant quote. The wall of text initially had me thinking I'd just read a few paragraphs but the brilliance of it kept me reading until the end. Good find!

Author claims Red Pill Theory is "void of masculinity"

15 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like taking advice from a sexless testosterone devoid alien. Retarded. He went full retard.

Guy needs to read some Freud.

How Trickle Truth Works: "With you I'd have the life I've always dreamed of. But he has the condo I've always wanted, so I have to go." She left and I haven't heard from her or seen her since.

15 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Simple. If you're getting laid count how many of those chicks are already taken. You won't like the result.

For guys who do LTR: Be selfish. Make sure she is submissive & that YOU are the special one

15 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your appreciation is most kind. I have a blog.

Fatty from that awful show "Girls" gets offended because people don't want to see her naked all the time

15 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The hamster knows no fucking bounds.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

15 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In order of difficulty from the beginning to the end of the course:

Module F501 - Introduction to Critical Thinking

http://www.amazon.co.uk/OCR-Critical-Thinking-Introduction-Paperback/dp/B00FOT24LK/ref=sr_1_15?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1389353094

Module F502 - Assessing & Developing Argument

http://www.amazon.co.uk/OCR-Critical-Thinking-Assessing-Developing/dp/1844895548/ref=sr_1_1?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1389305555

Module F503 - Ethical Reasoning and Decision Making (this goes heavy into philosophy Nietzsche, Bourdieu, Immanuel Kant etc)

http://www.amazon.co.uk/OCR-Critical-Thinking-Reasoning-9781444104677/dp/034097382X/ref=sr_1_1?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1389305692

Module F504 - Critical Reasoning

http://www.amazon.co.uk/OCR-A2-Critical-Thinking-Reasoning/dp/1844895564/ref=sr_1_4?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1389305501

Goes without saying but **warning: very heavy subject matter.**

Also, they're all English books, so non-english (non-brits) are shit out of luck unless you're going to get them sent internationally.

Course was taught over 2 years, F503 was my favourite and probably the hardest.. that's when you start looking at philosophy due to the ethical components of reasoning. EG: ethics are subjective and violate utilitarianism, a well argued for philosophical viewpoint which advocates efficiency over equality.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

15 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People often called strong debaters are usually just good at using logical fallacies effectively.

I agree with that generalisation ;)

Power comes from persuasion, not logic, I value the power to persuade like any power so the compliment is hardly meaningless in my opinion, it only elevates my social position - however I don't disagree with your viewpoint either, both are equally valid points. Despite the art of persuasion, I do value logic, I only utilise fallacies when I'm going up against someone who is being intellectually dishonest eg: an illogical person/weak debater. The intellectually dishonest are impervious to logic as they constantly utilise "shift and reframe" to try and get you on the defense but don't actually address the argument. They will just try to bully you with machiavellianism, so you have to fight fire with fire in these cases. At that point its about reputation and credibility, not learning or truth. The outcomes of argument is interesting, it's something philosophy/logic doesn't teach - the psychology behind argument and its connection to ego.

Edit: typo

What if we're right?

15 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They all have the potential to be that way, doesn't mean they all are that way.

A woman who isn't that way can become like that later on if your game slips or she is corrupted by feminism (eg: moves from Eastern to Western Europe)

Yes, I like reconciling shit. Blame accounting.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

15 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Problem is, you can't seriously discuss anything with people as deluded and low as you are

Looks like he's projecting.

The fact that women aren't rational and need babysitting from their own bullshit is reality. Anyone who seriously thinks women have the same amount of logic as a man has their neck up their ass with their head peering out into fucking narnia, no homosexual innuendo intended.

Women aren't equal in ability (inferior reasoning, inferior strength, biologically disposed to being risk adverse etc) and they never will be, they're not meant to be, equality is a perversion of nature, they've evolved different, nature has assigned them a different role and it's these idealistic idiots who want to nurture them into something they're not with their stupid fucking delusions and deceptions.

Deal with it. Get over it. Realise it. Accept it. Go through the stages of acceptance, it is reality, and if you deny it for the rest of your existence you will find yourself continuously unhappy as the world fails to match up to your expectations. Specifically, you will never understand women and they will fucking rape the shit out of you mentally, exploiting your naivety for all its worth.

Maybe one day this fuckwit will get fucked over so badly he'll come to realise, until then, he's a delusional bigoted keyboard warrior.

Saving the Best - RationalMale on recent /r/sex post of guy finding old sex tape of wife.

15 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can be an alpha with money and commit to a woman. They settle for provider betas when there's no provider alphas around. Most alphas will not commit to the average woman, quite simply. You could say an alpha who sticks around is the female ideal of a "male unicorn." Ideally, the apex of her hypergamy is to have an alpha who she not only lusts for, but can provide for her too. This combination is rare, so often she fulfills her plurality through more than one male archetype, the testosterone fuelled adonis with strong character gives her the crazy sex and the boring beta making close to six figures raises her children, pays the mortgage, takes her on holiday etc.

Chinese Man Fed Up With His Girlfriend's Shopping Spree Jumps To His Death In Mall

15 upvotes · 10 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I kinda feel sorry for him and those like him. Not out of elitism but sincere pity. That's incredibly sad.

Call to Arms: Vasalgel baboon study

15 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh you're sperm jacking me girl? That's nice, no sperm in there.

I can already envision the carnage.

Bitches going fucking nuts they can't trap men with a baby he doesn't want by manipulating the birth control and pulling a fucking "oopsie."

TRP Most of the Time, But TBP Turns On, When I Start Loving Her...

15 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Men dont have the privilege of getting caught up in the whirlwind of love (even though we are more than capable of it), this is a gift that we, as men, give to women and they want to take that. If you can't handle your feelings for a woman, if you're feeling hopelessly in love, as fucked up as it sounds "I love you too much to be with you" is a great way to dump her.

That's why when they act like their pussy don't smell and get on this self-entitled shit I have no time for them.

Men bring a fuck ton more to the table than women do, and women act like they're the prize. Pffffft. Hilarious shit these crazy bitches be thinking.

A womens response to how women view men as parteners

15 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is brilliant, excellently written, to the point, and raises valid points on the contradictory nature of today's double standards in society within the gender dynamic.

I think a round of applause is in order, written by a woman no less, bravo.

What to do about this 'type' of alpha.

15 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ditch this guy have some dignity.

Wife wants to ride the cock carousel and demands open marriage (11 other dudes). Beta husband cries but then mans up & snags 19 year old, wife is stunned and begs to be exclusive again

15 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha bitches can't handle shit can they, she fucked 11 guys, he fucks 2 girls and because one's prettier than her

all of a sudden she pipes the fuck down and begs him to end the arrangement.

If this guy cuts off the 19 yr old he's a fucking idiot. His wife was fucking greedy wanting other guys when she made a commitment to one guy.. what do your weddings vows mean? Nothing? Who wants to bet this bitch fucking begged for the commitment of marriage if not damn well manipulated to get it? And women wonder why so many men don't want to commit to them - the depreciating beauty asset prone to bouts of irrationalism with a genetic predisposition to be on the look out for an upgrade? LMAO. Women are fucked the hell up. All bitches are crazy. Beige phillip principle motherfuckers, no exceptions, the caveat is the level of crazy varies from woman to woman.

I have no compassion for this bitch. None. These are women who fuck you over and when you get them back they put on the water tears and play victim because only their feelings matter to them, when she was fucking guys earlier on and he was telling her how shitty he felt she didn't give two shits she wanted her cunt pounded by some random guy like the fucking HO that she is. So who gives a fuck what she wants or thinks now? The fucking audacity bitches have amazes me, this is full solipsism on show here.

The guys not getting off easy either, he's a fucking idiot for agreeing to this in the first place they should just get divorced and be done with it and stop using each other due to a fear of loneliness, obviously he is a beta, he should have been going 50 shades of grey on his wives vagina/asshole and keeping a strong frame throughout the marriage, surprised it lasted as long as he says. Weird she asked for permission and didn't just go behind his back, that's the only bit I didn't get, maybe she fucked first and asked for permission after saying "for the future" wouldn't fucking surprise me, women are slimy as fuck like that.

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

15 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lucky man they're rare

Advice for those who have already placed their woman on a pedestal?

15 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Take her off the pedestal. She will shit test the fuck out of you and you need to start slaying those tests like you're buffy and she's a vampire, just bluntly say "look I can get other girls, if you're gonna be a bitch about it consider yourself dumped" imply the threat you can and will leave if she doesn't start being more respectful. If she calls your bluff you'll have to follow through, dump her and tell her "I don't do relationships with controlling women" she'll probably ring you up like mad and try to reconnect, ice her out for a few days then ring her and tell her to come over. Fuck the shit out of her, turn all that hate and bitching into enjoyable sex, hate fuck the crap out of her and re-establish boundaries. Make a point of her doing a sandwich or grabbing a drink afterwards. Say really cliché shit like "as you may have noticed, things are gonna be different from now on" not only does it seem somewhat humorous, it conveys the message clearly, it sets boundaries and she'll find your masculinity sexy as fuck.
- Start building value for yourself if you're lacking it already. Set boundaries all the time. Look after your body. Keep a nice haircut/shave. Dress better. Don't pander to her whims.

My method is extreme, but I'd rather risk having no woman than be with a woman who "wears the pants in the relationship" I don't care how good she looks naked, I'm also extremely confident the amount of balls it takes to conduct my plan and the shock factor it will offer will give her a much needed psychological slap to the face.

You've got to be a man, especially if the person testing you has a cute neonatal face and some nice jugs.

Wife goes to wedding alone. Gives handjob to groomsman.

15 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Very astute!

BLUE PILL + RED PILL EXAMPLE: Beta gets married to malleable atheist/catholic polish wannabe girlfriend

15 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit she went nuclear on him, dug her claws in (went round his house when he wasn't in and let herself in, what the fuck?!) and using her feminine charms, she got him to stay around. Why? Because the bitch wants a baby and she's attached to him.

Holy shit.

This is going to end badly. He's too much of a pussy to realise the stunt she just pulled. By letting her win this, he sets the precedent for the rest of the relationship. She got her way. You lose ground with a woman, good luck ever getting that shit back. She violated a major boundary of his and he's cool to go along with it now because hey, bitch blew him, cooked him food and said how much she loves him whilst hugging the crap out of him. Soft power, hard power, whatever, it's all manipulation.

Now she has control via soft power, she'll sabotage the relationship, the best relationships have a woman trusting a man where she relinquishes her control to him because she feels safe and he has the strength, integrity and credibility to lead. Letting a person who is inherently devoid of grounded logic run a relationship is a bad idea and inevitably ends in disaster. This little stunt firmly puts her in the seat of power, but because it's so cunning, he thinks he's still calling shots, tip my man: **you're not, you just got got.**

Now he's hamstering why ignoring his instincts and letting her get her way is a good thing and he wants people to validate his hamstering in the comments. God damn.

Big fucking disappointment, this guy will never live this shit down. He's set a fucking precedent now, **he gave away his commitment on her terms, not his.**

Man, I hope he's just trolling because this is pathetic.

Sexual double standards.

15 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The purple pill is a fat waste of time. Don't waste your time. Read everything here about the double standard and shit and it's all on point.

Men need skill to get sex women don't. Period. Equality is an idealistic myth of the indoctrinated, emotive thinkers and idiotic.

If you're an emotive thinker your opinion basically means jack shit as its backed up by fuck all reasoning, you end up with an argument based on flaws such as strawmen and assumptions, which means your opinion is so deluded it isn't credible. You may as well write a fiction with it, because it isn't true.

Problem with purple and blue pill is the people there talk like any old bullshit they come up with is credible because they say so, they're not critical thinkers or open to a well made argument, they're basically extremists who are set on their ideology and look only to spread and defend that (like a militant muslim) they don't give two craps about other viewpoints.

Don't debate with extremists you're really wasting your time. No matter how much they pose about not having made their mind up, it's just bait, you'll find their minds are more than already made up. Fuck 'em.

[Mod] Reminder: No participation on links

15 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This seems like a preemptive bs reason to delete red pill, idk but the majority hate us, rightly or wrongly. I'm surprised the subs still going they're so biased, for the record I love this sub it's helped many lost souls.

What the hell is going on in r/askmen?

15 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: OP is fairly red pill. Comments are massively blue pill. Lots of people shaming him and calling him sexist/immature, whatever. Wow these guys are a bunch of clueless bitches. Couple of good comments in there, saw one of our own "pachan" who dropped a good comment but damn, the threads mostly a clusterfuck. AskMen? more like AskBitches.

Let's make a baby

15 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That was fucking creepy as fuck what did I just watch. Ho-lee-shit.

31, former party girl finally ready to settle down. Comments are pure Redpill

15 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People like to attribute value to everything, including opinions. The points quantify the value of the opinion. It's a form of validation, everyones biochemically addicted to validation, dopamine.

Becoming more apparent every day, almost all adult women are just teenagers, in regards to maturity.

15 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't hate women, I hate bitches and hos. **I FUCKING LOVE WOMEN.** Haven't met many women in my life. Most of them never woman up. So many girls call themselves women when they never even made the mental leap of crossing into womanhood. And no, shitting out a kid from your genitals does not make you a woman psychologically, it makes you a mother and if you're not a woman, probably a bad one.

Birth control sabotage by women is normal

15 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Brutal to read. Be astute fellas.

Why Nice Guys Finish Last...

15 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitch is fucking retarded, someone slap her dumb face with a dick.

"The Western World has quietly become a civilization that undervalues men and overvalues women, where male nature is vilified but female nature is celebrated." -The Misandry Bubble

15 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Was that word... Misog... VOLDEMORT?!

Hypergamy and Black Women

15 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm fucking speechless, not even the race card can trump hypergamy.

Hypergamy > Everything

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

14 upvotes · 4 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

You doctors don't even know what you're doing most of the time. The vast majority of you are vastly uneducated in TRT, misdiagnose, and run horrible treatment protocols. Maybe if you were more competent in your jobs, people wouldn't have to self-medicate or look to the internet.

You are ignorant flouting your alleged professional status. Nobody cares.

Oh and because you're a credentialist cunt, for what it's worth, I have the support of a specialist TRT doctor to run this FAQ. So kindly get the fuck out of my thread.

A Sensible Beginner Guide to Getting in Shape for Summer

14 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

1g per pound of body weight = eat 200g of protein if you are 200lbs

1.5g per kilogram of body weight = if you are 200lbs, you're 90.7kg so halve that (45.35) and add it to the 90.7 = 136.05gs of protein

In case you got lost there, eating 1.5g of protein per kg means you'd eat 136g protein a day if you were 200lbs. If you ate 1g of protein per LB, you'd eat 200 grams of protein at 200lbs. With OPs formula, you eat 64g of protein less per day than if you follow the conventional 1g per LB advice.

I think you thought he was saying to eat 1.5g of protein per LB, but he isn't, he's saying per KG. There's 2.2lbs to a kilogram, which means this formula works out at consuming less rather than more protein Arnie consumed.

Arnie was on roids anyway, I wonder if that affects the amount of protein necessary to gain mass. If I had to guess, I'd assume you could build more muscle with less protein if you were on roids.

feminine and masculine.

14 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

alpha.. beta.. sigma.. omega. what a load of crap.

Not at all, they describe men of different dispositions and levels of social dominance in the hierarchy of men. Each varies in how masculine they are, how they channel their masculinity and how well they do sexually and socially.

Other than the alpha/beta division which effectively is used as a classifier for whether a man is dominant or submissive, nobody really needs to know all these different subtypes, it's not integral to sorting out your life, so if by "what a load of crap" you mean "knowing about these things is not necessary to being a complete man" then we agree. But if you mean "these archetypes pertaining to different men don't exist" then that's where we would disagree.

It actually goes more complex than simply alpha/beta etc as there's a positive and negative version of each variant, for example a positive alpha is a patriarch with a family, your general good guy who behaves dominantly despite retaining a classically religious morality; this is a leader who believes in honour, virtue, protecting the weak and bla bla yet doesn't needlessly exploit people, would only use Machiavellianism for defence etc. It's virtue from strength without giving into romantic idealism, a rare mixture but it does exist.

Whereas the negative alpha is the gangster/dark triad/hood guy subtype. Fucks lots of different women, doesn't believe in honour, virtue or a duty to protect the weak, will exploit people, will use Machiavellianism to attack etc. This is more common than the former and more easily employed as we live in a period of decline and thus the environment is more conducive to a negative rather than positive alpha personality type.

Already without fully going into each category, I've effectively disproven your dismissal of these ideas being a bunch of crap, because they're observable phenomenon.

I question your endorsement when you so glibly dismiss pre-established concepts without presenting a compelling counter-argument which accurately deconstructs the falsity of these ideas. If you're going to dispute something, at least come up with a counter-argument for it, that would give a moment for pause.

Is your thread meant to be a counter argument for why these classifications are useless? Because it isn't a counter-argument purely on the basis you fail to explain why any of these ideas are untrue or incorrect. You dismiss these classifications before writing out a thread that basically goes into the nuance of yin & yang, so to someone looking at the logic of your post your dismissal and subsequent espoused ideas seem completely disjointed.

Basically, what you're saying is not mutually exclusive from the behavioural classifications of different men, both are true.

Those classifications are just psychological tools used to better understand the varying personalities of men as measured by social dominance, morality, level of intellect and sociability. Men are far more diverse in both aptitude and behaviour than women by merit of our wider IQ variability (which affects behaviour INTIMATELY in all manner of ways)

Otherwise good post rehashing the basics, but be clear this is in no way a cogent refutation of why "alpha, beta, omega" and all the other classifications used to describe different male stereotypes are in any way untrue, false or useless.

Stick it out, be patient.

14 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Difference between a woman and a gun is a gun can't spontaneously decide to shoot you because a better gun owner came along, you actually have to shoot yourself.

When you stop putting women on a pedestal, not only will your life improve, you also quickly realize how boring they really are.

14 upvotes · 27 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women like the behaviours of men that hate them but hate the idea that men would hate them. Disconnects like this are why I don't encourage a woman to think, her intuition will always win.

Woman doesn't understand why her white boyfriend has a problem with the fact all her exes are black.

14 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything is always a guys fault. Even people in trp believe if your girl is a cunt it's your fault.

"In praise of the beta male"

14 upvotes · 10 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hitting the wall means she's uglier than she used to be and can no longer be a female 6 or 7 that gets to fuck alpha male 10s. Doesn't mean nobody will have her, of course they will guys are thirsty. Pre-wall she can fuck outta her league, post-wall she can't.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

14 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't know what it takes to be a man, so they project their blue pill desires of how a man should treat them onto the young boy. Telling him this is the successful way to attract women. As a result of her solipsism,

her son ends up with an ineffective sexual strategy, getting fucked up by women because he knows very little about handling them and then stumbling on TRP.

I don't think it's as much the fact that mothers want beta sons, they just don't know how to raise alpha sons. How does a woman teach a man how to be a man? She isn't a man. She has zero experience of dealing with women from the shoes of a man.

Guy finds out that his girlfriend settled for him because Chad wouldn't commit to her, gets RP advice from his (female) cousin, decides to kick his girlfriend to the curb.

14 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I love and appreciate my readers.

Solipsism, Emotion & Arguments

14 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for tagging me, or I probably wouldn't have seen this.

My preference is to explain rather than instruct. I don't like telling people what to do or setting myself up as some sort of leader; I merely like to explain "how it is" and let the reader come up with their own ideas/plan/way of doing things. I rather talk about ideas and how things work rather than "how to specifically perform an action and the effect said action will have." I do, to a degree, find talking about actions more mundane than discussing "the why."

I don't want to be saying "DO THIS, DO THAT" and having people hinge on my every word like I'm a guru who can fix all their life problems. I want people to think for themselves (sadly, a dying quality) and think really hard about what I've said - and then come up with their own way of doing things. I like to write things so you think "okay, I need to read that again to really understand it." Not just copy/replicate as if you're reading a set of instructions. The whole point of the writing is to make you think and come up with your own ideas.

I have no problem giving examples/scenarios/actionable advice if people really want/need that (aka: the truth alone isn't enough to help them, they need examples of the truth to be able to apply it.)

Why am I like this? Well, it's a manifestation of who I am. I don't like instructions myself, I have always preferred formulating my own way of doing things - taking ideas and applying them in my own way. And I assume that BECAUSE I do that - that other people can/will given the same knowledge/ideas. I'm the guy who thinks the example normally sucks and comes up with his own way of applying the same concept.

But it seems many people prefer this format: [idea - example - instruction] often with the example acting as an instruction - so they can just copy it.

Really that puts me in a spot where I think "I don't want to tell people what to do/have them not think and just copy by leading them through example - but at the same time I want them to understand what I mean when I say what I do."

See my aim is to create a knowledge-based blog, not a "follow me, do as I say, adore my personality" type blog.

I could do an actionable follow-up post, however, as I like to explain things thoroughly and don't like going beyond 2,000-2,500 words, I'll have to (part 2) an essay to give examples of its ideas. If I included it all in one essay you'd end up with 4,000 - 5,000 words. In fact, I think the examples are the easiest part. Explaining it is the real pain. I thought I'd done the hard work for you, and all you had to do was apply the knowledge.

I guess not.

[/u/Birdoftruth](#) - I'm glad you enjoy my writing, and your criticism has been duly noted. Thanks.

All you need is a hot girl to cry and pretend to be emotional and everyone will believe her and go on her side...

14 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If they cant fuck for it, they'll cry for it.

"Men rarely catcall me anymore, I hate that our culture makes me miss it."

14 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The Guardian is a lefty paper so it makes sense.

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

14 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, the voice of sanity. So glad you could drop in.

Man shares a particularly brutal example of AWALT. "The amount of power mothers have over fathers is simply disgusting. It is a horror show."

14 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't want the burden, but they want to lose control less.

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

14 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like **you need monk mode**.

Work on yourself, and your self-esteem will follow.

If you sit at your computer all day in your underwear surfing the net, gaming and fapping, you will feel like shit because you know you're a waster.

You've gotta earn it. At least you can. A woman is born with all her value, which maximises around 18-21 and then diminishes over time (beauty.)

Invest in yourself and others will too.

Remember, the extreme male brain is the autistic brain.

14 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I mention this in **a piece on psychopathy** I did. Empathy is understanding why somebody feels the way they do, and realising the fact they feel it. Sympathy is feeling what another feels because they feel it, or otherwise feeling compassion/connection to another because of how they feel.

Autists have no sympathy because they struggle with empathy. Psychopaths have lots of empathy, but it doesn't result in sympathy.

For the Girl Writes What fan boys, Karen Straughan lays down her opinion of TRP

14 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Accepting men are unfairly treated does not lead to a victim mentality unless it becomes your base viewpoint for looking at everything in life; your main way of identifying your relationship with society.

"I'm a man, society is hard on men, poor me." I think this is why MRAs have a bad rep with other men, as this is how they seem.

It's as simple as knowing this to be a fact, but striving even harder to win and overcome society's prejudice. You can do that without thinking *"oh, boohoo, society is harder on men, I'm a wittle victim."*

How you cope with the knowledge and let it affect you is your responsibility to manage.

Accepting this element of reality does not make you a victim, and won't make you think like a victim unless you find this truth too overwhelming to cope with positively.

The alternative, denying that society is harder on men, is still having one foot in the matrix.

Don't get it twisted.

Don't blame women. Blame yourself.

14 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If the latter, then you are responsible for cutting dead weight.

Exactly. This is something most guys don't see. They just self-blame and push themselves to ever higher standards of masculinity, figuring that this will solve everything. In a way, it's a "beta" mindset. That you must meet a certain level of masculinity in order to "keep a woman in line." To a degree, this is true. But it's as simple as: "be aware of what's going on and take charge." No more, no less. The perversion comes when you're already pretty masculine and on top of your shit **but you're being sold the narrative by her and her sycophants that you're not** (which is effectively a form of gaslighting) because she's insatiable and unappeasable. She's insane. And you're trying to jump through hoops. Be careful of these traps. It's hard to keep a clear head when you're stood on the page you're looking at. That's what advisers are for. Have trusted confidants.

Ask IllimitableMan

14 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Women give many fucks about height. Women are scared meek little things that have a big bark, but when it goes down scream and have not a clue what to do. In that regard, they have evolved to be attracted to men who demonstrate a capacity to protect, eg: height and muscle. If you are a small guy, I think women will make you work harder. Basically, you have to compensate for your height by being better in other ways. It sucks because it's something you can't change and nature has just lent you a bad hand genetically, but that's the way it is.

TLDR: height doesn't define you, but a lack of it will make you less attractive and thus one must compensate in other areas (especially in attitude.) Small ripped well-off guys who don't take any shit get laid. Simple.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

14 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They really are different people.

Too much abstraction to be good socialisers. Note how dumb women are, and how excellent they are at socialising. Super smart men are extraneous variables, genetic accidents.

The primacy of your body

14 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Testosterone increases productivity if you can focus it (and don't get on a mad ADHD-esque hype from lifting.) Otherwise, you have all this energy, but don't channel it right. When not lifting, test just isn't high enough to make you "Mr. Productive." That's probably the biggest benefit to lifting, the aesthetics are nice, but it's the mental productivity and energy boost that's the real prize. When you feel like shit, drop and do 20 of your best.

Woman on r/deadbedrooms is completely turned off by her beta husband, thinks he's a pervert for wanting sex.

14 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In China, they arrested 5 feminist activists the other month (still being detained) for distributing sexual harassment flyers, so there's that.

A recent quote from Jaromir Jagr (currently the oldest player in the National Hockey League at age 43 and 5th highest career goal scorer of all time.)

14 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Care to elaborate? Otherwise this just seems like you're moaning and not adding any value/insight.

Manipulative women will award you for being weak.

14 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman's nature beats her nurture every time, especially in matters of relationships and romance.

"Is Britain becoming hostile to blokes"? Food for thought

14 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I followed @Milo after watching that, he kicked ass. He was just agreeing and amplifying with some amused mastery thrown into the mix. It was hilarious.

For more shits and giggles, he started trolling the "comedian" (@cruella1) on Twitter after the show as well.

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/577214052683923456>

Heads up, @Milo is aware of the manosphere and reads us on the down-low. He was, essentially, our "representative" on their panel show, in the sense he was most tuned in to the needs of men/problems faced by men more than anyone else sitting there.

Kill your ego

14 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When I want criticism I turn ego off, when I need to perform/socialise I turn it on. Selective narcissism. Allows you to be egotistical when necessary, and logical when necessary. Both qualities are highly useful when properly calibrated to the correct situations.

Signs of the Decline: Japanese Herbivores Revolt

14 upvotes · 13 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Let me guess, you came out of seddit. There's a reason seddit is a dead pile of shit - it's because chasing bitches is not the meaning of life.

If you're a PUA fag, the MGTOWs actually leave more poon for you (assuming you're sorted out in life and not just some nerd who mass approaches/fixates on women because he defines himself by his success with women aka Elliot Rodger.) MGTOWs increase your SMV through supply and demand. They reduce the supply of men available to women, leaving more bitches for you. Why shit on them? Leave 'em to it. They're actually leaving you more tinder hoes and club sluts. "More women for me brah, hit me with a shake!"

Edit: In before you quote the sidebar description on sexual strategy.

TRP and depression

14 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Succinct, relevant, magical. Hemingway would be proud.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

14 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Just going to chime in and say that due to solipsism and what we call "believing she's a special snowflake" (every woman likes to believe she is special and different from other women - out of ego) that most women think THEY AREN'T LIKE THAT even when it's obvious to external observers THAT THEY ARE. I find it equally interesting that a woman would have a problem with "being like most women" enough to DENY she is anything like the typical woman and "isn't like that." It suggests that, on some level, conscious or not, women don't like the idea of "being your typical woman," which leads me to think not even women really hold the average woman in very high regard. If someone said "you're an asshole like all the other men, promiscuous and want to be in control!" I wouldn't say "I'm not like that." I'd say "fuck yeah, although you're only scratching the surface." When someone generalises me as a man (even in a negative way,) I don't find it offensive. When women are generalised as being typical women, they're offended. To me, that's quite telling.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

14 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You want to see a hamster in action? Just ask a feminist what their 'win condition' is where feminism has succeeded and is no longer necessary.

Genius. Gonna have to do this.

Short and Sweet Proof of TRP at Work

14 upvotes · 16 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They lose their virginity young these days.

FR and illustration of exactly why to keep red wine in the house

14 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Rose/red made an ex bitch of mine horny as shit. If I was trying to get her to drink that, she knew what I was after. Funny as hell. Never seen a girl guzzle a cock down so quickly though. She was usually horny without the wine, but with the wine? Holy shit. LTR guys: try it on your girl.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

14 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. You have my support with that stance. Civilization is a male abstraction actualised.

[48 Days of Power] Day 42 - "Strike the shepherd and the sheep will scatter."

14 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Law reversal: if you do not "crush the shepherd totally" within your opening moves, the shepherd will be able to "gather his forces" (his followers) and use them to send you packing. He will not even need to "dirty his hands" (law 26.) In fact, most shepherds do not even tell their sheep to attack the wolves, the sheep will attack out of instinct, to preserve their faith. When they see a wolf attacking their shepherd, they will form a collective and overwhelm the wolf, forcing him to retreat. When you strike, you better hit hard, or you will out yourself and

become overwhelmed by sheep. Sheep are harmless individually, but very powerful when they unify to protect a shepherd. There is no quicker way to ostracise yourself then gun for the group alpha (outshining the master - law 1 basically) and find nobody likes you anymore. If the shepherd survives your attack, you're fucked.

You must vanquish utterly in one move. Humiliation works best, remove confidence in a leader and they lose their power to inspire. Without the ability to inspire, the sheep become disenfranchised, disillusioned, they will defect and ultimately stop feeding the shepherd power. Of course, where a shepherd is removed there is a power vacuum, and a number of sheep looking for a new shepherd. That's where you step in. Now you have to defend against the likes of yourself. Know yourself so you may know your enemy.

Women and Intellect

14 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's secondary to her looks though. You're not going to give a landwhale a chance because of her economics degree. But if you've got two hot women, one's done economics and actually understands her degree inside and out and the other is an air head, you'll prefer the more educated woman because her intellect makes her more interesting. Even then, that's something you consider in a potential mother/long-term mate. In the club, it's pretty inconsequential and irrelevant. Her degree is also secondary to her beauty as beauty is what female SMV consists of. Everything else is a superfluous preference. I like girls with certain hair colours, it doesn't mean I date them exclusively though. SMV is defined by "what makes a woman attractive" universally - that is beauty regardless of intelligence. A woman doesn't need to be smart or even tolerable to be fuckable, she just needs a nice body/face. You would still bang her without her degree if she's hot, so she doesn't need to be educated to have high smv.

It seems pretentious and deliberately missing the point to say "Well, I get turned on by girls with an economics degree." Like really, what does that add to the conversation? This is not something most men are going to get hard over, it's superfluous unhelpful information that seems to wilfully (through pedanticism) miss what through_a_ways was trying to say: **THAT FEMALE EDUCATION IS IRRELEVANT TO HER SMV**. If you disagree with that, state how female intelligence factors into SMV, not that you personally have a penchant for bitches with economics degrees, we don't care about that. Personally it is my opinion that such things are relevant to breeding/genetics and motherhood, but it's irrelevant to who you bang for recreational purposes. In that way you could separate "mother SMV" from "women I'll date/have sex with SMV." Seeing as the latter is more common than the prior, it makes sense that "sex SMV" (being all beauty) will dominate the conversation more than "mother SMV" (the type of woman you want raising your kids.) You missed that point entirely and just stated your preferences instead. Poor post.

Move to that big city you've dreamed of. It will CHANGE your life. Part 1/5

14 upvotes · 23 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The only trick is that its extremely hard for canadians to get a visa there - we are excluded from getting green cards, and at a price point wise, H1-B visas are hard as well.

I don't get it. They block you guys from coming in yet Enrique can jump across the border and get full welfare for his kids in California whilst he mows lawns and Sandra stays at home with Pedro, Juanito, Enrique Jr., Alejandro and Anastasia.

Mexico is far less similar to the states than Canada, so what gives?

Red Flag: Girls who give "disclaimers" telling you they "aren't interested in sex"

14 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are narcissists which is why ignoring them works so brilliantly. Obviously for gays/women or anyone ignoring men for whatever reason, if said man is a narc it'll work on him too. Non-narcs won't feel offended,

they'll just think you're weird or they upset you somehow, they won't get angry like narcs will.

[48 Days of Power] Day 2 - "Never put too much trust in friends, learn how to use enemies."

14 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's an element of "bait and switch" where Lyndon thought he was being promoted (and thus would be acquiring more power and more prestige) when really the entire point of said promotion was to strip him of his power and his future potential for power. In a way, it is akin to a figurehead who is a monarch or leader only in name, but in practice is marginalised or exercises very little power. They have high social status, but none of the power that assumedly should come with it. A really good example of this (of a figurehead with little real power, not of someone being bait and switched with a "false promotion") would be the 2008 - 2012 presidential term in Russia. Dmitry Medvedev was President, but it was actually Vladimir Putin pulling the strings from behind the curtain. Looks can be deceiving, a promotion isn't always a promotion folks.

To relate this back to something more mundane: if your manager offers you a promotion to supervisor at work, but you only get \$0.20c more per hour, have far more responsibility and are more culpable for things turning to shit - is that really a promotion? It's not in the same vein as "you have less power by being promoted" but in this case - will being promoted really benefit you? See things for what they are. There is a difference between being promoted because you're the right man for the job and will be rewarded accordingly (an honest promotion,) being promoted to get you on side/get you out of the way as a threat (duplicitous promotion: co-opting the opposition) and being promoted because it benefits somebody else to have you do the heavy lifting (duplicitous promotion: useful idiot.) Remember, if you cannot destroy your competition, then the best thing you can do is absorb it/own it so it loses its effectiveness.

Big companies buy smaller companies, presidents employ prominent senators in the opposition as a VP. It actually makes a lot of sense if you really think about it. On the surface level it sounds counterintuitive, but on a Machiavellian level it makes perfect sense. This is exactly what is meant by "LEARN HOW TO USE ENEMIES" in Robert Greene's description of the law. You must learn how to turn your competition into an asset, to control it by vanquishing it or by owning it. This is especially true when your competition is incredibly powerful/influential and thus ignoring it is an act of foolishness rather than intelligence.

To use an example about figureheads from popular culture (**SPOILER ALERT**), it's like in Game of Thrones after Joffrey dies, his mother becomes the Queen Regent (the acting Monarch) and is acting leader until his younger brother "The King" comes of age. The King is the head monarch only in name, because of his age. Even when he comes of age though, because his mother would have been Queen Regent for such a long time and be far more competently Machiavellian than he is (he is as a character, very naive to the ways of manipulation,) it is his mother Cersei who will be the real power in King's Landing long after he is declared acting king. She will rule through her son, he will be a puppet ruler. Things like this naturally happened in our own history, Machiavellian queens ruling through the authoritarian legitimacy of their kings be it a son or a husband. Alas, it is women who have always typically been far more naturally apt in the art of Machiavellianism than men, and they will use "the love connection" to rule, in fact they are dependent on it. Female leaders rarely rule independent of men, but instead, through men. There are exceptions, and of course they prove the trend.

This law is particularly useful for men in middle/high positions of power who need to stop rival underdogs (people who are violating law 1) in their tracks. For people low on the totem pole, using your enemies has far more limited application, the stakes are so low you can usually afford to ignore them instead.

A word of disclaimer about ignoring enemies without much power: people have long memories, especially if you make them butthurt. Especially doubly so if they are psychopathic. If they ever get power, they will not forget how you disrespected them by refusing to validate them. They may seek revenge. If you make an enemy and do not use them effectively early on, make peace with the fact your enemy will be a hater bringing attention with a negative spin to everything that you do, rather than an asset.

Who the fuck posted this on couchsurfing?

14 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

more connections than a spider web

I'm gonna have to steal that. Great post.

TwoX user does not like how her brother decides to make money. Complains.

14 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am getting tired of reddit and its butthurt meta politics. Scour this sub you wont find a single post brigading you 2x. Its all bullshit, framing trp, plants and mind games to try and make the sub seem like it breaks reddit rules. All because women and effeminate men feel threatened by a successful, positive and productive form of masculinity. There's a reason we don't allow links to other sub reddits, framing us for shit we didn't do is one of them.

I'm fat, 40 and single - and I've been getting laid like crazy [fat acceptance movement]

14 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Her sex is cheap and only the lowest SMV men will give a woman of that calibre any iota of commitment.

So apparently women are free to do porn, but men are NOT free to want nothing to do with women who do porn

14 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Feminism" is not the enemy, it is just a working female strategy.

I wouldn't even say it's a working female strategy, many women can't get a guy to stick around so they sperm-jack a one night stand and then try and lock the guy down with child support threats out of the desperation to have a family. Usually the guy disappears and they end up raising a kid on welfare who in about 15-20 years will end up on TRP fucked up.

In the happiness surveys women are unhappier now than they've ever been.

So to amend the block of text I've quoted from you it's a working female sexual strategy based on a cartel/union for women from teens to about 30~ From then on feminism fails them. I'll emphasise that again, **feminism works great for young women, but it does so at the expense of guaranteed family and security in older age**. It's all in the [/r/redpillwomen](#) sub about how feminism has fucked women up and left many of them on the shelf, spinsters. I also disagree "feminism is not the enemy" (that's some purple pill bullshit) but I'm not going to state, in TRP of all places, why feminism is negative and etc. A read of the sidebar would make that obvious, particularly: the misandry bubble link.

[FR] First night out since taking TRP

14 upvotes · 18 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The thought crossed my mind too. Great minds think alike and all that shit. Bitch pretending to be sick so she can redirect the attention to her and control the situation. Jess sounds like a cunt. Instead of befriending her neg the shit out of her and when she gets angry you can spin it "I like it when you're angry it shows you care and it's kinda cute" then just escalate and make out with her. "See I knew you liked me really." If you can't get her out of the picture you need to deal with her and stop her fucking up your threesome fuck kittens. None of this "I'll try to be her friend bullshit" because that's not going to work. Nobody wants a fucking spanner in the harem.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

14 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm interested in your view of having children.

Do it outside the west. Make your money in the west, hoard it and use it as starting capital in say Eastern Europe or southeast asia. Possibly south america. Try to get location independent income (move your business online/subcontract) then fuckoff to a a mid level country where american/developed world minimum wage lets you live like a king, let alone middle class income. Where they earn \$100 a month and you're earning \$1000 a month you have 10X their wage but benefit from their cost of living. If you're middle class you'll feel like a millionaire. Have your kid(s) there, have a huge economic advantage over the local men and have your pick of the hoes. Vet one girl for motherhood in terms of intelligence, appearance, family etc and make sure the family court in that country favours men, or at the very least, doesn't unilaterally favour women.

Choosing a mother will never be an easy task, and there is risk, but at the very least you should tip the odds in your favour. If you have a house in say Brazil and one in the Philippines and the filipina fucks you over, what's stopping you from taking your kid to Brazil with you? You've gotta check on extradition policies and all that shit but you can make things work in your favour. Lawyers will be cheap in these countries for you and there is less chance they have state mandated legal aid (to help her) like rich countries do. Oh no evil man kidnapping his own child. Bitches do that shit all the time. Do you really want to leave your kid with a single mother? I wouldn't. Ideally you want custody. But say you reach a moral conundrum where she gets custody but you have thought deeply and believe you would provide a better life for the child. Your morality, your call.

Edit: don't let labels like misogynist be applied to you because you want to live life on your terms/have negative opinions of women. Don't allow other peoples words to have power over you via shaming language. Part of having a solid frame is being somewhat immune to shaming language. I don't take arbitrary labels seriously. If you cannot rationally articulate your opinion, it's worthless. If you can and I disagree with your perspective, I won't accept the label. Part of being a man is moderating your self-beliefs. Agree and amplify is good for throwing off the sheeple: Yeah I'm a misogynist I oppressed 3 women in my basement last week courtesy of Josef Fritzls stellar example. No point taking anyone you don't respect seriously these days. Idiots get rebutted with humour.

Sheilas' Wheels unveils PinkZones - Women only lanes.

14 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How many people would have heard of this company prior to this piece? Genius.

...anybody who's English and had been near a TV circa 10 years ago knows of this car insurance company due to their shitty but catchy ad campaign they ran for the best part of a year in peak times on the most popular non-cable tv networks:

WARNING, THIS VIDEO IS ANNOYING AS FUCK:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yrKaQRIXPNw>

Irony is "they make the safest drivers" (in their own words) and then at the end all of them have their hands up in the air... so nobody's got their hand on the wheel. LMFAO. Not a great example of superior female road safety is it? No. It is hilarious though.

The single biggest misunderstanding between men and women. How to go from a Beta mindset to an Alpha mindset in minutes.

14 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the way this works folks, men can die for their kids + women, women can die for their kids and only their kids. Thus why men can love unconditionally, and women can't.

I put this in the red pill anti biotic nuke, they reposted it on /r/redpillwomen and the chicks there were all disputing this point. Not even they want to admit it/believe it. Women don't want to believe they're incapable of agape for men because the combination of their love that is eros and philia just makes them feel so good for loving you like that. It feels so good to them that they believe it is the ultimate form of love, that there couldn't possibly be a higher form of love than that and to admit there is would be to vitiate their ability to love. Of course there is a higher form of love and it's what women can only comprehend from the perspective of how they feel about their children - agape. That's how emotionally committed men love their women (LTRs.) It's also how a man can no longer be sexually attracted to a woman but still love her/sacrifice for her, whilst the reverse is not true. The bitch stops getting tingles and she's off into the sunset/friendzoning you. "I'm in love with you but I'm not IN LOVE with you" kinda bullshit.

How I see it is all these women want agape but at best you'll get eros/philia in return, without the unconditionality she always has more freedom to walk whilst you don't. Plating chicks is the equivalent of just saying "you're only worth eros too, you're not getting my agape." And they can't stand that.

In case you're confused reading this, they're greek words that more accurately define different types of love: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek_words_for_love

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility [TRP X-Post]

14 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

"Love" as it is best understood is inherently blue-pill. It is an ideal based upon a lie that needs an entire culture to support the lie for it to function. Men romanticise women out of idealism, but without enough power/masculinity to maintain the ideal (or as in the days of old, a society that socially pressures women to maintain the monogamous wishes of man, in spite of his attractiveness or SMV) the ideal collapses and we end up with a lot of short term relationships, hook-ups and general hedonism. In the face of freedom and the absence of order, there is little incentive for people to create families and thus delude themselves to culturally enforce the concept of love as a truism when in reality, it is an idealism. I think "love" as men expect to be loved from their woman is only enforceable in a society that culturally pressures women to conform to monogamy, be chaste, concentrate on cultivating their feminine energy and most importantly of all, suppress their hypergamy.

Women are not naturally loyal, they are pragmatic opportunists. Men are the romantics who project their desires on women creating institutions such as the church to try and reign them in creating the ultimate hypergamous authority - God. Even in such a society, the loyalty and love of your woman would be a facsimile. Women are incapable of loving us in the way we desire that they would (past sex, spiritually speaking) but it takes culture to create love and loyalty anything close to what a man expects in a female partner, with some strength, integrity, power, wisdom and vitality on his part. Women don't fall in love in the sacrificial way that we do, they simply feel lust/get tingles/form attachment to a man's power. That's the cold reality.

You ask a difficult question and I fear there is no definitive answer. At least, not one that is fathomable. "What is love?" is like asking "Where does the universe come from?" they are philosophical musings which remain unsolved for the duration of human existence, and men smarter than I with far less intellectual resources than I could not solve the complexity that such a question presents. In the shadow of men far greater than I, I too cannot definitively answer this question. The first and second paragraph of this post is my abstract rationalisation of the love paradigm and is the best answer I can give without being irrefutably correct.

Almost-alpha tells girlfriend his work is more important to him than her. She goes NC for a

week, he breaks frame. He is now her beta provider.

14 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pathetic how she probably actually believes her own rationalisations. It's not about stability it's about having control. Now she has a foot in the door she has a grip on his balls outside the bedroom.

What are some unethical/dark triad/Machiavellian life hacks you know?

14 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's basically narcissism and psychopathy in powder form. The machiavellianism is still something that's learnt, although it's much easier to execute machiavellian techniques when you're in love with yourself and not scared to engage in high risk behaviour. You could know all the machiavellian techniques under the sun but if you don't love yourself/have extreme confidence and are scared to take action then how are you going to apply it?

Machiavellianism is the strategy, narcissism is the fuel, psychopathy is the ability to execute (without feeling guilt/regret) so to be successfully DT you need to not only be able to strategize/analyse but also EXECUTE.

How I'd describe it to someone who's never done coke is it's like being high from a workout except the effects are far stronger and don't last as long as a workout high does. Like a workout to keep the heightened energy levels and sense of self going you need to workout again (the next day), if you don't workout for 2 days you feel like your normal crappy self again, same can be said for guys coming off TRT/steroids, it's not simply withdrawals (I've never had coke withdrawals) but the benefits you've taken for granted from the altered biochemistry have now left your body, reverting you to your "factory setting" biochemistry. With coke 30 minutes to an hour later you'll need to do another line as although the effect has not entirely worn off you can feel it beginning to wear and you don't want to lose the buzz/sense of control you have over yourself. If you don't do another line it stays in your system for 3 days but you stop feeling ALL effect within a few hours.

Media reference: The Wolf of Wallstreet, the protagonists entire success is built on cocaine.

As a friend of mine says: *"coke is the only drug you can run a country on."*

Edit: going to leave this here for people who have never done drugs (and so are bigotedly judgemental) but place massive trust in academia - <http://www.amazon.co.uk/dp/1400078792/>

Main and plate find each other, manage to keep both.

14 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in awe of how great this machiavellian play went. Others are condemning you saying you weren't alpha enough and other crap, as if alpha is associated with being moral and straighttalking and forthright. Wrong. This is closer to dark triad game than it is "moral upstanding patriarch game" or whatever the fuck you want to call it. You told the plate what she wanted to hear and she bought into the "bad guy turning good because of her" fantasy that you put in your analysis, whilst selling "main" that plate had effectively "stolen her man" putting her into dread game mode. I think this is fucking excellent management of both women, now the plate will not feel guilty for fucking a taken man whilst the main girl sees the plate as the antagonist rather than you. Brilliant. Fuck what these other guys are saying about you "doing everything wrong", the only thing I would say you did wrong is having them both on facebook to begin with, you shouldn't have a facebook as social media ruins everything and like your plate did when she went nuclear they use that shit to fucking stalk the living shit out of you and insert themselves into your social circles by friending up your social network. If you don't think you can get rid of facebook you should at least have the plate on some sort of limited profile. Oh well, lessons to be learned, otherwise, well done.

TechCrunch groups TheRedPill with Stormfront as a "misogynist hate site"

14 upvotes · 19 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We were infamous way before that Elliot Rodgers kid lost his shit. Mentioning him is a passive aggressive way of

conflating/associating his actions with TRP without expressly stating TRP was the cause. The funny thing about that little manipulative device is its total bullshit because Elliot Rodgers never posted here and was never a member here, he was on PuaHate, a site that has nothing to do with this site. His fucked up views of the world and women thus have nothing to do with us. I have it on good authority that a few posters here in the past who seemed somewhat deranged and advocated things such as "locking up women and killing them off" are reported/banned quicker than you can rub one out. If there's one thing these bullshit pseudo internet journalists realise though its that in the absence of a conspiracy the truth all too often doesn't make a good story so it's better to just make shit up and serve your lies as juicy outrage porn instead.

After years of analysis and experimentation, here are my cliff notes on having a fun, pleasurable, fulfilling life

14 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Balancing wisdom vs. experience is a tough call, most people fuck it up. Most people think if you haven't experienced something directly you're not qualified to talk about it. Under that logic, as I've never been divorced, I'm not qualified to talk about divorce rape. It's close-minded bigotry really, there is an assumption someone dumb enough to get divorced in the first place is smart enough to analyse it and disseminate wisdom about it, whilst equally someone who (in this example) has never been divorced is not qualified to talk about something merely because they didn't experience it. The rather funny, and smart thing about this is, I like many others knowledgeable about divorce do not need to get divorced to know how it all works because we've learnt vicariously through the mistakes of other men and made our deductions based on their situations as well as their direct communications, wisdom is fucking memetic, if it wasn't then this subreddit wouldn't exist.

Old implies experienced, young implies inexperienced, but that's all they are: implications, not all old people are wise, not all young people are stupid, generally speaking though, old people are wiser on average, young people are not so wise on average, blah blah blah. Some people also distrust wisdom that comes vicariously from secondary or indirect experiences (such as learning from your father/a book etc) rather than from direct first-hand experiences (you got divorced/you were there physically etc.)

Wisdom is wisdom at the end of the day and whether someone really even understands what they're sharing or not, it is still only as valuable as the person reading said information can derive utility from such knowledge. People would prefer you are older (35+) and have learnt a lot of your lessons from fuckups and failures to ascribe anything you say maximum credibility.

There is a certain sentiment that repeating what you've read from another man means you may not truly understand what you're saying but just want to seem like "a wise guy", here is where seeming smart often backfires on a guy, it can lead to the interrogation of "just how are you such a wise guy?" it puts peoples backs up when someone young is wise, there's an element of counter-productive pride that stops many older people learning from younger people "I'm old enough to be your father, you can't tell me shit!" but then dumber people tend to lack critical thinking ability and the ability to judge things purely on merit and interpretative analysis and rely on argumentum ab auctoritate ("appeal to authority") to trust any knowledge they hear.

Personally I find it all hilarious, if I find the knowledge useful I don't give a fuck about how it was obtained or who that person is. I don't have a "why should I listen to you" stance because the knowledge does all the talking for the person, fuck how rich, old, young or popular they are, they said something useful. Then again I am something of a critical thinker and take everything openly and assess it individually, I do not focus on the reputation/status of the person per se but judge the knowledge on its individual merit. Most people are more concerned with where the knowledge comes from before ascribing it any value because that saves them the effort of actually having to weigh up whether the knowledge is valuable or not, a lot of people follow knowledge blindly based on reputation alone, it was a human trait designed to save time but it's often fallacious. Sometimes even people with great reputations and worldly experience fuck-up and give bad advice, we're all fallible after all.

As for this thread, it's solid information, you wouldn't go wrong with living by it that's for sure.

LTR Game - Why We Need a New RedPill Sub

14 upvotes · 3 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The reason you don't see a lot of LTR game mentioned is because a lot of the guys here are anti-LTR and anti-marriage. Some guys are ready to leave at a moments notice that is to say, they'll girlfriend a girl up but they're ready to ditch her if the going gets tough. That's not really what you're looking for is it? The tone of your post is "I'm already a committed a guy, I want to know how to maintain a relationship without giving up my dignity" the fact of the matter is once you're committed as a guy, you're already compromising, you've already given up part of your power/freedom and if you're married your ability to affect dread is far less pronounced than if you are not.

LTR game is also essentially TRP and life on hard mode, many guys don't think the sacrifice required is worth it, you're having to deal with a woman "be the rock in her storm" and all that shit non-stop all the time, committing to a woman requires tremendous sacrifice, you've got to reign her in, apply some beta game so you're not a total cunt but then not being too beta, constantly calibrate, communicate, which much of is "just getting" what she wants/means (analysing her behaviours rather than her words), setting boundaries, blah blah blah, it's like learning to be a parent except it's not a kid you're dealing with, it's a woman and the onus is on you - she's your responsibility and if it fails it's YOUR FAULT, that's a lot of pressure, a hell of a lot of pressure, it's a lot to ask and women ask it with expectation and entitlement, many of them don't realise it, but when they ask a guy to commit this is essentially what they're asking, that he endure the temerity of their shortcomings whilst giving up a lot of his own freedom. It's a full-time effort.

You're so invested that if she cheats it will actually fuck with you, then you add kids into the equation and you see just how vulnerable you are without the establishment backing you up (they're backing her up instead.) A lot of guys here on TRP and perhaps from the tone of my post you can deduce myself simply can't be fucked with that which is why they say spin plates and be a bachelor, that is not to criticize your choice, personally I'm not opposed to LTRs per se (as long as you establish the LTR with a position of dominance, choose a quality woman and not just any old chick near your age, and keep marriage out of the equation), but it does explain why there is a lack of discourse and advice on LTRs here. In my honest opinion, trying to improve an already fucked marriage is not so much LTR game (which I think is preventative to begin with) as it is trying to undo a lot of blue pill bullshit that permanently stains both of your memories and thus is infinitely harder (trying to cure something that is already sick.)

I agree with you that there is demand for space and expertise on LTRs, but the expertise in that area are much less prevalent among the experiences of the men here, a lot of guys here don't want to find themselves in that situation, much less become good at maintaining that situation. The only guys who can give helpful advice on LTR game seem to be the older married guys who have settled, whilst the majority of this subreddit is of a younger and lower smv demographic that has no desire or knowledge to settle down quite yet. An even larger proportion than that are at the beginning of their TRP journey and are simply working on self improvement and don't have the smv to get an LTR, self-improvement can take years depending on your starting point in life.

The lifecycle of sexual strategy through TRP looks a little like this:

Improve smv to get laid/enjoy life > decent smv achieved, getting laid regularly and enjoying life > find a woman who is bearable and has some redeeming non-sexual qualities, attempt something serious.

Most guys are in the first stage on this subreddit. Some are in the second stage. Very few are at the final stage. The guys here at the final stage tend to have found TRP when they were married/committed already and thus were thrown in at the deep end, they didn't get to enjoy being a bachelor or working on themselves for a long time before getting serious and starting a family, they had to do all that shit whilst their woman made demands of them and their kids needed them, that situation is TRP-HARDCORE, which is why the younger you find TRP the

better it is for you, finding TRP as an already married man in a dead bedroom of a marriage you have to multitask like a motherfucker, coping with all the demands and responsibilities of being a husband whilst trying to be a better, more well-rounded effective man yourself. You're not going up a hill you're trying to launch yourself into space with a fucking rocket.

[/u/trudatness](#) and [/u/Archwinger](#) are older and in LTRs so they are good people to talk to about LTR game, there are a few other users who seem to know their shit about LTRs as well, but their names escape me and you can probably count the total number of people who truly have any specialised RP knowledge within a monogamous relationship framework on this subreddit with both hands. Most guys can't give you any more specialised knowledge beyond "keep frame." because the reason they are here to begin with is they could never get an LTR or they had LTRs but they collapsed, deemed women are too much work as a full-time option and so opted for the part-time option of just fucking and chucking.

What you're looking for is essentially a male counterpart to redpillwomen, they're all trying to be wife material, you want to know how to be a good husband/partner and effectively live happily with a woman whilst most of TRP is against the idea of even being a husband to begin with. You can probably learn a lot by reading what they write there and reversing it. So they say learn to cook and dress sexy, the reverse is earn a lot of money (relative to her) and workout a lot. They say ask your man for permission, so the reverse is ask her what she thinks of the decision you're going to make, gauge her response and factor it into if you go ahead with what you were going to do. I do think as TRP becomes more mature, LTR game will become more prevalent, it's part of the evolution of the philosophy, for now, the knowledge is scarce, and a number of RPer's I've spoken to have said in no uncertain times Athol is a bluepill fuck and MMSL is overrated crap for desperate husbands trying to salvage already dysfunctional marriages. Personally I have no opinion or knowledge on MMSL/Athol, it's irrelevant to me.

Treating yourself like a human

14 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

You always find out who your true friends are in a crisis. Those guys you get along with and joke with... many will disappear in a hot minute. Some because they don't care, some because they don't know how to communicate/behave, others because they're wrapped up in their own problems. Momentarily we have companionship, ultimately esp. as men, we're alone, the only people who will perhaps give up their own sense of well being for us is our parents, not friends, not women. Some are unlucky enough to have shitty parents too. Most people like us and love us when it's easy to like us and love us, but when we need help and it becomes difficult, they look the other way, repulsed, awkward, avoidant.

I don't expect much of people, when I find myself disappointed I scold myself for being so naive to think someone actually gave that much of a fuck. I'm rarely disappointed. On the flipside, live in the moment and enjoy the shared moments, laugh with people as much as possible, life is pretty inherently shitty so adopting amused mastery is a great coping mechanism, just realise in your heart of hearts you've got only yourself "when the chips are down" third party sacrifice and help is in short supply for a man.

The year is 2032...

14 upvotes · 27 June 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The parallels I can draw from this short story:

It's like 1984, except the story is set in 2032, it's something of an update on modern dystopia.

Instead of the ruling party being a communist party, it's a radical feminist one.

I especially like the attention to detail in the languages of the elevator giving a multicultural globalised implication to the state of affairs.

There is capitalist criticism with the economy segment, the banking/financial crisis in recent memory making

failing and unsustainable banking and economic policy as well as national debt a real worry for both current and future generations.

This was a nice piece of writing, great piece of fiction.

I sold my panties to men on Craigslist—including a cop

14 upvotes · 22 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women's sexual power is the reason there will never be social equality, it is a commodity in and of itself that gives them the advantage, which means if you're equal on paper, socially people will take her word over yours, like her more than you etc etc. Don't see anybody "white knight" for guys do you? Exactly. To be equal to a hot woman you need to be better than her on paper somewhat and to truly have higher status than a woman you need to be significantly better on paper than she is. You can say "yeah but guys can go to the gym" and blah blah, but it's not the same, it doesn't bring free cash prizes and social mobility. How many ripped guys are there versus hot girls? How do girls get hot? Genetics/Makeup/Dont get fat. How do guys get ripped? Some genetics, mostly insane gym ethic. Shiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiit, the benefit of being a woman for all but the ugliest is plain to see everywhere.

Miss Nevada suggests women learn martial arts to help prevent being raped; Feminists freak out at idea of effort and accountability

14 upvotes · 10 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My wife knows how to operate a variety of firearms and i'm going to get her to learn a martial art.

I hope for your sake she never turns on you.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

14 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

that meets in secret.

Yeah, exactly. It has to be informal or underground in some manner as the mainstream institutions, except perhaps boys only schools (note: boys, not men), will not tolerate male only institutions. I wonder why that might be? Male exclusivity is always inferred as misogynistic, there is an irrational fear surrounding men gathering together whom exclude women from their practices. An exception that is mainstream would appear to be sport, although I have heard some ridiculous things about adding women to your team in the U.S. Even on the internet we see people wanting this subreddit shut down because "they're a bunch of misogynists" it's quite funny really to see so many people tar men with a black brush and openly covey opposition of their congregation via a precedent of fear.

The MRM is a terrorist group!

14 upvotes · 27 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Rodger is being celebrated as a martyr and hero by the movement, which will likely cause other MRAs to emulate his crimes.

Flatout perjury.

[/r/MensRights/comments/26exai/official_mras_blamed_for_ucsd_mass_murder_thread/chqdzyl](#)

Christopher Hitchens - Gender Differences + Argument with a Feminist

14 upvotes · 26 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

After watching that first video "shit test passed" comes to mind. He doesn't back down and despite her anger she respects him for it. Pay attention to the body language cues and non-verbal communication, it contradicts her verbal communication.

After my own personal experiences and a dose of TRP I find myself having virtually no interest in women anymore. Is this normal?

14 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Convince yourself to jog or lift something. Cut out the bad crap in your diet. Drink coffee/get stimulants. Find something to work on, anything, a little website, a pet project, whatever it is - you need something to live for. Best of luck brother.

Last night I got one of the best compliments a man can receive.

14 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I suspect it gives them permission to be weak and give into their emotions and be swept up in the drama.

Bang-on, women are emotional junkies. Any excuse to indulge in drama and have someone else clean up the mess.

We all know women aren't funny. But, where did females come up with this idea that sarcasm is funny?

14 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Answer me this, what's the difference between sarcasm and banter? Sarcasm can be a shit test, sure, but bitch-sarcasm and jovial-banter-sarcasm are not the same thing.

I love sarcasm as long as it's for the lols and there is no actual conceit behind it. Bill Burrs style, for fuck sake, is making sarcastic sounding punchlines out of irony *"so what hunny, that ass kicking just landed out of nowhere? you weren't even A BIT annoying?"*

Sarcasm can be funny and it can be annoying. It's funny when you use it to create good feelings. It's obnoxious when you try to use it to put people down and avoid taking responsibility for your words.

Bill Burr on women and marriage

14 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitch clearly wore him the fuck down. Even Bill Burr. Marriage, not even fucking once.

You guys are so right

14 upvotes · 3 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, women innately have value by being able to bring life into the world.

Men have to demonstrate their value by getting good at something.

One type of value is ascribed (being born female)

The other is attained (becoming competent enough to be valued for something)

For women to be high value they have to be born with the right genetics and maintain their appearance.

For men to be high value they have to not be born with bad genetics, prove their masculinity and attain success or prominence in some area.

It's the main reason behind why women get a pussy pass, but men get no dick pass. Having a pussy is a privilege, having a dick means extra obligations to those with pussies. Never hear about deadbeat mothers do you? We (society) always assume that women are great mothers, fathers on the other hand: totally open to being vilified. It's toxic as fuck out there.

Female acquaintance hitting the wall and settling for beta bux. I fucking cringed at how accurate TRP is.

14 upvotes · 1 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's a textbook bitch hitting the wall.

He's a textbook beta raised to be taken for a ride like this.

The whole blue pill sham of an idea of what relationships are about is fucking pathetic. She's using him and when she gets something better, she will divorce rape him and move on.

He put a ton of kindness coins into her and now he thinks he's won the lottery. Poor sucker.

Shit is vile.

He needs a backbone. She's doing what any chick hitting the wall does when she's out of money. Attaching herself to the nearest available dick offering financial incentives.

She must have really hit rock bottom to "cash in the balls in her purse" now she's cashed in her suckered friend zone chump it's a branch swing all the way back up the tree of romantic bullshit and thus the cycle continues.

Fucking honestly.

10 reasons for young bucks to get a bar job

14 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm dating another bartender at the same club who wouldn't have given me the time of day if it wasn't for this job.

You OK shitting where you eat? Don't really need the job? Got any exit strategy?

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

14 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You honour me.

Great comments on Cesar Millan divorce in a surprising place

14 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This just adds further support to the argument that feminism has fucked up women and ruined society.

They would go so far to steal the money of an injured soldier and abandon him? If you were that guy and some silly little self harming bitch on reddit told you "nawalt you're just bitter" I think you'd feel justified in being a little fucked off. The word "little" being a sarcastic euphemism here, the SJW bitches being completely insensitive to the sheer level of injustice going on here (how ironic, social justice - but only for protected classes) because hey, they'd do exactly what the women in question here would do to a man and also give no fucks, hence deflecting attention from the behaviour of the common feminist indoctrinated woman by claiming there is something wrong with the guy and not their collective sense of immorality.

I'm sorry but when its a commonplace in a society that wives are stealing the money of their injured at war husbands and abandoning them to rot penniless, that is truly the sign of a decaying, decrepit, dysfunctionally

immoral society. Fuck feminism and fuck all the women who are a product of it.

Feminism - reinforcing and incentivising female primal instincts rather than suppressing them into civility (as was done pre-feminism) women's suffrage is not worth the fucking fallout we have now, truly it isn't, look what freedom has done to them - **they're corrupted monsters**. Robbing crippled soldiers of their savings? Just fucking wow.

Evolutionary reasoning for Archwinger's "I've been hurt in the past" topic.

14 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a great post and written very clearly.

The takeaway here is that as men you should realise the value of your prospective emotional commitment the same way a woman realises the value of her vagina, because she is aware that as an end-game guys want to fuck her pussy, being aware of that she can use that as leverage in her awareness of the dynamic between the two of you. The female end-game however is your emotional attachment and a lot of men don't realise that by giving that away straight up they give her nothing else to strive for. The reverse is a girl who fucks within 20 minutes of the first date, if she keeps giving you sex on tap whenever you call up is there any reason for you to give her what she wants, emotional commitment? Of course not. Your needs are already fulfilled, well it's the same dynamic here when a beta is freely doling out love, emotional support, gifts and ego validation - she's getting everything she needs so she feels no need to give you anything in return, her needs are being met so why is she going to fix what she perceives as not being broken?

There's a fucking line many of you betas/ex betas have heard from chicks before which goes something like: "I like you so much I just want to remain friends because I don't want to ruin the relationship and I think doing [things] together would ruin the special thing that we have" which is womanese (candy coated bullshit) for: *you're giving me everything I need already I don't need to fuck you to get what I want out of you*. By giving her everything she wants straight off the bat you've become non-sexual to her and unless you're an incredibly attractive man you're probably not going to be getting any pussy, you've done fucked up.

Ironically even if you plead your desires she'll be "afraid to mess things up" because whilst the beta tolerates her lack of sexual receptiveness to him she is receiving everything she wants. Perversely these women will then go and get fucked by guys who give no damn about them, because a guy who gives up all his love, commitment and time to a woman who he isn't even fucking isn't attractive to a woman, she'll enjoy his services but she won't respect him, she'll think he's pathetic and a pathetic man is not a fuckable man. If a chick doesn't respect you she can't love you and she certainly cannot be attracted to you, don't equate respect with hate, a chick can hate your guts but still respect you.. resulting in the best hate sex ever, however I digress. Chicks respect assholes because they have boundaries and don't needlessly give away their time like it's an infinite resource, you can learn a thing or two about being an asshole.

There is a trade-off between successful liaisons between men and women and emotional attachment starts with your attention, followed by taking up increasing amounts of your personal time then with sufficient attraction and logistics it culminates into emotional commitment and its this which forms the basis for a relationship. By that point you should have already fucked her, if she wants to escalate commitment without escalating sexually, you're getting a bad deal. **You are being used as a "wallet" "shoulder to cry on" or some other arbitrary instrument for HER NEEDS and she is not really interested in YOUR NEEDS as a man at all. Dump her ass and get the fuck out because she's non-reciprocally selfish.**

To explain further, falling in love easily/quickly or otherwise being ready and capable to commit your time, energy, resources, attention and romantic passion into a woman as a "friend" fulfills her imperative without her having to give you anything in return, it's a one-sided transaction of which only she profits and such inequitable transactions ultimately lead to men being positioned firmly into the fabled "friendzone", orbiter guys are fulfilling her sexual imperative by validating her psychologically and perhaps even assisting her materially without

requiring any contribution on her behalf. **Some women have a fucking platoon of orbiters, it's the female equivalent of having a fucking harem.** If she is one of those kinds of women and you are friendzoned you are nothing to her, if you try to leverage her she'll just drop you and get another beta to take her to her alpha fucks or help her with her homework or go shopping with her or whatever bullshit it is she has betas doing for her.

Her imperative fulfilled, the woman is happy to have men around like this to give her free stuff and boost her ego, it is narcissistic as it leads her to believe she is simply special for existing and not being ugly, it creates a monstrosity of a woman via the gluttony of selfishness, but she is happy because she's getting what she wants out of him, you may have heard a woman say before "if he wants to do stuff for me who am I to stop him?" she isn't lying **she'll use the fuck out of you for FREE if you let her.**

By allowing yourself to be an emotional or material doormat you do not just do your sense of pride a disservice but also your integrity and the perception of your value too.

I see these posts got a shit ton of upvotes and i think its due to all the beta newbies who signed up recently who identify with being effectively friendzoned because the bitch wont put out despite having a history of being a whore. **Rule #1 for you guys - treat your time, attention and commitment like a vagina because she wants that shit as badly as you want her vagina** if you don't make her work for your commitment, she'll take it from you GLADLY for free and then give away the vagina to some asshole who doesn't give her any of the commitment she wants. That's why she'll be crying on your shoulder when he refuses to commit and the realisation slaps her in the face that despite all the pussy shes given him, he's not going to stick around.

It's a fine balancing act and both genders can get burned, naturally here we care about the male perspective. If you want to be the asshole then you need to hit all the attraction buttons and not many of the comfort ones, you want her comfortable enough to keep fucking you but not so comfortable you become this over familiar friend, that however is another topic for another time, this post is long enough already.

You're all fucking naturals

14 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

When bitches have to put as much effort into self-development, skill-building, social/psychological understanding, and etc., as we do, then I will give them some time of day.

Even if they did and could they'd be a slave to the tingles. The untold opportunities feminism has provided bitches with has proven that premise. Ships fucking sailed. Shit test failed ladies. People always say feminism is a shit test, I say yeah.. it was a shit test for women and they failed hard. They couldn't transcend their biology via social conditioning, they're limited as fuck.

BITCHES BE TINGLE CHASING YO

What is TRP's criteria for getting married?

14 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I got my high school girl friend pregnant.... So I joined the Marines and married her because "it was the right thing to do". How utterly misguided I was.

You got that right. Misguided is a soft way of putting it.

Anyway, during my 5 years in the Corps, she ended up cheating on me three times

Those are just the guys you know about. If she's saying it's 3 I'd assume it was about 10.

took my daughter to another States, saddled me with what debt we had (car payment etc)

Thinks the child is her property, takes no responsibility for her debts, typical.

You know, honestly, if she were to get into a flaming car accident, my reaction would be a smirk.

It would be some perverse sort of justice.

Long story short, we have been dating for two years and she is the light in my life, which scares me. In our two years+ of being with each other, we have never fought, not once, we are both heavily interested in sex, both have the same morals and interests, blah blah blah.

People change, women are very changeable. They will go against their morals and change their interests if the right man feeds them the right emotions. They are reflections of the most powerful man in their social circle, that's where their sense of self comes from, ironically, other people. Women are slaves to their emotional states, you cannot put any faith in her credibility that she will always be this person. Enjoy it while it lasts, just don't expect it to last forever.

Finally, I told her I wanted to get my phd in computer science (I'm a cs major) and so I told her that it doesn't pay well initially and she told me that she just wanted to support me in whatever direction I wanted to go.

Supportive chicks are rare, she says that now but how well will she handle you earning fuck for a while? See in practice it can put unnecessary strain on the relationship and it's as your responsibility to lead if it fucks up she won't feel guilty in the slightest. You can't do something because your girl said she'll support you in it, it's nice to know she won't actively go against you but whatever you decide has to be done because you think it's your best bet, you're the risktaker she's just along for the ride. Tip the odds in your favour so that the gamble plays off. Also, look at what they do, not what they say. Their words are quite meaningless.

So TRP, I fell for this girl hard.

Sounds like she's doing all the [/r/redpillwomen](#) shit. That's what those girls specialise in, making you want to commit. You can commit LTR, but there is literally no logic or benefit to a formalised marriage. If you're even asking "why" despite all the reasons given here, you are beyond help.

I've never clicked with anyone so hard in my entire life, and it scares me.

I've had the same shit with a chick (together 6 years) and it all ended epically. That's why I'm here. Don't think it can't happen because I and people like me are living proof that it can.

Eventually I do want kids with this girl.

Don't marry. Have kids outside marriage, that way you'll at least only be paying child support if she fucks you over. Instead of asking people why you shouldn't marry, the real question you should be asking is **why the fuck should you marry?**

What is TRP's criteria for getting married?

14 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

So I guess if you're planning on living with her then might as well pre-nup and get married.

Or move somewhere where these laws don't apply. Or move out after 6 years, live away for a year and then move back in for 6 years. Rinse and repeat. Don't be tricked into marriage.

Where there are men making money, there are women selling their pussy. Easier than actually working.

14 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol, wow, saw this:

As for law enforcement, Freeland says officers need to stop treating prostitutes as criminals. "I don't care how willing they look," she says. "They're victims."

Thought "Law 22: Surrender Tactic: Transform Weakness into Power"

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-22-use-surrender-tactic-transform.html>

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

14 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder what in the world may have caused him to have those mental issues...

Petition to add r/redpillbooks to the sidebar

14 upvotes · 23 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a pretty good sub. Keep it up!

edit: love the arthur schopenhauer thread. That guy even dead is an absolute boss.

For guys who do LTR: Be selfish. Make sure she is submissive & that YOU are the special one

14 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You got dumped once

2 billion times.

and immediately decided all women are evil didn't you

Yeah I'm the kind of person who immediately judges a whole group of people based on absolutely nothing. I don't bother with trying to reason that takes too much effort I'm pretty small-minded and it's easier for me to live my own sad pathetic neckbeard life just spreading hate.

Don't feel sorry for me or even waste your time talking to me, ignore me and move on knowing that your views are superior to mine.

A listing of the truths TRP reveals?

14 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you get angry, defensive,

How does this explain women who are addicted to violent men then? Being angry doesn't always mean losing frame. If you can channel your anger to focus on the task at hand, being offhand is normally fine, in fact it reminds her who the fucking man is. If she's a head fuck who uses that anger as an example to further hit you

with tirades of bullshit you next her, women in the top 10% of manipulators aren't worth the hassle for an LTR.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

14 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I studied philosophy and logic mixed into a course called "Critical Thinking" (and I was naturally a strong debater anyway MBTI - ENTJ... not the MBTI is scientifically valid anyway) and learnt in academia all about fallacy, assessing the credibility of an argument, weighing up evidence.. all skills useful in the legal profession or in any debating capacity and the hilarious thing was our professor was an absolute boss, I mean this guy could topple governments with his political prowess.. anyway he told us that the British government found our subject to be "controversial" and they had considered removing it from the syllabus.

Hilariously it was quite a difficult course... most of the chicks couldn't handle it and all dropped out (logic not their strong suit) and it was probably personally my hardest course in college.. considering I'm a logical guy considered by all my peers to be a very strong debater, that says a lot. The kind of skills you talk about are very valuable but very difficult for the average joe to get their head around.

Alpha careers

14 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dont worry about downvotes sometimes you get downvoted for fucking senseless reasons.

What to do if a guy at your girlfriends work is talking shit to her and saying inappropriate things?

14 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A girl I know uses my existence and our flirtations to fuck with her boyfriend all the time, there's a good chance that this is what this girl is doing too. When she talks about this guy look at her body language and listen to her tone of voice, does she sound fond or faux-disgusted? Or does she seem genuinely distraught? Is she actually complaining or is she disguising her bragging as a complaint? Are you even capable of telling the difference?

If you wanna get even OP start talking shit about girls flirting with you trying to get your number etc etc.. fight fire with fire. If she's disrespecting you like this you're losing power in the relationship.

If there is a legitimate problem tell her to fucking do something about it. I'm cynical, I suspect she's just playing games.. typical of women.

I'm currently witnessing my 70 year old grandmother friendzoning a guy.

14 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of old people can't use the internet, the advent of the computer age has made has all a lot more knowledgeable than our predecessors, we have access to volumes upon volumes of information at the drop of an internet search that would have taken perhaps weeks months or even years to find scouring newspaper articles and brick and mortar libraries back in the day.

The internet is a truly beautiful thing which is why we need to protect it and keep it free.

Digression aside, fuck being a beta in your 70's!

Survey: What things does your RP woman do that triggers masculine and dominant feelings in you?

14 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- When you're in bed together do not take up the whole bed - this creates dominant feelings of the negative kind, as in, bitch, I'm bigger than you - stop being a space whore.

- In bed put your head on his chest rather than on a pillow, sure you may both move in the night, but I'd fall asleep with my girl with one of my arms around her and her head on my chest. That always made me feel like a fucking king (As well as protective as fuck) like if I heard the door or some random noise while my girls head was on my chest then I'd jump out of bed and get ready to smack someone in the face out of pure instinct no logic about it.
- When you hug, assuming you're smaller than him in height and you probably are/should be, stand on top of his feet (better not have big feet girl!) and hold him tightly.
- When you hold hands out and about, hold on tight, makes him feel responsible for you.

Have fun ladies best of luck in your endeavours.

Lamborghini pickup yields negative results

14 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is blue pill as fuck.

So fucking painful to watch.

No one gives a shit about you.

14 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Always. This is a pro tip.

No one gives a shit about you.

14 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Then she gets closer and I can see the grains of paint all over her face

Legitimately creeps me the fuck out.

These girls are actually lowering their attractiveness

How ironic!

Why is this working?

14 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sociopaths don't feel empathy, they may emulate it for superficial reasons, however, but won't actually feel it internally.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

14 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm finding it peculiar the responses here are to get me to prove my claim its been proven with science that men are not sexually fluid, rather than anyone bat an eyelid that what the person I questioned wrote seemed very fucked up. The lack of receptiveness to that, and the imposition of proof to back up my point is **very worrying** to say the least.

This guy said he **uses a hot girl** (that's your **STRAIGHT BOY BAIT**) to help him fuck **STRAIGHT GUYS**. That is manipulative however you want to cut it, I know what manipulation is, I'm a manipulative fuck myself, however I don't try to get people of orientations who wouldn't fuck me, to fuck me. Ain't my kinda power game.

I would love to see the scientific proof as well. I've always been under the mindset that there is no gay or straight, but more of a spectrum. You do what you do, in each individual moment.

No. Sexuality is not fluid in men unless you are a bisexual, which is very rare. Gay movement says they are born gay and it's nature not nurture. To suggest it's nurture would be to undermine their special status as an oppressed group and give up the power/privilege which comes with that. Wouldn't surprise me if men were tortured/brainwashed into doing gay shit though, never underestimate the power of nurture, there are some sick motherfuckers in this world who would abuse people for their own pleasure and this is how I construed what the guy I actually questioned was doing. Think the catholic church with the popes fucking little boys in the ass.

One thing I'm thinking if is it seems much more common for men to convince women to "go gay" for each other, such as when a man convinced a gf to being another woman along in sex, but I think a lot of that can be attributed to TRP gender roles, power, etc.

Agreed.

I don't think you can say women are more fluid, as men go through "experimental stages" in college or whenever just as women do.

This study proves otherwise, full PDF at bottom:

Meredith Chivers is a creator of bonobo pornography. She is a 36-year-old psychology professor at Queen's University in the small city of Kingston, Ontario, a highly regarded scientist and a member of the editorial board of the world's leading journal of sexual research, Archives of Sexual Behavior. The bonobo film was part of a series of related experiments she has carried out over the past several years. She found footage of bonobos, a species of ape, as they mated, and then, because the accompanying sounds were dull — “bonobos don't seem to make much noise in sex,” she told me, “though the females give a kind of pleasure grin and make chirpy sounds” — she dubbed in some animated chimpanzee hooting and screeching. She showed the short movie to men and women, straight and gay. To the same subjects, she also showed clips of heterosexual sex, male and female homosexual sex, a man masturbating, a woman masturbating, a chiseled man walking naked on a beach and a well-toned woman doing calisthenics in the nude.

While the subjects watched on a computer screen, Chivers, who favors high boots and fashionable rectangular glasses, measured their arousal in two ways, objectively and subjectively. The participants sat in a brown leatherette La-Z-Boy chair in her small lab at the Center for Addiction and Mental Health, a prestigious psychiatric teaching hospital affiliated with the University of Toronto, where Chivers was a postdoctoral fellow and where I first talked with her about her research a few years ago. The genitals of the volunteers were connected to plethysmographs — for the men, an apparatus that fits over the penis and gauges its swelling; for the women, a little plastic probe that sits in the vagina and, by bouncing light off the vaginal walls, measures genital blood flow. An engorgement of blood spurs a lubricating process called vaginal transudation: the seeping of moisture through the walls. The participants were also given a keypad so that they could rate how aroused they felt.

The men, on average, responded genitally in what Chivers terms “category specific” ways. Males who identified themselves as straight swelled while gazing at heterosexual or lesbian sex and while watching the masturbating and exercising women. They were mostly unmoved when the screen displayed only men. Gay males were aroused in the opposite categorical pattern. Any expectation that the animal sex would speak to something primitive within the men seemed to be mistaken; neither straights nor gays were stirred by the bonobos. And for the male participants, the subjective ratings on the keypad matched the readings of the plethysmograph. The men's minds and genitals were in agreement.

All was different with the women. No matter what their self-proclaimed sexual orientation, they showed, on the whole, strong and swift genital arousal when the screen offered men with men, women with women and women with men. They responded objectively much more to the exercising woman than to the strolling man, and their blood flow rose quickly — and markedly, though to a lesser degree than during all the human scenes except the footage of the ambling, strapping man — as they watched the apes. And with the women, especially the straight women, mind and genitals seemed scarcely to belong to the same person. The readings from the plethysmograph and the keypad weren't in much accord. During shots of lesbian coupling, heterosexual women reported less excitement than their vaginas indicated; watching gay men, they reported a great deal less; and viewing heterosexual intercourse, they reported much more. Among the lesbian volunteers, the two readings converged when women appeared on the screen. But when the films featured only men, the lesbians reported less engagement than the plethysmograph recorded. Whether straight or gay, the women claimed almost no arousal whatsoever while staring at the bonobos.

PDF FILE FULL STUDY:

http://www.researchgate.net/publication/5775304_Gender_and_sexual_orientation_differences_in_sexual_response_to_sexual_activities_versus_gender_of_actors_in_sexual_films/file/79e4150a3ab732d478.pdf

The Red Pill Best of 2013

14 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- This guy is obnoxious, often attacking other people like a rabid feminist rather than defending his points with logic. -1 point.
- This guy was exposed for telling some fake story, then deleted it and ducked out of the sub. Credibility is a huge part of who you are as a man. -10 points.
- You're all enamoured with how much of a fucking absolute cunt this guy is like a bunch of teenage girls getting played and then nailed by the high school jock. This guy is definitely not best submitter considering his track record. There are far more rational, intelligent people posting here such as [/u/Archwinger](#) or [/u/TRPSubmitter](#).

To quote RebuildVer1 from:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1roa61/please_stop_with_the_bitching_and_crying/

While I'm all for keeping this sub to a high standard of content, I don't think you're really one to give instructions or pass judgement on what defines "real men".

I remember only a few days ago, you posted a preposterous revenge fantasy and tried to pass it off as the truth to everyone here. It was ironically named "Non Alcoholic Beer Sorority Girls and the Truth" and you can revisit it here:

[www. reddit. com /r/ TheRedPill/comments/1qnffg/nonalcoholic_beer_sorority_girls_and_the_truth/](http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1qnffg/nonalcoholic_beer_sorority_girls_and_the_truth/).

I'm sure that you'll recall that in that thread, you were called out by a number of people for inventing the entire story. When confronted, you responded by redoubling your lies and insulting everyone who called you out. Then days later it appears you deleted the thread and all your comments from it to hide your mistake. As far as I can tell, you've never owned up to your mistake or apologized for it.

You tried to gain validation here in a way that showed a serious lack of character and when called on it, you responded in a childish and dishonorable way. So with all due respect, I don't think you have the authority to

judge people in this sub for "throwing tantrums", "crying", "not being a man" and posting good content as you clearly have a lot to learn about those areas yourself.

Oh, and your post here is just a concern trolling attention grab. So again, you really lack the moral high ground on this issue.

Do you believe a woman's "number"?

14 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If she's a whore she's not getting the ring, that's why men care. Too many whores trying to enter the marriage market when they belong in the mistress market.

If you've fucked double or triple digit men, you have no ability to pair-bond with men. You are broken. You will make a bad mother/wife. Nobody wants you.

Now you know why your number is important.

Woman feels no remorse after treating her blue pill boyfriend like shit

14 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The blame always lies on the guy, it's a **beige phillip principle**.

That's why we don't believe in equality here, women do not share equal blame or accountability to men therefore they cannot be expected to have the same level of credibility that a man does. As you know, fucking up generally carries consequences, women want power without consequences and thus are not credible.

Not all women are dark triad, some women would at least feel guilt for what they've done to a guy, even if he was weak - because they know it was wrong, it's called a conscience.

She has demonstrated no such thing. Women are inherently manipulative, not inherently dark triad. What you've just said is tantamount to saying "all women are slightly psychopathic" (as part of the dark triad) and that is an idea I would completely disagree with. All manipulative? Hell yes. All psychopathic? No, but this particular bitch is.

Saving the Best - RationalMale on recent /r/sex post of guy finding old sex tape of wife.

14 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's incredibly profound.

Girl rapes her unconscious boyfriend, "sexxit" commenters exercise the usual double standard

14 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't believe it will ever change.

Sweden, the most feminist country of them all...

14 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit that mans face.... are they pumping the water supply with fkin estrogen over there? !

BBC News - Clare's Law Expanded to England and Wales - Women are now Allowed to Do Police Background Checks on New Boyfriends to see if he has a history of violence.

14 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is wrong on so many levels. Men can't check woman's police records but women can check mens now. Pathetic.

EDIT: appears either gender can do the checks.

"I might go out with some friends that night...not sure so I'll let you know!" [shit test response]

14 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah if shes running the shit test olympics she can go try her luck with Usain Bolt. Bitches need to know the limits of their power when dealing with guys who know wtf's up.

Money > TRP

14 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's not delude ourselves into thinking that money isn't #1 when it comes to dating.

The term is alpha fucks beta bucks.

Just because she's dating some \$100k uneducated beta doesn't mean she won't be fucking alphas for free.

I know what you mean about chicks being waaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaay into your bank balance. Essentially TRP is about male power, money comprises part of that power structure, if you're making a ton of money but you don't know how to handle a woman you will be a beta just getting fiscally raped and abused for your resources. Women are cruel like that.

Girlfriend leaves boyfriend in public for Ferrari driver

14 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

b-b-b-buuuuut GUYS..... not all women are like that!!!

There are special little snowflakes moisturizing their unicorn horns everywhere if you would just look hard enough!!!

- "Clearly you've just been dating the wrong girls"
- "Sounds like you're a bitter little man"
- "You're just a misogynist"

Damn that blonde was tacky, her ass was hanging the fuck out.

Hypergamy and inevitable divorce, because once she divorces you for your ferrari you can go fuck yourself.

The Rape 'Epidemic' Doesn't Actually Exist ("1 in 4 women have been raped myth" comes from govt online survey)

14 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, look at the comments:

Alex Nic · Top Commenter · Oh yeah, boohoo for all the men who are wrongfully punished by "false" accusations of rape. Excuse me while I go dry my eyes off over the shattered lives of actual rape victims (of which even one is too many). False accusations can be unproven, but the trauma of rape lasts a lifetime.

Piotr Gorczynski · Top Commenter " boohoo for all the men who are wrongfully punished by "false" accusations of rape" you do realise that this man lose almost everything, jobs, friends even family as there name is published everywhere. So even one falsely accused is to many. Enlighten me what punishment woman receives for false accusation? Rest of you comment I will not bother to address, it just simply stupid. You a bigot!

Taylor Beauvais · You obviously have a lot of experience as a woman who has been sexually assaulted so of course you know what they are going through and what they think.... Oh wait... no... You're just a silly little boy whose idea of bedside talk is whispering "I'm sorry for the Patriarchy". Men are not the problem, women are NOT (yes I said not) the problem. People who lie, are the problem. People who speak without proper knowledge of a situation are the problem. You, are part of the problem.

Good to see some fucking sense being spoken to these prejudiced bigots in a comments box outside TRP. I've always said feminism is a bigoted supremacist movement that uses victimhood to reinforce its position of elitism and I stand by that. Good to see other people are beginning to recognise that too.

Situational help. Forgetting a 'prearranged date'

14 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I must have confused you with one of the other girls I'm seeing at the moment"

She says "blah blah blah"

You say: "I'm kidding, girls don't even like me, I'm so lucky to have a date with you that I must have forgotten in all the shock."

Push and pull. I'm a strong proponent of asshole game.

Oh and your voice, it should be deep and sarcastic, if you sound like you genuinely believe the crap you're talking you'll come off as... I shudder to use the word "beta"

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

14 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lately I've noticed a lot of confusion around what TRP is, I've seen and heard all kinds of lunacy being thrown around. We've had an upsurge in new members and many of them seem quite clueless about what the nature of the red pill is. I've tried to be concise, however I realise it's not easy reading and to those of a lower education "may seem a bit heavy" however for those who fall under that category, if you can look past that and just google any words you don't know the meaning of, you'll find the article to be concise. Remember, TRP is not a movement - it is a philosophy, a train of thought, not a political entity.

Study: Young, Single, Childless Women Earn More Than Men

14 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman's earning potential is not biologically determined, it's a social construct influenced by a factor which is both biological and social (her sex appeal.)

A woman's innate physical inferiority is biological in nature.

Personally I believe women should be held responsible for the consequences of their own violence and when they instigate violence they should be hit back without any white knight intervention, I don't think they should be immune to the repercussions of their own violent behaviour because society will facilitate this terrible behaviour on their part, however that has absolutely nothing to do with young women out earning young men, that facet is a manifestation of a woman's beauty privilege working for her economically.

field report. my last 5 years>transformation>success

14 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

im trying not to catch oneitis

Remember how it felt when a woman ensnared you, had you turn BP with her feminine wiles and then violated you by dumping you for the next guy who was RP. Hold onto that feeling. She's fucking married to a guy she doesn't respect and talks shit about him to you. If you became that guy by catching oneitis you'd be that guy and she'd do the same to you. She ain't worth shit. Hate fuck and leave. Thing is you work with her... shitting where you're eating... you're going to have to keep total control or that could blow up in your face "sexual harassment charges" anyone? She will try to make you like her. I wouldn't even deem it a possibility with a ho like that. I know how they make you feel, but its deception, ignore it.

About the debatable logic of women: meet my ex

14 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Once upon a time I was a beta. The best way to learn is the hard way, always.

The Misconceptions of Red Pillers

14 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed it is

My Endorsement of Negging

14 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll be amazed how fast her hamster dons its battle armor, even with the second statement.

http://www.zhuniverse.com/sites/zhuzhu/files/imagecache/zhu_product_image/battle_armor_thunder_strike.jpg

This redditor is forced into chastity, shamed, threatened, and emotionally abused by his wife. What does he do? Accepts his shitty fate.

14 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And she used it tactically to lure him back, dread game. Damn. He's a loser. I pity and laugh at the same time, it's a fucked up mixture. Part of me thinks "if i was that guy" the other part thinks "I'm glad I'm not as retarded as this guy"

How can I respond to "Why are you so quiet? Say Something!"

14 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh she's doing obnoxious kino, she clearly wants to escalate. That IOI there.

LMAO.

Washington state gets rid of sexist language - Freshman is now going to be referred to as "First year student", Journeyman plumber will now be "Journey level plumber" etc.

14 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes the romance languages are very specific about masculine and feminine. There's absolutely nothing wrong with it. Extremist feminism will ruin the beauty of those languages.

Female Logic: "Why is it that I'm a bigger slut when I slept with 63 guys once or maybe twice when my boyfriend slept with his 1st girlfriend 100+ times? That's the same amount of sex!"

14 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you wanna go there, I've probably jerked off more times than she's jerked off and fucked different men combined. The number of orgasms are irrelevant, it's who you have them with that is.

"I bought myself a nice fucking ring....Because I fucking can and I am tired of not getting jewelry just because guys won't buy it for me and I am also tired of my mom shoving her \$6,000 rock in my face every 50 seconds because my dad would rather waste money on her." Xpost XXChromo

14 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She sounds jealous of her mother because her mother has a beta provider and she doesn't. Damn that electra complex.

Women don't want an emotional man...

14 upvotes · 29 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, fuck the fact he was down and suicidal men **CAN NEVER** be victims in a woman's eyes, no, **VICTIMHOOD** is **strictly a card stacked in the WOMAN DECK**. When a man is victimised he is seen as weak and thus in need of punishment for being so inferior, however whenever a woman is seen as weak she's perceived to be in need of legitimate help and often men, being the suckers they are - want to help her, they want to be used, to fulfill themselves and by extension the perception of their gender role by aiding a damsel in distress, in part I think this is why many men (mostly blue pillers) hate women who are independent.

These are the gender expectations, men are meant to look after women like mothers are meant to look after children. If a man can't look after himself or a woman he's not even a man, if a woman can't look after herself or her child then she needs "the right man" or less suitably, the government to step in. They get to be victims because of inherent biological and social gender expectations, men do not. Life is tougher as a man, no doubt, you are charged with the burden of responsibility that women literally fucking SCREAM AT when they even get a touch or snuffle of the stuff, you need to be more skillful, more stoic, you have no victim card, no pussy card, you cannot manipulate effectively through a veil of weakness (which most females are naturally good at) but through a show of strength (which requires power, skill and strength.)

Imagine if a guy said to his friend *"What the fuck son? you wanted to kill yourself? imagine HOW TERRIBLE I'D FEEL AS A FRIEND if you'd do that, how much I would've felt like a failure for not being there to keep you up! You selfish, selfish boy. You should've thought of me when you couldn't handle life anymore and wanted to kill yourself!"* except a guy wouldn't say that because luckily, guys don't have fucking hamsters spinning in their brains - BUT IMAGINE IF WE DID - the world would be such a fucked up place, everyone would be a delinquent, there would be no sense of justice and no emotional support because everyone would prioritise their own emotional sense of being over yours, a total lack of empathy. Ironical as women are meant to be the empathic gender, *supposedly*. It's also ironic how crazy it seems a man would behave that way to another man, yet when you change that to a woman behaving that way to a man who isn't her offspring it suddenly becomes a fuck ton more credible. Bitches be selfish and we all know this deep down.

If men were like women the world would be fucked up, their solipsism and selfishness limits their ability to be compassionate. We're told women are the soft ones but despite physical appearances, it's definitely men who are the soft ones. As Rollo says, hierarchy of love: Men can unconditionally love women and women can unconditionally love Children - Men>Women>Children but it's one way love, women can't love men in the same unconditional way that they can love children, or a man can love her. Many admit prioritising their kid over their husband, in fact most do. That loyalty for the man is not there unless you're a 10 on her personified hypergamy scale (the best she can get) and then truly it's not even unconditional, but the loyalty is the end result of both of your conditions collectively, you trumping her by a minimum of 2 SMV points.

Banned on Twitter

13 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

All men should lift as it's good for mental and hormonal health. People shouldn't think about meatheads. Meatheads are obsessives who take too many steroids and live the gym to the max rather than just making it an

integral component in their lives. The average man lifting will never look or become anything close to a meathead. Will just get broader shoulders, bigger biceps and bigger calves.

Meathead is a silly stereotype for anyone not obsessively working out on steroids lol.

Wake The Fuck Up! See women for who they are, not who you want them to be.

13 upvotes · 20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Got her later to tell me how the purpose of a relationship is to control a man and in a divorce she will take as much as possible because she's entitled to it.

She sounds like a grade A cunt, but actually dumb enough to admit this to you. How did you get her to actually say that? Intriguing.

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

13 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If you like simple stuff I don't recommend reading my blog.

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

13 upvotes · 23 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm honestly still looking for the best way to leverage what I have into a larger overall benefit to me.

Machiavellianism, start with this article as it applies most to your personality type:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

I promise you, if you're as intelligent as you claim to be, you will become an absolute powerhouse once you master your understanding of, and execution of Machiavellian thought and behaviour.

Buckets Story

13 upvotes · 14 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Betrayal is common in these packs because, socially, many never really graduate beyond a high school mentality.

Is indicative of women's general immaturity vs. that of man's, as caused by low testosterone, solipsism and an evolved female mating strategy for befriending and tearing down the competition with plausible deniability. Female strategy = ruin everything around you so you're the best option, male strategy = be the best you can be so you have the most options.

Man refuses blind set up date, every women who knows the people involved take the girls side

13 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Guess it depends on the chick. Some women get off on rejecting dudes.

Reminder: Tinder is not secure, sloots can find your private info

13 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are perpetually childish and thus salty as fuck. Nothing screams bitter like trying to get a hook-up fired after the fact. The main takeaway from AWALT is this: treat every woman as a loaded gun and you will prepare

yourself accordingly.

Start lifting and just observe the world around you

13 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In fact, it's a myth that any type of food makes you fat. Getting fat is 100% a question of Calories In > Calories Out.

Why is it then you get 170lb dudes with a calorie maint of 4,000 and 230lb dudes with a calorie maint of 2,500? Let's assume both eat processed crap, one is fat, but the other isn't and that both get similar amounts of cardio. I've known of people like this in my own life that I can compare, it's fucked up.

People say calories in, calories out, but fact of the matter is, some people can eat a lot more calories and be smaller. Others eat less (and even healthier) than skinnier people, and get fat.

Joke however is people who eat 3 big meals a day plus snacks big enough for many bodybuilders to consider meals in themselves (the 4,000 calorie skinny crew) struggle to put any muscle on, and the guys who can't cut have muscle, but it's hidden under layers of fat.

I know of big guys (not fat lazy guys, but guys who lift) who have to almost starve to death (fast) to cut. Otherwise the fat wont fuckoff.

I know calories are relevant, but if it was that simple, you would not have people in this world eating 2/3 or double more than others whilst retaining a lower body fat than them at a lower mass with the same level of exercise. Fact is, some people seem to have a predisposition to gain body fat/mass and others don't. Some people have to binge on food to gain mass, others have to starve themselves to not look like a fat fuck. Genetics dominate.

A Most Solipsistic Nature

13 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You've gotta love how kids have no filter and say it like it is before the state education system utterly indoctrinates them.

The current state of affairs and a taste of what is to come. Single mother parenting.

13 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I hear your pain bro. It's fucked up that bitch put you through all that shit. How the fuck are you ever expected to trust a woman when your own mother did that? At least you discovered TRP.

Do not underestimate the scope and effect of what you write on TRP

13 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A holiday is Tenerife or Malaga or Ibiza or Crete or some party shit where you go bang sluts in hot weather. You're on an adventure, something else entirely. It's funny how people can only see "going abroad" in the context of partying/doing dumb touristy shit and can't see it from a "self-growth" aspect. People just cannot imagine willfully downgrading in comfort and making life harder on purpose as a lifehack to help yourself grow strong - QUICKLY.

You're gonna get experiences you could never get in the comfort and prosperity of this little Northern European island that we all take for granted. Good shit. May your adventures prove fruitful.

Be sure to do your own post when you get back (observations/things you learned etc.) That would be cool.

A man presents only facts to dispute gender pay gap existence. Wins against feminist.

13 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He knows how the SJW system and the greater FI both work and how to exploit his status in them for the betterment of men.

Which is fucking brilliant. It's like having an insider on the opposing team.

My Black Phillip Show Takeaways & Notes

13 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Funny how they spend all this energy on "not looking like a hoe" when it'd take far less energy to just stop being one.

Cheating wife tells her lover (me) how loyal she REALLY is.

13 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

By not opening your mouth, you gain power by remaining noncommittal.

Indeed, this is a general law of power no less:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-4-always-say-less-than-necessary.html>

And this:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-20-do-not-commit-to-anyone.html>

The future of Feminism is bright: Woman to take the place of Hamilton on \$10 bill by 2020

13 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Brace yourself for a future of even more women empowerment and feminism.

Women realise men are dropping out, so rather than change themselves, they double down on the feminism. The very thing that causes men to drop out is the very thing they're going to call for more of because men are dropping out. It's hilarious. They do not have a fucking clue. Women are, generally speaking, fucking retarded.

[META] Reddit rolls out first ban wave of "Harassing Subreddits"

13 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's a pretext for something they already want to do than whether TBP campaign or not is completely irrelevant. It would just make a convenient cover story for justifying what they want to do regardless. Kind of like when the American public were told "Sadam's got nukes" as a pretext for invasion. If they are actually investigating a false flag and have no pretext for banning us, they'll see TBP are trying to frame us.

"Greece is Fucked Because of it's people". A short dialogue with my now ex Greek GF.

13 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would advise you never discuss highly intellectual topics or conduct any form of arguing with a woman, unless you don't plan on sleeping with her (Most times not even then). I have only met two exceptions to the rule. It usually bores them to death and gives them the 'Sahara Snatch' or delves into a battle of logic vs. feelz. Not productive whatsoever.

Very true. Sadly enough, many guys just can't accept logic is wasted on women. So they drive themselves insane banging their head against the hamster rather than leveraging it. Going to drop these two links here for guys dumb enough to think arguing with women is a good idea:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/>

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

13 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

the losers, the clueless, and the sociopaths, and it fits TRP pretty well. Not sure if its true or not, but it seemed solid on my first pass. You will have to google for it though.

Yeah the Gervais principle; it was posted here ages ago.

Ask IllimitableMan

13 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

what helps to keep sane?

Stand-up comedy, clowning/bantering with your bros, bust out a few push-ups for a buzz. Don't forget to treat yourself. All work and no play makes jack a dull boy. Also: if a chick is more hassle than she's worth, next that bitch.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WK98XzEM97Y>

Bear Grylls the Island (keeping you guys updated)

13 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All women are red pill, it's the hamster that allows them to believe in the blue pill whenever it's useful. If she has to lift a heavy box, all of a sudden, she has no problem admitting men are stronger than women. If she needs you to do her maths homework or take some measurements for decorating, all of a sudden, she doesn't mind saying men are better at maths. **Women are blue pill when they need to be (coping mechanism) or when it benefits them to be**, does she want to earn lots and lots of money? Well all of a sudden, men and women are equal because she has to believe in that to get what she wants. Does she not want all the responsibility in the relationship? Well all of a sudden, "she's just a girl" and "you need to be a man." **Her ideas of equality disappear pretty fast, in fact, whenever equality doesn't empower her, she doesn't believe in it.**

Women are full of shit, there is no consistency in their narrative AT ALL. To address your question, most good looking women abuse their sexuality, it's in their nature. You need a fucking religion like Islam to invalidate such a tendency.

A lesson in SMV from the one and only Rob Gronkowski

13 upvotes · 5 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches throwing you pussy because you knew Gronk? Ah, gotta love bitches. "If I fuck his friend, maybe he'll introduce me." Bitches be treating their pussy like it's a fucking skeleton key that unlocks all the doors.

red pill conversation at a job interview

13 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Or in the words of Little Wayne, why give a bitch an inch when she rather have nine?

Feminist mother on a mission to raise a "perfect" daughter.

13 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

bet this is a complete one way street, especially on the 'no emotional abuse' front.

I had the same exact thoughts myself. A whole lot of bullshit being said there.

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

13 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Solid post. Sounds about right.

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

13 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Totally agree. Take a man born in the 40's, a man born in the 60's and a man born in the 90's. All raised differently in completely different worlds. Different standards of education, religious dominance, father prevalence, feminist ideological influence etc. The younger they are, the less self-controlled and aware of the world they tend to be. There are a multitude of reasons for that. Older men received vastly superior life lessons than younger men, and in many cases, lessons that younger men just don't get taught period anymore.

The average man from about the 70's onwards is a complete bitch today.

Women will shame high SMV men who refuse to commit. Women believe they deserve those resources.

13 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you cum in her mouth, make sure she swallows and opens her mouth after. It has been known some bitches crazy enough will actually inseminate themselves by taking your cum out of their mouth, putting it on their fingers and sticking it inside themselves. I'm not saying it's common, but why leave anything to chance with a woman? If you think "oh no I'm being paranoid there's no need for that" and then the next thing you know you're getting child support-raped by some whore you don't even love, well, all you're gonna get is a "told you so."

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

13 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-4-always-say-less-than-necessary.html>

Rationalists blab. A lot. Too much.

Fuck your ego: A field report from a night out.

13 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would love to hear /u/illimitableman [+2] thoughts on this.

It's simple, really. Where you must "deliver" or perform some kind of display, ego is beneficial. Where you must think, analyse or introspect, ego is debilitating. In analysis, ego clouds your ability to perceive yourself and situations clearly, it's like adding fog in the room because you like how powerful you feel. Ego can supplant confidence, but when all you have is ego, letting go of it can cause an otherwise unconfident person to feel anxious. For those who are not truly confident, ego is a crutch for confidence. A way to perform without being

confident. A way of bullshitting yourself into doing things you otherwise couldn't.

Ego helps with performance, which is why it's good for hooking up, it allows you to dazzle the chick. By being egotistical you demonstrate insincere value through social display that convinces people you're higher value than they are. That's why chicks logically hate egotistical guys but emotionally feel attracted to them, because he is able to make them feel like he's better than they are when he's with them. It doesn't matter if that's an objective truth or not, as long as you can make people (and women in particular) feel like you are better than them, they will believe that.

Ego is bad for relationships on the other hand because it makes you resistant to change and to do what needs to be done to fix problems. You take criticism as an insult rather than as useful input that can be used to improve yourself when you're ruled by ego. Ego aids superficial social prowess at the expense of awareness. Ego has something of a short half-life, that is to say - when you first meet an egotistical person you will be dazzled and they will create a strong, positive first impression. However as time goes on, if they continue to demonstrate the same obnoxious levels of ego you'll find they grate on you. You may even dislike them, such people will almost seem like caricatures devoid of actual substance, just insecure annoying attention seekers full of bullshit that are actually empty, hollow and annoying. Ego is effective in small doses. Kept up continuously it inspires contempt.

IMO, ego is a useful tool to have, but it should be something that you tap into as necessary. Something that can be switched on and off at will. Ego always helps make a grand entrance, and it's good for demonstrating value in the early stages. But if that's all you have to offer, as in, you can't turn it off and you can't humble yourself or be objective where necessary, then people end up eventually being repulsed because there's only so much ego one can take before it becomes unpalatably annoying. Humility is ego's counterpart and is likewise a valuable skill to be used at the right time. Ego is for grabbing attention and opening up new people who are pulled in by the gravity of the obnoxiousness like moths to a flame. Humility is for mitigating jealousy and keeping your sense of self-awareness in check. Suffice to say, the ego can consume the self, and if it does, you lose the ability to not only take the advice of others but to analyse yourself, see where you fuck up and make the necessary adjustments.

Like yin and yang, ego and humility must constantly dance, mitigating each other and manifesting as situations demand in order to yield the most desirable social outcomes. Calibrating humility and ego to what a social situation calls for is how one psychologically avoids ruining the self and maintains peak effectiveness. Most people, upon discovering their ego, cannot turn it off - and they become nothing but their ego, clinging to it, scared, incapable and weak without it. Confidence on the other hand, self-belief devoid of anxiety, that's more passive and concurrent, and ego or not, should always be part of who you are and what you're doing. Ego can be a potent manifestation of confidence, or simply it can be shoddy fabrication, a theatrical performance, backed by absolutely nothing but a desire to woo and impress.

Redditor's fiance goes with "mutual" friend to "gym" for four hours and sends bathroom snapchats at 3am.

13 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Call me an idealist. I don't hang around bitch boys so I'm not used to shit like this flying. I'd disown a friend if he didn't man the fuck up in a situation like that. Haven't got time for men too afraid to be men. They only add to society's collective problems and enable feminist bullshit with their idiocy and passivity.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

13 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't necessarily always agree with the ethics and perspectives of other endorsed contributors or posters. I don't read GLO's posts anymore, I realised his shit was mostly theatrical a long time ago and lost interest. I am not his

target audience. That's just my opinion about the intellectual content of his contributions, it doesn't mean I harbour personal ill feelings. In spite of that, I don't shit on his or any other EC's posts. We don't need to be a merry band of fools to be a fucking community. Take what serves you, discard what doesn't and all that shit. Obviously people take some kind of value from people like GLO because his threads are normally upvoted massively. If those people provide value, even if it is different from mine, and it helps people, then it belongs here.

I do not value conformity and sameness as much as I do reasoned discussion. I believe differing perspectives can co-exist within an intellectual vacuum, eg: I do not agree with you, but I understand your point, therefore I do not feel compelled to emotionally attack you. If you can show me the same courtesy, we can co-exist. If you cannot, I will be forced to plot your downfall. I'm a pretty rational Machiavellian. I often allow people the first move (to go as white in Chess, and attack me - thus tipping their hand) but rarely is such an attack an ambush; I am aware of how different personalities feel about me and other such political bullshit. People don't really surprise me.

This place is far less of a circlejerking echo chamber than our detractors would like to think. I doubt everyone likes me either. I'm pretty sure I have pissed off other ECs (like /u/trpsubmitter is pissed in this thread.) It's a good thing I couldn't give a fuck how they feel or what they think. I like to stimulate a higher level of discussion, I will step on fingers and toes to do that. The concept of "they provide value, therefore, I tolerate their existence" also works in reverse. I provide value, so they have to tolerate me even if they don't like what I say or how I approach things. If "what I say is just my opinion" and "everything is amoral" then that works in reverse. It is easy to infinitely stalemate people - thus preserving the peace and causing them to leave you alone out of exasperation. In that way, you can use people's self-interest against them. "I gain nothing from this, therefore I quit."

The great thing about respect is you don't have to like someone to respect someone, you only have to appreciate them. If you are rational, you can appreciate things you don't like as an abstraction. I appreciate many things I don't like because I have a nuanced view of utilitarianism. EG: Glo's posts are comical/ironic and obviously TRPSubmitter has a lot of experience with night game. Do I want to adopt either of their personalities or approaches to life? No. Do I think there is a certain modicum of value to what they say? Definitely. Dumb people are more black and white than I. I'm sure many people have a favourite EC based on their approach/style. Diversity is good intellectually speaking.

What would you do if you were to get gaslighted? (Devil's Daughter)

13 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems to be a Christmas pastime to reminisce over all the crazy fuckers one has met.

So what would you do?

Play dirty. Feign ignorance to her accusations and reveal/fabricate things about her which would ruin her reputation. Give your lies (or her legitimate weaknesses) perceived credible legitimacy by pretending they are secrets you "shouldn't really be saying" but have let slip carelessly. You will need to master your delivery for such a device to yield the dividends you seek.

When you play with pigs be prepared to stink of shit.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

13 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Watch what they do, ignore what they say. Do you see many Dutch women dating short men, or are they all high 5 ft and into the 6ft+ range? Their preferences as shown by their mating choices are more valid than anything they verbalise.

Height's not a personal problem, but Asian guys consistently lament it. If you are a tall guy like myself you're going to be completely oblivious to the amount of shit women give short guys.

Keep TRP to yourself

13 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are really good at determining "what you're useful for" and then pigeon hole you into that role, not letting you transgress the borders that said role implies. They have "buys me shit guy," "cuddle guy," "does my homework" guy etc etc. This is the female equivalent of a harem, a legion of willing beta orbiters to validate her every need and whim, all jealous and hateful of one another. Women will keep you on the hook with their sexuality, a bit of light flirting here, a smile/bit of praise there, but they know if they fuck you they lose control over you. And if like most men, you are sexually starved, this works ridiculously well.

Women are nature's Machiavellians. They know how to play the billy beta average like an instrument. Like Pavlov's dog, they will have you slaving away for them feeding you pellets of implied sex as a reward, but never yielding and giving you what you really want. They will use you up for favours. Some men are so low self-esteem that this goes on for years and he never truly gets over the chick even when he manages to escape her control. This, this is the life of a beta. If you're "lucky" you get the occasional duty/pity sex. Men are tired of this bullshit and the culture that reinforces it, encourages it and perpetuates it. And so here we are on TRP.

Girlfriend started talking to another guy over txt, need advice!

13 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Pretend he doesn't exist. Start working out if you don't already. Don't say "I love you" first. Ever. Start mentioning other girls to her and actually talk to other girls. Get a selfie with you and a few other girls and whack it up as your main picture on social media. Flirt, but retain plausible deniability, get some numbers but don't escalate unless you plan on cheating. Then you can say that "you're just friends" and "she's being paranoid" and that "she has male friends too so what's she so upset about."

Make her realise that you have options too and she will become more attracted to you and cut that shit out.

Alternatively, you can lay it all on the line now and tell her to cut it out or you'll leave her. And if she won't, you'll have to make good on your word. If she does, you'll have to be mindful she's not just lying to you and now doing it in secret. I opt for the method in the previous paragraph, dread game. Once a bitch realises you can be happy and functional without her and that other people like you too, it makes her re-evaluate you and assign you higher value, get jealous, and want you more.

It sounds like this other guy is higher SMV than you and she is planning to upgrade to him (branch swing) so you must be mindful and enter damage control mode. Dread game, dread game, dread game and start improving your SMV. Lift, get a cheap but decent hair cuts with your welfare cheque and all that shit. Also, do not let this girl see you are insecure/thrown off, as that only makes matters worse. I advise spending less time with her to concentrate on yourself, and when you do see her, fuck her brains out every time and mention your new female friends. It's like magic.

PS: You always have to be willing to walk away from a relationship. Your bitch is nothing special, you cannot be afraid to lose her, you have to be willing to walk away. If you're not, and she is, she has the upper hand.

Race to the Top: A Guide for Low-SMV Minorities

13 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha you think I'm PC due to a difference in opinion, that's hilarious. You couldn't be more wrong. You don't get endorsed on TRP being PC mate.

Be a full glass.

13 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This shit doesn't invalidate what OP is saying, OP is right, but so are you.

You must have, on some level, known about preselection and dread to pull that off.

Your post simply reveals what I have known for a long time now: **That with knowledge of how your opponents operate, perfectly executed Machiavellianism trumps everything.**

Dave Chapelle is onto something

13 upvotes · 8 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll have them back soon. I'm also missing a few, which I hope to add.

EDIT: may message Dante asking if he has a list or a notepad so I can add the missing ones. There's no official list anywhere and the show is well in excess of 100 1 hour episodes now. There is a lot of chatter on there which makes finding the principles something of a chore and although entertaining, misses the meat of what TRP is really interested in - bitch wisdom - the beige phillip principles themselves.

Cut her off - K Camp

13 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Man that bitch prancing around the vid looks legitimately cray. Yet, so familiar. LMAO. Damn. Really encapsulated something here.

"Inferior music for inferior folks." -You're must be listening to it to if you're commenting.

Good to know some of our female defending folk out there are closet racists.

350 year-old short story "Bluebeard" was a parable for AWALTS and for Men to never give their wives the keys to their kingdom or they will take it all

13 upvotes · 22 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good shit test to see if a chick respects boundaries. Guaranteed 99.9% of them will fail it.

The Art of Fishing: If you want to get good at catching fish, always ask a fisherman, never a fish.

13 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a superb comment. I would delta point you but the bot's broken.

According to my sister's friends I am an asshole, am I doing this right?

13 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Older chicks love assholes too they just chase the provider first and then cheat on him with an asshole once bank's coming in from the other guy. Even if they're professional women, they do this shit despite the financial independence. It's like a fucking script. They all love tingles its just that younger girls have more time to fuck about before trying to get themselves a human ATM. Older women are in panic mode and can only go back to slutting once they've secured access to some poor cunt's bank account and unconditional commitment (making sure he's physically lower SMV.) Younger girls ignore the nice guy providers and just exclusively fuck assholes unless something really fucked up happens to them and they need an incessant amount of validation just to feel normal [enter Todd the eager beaver nice guy with flowers, cuddles on tap and a good validating, listening ear.]

Edit: you know what's relevant to this? "Michael's Story" on the sidebar.

According to my sister's friends I am an asshole, am I doing this right?

13 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are counter intuitive, as a guy you gotta do what works not what they say they want. I put very little stock in a woman's words. Her actions tell you everything you need to know. "You're an asshole!" but she can't get enough of you? Better than being the guy who gives her lifts back from the club or is there on the phone hearing her bitch about her current fuck interest. Women call you an asshole when you don't do exactly what they want because they said so. Women call you an asshole for passing their shit tests. Who's the real asshole? Women shame men into compliance and get frustrated when their shaming doesn't bring a guy in line, frustrated yet often, simultaneously aroused. Funny how that works.

Giving gold in here

13 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If all the money for posts I wrote that were gilded had gone to my pocket rather than reddit I could go down the "liquor store" (off license) right now and courtesy of TRP even with this ridiculous 20% sales tax we pay in England I could buy a litre of vodka and some mixer (Coke or Schweppes lemonade?) Instead, my insights apparently contributed to the server time of a wealthy corporation. It is what it is. I agree with OP. One of the laws of power is to **"get others to do the work for you but always take credit"** (I might do an article on that soon but I have so many article projects on the backlog its surreal.) - the reddit gilding system is primed to do just that - to feed off the insight of others and redirect your appreciation of someone's thoughts to benefit their bottom line.

Basically when one of us here writes some shit that inspires you to open your wallet and you go and pay reddit, reddit are claiming credit for our ingenuity. I much rather you get me my vodka or you keep your money in your pocket and just verbalise your appreciation.

EDIT: or donate to puerarchy.com, redpillschools site. That's where you'd go if this sub ever got shut, and he'd need your donations to afford a private server.

LTR Theory & Tips MEGATHREAD

13 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely agree to disagree. Women are complicit yes, but I wouldn't go so far to say they're incapable of decision making (like a non-sentient object is), they're just extremely poor at it. Hyperagency is simply extracting variables until you can spin her mistake/error into being symptomatic of something you did. To actualise hyperagency you have to be perfect. Not even one mistake. That's not realistic. Men no matter how masculine will always make mistakes.

Regardless, your mission is always your #1 priority so you just cut your losses and move on.

Totally agree.

Woman catches 2y BF cheating on her, goes on a rage on him. The catch? She had cheated before, but apparently her cheating was justified and his isn't!

13 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I wouldn't leave some chick with all my belongings, wouldn't trust her not to set it on fire. Bitches be crazy. Fuck that.

I don't hate women, I just don't respect them, and unless many changes within their gender come about, I never will.

13 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To be honest OP, if you did hate women, you'd have plenty of logical reasons to do so. It's funny how you berate all these things which you hate that plenty of modern women do, but then conclude with "I love women." It almost seems like you're conflicted with how you feel about them. I'd say judging the somewhat confusing conclusion, you hate what women have become but are in love with the carefree side of femininity. Rightfully as you have said, some things you love about them, other things you hate, but as a whole package they cannot be trusted or respected.

Personally I think hate is nothing but destructive unless you can use it for productive means. Hating others rarely accomplishes anything, but if you can pour any hate you feel into bettering yourself you'll live a happier life for it.

Clooney verifies SMV graph

13 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Any decent lawyer worth their money is a Machiavellian on steroids.

Classic case of Beta guys wife falling for Alpha boss...and admitting it!

13 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit is so fucking brutal. I'm 24, I refuse to marry. Ever. Even if she's perfect. If I had the "ideal woman" and she blackmailed me into marriage with an ultimatum then I'd take the L. Fuck marriage.

Classic case of Beta guys wife falling for Alpha boss...and admitting it!

13 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah the lucid voice of reason, I always look for you.

Exit Strategy - Beta Radiance

13 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a great topic, I hope it gets more attention.

Beta Radiance aka Neediness Weaponisation.

Theory: How natural alphas are made, and why ugly guys have to learn the game.

13 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

has anyone else noticed almost all female stand-up comedians' material is either about a) sex or b) being a woman?

Yep. Solipsism.

Is it our duty as men to report cheaters?

13 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're all out for themselves, they only care about their own skin. A woman will send an innocent man to jail if it means she can get away with being an adulterous slut.

Guy from 4chan gets laid off and replaced with incompetent woman.

13 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, he's making valid deductions about how women use machiavellianism to get ahead, and how manipulation can often make more money than raw talent in many companies and fields, I know this might be hard to

comprehend, but just think about it. She has a role much like that of a programmer, but it's different. She's the closer, the salesman. The programmers and such are the real artistic vision, they have to make the product and are the raw bones behind the company, but they don't see the majority of the money, why is that? Because like all forms of labour, skilled or unskilled, they have no power, they are replaceable, speaking from a machiavellian viewpoint they have little leverage and are far removed from actual power, they're not fucking the boss, they're not huge assets making big sales, they're just the abused peons who make the whole system tick to begin with. Unless all the programmers protested at once, their defiance of the unfairness of the situation would have little to no social effect.

Like all women, she abuses her sexuality to have a man reason with his dick rather than his logic and in that way she can make sales for the company. All in all, it's a step above prostitution. Some guys say "all women are prostitutes", I don't like this statement as its distasteful, but to a point, it is true. Women engage in what is known as "transactive sex" that means, not having sex for the sake of orgasm like men do, but to gain something. To make money. To gain influence. To control people. For women, sex is often weaponised, and in the informal side of socioeconomics this is what women are doing in such companies, weaponising their sex to secure big contracts. Naturally, when she hits the wall her use to a company starts to evaporate quickly. This is why I always say "dont shit where you eat" and horny guys with thirsty dicks have a proclivity to ignore this wisdom. Shitting where you eat is giving a woman power to have leverage over you, to control you or end your career. This is how women operate, controlling men with sex, whether its to make sales or further their own agendas. Fuck that noise.

Some advice from my TRP grandpa on how to start a relationship out right.

13 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, set a precedent but with actions rather than words "this is how it's gonna be"

Reg D Hunter - Womens Morality

13 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy is a top comedian. Have his newest DVD. Great guy. His comedy tends to be observational and mostly about race relations between whites and blacks (oh shit, you never would have guessed would you?) but he's great, very witty and has great delivery. Love this guy.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

13 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Frame internally is your mental direction and emotional state within the moment.

Losing frame means allowing yourself to become overcome with someone else's transgression and becoming counterproductively emotional as a result. Losing frame can also mean to "become weak" in the moment, usually you lose frame if you're tired, you don't carry yourself well and your aura is low energy.

Frame externally is social dominance, it's your sphere of social influence. A person who is hyperactive/energetic often leads the social frame as everyone falls into their energy and goes along for the ride. The most energetic and/or aggressive people lead external frames/social groups, internal frame is all about self-control and how much effect others' behaviour has on you.

Caveat on aggression: there are limits. Being a complete cunt will not do you any favours, you have to be able to calibrate, suffice to say that your aggression must be 'stylish' for lack of a better word, if you are just abrupt and unable to take criticism this isn't a good form of aggression, it is combative and repelling. Challenge people, don't go out of your way to rip them to shreds. Aggression without malevolence.

Contrary to the status quo rhetoric and ideal, aggression is an inherently masculine trait.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

13 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of feelgoodbulshit here.

An offhand remark with no substance. Seen you say this in the past though, you're of a cynical disposition. If you're going to discredit me like that, give good reasoning or don't bother posting.

By all means improve oneself, but nearly all of us have a SMV threshold that is capped by genetic

Most people have not even got close to their personal threshold, that's what TRP is for, actualisation.

Most guys will not "make it".

Making it is reaching the limit of your potential, not necessarily being the top 1% on Earth. Obviously not everyone can be in the top 1% of anything. Genetics are bottleneck, most people have a decent bottleneck and aren't anywhere near reaching it. Genetic arguments are a weak excuse for not bothering with anything.

or social variables beyond our control.

Risk takers violate social boundaries and get to places they don't belong with audacity. Eg: drug dealers. Learn the dark triad, fearlessness can be conditioned.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

13 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is that the voice of experience I detect? Your use of the second person tense suggests you've had a woman tell you these things from her own point of view, or, abstractly, based on a woman's behaviour you have the ability to go into her head and draw solipsistic (from her POV) conclusions from externally observed behaviours. Nevertheless, a valuable post, I think this should be explored in more depth.

This is probably something for one of the intelligent older guys to explore, my approach is far less personal as I lack the direct experience of a woman's scorn to such an extent that marriage would entail, a guy who's been divorced could add far more emotional depth than I, out of me you'll get far more objective sounding/unemotional deductions which although true, lack the insight of someone who's actually dealt with the wrath of a woman from a very serious relationship firsthand and then come to understand it from her viewpoint.

The emotion is very important in communicating the tenacity of this female behavioural trait because their scorn/indifference is what crushes so many men.

The Ultimate Truth Of Our Age: There Are No Consequences For Women

13 upvotes · 15 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

History has an ironic tendency to repeat itself, when the fuck will we learn? LOL

Stop me if you've heard this one before: Man moves across the country to please GF. She immediately leaves him

13 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LTP - Long term plate

Singaporean girl complains about modern men. Ends up demonstrating everything wrong with modern women.

13 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the power, they see themselves as superior to everyone without an education which is what makes them more arrogant.

An education can fill a womans head full of knowledge but it wont change her neural pathways to make her logical.

Feeding an illogical being that rationalises its way out of sticky situations lots of knowledge is a dangerous task that does more harm than good.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

13 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Silver lining is she's got another man to pay for the kid so she won't be chasing you for money.

For all you know that baby could be your sperm, maybe he was firing blanks or some shit.

It seems to me that even non-sadistic women act sadistic when they're upset/fucked off. They hold grudges for a long time. A woman scorned and all that shit.

In a way you dodged a bullet, but next time a girl tells you to take the wrapper off you should see a big red flag, keep it on, flush the condom and next her hard.

I'd say this is as actually more atypical of your average unsatisfied woman than it is an indicator of sadistic personality traits. Take that as you will, says a lot for the fucked up nature of women really.

A harsh truth: The Red Pill will only get you so far

13 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Now 3rd wavers want to end "slut shaming" and "fat shaming" - so women can act like whores and drown themselves in high fructose corn syrup.

This is fucking gold. Drown yourself in high fructose corn syrup? LMAAAAO!! Funny, yet true. Ah man, thanks for that. Made me crack a huge smile.

Play On People's Need to Believe – 48 Laws of Power/Dark Triad

13 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am actively harassed/pursued by a dark tetra bitch (triad + sadism) at university. It's an incredible string of unlikely events which results in this series of posts being even possible for me to write. Special thanks owed to the guy who introduced me to the 48 laws in the first place and the very machiavellian queen of crazy bitches who actively keeps me on guard 24/7.

Swedish feminist radical describes what kind of men she dislikes

13 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's a fucking idiot. The feminarchy hurts women too!

Goodness gracious feminism, honestly. Look what you've done to what could have been a perfectly loveable swedish chick, you've made her a fucking walking quarantine zone.

Married woman impregnated by alpha male, who then proceeds to dump her

13 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see your point. It helps reinforce the nature of women to men without them having to get burned first hand. Vicarious learning. It's medicine.

Vladimir Putin is an excellent role model for masculinity.

13 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ex KGB, one of few who remains from the cold war era.

He's a fucking boss, although of course, dark triad as fuck. Haha. Go Putin!

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

13 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I remember reading this, I could never do such a thing to a woman I purportedly care about. Heinous shit but if you've swallowed the pill, to be expected.

Something that finally clicked with me

13 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Archwinger consistently drops solid comments.

"The indirect exertion of power through manipulation is part of the traditional female role" – 'Love and Power' Psychology Today article – a more mainstream view on power dynamics within inter gender relationships of intimacy

13 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, I can only say this so many times..

Women invented machiavellianism, men adopted it and refined it as their own natural advantage (physical strength) became outlawed and resulted in social ostracisation.

You see women are natures machiavellians, very few men are naturally apt machiavellians - sociopaths and the related outliers aside. Men have to fucking study/read and practice hard to become good machiavellians, women tend to be born with the skillset although give a chick 48 laws of power and you're only going to help her feed her hypergamy even more.

The difference being that armed with logic a male machiavellian can out manoeuvre a female with ease. A womans complementation to her machiavellianism (source of power which aides it) is her sexuality which has an expiry date. A man's complementation is his logic which won't ever die unless he gets a neurodegenerative disease. Men however can also employ sexuality (six-pack abs) and they can also employ fearlessness. Women can employ fearlessness with more difficulty (due to their inherently emotional neural makeup) but it tends to have lesser effects than male fearlessness and conflicts with the power that comes from their sexuality by hurting her sex appeal - fearless women aren't perceived as sexy to most men, but domineering.

Logic can be weaponised and a successful male machiavellian will do so much of time, creating irrefutable assertions and thus dominating social situations to his favour by winning the "game of credibility"

To conclude: women are natural machiavellians, most women are apt manipulators, most men are not natural machiavellians and most men are suspect to female manipulation, however a man trained in machiavellianism can easily outclass a female machiavellian in the long run as he has more varied complementing sources of power at his disposal and can bend his rationality to be an asset rather than a weakness that women use against him. A trained machiavellian (most males) knows what they are doing and why, they can explain it and adjust it. A natural machiavellian (most females) are just running on a default setting and cannot explain how or why they do

what they do, some aren't even aware they do some of the things they do (to get what they want) because it's just nature to them.

Women have to use up their beauty while it lasts or otherwise it's a quick jump over to the feminist movement to try and get what you want and forcibly take from men what you couldn't get by yourselves. Clocks ticking ladies.

dat realization: "im thirty three years old and i realize my options are scarce when it comes to finding a well rounded,normal man to settle down with."

13 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like the sky being blue on a sunny day

Perception is Reality: Dating Poor Girls

13 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dating poor girls requires high level frame, as a lot of these girls have had tough emotional experiences and are on the defensive 100% of the time, as opposed to spoiled brats who live a sheltered life.

This is straight truth. Rich bitches are way easier to mindfuck than poor girls because they're dumber/have less wisdom, adversity brings knowledge and wisdom, privilege protects and results in ignorance and weakness. Weakness because privilege fosters dependency on a certain quality of life and if that's gone, the persons shattered. That's why that mexican girl may seem like a good bet but trust me, she's probably smarter than your average american girl due to a harder life. Smarter = more of a threat, more shit tests, more bullshit.

Gotta weigh it all up.

Vasalgel getting traction in mainstream media! Do your part and support this.

13 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the world is becoming worse because we let it get out of balance

Yeah shit gets normalised so that the system works on behalf of women. When you emancipate men from women and have the system work on behalf of women you get a self-destructive society where women don't need to trust men and thus exploit them by getting the government to oppress them... divorce laws, family law etc. Feminism makes sure their opinions are the only ones portrayed in a positive light in the mainstream media. It's a cluster fuck. Too much irrational female opinion "driving" western society today.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

13 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I speak English but I have no idea what you're trying to ask. Try again?

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

13 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd only want a son.

Can't be fucked to raise a girl, too much work and too little reward versus raising a boy.

Knowing one day your daughter is on the cock carousel whoring it up is not a fucking notion I'd like to ever have to contend with.

Don't want to raise any kind of kid in a society where my girlfriends/wife opinion is de facto carrying more

weight than mine in the legal climate.

The west is completely anti-family by making it a matriarchy, it does nothing but alienate men.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

13 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are the fucking masters of illusion, which is why I attribute each and every last one as inherently manipulative. AWALT. Some are not so malevolent with their choice of perpetuated image, but needless to say, who you see and who they are is VASTLY different.

Women act like their shit don't stink and they're better than men, but it's all an ironic elaborate facade.

Bitches, machiavellians of varying skill levels the lot of them.

Women make terrible friends

13 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

guess it depends where u live my city is lacking.

I can find nice girls occasionally in a place like London as its so diverse, but smart or funny? Not really. The only smart chicks I seem to find are fucking cluster Bs, its annoying. Where are the smart chicks who aren't psychotically predisposed to being cunts?

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

13 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No. The dark Triad is the pinnacle of female emotional and sexual attraction. There is nothing that affects them more than the dark triad.

Shameless excuse to advertise my own website:

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/11/17/understanding-the-dark-triad/>

Beta's GF wants an open relationship to fuck his best friend. Hates it, but may allow it because her "sexuality was trapped by the conventions of our monogamous relationship."

13 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If the best friend doesn't oblige then she'll just find another cock.

Yeah you're right but fucking your best friends girl/ex girl because if you don't she'll go fuck another cock is not a good reason to fuck your best friends girl/ex girl. It'll hurt his feelings, as a close friend you have to respect your boys feelings, not worth jeopardising your friendship for the ass/pussy. Pussy is so overrated, it's the anatomical equivalent of Call of Duty, completely overrated.

Friendships can last a long time if you maintain and foster them, many favours/good times can be had. How long is the pussy going to be about for? Until whenever the plate inevitably crashes. As guys we're all competitive, but you need to show respect to those close to you, sometimes I can be amoral but only to those I give no fucks for, a lot of guys on TRP try to hamster why its OK to fuck your boys girl/ex girl, that shit is never OK.

The guy failed to establish and enforce rules for that relationship, he failed to train her and he failed to keep a reasonable level of alphaness. Nothing to do at this point but end that relationship.

All true, it's dead.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

13 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can change the term-rad feminist for "female" and this sentence still holds true.

They hate responsibility, love power.

EDIT: notice these career women, they love their power/money but they deal like crap with stress and constantly bitch about their responsibilities to cathartically lower their cortisol via off-loading their stress onto whomever is listening. Stoicism simply isn't a womanly power.

I Had An Epiphany Today: Woman Are People On The Internet

13 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Oh look it's Miley Cyrus and her entourage everyone let the special snowflakes through... oh wait... get to the back bitches."

Red Pill Fatigue

13 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I got it pounded into my head to see the good in everyone.

So did I but life forced me to readjust my thinking, as clearly this delusional and idealistic mental model was not leading to positive outcomes.

Be a cynic, expect little, but give people the opportunity to demonstrate themselves to you. If their performance is poor, you won't be surprised and thus nothing is lost, if people pleasantly surprise me, that's a bonus but I'm not dependent on that and neither do I expect it as de facto. In this mindset, I manage to live very healthily.

Everything I want I have to work for... like a motherfucker. ME. If I don't get where I want, that's my fault, I wasn't good enough, I couldn't adapt to the perversities of my environment to see it through. One must give up mediocrity to evolve, it's difficult because mediocrity is familiar, but this familiarity lulls you into ineptitude.

This is why when people tell me my cynicism will make me unhappy if they're worth addressing (as in, I respect them enough) I'll inform them that the lack of entitlement or expectation I have actually allows me to live far more happily in life than someone who expects so much that they live in a state of near constant disappointment EG: feminist women.

Cynicism gets a bad wrap, people see it as negative, but this connotation is ill-formed, cynicism is realism/clarity, if it's negative in a specific situation then it's because the environment surrounding that situation is negative in nature, not because the mental state of cynicism is inherently negative itself - cynicism is about the absence of desire which stems from the expectations of external factors outside one's own control. If you want better self control you can't give so much power to other people by making them responsible for your happiness. People will eventually fail you as a statistical inevitability, even the best of them.

Buddhism incorporates something about a detachment of desire as unfulfilled desire is ultimately the cause of all unhappiness, I have desire like anybody, but it is aligned with a detachment of expectation, I expect only of myself on a personal level, not of others, so the fulfillment of my desires is down to me and nobody else. You can call it male hyperagency or whatever you like, I personally find this resourcefulness and mental strength to be incredibly useful.

Completely lost my frame with this girt and went all out beta. How do I recover?

13 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do what you were doing before. Aloof/nonchalant/charismatic.

If you've actually got oneitis you need to move the fuck on or you'll find yourself on a one way trip to betahood... becoming the bitches bitch.

I'm a dick to women, I'd whack out a ouija board and tell the bitch the other night I was possessed by the ghost of a middle aged virgin and she shouldn't mess with that shit because it can scramble your personality.

WHATEVER. You can't be afraid to lose. If you lose this bitch, who cares? What's her fucking value? She's a depreciating asset, a bag of tits, some ass and a vag. Guess who else has these things? Only half the fucking planet.

Don't sweat this shit, sounds like you're getting oneitis.

Sluts vs studs: The Definitive Guide

13 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem nowadays is the % of whores is too high and too many women behave like whores or feel entitled to be one, like it's their right and that's OK and there's no adverse effects to it, it's shortsighted, naive and plain destructive. All the girls I've met who have a low partner count (and I believe them) have been foreign (non-western.)

Most girls will fuck any guy to get ahead. Especially in the jobs market.. I don't want to even put numbers on the amount of girls who are fucking to get a job placement, promotion, favour.. whatever. That's their trump card, sex.

But guys remember, they're not sex objects.....unless it's on their terms!

About the debatable logic of women: meet my ex

13 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If his game is tight and he's steering the relationship she'll be a good girl to him. Women treat alphas like gold because they overcome all her illogical bullshit. They abuse betas and that's where their potential for evil manifests. Any woman has the potential to be "a good girl" but there's no such thing as a good girl in and of herself, she's a reflection of the boundaries her man sets. Whether she's good or not depends on YOU. Thinking about your ex won't help you get over her, that's some unproductive thinking you're engaging in, keep busy.

Read this: <http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/48lawsofwomen/>

And this: <http://therationalmale.com/2011/11/10/good-girls-do/>

TRP for an ugly man

13 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ even they get laid male standards can go ridiculously low.

Doesn't drink alcohol, how does this affect TRP theory?

13 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- You don't need alcohol to be red pill.
- Alcohol has nothing to do with the red pill.
- You're confusing logistical things, such as regardless of whether your BP or RP, where all the hos are at on weekends and in evenings if not at home - which are places where blunts are being smoked, lines are being snorted and drinks are being drank.

- You can approach women on the street, in coffee shops, at bus stops, customers at work (if you have that kind of job), on the beach or wherever. Personally I think bars and clubs are the worst places to go to get women, in many places you can't hear yourself or anyone else speak, the hos have their bitch shields up, the men have their chests puffed out and its an environment that puts all the power in the hands of women. If you do decide you're going out to a club, go with a large group whom can all banter and have a good time together, often when you're in a group women see the fun you're having and they want to be part of it, generally though, it's sucky.
- Reminder: You don't need alcohol with women, you need game. Caveat: Being a little tipsy can help take the edge off for beginners.
- Tip: Flirt with all your female friends but don't escalate it to sex with the ones where it would create a mess or otherwise fuck with your life, use that attraction as a portal to her friendship networks and bang her friends.

Friend telling girl that i had a date with that Im nice but she doesnt trust me because I am a player

13 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Endorsed shit is random. You come online one day, and it's there, staring at you in the face. Mods assign it to you. If you make enough high quality posts and get noticed, you'll get it. It means relatively little, users can be more demanding of you and debate you more because of the little badge which is annoying because all my contributions are voluntary, whereas a lot of newbies will act like they're self-entitled customers and I'm the fucking clerk as they demand some sort of explanation out of you, when truth is, I don't owe anyone shit.

Onto frame - frame is not esoteric.. frame is really your "self-certainty" women both knowingly and unknowingly test you all the time, (you'll find male friends shit test you too, but in no where near as high a quantity as women do) they mentally poke at you to see how strong you are mentally, for example, if a woman can get you to change your stance on things or "surrender" by manipulating language, insulting you, shaming you or whatever then you have a weak frame and she won't respect you/be attracted to you.

If a woman says you're a misogynist you'd say "I know but girls love it" or "We can't all be perfect" if she said you were manipulative you'd say "Give Machiavelli my number then" (if she doesn't know who he is and she probably won't) - you can neg her and say "wow girl, use Google" if she calls you a cunt you say "I do try" if she attacks you in anyway shape or form you basically never disagree, but your response is always confident it's the concept of agree and amplify, agree with the accusation, then amplify it into absurdity.

That's frame right there, no matter what the fuck she says you don't shift from yourself, you don't suddenly become scared, or anxious or uptight or angry you're just like "OK" frame is about self certainty. Notice the theme here, a sort of "disregard" for her opinions, it's referred to in TRP as "**amused mastery**" a strong frame means you value your own opinions over those of others. This doesn't mean be ignorant and close minded, but it means don't treat women and the shit they say seriously. When you can identify how a woman tests you, you'll find yourself becoming amused by her tests rather than "shaken up" and that's when it gets fun.

I don't buy into the whole PUA shit, deangelo, straus or w/e I've never seen/read any of that kind of stuff. I'm not a natural either, but I've learned to build and maintain frame. If you build your frame up, you essentially become "A natural" I really don't recommend routines and all that other shit, or even specific lines (unless YOU REALLY LOVE a line you heard and can own it yourself) all of that shit is counter-intuitive to TRP and building frame. Frame comes from you, is natural, and is basically egocentric, it's all about you. PUA shit is some master-teacher relationship where some guy basically tells you to copy him rather than teach you to be able to do that shit by yourself, they don't teach you to become the best version of yourself, they teach you to become a copy of a specific style they use. It's expensive and it's sad and I really think in this economic downturn it's a huge waste of cash to get anything from the PUA industry.

If you want a red pill book, and I mean red pill as fuck, it may even scare you with the amount of manipulation that's in it then get **48 Laws of Power** it will help you learn how to play the games that people play with proficiency, essentially. It teaches you how to identify and how to incorporate such elements into your own way of life.

Don't plan conversations, don't plan what to say or even think what to say before hand, I used to do that - it doesn't work and you make yourself more anxious at the time (you get performance anxiety trying to remember your lines like it's your first christmas play - LOL) you go in with a strong frame, which means you won't be swayed or hurt or otherwise fucked over by her opinions, she'll respect you for that and the banter builds attraction. If you ever get stuck and your wit is failing you (and it can happen to the best of us, esp if you're rusty, etc) you can easily just say "I know", it won't allow you to build attraction but it's better than losing your frame entirely, it's quite a neutral response and sometimes I use it when someones testing the fuck out of me and I'm fatigued or otherwise mentally unavailable.

Also, silence, be comfortable with silence. If the silence lasts longer than a minute say "I'm really comfortable with silence" she'll probably get insecure and say some shit like "do you think I talk too much?" and then boom, banter again. If there's lots of silence try to hold eye contact and look at her with intent, let your body do the talking.

Reason we say a lot here to go gym is because you need to build narcissism (self-love), in the western world females are inundated with narcissism and entitlement from feminism whereas males aren't, a lot of guys don't have a strong father in their life either and thus there's many guys who just get left behind and are socially clueless, this means they don't value themselves enough and get insecure. Insecurity is the one thing that will get you cockblocking yourself for the rest of your life, that shit is like a repellant to anything with a vagina (and high value men too.)

To maintain frame you need a high enough level of narcissism to value yourself over the people around you. If the gym isn't building enough narcissism for you then you need to add activities that will. Find something you're good at and excel at it, a sport, an instrument, fuck even a competitive online game. You need to be able to derive enough ego from what you do to love yourself enough to value yourself. Something competitive that pushes you and you can gain some proficiency in, most people just go nuts at the gym and try to lift the heaviest crap without breaking their backs, but like I said, if it's not enough you can add on top of that.

When you value yourself and don't doubt yourself very much, your frame holds up to bullshit women throw at you. Again, this is why we say don't put the pussy on a pedestal, if you act like she's better than you, and she's already been taught by society she's better than you then she won't fuck you because **HYPERGAMY** (women always want men who are better than them, if they perceive you as inferior then they won't be attracted or date down because they're assholes like that)

Ok I'm gonna stop there for now before my fingers fall off lol.

How Liberal/Feminist University Admissions Policies Increase White Male Privilege

13 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Im using privilege in a narrow sense. Wealthy white males play the mating game on easy: that's privilege over non white males **and white males who just so happen not to be wealthy, which is most of them - but they don't even get to university because there's no affirmative action policies for them and they come from poverty.**

FTFY.

Don't make this a race thing when it's a class thing. Women are hypergamous they care about money. Wealthy and middle class black men are also more privileged than poor white men, it's the way of the world and the way

of women. Resources. Money.

"Five Reasons To Beware Of Feminist Men" - Honesty from a female columnist

13 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I do the same, however I note the guys more often seem more thankful, a lot of hos just expect it.

MONDAY! Field reports ahoy, as we missed it last week

13 upvotes · 23 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women get away with shit like this all the time. Alpha fucks beta bucks right here. Most women are playing the game like this. I bet the next guy hasn't got a clue.

Davos man discusses sexism in gaming in The Economist

13 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anything guys excel at, feminists attack. The military, men only gyms and golf courses. Gaming/competitive gaming. Sports. They're a bunch of misandrist bigots. All the feminists who weren't bigoted became post-feminists because they see the ideology as pointless now. That just leaves the radicals left at the reigns, it's ugly.

U.S birth rate falls to record low

13 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah women putting off child birth to 30+ are engaging in dysgenics. It's bad for the species when it becomes a culture wide phenomenon.

It's hard watching family ruin itself

13 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nobody needs 5 grand sterling a fortnight to survive, even with 2 kids, esp with no mortgage. Property is most of the expense nowadays, esp. in a place like London. She's taking the piss, royally.

Robin Thicke's Blurred lines parody (gender swap) Men don't give a shit, Hamster wheel spins in the comments.

13 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Must. Escape. The. West.

I got into debate with a feminist who founded a feminist alliance at my university. Faced classic slut shaming and white knight anger; I've think I've learnt my lesson, but I need to let it out.

13 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's pretty fucking cool. Very logical woman.

Meanwhile, over in /r/relationships, some poor guy finds out that his two-year old daughter isn't his...

13 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Paternity fraud SHOULD DEFINITELY BE ILLEGAL. It's insane this kind of fraud is not punished. I think the thing here is if it was legal it would definitely expose female infidelity, not just because we'd see how many kids don't belong to their supposed fathers, but women would be forced to face themselves - to admit to themselves they're contemptible irresponsible sluts because they have no idea who the actual fuck the father is from all the dick they've had.

Then they'd have to get every man tested just to find out who the actual father is, way more hassle than just

finding a nice guy, lying, latching on and telling him it's his, which is what these no good lying hos have been doing for centuries.

Feminism's place within the Redpill mentality

13 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists don't get alphas and lead fulfilling lives past 30-35. They get left on the shelf after divorcing a beta because nobody is willing to put up with their shit. Unequal expectations in a paradigm of supposed equality? Ok delusional bitch. That's so equal, like totally. My money's ours and your money is yours? Yeah fuckoff.

I'm starting uni soon, a bastion of feminism. I don't take anyone whos on feminism and blue pill shit seriously. I laugh, ignore, agree and amplify. Whatever. I don't care about their deal, they care about me treating their deal seriously. Which I won't. So fuck them.

Ashton Kutcher: When your a fetish object no one can hear you scream

13 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Right on. I'm waiting for someone to call this guy out as beta because he says being generous is one of the most important things. Of course these are the guys who think in literals and don't think outside the paradigm of pulling women/getting laid, as if life is only about getting laid or as if getting laid is the #1 universal priority, which it isn't unless you can't take value from anything else in your own subjective reality.

You have to get your agenda straight before you call something out as blue pill guys, calling this out here because I'm seeing it more and more, people calling shit blue pill, me understanding where they come from but disagreeing with that shit because ultimately, they don't get the guys agenda/angle, they don't understand it so they hastily conclude "it must be blue pill".

If your only goal is "get laid with women" then yeah being generous is pretty beta/blue pill.

If you want to attract high quality people into your life, friends and associates and form lifelong connections with people then you have to be generous. Other men won't see you as "bro material" when you're a selfish cunt living behind a great dark triad wall. Dark triad is great for attracting women, but if that's your end game in life you're probably not too smart, there's more to achieve than getting laid. Anyhow, I digress. Generosity goes beyond the physical providing, but mental. Being a decent person and showing love, compassion and care to those you respect. People here severely conflate handing those out at all versus handing those things out to people who have earned your admiration, which is okay - you have to have some people you can trust.

A lot of people really herald the whole sociopathic model for becoming powerful/getting success and I don't disagree with that methodology however I think if you're not an actual clinical sociopath and you're just adopting their ways to enhance your life you'll fall flat when you have enough self awareness to find yourself truly alone and detached from those in your circles. You don't need to be dark to be alpha, but someone who can stand up for themselves and not get walked on. You can love and be loved by people and be someone respectable.

If you want pussy and to be good with the ladies then be dark with them, if you want love and good people around you, being dark won't attract that, you'll attract others with those traits and people who value power/allure, not an actual intimate persona aka "loving/liking you for you" but loving you for how you manipulate them. It's like wielding a dual personality. Dark with the ladies you wanna fuck, alpha but not dark with everyone else. Pussy won't mean shit to you when your family is dead and you're all alone, you'll value companionship be it a lover or more likely, very good decent loyal friends who you can call on whenever and vice versa. That brotherhood bond. I know some niggas gonna read that and think "hey endorsed guy is saying blue pill crap" but whatever, I disagree, I'm just on a deeper level than you textbook pussy chasers.

I've said a lot of shit, I'm out for now. Peace.

In response to "101 Everyday Ways For Men To Be Allies To Women," I bring you "101 Ways To Revive Masculinity"

13 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No morning wood = need a diet change/to workout!

Beware of the Blue Pill Tip's for being a Man

13 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"You are so immature, be more mature"

I hate it when you don't take me seriously because you're not validating me.

"Do things for others, don't be selfish"

Give me what I need (your power), don't cut me off (especially when said by a woman)

"You are being rude"

I'm a little bitch who follows the cult of euphemistic bullshit called political correctness, you don't and I don't like that.

"Just go up to her and tell her you think shes beautiful"

Put the pussy on a pedestal

"You got to make more of an effort with e.g. family, these people, etc,"

Family/friend politics.

"You are getting bigger, but its not thin,"

Retarded drivell.

"You should be more cultured and watch films starring Channing tatum and co"

Appeals to social class.

"You like to be single? When you going to settle down?"

Lots of bitches will be hitting the wall and need their beta provider, start providing.

"No wonder you don't keep women around long, you are an ass!";

Being an ass is why they're interested in the first place, I make them moist.

"I think maybe we should meet up, and talk, are you happy? Is everything ok in your life"

Something a girl says when she wants to reframe your relationship with her to her terms. "Let's talk" means "I'll tell you WTF is up and you need to accept the frame I set for this to work"

How Last Relationship Red Pilled me

13 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I second this.

I'm Afraid I Might Be More Bitter Towards Women Than I Thought...

13 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wanting family is a natural thing, I'd love to have sons and be a provider idealistically but most women aren't worth it and just throw "mindrape" at you all the time. They know no loyalty, they play mind games, are not forthright, lie/omit truth and the first sign of trouble you get in with a LTR they begin to flake on you and lose attraction, they're completely unreliable and the burden is always on you. As a man I don't mind having to take more burden as I see it as part and parcel the responsibility of being the more rational human, but I don't trust people I can't lean on who won't support me when for whatever reason I become vulnerable (when times are tough.) If I can't be vulnerable with you, I can't trust you.

Natural alphas I know who aren't on this TRP shit say to me I need to find an intelligent woman and believe it's just the dumb ones who do this shit, the thing is, I know that's wrong, my oneitis was a highly intelligent woman (academics and street smarts) and she was no fucking different with her psychology. Women are women and in a feminist culture they are unworthy of commitment. If I ever commit it'll be in a non-feminist society, I simply cannot trust western women because they think it's cool to take on masculine behaviours. I know what I like in a woman, and it's not masculine behaviours (promiscuity, a good career, confidence abundance etc) In fact, all those things in a woman just come off as bitchy and masculine to me.

Helen Smith: 8 Reasons Straight Men Don't Want To Get Married

13 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They are shooting themselves in the foot but they're all too high on "feeling liberated" to give a shit.

Interesting reading: A trans woman talks about losing "male privilege" and GAINING "female privilege"

13 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically male privilege as defined by the tranny is that nobody really gives a shit about what you look like and thus there's no real societal pressure to look good.

Female privileges he listed were:

- You can socialise with people without them being wary of you.
- People help you more eg: lifting bags.
- You are allowed to express emotions, you don't have to repress/be stoic.
- Women are more trusting of you.

But apparently none of those female privileges are really privileges. Feminist fuckwit is deluded. I'm going to enjoy my raging testosterone levels and sense of masculinity I have as a man (and I encourage you all to) instead of effectively becoming a woman like this man because he couldn't find a sense of self fucking acceptance. This my friends, is what a self-hating man does to himself when it goes too far. Shame the fucking red pill couldn't have got there first. In other news, apparently female babies are more popular than male babies among adopting couples in the states now. Says enough, feminazism has gotten out of hand. Feel sorry for this man, I guess on the bright side, at least he's found a way to be happy - pretending he's a woman.

A great way to deal with the "BF" Mention

13 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You sowed seeds of doubt in her mind by framing his commitment to her as negative and weak, effectively you're

poisoning this girl and she's dumb enough to be inculcated by it.

[science] The Decline- Fatherhood & The Male Identity Crisis

13 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well no shit. You give boys no man to teach them to be male and their whole life fucking sucks as they have no idea how to "fit in". Meanwhile, their female companions have their mothers and are taught exactly how to "fit in". Finally, the kick to the balls, the girls have no sense of responsibility and have society to support them when the boys despite their position of disadvantage are told that they need to support girls and have far more demanded and expected from them, with far less leniency.

Girls get it easy, lots of support and less expectation beyond being pretty, boys are run ragged in all aspects and are barely supported by anyone, they're meant to fire out of the womb as fucking superheroes. Girls get away with murder, boys are punished. This society is fucked up beyond measure as a result and for that alone - I'm surprised it still functions.

Male Virgin: Pathetic <-> Female Virgin: Desired

13 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Vouch for this personally. When I lost my virginity I told the girl I'd already slept with 3 girls. Did the trick.

Guy suffers domestic abuse at the hands of his wife, is wrongly arrested but flips the script when he makes bail.

13 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ This is complete gold.

When girls go into a whining spree

13 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Summing up professor:

- Tease them by gently mocking them if the chick whining is hot
- Ignore the fuck out of them if the chick whining is ugly

I worked with an ugly chick (both physically and mentally) before and if I ignored her she would persist until she got a response and not give in until I reacted, saying my name intermittently in a stressed voice and just staring at me so I could feel her eyes. If you come across a chick like that I suggest just telling her straight you're not gonna put up with her shit, EG: "I don't care about your issues(so shut up)" or "stop whining and I'll stop ignoring you", some places you can get away with telling a chick to shut up, other places you can't and it'll be some feminazi HR session coming around when she complains, use your discretion.

Equality is making women miserable

13 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The second strawman is that feminism is not synonymous with civil rights. Feminism is not the same thing as "women's civil rights" if it were just about that the ideology would not exist as men do not have any rights women do not, but due to feminism women do have rights that men do not. Feminism impeaches on male rights and robs men of masculinity by building a society that does not facilitate their growth, it promotes the feminine at the expense of the masculine via media and the support of single motherhood which leads to boys growing up without a male role model in the house to teach them masculinity, thus they learn femininity from the mother, or the mothers feminised view of masculinity.

Feminism upsets the balance between the sexes and harms gender relations. Feminism destabilises the family unit

by making marriage an unfair deal for men and incentivising divorce to women, essentially transforming marriage into a machine of empowerment for women and a machine of oppression for men. Feminism contributes a net negative impact to society because it demands more and more restraints on masculinity whilst letting femininity run free, the results of rampant femininity without sufficient masculinity to counterbalance it is the society you see in front of you today, increased suicide, crime, rudeness - a moral and social breakdown versus the society we used to have pre-feminism.

Women don't want an emotional man...

13 upvotes · 29 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah life isn't fair, there are disparities between the genders and even feminism can't stop the slut shaming because it's hard wired that females being promiscuous is bad for the species.

- Women get to be emotional and not lose respect.
- Men get to be promiscuous and not lose respect.

People believing in fairness have not fully swallowed the red pill. Sexual relationships are not inherently equal, you're whipping or being whipped and within that paradigm, essentially, most responsibility falls on the man, to be responsible is masculine, women do not take responsibility for their actions which is why women who have attained any kind of power in any form via feminism make TERRIBLE fucking leaders. Look how fucked up Argentina is with that Cristina chick who ironically, hypergamously fucked her way in to the presidential palace (she was married to the old president) it says enough really. Anyhow, I've digressed.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

12 upvotes · 27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I wholeheartedly concur.

Where the quality bitches at?

12 upvotes · 20 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, the old AWALT debate, a debate as old as time itself.

This should clear things up: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/12/16/the-awalt-misconception/>

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

12 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

These drugs are crazy addictive and dangerous (FDA).

The fda file you link says:

PROVIGIL is a federally controlled substance (C-IV) because **it can** be abused or lead to dependence

However, this is them just covering their asses from being sued, addiction potential is quite low. If it had high addiction potential, it wouldn't be schedule IV, it'd be schedule III or higher. The fact it has low abuse potential is reflected by it's scheduling, as shown here:

Because of the relatively low risk of addiction, modafinil can be more easily prescribed in patients without a clear, biochemically defined central hypersomnia syndrome, and is also easier to stop, if needed. It is also a schedule IV compound.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3480574/>

As for the lack of negative comments, perhaps, but this thread's sitting pretty on 0 votes.

I appreciate the criticism.

Tips for getting the most out of your time and avoiding bullshit.

12 upvotes · 28 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I get where you're coming from, but when being low IQ makes you statistically more likely to end up in prison, die earlier and earn less money... yeah, not such a great deal.

Believing in male supremacy will make you more attractive to women.

12 upvotes · 20 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad you called out the post, it really goes to show how important the role of senior members is in unplugging the men who come here.

Honestly there's not enough time in the world to hand hold everybody who walks in here; even if I tried, I'd fail and have no life of my own, regardless I do what I can where I can.

The natural propensity of the modern man is to deviate towards egalitarianism rather than gender realism.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

12 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Food for thought: some people use religion as a disguise to distort their true nature, **refer to number 55 of the Machiavellian maxims.**

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

12 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's more than one way to skin a cat.

Likewise, it depends on context.

If you suspect your shortness will be used against you, self-deprecate "I'm that that annoying short guy insecure about his height" (you don't actually have to be insecure about it but appealing to people's negativity bias endears them to you - Milo Yiannopolis and Russell Brand do this all the time)

So if you are in a conflict, yes, it's worth pointing out your weaknesses first. Absent conflict there is no point and people will wonder why you're mentioning it. Me? Short? I never noticed it.

Like I said, there's more than one way to skin a cat, try each strategy for yourself and use what you find works best. Personally, to be less predictable, I'd use both stratagems with no pattern.

Even self-proclaimed feminists admit they love assholes. Solution? Learn to be the asshole women love

12 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

More specifically that's af/bb, a quirky yet omnipresent optimisation of hypergamy.

A Message to Men's Rights from Red Pill

12 upvotes · 19 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the Beta's who are the meal ticket, and who women truly cannot live without.

This doubly so in an era where gainful employment becomes harder and harder to come by unless you have some very obscure and niche high-end speciality. 1970-2000 was probably the best time to get a lower middle class wage with a soft degree. As unskilled/low skilled labour becomes less and less in demand due to outsourcing and technological advances, the betas that manage to stay in the middle class are going to command more power in society. What's the alternative for your typical college girl with a nonsense degree? She's lucky to beat the other 500 applicants for \$10 an hour as a barista at Starbucks with her 2:1 in Psychology.

Attaching herself to a high IQ guy who managed to break into a corporation and takes home even a humble lower middle class income is going to make sense. To some people \$40k is nothing, but to many, it's more than they can ever hope to earn in a year. \$40k in reality isn't much, but the poor are getting poorer and the middle is shrinking. As a function of economics, this will affect the SMP in favour of beta bucks.

Is this the new norm now? Letting strangers finger you on the plane? Times have changed...

12 upvotes · 8 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To the blue pill masses it's incredibly new. They were raised their whole lives to see women as nothing but noble. They find that hyper-extroverted make-upped laden face and high pitch voice to be the very embodiment of the heavens itself.

Basically a lot of people think women's shit don't stink. Naturally, we know better - it stinks the most.

Promiscuity & Civilization

12 upvotes · 26 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Can another social order keeping mechanism as effective as religion be made? It is clear that manipulation en masse is to some degree paramount.

I've been asked this before. It's a good question. Unfortunately I don't know the answer. I speculate that a philosophical system is perhaps in order, but believe that among the less intelligent such philosophy would devolve into religion. Indeed, for a philosophy to be treated as a philosophy it requires self-awareness and conscious critique. Without this, it becomes dogma. The reason religion works is because it requires little thought, only obedience and inculcation. Another flaw with a universal philosophy would be in how it is interpreted, but then I suppose religion falls victim to that same flaw.

But yet I can't keep but get the feeling that as civilization grows and we cross several boundaries of thought and intellectual precociousness that chaos is an inevitable state; a transcendence will be eventually be necessary.

I share your sentiment.

Joint account joke

12 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And so the mind games begin.

when I asked how much it was she said "don't worry about it we're going to have a joint account soon anyway".

For me it felt like it was something that she was trying to push onto me to get the upper hand. (I earn significantly more than her)

Despise the free lunch.

I mentioned that to her and she said that she said it in a joking way and now I've upset her.

She's playing the victim. She's noticed your suspicion of her intent, so, **like a typical woman in an argument**, she's trying to deflect/shift focus on to how you've upset her and need to be more sensitive blah blah blah. She's **weaponising her weakness** (comes innately to women.) If you buy into that narrative, guess what the next move is? "I felt like you didn't trust me, if you did, you wouldn't mind sharing accounts" and then the next "if you trusted me, we'd have a joint account, but if you don't trust me, I'm not sure where this is going." Or something to that effect.

Total fucking manipulative bullshit - standard girl flavour. A lot of chumps fall for this shit too. What a shitty, underhanded, insidious way to try and get at a guy's money. Fucking incredible. You don't even have to be surprised to be amazed.

She's trying to score brownie points, guarantee in future when shit hits the fan she'll go "I got your dry cleaning and this is how you treat me!" The thing is, she has the plausible deniability of saying it's an offhand comment and that she just wanted to treat you. We can only chime in based on what you've told us. But you were actually there. Follow your instincts. What are they telling you? Is this some sleek power game or is it harmless? Jokes tend to be based on truths/half truths, and women aren't funny.

On the Bitterness of single women

12 upvotes · 21 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Man, that woman sure is a detestable cunt isn't she? Seen this before. She doesn't grow on you, let's put it that way.

If there was ever a case for Euthanasia, here it is.

Post asks women how their SO reacted to their 'high' sexual partner count. The responses are priceless.

12 upvotes · 19 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women will whore and then play noble. If challenged they will misdirect/attack or do anything not to be caught out as anything less than a paragon of virtue. Women always have to have the moral high-ground, it is a fundamental part of how they attack others and defend themselves - manipulating perception/reputation. We know whoring dirties a woman psychologically, they know this too, so instead of not whoring, they just hide their number. If they don't hide it, they will control the narrative and redefine the meaning of the number. Most simply accept it lowers their SMV so hide it/attack/misdirect. It's more efficient than trying to convince someone an inherently negative value lowering thing is a good thing.

If you really want to know a woman's number, pretend you're not judgemental and that you've slept with hundreds of women yourself. The truth will out.

There are guys out there with a multiple thousand notch count bedding all these women, whilst the average guy is less than 10. Think about that for a minute.

My cousin's wife came onto me. My cousin is 12 years older than I am, and is doing better on all metrics in life than I am. Catch? We're from a third world country, and I'm the first one from my family to go abroad (US/Europe) for further education.

12 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I am 100% behind your advice. However, reading between the lines, it seems like OP is weak, damaged, and will

continue to drink from the poisoned well because "at least I'm quenching my thirst, even if the water does have cholera!"

He didn't come here to fix himself, he came here to make himself feel better by telling strangers his problems. He isn't going to change shit. He is going to continue fucking up because even though he knows he's fucking up, he's enjoying it. OP will design his own epitaph if it feels good. So whatever. Some people are hopeless and can't be helped until they fucking destroy themselves. OP is one of those people.

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

12 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly, this is the main reason why I'd argue women have no place in politics or even voting.

You can't trust women and you can't trust politicians, but you really can't trust female politicians. It's laughable Hillary is even a presidential candidate.

Final Warning: Keep Your Damn Morals To Yourself

12 upvotes · 21 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Appreciate you stickying the link to my newest article it will help the topic get seen more. Some good book recommendations at the end I urge you all to check out. Thanks!

How To Talk To Everyone You See.

12 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Luckily you subtly hint at it with your name. Apt.

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

12 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe its a thing with younger girls who still have this fairytale idea of romance in their head.

Women's maturity is incredibly limited. (read here: <http://c.feministvictims.com/9>)

Women love you as much as they perceive you to be powerful, any appreciation for your depth or quirk of personality comes after that, and even then, that's not love, that's liking something you do, that's infatuation. If a woman does like your quirks, it's built on the foundation that you are powerful. If you lost your power, she wouldn't still love how you scratch the side of your head, or whatever. That was only a cute mannerism when you were powerful to her. Now you seem powerless, or less powerful than her, it's not cute, it's weird. Female perception changes very quickly based upon your power as a man.

This is the limitation of women's love, they lust for you from a position of inferiority. Women fawn, they don't love like we do. Their love is inferior to ours, that doesn't mean we can't enjoy their love, just be aware of it's extreme conditionality. They don't love downward, they love upward. The minute they feel superior to you, because you are weak, the pussy dries up, the lust dies, and they either "love you like a brother" and friend zone you or they don't give a shit at all anymore because your weakness repulses them. No point hating women for being like this, it's just how they're built. Men, on the other hand, are built to innately pedestalise women and will love them in spite of their flaws.

At the end of the day, women only love men they perceive to be superior and their love is entirely predicated on the hypergamy of lust. **No women out there loves a man she perceives to be inferior to her, whether he objectively is, or isn't.** I guess in that sense, it is possible for a woman to love a man inferior to her, but she has

to at least believe in her own mind that he is superior for this loophole to be successful. Simple briffaults law and hypergamy at work there. Put that out there in case any of you thinks "I know an amazing women who is in love with a total slob." No matter what you see, in her head, she thinks he is better than her, that's why she sticks with him. It's the same with women who stay with guys who beat them and make excuses for the guy.

Also see this: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/01/the-hierarchy-of-love/>

Chad Thundercock succeeds at online dating.

12 upvotes · 9 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women never stop dissimulating. All the time. Almost non-stop. It is instinct as much as it is irrational with them. Assuming the opposite of whatever she says to be true is generally a good rule of thumb.

Why Do People Have Children?

12 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yet many families have a son and then have a daughter and pay the second child fine. From that we can deduce that social security isn't the only reason they chose to have children.

The point is that more is expected from a son than a daughter. It's pretty rudimentary in TRP that men have to be more objectively valuable to be valued as much as a woman who simply exists. Women, stay thin and don't binge eat! Men, you need to hit the gym for a year. You get my drift.

Eggs more valuable than sperm. Wombs are the bottleneck on reproduction. And as men also have a higher libido than women, pussy is more valuable than cock.

Anyway, I feel I'm missing the point slightly so I'll add this: parents expect their sons to be more successful than their daughters, girls just have to marry well and not be sluts (and if they fail at this, as many do, they are rarely ostracised anyway.) Sons have gotta earn big bucks, look after everyone and blah blah.

This notion of maturing annoys me, there is no objective metric for "mature"

This is plain retarded. Maturity is observed physically from height/muscle growth. Mentally it is observed through the acquisition of wisdom, thoughtfulness and diligent behaviour. If you say maturity is stupid or simply doesn't exist because you have no objective metric for it, you may as well say the same about most other things which are cognitive, and thus, unseeable. I'm sure some clever scientist out there is able to see the difference between a mature and immature person's brain structure in an MRI if they really tried. There's the "objective metric" for you. A lack of such a thing is not proof that it doesn't exist anyway. I'm pretty sure most societies across the world fundamentally agree that maturity exists as a mental construct.

A mature person is someone with profound insight and who is not afraid to take responsibility for their own actions. An immature person says things like "the notion of maturity annoys me." A mature person would feel no need to be annoyed or offended by the concept of maturity.

Yes, feminists bastardise the concept of maturity to call every man a boy, whereas all women are women regardless of how bottom of the bucket they are, but that's a separate issue. That's about how standards of masculinity are higher than standards of femininity (thanks feminism,) and how women use shaming language to manipulate man's behaviour. It doesn't mean maturity doesn't exist, but the concept is abused by women. A LOT. AND THAT is what is annoying. Not so much having to grow up and realise life isn't just one big party.

Also, just because you are mature, it doesn't mean you need to be serious all the time, be a prude, and have no fun. It means when shit hits the fan, you can handle it. If you want to "GET SO STEWPID DUMB BRAH LOL CHUCK ME A JAGER IMMA TWERK" then you can do that shit on the weekend. Nobody is stopping you.

The immature person is the person who is only about fun, is a dumb fuck AND HAS NOTHING ELSE ABOUT THEM. So that's most women, and many guys.

I believe that happens mostly in the lower class, not the middle or upper ones. And those are the people that usually have the most children despite not having time or money for them.

Tell that to all the neglected rich kids whose parents left them with the nanny. This isn't an issue of class, it's an issue of narcissism. If you're raised by narcissists, you will never feel loved. They are in every class. It's not a "poor people are shitty people" kind of thing. Not all poor people are hoodrats or trailer trash, just like not all rich people are corporate psychopaths.

Chapter 17: In which PPD wets the bed, then triumphantly declares itself a sailor.

12 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Any time you detect a hidden agenda, stop debating and starting mocking. Because debate only happens between honest men.

Right you are.

I feel like I should leave these here now as both are relevant to the root of principle of what you're getting at. Know when you can be logical and fair, and know when the debate is not really one at all, but is a pretence for attack, point scoring, and reputation destruction. It's a matter of civilized debate vs. Machiavellian warfare. Most of the time with most people, especially the irrational, you find yourself engaging in the latter.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/>

If you are a guy, whether you accept it or not you are in an "open relationship."

12 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Don't make a ho a housewife" in graph format. Nice. Haha.

Warning: Prepare for Subreddit Shutdown

12 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2rb3nh/now_availablethe_red_pill_handbook_2nd_edition_a/](http://r/TheRedPill/comments/2rb3nh/now_availablethe_red_pill_handbook_2nd_edition_a/)

The first experience of girls competing for attention

12 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely territorial marking, so if you fuck other girls they know that you're taken. Quite clever if you think about it.

Settling down vs the Hoe Phase - Amber Rose claims women should be going through their hoe phase in their 30's.

12 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Eh, women + self-reports = flawed data.

I'm not sure how much I can trust academia on anything sex-related, it seems far too politicised to favour a pro-feminist female-positive ideological narrative. I'm not disagreeing, but I'm not agreeing either. I'll keep my stance open on this one.

fucking married women

12 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The first time I kissed her, she put an innocent teary-eyed girl act, saying she shouldn't be kissing me since she's got a boyfriend. I ignored, and kept plowing. Within seconds, boy, did she pounce on me like a slobbering dog! There were times when her boyfriend would call her up while she's in my arms, and she'd shamelessly tell him she loves him and call him back later. That was quite an eye-opener to me as how vile and conniving women can be.

I've seen that. I've been "the other guy," but not with a married woman. Anyhow, yes, once I saw how effortlessly these chicks lie and effectively manage a double life there's a certain part of me that's just become utterly incapable of trusting women in a way I once did. Some would be quick to say "it's just that girl!, you can't judge all women on the actions of one!" and blah blah, however it's not just that girl is it? It is a great many girl. I think and feel it's something they're all capable of given sufficient motivation.

There are too many men out there who can corroborate my accounts to reasonably assume she was an anomaly and not representative of the general nature of women. No, it's far more prudent to assume she's representative and that anomalies are just that, anomalies, and most women who think they're "not like that" are exactly like that but simply cannot see as such, or refuse to admit as such. Unlike most people in society, I'm trying to see women **for what they are, not what people want them to be, and thus unduly idealise them as**. I don't want women to be duplicitous, but that's like saying I don't want the sun to blow up in a few billion years - it's outside of my control.

The funniest part is even though she was effortlessly manipulating her boyfriend SHE WAS TELLING ME SHE COULDN'T KEEP DOING IT and that I had to girlfriend her up. She started saying she felt guilty and blah blah. It was total bullshit, she just wanted to branch swing to me, I could see she had no problem managing her beta boyfriend AT ALL, she was just trying to spin me a line to lock me down "commit or I'll have to stop spinning" essentially. Eh, women.

Now I absolutely feel no guilt in fucking another guy's woman as long as it's not one of my close buddies' girl.

The silver lining presents itself. Some guys will do this, by the way. Most guys won't show self-restraint if the guy isn't his buddy, but some guys will fuck their bro's girl so they feel powerful over their "friend," as if they have a nice dirty secret they can hold over them to control them "she's no good for you bro, even I fucked her!" All this fucked up shit is about power and ego. Guess I'm talking more about DT guys here though, don't believe most guys would fuck their bro's girl unless they were half cognisant and pumped up on drugs/drink.

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

12 upvotes · 20 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're missing the point, psychopaths are closer to women in manner of mind than the rest of men (they are highly Machiavellian and narcissistic like most modern women) - this doesn't mean they want to hang out with old ladies (unless he can mess with her and get at her husband's money or something.) Psychopathic narcissism means you can use game you'd normally reserve for a woman on a psychopath and get great results, whereas if you tried that with most guys they would just think "there's something odd about this guy, I want nothing to do with him" if you were to start talking to him in the way you would a woman you want to fuck. No, strangely enough, psychopaths react better to and prefer the company of narcissists, they respect them more. Try not to wilfully misinterpret that as them respecting women more, because that's not what I'm saying.

There's a reason psychopaths struggle to have long-lasting friendships, when they're not head-fucking someone

into being their pawn, people, especially entire families/pre-established groups can sniff out their dysfunction "there's something odd about that guy, he's not welcome around here." Most psychopaths are obvious as fuck that they're psychopaths. This brings me back to the point about how fucked up and anti-civilization women's attraction is. Men would want to be immoral mind-controlling head-fuckers if it meant they could get at a woman's "true love" eg: enthusiastic female obsession, fear of him, total deference/submission etc.

It will piss off the ego of the psychopath, but as someone who has spent a lot of time analysing and deducing such things throughout the course of my life it is my most definite contention there are many parallels between psychopaths and modern day women.

Seduction is Sales

12 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant to OP: [/r/TheRedPill/comments/319ouk/want_to_jam_the_pill_down_your_throat_get_a_job/cq04504](#)

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

12 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

below causes several problems, e.g. a lack of self-control, not understanding that men won't be around her once she hits her late twenties, not understanding that actions have consequences, etc., i.e. generally lacking the ability to think long-term.

These dumb bitches are what I call "monkey women." Great for a fuck, terrible conversation. Impossible to love because she's too far gone upstairs.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

12 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Can a dude be gaslit? A smart man doesn't believe what a woman says anyway.

Anyone can become subject to it, it's a matter of susceptibility. If you're tired and you live with someone like that, they're going to catch you off-guard a lot. Vigilance is key, most men lack it when it comes to women.

red pill conversation at a job interview

12 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Tells me she's used to being treated like shit by men she respects - and she respects you - which is why she's telling you her problems. Funnily enough, the beta boyfriend she has probably treats her like gold, but because she doesn't respect him, it doesn't count. **Women only value your kindness when they respect you, otherwise you're a pathetic chump to them.** To be clear: sounds like she respects you at the moment, but don't let her close/use you. Keep a HEALTHY distance.

"Is Britain becoming hostile to blokes"? Food for thought

12 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They will deflect, shame and emotionally attack anyone who challenges their bigoted beliefs with pure horseshit and clap for each other no matter what.

A most accurate evaluation. Rhetoric gets more applause than actual cogent logical thought. Anyone who sounds indignant, morally virtuous and good with words basically hogs the applause even if their actual argument is a

load of horse shit. Women tend to be jumped up on their emotions, so more often than not they excel in this sort of audience pandering rhetoric espousal.

On marriage and family

12 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good luck with your marriage when you're divorced and your wife doesn't let you see little Michael. Haven't thought that far ahead, eh? There's a reason some men end up in cars running a hose from the exhaust into the car with all the windows up, and it's because they go all-in with family-building only to have the woman decide you're not going to be part of the family anymore. Her boss, he's better looking than you, makes more and makes her feel a way you used to. You're boring, you listen to all her problems, because you're hubby. He teases her, he ignores her, he's above her in the company. He's better than her, you're not. He's better than you (in her eyes.)

You're a man building a nest in a tree on the edge of a cliff. I understand your sentiment, I do, truly, but really, your whole "people who disagree with me are just immature" sentiment is juvenile in and of itself. Plenty of older guys would love to get married, but they're not willing to risk everything they've worked for on doing it. Give men rights in family court, protect them from frivorce, and men will start marrying again.

Kill your ego

12 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ego is a filter. That's quite perceptive, most people don't realise this. You must meditate. Meditation is very therapeutic, even if the lotus position does make one of my legs numb.

Solvemygirlproblems.com site shut down

12 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We need some paragraphs up in this motherfucker.

[PSA] Self-Pity Race/Age Whine-Posts = Banhammer

12 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As each trend of noise grows (tone-policing, bro-knighting,

I get accused of bro knighting by some of the members/ECs because I say shit like "don't fuck your best friends girl, the pussy isn't more valuable than your friendship" their response: "sexual strategy is amoral, if his girl wants to fuck you, it's fine. Nobody is forcing her. It's her choice. You can't control her sexuality!!!!" Hamst. Hamst. Hamst.

Different set of moral values. Doesn't make me a bro-knighting faggot, it makes them untrustworthy cunts you don't want around your girl. These fucks try to shame me with their bullshit hamstering. Not a guy worth a shit alive wants anything to do with you if he can't ascertain your loyalty, rely on you when push comes to shove to have his back and effectively put his trust in you. That of course includes leaving you with his girl, and you keeping your dick in your pants. It's a matter of principle and respect to your friend. You don't shit on people you respect. There's nothing fucking blue pill about that. Some of the guys here are so obsessed with getting laid they haven't learned how to form meaningful friendships with other men and then retardedly copy and paste the "sexual strategy is amoral" excerpt from the sidebar as if that's a fucking valid or cogent argument. Which it isn't. Don't fuck your friend(s) girl(s) if you want to keep your friends. Guys who do that shit are snakes and don't give a fuck about you. /rant

Signs of the Decline: Japanese Herbivores Revolt

12 upvotes · 13 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No, I didn't come out of anywhere on Reddit. I wasn't a Reddit user before the Redpill and I don't really post to any other subreddits.

Same here.

It's basically saying, "I give up. I will never be successful. I'll go masturbate and watch videos online" MGTOW typically implies a lot more than just lack of success with women - it implies a total defeatist mentality. In rare cases, maybe you're a 55 year old divorcee whose ex-wife has taken all your money and you just want to relax in the years you've got left and give up on women - I don't agree with that perspective, but I understand it.

Or they just don't trust women, earn shit loads of money and go fuck third world hookers on their own terms and dime. Patrice O'Neal was a slayer and even that motherfucker was tired of bitches and their shit. Nigga was flying out to Brazil to fuck third world hookers because they were more pleasant than normal bitches back stateside.

Western women just aren't likeable. As much as PUA types like to say the man is the problem, even when you sort yourself out, if you still find yourself not enjoying female company, that speaks volumes. Bitches be cumbersome.

I see MGTOWs as non-committed bachelors who don't enjoy the social dance and bullshit of plate-spinning (shit tests, manipulation, AMOGGING and all that other crap) that some people get off on and so instead opt for an easier way to get laid. They seem to be exasperated by women and their bullshit. The hyper-narcissism, the 6's acting like 9's, the masculine, rude, unpleasant disposition that the common woman shows. I think they've given up on trying to form actual human connections with women and written them off as unlikeable. I think they just see 'em as holes to be fucked to satiate urges and rather pay to fulfil that biological need rather than go through woman's bullshit to make it happen.

The state of bitches today has got to be pretty bad IF A WHOLE SECT OF MEN IN SOCIETY FEEL DEALING WITH THEM IS JUST NOT WORTH THE HASSLE.

But most of the men on here are younger than 30 - hell I'd guess the average age here is lower than 25.

They just need to raise SMV to be visible to women and get laid later. To me TRP isn't about primarily getting laid, it's about finding your masculinity, refining it, and exuding it. Seduction is a part of that, but dealing with women and seducing them is only one masculine skill. I think some guys see TRP as a tool to get laid. I see it as a way to become masculine primarily, and a way to get bitches as a secondary function. I doubt most guys on this board are getting laid. If they were, they wouldn't need help raising their SMV and understanding women. Sure maybe some guy lucks out in the club or bangs a tinder hoe because "he held frame" "acted aloof" "put a pic up with him and a chick that showed preselection" and bla bla, but most guys aren't swimming in poon unless they've already made it in life. SMV > hypergamy. Game only raises one's SMV so far.

And as for age, yeah I think the average age dropped like fuck with all the new influxes. We never used to get posts back in the day saying "I'm 20" "I'm 18" "I'm starting college" "I'm in my senior year at high school" now I see them come up fairly often. These fucking kids don't just need to know how to get laid though. They want to know how to be men. They want guidance from older men. They want the fucking fathers they never had.

Going "MGTOW" at their age is absolutely batshit insane. It's giving up without even trying. Women aren't hard, getting successful with them isn't very difficult if you put the effort into it, and unless a guy is a full-on Tesla, he probably won't reach peak happiness without fucking them.

I agree. I think money has a lot to do with it though. If you're a middle class american with middle class net

worth, game is all you need unless you're fat and need to lose weight. If you are from the gutter though, you have to work on your finance. You can't fund a social life on nothing. Socialising is expensive. In fact, most of the working class can't afford it. In the UK most of the working class don't socialise because they can't afford it. They sit at home and watch shit on TV. They can't afford money on travel, drinks, drugs and blah blah. If you have no money and all you do is approach bitches for "day game practice" that's time wasted chasing pussy (which won't stay around when she figures out you're dirt poor, unless you're DT or VERY GOOD LOOKING) which should have gone on improving your lot in life/making money/reading books etc. Poor men don't get laid, it's simple as that. I believe in the ethos: "nobody got money chasing pussy, but plenty of men got pussy chasing money." Obviously you want game so it's not just your money she's fucking you for, but I think you can easily deduce where I'm coming from.

Fine by me. I like seeing other men doing well.

Same, that's why I stick around. Some guys just came to get laid, I came for the male space/brotherhood. I could get laid without TRP, I didn't need to read shit on the internet to get pussy, I needed TRP to realign how I saw life in general, and women only to a lesser extent. In fact I think most of the shit TRP taught me about women helps mostly with LTRs, casual encounters are not all that difficult if you have money and aren't fat.

MGTOW just comes off as the exact opposite of that.

I thought they just fucked hookers because women are full of shit and act like a hole worth \$60 for half an hour translates to hours upon hours worth of collective psychological bullshit.

Edit: typos

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

12 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're a very strong and responsible man and I emotionally destroyed you, would you say it's your fault for not being strong enough to defend against me and absolve me of any blame in my choice to fuck you up "IllimitableMan is a DT, DTs do that, I should have known better," or would you say "IllimitableMan is a piece of shit." Because really, both are true.

Food for thought. I say there's blame on both sides. Most men put all the blame on the chick or all the blame on the man. I'm never going to agree the woman has zero blame and the man has full blame on this shit. The self-accountability for your own responsibility shouldn't leak out onto the actions of others. You cannot fully control what women do, only mitigate damage/improve your odds.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

12 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Norah Vincent, the lesbian chick who lived as a man.

Obligatory link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ip7kP_dd6LU

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

12 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Illumintable

Great fucking name! Looks AND sounds amazing. Illumintable. We need to get this shit in dictionaries.

The position of FUCK YOU!

12 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have found monk mode extremely difficult to do, specifically because of my current situation with women.

If one were to be constantly surrounded by harpies I imagine monk mode nigh impossible as their collective henpecking subjugates one into mediocrity. Women are dream killers.

First week on Tinder after taking the red pill - 100% success rate

12 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If his wife's not been fucking him for years then she's been fucking somebody else. She's already checked out. OP is finally seeing the light of day.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

12 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This should compliment OP's post nicely:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NEao02xkXKk>

Warning: Strange accent at the start of the video you may struggle to understand. Put captions on if you do (they aren't perfect but eh!)

There's a blue pill woman on there mouthing off as well, you can see she's barely containing her hate for men. Jerky head movements, bitchy tone, total disregard for cogent points. Evasive hamster. That shit's funny as fuck I could sit here for ages laughing at women like this. Unfortunately, duty calls!

"You give me a neighborhood with majority single mothers, and I'll give you a s***hole neighborhood"

12 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha this guy is awesome. Basically he's saying if a woman doesn't need a beta bux, she doesn't need a man at all. I'd amend that statement to read the following: if a woman doesn't need a beta bux, all she needs is tingles. If you want her to stay around you have to keep providing tingles. If the tingles stop? You're done.

Aren't MOST women basic bitches, though?

12 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are the carrots that are dangled in front of betas to keep society moving. That's their role. To show up and fish resources.

When you realize this, you begin to wonder why one spends so much energy chasing them.

But brah, TRP is about sexual strategy. You don't improve for yourself, you do everything to get laid and make chasing pussy your mission! Pussy is the meaning of life, I'm high on pussy while I type this because I can smell the HB8's cunt juice from across the room! /s

PUAs, fucking hate 'em. PUAs are basic motherfucking men. They have no real hobbies. All they give a shit about is getting laid. All the hobbies they have other than getting laid, were only taken up to help them get laid. You know those women who hang out in libraries and golf courses because they want a beta bux but are dumb as fuck and hate golf? That's what PUAs are like. EG: he does salsa dancing (to get laid) he reads books like art of seduction and how to make friends and influence people (to get laid.) He doesn't actually have any interests in and

of themselves, a musical skill, a physical hobby (martial art/welding) or anything, everything he is interested in is a fucking extension of getting laid. To him, everything independent of getting laid should just be a way to boost your chances of getting laid.

Because PUAs are small-minded, sex is their primary focus, they don't give a shit about anything else. And if you aren't a PUA or some frantic plate spinning club rat and instead you regulate your libido with porn hookers/one or two FWBs or just have a low-maint LTR, then because being an international playboy/lothario isn't your style, you're clearly a faggot of some kind who "doesn't get TRP." Seduction has it's place and is necessary no doubt, but it doesn't need to become "the main thing" that you do in life.

That's why I fucking hate puas, they're always pushing their bullshit priorities of "pussy over everything" onto everybody else. They're like crazy incels, except they're high on the whiff of cunt because they're drowning in it and can't see out of it. Cunt theory: when the absence of cunt or an excess of cunt drives you totally fucking bonkers. PUAs, the successful ones anyway, are the stark raving opposite of an incel. I've never respected men who had pussy high up on their list of priorities, it's just not that important once you have a way to get sexual release. It's why I was never a part of the predecessor communities like seddit, because dedicating your life to pussy acquisition always seemed like a very retarded priority to me.

Sure if you can't get ANY PUSSY you may need the tips and what not, nothing wrong with game/becoming attractive. But dedicating your entire lifestyle to that? That's not for me, that's why I wish the guys who dedicate their lives to that would stop pushing their ethos/way of life onto others (they're usually the most vocal at shouting down guys who give way less fucks about pussy than them.) They particularly give MGTOWs a hard time, who tend to just fap and fuck hookers. In my opinion getting off is like eating or drinking, it doesn't need to be this thing you centre your life around. Maybe some guys are basic enough to enjoy centering their life around that shit, but the smarter among us want more out of life. There's a lot more to masculinity than simply getting laid, and although that's a central point it's not the sole point. PUA's don't seem to get that. They want to define your masculinity as your ability to rack up notches and that's it. They're done. They are the basic bitches among men.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

12 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a huge fan of you, IM. But all you're trying to do is play to the crowd here.

Thanks dude. Yeah I'm a bit of an asshole but I do believe I educate with my assholery. I also love a good rant.

Really, dude? No one has said that ever.

They don't need to say it. Everything runs along a slippery slope. When we abstractly determine that science/survival of the fittest gives no fucks about morality, and use that as a basis for doing what we want in the SMP, it opens up a pandoras box for doing all kinds of destructive and unnecessary shit. EG: fucking/fetishising married women.

I've even explicitly said morality is important, but just not in the sexual marketplace.

Well I disagree when kids and families are involved, otherwise, sure. Also, rape: obviously, avoid that. Not trolling or being condescending, but again, someone could read too much into your statement, so I'm covering that base.

But your premise is faulty, because no one is saying "go around and ruin other people's lives on purpose

because there is no such thing as morality!"

Refer to my paragraph 2 response. My premise can stand on it's own as a rebuttal to a hypothetical yet very plausible construct. Or basically, we don't need to wait to let such an attitude take hold in order to disdain it and talk shit about it. Prevention is worth a pound of cure and all that shit.

This is a terrible analogy. Murder and theft are non-consentable crimes. The very definition of theft and murder means the victim didn't consent to having their life/stuff stolen away. When you sleep with a married/engaged woman, that woman DECIDED to do it. You're relating a victimless (cheating) action with a victim (murder) action.

This is a terrible interpretation of my analogy. How can the woman be the victim when she consents to the crime? If we are going to go down analogy street, the woman is the accomplice to your murder, she's the insider in the bank helping you with your theft, because she is betraying her family. She is not a victim, you are quite right. The people her actions affect are the victims though: her husband/other half, her kids and possibly her family if they rely on her marriage for political reasons. You enable her bullshit by conspiring with her.

So what my original point is all of this was simply: While you may make a moral decision in your sexual behavior, don't expect women (or other man) to do the same.

I agree.

There are no victims in cheating; the only "victim" you can possibly have in that situation is the cuckolded guy. And even then, he's not a real victim...because no one has the "right" to fidelity/honest marriage. It's not an inherent right like physical safety you are taking away from someone.

That's why I draw the line with marriage. As I said, I have fucked women in LTRs. Marriage expressly stated a legal right to monogamy, although that has been reduced simply to a superficial implication through feminist legal vitiation.

There is no such contract if I sleep with a random woman who has a wedding ring. First, she herself consented to the action. Second, you have no obligation to someone (the man) you've never met; that man doesn't get to imbue his moral expectations onto another man.

You have no obligation to him because you don't know him, you are correct. But she does, and you are enabling her, so you are an accessory to her immorality, you are immoral through association. You diffuse responsibility because "you don't know them, it's not your fault" but you enable her anyway because you want to get yours. If your SMV is high enough there are plenty of other women out there, beautiful women, unmarried without such bullshit, yet you opt not to pass up her pussy specifically, even though you could without any harm to yourself. Why not "let someone else" do that, why be an accomplice to her bullshit? There is really no respect in that, it is an unnecessarily risky and destructive attitude. What is the cost-benefit of married pussy vs. unmarried pussy? There is none. Hence my point on sado-narcissism. It's the only logical reason I could deduce one would specifically seek out/enjoy/not pass up these women **assuming they have other options sexually**.

So where do you get off rationalizing another's position as "needless destruction partaken in only to satisfy sadistic-narcissistic urges"?

See previous paragraph.

Why does it always have to be some rationalized bullshit like "nihilistic tendencies to engage in destruction"? What does that even mean beyond pontification to sound good? I don't go around saying refusing to cuckold

is beta...so where do you get off saying engaging in cuckolding is "immoral destruction"?

I wanted to address this but I don't fully understand what you're getting at, so I can't.

TL;DR If your premise is that people who cuckold are actively trying to hurt other people and ruin their lives and/or only do it because they derive some sick pleasure from it, then yeah your post is 100% true. However, that's not the case, at least for me.

That was part of my point, and I never thought that specifically for you. This post is a lot less personal then you have been led to believe. I tend to keep personal enquiries/disagreements private, eg: over PM.

Sometimes you can't trust family

12 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The crab bucket mentality is practically instinctual to them.

[48 Days of Power] Day 41 - "Avoid stepping into a great man's shoes."

12 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP equivalent: don't wife up a bitch that's been alpha widowed.

Got a dark triad in her past that used to tie her up and fuck her senseless whilst constantly providing an intense journey of emotional rollercoasterism? Don't get involved. All he has to do is click his fingers and she'll go running quicker than you can even blink.

If she dated an abusive dark triad guy before and "fell in love" avoid that shit because you'll never "be better than he was" and all he has to do it is show up and whatever you think you have with her is gone. Even if he doesn't show up, you'll never be "her true love" you're just the piss poor replacement.

If her father is some top dude, you'll never meet the expectations she has for men because her father was SUPER successful. Avoid those spoilt princesses with the super alpha daddy. You'll never fit into the gigantic shoes daddy left empty.

There are lots of examples of this law in play.

Female hypergamy is the leading cause of the rise in US income inequality

12 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Smart people separating themselves from stupid people to go live in gated communities is definitely a factor at play here. Hypergamy is part of a much bigger equation.

Few short advices from me. Cheers

12 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They are more perverted then you.

Massively masochistic. Especially sexually. War Brides.

If you are anywhere outside of America, forget AMOG-ing. You are gonna die.

Works well in the UK too. Or any feminised country for that matter.

World is a harsh place. Be ready to have and use your dark side as well.

This is why I write about what I do. I find as a result of it that there are many who were raised in a cotton cradle too privileged to fully understand the importance of this point. Instead in their ignorance they are reactionary and viscerally butthurt by the sheer notion of "having to have a dark side when necessary." This in turn leads them to find what I discuss disdainful, and usually ends up in some inane illogical word vomit pointed as some psychological attack at me. Which is of course, always amusing.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

12 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- Jason Statham (Actor)
- Clint Eastwood (Actor) - Obligatory mention: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NeIBNtNm8l0>
- Patrice O'Neal (Comedian)
- Elliot Hulse (Youtube star)
- Will Smith (Motivational)
- Vladimir Putin (Russian President/Dark Triad)
- Arnold Schwarzenegger (Motivational, former actor, bodybuilder and governor of California)

That's just off the top of my head.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

12 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's funny you mention this, dark triad shit tests have a heavy loyalty component too. So do some nuclear shit tests. Perhaps loyalty should be added alongside dominance/compliance/fitness as a "shit test theme." What do you think?

TRP is a REALITY, not a Methodology

12 upvotes · 13 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok for the sake of pedanticism: pseudo-philosophy.

A discomfoting realization I had about male SMV based on Rational Male's chart.

12 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Edit again: fuck, I just thought of this: late 20s girls (immediately pre-wall or post-wall) are a fucking gold mine of casual sex. They're old enough to have done it a few times and gotten comfortable with it (less LMR, from my anecdotal experience) and still young enough to be hot, provided they took care of themselves. If they refuse to accept the wall and still just want to get laid, they're easy. If you know where to look, 30 is the perfect age to score with these girls.

Just be wary of baby rabies and spermjacking and you're all good. It's like fucking a dyke, some bitches want a baby so bad they're trying to use you as a sperm donor on the sly without you realising it's not sex she really wants but a baby.

Don't Get Married

12 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We gave them a little freedom and they wanted it all and more and more...just like a woman always wanting more and more and like suckers we gave it to them, everything they asked for they got and they still want more. When is it ever enough?

Nothing is ever enough for hypergamy. Think of Eve in the garden of Eden.

Thoughts on what a RPW "Monk Mode" would be like?

12 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

If the mods in this sub like (paging my favourite mod, /u/phantomdream09), we could collaborate on an RPW version and publish it here/to the blog. Much of it will be the same, just with specific amendments, eg: avoid the cock carousel, take cooking seriously and take pleasure in feeding the men in your life (family and boyfriends alike,) learn how to apply your make-up, don't smother your self in the stuff it can look outlandishly frightening. Be appreciative of what your man does for you, don't smother him with your needs, let him see his friends and don't be a jealous cow (monopolising every ounce of spare time he gets) etc.

Really it will be a monk mode concentrated on improving a female's SMV, rather than be a generalised one vaguely applicable to anybody like the one I have up is. My blog is, as the name suggests, aimed at men, but that doesn't mean men in LTRs couldn't do with a foundation for helping them "train up their women" and get them into shape. I imagine this kind of stuff is invaluable in helping marriages and similar arrangements where conventional "wisdom" would suggest the man needs to bend ass over backwards, but completely ignores any flaws on the woman's part. I know a lot of the attached guys moan all the 20 something players dominate the conversation and that LTR tips are hard to come by, thus I think a female tailored monk mode could prove useful to both sides.

Edit: You'd need a whole fucking "toxic friends section" for the RPW version, too. Nuking all those bitches who try to slyly pull you down with crap recommendations that they call "advice." Which I call "sabotaging my friend because she may get prettier/move up in life etc." Yes, men do get "toxic friends" but you girls take that crab bucket mentality shit to a whole new level, the emotional violence is vicious. The jealousy is rife over in girl world. Just like you don't want your girl friends doing that to you, if that sounds like you, you should strive not to do that your girl friends. You should have friends, not frenemies.

All relevant to female self-improvement/female monk mode.

Leave your thoughts, thanks.

I have seen the scam known as love play out right in front of my cousin. Now he's left heartbroken. Immediately turns red pill.

12 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what happens when you listen to women, do what they say, and try to "be what they want think they want."

They end up hating you for being a spineless, directionless sack of shit that slaves away to subsidise their shallow, parasitic existence. They gaslight you, they mentally abuse you, and they exploit you until you fucking crack up. And seen as a beta, if you dare retort, you are the one painted as the predator, the bad guy, and everyone eats that bullshit up. Nobody will believe the bitch is in the wrong, and even if they do, they rarely give a fuck. It makes no difference. No matter how much of a cunt she is, you're always the "big bad man" and she's the "poor innocent little thing." Then they dump you on the street and tell everyone you're not fit to even breathe in their presence and that you deserve less consideration than maggots on a decaying body. All because you were naive enough to "try to be what she said she wanted." Women's words, worth close to jack shit they are.

Luckily this cunt had no power to dump him on the street and the landlord mother isn't shitting on him. Note to your cousin: be wary of the landlord, when her daughter tells her her shit was on the street she may try and fuck with him.

If anyone reading this thinks I'm being dramatic for the sake of it (not in my personality, fyi,) go get hurt because

you're a naive chump who needs to learn the hard way. OP's story is by no means unique, but it is indeed eye-opening for those of you naive to the ways of women. Likewise, women don't have to put up with women like this, so they are totally fucking oblivious to the bullshit they put lesser men through. Sure they're aware they're callously unfair to an extent, but they don't have this level of insight, they only see it through their own solipsistic lens. Women who lurk this sub learn a lot about how fucked up they are because they can rationalise it off as "I'm not like that, but I know other women who are" (basically every woman, out of ego self-preservation, believes NAWALT applies to her, HAHA!) Women are shit introspectors.

Show no mercy to these unappreciative hoes. Build your fucking empire.

How you know you're Alpha

12 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. Way too much butthurt. Emotional people get caught up on the presentation rather than the substance, as is evident by the numerous whiny/ad hominem comments. Not like we need or even want these kind of people here anyway.

External SMV Hack: +1 Through Proper Facial Care

12 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

1) Hot shower - do not wash face to leave oil on face for shaving

If you have dry skin this is a terrible idea. It will rape the little oil your skin has anyway, and even moisturising will not help undo the damage (you will have to keep applying the shit to mask your lack of natural oils.) Do not do this if you have fair skin. This may work great for people with more oily skin, but for a dry skinned dude this will only make your skin problems worse. Dry skinned people need cooler showers to avoid their skin flaking off and losing essential oils.

Woman from Norway sentenced to pay \$50.000 for false rape accusations, after the man recorded their whole date.

12 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oslo District Court believes audio recording shows that there occurred some rape

That there occurred *some* rape? How do you half rape a chick? LOL Furthermore he was found NOT GUILTY of rape and she was found to be making the shit up due to audio evidence. Something lost in translation, perhaps? Reads very oddly in English.

On topic: good to see a woman not get away with trying to ruin yet another man's life. A woman in her 20's in modern Norway? We can assume the psychological maturity of a 16 year old girl in that case. "So like, I'm totes gonna press charges." Ugh, please. **Pussy pass denied, bitch.**

Never Take the Couch

12 upvotes · 14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

320 dude? Shit, hope you're lifting or you'll do a Patrice and die in your 40's.

From September to October 2014 there was a job surge of 538k 90% of the jobs went to woman.

12 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Although TRP is a branch of MGTOW

Other way around buddy, MGTOW is a branch of TRP.

Don't be fooled by the new non feminists!

12 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not everybody had shitty moms.

The double standard, females on Twitter calling 12 year old Romeo Beckham hot

12 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hypergamy discriminates, but not on age it would seem. Hot fucking damn.

Cowardice

12 upvotes · 27 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear! Hear, hear! Order. Order. We will have order in the house!

So apparently women are free to do porn, but men are NOT free to want nothing to do with women who do porn

12 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You have to be RP not to take feminists seriously. Feminism is a shit test at the societal level that's gotten out of control. Now it has real political and social clout so no matter how much you make fun of it it will affect your life and how you interact with people. It's a founding ideology of the west's modern neoliberalist religion. In the sexual/cultural "revolution" of the 70's they threw out religion and all the old ways for fervent beliefs in socialist egalitarianism, and hence the parents of today's SJWs were born.

A Red Pill take on "Why is men feeling entitled to sex is being discussed while women feeling entitled to friendship is not?"

12 upvotes · 8 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn you give me karma out the ass. Now I need to find a Bureau de change (money exchange) so I can cash this shit in.

Science of male and female brain - BBC Horizon Full Documentary 2014

12 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't use the word inferior

I would. Inferior bodies (weaker,) inferior reasoning capacity etc. Men are inferior in other ways, but I personally value the things men are superior at more than the things that women are superior at, so to me, men are superior. And they have to be. Women demand it of men. Women don't find men who are inferior to them attractive. This means men have to be superior, or at least perceived as so, just so that we can reproduce as a species. You have to be better than them. Equality is a myth that doesn't work in practice.

The engine of the car is more complex than the wheels, but you can't drive the car without both

Agree. But the engine is harder to replace and infinitely more complex. Without the engine those wheels would need a hill and some gravity. Without wheels that engine wouldn't go anywhere. I see your point. The engine is still far more advanced than the wheel as a piece of tech. Just because an engine needs a wheel doesn't mean it isn't better than a wheel.

Female brain is just wired differently and "smart society" would use that to their advantage, rather than ignore it.

Agree.

Raising children is extremely important for healthy society.

Agree, but women have been socialised to undervalue child-rearing in feminist societies.

Also there are many jobs that need people with higher social intelligence (reading feelings etc), creativity etc, where female seem to excel. And let's not forget the most important factor: giving birth to new people.

Agree with all of it. Nobody says those things aren't important. It's the contradiction that when you want to say a guy is generally more superior at anything, that it must be socialised or somehow otherwise vitiated. You can't let guys just have their advantages. Whereas you say "women are better at X" and everyone blindly believes it/likes it/accepts it as if it's perfectly natural. So anecdotal evidence is fine for saying "women are better at X" but when you use that same style of evidence to say "men are better at X" people reject it. It's pathetic. I'll give you an example.

Women on average are superior at socialising than men - nobody bats an eyelid.

Men on average are more rational than women - fucking shitstorm kicks off.

Both would be anecdotally true for the vast majority of humans in the absence of any scientific study.

Immediately observable. Yet we live in a culture where despite what we perceive, if it's not proved by science, it may as well not be considered truth. People like to cherry pick their truths. And people hide behind science to reject things that are seemingly evident to the layman.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

12 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is that all you've got? Disappointing. I'll leave my post up for others to read. Perhaps they'll take something from it you didn't/couldn't/wouldn't.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

12 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As we become more educated and affluent apparently we become more willing to hear feminist bullshit.

Well yeah man, feminism is parasitic and needs a strong host to thrive of. Note how none of the shitty countries, shit being defined as being poor, is blue pill/experiences high immigration/feminist or whatever. Those societies are all conservative/patriarchal because they don't have the wealth to throw away on idealistic blue pill nonsense. Powerful empires/civilizations are what give rise to ideas which although beautiful on paper, are fucking ridiculously flawed and unworkable in practice eg: egalitarianism, radical feminism and etc. A good historical example of that would be Roman Civilization.

To say that this is a black America thing is racial tension.

Tbh if you could be bothered, you can probably find statistics for incarceration rates, education rates, criminal convictions, average income and all that shit which correlate "black america" with higher degeneracy, higher

poverty and lower quality of life indicators on most significant scales. If you need research to accept that, because the phrase "black america" offends you, then that is what it is, but it doesn't change the reality. Whether you wanna blame biological differences, the legacy of slavery or whatever is a personal call, but it's an objective reality that this is the way things are. Personally don't think it's red pill to take on a victim mentality, if you're doing shit in life blame yourself and move on up. Own your pain and misfortune and forge something worthwhile out of it. Play the hand you've got the best you can. I remember talking to a black guy the other week on here about not being chained to race/class consciousness if you want to make it to the top but that you have to form your own identity/uniqueness and be a maverick. If you dig through my history you'll probably find the post somewhere. In England it's not really white/black. It's more posh/poor. As an English comedian said "classism is kind of like racism, but it's what's used to oppress people who look like you!" Some people can't socialise outside their social class or race. Which is a huge character flaw. Those are limitations that won't get you far in life. You have to be a social chameleon to move on up.

Also it's funny you mention Eminem, he got a lot of shit for being a white rapper, called wigga and all kinds of shit. Then when he was finally accepted by hip-hop fans because he's incredibly talented, any other white rapper to come along has been called "an eminem wannabe" implying that Eminem is the only white guy who will be tolerated. Racism is everywhere man. Before blacks hated on whites and whites hated on blacks you had english hating french and one african tribe hating another african tribe. People hate whatever is most dissimilar to them. Newsflash: most people in the world are racist to varying degrees, it is only in rich countries they pretend not to be because it's a social taboo. A lot of people aren't COMPLETELY racist and will make exceptions for individuals that they like/value but by the by, dislike or view entire groups negatively. People bemoan racism like they bemoan sexism but you will never get rid of the shit. And people will always be sensitive about racism, like they are religion and all the other individual differences you can think of, but use race/sex/religion/victim cards to seek advantages and win arguments/perks and all kinds of shit. Some people are so defensive and close-minded and easily offended about race you can't even talk to them. It's like engaging a woman's hamster or a radical feminist, but with a different kind of ideology, they just shut down and get mad.

Just the nature of the game man. Personally, I take each person as I meet them and whatever stereotype has been preset into my mind they can either prove to me, or disprove to me with their conduct. Everyone gets a chance. Not everyone is like me though, I know that.

The Hardest Job in the World

12 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

turns out mistakes are critical for actually learning... who knew.

The feedback gained from mistakes is far more valuable than the asinine pretence that is facilitating ignorance through the preservation of one's pride.

Always enjoy your posts BTW.

Thanks man, 'preciate it. Follow <http://illimitablemen.com> if you haven't.

FR: "Why did you dump me?" "Because you wouldn't fuck"

12 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she was just trying to appear to be in charge

Find me a bitch that isn't manipulative.

Spoiler: you won't.

If OP's machiavellianism isn't tight, he's fucked. She's already framing it as if she's in charge, no matter how subtle. All relationships are a war between the masculine and feminine imperative.

/r/TheRedPill enters TOP 400 subreddits

12 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Welcome, I recommend you read the following in the order they're listed:

- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/10/27/dissecting-the-red-pill/>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/understanding-the-red-pill/red-pill-constitution/>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/25/feminism-family-destroyer/>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/10/the-red-pill-is-intolerant-of-irrationalism-and-equality/>

All of this stuff is aimed at newbies.

EDIT: and this one - <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/13/understanding-social-market-value/>

New alimony laws in Singapore. (News paper clippings included)

12 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not about equality it's about women holding all the trump cards. Getting to whore themselves out to alphas and win the beta provider jackpot too. The feminine imperative is institutionalised in many societies and in its raw hypergamous untamed form is absolutely fucking sickening in its arrogant temerity.

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

12 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's incredibly inspirational. I consider him an RP role model despite his quirks. Him and 50 Cent are there at the top of my head. Curtis Jackson (that's 50) likewise came from nothing. They walked different paths but they paid in sweat and blood to be where they are. They didn't luck into shit like Paris Hilton or do some sex tape with a celeb like Kim K, but they deserve their prestige as they earned it through their own creative talents and social intelligence. IMO I'd argue Russell had it even harder, being English it's far harder to break into the American market. American's like to complain the English accent sounds funny. Russell's accent isn't estuary English anyway, it's more of a cockney accent, which is incredibly rare nowadays. Notice how despite his vocabulary he doesn't enunciate every letter. Like he won't say both the t's in better for instance, but pronounce just the first t. The fact most american's know who Russell is is a testament to his success. A lot of our nationally famous celebrities are nobodies in the states.

Woman catches 2y BF cheating on her, goes on a rage on him. The catch? She had cheated before, but apparently her cheating was justified and his isn't!

12 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't believe it. All chicks love dick. Too many stories of so-called lesbians fucking guys who had enough game. Women are ridiculously sexually fluid (basically, bisexual) despite whether they prefer chicks or guys more, they will go both ways in the right circumstances.

TRP, you've all helped me understand the nature of women, but now that I understand, I'm not really interested anymore...

12 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Who the fuck preaches that? You want pussy then you approach.

Women will Beauty/Swole-shame while Men offer Praise (How men & women differ in their approach to higher status entities)

12 upvotes · 27 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My post is so spot-on it's fucking scary, I didn't know who this Gisele chick was so I wiki'd her and look what I found:

In 2008 Bündchen and Brady dished out turkey and all the trimmings unannounced to over 400 job trainees in Roxbury Massachusetts for Goodwill Industries International.[131] On 20 September 2009, she was designated Goodwill Ambassador for the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP)

What did I say?

eg: she donates \$100 to some kazakh charity and everyone's talking about how she's the next mother teresa, she plants a tree and people think she should get a serious and well-paid position in greenpeace.

It's so sickening I wish I was just talking out of my ass about this kind of crap. I would actually love to be wrong. No normal person gets to be a UN ambassador by just giving 400 workers turkey for lunch. I know of a rapper who built a fucking school in Africa with the proceeds from his mixtape sales I'm pretty sure that trumps buying a few people their lunch as a measure of "goodwill". I know a guy who worked his ass off at a top uni doing law, he's a top student, he wants to work as an ambassador for the UN, but competition IS TOUGH. Yet some pretty bitch who drops some dollar for 400 workers to eat turkey? She's in right away. She got it because she's famous within her industry and she's famous because she's pretty. Even the U.N rather have some token celebrity/model who does some good shit for publicity rather than someone actually dedicated to a specific cause. You've always got to be sceptical when celebs do shit, is it a publicity stunt or do they actually give a fuck? It's not like we'll ever know.

FYI: I don't even find the Gisele chick that attractive, the kazakh volleyball player is hotter, the Gisele chick has a weird facial shape that's very distinct, perhaps that's what the modelling agencies were after? I don't know. Pretty sure I saw hotter chicks out in town today. I find this with a lot of "models", they're just simply not attractive, I'd consider that Gisele chick uglier than my ex-girlfriend, the whole skinny white chick with long blonde hair and weird facial features standard of beauty doesn't do it for me at all, it's like everyone else is high on some shit I haven't taken and gets obsessed whilst I just don't see it.

r/OkCupid, redpill theory confirmed

12 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the main themes here at the red pill is that only women shit test

No, everyone shit tests.

only women apply hypergamy to who they are attracted to

Male hypergamy is "how hot is she" that's it. It's not the laundry list of things women have on their list. To man's discredit, a 7 with a great personality will often be sacrificed for the mere chance to fuck a 9 with most guys. Personally I'd stick with the 7 but then I'm wiser than most. Male hypergamy is more subject to reason and less insatiable than the female. Men aren't constantly looking to upgrade in the same way that women are.

only women are attracted to the top 10% and ignore the rest and so on.

Men will date down if necessary to get laid, women date up, men aren't hypergamous in the truest sense of the word, but have a sense of hypergamy attached to their beauty standards in women.

"Portals and Flags": Venkatesh Rao on winning arguments and 'seduction'

12 upvotes · 15 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Tldr: Decide what's more important to you, speaking the truth/using logic and potentially alienating people (who could be of use to you) or charming people/being liked/popularity?

Flag is a metaphor for ownership, so getting people on your side. Portal is a metaphor for magic which is what he's insinuating charm is.

Didn't appreciate how he worded this, its very vague and open-ended.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

12 upvotes · 8 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Right, to quote myself:

Women are addicted to dark triad personalities as well as the tingles that dominant (but not necessarily dark triad) men can make her feel. Woman's sexual desire is amoral, they do not discriminate between whether you are an absolute asshole alpha or an upstanding citizen running into buildings saving kittens, dominance is dominance they care not for the morality of such dominance or how it is achieved, their attraction deals in absolutes (weak or strong) it doesn't care about the nuances, which is why I laugh when men in their typical moralistic/honour-obsessed manner start to debate the morality of attraction. Female attraction does not give a fuck about morality, only power/status.

How to ruin a good RedPill advice with just one BluePill point.

12 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls are so much better than guys, guys just sit in rooms fantasising over porn and video games. Girls make shit, and write and read, they are brilliant.

This is generalised bigotry, plenty of girls sit around fantasising over knights in shining armor, reading cosplays, going for coffee to gossip and all kinds of dumb unproductive vapid crap, plenty of women fail to produce anything meaningful to society and pretty much anyone who's ever been in education has wrote and read, I mean we're doing it right now in order to communicate. In your mind men are wasters and women are wonderful, this is the same kind of horseshit they show in media like on the Simpsons where Bart and Homer are fucking wasteful idiots who produce nothing and have no talent whilst the sunshine shines out the ass of Marge and Lisa, fuck even the baby Maggie is apparently some kind of genius developing a morse code with her pacifier or some shit. In the real world men do all the jobs that maintain civilization, factories, construction, oil rigs, all that kind of shit, whilst women account for the highest consumption/spending

My dad is a cunt who left his newborn baby and didn't speak to him for 17 years, letting him grow up in an ALL female family.

This would explain your negative view of masculinity, and your falsely attributed sense of worship towards the feminine, multiple feminine influences have been shaping your worldview your entire life. I'm sorry your dad was a cunt, there are plenty of people on this board who've never known their dad, fact of the matter is everyone has their reasons for what they do. If your mother pulled an "oopsie" on your father who would blame him for saying "fuck that shit" ?? It takes two people's DNA to bring a kid into the world but it only takes a woman to decide whether it lives or not, men get no say, some women have a kid with the specific intent of doing it to make a man stick around, some men get trapped by the woman, others say fuck that shit and unfortunately some poor kid is raised without a dad, plenty of them on this board, in your neighbourhood and practically everywhere in the dysfunction that is modern western society. If your mum pulls an oopsie and your dad decides he does not want

to be trapped and you hate your dad for leaving, you may as well hate your mum for making the dumb decision of still deciding to bring you into the world, knowing full well you will never know your father as it was **she who made that decisions on your behalf, and you will have to live with that for the rest of your life.**

If there was no oopsie and the family fell apart, well shit happens, why don't you keep in contact? Did all the women of the family poison you against him and keep him out or did he randomly decide to cut his bond with you he'd developed over the years? The latter is less believable, the former is more believable, fathers generally value their sons but nothing is clear cut.

The girls I've been out with are brilliant, maybe you're just into cheap sluts?

My standards are so high most girls don't even reach girlfriend level. FYI: most girls are cheap sluts, these nice girls you talk of are hilarious, there's no such thing as a nice girl, there's a girl who is so inexperienced she is timid and easily malleable and then there is the girl who puts on a front of seeming nice which is basically "girl game", seeming sweet and innocent and shit so nobody is suspicious of her true intent or capability, it's a mask a lot of women wear, especially damaged women with acting skill, they wear this mask to date men way out of their league who are dumb enough to fall for their deception thinking "she's different." Do you know how many guys I've heard say a specific woman "is different" because of this bullshit? HUNDREDS, if I were more sociable and whored out my time and attention more I'm sure that'd go easily into thousands too. Do you really expect us to believe you've bedded multiple high value non-slutty women, but for some reason the relationship never goes past 6 months despite how amazing they are? If these women are as great as you say they are then why are they all ex's? Something smells like horseshit.

"All girls have an Attraction Threshold below which the men are insignificant and might as well be furniture." [Krauser]

12 upvotes · 16 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is one of the exact reasons I made the **monk mode article**, some guys are so low value that they're wasting their time even bothering with women, they need to better themselves before they can even be eligible to start playing the flirt-banter-bullshit-get laid socialite game focused on popularity and superfluous superficiality and social capital.

Being low smv and trying to get respect and girls is like trying to go to another country without a passport, you're not ready. Work on yourself before you work on other people.

An Honest Discussion on Good Girls

12 upvotes · 29 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a sweeping generalization. They are rare, but that's why they are valuable.

A lot of TRP theory is a sweeping generalization, the exceptions prove the trend. Looking for one is a fools errand. Every time this topic comes up you always have a few people still plugged in who hold onto the idea that one day they will find their unicorn, and each and every time, those of us who don't still hold onto that last bit of "soulmate myth" blue pill idealism cringe that people have the audacity to basically say "NAWALT."

There are those who use TRP to "get that one girl" (they're not fully unplugged) and then those of us who realise that "there is no one perfect chick." A belief in unicorns is synonymous with "there is a girl out there for me" or "there's this one girl I know and SHE IS PERFECT", now high value women less likely to fuck up, I agree with, but unicorns aka "good girls?" No. Keep taking your medicine.

Last time this topic came up /u/TRPSubmitter set the record straight.

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1vcdcy/think_you_or_your_friends_captured_a_unicorn/

Girl is seeing my friend, has sex with him, texts celebrity ex boyfriend immediately after

12 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like a footballer. If you're not born into it, you're young and you're worth a shit load of money in the UK you're probably a footballer.

Why Did Kidnapping Girls, but Not Burning Boys Alive, Wake Media Up to Boko Haram?

12 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was told was to express every single emotion because apparently it's healthy to whine about your problems to women in charge of you (teachers, mum).

You watch what they do, not what they say. They say to you to express your emotions, you express them, and what happens? Mothers don't know how to cope, get crazy, want to take you to specialists and make everything worse. Girlfriends leave you because "the spark isn't there anymore", teachers say "you've got behavioural problems" want to just write you off with some bullshit like ADHD, medicate you and/or sit you in a room with some dumb bitch social worker or attendance officer and condescend you for the best part of 45 minutes on how you need to make your mother proud and a bunch of shit like that. Basically it's one big glorified "suck it up" "this has got to stop" "you must change" "this is not acceptable" it's bullshit in the guise of support. They lend a listening ear but they don't help you, none of their "help" actually helps, it just makes shit worse.

So yeah, they say "share your feelings" but any male child who isn't remotely retarded quickly figures out, and is conditioned that, by doing so, he actually makes himself worse off.

Whereas a crying female has everyone flock to her to meet her needs, people bending over backwards and an entirely different approach is taken.

The assumption with boys: "if your feelings are bad/negative, something must be wrong with you"

The assumption with girls: "if your feelings are bad/negative, something must be wrong with your environment"

It's kind of like self-improvement, guys blame themselves, women blame everything around them, I believe it stems from childhood because of how kids are treated.

To make matters worse, when it comes to showing emotion, pretty girls don't even have to use tears, their existence is a commodity in and of itself so they can be as nasty as they like and because they're hot people will let her get away with it. Hot guys? Yes more freedom with girls but other guys won't put up with their shit just for being attractive.

Suppressing emotions that are detrimental to you is an essential tool, that's why TRP endorses behaving stoic(stoically?).

Stoically is the correct word form. As for suppression, I'd rather "channelling" that is to say, strong emotions are better channelled into productive means. You shouldn't be reactionary or impulsive to provocation, so in the moment, yes, you are suppressing, however whilst that energy is being suppressed it needs a release, so you channel it into productive means. Working out. Getting shit done you need to get done. You harness the energy of the anger to help you rather than letting it wreck you from the inside out.

Use sex as a gauge of your relationships

12 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah women project their insecurities, preferences and dislikes onto others a hell of a lot. They mask it as "caring" and "advice" but basically they are trying to get you to agree with them/do what they want.

Case in point we were looking at property the other day, chick with me hates a certain type of shower, I didn't

care. She kept saying "I know what you're like you won't like those showers IM!" I said "I don't care" she's like "No, I know you, I can picture you in that shower complaining" I reply "No you know I don't care and you don't care that I don't care, you're just saying this because you don't like that shower, but rather than just tell me you dislike that type of shower you're trying to convince me I don't like the shower so that I don't pick that house."

She was trying to get me to adopt her preferences subliminally. It's not even a conscious thing for women I believe, it's not insidious either, it's just how they operate. They're naturally underhanded, it's in their M.O. I don't miss a trick. Classic projection.

PS: No I'm not moving in with a chick, she was just around when I was looking at properties on the internet.

Old but excellent. Maddox has been wrecking feminists since the 90s. "26 things a perfect guy would do and other propaganda.."

12 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You do what you wanna do on your own terms. Guys who are asking "is this ok?" "is that ok?" up on reddit are just looking to TRP to tell them what to do instead of a woman.

You direct yourself, you're leading your own show. You set your own boundaries. You know what you like, you know what you dislike. You develop the skill of knowing what's real, and what's bullshit. You distinguish the bullshit from the realness. Once you can do all that you won't ask questions based upon preferences as you'll know your preferences and understand your surroundings.

If a woman wants to hold your hand but you're not ready to show that kind of commitment in public do you hold her hand? NO.

If a woman is bitchy and wants to lead you around holding your hand do you hold her hand? NO.

If a woman tells you to "hold my hand" do you hold her hand? Depends. Do you want to? Yeah? Do it. No? "Hold your own hands"

Guys need to start strengthening their inner-game otherwise they come and ask stupid shit like this. If I can detect it over the internet imagine what a womans intuition picks up. Weak frame, beta as fuck. I don't mean beta as an insult either, just submissive/passive rather than dominant. Women want a leader. Know where the fuck you're at in your head, be sure of who you are, what you want and where you're going in the big picture and then you can apply that frame to all manner of minor interactions with people.

How do you dodge questions about your career situation (if you have a shitty job)?

12 upvotes · 4 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Or do you think you're not ready to step up to 8,9,10's unless you really have a high SMV job worth being proud for?

If you're not in the upper middle class or elite of society, born into it or not, just don't waste your fucking time with people out of your league (goes for your own gender). People who are in a better situation (and hot chicks who trade their looks for social mobility) literally look at you like some kind of parasite, they're not comfortable being near you because you're of different social class/success. I welcome anyone who disagrees or dislikes this notion to debate it with me and punch themselves in the throat while they're at it because that red pill is clearly getting caught in your esophagus on the way down.

How people treat you, how people look at you, whether they invite you out or whether you do all the chasing, whether you find it easy to make friends or find people never seem to want to know you is all completely based on your SMV, and as a man, your wealth, negatively predetermined for many men due to the family they were born into/country they were born (third world especially) factors into said low SMV. Exception: if you are

ridiculously good looking, even as a man, your sex appeal will allow you to date/make friends with rich/successful people. This is why we often say get down the gym, people judge so much on superficials that you need to master your superficial appearance to get anywhere, especially if you're working a crap job. Take a leaf out of the female playbook on this one, that shit works (it's known as the halo effect - google it.) There are studies showing an attractive person makes on average \$200,000 dollars more in a lifetime than someone of the same qualification level but who isn't attractive.

You know how you look at a homeless dude sleeping in the subway with disgust because that guy is basically a 1? That's how 9's and 10's look at 6's and 7's.. you're scum to them. You get the odd person who is not materialistic/superficial and looks past looks/money and searches for a mental connection, but its rare, most people will decide how much they like you within about 30 seconds and if they deem you as being beneath them, they won't even try to mentally connect with you. How many average people try to mentally connect with a homeless dude to see if they'd get on? Exactly. I find the higher status the person, gender regardless, the more they care about status and the quicker their judgement calls. Successful/high value people tend to be ruthless because they see themselves as the prize, a certain arrogance comes with being in the top percentiles of the social hierarchy.

TLDR: self-improve and dominate the level you're currently at to monopolise social capital and position yourself for elevation.

FR: The RP Salvage Mission (or: How Treating My Wife Like A Child Is Saving My Marriage)

12 upvotes · 28 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women handle power worse than men do. Too much emotion.

Mastery level hamstering: 'My Husband Went Out For A Coke And Never Came Back'.

12 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beige phillip!

03 – Repeated favours become obligations.

Anything you do more than 3 times is no longer a favour, it is a habit and an obligation and you need to understand that's how they (women) think. To an extent, men are the same. When people come to expect things, it's no longer a favour but an unspoken duty.

PSA: Do not give an "I like virginal girls" vibe to plates or prospective LTRs.

12 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I've been told that getting eaten out and giving head in a taxi "doesn't count" I just laughed and said "that doesn't count to you? I bet it counts to him."

Hahahaha. I love how guys will count anything from a handjob up to hardcore fucking as "had sex" (basically anything that gets them off) but women can have an anal gangbang out in Cancun and because it was in Cancun and she was drunk... doesn't count!

"Nice guy" pays for girl's tank of gas (\$70+), she boasts about adding carwash to boot. BP friends feed the fire.

12 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He still did the right thing, who gives a fuck why.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

12 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cut the snark, back up your assertion.

Stood up a girl for the first time in my life.

12 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's just that most guys don't have the balls needed to tell girls truths that they don't want to hear.

And that shit is what gets them exploited, she smells blood in the water and so she tries to rinse him as a beta bucks because she sure as shit isn't get moist over the kindness he exudes.

I don't know what I hold more contempt for, the man socially programmed to be a bitch or the woman following her nature to exploit his weakness to the utmost maximum.

Guy in LTR with 29 year old "on birth control" who demands that he cum inside her. Guy doesn't want kids and continues to keep pulling out. Ask "men" promptly shames him for "not trusting her"

12 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha I don't care if that never even happened, it's fucking brilliant. Pure magic.

A Quote from Nietzsche

12 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism was around in the 19th century but didn't gain power until the 1960s as a serious ideology, before then they were a small faction. Now they are de facto institutionalised and their ideas are enshrined in institutions everywhere to the point where society itself is shaped by feminism.

Queen Victoria herself disparaged the concept of feminism, which she described in private letters as the "mad, wicked folly of 'Woman's Rights'".[41][42]

1. Crawford, Elizabeth (2013). Women's Suffrage Movement: A Reference Guide, 1866–1928. London: Routledge. p. 10. ISBN 9781135434021.
2. Grayling, A. C. (2007). Toward the Light of Liberty. New York: Walker & Co. p. 212. ISBN 9780802716361.

Asian girl considers getting married to her older alpha boyfriend, and goes to r/askmen for advice. Top commenters tell her to break it off and start riding the carousel.

12 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And that younger women thing is bullshit - because even if you get married now, you'll still age eventually.

This person really has no clue whatsoever. Yes, old aged women really have it as good as a hot little 20 something don't they? Fucking idiot.

Why Dating feels Like Flappy Bird

12 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Since 'liberated' women have redefined their own role to be 'do whatever the fuck I want, you are the one

that must keep up', there's no sense in us playing that game.

Exactly this.

A female cardiologist explains how feminism is ruining heart research for men.

12 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are absolutely correct. Women claim they are mentally stronger, but I am willing to bet one of my balls that if a woman had to go through the daily stress of a guy for a few months, she'll turn mental.

Meet lesbian journalist **Norah Vincent** who did exactly that, she convincingly posted and lived as a man named "Ned" for months, the experience of living like a man traumatised her so much she ended up in a mental hospital.

Vincent asserts that, since the experiment, she has never been more glad to be female.

Her most recent book is Voluntary Madness, about her experiences as an inpatient in three different mental hospitals. Suffering from depression after her eighteen months living disguised as a man, Vincent felt she was a danger to herself.

No shit, it's easier, she should know. She lived 18 months without the pussy pass. For science. Good on her, she made the effort.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

12 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One night stands shouldn't be liable for child support. Clearly there was no intention to create familial relations, just sexual. If she keeps his genetic material, the responsibility should fall on her for making that decision and not using any number of contraceptive her options. Her body, her responsibility, she should look after herself. Obviously in many cases, these women realise they will have few opportunities to get pregnant as they are so insufferable, so unable to get pregnant to a stable beta provider they end up going it alone with some alpha sperm. If I was ever in power I'd legislate that shit, just like feminists in power legislate no fault divorce and lifetime alimony and all that preposterous family law shit that favours women.

You're all fucking naturals

12 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Don't you mean something like: It doesn't matter if she is a 6 or a 10, treat her the same?

Pretty much. Don't pedestalise beauty, treat her like she's inferior because she is.

Reality show shows massive RedPill example

12 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How he's looking at her in the bed at the end is so fucking cringe. I call that shit "beta face." DAMN.

<http://i.imgur.com/QCUQNUM.png>

Stop being so fucking angry at women, its not helping you.

12 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

manning up

And rp women is about the little girls who call themselves women walking around with a princess complex to woman the fuck up.

Shame judging by RPWs tiny subscriber count that most bitches are perfectly happy to flick their bean to feminism.

Swedish feminist radical describes what kind of men she dislikes

12 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is that even fucking possible? Idealistic fucktard.

"As a 'Red-Piller' I am sorry." or why we need to keep the language strong

12 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Estrogen sweat is kinda sexy.

quick reminder: beware the FWB girls

12 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got yourself a stalker buddy that ones obsessed. If she keeps pursuing you in a moment of weakness you may let her in.... and if she's bad LTR material you'll regret that.

Life is like chess, look at future possible outcomes and try to preempt such drama.

quick reminder: beware the FWB girls

12 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

10 – Agreements with women don't mean shit.

Don't think that if you're honest and they agree to it, that they'll agree it to later, there's no binding legal agreement. Women have integrity amnesia, whatever you decide the relationship will be in the beginning doesn't mean a damn thing. What she wants in a relationship changes based upon her emotions because her reality stems from her emotional state (See #16.) Whatever they agree to in the beginning doesn't mean shit later on, they haven't signed a legal contract, you have to police that, you have to hold firm with the rules, you show you're a real man by sticking to your guns. If you establish something as a pattern, that pattern can't change just because she chooses to complain about it.

Unplugging, and realizing I've been on the right path all along, or why I should have been here sooner.

12 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We now have to give this pill to the new generations and stop the shit storm.

My son will be a fucking boss.

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

12 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He quotes Aristotle, Sun Tzu and Shakespeare for fucks sake.

Anyone who knows these people to even a mild degree is someone who does their share of reading/mind expansion.

Woman quits birth control, libido skyrockets... for alpha cock!

12 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see what you're getting at but taking hormones (which is what the pill is) can ruin sex drive too.

Help me understand why women are incapable of love. Yes, I've read the suggested reading.

12 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed, the more I try to hear it, the more I realize you don't hear much from men in regular everyday society.

Because men will argue from a point of fact/logic when they're giving their opinion because they've been asked for it (but not always when they're reacting to something.) The problem is, if you say one thing anti-feminist you will upset most of the women, this then results in a fuck-fest where they all start reasoning with emotion (as fallacious as that sounds, it's what they do) and they just shame the shit out of the guy until he shuts up calling him a misogynist or whatever, they're complete and total bigots.

Where can men speak their mind? Maybe in mens' clubs? Is that still a thing? Or like poker night? Or something?

Before feminism it would be in academia and at work as women were in very small numbers in both, now academia is a feminist social engineering hub (hence all the female overachieving) and with work it very much depends on your industry.

Golf clubs are good, gym works, all-boys schools when you're young, sports teams.... a part from that I can't really think of any place that isn't female dominated, most social spaces are female dominated.

And how often do you hear DON'T MESS WITH US WOMEN! WE'RE FIERCE! Only everywhere.

It's all bravado, women are irrationally fearful, this is why when they're given a platform by feminism and they're backed 100% of the way by the society around them they project aggression so easily at the drop of a hat, I'm probably bigger than 99% of all humans (6'2, about 95kg) and could literally knock the shit out of most people I come into contact with based purely on mass and muscle, but I practice a little known thing such as self-control and know if I go with my natural urges then I'll end up in a jail cell. Being an irrational cacophonous detestable harpie carries no such penalty, no jail time, no shaming from the people around her, nothing. A woman has no consequences for going out of control in public, people may even pity her for her loss of control - there are no sanctions.

In fact, I'll tell an anecdote of something to that end - one time I think it was maybe close to a year ago I was out shopping and the fire alarms went off, everyone was forced to evacuate. We were at the entrance to the store and there was this woman with a pram and 3 kids, I assume a single mother judging her by her appearance/social class and she was rather boisterously bitching at the store staff, illogically blaming them for the alarms going off and just generally throwing a shit fit.. they were placating her bullshit and being all apologetic and crap.. the crowd around was silent listening to the interaction with the alarm going off in the background, I got pissed off with how NOT A SINGLE PERSON THERE was moderating this bitches behaviour, nobody shamed her for her outrageous conduct, NOBODY at all so I shouted from the crowd "Look at this lunatic, bitches be crazy!" and

everybody laughed man and woman alike, it's as if everybody knows deep down how it is, but they've got all these socially conditioned sensibilities that make them too scared to speak up.

but the voice of YOU DON'T NEED A MAN is very loud within feminism.

They're selling you a lie. Most women over the age of 30... even worse by 35 and a definitive by 40 are absolutely miserable if they don't have a man. I find it funny how women spend much of their life making themselves look sexually appealing to get men interested in them (basically market themselves) and simultaneously believe they don't need a man, if you didn't need a man you wouldn't spend so much time and money on talking about them, dating them, fucking them etc - feminism suggests women are asexual by saying you don't need a man, it's TOTAL BS, women need men for emotional stability and guidance, I feel pity for all the women who believe this dreadful lie that feminism feeds them.

It's not a huge leap between "we don't need you" and "you are disposable". I can see how this logic follows.

Plenty of women are bitter man haters, feminism only encourages it by feeding them BS that men are evil patriarchal misogynist privilege checking rapists. It's fucking insane.

Men who brag on this subreddit about being a player or being promiscuous haven't burned out yet, and will.

12 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd post about girlfriend game but I'm a dick about handing my commitment over. I just don't trust 'em enough.

Mixing attraction building with beta game = girlfriend game.

Female OKCupid users find 80% of males to have below-average attractiveness

12 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck looks I can talk my way into pussy. Unlike women we're more than a bag of bones. HAH. Fuck what they say. Look at what they do. Girls will fuck anyone WHO DOESN'T GIVE A FUCK and tells them what the fuck is up. Real talk.

If you're a male 9 or 10 then don't even open your mouth, show a muscle and fuck her, different attraction switch.

You few have changed my life in less then 7 days

12 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've rarely had a girl initiate sex without some power play.

That shit there, it's like a religious commandment. Always. The. Fucking. Case.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

12 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah feel free to expand on my posts, its just an internet comment not an intricately researched thesis (not saying you were insinuating that) however many DO have that ridiculous expectation, even RPer's, especially when you've got the endorsed badge. That everything you say will be fucking biblically esoteric and have 58 studies/citations and cover ever angle. They forget this is a public forum and that I don't owe anyone shit. My opinions are just as capable as being limited as anyone elses. In fact, I appreciate when people expand upon what I say and show their reasoning, I like to learn things, it's nice to be taught sometimes and have the opportunity to shrug that burden of expectation.

35 is the new 30 (NYT OP ed on hitting the wall)

12 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's lonely though, gotta consider the entire context.

Woman feels no remorse after treating her blue pill boyfriend like shit

12 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If not a troll she's a dark triad bitch. Not only she is unemotional for him (psychopathy) but she went to the fucking extent of stalking this guy and setting up an elaborate ruse just to discern information, not because she cares but to feed her own narcissism. Cunt.

She shows all 3 signs of the triad in her post here from what can be deduced.

She's disturbed.

A text I wrote to my gf...

12 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit I swear I'm tripping balls you're all on this weird inane female argumentational ventriloquist bullshit. LMFAO.

/r/MensRights was included in a list of twelve websites in the spring 2012 issue ("The Year in Hate and Extremism") of the Southern Poverty Law Center's Intelligence Report in a section called "Misogyny: The Sites".

12 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not sure if trolling or legitimately stupid.

Act As If Every Girl Is A Slut - some TRP meat and potatoes for you

12 upvotes · 29 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Tldr: bitches aint shit believe it or suffer and get got.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

12 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're offended you shouldn't take part in any debate, your rationality is impeded by your emotional brain and you'll make a gargantuan insufferable ass out of yourself resultingly.

How far will women go? Here is what happens. Reason #345 to maintain frame.

12 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The +15 comment thinks having needs and being an *overbearing needy lacking any semblance of control or power little bitch* are both the same thing because hey, vague truth: "everyone needs their needs met"

No shit I like to shit, eat and drink too.

Fucking idiot.

A Note on "Real" Alphas

12 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah a bit too much effort for an internet website.. gotta be pretty unemployed to care enough for that shit. Haha!

Feministic Indoctrination from a young age and "masculinity shaming"

12 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Stoicism is expected from men. If you are not stoic, women and men alike scoff at you. Men don't get to work through their emotions, they just have to get over shit.... we're expected to be fucking rocks.

I'm a great fan of stoicism, however I do think it's pretty cold hearted that nobody essentially gives a fuck about a guys emotions, male emotions have no legitimacy in public discourse, only female emotions do.

One caveat: You can show anger, you're allowed to be angry, or really happy - anger gets you respect, happiness draws people to you - everything else is basically untolerated whether you convey it or try to discuss it.

Girlfriend of 10 Years Cheats on an "Amazing Guy"

12 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When he's healed to the point where he's not contemplating suicide send him to <http://beigephillip.com/> it's a great podcast that will help him adjust a healthy, productive mindset towards women.

Beginner field report, almost had it

12 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

determined to have fun and not give a shit about women.

Lol.

If you're trying to not give a shit about women, going out to a place where there's lots of women won't help you instill the mindset and deprogram/reprogram yourself to not give a shit about women. Obviously you still care about your lack of success with women.

You need to raise your SMV to fix that, not go out *"as you are"* and hope you *"get lucky"* or otherwise fool yourself *"I'm not here to get laid I'm here to dance"* this is the kind of shit girls say to hamster why they were in the right place and right time and then *"it just happened"* you're being intellectually dishonest with yourself. Your intention is to get laid but you're not confident of your skill to make it happen, so you're giving yourself a crutch of plausible deniability to rationalise away your lack of success if you don't end up balls deep in a whores orifice.

Mistake #1. She wanted to get some water. I said alright let's go. Who the fuck gets water in a club? You can't. We couldn't find any.

If a girl says *"I want to get water"* I'll say *"OK, bye"* if you don't have her number say *"Wait, put your number in"* if she goes she goes but you have her number you can go back to her later. If your interaction was good enough she'll beg u to come with her or she'll just stay. The problem here is you're letting her lead the interaction, by pandering to whatever need she has eg: "water" you're basically being accommodating to her. You honestly can't do these tiny little things, it's quite pathetic really that anything u do for a chick you lose respect for, but that's how it is. Only do things/favours for your close guy friends, everyone else is just shit testing/trying to exploit you (guys included) but women are the worst for this shit. They act like they have a fucking fundamental right to have shit done for them and if they're not sure if you're alpha they'll be giving you hoops to jump through. Jumping through hoops does nothing but destroy attraction for you.

Mistake #2. She wanted to find some pizza. I said alright lets go. And basically let her lead me to wherever she wanted to go. At this point I had given up my role as the man. We were doing whatever she wanted to do, and it was because I wanted to have sex with her. My instincts are to be NICE so she will fuck me. I totally gave up my needs (which was to put my penis in her) in order to make her happy. I ended up leaving soon after this as I realized it was probably going nowhere and cause I was drunk as fuck.

OK so now we're in the paradigm where the girl was allowed to lead the interaction and dictate where you go. Now you're with her and her friends so you're the outsider, unless you had a good effect on her or were able to perform well socially with her friends you'll be seen fast as the "creepy guy" and won't be accepted by the group. That in and of itself a DLV (demonstrates low value) and thus your chances of fucking her go right the fuck down. Not good, but this is what happens when you let girls take charge doubled up with an inability to win her group over.

We were doing whatever she wanted to do, and it was because I wanted to have sex with her.

Yeah you let her pimp you with her pussy that's why you didn't get to fuck her pussy. She can instinctually smell the beta on you from your actions.

My instincts are to be NICE so she will fuck me.

Those aren't your instincts, your instincts are to talk shit to her, escalate physically, command her to undo your zipper push her up against a wall and spontaneously fuck her. Your blue pill social programming has told you that chicks are just guys with vaginas and equal to us spiritually, mentally and in their cognitive ability - which anyone who's ever lived an unsheltered life knows is blasphemous motherfucking bullshit. Still got more pill to swallow my friend.

"When are you going to grow up?"

12 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, she'll come back for round 2 in future (shit test nuke in a vie for commitment.) If she was smart she'd just be ultra feminine to ensnare you. Haha, silly bitch.

I had an "Idiocracy" moment with a fellow female coworker

12 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't forget nutrition used to be taught in schools, it isn't anymore. That's a major factor, there's massive ignorance.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

12 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But you sound so submissive in [/r/sex](#)

Hello BB I am **submissive** also, I am also very highly sexed so **waiting for my SO to decide when and where isn't enough**. I assert myself while still being sub, for instance **I will make dinner serve it to him** get him nice and relaxed and maybe mention that I mbated earlier in the day while thinking of him and that I still feel super horny. **Sometimes I sit him in a chair and put some music on and strip for him I'll give him a lap dance** and this usually makes his Dom side spring into action. **I always like to tell him that I want to be HIS filthy slut for him and he should use me accordingly**. Sometimes I'm embarrassed doing these things but he likes the fact I could push through that for him. I might take the initiative but **I'm never the one with control I leave that to him** x x good luck

Bipolar? Sounds like you're trained well!

Beige Phillip rules. It's like an open book test.

12 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're missing a few:

- "The things we like most about girls is the fact that they like us" (He says Beige Phillip Rule #28, EP 17 around half way through)
- "You must be credible" - "If you're trying to sell her something you don't have, she isn't gonna buy it."
- "Women pretend they don't want sex - It's easy to control a woman's body, but takes a real man to control a bitch's mind. The power you're going up against is so huge. The reason it's difficult is because women have a natural aptness in mental manipulation. Women's sexuality has been repressed by 2,000 years of religion which is why so many feel they need excuses to have sex now, to have plausible deniability in situations where really they do in fact want to fuck." (don't think it's a beige phillip rule per say, but very useful information they covered on one of the early episodes)
- "Never have a woman be indifferent about you. Have her love you, have her hate you but don't have her be indifferent, indifference is the nail in the coffin. If you piss a girl off she's more likely to fuck you."
- "There is information all around us, it is our job to interpret it and use it to our benefit. Look for clues. If a woman fucks you over, there will be clues beforehand. "
- "If a woman leaves you then praise that because it gives you time to be inside a new woman that's more worthy."
- "Don't chase them, replace them, remain unaffected. A pimp's best friend is himself. You've gotta like you, so that when these women make a decision that goes beyond your scope of patience you'll be ok. You don't control a woman, your patience does. You have to be consistently inconsistent and unaffected, understand the emotions that she's giving you she's just bouncing off you to get a rise. You have to be kinda robotic "this is what we're doing? OK I'll drop you off" being consistently inconsistent is what keeps her off-balance, it creates interest and keeps her interested in you. In poker, if you keep bluffing or raising then they're gonna catch you, you have to mix it up."

I'm compiling Dante's wisdom here: <http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/48lawsofwomen/> - It's unfinished, if you have anything to add, let me know. I'm going beyond the simple principle and adding any follow-up they give to it on the show as well.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

12 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes my recent blog post seem even more relevant now people are still asking. Look in post history. To answer your question, no it doesn't.

EXAMPLE: Women are malleable -- they will change their beliefs to adapt

12 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

War Brides

EXAMPLE: Women are malleable -- they will change their beliefs to adapt

12 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Addendum to topic title "women are malleable if shes perceives you as alpha" otherwise, you're the malleable one.

FTFY!

I'm tempted to say betas will give up their principles for a piece of ass too, but if anyone challenges it I cant be

assed to argue on the internet today, so just throwing that out there.

AMA with girl who worked at "Gentlemen club" (she was a stripper) clearly distills womens' attitudes towards bluepill guys

12 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A thing a guy should do, is honestly be respectful of the girls and understand what they are doing and I guarantee they don't like their job. Honestly sit and have a conversation with them and they will actually grow on you and not see you as a piece of meat. **Girls WILL judge you on your appearance (we notice the shoes you wear).**

So looks matter and your shoes indicate your economic status and thus tick the hypergamy checkbox. Nothing red pillers didn't already know here, good that among her hamstering, she is dropping some RP.

An ask reddit post of "Men are so privilege, women have it so hard"

12 upvotes · 5 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen. Don't fucking concentrate on things you can't change, like your genetically given gender.

How I Screwed Up and How I Fixed It

12 upvotes · 22 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. I bet third world money this will be quoted out of context, eh, they need something to bitch about don't they.

In other news girls, I'm in the feminist society at uni, it's amazing. Enough blue pill examples to make a hamster OD.

The Difference between TRP and RPW

12 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

The consensus in TRP is get a vasectomy so she doesn't try to get pregnant to trap u by lying about taking birth control "OOPS!" is bullshit, cohabit, but don't marry.

Women are far too incentivised by the divorce system to basically ditch you and leave you with nothing. She'll defend that position while she loves you, but love is oft temporary with the feminine ruled by their emotion, if a better guy comes along you're fucked, win-win for her, lose-lose for you. She gets an upgrade (branch swings) and you have to pay out the ass for her. Whilst your life goes into serial downgrade and the money you've given her now makes it harder for you to get another woman and move on. It's clean for her, dirty for you.

I want a family, I'm not going to have a formalised legal contract that allows me to be divorce raped though. Might have a ceremony, but you won't catch me signing marriage papers. That's strategically stupid for a man, the feminists made it so.

People believe sluts are condemned when in fact they are simply devalued.

12 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah doesn't apply in the UK. Women just drop hints FOREVER and last time I checked, this is Europe.

His girl is about to start turning tricks, and this beta has no idea how it will end and or what to do next.

12 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most of the chicks are fucking the guys at the top due to hypergamy, leaving average guys, above average guys

and guys at the bottom with nothing. The guys at the top get all the sex. Whereas all women under say 30 can get sex no problem, if they flirt with enough guys.

TLDR: The average woman has more opportunity to cheat/get sex than the average man.

Why Sluts Make Bad Wives

12 upvotes · 23 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Male power lies in non-participation, starve them of our attention and resources, women very much desire male companionship, although ironically they're trained to hate the fuck out of us, the cognitive dissonance between biological and social forces is insane.

They have little a positive thing to say about us nowadays, the majority of women are man haters in the west, there's some cute girls out there, and they will fuck you because of their libidos, but they have a lot of hate for men/masculinity and that's why the climate towards men in family and dating is so hostile. That's why women are so untrusting of men, they were trained not to like you or view you as a person with character and quirks, you're not really a person to them, they just view you as a personified symbolism of evil on a subconscious level, "men aren't people, men are patriarchy" is probably the association going on in the subconscious minds of most women, even if she doesn't know the word patriarchy, replace that with a word which is something bad/negative/evil in it's superlative form. Because women have dehumanised men, they find it easy to exploit them, just a cock she fucked, just a cash card that can be potentially divorce-raped etc. They don't care about your hopes or dreams, they've lost that loving femininity, they've had that innate nurturing side beaten out of them because of "equality" and this very reality disgusts most of us men, we don't want to marry men in women's bodies, it's ugly.

When men stop participating in big enough numbers, when a woman can't have her cake (the carousel) and eat it (divorce rape a beta/land a beta provider) and the fertility rates get even lower, the women will cry even louder how men are dropping out (lets face it, even if guys spoke up, nobody would listen, men are giving no respect or legitimacy as a group, we are actively discriminated against, nobody gives a fuck about our complaints and complaining alone is seen as unmanly so many guys rather suffer in silence) maybe then, someone, somewhere with some power will say hey, maybe hating on men to the point of vitriol, ambivalence and hostility isn't good for society, maybe we should give the entire gender we demonised it's position back, hey let's go crazy and admit we even **need men** let's show some fucking appreciation? Let's give fathers respect, authority and relevance and stop feeding the masses bumbling jokes like Peter Griffin and Homer Simpson as examples of everyday men. Maybe this crazy day will come someday but probably not in my lifetime.

TLDR: feminism ruined the most technologically advanced civilizations of the world by creating social ruin via the destruction of family, marriage doesn't work under feminism

xPost [Swedish] Girl calls into radio show called "Breakup Call" to breakup with her boyfriend on air. It doesn't quite go as expected... I'll post translation/comments in thread.

12 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I laughed nefariously listening to this shit whilst reading the translation in the thread.

She really just wants to fuck the guy up "because he plays computer games" hahahaha wow, and they say it's us guys who're immature? LOL! OK.

5 Men Every Woman Needs To Meet, But Not Marry.. leaving her choices to ZERO.

12 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Allow me to counter then, I have no idea how you came to that summation for #4, the other points you basically inverted but your #4 makes no sense, in #4 the girl is objectifying the man as a success symbol, not the other way around, men generally don't give a shit about a woman's success, just her beauty.

- #1 Get what you can't have

the moment things become less exciting, less overwhelmingly amazing between the two of you (and the moment will come), he is likely to have second thoughts. And that will make you feel awful. Maybe you'll sense it happening, in which case you'll probably try harder, to do whatever you can to make sure things don't get less exciting. But that's a basis for a performance, not a marriage.

I'm sure the plethora of betas out there can attest this works in reverse too. Women get bored of them because they're not creating drama and getting her to tingle, OK. It's ironic because if he wasn't alpha she'd be the one getting bored. (textbook hypergamy) (dark triad)

- **2 Use the guy with connections to better your life, these guys can be alpha or beta. Don't give him sex, but make him want to set you up and help you improve your life. This is a guy you want to orbit you. (textbook hypergamy)**
- **3 Date a "greater beta", he's got a bit of swag but he'll concede to you and open up to you, this isn't the guy you want to marry because he's a pussy, but you'll learn what it's like to be emotionally intimate with a man and feed on his strongest source of validation until you're satiated and get bored. [ego validation]**
- **4 Date a status symbol so you can rise to the top in girl world. Gain status yourself by jumping on the back of a man's. (textbook hypergamy)**
- **5 Use younger man's naivety about your nature for ego validation. Don't marry him because you'll resent him for liking you too much. LOL massive hamstering at the end:**

By choosing to let him go, you'll have done the right thing -- acting in the best interests of two connected people -- which is exactly what's required when you meet the man you so, so, so need to marry. (ego validation)

How a year of one-night-stands led one woman to the man of her dreams

12 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you act like a man as a woman don't be surprised when men don't find you attractive. Men want a counterpart. Plus the average man can't simply decide to get laid every weekend with little to no work, the paradigms are different.

Interesting Data from OKCupid. Females really don't care that much about looks

12 upvotes · 3 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Alpha fucks - looks matter
- Beta bucks - looks don't matter

You think the guy in the meme is alpha? That guys a fucking 1.

Why you MUST work on your body.

12 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fat dude is beta bucks duty sex; ripped dude is alpha fucks lust

Any other Redpillers living in a non-English speaking country? What are your observations?

12 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I need to leave the west...

How do you deal with feminist family?

12 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your sister has essentially stalked you down on the internet and betrayed you to expose you to your family, a sister who loves you more than feminism wouldn't do that shit. What a fucking bitch. Hope she doesn't get any presents/advice/positive shit from you for the foreseeable future for causing you this shit. Even if you handle it well and your family calm the fuck down, her behaviour isn't acceptable, it's disrespectful. No loyalty. Bitches be bitches, even sisters.

Girlfriend has male friend that has sexual dreams about her

12 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent summation! She may be dependent on this guys emotional validation and thus be unwilling to cut him off however. Free male validation for women is like a 99% off sale on shoes, they're fiends for that shit.

"why do guys come on so strong for the first few months and back off at the mention of a relationship?"

12 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahaha! Excellent reversal of the friend zone line.

"Women think emotionally, therefore can't be trusted"

12 upvotes · 19 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman's logic does not really surpass interpersonal manipulation. Man's logic is abstract and good at innovation, invention, understanding the intricacies of things etc, but naturally most men suck at manipulating people. There is very few overlap between the two. Men control the world around us, women control the men (with few exceptions) - it's that simple. It's all in the manipulated man by Esther Vilar, a woman may not know how to fix something, but she'll always be able to get a man who does know to do it for her. To women, men are tools, women do fall in love but it's conditional, fleeting and rare. Men are the true romantics, even alphas I know want a woman they can confide in, a confidante, a soul mate, men are the true fucking romantics... and they get pillaged.

Ed Snowden: Alpha male.

12 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

One word: Solipsism.

cock carousel, punjab style!

12 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Reminds me of that article about "good girls" Rollo at Rational Male wrote.

<http://therationalmale.com/2011/11/10/good-girls-do/>

"I bought myself a nice fucking ring....Because I fucking can and I am tired of not getting jewelry just because guys won't buy it for me and I am also tired of my mom shoving her \$6,000 rock in my face every 50 seconds because my dad would rather waste money on her." Xpost XXChromo

12 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thats feminism for you. Fucking up women mentally since circa 1960.

How I lost my virginity by being raped

12 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Rape is legally defined as a penis entering a vagina/ass/mouth without the consent of the person being penetrated, she consented to the penetration and therefore it's not defined as rape.

Legally speaking what she did was sexual assault as women cannot be convicted of rape (because they do not have a penis to penetrate with), thus leaving only men as "rapists."

That's how feminist the law system is. If you don't believe me, research it. It's fucked. According to the law, women are incapable of rape because they cannot penetrate without consent (I'm not sure if she says puts a dildo up a guys ass, it would probably be jury dependent.)

Rape hasn't had it's definition spread to encompass a woman penetrating herself using a mans penis without his consent **but it should.**

Rape carries heavier sentencing than sexual assault, so even if successfully convicted she would be treated less seriously and get a lighter sentence due to this insane legal classification.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

11 upvotes · 27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't agree with your take, but this was better than the first post.

I have no problems with Rollo (I literally compliment him in this thread so I don't know why you keep reiterating this) and Hotep Jesus tried to troll me for his self enrichment.

Honestly, you couldn't be any more biased if you tried.

As for random twitter girls begging you to start beef with me - that'd be a bad look for you. Don't act like you're doing me some kind of favour, because if you were, you'd have come to me before and said "look, this person is talking shit about you, but I got you"

To be honest, all these interactions should be had over DM and not in public on Reddit, but if they were done privately - there'd be no audience and it'd be meant in earnest as opposed to being performance art.

Soap isn't helping anyone unfuck themselves, but not going to lie, that commercial is hilarious.

Christian McQueen and I shoot the shit on his radio show

11 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha not how I meant it, but I see what you did there. Clever.

Feminist writes article about cock carousel filled with red pill truths

11 upvotes · 15 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Laurie penny is a pathetic perpetual victim. I have no time for that sad sack of shit, David Starkey owned her ass as well, is available on YouTube for lols.

Woman attempted to ruin my life.

11 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Anglo women are the most narcissistic in the world.

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

11 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Post before this was fire, post after this will be too.

[FR] Beta white knight set on fire

11 upvotes · 15 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

3) Play Nice and be the victim - I was extremely nice to the guy all night because I knew it was getting under his skin, and I also knew that the group I was in was watching my every move. He exploded on me losing his frame which sent the group to my defense.

You implicitly isolated the dude giving you bad vibes. By being nice to everyone but ignoring him, you're isolating him. This made him worse, which led to him blowing up. Is passive aggressive as fuck but that's the game these days so I believe it was the best thing to do. If you don't play the victim, they will. Kinda gay the game is played like this now, but alas, the game is the game.

If this bitch is your plate, why are you meeting her with all her friends and beta orbiter? That dude needs fucking TRP - 5 year friendzone? That's fucking commitment rape for dudes.

Europe's Immigration Crisis

11 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The far right is growing across Europe and nationalist/anti immigration parties are cropping up everywhere.

"Women Don't Want The Truth™, They Want To Be Lied To"

11 upvotes · 13 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Experience makes men but breaks women. Her prime is in her youth, yours is at the end of a road of pain and self-improvement. Men are anti-fragile, pain builds them; women are fragile, pain ruins them. Men who cant channel their pain and overcome the odds aren't even considered men.

Teen 'Social Media Star' Quits, Discusses 'Ugly Truth' Behind Fame...

11 upvotes · 3 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not like we don't have a few dudes online on the "OMG feminists are horrible, look at this sick shit they said here #gamergate" dollar. Some of the anti-feminist youtubers have built their entire careers on that and make some tidy bank.

Most people smart/aware enough to understand Machiavellianism, 48 laws, advertising and how they all link in are on this kind of game. They either completely hijack a community for their own profit, or they care about the community but still do this dumb tabloid shit to drive their own profile/profit anyway.

It reminds me of these lyrics from Jay-Z:

I dumbled down for my audience to double my dollars

They criticized me for it, yet they all yell "holla"

The ones getting the most attention and have the biggest followings IN ANY niche are doing one of the following:

- constantly mocking others [superiority, comedy, outrage]
- doing really stupid outlandish stuff [pranks, comedy, shock, outrage]
- being really sexual/revealing/slutty [arousal, desire]

Then there's the veneer/engine for why you do all these things: adopting a social cause so what you do seems noble when it is overwhelmingly about profit, also serves to target a specific groups wealth and favour. Most internet personalities are fucking charlatans, they pretend to give more shits than they do, sometimes they give no shits at all and they're just gaming everyone.

Basically it's all about shock value, standing out, and creating a cult of personality. This is the world of business and how it monetises personalities. "Just creating good content" only attracts people who can appreciate good content, you would be surprised how small a % of the population that number is.

The people worth the most fucks innately and not in \$\$\$ (provide the most value and whose business model does not rely on manufacturing drama constantly) never have the biggest followings for exactly this reason, because they don't "play the game", they can't compete with jokers posing as critics, comics or social activists whose every minor move is calculated to cause butthurt and command attention.

Assume anyone doing anything for any social cause is a complete fucking fraud. Especially if they weren't in a movement or community from the start, had their own thing going, and then switched to something like anti-islamism later. That's nothing but a change of branding.

A dude with say a fitness blog who starts saying lots of anti-islamic shit on social media, pissing off as many muslims as he can by mocking their religion and winding them up is just self-promoting, anti-islamism is just a convenient vehicle for him to do that and as a bonus the original anti-islamism community will look up to him as brave and powerful ally due to seemingly aligned ideological interests and thus start following him.

Now replace "fitness blog" with "self improvement blog" and "anti-islamism" with "anti-feminism" - does it make you think of anybody? If it does, I'd think twice about trusting or following that guy, lest you get caught up in his orbit of PR bullshit. If it doesn't, good for you, you're either too stupid to realise you're in somebody's orbit of never-ending drama, or you don't subject yourself to nonsense.

People reward outrage and shock more than things which are interesting outside how they feel about it, sad as that is.

Dumb outrage/drama and sex appeal sell better than providing raw value, most people rather masturbate to porn and outrage porn than bother to read something with more substance. People who dislike and avoid that kinda content are a small market, even in TRP (look at some of the absolute bullshit people upvote here, and look at some of the great stuff that gets almost totally ignored).

This girl is just playing the game, many people are playing the game and if you place a premium on your attention and time you will want to avoid people on this game. Any "evolution or big change in direction", especially on social media, is more than likely nothing other than a brand shift looking to consolidate a new market into a pre-established following in order to increase the cult of personality.

Of course I could just be a far too cynical Machiavellian bastard that is completely wrong and needs to shut up, there's always that.

The Harvard Business Review suddenly discovers that dark triad men experience more career success and satisfaction

11 upvotes · 3 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, I run on a principle of justifiable destruction. Simply put, I don't needlessly harm people, but if someone opposes me and is a big enough threat, I suspend my conventional morals in dealing with them and anything goes. Morality should be an indulgence, never a weakness. Being unable to harm (can't defend) is as useless as being able to do nothing but harm (can't build trust). Calibration in all things.

****2015 UPDATE** - "Lucifer's Daughter" - Introducing The Female Psychopath**

11 upvotes · 12 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ahhh, yes, you've caught me.

It's a slow process, I'm putting out less newer stuff to make time for revamping old content and there's only so many hours in a day - but I do think it'll be worth it. I've been asked variations on the question "do you have a book?" for at least a year now. Thought it time I did something about that, as obviously there is a demand.

I will make an announcement on the blog at some point, but if anybody's interested in designing the cover they should shoot me a PM.

Decided to not get a degree in the US? Tech Apprenticeships are a very new opportunity for you

11 upvotes · 13 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Apprenticeships are like diamonds in the UK. Honestly, if anyone gets the opportunity to do one, they should grab it with both hands. Paid to learn. Good prospects afterwards. Get good at what you do and you can open your own business. No fucking uni debt from a 12 hour a week course that awards a degree that is saturated to shit in a jobs market you probably can't break into unless you went to oxbridge/an ivy.

I know guys with economics degrees who work in starbucks for fucksake. A lot of fresh-faced 18 year olds who go to UNI think they are the shit for getting in (you're not, they just want your money) including dumb pouty ass bitches who look down on the "grubby, peasant like" lads who work in the trades and do a hard days graft tiling, painting, fixing cars, or whatever. Ain't no blue collar guy good enough for her, he's gotta be white collar. But at the end of the day, that chef, that plumber, that sparky, they're laughing to the fucking bank.

Uni kids are crying to the bank, extending their student overdraft. Most have no future and they're saddled with debt. It isn't so bad in the UK because the taxpayer absorbs the economic failure of all these unintellectual cretins going to UNI to party and skip the few classes that take up that "full time" 12 hour week anyway. That is, the govt will write the debt off if you never earn beyond a lower middle class income (basically down the line they're going to raise all our fucking taxes to service this debt bubble) but it sounds like a fucking nightmare stateside. I hear you have to begin paying up 6 months after graduation there.

The kids who blew their student loan on jagerbombs, got a degree in a humanities subject (English? History? Business?) and now work for minimum wage just wasted 4 years of their life with fuck all but debt to show for it. They also get insecure old people without degrees telling them they're overqualified to do shit jobs when they can't break into their profession. So they're actually in an even worse position than somebody who failed school. Because not even the unskilled job roles want to hire them (fear if they break into their profession, they'll leave the company.)

Trades come with the plus of being male dominated environments (women are physical labour adverse, they want cushy sit on your ass desk jobs,) so you don't need to listen to bitches whine all day like you would in an office. You just have to be willing to get off your ass too. If you've been lifting, this won't seem so bad to you.

So apprenticeships? Fuck yeah. This is the sort of shit that should appeal to a young red piller. An actual

prospect. A future. Not the dicking around that university is for people who aren't at a top uni or doing STEM. Get on it.

I would have killed for this knowledge at 15, the year before I was leaving school and figuring out whether to take A levels or do an apprenticeship. Shit even at 20 this would have helped. Nobody told me shit and I made my own fair share of mistakes when it came to further education. Learn from my fuck ups without wasting those years yourself.

Expat business man is utterly destroyed and drained out of his entire life savings by a sweet feminine thai woman.

11 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha, I like the cut of your sadistic jib.

Be Confident & Decisive - Notes on Law 28 "ENTER ACTION WITH BOLDNESS"

11 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sun Tsu said "a cornered army fights harder"

You're referring to death ground.

If you know a fight is for fun, you will fight to "your conscious best" but not "your ultimate best." When your body thinks it's going to die, or lose something it cannot go without it imbues you with exponential determination, fearlessness and strength. Basically, it's the fight aspect of "fight or flight" activating.

If you know you will die if you do not win, or at least think you are doomed if you fail, your desperation will summon strength you didn't know you had and you will enter a state of frenzy, effectively your mind and body will go into complete overdrive to ensure your survival.

On the beaches of normandy, as the soldiers came out of the boats being fired on, they fought harder because **they knew they couldn't retreat, it was just water behind them**, so they had TO WALK TOWARDS GUNFIRE to live. That is death ground. Not just literally in the sense that it's risk being shot or drown, but in the sense that this situation forced those soldiers to overcome all their fears and stare doom right in the retina.

You have more power than you realise, but it goes untapped because you feel safe.

How engineering helped me socially.

11 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The lack of male spaces

If I had the time and capital, I'd start making male spaces. Guys need it. Maybe one day...

CMV: the opinions of /r/TheRedPill moderators, Endorsed Contributors, and Vanguards can and should be seen as being in line with the overall /r/TRP thought.

11 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Either you misunderstand the posts or you understand them but don't like how they make you feel, thus you disingenuously mischaracterize them. That, or perhaps you are a troll (not accusing, weighing up the possibilities publicly.) Really, it's hard to tell the difference between outright stupidity and emotion-based indignance over the internet. Oft it's a mixture of both. You can't really have a sensible conversation with someone who (mis)characterises you so satirically (as a caricature misogynist.)

All I can suggest is that you do not continue to read things that you find so morally disgusting. Of course, I do not

believe you will take that advice. You will probably continue to read everything. Framing an argument or number of positions a person holds you disagree with to imply they are "the aggressor" (and by implication, your position, the nobler "victim") suggests a number of things:

You feel a certain way about my posts and so mischaracterise them with rationalisations, you haven't presented them without strawmanning them, but they bother you enough to bear mention. This suggests you have heightened amygdala sensitivity, eg, you are easily fearful, prefer to feel your way through things rather than think about them - you are probably female.

Nobody forces you to read things you don't like that you have already decided to be WRONG or BAD in your mind. The only time I read things I don't like is when I want to decide if they are useful or not to me. So I will subject myself to something that doesn't reinforce my narrative to see if there is any value in it, eg: my mind anticipates your posts will be negative and serve no value before I click them, but I click them anyway to give "the benefit of the doubt." Initially, the benefit of the doubt and curiosity will allow me to subject myself to things which are questionable, but eventually, after a number of valueless posts, your credibility will wear thin if you don't produce a strong argument, and I will just flat out ignore them.

I avoid material I think is going to waste my time, I've got better shit to do than seek out things I know are going to annoy me or provide me no value. I try to maximise my time. The reason I'm rarely in purple pill, and practically every post I make here is due to a username mention, is because I don't really give a fuck about defending my positions to people who are opposed to what I say no matter what anyway. If I do post, I do so purely to add value to the discussion. I know enough about human psychology to know that - you will continue to read my posts - and you will continue to not like them. You are predictable.

Regardless, logically speaking, if you have decided my material is a waste of your time, you shouldn't read it anymore. You have made your mind up. Any continued reading of such things is masochistic in nature and suggests a histrionic or dramatic disposition. That you seek out things that cause you distress because you like the strong feelings and having something to ridicule gives you a sense of moral superiority in lieu of any actual intellectual basis for ethics. Again, indicative you are probably a woman.

I would honestly love you to debunk this comment piece by piece with strong cogent rebuttal after strong cogent rebuttal with no fallacious mischaracterisations thrown in to prop up your "arguments" but then again a part of me wishes Santa Claus was real too. We can all dream, can't we?

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

11 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but why alphas would be the prize for women?

It all comes back to evolutionary psychology. Within a modern context, it's difficult to understand why women like bad boys/like men who can elicit fear in them.

But at the fundamental level, women trade sex for

A: protection (alpha/tingles)

B: resources (beta/necessity)

Now in modern civilization both protection and resources are abundant and assault is rare (compared to in our history) but female evolutionary instinct still has a highly tuned fear response in spite of recent social changes. This makes sense, women are physically weak and if someone wants to attack her, chances she can talk her way out of it in a tribal context are slim. A few thousand years of civilization is not going to undo multiple thousands if not hundreds of thousands of years of evolution where there was no police or social welfare, where women were almost entirely dependent on men for their material survival and were likewise entirely dependent on men

for safety from predators and other tribes. A lone woman surrounded by animals or an enemy tribe was basically dead (or in the case of enemy tribes, if she developed stockholm syndrome, she'd live.) The home (or cave) was actually the safest place for her. So men were (and still are) simply protection and resources to a woman at a primitive level. That's the trade: Protection + Resources = Pussy

In poor countries, women still have LTRs with betas for money, in rich countries like the US and UK, we see betas are either abused or don't get any play at all unless they make monumental amounts of money.

Ultimately, women are always fearful. You can put a woman in a rich society that's very safe and she'll still have an irrational fear of rape and assault. This is because women are physically weak and have evolved to be fearful as a survival mechanism. Woman's fight or flight instinct is almost always to flee, whilst man's is more oft to fight. It is woman's irrational fear that causes her to sexually emphasise alpha traits, aka aggressiveness. An aggressive male can protect her and her child and will be able to earn or steal resources with his aggression. Aggression is a good indicator of status and therefore, a capacity to provide as the aggressive WILL TAKE if they cannot earn or otherwise "honestly accumulate" what they need.

A less aggressive male with resources is more a means to an end. He may have resources RIGHT NOW but he has not demonstrated a capacity through temperament to continue to secure such resources. Think in more a caveman context than a modern context, and this makes sense. Less aggressive men can make lots of money nowadays, they wouldn't have been able to kill the biggest juiciest animals pre-civilization, though. Arguably, woman's evolution hasn't caught up with civilization, it's prejudices and preferences are still based upon what was optimal in a tribal environment.

This is purely an evo psych argument. It doesn't even get into the philosophical aspects of how a woman's love is based on respect, and how a ruthless man is more respectable than one with a milder disposition in the eyes of women as a matter of pure sentiment - regardless of the implications of evopsych. Women know what logically they should want, but biologically, the feelings win every time - they want the dominant aggressive male even though they think they should want a nice guy.

They deny it to us, they deny it to themselves, feminism shames them for it - but this is their nature, and rightly so, for they are female. It would be more perverse if they did not want such things.

Women's psychology makes a lot of sense in a pre-civilization context. Within the confines of civilization, women are not well adapted to complementing civilization, and therefore, their nature opposes the very essence of civilization. It is why successful prosperous civilizations have always devised systems to keep female nature in check, primarily, religion, which then seeps into the social consciousness and allows ubiquitous shaming and threats to reputation to artificially impose "more beneficial" preferences on her. EG: preferences that are good for the maintenance of civilization, and not what her caveman seeking genetics desire - the psychopath bad boy. Without such social forces in play, we get a regression to what you see today. Women always truly desire alphas due to genes, but without social forces to suppress those desires and promote coupling with betas, we risk the stability of civilization. The current state of affairs is not good for civilization. A decline is certainly what it is.

[ArousalScience] Observations on Tinder through the eyes of an attractive female. 4 types of profile pictures that will end with you getting rejected.

11 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Astute evo psych observations about the realm of hypergamy. It truly is a powerful driving force, probably THE driving force (behind female intention) for most if not all female behaviour. Sounds all perfectly logical from a survival standpoint until you touch upon "the solipsism of status markers." Essentially, the unreconciled difference between what increases a man's status, and what a woman believes is good for his status. As you have alluded to, these things don't always match up, that is, a woman's idea of what is best, and what actually is best. A woman's customised, but unrealistic hypergamy seems to trump a more rational hypergamy. But then when we consider the inferior capacity for reason, a diminished preference for reason (women's emotional preference,)

and solipsism - it seems congruent with female disposition.

I would postulate that this seemingly neurotic element of hypergamy (and thus maladaptive or otherwise evolutionarily detrimental) has survived as a symptom of women's larger dissociative personality. Basically, the hamster is invading hypergamy. The hamster from an evo-psych viewpoint would have evolved for a few different reasons:

Women didn't need to invent tools to hunt animals or plan/coordinate their execution, so logic would be underdeveloped over time vs the "genetic memory" or "evolutionary traits brought about by" the Y chromosome.

Women had to find a way to mentally cope with being raped (hence rewrite history in their minds, Stockholm syndrome - fall in love with your rapist etc) - As a man, I do not have a primal fear of being raped. Before I found TRP, I wondered why women would say dumb shit such as "I don't want to go out in the dark to get to the shop, I might get raped." Whereas I, personally, wouldn't give a shit. Back then, I put it down to woman's general histrionics. Since finding TRP a few years ago, turns out there may be an evolutionary reason for this fear. It is part of female instinct. Also on histrionics, acting crazy has probably helped women ward off attackers/get help. On something of a tangent, what's a woman's instinctual reaction when trapped? Scream for help. What's mine? Summon anger and kick ass.

What I said in my previous post about "overriding hypergamy with head fucking" draws on the power of a woman's solipsism/coping mechanisms. Stockholm syndrome love, relationships we would characterise as being unhealthy or codependent are actually emotionally stronger than purely rational hypergamous relationships where the woman will upgrade whenever she thinks the ship is sinking. These women stay on the ship no matter what, because they are obsessed with the man.

This is the kind of loyalty most men want to be an innate part of women without the whole fucked up Stockholm syndrome aspect, but it isn't. As a man, unless you "bypass hypergamy" in this way, her "loyalty" is contingent on your performance, and thus, isn't really loyalty. When a woman falls in love with someone who treats her very poorly, believes she deserves to be treated poorly, and that "she can do no better" she becomes obsessed purely with him. She sees him as her only option, even if, rationally, she's very beautiful. Honestly, I see Stockholm syndrome as the hamster rewriting a woman's personalised hypergamy so that otherwise more rational options are off the table for her. What we see today is the opposite of this. Women have TOO MUCH self-esteem, so hypergamy is out of control. If women's mate choice was a stock market, there would be more trades than ever. Obviously the lack of social elements suppressing hypergamy play a huge part in this.

The hamster promoted solipsism to deal with reality. Hypergamy is rational if you are in a tribal setting and completely dependent on others, but it is also innately solipsistic. Machiavellianism becomes instinct when male anger could see you killed, raped or starved to death. You combine all these things together, and you get modern women, operating on ego assuaging, instinctually Machiavellian self-serving pseudo-logic.

Whereas men have none of this shit going on their head. I suppose that is the difference between the gender that evolved as a dependent pre-civilization, and the one that didn't. We have had civilization since Sumeria, 6000BC, and in 8,015 years, we still haven't managed to select for women who aren't so neurotic. I suppose that gives credence to the idea humans are hundreds of thousands of years old, and 8,000 years isn't enough to see any real change in female evolutionary psychology. Remember that next time someone tells you men and women are equal, so you can laugh in their face at how wrong they are.

Machiavellian Bodybuilder/Miscer has faked high status on Facebook and is now reaping the rewards

11 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

lol @ the sloot giving her # right in front of her bf

This slut gave me her number in the club once whilst her BF went off to get drinks. When he came back he started being all passive aggressive giving off that "why are you talking to my girlfriend" vibe so I said "is she your girlfriend?" he says "yeah she is" protectively, so I proceed to show him her number in my phone and said "I didn't steal that, whilst you're off buying her drinks she's giving out her number to guys. You can't trust this bitch."

Hoes gonna hoe. It's funny as fuck. When I detonated and exposed her in front of her BF you should have seen her eyes. She was moist over my boldness but pissed for being exposed at the same time. Girl was a soft 8 but I don't give a shit. Taking your beta bux to the club with you and then giving your number out to guys you see as alpha whilst he's there is fucked up. I wasn't down with that shit. I bet that dumb faggot didn't dump her though due to a scarcity mentality.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/30/mental-models-abundance-vs-scarcity/>

"By age 18 I pretty much had a DENNIS system together for high school girls." Over 1000+ upvotes on Red-Pill logic re: Obtaining plates

11 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Obviously this post is full of basics, which I agree with, but this irked:

Be stoic, funny, and the guy people want to be around. SMV.

You can't be stoic and funny at the same time.

stoicism

'stəʊɪsɪz(ə)m/

noun

the endurance of pain or hardship without the display of feelings and without complaint.

apathy

'apəθi/

noun

lack of interest, enthusiasm, or concern.

The difference between apathy and stoicism is the reasoning for showing no emotion. One shows no emotion because it doesn't care, the other does not show emotionally that it cares, but it does. If anything, you're encouraging people to be apathetically dismissive whilst having a lot of fun by joking around. That isn't stoicism, not even close.

Being funny is a display of feelings, so by dictionary definition, if you choose to handle negativity by laughing it off, the emotions you are employing are not stoic. Stoicism doesn't employ any emotions, not even positive ones. Stoicism is about the rational deconstruction of emotion, the destruction of emotion. A funny joking man is not a stoic he's a dismissive egotist who reframes negativity by applying spin to it so that it compliments his ego. When his ego is happy, his feelings feel good despite the negativity. **That is an effective coping mechanism, but it is not stoicism in even the slightest.** So if you are enduring pain or hardship and you deal with that by joking

around, you are no where close to being stoic.

Do not confuse "not showing you're butthurt by laughing shit off" with being stoic. They are fundamentally different things. If you endure pain, hide the pain and pretend to be happy, you're not being stoic. You just get along with it. You pretend nothing is wrong and get on with your shit. You are "anti-emotional" yes - almost robotic. Stoics are logically interesting but emotionally boring because they're not giving anything. That doesn't make them apathetic, it just makes them emotionally underwhelming.

You cannot be a stoic who displays no feelings whilst laughing those same feelings off. It sounds absolutely absurd. Pick a coping mechanism and stick with it. Stoics tend to rationally deconstruct and focus on a feeling so hard that it disappears. Being a funny guy means you mock a feeling until your ego feels superior to it, therefore the feeling no longer bothers you.

Funny stoic? God, there's an oxymoron if I ever heard one.

Also someone in the comments here said Russell Brand is a stoic, that's laughable, he is not stoic at all. Yes the guy has game, and sometimes seems alpha as fuck (strong ego) but at other times he seems like a whiny bitch. I bet a lot of you have only seen him in that news interview with that bitch in the blue dress. If you'd seen him on Question time against Nigel Farage your view of him would quickly change.

This man is not a stoic, I recommend watching the whole thing, but if you want to just see Russell being pathetic skip to 1:50. Nigel Farage is far more stoic (in general, and in this clip) than Russell. Nigel holds frame like a boss.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tXKQ6eeyhhU>

"When unattractive men have hit on me, I have honestly been insulted. It's sort of like having an amazing degree and work experience, and someone seriously asking you if you want a minimum wage job."

11 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not about novelty. It's about ego. Most women are incredibly narcissistic because they live in a delusional self-important princess world. Negging them causes them to feel vulnerability, which leads to feminine behaviour instead of the usual dismissiveness and pumped up boisterousness. Negging is the only way to get the respect or attraction of a narcissistic girl. Sad but true. Women whose ego isn't sky high are becoming increasingly rare. The neg will always be necessary. At least in our lifetime.

Women are always talking about how they find confidence important in men. You never hear guys saying "I love how much self-esteem she has!" do you? No. Bitches with too much self-esteem are more annoying than the whiny ones who are always worried about every tiny little thing. Balance in all things. Unfortunately, we've got too much of the delusional "I can do anything, I'm so special, I can get any guy I want" bullshit going on these days.

Bitches are far too self-important and gassed up these days. Insulting them, making them doubt themselves and penetrating that thick narcissistic confidence is necessary to getting laid. Otherwise, she immediately thinks she is superior to you and therefore, you're unattractive/unworthy of her highness. Women don't make an effort to be feminine or demure anymore, they're stuck-up, bratty and entitled for the most part. When you realise you are dealing with cunts like that, you realise why insulting them generates attraction. If you can insult someone who is that much of a cunt, you communicate in subtext "I have even higher confidence than you, and therefore, I must be superior to you." Superiority real or perceived generates respect and attraction.

Feminism/society, betas as well as the girl's hamster itself have placed them on such a high pedestal that they think they're better than 99% of the men they meet. When the fact is that once you disregard aesthetics, most women are inferior to most men that you meet. They are less talented, less interesting, and whatever. It's all looks charm and ego with bitches, very little have any real depth to them. You have to ruin that self-esteem, or at least

lower it, to get them to learn humility, give themselves a more accurate self-assessment and thus assess you as superior. The game is real fucked up these days but once you adapt, it isn't so bad.

By comparison, I find most guys are incredibly unconfident and have huge self-esteem issues. Just walk down the street and read the body language of the most guys you meet. Heads down, avoidant, unassertive. Generally submissive body language. Whereas the bitches swan around like they're the shit.

So the bitches are all gassed up and the guys undervalue themselves. Fucked up times we're in. Neg, neg, neg. Feel no remorse. Ignore her beauty, good chance she's actually not very hot and is extremely reliant on make up anyway.

"You need better makeup and your tits are small, why are you talking to me?"

^ Negs like this are how black knights are born.

Successful Men Are Warriors.

11 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A good question trying to stimulate higher level discussion, but also a tricky challenge. I appreciate this post because it gave me pause for thought.

For a start, the word "knowledge/expertise" is very vast and ambiguous in it's definition. If you mean knowledge in the sense of Machiavellian expertise, then yes, that is, IMO, the ultimate form of power. If you mean you're very good at advanced algebra but have none of the foundations of power as outlined in this post, then no, your expertise is not one of the ultimate forms of power. You are misinterpreting Greene. If Greene thinks being an expert plumber is an ultimate form of power, then he is wrong. It's maximum value is its utility and how that can be leveraged. Without Machiavellian ability, eg: "you are a nice guy" you won't leverage your plumbing skills as "an ultimate form of power." You will be fixing everyone's toilet on the cheap and will be pulled in all directions like an idiot.

I see where he's coming from and I'm inclined to agree in an abstract sense, but I don't agree with how you're interpreting this idea and using it as a counter-argument. Effectively, in terms of the social game, abstract knowledge without an ability to weaponise it is not power, it is knowledge for knowledge's sake and it only has as much power as you can leverage the skill/ability that comes with it. Even that requires some degree of Machiavellianism (see how Machiavellianism is a foundation which all other forms of knowledge rely on to leverage themselves?) Your abstract abilities cannot escape the confines placed on you as an animal in a social paradigm.

Absence of Machiavellian ability your knowledge makes you highly exploitable to those who covet your expertise. They can exploit your abilities and you have no way to defend yourself from them. So just how powerful is your expertise when it can be accessed and disregarded on another's whim? To weaponise knowledge, you need Machiavellianism.

If you look at interviews with Robert Greene you will see he is not exactly a paragon of masculinity. Sure, he is a smart and shrewd man, he is worth listening to, but he is not a role model for masculinity by any measure of the word. Some of the things he says make sense from a purely abstract/strategic point of view, but will harm you if you do not interpret them correctly in your quest to MASTER your own masculinity. Greene is an expert in the theory of strategy, not the cultivation of masculinity.

With that in mind, having the knowledge of the cosmos but not being able to defend yourself mentally means you are a repository. You are constantly giving your power away, you aren't leveraging it, you aren't getting respect or social capital for it. You are squandering, rather than capitalising. You are exploited. This is how I see a lot of computer programmers and the like. Their lack of social intelligence fucks them up like this. People abuse their skills like a buffet, there is no power in that.

If knowledge is power, but you're simply a battery anyone can plug in to and access, are you really powerful? I'd argue not. I'd say you're smart, but I'd also say you're a fool.

Don't think the knowledgeable are necessarily smart, and that the knowledgeable cannot be foolish, that is foolish thinking. We are all capable of great foolishness.

Hence my original assertion: Machiavellianism, alongside physical prowess, is the foundation for all other forms of power. Especially in social and sexual matters.

Ask IllimitableMan

11 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

you could work on some sort of daily affirmation men could take, tell themselves, read in the morning, etc.

Are you saying I should write things that men can read on a daily basis that reminds them what it is to be a man/how the world really is and how women really are? To an extent, my **twitter feed** fills that function, although that isn't it's intent per se.

If I've misinterpreted you, I'm going to need you to elaborate more.

Ask IllimitableMan

11 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

It will get you jacked, it will pay your bills, it will teach you discipline, you will have little to no overhead (expenses) and you will have a couple of years to save some serious cash. Afterwards (remember I'm not American) I think you have something called the GI bill which means you can go to university for free. So you will have a fuck ton of bank, and you can do a degree with virtually no debt whilst all your peers are balls deep in debt.

I'd do that if I was a young 20 something with no other prospects or qualifications. All you need is your health to get in (so hopefully you've taken care of yourself, or Chad lent you some of his genetics.) I hear the Marines is the least feminised corps. If you want to push yourself the most, that's what you're aiming for. No half measures in this shit.

Other randomness:

- Stay away from military women, too much nonsense, sexual harassment bullshit and bla bla. Maybe you won't get accused, maybe you will. Don't play Russian roulette with your career, stay the fuck away.
- Don't tell women you're military in case they try to use for your benefits (health insurance and all the other crap that comes with it.)
- Remember if you're in a combat role there's a chance you may die, change you may see shit that will give you PTSD. Sum up the potential risks with the potential benefits. I hear the navy is the best for non-combat roles, but then if you're in a sub you may not see civilization for months at a time. No matter what you do, if you're in combat, you could die, so it's all hazard pay.

I have no military background, these are my opinions (you asked) so if anyone knows better, take this all with a grain of salt.

I cannot believe the shit I heard today. "UK government's aim to have 25% of women in FTSE100?"

11 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men, especially young men, are desperate to have outlets for masculinity here/male mentorship. I can see it in their faces, at least those who didn't go to college. College boys have been completely brainwashed that effeminacy is good, the only ones who buck the trend so to speak are the gym bros or the really rich guys with DT fathers, they got enough test in them to viscerally know everything they're hearing is all bullshit, unfortunately though, they're a minority.

AskReddit gives hundreds of examples on how women will hide things until after marriage

11 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if I do everything perfectly, AWALT.

You're not wrong, this may give you hope though. Out bullshit the bullshitters.

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2ww4aq/what_women_really_mean_when_calling_a_man_an/couxtl](#)

FOUNDATIONS OF STRENGTH 1 - Ignite the ego i.e. wake the fuck up

11 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Part of why lifting helps so much is that higher T = more ego-based/dominant in your interactions. Higher T causes less reflection and more action in my experience.

FOUNDATIONS OF STRENGTH 1 - Ignite the ego i.e. wake the fuck up

11 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nice excerpt OP, can we get a link to the book/source of the text? Thanks.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

11 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think any woman or man has ever used that excuse when they crashed a car. No one would use such asinine reasoning. Maybe adjusting the seat, but never because you allowed them to drive.

Your pedantic optimism tells me you're new here. Hold back on posting until you've read the sidebar.

I am truly fascinated by a females natural ability to create an assemblage of orbiters, betas and alphas to tend to her different "needs".

11 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They create an "interest" from these guys, a sense of hope. They convince them that it's possible. These relationships work in an emotional level. Females love attention. An it's an ego boost to know that they are desired by so many males.

She was doing this:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-27-play-on-peoples-need-to-believe.html>

Also check law 27 from the 48 laws superthread on the sidebar.

Quick Study On Body Language - Why women don't listen

11 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Where does this take us? Frame Structure. "When a person's words and body language are in conflict, women ignore what is said"

My favourite part of this thread.

As long as you as a man is confident (or at least fake it, pull it off and she'll be blind to the difference) with your frame and your words, She will listen. Any conflict in the two and she will sense your weakness.

There is nothing a woman hates more than a pseudo-alpha. The thought of being tricked into consummation with a man of lower tier, a non-dominant male, who in his ruse, fooled her into thinking he was a higher tier man of dominance utterly disgusts her. The deception is akin, I believe, to how we feel when we find out "you're not the father." Personally I am not one for the charades of PUA nor the fakery of superficiality. For my own mental health and likewise, her well-being, I rather struggle to become that which I wish to be, than pretend I already am exactly what I want to be. And of course I am by no means beta, and yet, the standard I set myself is so high that I do not yield to comfort and mediocrity - the slow acting poisons that they are.

Delusion has it's place for many, and indeed, I do not mock those who make it work for them - but for I, my reasoning faculty is too prominent, and as such - I must take the long path. As must all of my intellectual brethren. Wilful self-delusion works best when one has little rational faculty to overcome to begin with. For the intensely logical, such an internal conflict is nigh worth the pain and confusion that it causes. The logician always knows when he's lying to himself, regardless of how he is able to trick himself into feeling. And so likewise, the ever perceptive female will glean the reality of your true nature from the cracks in your appearance if you too are such a man. For such a man, being honest with yourself and confronting your demons head-on is the answer, not pretending you're already the man you wish you were.

TLDR: for some, pretending to be someone else is easy, effortless, enjoyable even. For others, the facade is a mentally exhausting ordeal. Your mileage may vary.

Womanese: "You better not come over here right now." Translation: "Please come over here right now!!!"

11 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you're putting a lot of thought and energy into your game, having a welcoming bachelor pad and refining the nuance of things to maximise your chances. Good shit. I respect a man with an eye for detail. The small things add up and it's these finishing touches that can close the deal when you have all the big things sorted out (good income/lifting etc.)

Thanks! To all the exotic dancers, escorts, and ladies of comfort and compassion.

11 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The owners of Louis Vuitton bags everywhere thank you most profusely.

There's an AskReddit going right now about how it feels to have "settled." A lot of AWALT going on in there.

11 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahah and people try to rationalise bitches aren't Machiavellian? Get the fuck outta here...

I'm interested to know what this "The Rules" book is. Sounds like a "how to manipulate men" howto.

Depression and women in power

11 upvotes · 20 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, I believe this to be correct. They want power, they love power, but they hate responsibility more than they like power. Responsibility and taking blame makes women absolutely miserable. It's not the power of their job per se that makes them miserable, but all the blame/responsibility that comes with said power.

Women want power, they don't want the responsibility/pressure/bullshit that comes with it though. Maximum power, minimum responsibility = idealised female fantasy.

Explains why female bosses/leaders are almost always horrendous, delegating blame along with their orders.

Plate, meet my other plate.

11 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I want to develop a philosophical system based on Nietzsche/Confucius and Machiavelli in the future. I agree with your premise.

You know how we mock posters about the whole "Her husband might hurt you" observations? Yeah... about that.

11 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's a link if anyone's interested.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1035804/Sleeping-enemy-New-book-claims-Frenchwomen-started-baby-boom-Nazi-men-Vichy-regime.html>

Reddit's fiance goes with "mutual" friend to "gym" for four hours and sends bathroom snapchats at 3am.

11 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not everything she wants. She got AF. Don't be her BB by letting her live in your house rent-free. Should be a no-brainer.

/r/Tinder pats itself on the back for being "edgy" for discussing a 100% redpill Tinder profile

11 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're rightly sensing elevated T levels in her facial bone structure. Probably a lot of prenatal T in her mother's womb. Probably also means she has a high sex drive/is a massive slut because she's a high T woman. Probably also explains why she's on Tinder looking for dick. Analysis is a bitch.

Some TRP nuggets from my Russian Grandmother.

11 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Greed and promiscuity. No impulse control on either. No deferred gratification or honour. Total lack of family values. Not the things that made America great to begin with, may I add. It's just one civilization's decline being amplified onto the world via it's media influence as it slowly crumbles. I'm English, I love America. It's in my best-interest to see America do well, similar cultures, language etc. Better bet for me than China or Russia ruling the world. With them I'd have to adapt to new ways of thinking, learn a new language and bla bla just to access the most powerful economy and communicate with those people. Neither of those languages are close to my native tongue and I'm not a child, so achieving that will be immensely difficult. However just because it's beneficial for me to "be on team america" it doesn't mean I'm blind to the flaws of american culture. You shouldn't be either. Don't let nationalism obscure your objectivity. You can love something and realise it's fucked up at the same time. I feel the same about my own county. I love my people, but I realise this place is fucked up beyond measure. Usually it's the fault of government and the shitty ideology they're peddling, "the people" are just casualties in a cultural war they don't even realise is taking place.

[48 Days of Power] Day 35 - "Master the art of timing."

11 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Timing is crucial to the punchline of a joke. But the same mechanism likewise applies to war. Why? Basic human psychology. Timing is based on your environment, that which is immediately visible and on the extraneous variables which pertain to the scenario. I'll give some dumb comedy based examples. Making a farting noise randomly may be funny, it may be seen as immature or annoying. Making a farting noise precisely as someone sits down has far more chance to be perceived as funny rather than annoying. Why? Because it is at least believable that said person farted as they sat down. If you walked past a dog in the passenger seat of a car and you said "look that dog's driving a car" people would look and see it in the passenger and think you're an idiot. If you were on the other side of the road with the same people and the dog stood up in the passenger looked, from a distance, as if it was in the driver's seat and then said "look that dog's driving a car!" it would be hilarious. Why? Because it's believable and relevant. I realise I'm giving really dumb examples here, but it's a simple way to highlight an intricately vast and serious point without going full essay mode.

Related laws: enter action with boldness - create compelling spectacles (both are elements of theatricism)

Feminist CEO tries to emulate Steve Jobs. What could go wrong.

11 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Then again, since I live off investments, it would be hilarious if all of my wage & salary slaves were women.

I can almost taste the schadenfreude from here.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

11 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I like that, I do it occasionally myself. I suppose that specific strategy would fall under "Misdirect" in the "shit test passing" section. Good post dude.

TRP is a REALITY, not a Methodology

11 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In before some faggot says "my reality may not be the same as your reality, how do I know that your reality even exists?" and all this useless misdirecting philosophical shit. TRP validates itself a thousand times over and is largely corroborated. The denialists should fuckoff. Got no time for blue and purple pillers and their inability to reconcile their programming with the findings presented by TRP.

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

11 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cultural bullshit affecting attraction cues. Asians want to be whiter, caucasians want to be darker. Personally think southeast asians have great fucking skin.

A discomfoting realization I had about male SMV based on Rational Male's chart.

11 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When you're a bitch's best chance of a guaranteed pay cheque for 2 decades because she has no marketable skills, just sexual value that is depreciating.. this shit gets serious. Most women are only good for fucking, and spermjacking is how they try to fuck you over. Gotta be shrewd out there!

[48 Days of Power] Day 22 - "Use the surrender tactic: transform weakness into power."

11 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand where you are coming from. I agree. However fabricating weakness and actually being weak are entirely different things. Pretending to be weak does not make you weak. It just paints an illusion of weakness. It allows you to get a free pass where you shouldn't or catch an enemy off guard because they underestimate you. Likewise too much aggression can be perceived as posturing and insecurity. You have to calibrate to your social surroundings, be a chameleon. If you are inside a government building full of beta office drones, that is not the time to go gorilla mode. You will not impress, you will intimidate. And by intimidating people in a higher position than you, you don't get anywhere, you raise their ire.

Gorilla mode is for when you're out with your bros tearing up the town. Typical male pride does not like seeming weak, or even exploiting legitimate weaknesses for self-gain, however a Machiavellian isn't held back by such things. They say "pride to the side" and do what needs to be done to get it done. The "average alpha" compromises the mission for his pride, but he won't compromise his pride for the mission. His pride, his sense of masculinity that his sense of self is tied up in comes first, and strategically that can undo him. It can be exploited against him. Because all it takes is one person who doesn't give a fuck to come along, and he's out manoeuvred, paralysed by his own pride to respond. Men often stay silent out of pride, but men have feelings, they just deny their own feelings for not wanting to seem weak. In fact, I find it really easy to provoke men who are "loud and proud types." These type of men lack basic self-control and are easily provoked into a scrap/a loss of frame. For example, as much as I loved Patrice O'Neal, he was so reactive it was hilarious. He was like a dog waiting to chew on a steak. Anyhow, you don't have to "obey" every law. They're not "laws" in the strictest sense, more like guide points for clueless people on business and social strategy.

To rephrase this into TRP lexicon, basically sometimes you need to play beta game, if you seem too alpha people get intimidated and assume you're guilty/bad when you're not, they just can't handle that much testosterone. This is what this law is getting at. It may seem or "feel" alpha to fight every battle that comes your way, but the Machiavellian argument is that behaving in such a way is energy inefficient, time consuming, and basically not worth the hassle. Better to act disadvantaged and get what you want rather than hold onto your pride and be none the better for it. Like I said to OP, won't go down well here, although strategically it's solid. In a society of constant victim Olympics, I'd say this law is even more relevant to everyday dynamics actually.

Loud and proud men don't make compromises. Machiavellians make them tactically. Different types of alpha forging their own paths in different ways. There is no "right" way. As long as you don't go full hamster and start acting like a bitch all the time for no real fucking gain, you're cool. Also, if you find this working for you, don't get addicted to acting like a pussy. It's despicable and will cause pussy to dry up faster than you can say "hi."

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

11 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Really good post dude.

Were it that I could effect some change on society I'd be all on board, but I honestly feel that the decline is inevitable due to the number of women and idiotic men on board the progressiveness train. What else can one do but fuck lots of women in the meanwhile?

Build a bunker to survive the fallout.

That said, I feel where you're coming from. I've lost a lot of respect for women during my time in TRP. I accept them for what they are, but they'll never have the respect that I bear for other men, with a handful of exceptions like Camille Paglia.

Completely hear you and agree 100%. I feel the same way about women. Feminism is this strange societal level shit test where women try to achieve the level of respect that men inspire without having to go through and meet

the same levels of personal growth, strife and expectations that they do.

Share your monk mode experience

11 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am still struggling with building a more masculine appearance and more extroverted nature

Got to believe you are better than women and be visibly arrogant. Pass shit tests. Join the local comedy club/watch a lot of stand-up, this will help you come out of yourself.

Who the fuck posted this on couchsurfing?

11 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Spergs are annoying as hell. Can never see the forest for the trees. It's all about the details with 'em. If you're reading this Boscop, this includes you.

Edit: Boscop claims it wasn't him.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

11 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah psychopaths share Briffaults Law with women.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

11 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah grammar, my arch nemesis. You should see some of my old shit, it's horrendous. I'll have my own editor one day. Until that time, tough shit.

David Deida's The Way of the Superior Man is a treasure trove of Red Pill Wisdom.

11 upvotes · 30 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A good book is easily forgotten when it has been purchased, but not started. However find both the time and will to read the thing, and that same dusty collection of pages so easily forgotten now becomes absolutely unforgettable.

"Over 75% of women prefer FLAB to abs" says sex therapist

11 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. Comfort breeds complacency, complacency breeds mediocrity. Hardship will always be necessary. In fact, to actualise masculinity, men **need it**. The fact modern life is so comfy and easy is part of the reason modern men are as effeminate as they are.

Take the Edge off the Anger Phase with Hanlon's Razor

11 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lots of beta males are very smart men they have just been indoctrinated their whole lives to see the world in a way which is not true to the reality of human nature, hence they don't "understand the game" and are easily exploited. In fact the smartest beta men earn big bucks and then get exploited as beta bux. They are smart enough to earn huge bank but brainwashed to misunderstand sexual dynamics, the very real art of machiavellianism and the implications this has both for them and how society operates beneath the surface. The rabbit hole is invisible to them. Whilst we here navigate the rabbit hole analysing and deducing as we go, sharing our insight with one another, they never enter the rabbit hole because they cannot even see it. They are brainwashed to believe in the

blue pill narrative. Unaware? Yes. Stupid? Not necessarily. You don't gain 50 IQ points for discovering the red pill, you simply start deprogramming all the neoliberal propaganda you've been fed by media/the education system, your mothers hamster and etc for your entire life.

"The Female As Enemy" - Of all the things, a red pill Amazon book review I stumbled upon.

11 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

His wikipedia page says he's literally Hitler.

Anyone Start Getting "Alpha" friends after Swallowing the Pill?

11 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Yep. I have one beta friend and I see him the least of all my friends. Most are alphas/sigmas. Then again I'm something of a sigma, very selective who I friend up. Rather spend time alone than spend time with people that irritate me. Unlike most, who seem to value company at all costs. I'm not an introvert, either.

"Males achieved significantly and substantially higher scores than females in general knowledge"

11 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're quite literally trying to manufacture equality of outcome at the expense of talent or ingenuity.

How to maintain frame: don't take anything women say seriously.

11 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Totally agree, so many women are terrible cooks, not to mention terrible lays.

#WhyIStayed Case Study, Attractiveness and Domestic Violence

11 upvotes · 12 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Being dark triad is the equivalent of being an asshole on steroids. We all know women dig assholes for their ability to serve as an unending supply of drama. DTs are interesting to chicks because they're either doing some crazy shit or fucking with her to get her to hamster/emote. The whole time they do it, they hold frame like a boss. For DTs holding frame is like breathing air.

That aside, most men hate DT men. They make shitty friends.

BBC documentary: "The Century of the Self" - How those in power have used Freud's theories to try and control the dangerous crowd in an age of mass democracy

11 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds immensely interesting. I'll endeavour to watch this.

Edit: actually already seen this, it's a good documentary. Makes me think of Noam Chomsky's **Manufacturing Consent** which I've been told about in minor detail, but not read for myself (yet.)

So with a lot of young men moving off to college, what are some general college tips that TRP can give that generally others will not?

11 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Or you can just point out that feminism actually isn't about equal rights at all, point to the DV research there is to support that position, and watch her stop calling herself a feminist.

I talk about feminism with other guys. Talking about feminism with women is a clusterfuck, I'm not going to

validate their vapid self-serving opinions (this is not always the case, but usually is.) If you take it seriously you'll end up finding yourself infuriated. Going into an argument/debate with a woman expecting her to logic and play nice rather than make dominance plays / mind games is naive. If you're going to get into it go into it with total outcome dependence and amused mastery (so going in with the mindset of a troll would work.)

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

11 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Co-signing cocaine. Made a comment awhile back on how it increases DT traits.

Edit: Read this comment thread -

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2c402x/what_are_some_unethicaldark_triadmachiavellian/cjbx9bb

Looks and Labor: Do Attractive People Work More?

11 upvotes · 9 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Passive symptoms:

- Less attractive people are less likely to have the confidence to go and work in areas where they deal with the public as they are less likely to experience the feel-good positive feedback cycles that attractive people experience.
- The interviewer is less likely to hire them based on any sexual attraction to them. In customer facing roles attractive people give the company a good image and may increase sales or encourage repeat custom. I've worked in places where men would come in and buy shit just so they could see one of the chicks working there and chat to her for a minute.

Unattractive people have to prove themselves as an asset in ways that aren't immediately discernible (and thus someone who considers themselves to be perpetually busy won't bother taking the time to find out such a person's worth) whilst attractive people immediately upon a glance are seen as having value.

Further related: [the halo effect](#)

MGTOW Questions.

11 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you "ghost" and survive without the system?

- Expat to another system.
- Live in the countryside on your own small farm with solar panels/a generator. I guess you'd need "the system" for water unless there's a way to sort yourself out with an independent water supply.
- Find a great tax avoidance scheme so you don't exit the system but can legally avoid paying your full liability into it as not to feed the system. Some very creative schemes in some jurisdictions can leave you with a liability as little as 1%, usually involves giving up your job (on paper) but having your wage paid into a charitable trust in a low tax jurisdiction and then loaned back to you at 1%. That one was working in the UK for a long time, not sure if that's still how it works. Find yourself a machiavellian accountant who understands the system in your jurisdiction.

Women & The Death of Femininity

11 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great insight. Your first definition of hardening would appear to be the only one where women can become stronger without sacrificing their femininity in the process, this is more akin to self-improvement rather than "hardening", sure in a way they lose some naivety, but this is not necessarily becoming "hardened" aka increasingly masculinised and bitter from experience. Unfortunately this type of hardening is absent in developed nations, which of course being an Englishman is the perspective I talk from. Even women in poverty here would fall under definition 2 or 3 due to the feminist influence and relative wealth they are surrounded by.

Ask Women, what is most important when it comes to ONS/Casual Hook Ups... RedPill Confirmed.

11 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The fact women are so shitty nowadays is the reason I've come to appreciate my mother more than I ever did before TRP. I know that's a woman who unconditionally loves me, and will do so regardless of who or what I am. No other woman is going to have that kind of loyalty or compassion for me and make the same level of sacrifice that my mother has and will do for me.

A mother will almost always put you above herself in terms of priority, a wife or girlfriend will not, they will always put themselves first and expect you to do the same, unlike your mother, these women are selfish and out for themselves completely and utterly and perhaps most heartbreakingly of all, they are incapable of that type of love. A mother sees you as her baby no matter how old you are, she will always love you in the way that only a mother can. Mothers are a real treasure because no matter how old you get you're on the receiving end of maternal love. A lot of guys look for this same kind of love in their romantic lives but it is short-sighted, any woman other than your mother cannot love you like that, romantic non-familial love doesn't work like that. Romantic love in women is far inferior, it is utterly conditional, fleeting, and opportunistic without loyalty. None of the loyalty or compassion of motherly love is there. They don't want to give you motherly love, they want to receive strong paternal love (loyalty, makes her feel special, makes her feel safe blah blah blah.)

You see another way women "win" is they look for a man that was like her father, strong, makes her feel safe and etc and they can have that when they find it in a guy who has those traits. If a man looks for the kind of love his mother gave him, he will be utterly disappointed because no woman will show him those traits and even in the obscure scenario where he does manage to find a simulacrum of such a thing, the relationship will quickly degenerate as he "failed to take charge", unlike your mother, you can't be vulnerable with these women without being punished, they will detest you for weakness, they will find you unattractive and at the very worst a woman scorned will hate you for it.

Being a man is fucking hard and underappreciated shit. I salute all the husbands and fathers out there basically giving up their happiness for the greater good, most of them are fucking miserable because they're always in last place. A woman is only expected to put her children first, as a man you're expected to put women and children first. You're the least important person in the equation and that hits home most at the emotional level where like any human you have psychological needs that nobody else is there to fulfil. We're taught by BP society that relationships are mutual and reciprocal, that you should share these things with your significant other, but the men here can all attest doing that spells disaster for the relationship, these women aren't really interested in your weakness, and even if they do care about you like that, as soon as you show that side of yourself to them a switch flips and the hamster starts explaining why they "don't feel the same about you anymore." I've said it before and I'll say it again, you are the end of the line, the kid can look up to its parents, the woman can look up to her man but who do you have? Nobody but yourself. It's a tough red pill to swallow. This is why good male friendships are so important, they can relate to where you come from without immediately disrespecting you for showing human weakness. When it comes to a women you need to be solid as a rock, stoic to the end, slaughtering shit tests, basically you'd be very sexy if you had the emotional resilience of a robot, ironically, something many women project onto men as a caricature of our emotional complexity, little do they know...

Be selfish, dismissive, amused, and communicate less -- the keys to success

11 upvotes · 13 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, great, negative reinforcement to elicit a desirable pavlovian response.

Catching girls mirin'

11 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I didn't read a single comment through all that scrolling that even mentioned how "creepy" it was for those girls to snap shots of his dick. It's only wrong if a guy does it

Because even BP world knows women are the gatekeepers to sex whilst men are the gatekeepers to commitment. Thus, if a woman is showing you unwanted sexual interest, it's not harassment because she's offering you something that is in demand, it is just an invitation in poor taste. Whereas when a man shows a woman unwanted sexual interest, it is only unwanted because he is low SMV and thus labelled "creepy."

It's like saying, people think you're desperate when you try to sell your goods down the pawn shop, but when the pawn shop tries to sell you things, it's OK, if you don't want their crappy second hand games and used televisions, someone else does. Apply to men and women. People think men are desperate when they want to fuck a girl, but she's not interested. Inversely when a woman wants to fuck a man but he's not interested it's fine because unlike a rejected man, there is an assumption she can get sex elsewhere. A man who gets plenty of pussy but is rejected by one girl would not be seen as creepy either, it's just that most guys don't fall into that category. If a guy is high smv and he is rejected, rather than be labelled as creepy the other girls would look to snap him up, enabling preselection, and probably triggering jealousy/regret in the girl who originally rejected him.

This is simply the matter of a "buyer" being creepy because "he is not good enough to buy" but a seller (a woman) is not creepy because there is always someone else for her to "sell" her goods to, the problem is not what she's offering because lots of people want it, the problem is what the buyer wants. To sum it up, the rejected girl couldn't get one guy to fuck her but there's an inherent belief she could easily get another to fuck her so she isn't "creep shamed." Most guys getting rejected can't get laid anyway and everyone can see that. Women who aren't ugly are all inherently blessed with a certain amount of value just for being women, that is, they are sexually desirable [to a point] for all men to want to fuck. Even a male 10 will fuck a female 6 given the right situation. Are female 10s fucking male 6's (without it being considered high-end prostitution?) No.

#yesallwomen

11 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Also, unfollow those women who make those huge generalization on your twitter feed. They aren't worth your acquaintance.

Listen to this. She's demonstrating she cannot separate herself from the herd and assert her own opinions independent of groupthink, if she had legitimate arguments to make she should be capable of doing so without jumping on a media hype circus, the only exception to a woman using the hashtag in an acceptable manner of course is to use the hashtag to undermine the people utilising the hashtag to be misandrist, or otherwise whine about how difficult their overprivileged lives are. Overprivileged does not mean they do not face difficulties, we all do, life is inherently difficult for everybody, but it is less difficult for some than it is for others, and for those who get the most assistance and support to stand on ceremony and complain loudly so those who are helped less are forced to listen is nothing short of arrogant and small-minded. I think a more apt description of #YesAllWomen is #FirstWorldProblems, a lot of the things moaned about are so small-minded in nature that they aren't even worthy of attention, such as how you do not like how people look at you. That's something you'll never change and it applies to both sexes, yet I bet if you were to explore that hashtag, you'd find a number of

women using the hashtag as an excuse to moan about this minor contrivance, amplifying their innocence and victimhood whilst decrying the evils of the glancing man.

Roosh's Cultural Collapse Theory

11 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No idea why you're talking about black people, race isn't the issue, the way of life is, which is that it isn't sustainable due to cultural/moral decay. Blacks in the UK make the same mistake as whites and any other non-muslim culture living here, they gave up religion or at least stopped practicing it as strongly as their previous generations did and at the same time they accepted feminism, the blacks in the UK, without immigration, will dwindle in number just as the whites have because they have adopted "white culture" as their way of life, that is, anti-religion, hook-up culture, and women putting education before family etc. The only race/culture/peoples of any kind replacing itself are those who still believe strongly in religion and reject feminism, eg: the majority of muslims in the UK who are of the pakistani offshoot.

I'm disappointed when I see such blunt statements as London & Birmingham being "full of muslims"

The irony of this is, if the muslims had actually integrated with the rest of the country and not built such a strong wall between secularism and islam to highlight the differences between themselves and everyone else, they'd be experiencing the same cultural/moral decay that all the non-muslims are in society. Instead, they are thriving. What I think of their culture or whether I like it is irrelevant, they are growing whilst the rest of us dwindle in number without immigration. Don't make a race issue out of a cultural issue, any race that becomes anglicised will experience the same problems that whites are, like I said, it's mostly a white problem because anti-religion and feminism started in the white world, but non-white cultures are not immune to the problem, eg: the hispanics in the U.S if they were to become less catholic within a few generations and adopt feminism. If non-white countries import the problem, they will experience the same social decay seen in the commonwealth and EU.

The point to take from this is not that minority cultures are a problem per se, all cultures have their problems, but that white culture in itself is the huge problem when it comes to cultural sustainability. I thought I made that clear in my first post when I said "white culture was not sustainable." I would call it "English culture" but then the French and Germans etc are experiencing the same problem, so much to my distaste I've had to use the racially charged term "white" to explain exactly what I mean which makes you think about race when I'm trying to discuss culture, it is an issue shared throughout the developed world and is mostly a white problem, but the Japanese and South Koreans are experiencing it too so perhaps we could call it a "developed world problem."

The South Koreans and Japanese are breeding below replacement numbers (each couple producing 1.24 children in 2011 in SK), but they haven't taken on multiculturalism so THEY ARE dwindling in number rather than replacing themselves with other races/cultures through immigration. All things considered and in that respect, western europe is probably one of the most racially tolerant places in the world, save a few disenchanted often undereducated indigineous and some sporadic extremism, everyone gets along quite well, or at least well enough to live in harmony. Very few people approve of or practice racism here, it is more taboo than sexism, however that doesn't stop people using it manipulatively to control discourse and refute arguments rather than try to see if there is any merit to the argument. It is far easier to just refute someone as racist rather than analyse the basis for their argument and see if it holds any merit. Unfortunately in British politics between minorities and the white majority I see the race card being applied far too liberally. It's sad really, calling someone racist is like calling someone a misogynist, it just ends the conversation by defaming someone, you cannot learn or get along with someone when you're going to apply such derogatory labels to them like that.

Edit: spellings/typos

I don't hate women, I just don't respect them, and unless many changes within their gender

come about, I never will.

11 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta stay sharp! <3

Last night I got one of the best compliments a man can receive.

11 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I won't look out for a chick unless she has something to offer. Most chicks aren't likeable they're just fuckable. Being fuckable isn't enough for me to invest emotion and mental energy into a bitch. I'll only be the stoic for a chick I actually like. Most chicks are incredibly annoying people to be around, I can't be fucked with their bullshit. The hotter she is, the more annoying she will be. Hot bitches don't have to learn to think for themselves.

Inside the mind of a female CEO. Hint: much hamstering

11 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Undoubtedly she fucked up, briffault's law alone will only take a woman so far. She didn't have the intelligence to look further ahead and cover her own ass, instead she's blogging on linkedin like an idiot. Hah.

Machiavellian books?

11 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/RedPillBooks

Strategy: 48 Laws of Power

Charm: How to make friends and influence people

Seduction: Art of Seduction

Can you imagine 18 years from now?

11 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

other diseases (some of them purposely released by governments made in military labs)

You talking about things like H1N1? I got that because our state college was forcing people to COME IN WHILST IT WAS STILL HIGHLY CONTAGIOUS, they were actually threatening expulsion if people didn't come in, naturally, I went in fearing for my place, caught it off someone else who was ill but likely also scared to lose their place and thus not absent, but present to spread the disease and hence I quickly became sick. Since I caught swine flu I noticed I get ill far more easier than I used to, in the past I could go a winter without a cough or cold, since I caught swine flu, every winter without fail I get a cough/mucus. Looks like it permanently weakens the immune system.

This shit sounds kinda conspiratorial but I wouldn't put it past them.

Quit Being a Thirsty Pushover and She'll Try to Jump into Your Pants.

11 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the idea you're taking someone's innocence away leads to a power fantasy.

In reality the pussy feels like shit and the sex sucks.

[Norway/Bulgaria] - I've lived in both and here are the main differences between Western and Eastern women.

11 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's put it this way. If they integrate, nobody will care. If they do not integrate, expect the holocaust or

something equally chaotic and evil to repeat itself due to the ensuing religious and cultural clash.

The middle class educated muslims are not a problem, they integrate well and do not engage in extremism. The uneducated muslims that come to Europe to live on welfare are the issue, and they breed like rabbits. They are the ones who riot and hold racist attitudes towards non-muslims and especially, white Europeans. Double this with the fact that since feminism, the indigeneous breed less than they do and the population projections for a number of European countries means within the next 30 or 40 years they will have Islamic majorities, especially in the smaller European states (Swedens pop is like 10 mil, Belgium's is just a few mil too).

Most reactionaries are able to see what's happening to Europe via mass third world immigration and specifically what effect muslim peasants (not the middle class) have on their host nations.

Sweden, and Belgium are set to have muslim majority populations by 2050-2060~ with Germany also being significantly influenced. Europe's due another war, I'm sure we'll all see it somewhere towards the end of our lives (our kids will have to deal with the mess they've been left with)

All of this is causing the rise of right wing anti immigration nationalist parties to spring up around Europe and year by year they're getting more of the vote as people who were previously unaffected by said "islamification" are now seeing the effects and changing their vote preference based on "who will do something about the problem"

If it's not solved through politics, it will be solved through bloodshed and civil war, mark my words.

I wish you were right about their integration, but there are enough Europeans who will tell you with the sternest face, that you are indeed wrong. Too many of them DO NOT.

Google "muslim riots in france" or "muslim riots in sweden" to see what I'm talking about. They've even rioted in Australia.

Also, check this: <http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/4130/islamization-germany>

I'm not going to say anymore about it here because I don't want to derail this poor man's thread any further.

Introducing a girl to TRP

11 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

when what you say gets misinterpreted.

Which with woman's reasoning faculty and hyper emotionalism you can guarantee it will.

TRP knowledge from older generation of women.

11 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You should post this on [/r/redpillwomen](#) too.

My own sister, is a perfect example of a woman who hit the Wall HARD.

11 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

From my community, dating a white guy is high status for a woman of color.

Why?

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly

selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

11 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I consider this my best post on the sub:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1ypnv3/red_pill_antibiotic_nuke_come_and_feed/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/1ypnv3/red_pill_antibiotic_nuke_come_and_feed/)

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

11 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a cynic myself but I believe in self improvement because it has a basis in reality, growth exists - it's not made-up bullshit. I'm not saying everyone is going to be an alpha male in 6 months, I'm saying if you take time out to improve yourself in 6 months to a year you'll be in a much better position in the social game. No matter what your bottleneck is, self improvement leads to rewards. The simple thing being advocated here is go and put the time in now, fuck being distracted and bothering with the social game while you're in such a poor position, go and invest in yourself, then later on you can reap the rewards with the increase in your value. Nobody said anyone was going to become a celebrity within a year now did they?

I don't understand why you disagree so strongly and you haven't really articulated why that is, (assertions without solid reasoning) but whatever, I don't really have the time or inclination to explore that shit. Catch you later man.

"What do women do they think is attractive that is actually unattractive?" question thread leads to a lot of revealing male insights that just proves we're all living in an RP world, just no one DIRECTLY admits it.

11 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Faking beauty reminds me of that story where a Chinese guy sued and divorced his wife when she gave him ugly babies, the babies were so ugly he thought she had cheated on him and demanded a paternity test, turns out she didn't cheat but because she had \$50k of cosmetic surgery to make herself look hot that's why the babies were ugly.

http://sharing.abc15.com/sharewews//photo/2013/11/11/plastic-surgery-1_20131111084307_640_480.JPG

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2223718/Chinese-man-sues-wife-ugly-court-AGREES--awarding-120-000.html>

Man receives \$567K in damages after being forced to motorboat boss's breasts. That's \$283K per boob.

11 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're so saggy she has third world servants maintaining their latitude.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

11 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He should start lifting, he'll probably get his erections back.

Stood up a girl for the first time in my life.

11 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't take such a zen approach to destructive behaviours. I'm far more no tolerance. There's always a way to diffuse responsibility if you're creative enough.

You simply re-educate the both of them.

Yeah if you have both the time and the inclination AND they actually want your help, that can be an option. Typically these people will live out their own self-fulfilling prophecies of failure, can't save 'em all.

I hold destructive behaviour in contempt, no matter who the fault ultimately lies with, there is always a modicum of blame on the person perpetuating the destruction. Typically men will take more responsibility than women do, but it's hilarious how men will find ways to blame themselves for really bad shit that a woman has done, because if he'd hypothetically done X there's an unsubstantiated assumption that she never would have done such a despicable act, and it's funny how a woman complements this with saying he should have hypothetically done X and automatically agrees with the unsubstantiated hypothetical scenario that she would have acted far more moral and not committed the heinous act had he behaved in such a manner and therefore we reach the slippery slope conclusion that the fact SHE ACTUALLY DID Y is not her fault even though SHE DID IT, nobody else.

It's fucking hilarious, honestly. Totally hilarious. I understand the dynamic fully from a relationship point of view, I understand why it is this way and why it works like this, but it is not rational at all, and the acceptance of this is one of the most irrational TRP ideas that men widely accept, that shit is always their fault. I think there's a limit to how much responsibility we should really be taking, I mean if you're setting boundaries and doing your bit and she's still being a cunt, ain't your fault, she's broken, fuck her, but she'd abuse your idea of "being a man" to get away with blue murder. If you trust a woman to be a woman, trust her to exploit your sense of duty and your rationalism to never be held accountable for jack shit.

The topic of agency is often a funny one. If you argue enough you can quite literally diffuse all destructive behaviour in the world as simply being "is." I can fuck over everybody important to you and then say well the works of machiavellian texts and my upbringing caused me to have those abilities and I was only acting as a conduit for the impressions of my nurture, and therefore it's not really my fault I'm a total asshole, don't hold me in contempt, I'm just a product of a set of variables, perhaps you can "re-educate" me. See that's where I disagree, if I'm an asshole I'm going to own that shit. I'm not responsibility averse, but then neither am I hyper responsible, taking responsibility for shit which has nothing to do with me simply because I'm fucking a person who is averse to keeping a lid on their own shit.

You see where I'm going, it gets kinda pathetic, the whole men = hyperagency and women = hypoagency bullshit.

Mans responsibility is to look after women, women exploit this sense of duty to not be held accountable in any way at all for their transgressions, even when a man was sufficiently alpha or otherwise on his game and thus not even indirectly responsible for her BS. Guys blame themselves and take on "hyper responsibility" which for a machiavellian by the way, is simply some fucking delightful shit. She never loses when you blame yourself for her shit rather than call her on it. I'll hold her in contempt and call a woman on her shit everytime she tries to cross a line. We tend to accept the pill differently, I expect women to take the piss if you let them, and even when you don't, they'll occasionally find a way to go around you and take the piss anyway. It's in that situation you're an idiot to think it's your fault she bypassed you, despite unequal levels of rationalism, she has a fully functioning WILL and way of instigating that WILL and I hold a bitch personally responsible for any such WILL she chooses to exercise, fully and unconditionally.

When I do choose to "take responsibility" its a tactical move, I don't truly actually fucking believe I'm responsible for her laughable ineptitude unless as part of the relationship contract I failed to set a boundary or back up my words with actions. Basically if I'm being shit as a man I'll own it, but I won't be convinced any shittiness she displays independent of any such slip-up as being the fault of myself. Fuck "hyper responsibility" it's bullshit.

5 Things Women Need To Do In Their 20's (Or Else The Suffragists Died For Nothing)

11 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO.

Me and my girlfriends have a mantra, "If he makes you tingle, let him eat you like a Pringle." This is something to live by for all twenty something women. Sure, he's not gonna buy you any nice gifts, send you cute texts that make you feel like the only girl in the world and you might burn your feet on the hot sand of many exoduses of shame, but lord is he hot. Sorry (#notsorry) to all the creepy, short guys who come up to me and my girlfriends at the bar, the library or in the street, you don't have a chance, so do us a huge just leave us alone.

Women in academia are less likely than men to cooperate with lower-ranked colleagues, study shows (xpost from /r/psychology)

11 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Social "science" departments can be the biggest collectives of fucks.

Which is why when some redditor accuses me of "not giving studies enough weight" I scoff because he gives unproven "science" if you can even use that word way too much weight.

Social sciences are as unabashedly biased as they come from a position of towing a politically correct feminist viewpoint, coming from such a place such studies are pseudoscience at best, science in the truest sense of the word does not care about the sensibilities of popularly held ideology, I mean shit, it was going up against catholicism in medieval Europe, feminism is that new catholicism, can't be openly opposing those with power and hope to get away with it. Social sciences are in a fucking dark age thanks to feminism. Fuck your feelings and your funding for women's social initiatives, we want objective truths, I'd go as far to argue feminism due to its political power holds back much of the study into sexually dimorphic social psychology, that norwegian documentary "brainwashed" is a great example of how a whole nation of academics are citing "it's all culturally constructed!" whilst having no proof to the contrary, how ironically unscientific of them.

Academia honestly needs to start making critical thinking mandatory, especially when people want to use "science" as an argument for their agendas and then devolve the scientific process into the lowest common denominator by playing a political game with how studies are funded, thus shaping what actually passes for funding and thus what "discoveries" are made.

Women who have nothing to offer

11 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your value to other people is determined by their need for what you have to offer them (intelligence, advice, support, etc.).

When it comes to female to male relations the big one you're missing here is male validation aka FEELS or "emotional validation" that women inherently desire and value. She needs to feel desired and pretty and blah blah blah.

All relationships are an exchange of what you have to offer. Your value to other people is determined by their need for what you have to offer them.

That's business. Invest in yourself, we're all one man businesses in the social market.

women have very little to offer men that they either can't get themselves or can't get from their close male friends.

Men charge other men far less for comedy and advice in the social contract, there's less emotion involved and its

dispensed in a way we understand and appreciate.

While it has been established before, alpha men typically have more of these things to offer in their relationships with others, which makes them more valuable to the people around them.

Yeah they've invested in themselves the most. The gym and your physical shit is a passive benefit that leads to increased sexual success and bonus social stature (quite literally) but thats it. There needs to be a lot of personality investment and skill investment to really have social leverage, to give an example I know a few guys in far better physical shape than I and they clean up in the clubs, but socially outside a drinking atmosphere they do terribly because they lack the wit and inner game to befriend people in formal or less sexualised settings where their major asset isn't being accentuated and the crutch of alcohol/drugs isn't available or encouraged. This isn't me describing all guys who are ripped, that's me describing a certain type of guy, one who worked his ass off in the gym but still has far to go psychologically speaking. Most people equate alpha with gym body, but that's not enough in and of itself you need to be well-rounded.

It has also been stated here that typically, aside from sex and maybe cooking

Many men are learning to cook, especially MGTOW alpha bachelors who don't want anything other than harems and thus cook for themselves. Sure chicks may cook for you, but plenty of them can't even cook anymore and furthermore it's a strategic weakness to be dependant on anyone, especially a woman, for a good meal in your belly if that's the life route you've taken (MGTOW), even if you're not MGTOW, plenty of guys learn to cook simply because they enjoy cooking. Really all they have is sex. Takes a smart bitch with individual personality and some masculine traits (can discuss philosophy/politics and isn't overly emotional) to get some real personality interest.

I know one thing, their bachelors degrees don't make them interesting, funny how despite all that education the majority are simply vapid as fuck, academia doesn't transform women (or people for that matter) into having intellectual minds if they weren't already intellectual to begin with. Intellectual women are fucking sexy and it's rare.

Holy fuck, everything just kind of clicked.

11 upvotes · 14 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If women wanted "nice guys" there would no fucking short supply to go around, that's a given.

On TRP's "concern trolling" and a few other things.

11 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I can't speak for /u/scottishredpill but I myself am of only moderate narcissism, I refer you to this dark triad test I took which used standardised industry psychometric tests designed to test for dark triad personality traits, it is a streamlined test consisting of questions from the NPI (Narcissistic Personality Inventory) the MACH-IV and the SRP (Self-Report Psychopathy Scale)

- <http://i.imgur.com/5oiO7oU.png>

Happiness is important, fucking women is well... fucking women. To achieve happiness is what everyone aims for.

Women can form part of your personal happiness but they should not be the central reason for it. A foundation built on sand is going to fall apart eventually, all women are sand. They are not credible, reliable or accountable in anyway, even the best of them are not with any level of consistency.

Serious question as a 1st gen American from Africa

11 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Being PC definitely benefits the delicacy of female sensibilities.

Men used to be RP with each other in the workplace, once all male spaces were invaded by continuous female presence men found themselves self-censoring, euphemising or omitting certain words or trails of thought as to not offend the little snowflakes who would eavesdrop on them, this is how political correctness outside the establishment began, then the government started backing shit like unsubstantiated sexual harassment laws and before you know it guys were trained like pavlovs dog to shut the fuck up and learnt that speaking bullshit was the way to get by.

If you've got a woman at work and a woman at home, a man without "man time" or "time with the guys" will go crazy. We need other guys because other guys are usually the only ones we can discuss reality and ideas unapologetically with. They can reciprocate logic without derailing things into the realm of emotion. I genuinely believe it's a male need to vent/discuss things without filters or censors and that's impossible in the presence of women as conversation quickly becomes all about her and pandering to her feelings (solipsist bitches). Again, this is why male only spaces are so important, men need breathing room for sanity and ultimately from the cacophony that is nagging and whining which emanates profusely globally from women, women bitching irrationally with the persistence that they do make men sick in the head and encourage him to just abandon the fuck out of her. They need an escape, or at least respite, and that is found in male spaces (where they remain.)

Model dates convicted killer (The Dark Triad)

11 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah he's saying to avoid women who are so unbalanced they're not mentally healthy.

Now I'm supposed to find women over 60 attractive, not just obese women.

11 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Listen up people, this guy is telling it how it is.

Facebook bans RooshV and deletes associated pages including RoK's Facebook page

11 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah fuck that kinda crap.

Facebook bans RooshV and deletes associated pages including RoK's Facebook page

11 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How long is it before other blogs get killed by domains that allow "free speech."

Don't intend to keep my blog on wordpress much longer, don't trust 'em.

Really tired of low quality women thinking they're 10s

11 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear!

Guys only like me for my pussy!

11 upvotes · 26 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll put the time in.

TRP and how it applies to a man's relationship with his mother

11 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You realise as a man that like any woman she's a burden on you and you're charged with putting up with her/looking after her.

She has her good points, the unconditional love is probably the saving grace of a mother, otherwise shes comprised of all the shit any other woman is - nagging, manipulating you to do "whats best for you" and generally being an illogical overbearing nuisance.

Despite all that, love your mum. Once she's gone, she's gone and no bitch is ever gonna replace your mum. When your mum manipulates you it's out of care/compassion, when bitches do it its out of selfishness. Saying that, some people have really shitty mums. I know its not popular to put mums down, but some women really shouldn't be mothers as they're shitty human beings.

One thing I've noticed about mums as well is no matter how terrible they are they always need to hamster that they are in fact a good mother, its almost as if its a measure of what it means to "be a real woman" like we're always told to be "real men" and "man up" a woman can neglect her child, raise it in poverty and give it the worst life and at the end of it she'll hamster she's a good mum because it could have been worse, eg: she could of had a drug problem, but she didn't, so she's a good mum, not like those mothers who are junkies etc etc.

A mother of low station will compare herself to the lowest common denominator in order to convince herself she isn't a bad mother. Motherhood is a huge deal to women. They invest a lot in you even if they're crap - eg: bringing you into the world.

A bit of love and respect for the only woman who'll ever truly sacrifice for you can go a long way.

"My wife's male best friend has moved in with us – and he won't leave"

11 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You have a solid self-respecting frame, this idiot doesn't.

Congrats guys. You once again made it into an r/Askreddit front page question. Keep an eye on subscription counts

11 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is a like wealthy country taking in unskilled immigrants who want the benefits of a well constructed and highly developed nation but have little to offer in return other than their presence. Some will integrate well and become competent citizens, however a significant number will just drain the system by getting whatever they can get out of the place (picking and choosing what to believe to an irrational and even hypocritical extent) whilst increasing crime (if they don't want to get banned, invisibly downvoting rather than making shit posts that are reportable.)

There are a lot of redpillers I remember from TRP who don't participate here anymore, son-of-man, social83, some guy with "moon" in his name... this place is constantly changing and I think I found it around the 4.5k mark. I'm of the personal opinion that an open door policy is bad in all respects, be it mass immigration into a successful nation or an internet community, it does not allow enough control for sustainable development, however this is merely my opinion - I am not one to judge the efforts of those who worked so hard to bring you what you see here today and despite how much it has changed and will continue to do so, I'm confident this will remain a brilliant community you can derive benefit from, although I must add, you may now have to weed through some bullshit to get to the good stuff, especially every time there is a mother fucking influx - eg: some asshat bitches about TRP on AskReddit, it gets upvoted to fuck and a bunch of randoms then emigrate over out of curiosity/intrigue.

Go out of your way to look for endorsed badges next to usernames.

I had a user message me saying as such recently - he just looks for endorsed badges because he notices a lot of users are just talking out of their assholes and their opinions aren't red pill, they're just learning shit and throwing ideas around etc, now although this is part of the process reading other peoples confusions doesn't help a new person - they need solid information and grounding to apply the process to themselves.

Trust me, countless moderation and countless contributions from users who care about this community have made it what it is today, back to the country metaphor, TRP wouldn't be shit without happy, willing taxpayers. If TRP provides well for its user base, it's user base will be willing to do so in return out of gratitude. It's an organic and mutually beneficial relationship. It's this balance we must be careful not to upset.

Again, this is e-politics and on a bad day you'd get your post deleted for concern trolling, internet/meta politics is fucking gay, it detracts from the actual learning process by filling up all our time with needless unproductive fluff. Beurocracy, politics, you can just never fucking escape them.

"Don't get married at 23, be selfish, cut your hair, get tattoos and ride, ride, ride that cock carousel!"

11 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

pseudo intellectual sluts

Hahahahh these sluts are fucking hilarious!

Internet dating? If you're 25 and female you'll get luckiest but men's age irrelevant - as long as they're rich! - says new survey

11 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And when they're on the decline they turn into bitter feminists and blame men for all their problems, boo-fucking-hoo!

A woman past the wall actually admits it exists, found it downvoted to controversial in a women's subreddit.

11 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Reality isn't woman's strong suit (they thrive on idealisation and euphemism), hence why they can never beat me in an argument, despite all the mental gymnastics, the power plays, the machiavellianism, the baiting and switching, the half truth, all that bullshit... I always have logic and truth on my side, all she has is her butthurt ego and her emotions driving her to try and sabotage me. A woman scorned is a crazy fucker but a woman scorned is also incredibly limited in her ability to be effective. #soemotionalthey'recrippled

A message to all the RP noobs about text game and "shit tests"

11 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're already socially awkward, then you can't just all of a sudden become masterful at text game, let alone face to face game.

Haha, ironically, my face to face game is great, over sms I'm a retard. My mannerisms dont translate over text, I'm sarcastic, if i said what i said in person over text i'd just seem like a cunt.

You still have to be congruent with the social norms so that girls won't think you're a creep, a sex-crazed maniac or just a fucking nut job.

Spend no fucks on what they think of you, if they dont like you, your fault, their fault, their dogs fault?

Whatever. Next 'em, don't chase 'em, replace 'em.

The Essential Difference Between Blue and Red Pill Mating Advice.

11 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

keep trying the same thing over and over again, hoping for different results

Insanity: doing the same thing over and over again and expecting different results. - Albert Einstein

Even Einstein would have laughed at the post 60's liberal dogma and this is a guy talking about theories of relativity. Muahuahua.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

11 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I absolutely am racist. I had thought before that you might be a nigger.

Maybe you should stop fixating over people on the internet and work on yourself.

So why are you reacting like a mad little bitch to a simple question? You're pretty pathetic.

Yes I am, I am a mad little bitch and a nigger. You are superior to me in every way imaginable. OK. That placated your ego enough, or is it still in pain? Anything else to add or are you done randomly taking out your personal issues on a stranger on the internet?

And you call me pathetic. Haha. Delicious irony. You're funny.

Why Sex?

11 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. That's it. Weightlifting is emotionally difficult for beginners. It requires a lot of motivation, self-discipline, you need decent enough base-health to not kill yourself trying to start it off. It needs to become routine, part of your lifestyle, and to start off it will feel like you're going out of your way to do something that simply takes it out of you. Weightlifting is a form of deferred gratification and we live in a society where we all seek instant gratification (food, masturbation, video games etc)

Western society is covered in illicit dietary temptation, so much junk food, energy drinks, sweets, ice cream... whatever. Many people are in actual fact addicted to sugar due to the mass amounts of it they consume, thats an addiction which directly contributes to obesity and an inability to build muscle mass or at least reduce body fat % so that it's noticeable.

I deduce that's why if you can overcome all of that you will be top 5% in muscularity or whatever within a year.

When it comes to wealth, there's family wealth going back centuries, lots of nepotism, corruption, drug dealing etc. Things that require simply being born to the right person or some risk, but not skill. Those who take the risk are rewarded. Those who are simply lucky are well, lucky.

As for intelligence, the internet has raised the standards very much. A lot of people are addicted to sitting on their fat sugar addicted asses reading crap online all day, learning lots of random general knowledge in the process. Then there's those who genetically possess eidetic memories, something you can never train yourself to have but simply an ability that you're born with or never able to have, hence again, further disparity. The most knowledgable have eidetic memories, generally speaking. The wisest/most logical people either suffered incredible hardship or were rich people who had logic/philosophy/critical thinking literally rammed into their

head at private school.

I've digressed a lot, I agree with you.

Young women 'now earning more than men'

11 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Effort gap.. great concept. May pinch that for future use. Great post!

Something that happened when I was out

11 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its almost tautological, oh the intellectual masturbation!

You could be Orlando Bloom, happily married with kids and still get traded up...

11 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She gets her just desserts. I love the wall.

"How I bend Reality to Live Each Day to the Fullest"

11 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Top post! Saved.

Perception creates reality. This is why I avoid Facebook: people craft these wonderful lives on Facebook, tricking your perception into thinking their lives are actually that great, even though they suffer in their own ways. But you don't know that, so your distorted perception of them is the reality you believe.

Too true. I use it minimally.

This story will make you cringe. Guaranteed.

11 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My wife and I are both PhD students. Normally she was the one leaving on research trips, while I stayed at home. I ended getting a (insert first responder job) to help pay the bills for the bigger apartment she absolutely needed when we got married a few years ago - and to help pay for my preliminary research. She got her trips funded through professors. My job was nice, but dangerous. There was a gym and I could work out on the clock, always keeping in shape for the combination of hard work and academic pressures.

So this guy puts the effort in to be high value. Good.

The marriage had issues. There was very little action in the bedroom, and she chalked up to having a low libido. I kept fit, worked hard, and handled things. I got attention from other women, but turned it down. I tried really hard to do things to get things moving in the bedroom, but nothing worked. I once went 7 months without sex from her. After complaining about this, she ended up giving me sporadic grudging duty sex just to keep me from losing my mind.

A classic bitch is unappreciative of what she has dynamic. *"you can never please a woman"*

Attraction has been lost between them and hence she ignores the value he has (physique/money.) He demonstrates low value by letting her not fuck him for 7 months and get away with it. If it was even a week with me I'd be fucking bringing her up on it. "If you don't want to fuck me I'll go bang one of the hundred girls who does" she doesn't control your dick if she's not even fucking using it. A woman who won't fuck you has no

entitlement to what you do with your cock, that's part of the reason marriage is a big fucking scam for men but I'm not gonna digress off onto that tangent.

Well, finally I came through and succeeded and got the big grant. I was going to go abroad in one stretch. She had been abroad for a similar amount of time, but broken up in chunks. Recognizing the unfairness in this, I arranged for her to visit me halfway on my dime. We had a good time, then she went home.

They had a good time. Did he fuck her though? No. Or he would of said he fucked her. Subtext: He's pissed that even in another country with the spontaneity and drama of it all, she still doesn't fuck him. The attract-o-meter must be reading a resounding fucking ZERO. She turned up for the free holiday/because of jealousy.

A few months after going home, and while I was still in my research location, she flew abroad and went to her research location. She "felt alive there," and her libido opened up. Soon after this, she met "D." Very soon after they met, the first kiss happened. She withdrew, but they were making out within a few more days. This led to making out in the bedroom, which of course goes to where the panties slip to the side. Sometimes this led to a finish, sometimes it didnt.

So she met a guy who can make her feel attraction and romanticises it all with feeling talk, basically she wants to fuck this guys brains out but not her husbands because the husband didn't maintain attraction with her (it's always the guys fault when the attraction fails, women do not take responsibility for attraction being maintained other than by merit of having a body that is fuckable - psychologically it's all on you to maintain attraction.)

She became very attached to him, and to the dopamine high she was on. She cried when she left and confided in one of her friends on how much she cared about him. She wasnt sure whether our marriage or this relationship with him was going to go on for about 2-3 weeks after she went home. Their relationship fizzled, and she decided to try to make it work with me. She was not going to tell me about the affair.

Alpha fucks, beta bucks. This guy I'm quoting is obviously mr. beta bucks. If alpha boy had taken her she would of ditched this guy in a heartbeat (branch swung) divorce raping him in the process, however the alpha did this guy a favour by basically telling her to get fucked (she would have pushed him to commit, he would of denied her) she was upset by this so she goes to her backup beta until another alpha is on the scene.

The problem is, I suspected something was drastically wrong. You can see in the previous posts some of the erratic demands on "having to move right now," and refusing to compromise with me. She was also, in hindsight, making her lover more of a positive, and, as a result, I had to have more negative attributes. She gaslighted me when I asked about him, considering she peppered her page with pictures of him, some in some loving poses. I was no where. She also found me a nuisance when I would call. My work was dangerous, and I really wanted to hear her voice. I had a suspicion something was wrong, but I had no idea.

Yeah because she doesn't give a fuck about your needs because she doesn't respect you, she doesn't respect you because she's not attracted to you and you don't lay the law down. If you try to have any relationship with a woman where you as a man do not lead the dynamic and set the boundaries then the woman will never truly respect you, she will scoff at you, violate you, abuse you mentally and put both of your testicles into her oversized purse and tiny handbag. This guy replaced OP as the focus of her attractions.

So, it was time for me to go home. Our homecoming was awkward and strained. She was just not really into it. Further complicating things, the next day we discovered we had to move because the landlord was losing the house and not able to renew our month to month lease. I was super busy before abroad with research, and instead of coming home and relaxing, I became super busy again. I had no time to explore my conflicted suspicions.

Shit logistics means she gets away with shit for longer than she should, partly true but OP doesn't really want to end it because despite shitty logistics he could still go tell her to get fucked.

That was when I discovered a pus discharge from my firehose. They don't test for all bacterial strains that cause this, but the medication for chlamydia and gonorrhea cleared it up. My tests for 4 bacterial STDs came back negative. Now I wasn't sure what I had. I was in a disturbing grey area, and I was about to leave the country again for a few months to finish my work. It could have been another bacterial STD, or not. This is when I discovered she had been misleading me on her student loans. I found it was, in fact, \$170,000 dollars.

So his wife passed him an STD. Wow. If that's not evidence of cheating wtf is? And she's hiding \$170,000 of debt? Fucking hell. Being married to a woman with \$170,000 of debt is not something you ever want to do because who has to fucking pay that when the biased legal system gives her her divorcey divorcingson? YOU. THE STUPID BETA BLUE PILL FUCKING CHUMP.

During the move, I first got a lawyer to draft up a post nup agreement to leave her debt to her. When I wanted to talk to her about her financial plan for paying the loans, I was put off by her statements that the loans were hers and she was just going to take care of them. She didn't want to hear how this was going to impact the marriage.

She doesn't want to be forced to switch into "fuck this nigga over" mode from "hide shit from this nigga" mode because of the time her PHD is taking up. Again she doesn't respect OP enough to mention she has a metric fuckton of debt, instead there's no disclosure and she does not even have the moral fucking decency to let OP know she's a financial train crash waiting to happen.

A Note on "Real" Alphas

11 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Continuous Blue Balls

LMFAO.

Some "person" the other day was like "I don't know how this guy has his endorsed badge" (referring to I) I said "clearly you've been not around here long" he's like "I checked your post history, they must just go for quantity over quality"

Apparently being endorsed means all my posts need to be essays, I can't post when drunk and I'm not allowed to act stupid. Nah fuckoff, I'm my own man I do wtf I want. Some of these noobs act entitled with endorsed contributors, it's perverse. We don't owe you shit. I don't need to advise people on the internet if I don't want to, show some fucking respect. I've spent many man hours selflessly advising people, not all perfect advice but generally pretty good shit. For every person who gilds your post you get 3 more self-entitled little pricks who spam up your notifications with bile.

Welcome to Manginaland UK - where you need your wife's permission to watch porn.

11 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy gets it, it's like SOPA but with a pornographic approach.

Understanding the Dark Triad

11 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can learn narcissism and machiavellianism but not psychopathy. 2/3 isn't bad.

Does My Virginity Have a Shelf Life?

11 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. A 60 Year old virgin is just hilarious, not sexy. You getting old at 35 girl, maybe your virginity can claim a pension too?

Women hate to be dominant: ~75% of new converts to Islam in UK are women.

11 upvotes · 12 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The functional word is technical. People interpret the book at will to commit atrocities. If the book was a person you'd say it's bipolar as you can use it to justify and interpret anything to fit your agenda.

Dissecting The Red Pill (Part 2) - Q&A

11 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think it's important to keep the message clear and reduce the level of noise and bullshit that surrounds TRP as the dip in quality as the user base has gone up is noticeable to those who were here when the subreddit was a lot smaller. I love to discuss game/dark triad/self improvement/fitness etc like the next guy and I will blog about such things in the future, however for now the basis of my blogging is about defining and eloquently articulating just what red pill philosophy is actually comprised of for the influx of new users that we have. If everyone's got the basics down, we can collectively self-sustain and bring up the value of the majority of our posters. If you have any constructive disagreements or any nuances to point out in my thoughts then please do not hesitate to share them here with me. Speak up. Thanks.

An example for you gents how twisted a girls logic can become when hamstering

11 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmao she's trying to dread game OP.

Telling her she can't fuck her BF = shit test failure!

Old but gold: Tracy McMillan throws some RP advice to women in liberal HuffPoof

11 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Not All Women Are Like That."

<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=nawalt>

The urbandictionary statement is hilarious. Look at all the hate its getting lmfao.

I am somewhat confused about TRP and how it views sex. [Serious replies only, please.]

11 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you seriously going to say the sexes aren't equal in the face of 1000s of years of yings and yangs?

Yes I seriously am. Make a better argument than some vague "yings and yangs" and I'll give you a decent rebuttal. Tip: cohesion is not synonymous with equality, that's confusing causation with correlation. Rejecting hierarchy on the basis of cohesion is hilarious, I guess everyone in a business is equally identical in value as they all work together to make profit. LOL.

Reporter goes looking for Amazonian Feminists in the Ukraine and doesn't like what she found. (vice.com)

11 upvotes · 24 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The american GIRL is actually sad the far more intelligent ukrainian WOMEN realise it's better to complement

rather than fight them. I don't think I ever hear western women sound quite so intelligent, even the well educated ones talk complete fucking crap and live in delusion, rather than just BE REAL ABOUT SHIT, like these women are. Wow. The contrast is huge. Brb, learning Ukrainian.

News Flash: 1 hamster vs 9 grown up men

11 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can echo the whole don't take them seriously sentiment. Taking craziness seriously, is crazy.

Feminism is Socially Accepted Bigotry | Men and the Red Pill

11 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks /u/redpillschool for giving me permission to share my first post from my new blog with you guys.

Foreign Woman & Pre-nump = Fail

11 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was talking to a good friend of mine on the phone the other day, me and him don't take shit from people (women especially) and "understand the game" better than 99% of the other men in society. He was saying to me how basically men like me and him are the few men left who have a opportunity to try and keep things going and try and actually reproduce rather than drop out, or otherwise, in his opinion in like 50-100 years humanity will be so fucked. Feminist bullshit will be more extreme, more globalised, logic will be even less common, and absurdity/chaos will just push humanity to the brink despite it's current technological progress (his words.)

My words: We're always developing in technology but post world war 2 the world has regressed socially via the destruction of the family unit and the feminisation of man. Humanity is really doomed if it continues on this trajectory of giving preference to feelings over facts.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

11 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most of it was flirting. I don't remember a lot of it, I was in "slay shit tests mode" and not consciously going out of my way to remember what she was saying.

After icing her out for a bit and acting like I don't really care (in real life for about a week and a half outside the phone convo) she asks me in the phone convo "how can you just detach so easily?" now this is a sincere question, but it's also a shit test (and if you were new to this shit, you wouldn't see the shit test part of it, but basically what it is is a shit test under a blanket of sincerity) I simply replied "that's life, I don't expect too much from anything, I'm a cynic, if something good happens then I get pleasantly surprised, it's a bonus" she said "I'm disappointed in you for not expecting very much from me IllimitableMan, you should know better!" (LOL, please) I replied "Well I'm disappointed you don't realise that's my worldview, it's not specific to you, you're not special." (yes I threw in a neg because she pissed me off.) Which she replied with "Ooooh that's harsh" and I said "I know, but it's true." After that I laughed at her and said "it's good to know you care" because obviously things were getting a bit negative and I didn't want to go too far with shutting her down.

You see that one shit test is a string of probes, and not a simple one liner. Girl is a nuclear shit tester. She even tells me "nobody can usually handle me the way you do" as if she's aware on some sort of level of what she's doing even though it seemingly comes naturally to her.

I'm a girl and I recently started visiting here to see what TRP was all about and I guess I have some questions.

11 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you think marriage is ever worth it?

Not for men. Cards are stacked against them. Marriage for men is basically saying "here's my commitment on a plate, forever." and with that there's no higher level for the woman to aim to escalate the relationship in terms of commitment any further she knows **she's got him**, she basically owns his ass now.

The equivalent in terms of what men and women want from each other would be a woman signing a document where it makes it impossible for a man to rape her, and he's entitled to fuck her for the rest of his life, in fact it was impossible to rape women in marriage a long time ago. The only thing that's changed about marriage is the responsibilities that women had in marriage were taken out while the male ones were kept in, marriage in 2013 is a privilege for a woman and a burden for a man because of this. The one power a man has in the relationship is when a woman starts getting crazy and unreasonable he can say "OK" and walk out on her.

Marriage takes that power away from him, giving the woman all the control, her choices are backed by the government and a parasitic divorce industry to the fullest, if he wants to use his take away card now it will cost him the Earth. Marriage is the proverbial equivalent of signing your balls over.

Can you believe in love and subscribe to TRP at the same time?

I believe in love I realise however it's extremely conditional and entirely dependent on the power, status and psychological aptness of a man. I'm not likely to find a woman I'd deem suitable for love, most women have what I'd call a deal breaker, sad as that is. I do believe love is a symptom of choice, you fall in love when many RP things fall into place.

Is shit testing conscious or subconscious or a little of both?

Both, women do it subconsciously all the time, I believe they're wired that way to find strong men. Men shit test as well, but generally more out of banter, to establish social hierarchy and test boundaries, women do it for the prior and also to see if you're fuckable/attractive or not.

Is shit testing bad or is it necessary?

Both, some women shit test so much you cannot be fucked with them. These are generally women with huge issues. There's so many women out there that if one woman's shit test regime is more like the great wall of china rather than a garden wall, she's welcome to keep her vagina to herself, there's a few billion more out there who don't have a marilyn monroe complex. You learn a lot about a person by shit testing, it's necessary. It's also necessary that EVERYONE learns how to beat them. Some shit testing can be very malicious, I don't approve of that. Eg: publically humiliating someone and see how they deal with it.

Is every compliment I give my boyfriend a shit test? Is there a way to tell?

No. It depends why you're complimenting. If you're complimenting to get him to do something for you then you're manipulating him. If you're complimenting him to elicit emotion from him then you're shit testing him, you want to see how strong his frame is and connect with him emotionally covertly. If you're complimenting him because you honestly like something, then cool - don't expect him to show a fuckton of appreciation though, appreciating compliments too much can show you don't get them much, which tells you subconsciously that he's a low value guy. It shouldn't be so perverse and complex, but it is.

SALON.COM – "5 Ways America Tells Boys Not to Be Girly"

11 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If he's immune he knows someone with power or he has power. Feminism got a nasty stronghold in Scandinavia, really feel for you Vikings, getting your balls ripped off, they even teach in the schools you guys came to England and kicked ass anymore? Wouldn't surprise me if they didn't, Lol. Women don't need men in Scandinavia because the government is the ultimate provider, govt replaced the roles of men in the biggest way there. On a plus note, you get free university education and excellent free healthcare, people in other parts of the world can only dream of that. Also bilingual nations, scandinavians tend to have terrific English!

Got opened by an 8 on the walk home! I see now that frame building is key.

11 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK due to the formatting and southern american slang (I'm not southern, or american) I found this difficult to read in some sections and had to really analyze it to derive the meaning, anyhow, that aside what you did right:

- Made your intentions clear - sexualised your frame, shows gaul, which is very masculine and attractive to women "Come on I'ma walk you across cause you got a fat booty girl!"
- Showed you won't pander to her whims/frame and asserted your own frame "Her: " I need someone to protect me." Me: "The fuck? What you talking about?"
- Took command and lead her - didn't ask for permission: "Gimme yo' number" another one that works with an almost 100% success rate "Put your number in my phone"
- DHV: Told her you had drugs, if a guy has drugs and can get drugs easily, people (including women) are impressed, to infantilize it a bit it's like "you're one of the cool kids at school" they're also hoping they can get some of that shit for free from you because hey, she's an 8. You also let her know you had other girls on your radar "You like my up north ways girl!" (if I'm right in assuming this means you're telling her she reminds you of girls you know from the North)

The beginning was weird with her following you/slowing down behind you and all that shit, I'd think I was being set up for a robbery and she was the bait/decoy for the switch (always have a healthy paranoia), but I think you handled it well. Only thing I can see really changing is you approaching her first rather than her approaching you if it was so obvious through body language and eye contact that the two of you were having an unspoken conversation for a period of time, I'm not sure if she was stalking you or just very interested and then got frustrated and approached first with her BS about needing protection, that aside when the interaction went down you passed it no sweat.

My boy is a club house DJ, you can drop that shit on a girl and panties start dropping quick, but be casual about it like it's nothing, if you gloat "I'm a DJ here, here and here" - it's just bad game, if you drop it right though - it's a huge DHV and of course as you know, it's a DHV in and of itself when you're in the club, you don't need to say shit - staff know you and you're up in the box, obviously to make it work for you outside the club she has to know it's something you do. EG: "I'm playing in a few nights, you should come see what it's about!" "her: playing? what? where?" "at *name of known club that plays house*" "her: You're a DJ?" "yeah didn't I say?"

A list of desirable traits in a woman.

11 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism shamed the shit out of proper ladies, and created vapid hos as the norm. Hah.

My Friend and his Mom

11 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your question's not legitimate in nature, because you purport to accept my assertion, but then ask a loaded

question which indirectly disputes that. Inference being "if fathers can be shit like mothers, then feminism can't be the cause" clearly you do not understand feminism, you believe in equality and you're looking to challenge a TRP view deceitfully rather than with honesty, which says a lot about your own nature and won't win you too much respect around here.

Anyway, despite your disposition to view this sub through filters of hatred, TRP is nothing more than analysing reality, your dad who treated u badly like the OP describes his mother is probably **dark triad**

Women can also be dark triad, and this also attracts many weak men.

As for feminism, it reverses gender roles so it affects men within themselves, but it also affects how women treat men, including how they raise their own boys. They tend to raise their boys to fit their ideology. from the loving side they coddle them make them weak and teach them values which don't result in success, if they have hate for the young boy, they are emotional terrorists, bullies, violent. Feminism makes women masculine and domineering whilst men meek and passive, it says it doesn't believe in gender roles, but it's practical effect is to actually reverse them.

The reason the ideology makes women more aggressive and men more passive is because of how it frames the genders, women as fair and innocent, men as calculating and predatory, when the reality couldn't be further from the truth. Women are always framed by feminism as victims and men are framed as perpetrators, whenever there is a female aggressor and male victim, the ideology does not respond or it attempts to suppress it or rationalise the female behaviour in mainstream media (which is feminist friendly) EG: "oh he probably did something to upset her" as if all of a sudden, she's not a human being responsible for her own actions, how fucking convenient.

Females are taught they need to prove themselves, and become more aggressive, to compete with boys and see them adversarially which essentially leads to them exploiting boys and being untrusting of them, it teaches them to have a negative relationship with men. Whilst males indoctrinated with the ideology are taught they need to be apologists, not to embrace their gender identity or be too aggressive, not to be too competitive, not to speak their mind (the opposite of what they teach girls) and ultimately to accommodate the sensibilities of women. It is perverse in it's double standard, and I find it quite humorous so many are brainwashed to believe that it really represents some form of equality, especially the males who feminism actively undermines.

Feminism is a form of gender segregation, it promotes hostility and misandry. [b]It is the racism of genders[/b], and it's an unrecognised bigotry which needs to be identified for what it really is. It is an ideology of superiority, conceit and elitism. It is anything but egalitarian, perhaps it once was but the radicals have corrupted it, it is bigoted, it is vile, it is an ideology which hides it's odious insipid hatred for men by winning sympathy, by playing the victim, and the irony of playing the victim is it creates power, it wins support, hearts and minds.

Relevant link: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-22-use-surrender-tactic-transform.html>

You have much to learn fellow man. Good luck on your quest for actualisation.

Hypergamy got me.

11 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Law of Power 30 - Make your accomplishments seem effortless.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-30-make-your-accomplishments-seem.html>

It's difficult for me to accept the fact we're the minority and we're maligned when we speak our views.

11 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Help people when you want to and it doesn't harm you to do so. Altruism should be conditional on your own condition, not absent. If you're doing good and people you like have a problem or two, see if you can lend a hand.

If your life is in shit and people you know are in shit, you can't really help. You gotta help yourself before you can help others. You need power of some degree. A job/money. Connections. Status. Skills. Knowledge. Confidence etc.

I always dispense advice to people who are sounding off to me. If they start arguing, bitching or sending any negative energy my way I'll just say "OK" and stop responding. I'm not gonna engage people who want to get combative over some shit that ain't even my problem. You can't help most people but you don't know until you try. Some people will respect your advice even if they don't follow it and then eventually they'll ask you again and make a more serious effort to listen to any pearls of wisdom you've got up in your head. People are stubborn even when they need you.

Just kicked a 5 year Incel period - a field report

11 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

9 hours sleep = morning wood.

I do hate sleeping for that long though, I sleep that long and I feel like there's tons of shit I could of been doing, but instead I was just unconscious.

Dr. Phil asks: "is it ok to have sex with a drunk girl?" and gets thrown under the bus by his uppity audience.

11 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dopOg78E4Ow>

Porn. And how it makes lesser men.

11 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Accepted by the ignorant majority as nature, in academic science it's not accepted to be either nature or nurture, the debate still roars on. So whatever side of belief you're on, the burden of proof lies with you.

- <http://allpsych.com/journal/homosexuality.html>
- http://www.integrationsociopsychology.net/homosexuality-nature_or_nurture.html
- <http://www.bu.edu/today/2010/nature-vs-nurture-the-biology-of-sexuality/>

BU Today: Has your research found that sexual orientation is biologically determined? Pillard: I think so. But nobody knows for sure what causes a person to be either gay or straight. It's one of the great mysteries of science, at least of biological science.

See liberals likes to think "it's genetic" but there's no proof there's a gay gene.

All Girls Are Cheapskates

11 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I liked the article, it exemplifies the sense of entitlement many women have which is a red pill truth in and of itself. I know it may not be positive or "self help" or productive but it's relevant, I don't get why the article is getting such a bad rep from commenters. If you need happiness, go get drunk and have a party, TRP isn't always a positive place, truth can be pretty damn negative sometimes. There's a reason so many people are blue pill, it's easier, it feels nicer in some ways (eg: girls will really love me unconditionally) and sucks in other ways (eg: girls never notice me), it may not lead to great success but it won't bring the pain of reality, it will bring about a medicated, incubated type of existence which is what most people live in.

TRP is for "extremists", people who would rather be their best than settle for what they are, which is painful, hard and full of bullshit like this article. TRP is not for everyone, don't complain about the truths you don't like

or question their relevance, marriage game isn't relevant to me but doesn't mean it doesn't have a place on TRP.

This is for you young guys on TRP. Your college major should be based on what is going to give you job security, not on what feels good or seems interesting. If your major isn't based on a sober appraisal of supply and demand in the job market, get a new major. Now.

11 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: if you suck at maths and can't do stem or computing you may as well not bother with life.

Update - my advice:

Do anything that isn't a social science. If you insist on following your passion/art, you need crazy motivation to be successful but be prepared to hustle if you're going to take this route.

Swallow the pill so hard you seem like a maverick to those plugged in around you.

Watch this: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q5nVqeVhgQE>

And don't forget to keep your energy levels and motivation up by doing cardio and lifting. Just do it. Overcome your fears.

Nothing but peace and love for my brothers.

How a year of one-night-stands led one woman to the man of her dreams

11 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And now the bitch tryna make money out of her experiences as a ho. This shit should be called "the ultimate manual to being a ho"

Olivia Wilde to 30-year-old women: "Enjoy your sexual prime. It's finally your turn to act like an 18-year-old boy"

11 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Irony is poetic in and of itself, but the poetry goes into a clusterfuck when someone who doesn't get irony is being extremely ironic. That fucking antithesis of being ironic whilst completely oblivious to it is like an artistic and retarded manifestation of ignorance and innocence. Oh my, this is getting rather intense.

8 Signs She's A Keeper

11 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe they should spend more time improving their own lives rather than expending their time and electricity on downvoting anything you do. Bitches be petty.

Twitter implements Report Abuse button -- due to abuse of feminists

11 upvotes · 3 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, we don't. The UK is infected with feminism just like the US. Bunch of cunts. We have this MP Dianne Abbott, a rad fem single mother talking about a crisis in masculinity in Britain (was posted here months ago) wtf does this bitch know about masculinity? She's a fucking racist too, she was caught tweeting racist shit about white people (she's black)

"If she says you're not having sex tonight, you're having sex tonight." Why?

11 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists don't deserve dick. One of the few things I do when talking with a chick is analyse if she's a feminist, and it's pretty hard to keep that one hidden as it manifests so profusely in their behaviours, mannerisms and

general attitude. No such thing as a "pleasant feminist" after all. Sometimes I straight up ask, sometimes I dance around it "what do u think of equal rights?" (why?) "i'm curious about you" other times I don't even need to ask you just know the bitch is a feminist cuz of that abhorrent princess complex.

Why the Red Pill Exists, Exhibit A:

11 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Completely vapid drivell. I should print off that inept "writer's" picture and use it as a dart board.

Easiest way to cross become Redpill? Read your Woman's electronic communications.

11 upvotes · 5 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You orbit a woman if you want to fuck her but don't escalate to a point where you actually fuck her and thus without sexualisation give her lots of attention and make her feel good through idle banter, gestures and small talk. Essentially you're a validation monkey. You're not orbiting a chick if you don't want to fuck her but talk to her anyways. Usually the only reason to not want to fuck a chick is if she's ugly, there are things like her being your friends girl, but that doesn't mean you don't find her attractive it just means you exercise self-restraint and are forced into socialising with her via your circle. If your so-called female friend is "just a friend" and she's hot but you've convinced yourself "you don't want to fuck her" unless you're gay, you're probably lying to yourself and thus orbiting. Don't be the moon, be the planet.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

11 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sucks to be wrong, but I'm wrong. Fucking elasticity...

"How to Get Chicks Without Being a Jerk"

11 upvotes · 30 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, all women are sweet innocent beings and all men are just predators looking to exploit their sweet natures. That's not misandrist, that's the tr00th!

Facebook, delete it now.

11 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because women use facebook to eye a man up, not being on it means they have to work their hypergamy the traditional way with all the intrusive questions which you can spin/deflect, when they've got lazy and are used to just going through your pics looking for fast cars, holidays or other indicators of wealth, six packs and shit for indicators of health and crowds of 10+ friends for indicators of social proof.

Facebook is perfect for women, it not only gives them validation but it allows them to eye guys up as potential monogamy material they literally can't live without it, we're better off without it unless we're top of the game and running game

"why do guys come on so strong for the first few months and back off at the mention of a relationship?"

11 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah Monroe, fuck you bitch! Haha. Love the twist.

Pro-Tip: If she has a tramp stamp and 2 kids from different men, don't believe her when she says she's monogamous and serious about long-term.

11 upvotes · 21 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

WTF that's fucked up. That is completely unjust and exploitative to legally mandate such a heavy burden of responsibility to someone who only dated the child's mother as a romantic interest. In the UK you have to be on the Birth Certificate for them to chase you for Child support (as far as I'm aware, if anyone knows better, feel free to correct) however I've always thought single mothers are a bad choice, not because of this (I didn't know about this until now) but because they will always prioritise their child over you and you'll always play the "insignificant parent" if you do decide to commit. It's just not worth the bullshit, being a surrogate father, putting in the money and getting ZERO appreciation for that shit.

The ten richest women in the world all inherited their wealth

11 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd agree social mobility is extremely low from the middle to the upper class.

There used to be a fair amount of social mobility from the working to the middle class when a college degree was worth something, but now the degrees market is saturated and the world economies have taken a hit due to the banking scam in '08, mobility into the middle is pretty tough too now. Then consider most of the middle pay their taxes and most of the upper don't, the middle class tax base is being squeezed to a point where we're returning to a 2 class upper and working class, the middle class is dying and will continue to shrink if opportunities don't come around soon which allow an honest hard working person to do well for themselves from the bottom.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

10 upvotes · 30 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm good man, hope things are well on your end.

We should catch up soon!

On the myth of lifelong love

10 upvotes · 21 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Oneitis is really just a pair bond. If you ever settle down and have kids, you're going to get oneitis for your girl. Doesn't mean you shouldn't be aware of her nature and yadda yadda, but pair bonds are pair bonds. I don't even think pair bonding is bad per se, what is bad is when you're a shit judge of character, don't know very much about women, and end up bonding with a piece of shit excuse for a woman. That's when it spells trouble. If you're going to fall for a chick, you have to ascertain her quality from the bat and keep your leadership ability. You never get to just love them, you have to lead, can't get too soft, have to be mindful and retain pimp hand.

But yeah, oneitis = pair bonding and I don't think it's really all that bad unless you pair bond with a crazy whore or something. Better to have a deep and meaningful relationship where you feel connected to the woman than some soulless detached shit IMO. Some men prefer quantity and soulless detachment, others prefer quality and a mental connection. Men have to ask themselves what they really want where they're currently at in life, just sex, or more? And if more? Remember, it's always in the confines of female programming - but more is available. LTR game is way harder than just banging whores, because you actually feel deeply for the chick you're dealing with.

"Would you still date me if I was fat?" -- Squashing one of the biggest shit tests

10 upvotes · 20 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It is a sign of weakness to say what you expect from her, it makes you seem like you are so invested in her that you fear her getting fatter.

Boundary setting. Doesn't matter that they're testing, you have to set boundaries. Ignoring tests all the time isn't

the best way to handle then. If they break the boundaries, you punish/next. If they respect the boundaries, you reinforce it with praise/more attention. Lots of overthinking in this thread and it really isn't rocket science. It's this simple.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

10 upvotes · 27 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

What an excellent post. Don't have the time to go over your points at any length, but print screened it + **put it on Twitter**. Good job.

The lies women tell nice guys.

10 upvotes · 5 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Adding onto this bread crumb of thought: Just because women hang out with older men and fuck them doesn't make them mature. It just makes them a groupie.

They do mature faster in puberty, but by around the age of 20, perhaps a little sooner, perhaps at 17 or 18, they're infinitely more immature than their male counterparts. Girls mature quicker than boys at around 10-13 instead of 14-16 and go their whole lives thinking they're the more mature sex because of it, only to be completely eclipsed just a couple of years later once a boy has hit puberty and gained some life experience as a young man. As they say, the greater the organism, the longer it takes to mature. All inferior organisms mature faster, but to a lesser extent. Faster maturation doesn't mean greater maturity, but the poor little imbecilic flowers don't seem able to grasp this.

I just left my girlfriend. I am so fucking proud of myself.

10 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You do good deeds, and she will eventually hate you for it. It goes completely against logic.

It's because they conflate kindness with weakness, and weakness revolts them. The man who came up with "no good deed goes unpunished" was probably thinking of a woman when he came up with it.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

10 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Not at all, in fact going by the feedback I've had I think everyone's reading my shit in my accent now. Pretty fucking hilarious actually. Those flairs sound.. yeah.. fuck that!

Donald Trump teaches us something very important. Never bow down when put on the spot in front of a woman.

10 upvotes · 28 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

he is certainly a Virtuoso of the 48 laws.

I'll throw my weight behind this, 100% agree with this comment.

1000 migrants in Germany sexually assault, rob and rape women at one train station on New Year's eve. Feminists actively are trying to cover it up.

10 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You're comparing hair colour preference to race/skin tone because you didn't like what I said, hahaha - check

your emotions bro. Nice username by the way, bonus points for irony.

Two reminders for newbies: 1) money won't get you the sex you want. 2) Identify your buffers and slay them.

10 upvotes · 16 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes perfect sense, I agree with this wholeheartedly.

"The Machiavellian Approach" Part 4

10 upvotes · 12 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't need to be a master wordsmith to start a blog, and by blogging, eventually your writing will improve as a cause of habit (I can attest to that, just read some of my earliest articles.)

If you have an audience and they like your shit, it makes sense. Look at it as a portfolio of your writings. You can even monetise down the road and make a little coin to just basically write about shit you would love to write for your own sake anyway. This is what I did. I used to just post threads here too. Then I started a blog. Now the people want the blog in a book. It's very rewarding.

Rollo got his start on sosuave.net, at one point we were all just forum posters. Whether you rise to blogger and stay there depends on how much you've got to say and if you've got the time to say it.

Best of luck whatever you decide.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

10 upvotes · 9 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"It's not the father's job to show his son how to attract girls" - My father

Sounds like your father is an idiot. If not the father's job, whose is it? Exactly. At least you have TRP.

Today was the day that Reddit almost swallowed the pill. On the front page today: Guy finds out soon-to-be fiancée is cheating and sets up an elaborate proposal to dump her.

10 upvotes · 28 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Considering UK guidelines just came out which put the burden of proof on the accused to prove a woman consented,

Is this really a thing? Fucking hell, honestly.

Let a woman's honest perspective destroy your Blue Pill Fantasies

10 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's true I'm rather asperger-ey and therefore have a more "male" logical/detached personality.

I suspected from what I'd read you had an empathy disorder of some kind (and it's this which affects your ability to pair bond coupled with your promiscuity, not the fact you're a woman.) It looks like my suspicion has been confirmed. Your aspergers is probably what attracts guys to you on a mental level, because they think "you're different from all the basic bitches." And in a way you are, you are probably more interesting to talk to than most women. I suppose you'd make an interesting intellectual confidante, but your inability to pair bond and empathise makes you a poor candidate for mating. Note my matter of fact turn of speech, empathy deficient types appreciate emotionless candour more than anything remotely sentimental.

Do this and try not to lie to the questionnaire:

<http://personality-testing.info/tests/SD3.php>

Start button, bottom right. If you have aspergers the results should prove interesting. My estimate: you'll score medium Machiavellianism, high psychopathy and medium narcissism.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

10 upvotes · 3 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would have kicked that bitch out of the house and reported her to her bosses (the daily telegraph) for a clear privacy breach. Make that bitch cry tears of regret. The deceit, eye-rolling and dismissive attitude embodies everything wrong with modern women. What noot were you experimenting with by the way? You can PM me if you don't want to publicly discuss it.

Chateau Heartiste Maxims (Updated from 17/09/2014 to 19/09/2015)

10 upvotes · 19 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

CH used to be written by a guy who went by the alias Roissy. Roissy stopped writing and handed the CH blog over to another guy. This guy focuses predominantly on "race realism" rather than game. That's why the blog changed so much, it's a different person running the blog entirely.

Imagine if I handed my blog over to a dude interested in Christian fundamentalism and didn't announce the hand over to anybody, when you used to come for the dark triad articles. That's what happened with CH.

AskWomen reluctantly admits they can't control their tingles when Chad approaches

10 upvotes · 12 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They have to lie to themselves that it's going somewhere because otherwise they'll be unable to forgive themselves for squandering their sex and admitting that they're dumb sluts. So they have to do this. Then they can say the guy lead them on by saying PROBABLY and that HE WASTED HER TIME. That way she doesn't have to take responsibility for being a dumb slut who wasted her own time by opting to be an alpha's cum bucket rather than a beta's princess.

They rather share an alpha than monopolise a beta.

And when the sharing is purely sexual and non-commitment based, they rather dissociate he led her on than admit she just wasn't good enough to get his commitment.

Women, avoiding responsibility and preserving ego wherever possible.

If she can find a way to blame a man for her decisions, she will. If she can find a way to avoid guilt, she will. Oft these two intertwine.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

10 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Truth be told I'm not really in the anger phase, I don't walk around on a daily basis shouting about this stuff. I workout, read, enjoy my life etc. I just love a good rant now and again. It's cathartic and I think it's good to say things that nobody wants to hear, but know that although perhaps exaggerated is to a large extent completely and utterly true. I think it's also really good for guys who are in the anger phase to read this stuff and vent here on something, rather than do something crazy in real life or spam the sub with their own subpar threads. When people know they aren't alone with a socially unacceptable hostile sentiment, they benefit psychologically. It's not cool that as the community has grown, people have become more intolerant to rants. We have a rant flair specifically to vent. If a guy can't say this shit in TRP, where he is going to say it? This is a male space. Anger

will be expressed.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

10 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, Stefan Molyneux talks about a book called "Absent fathers and socialism" from the early 1900's in the video I link at the bottom.

And as you allude to, why wouldn't they? No fathers grows dependence on the state, allowing the state to expand in size, and the children are denied a source of critical thinking (the father.)

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

10 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No "girls nights out!" well that's a plus. Family women have no business on the carousel.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

10 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Then she's a poor judge of character who should either:

A: not fuck him at all

B: if she cant resist his DT tingles that much, get an abortion/use protection. Or basically do anything to prevent producing a child with his genetic material.

Nobody makes these women fuck those shitty kinda guys. They do it all by themselves.

A reminder for us all that nature does not respect the weak

10 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahhahahaa I can already see it. You act like a cunt thinking you're indestructible for being a lawyer. You piss off a guy assuming he thinks like you. Some low class cunt with nothing to lose doesn't give a fuck and kicks the shit out of you. You're there screaming legal terms whilst the blood flies. Quid pro quo! Affidavit! Quantum meruit! Nice battle plan bro. Bust out the legal latin and big steve definitely won't hesitate to use your head as a smashable object after a few. 10/10 strategy.

Automation-based job loss will be concentrated in male centered sector of the economy

10 upvotes · 15 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have an essay idea for a couple of months now about this topic, I believe it has huge implications and explains most of the problems we have with world and the current state anti-male affairs we're experiencing today. I have written small portions as long comments in here before, but dont know if I can wrap it all into one mega piece that flows from one section to the next. It's such a huge topic. I shall ponder on it.

Sounds good. I'd read that. I know how hard it is to construct, connect and reconcile the enormity of such a grand framework though. Writing such a thing may prove frustrating, and many breaks may be needed, but to satisfyingly finish such a project would be very rewarding for reader and writer alike.

Why do women seem not as smart/funny/interesting as men?

10 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's fucked up how true this is.

Why do women seem not as smart/funny/interesting as men?

10 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm pretty sure that number is exactly equal.

It isn't. I'll keep it simple.

Say the world population is 10 men, 10 women.

All 10 women reproduce, but let's say for arguments sake, only 5 men do.

Those 5 men would get 2 women each, and all 10 women would be impregnated at the same time, but although the children would each have a unique mother, every 2 children would share a father.

Just because one of the men who didn't impregnate her comes along and plays father after the paternal father is gone, it doesn't mean he is the father.

In this example, 5 men reproduce for every 10 women that reproduce.

So that some men may spread their wild oats, others do not spread them at all. Make sense?

Monogamy and religious marriage attempted to correct for this (every man gets a woman) but feminism undid that, now we have reverted back to our primal natures where only the best men have children.

A lot of men are cucked, too. EG: they raise another man's child thinking it's theirs.

To be clear:

A woman can only reproduce with one man at a time, but a man can reproduce with multiple women simultaneously. If you impregnated a freshman class of 30 women, there would be one father for 30 children, eg: Ghengis Khan.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

10 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur with your recommendation (I think selective sounds better) - edited in!

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

10 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right.

It's funny because some guys read only for the dark triad stuff and when I do posts like this they message me "When are you writing some more of that psychopath shit? We haven't had some psychopath shit in a while!"

Can't please everybody. So I don't try.

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

10 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel shocked about there re ppl like you exiting in this world

You realise where you are, right? This entire community is "like me."

and I find this theory completely delusional.

Oh the irony, you would.

I will downvote anything you post.

Join the club, thanks for following.

you will not get your life anywhere with that toxic stout in you.

I rather enjoy green tea and regularly add lemon to both water and tea. Peppermint is also very good for aiding digestion and doesn't have the strong taste that the catechins in green tea produce.

Man shares a particularly brutal example of AWALT. "The amount of power mothers have over fathers is simply disgusting. It is a horror show."

10 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you were an incel going in you won't be for much longer.

Advice for serious lifters

10 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what happens when you need to make sales. You fuck people over to maximise profit. Great for the Machiavellian salesman, bad for the customer.

Uncle gets cheated on, decides he can't continue

10 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope that bitch isn't getting everything in the will. Otherwise, she really did win.

"Greece is Fucked Because of it's people". A short dialogue with my now ex Greek GF.

10 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Here is the thing that i realized after that. Women, most women, don't have an opinion of their own. same goes with guys, but guys outnumber women in forming concrete opinion based on years of data and information. If a woman shares "her" opinion with you, instead of thinking that she really is an intelligent person and fool yourself over, we can assume that she has borrowed this opinion from someone else.

"There are three classes of intellects: one which comprehends by itself; another which appreciates what others comprehend; and a third which neither comprehends by itself nor by the showing of others; the first is the most excellent, the second is good, and the third is useless." - **Niccolo Machiavelli**

If she understands what she plagiarises, she is a good but not excellent intellectual. If she regurgitates it for intellectually aesthetic purposes without really understanding anything she is saying then by Machiavelli's standards she is useless as an intellectual.

I am of the opinion that women are for sex, and it is men that we must seek out for intellectual stimulation. Of course, not all men are fit for such a purpose, but out of all those who are, 99.9% will be men.

The Island with Bear Grylls Season 2 Recap

10 upvotes · 27 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Men have an innate concept of loyalty and honour. Women have no loyalty to anything but their kids, and as for honour, they have none. They are sycophants to whoever has the power. Hence the covert backstabbing, but overt cooperative nature of women. And the overtly defiant, but once resolved otherwise cooperative nature of men. Women are good at seeming cooperative when they're closed to an idea. Men are good at seeming uncooperative when they're open to an idea. Women respond to power before reason, men will equate reason with power, but

oft defy power if it seems unreasonable. IMO, men are capable of a greater morality. That's to be expected when your sex is not Machiavellian by nature, but the other is.

Unfortunately in feminist societies female traits are necessary to survive. Cue men exhibiting female qualities and general moral decay.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

10 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great concept. If it's yours, I can see it selling well.

The Red Pill, You, & Modality

10 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This means that an effective man does not have one code of moral behaviour. He has different types of moral behaviour, depending on who he is dealing with, what level of trust he has with them, and what level of reciprocity he can expect from them. The more internal trust a group or culture has, the more elaborate its moral code can be. Moral codes are tools, pieces of social technology, and different tools are appropriate for different tasks.

This is gold. Very concise, spot on.

Only be an asshole to those who would be an asshole to you, and get good at discerning who is scrupulous and who isn't. If you yourself become that unscrupulous guy, nobody is going to trust you. You will be forced to puppeteer everyone and be very mentally violent. An exhausting life for all but the natural psychopath.

The Red Pill, You & Morality - (Full version, I hit the Reddit character limit on my original thread)

10 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Here is a preview of a rawer form of the article with accompanying commentary in the original thread:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/36dhaj/the_red_pill_you_morality/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/36dhaj/the_red_pill_you_morality/)

I've created this link thread to ensure those who caught the original thread early don't miss out on the full article. I wrote a lot more when I wrote the original article, but I had to cut it down because I hit the 15,000 character limit Reddit enforces for threads. Rather than do another comment and risk it getting buried in OP, I opted to make life simpler and do an article on the topic. Enjoy.

Maintaining Frame Earned Me A Raise

10 upvotes · 17 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

People try to bait you into vitiating your credibility even in informal debates. In the legal world where money is at stake and appearances can heavily alter how money changes hands, this instinct to bait and provoke whilst being stoically cold must be even more common.

One must always be wary of the provocateur, he who would bait you into losing self-control, only to use that as leverage to further control you (in the instance of the original event) or to reduce your credibility to a court (when being cross-examined in a courtroom.) Provocation is insidious, for the provocateur can always hide behind plausible deniability as long as he doesn't get mad himself, and then use the reactions of the agitated as a form of social proof that said person is inferior, unfit, or what have you.

There is an implicit assumption that superior persons control their emotions at all time, and are immune to emotional outbursts, even when others specifically target one's psyche to elicit such outbursts. Indeed at all levels of society, I do not believe many are capable of such.

I've been banned from another sub I never posted to for being a "supporter" of a "hate group" - redpill -- "thought police" mods are thriving on Reddit

10 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No different from masturbation, really. Except after you cum you start thinking clearly again.

The Japanese came up with a word to describe this exact phenomenon: **Kenjataimu**.

<https://i.imgur.com/47q9CYv.png>

IM's Hardest Hitting Reddit Rants

10 upvotes · 16 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

feminism start - equal rights for being similar, the ability to do what you want

A flawed premise to begin with, no less.

Reddit CEO bans salary negotiations because women are poor negotiators.

10 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What changed? Free higher education for all that saturated the value of a degree or...?

AWALT: Why I don't believe in gender equality

10 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Predisposed to a lack of rationality. Environment further solidifies said predisposition. Effectively, both.

Want to jam the pill down your throat? Get a job in sales

10 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Seduction is sales. It's humour, it's charm, it's "getting a read on people", it's "I don't give a fuck outcome independence." It's manipulation, rhetoric, controlling the flow of conversation, setting the frame and having an immovable frame. It's about being socially dominant, persuasive, and seeing people as inferior / susceptible / disposable - using people to fulfil your goal - a sale. If you need to convince yourself you're "doing them a favour" to improve your pitch, it doesn't matter. The outcome is the same, it's just your head game facilitating your technique, see them as suckers or see yourself as someone who brings joy to people's lives - your perception of your customers/targets is yours to decide.

You have to be very skilled, cunning, and emotionally stoic/irrationally optimistic to be a good salesman. You can't be anxious, you must be near fearless socially speaking. I suppose for anxious people (somewhat common nowadays,) constant rejection is a good way to snap them out of that fear of the unknown, they know the unknown, they know what rejection feels like - they've become desensitised - it's not that bad. Now they become more socially effectual, more powerful.

The main difference between sales and game is the sexual overture, sales is game without escalating sexually. Although in some scenarios you may even use innuendo/overture to secure a sale if you think the target is attracted to you. Women use this more commonly to get a sale (flirting with the customer/being sexually misleading.) They bite their lip, undo a button and proclaim "it's hot in here," hold strong eye contact, change their vocal tone to be sensual - it's all part of the game. Seduction and sales? Not a lot of difference. The only difference is the objective and the outcome. With game, you're trying to get laid. With sales, you're trying to make money/hit a target/get a commission. The skill sets are transferable, interchangeable - for they are one and the same.

Anyone can be good at sales, with practice. Naturally, a man who increases the quality of his product first (enhances his SMV) AND THEN refines his game (his ability to sell) is infinitely more successful than a man with low SMV, but can sell. Why? Because with a better product, less effort is needed to make the sale, hence less resistance and more sales than the guy selling inferior product in the same time period. It's all well and good being a good salesman, but if it takes you too long to close the deal you've missed out on other potential customers. A sunk cost. You may be good, you may even be the best, but that won't reflect in your success. Some people are smart enough not to want to buy BULLSHIT even if you layer it with charm - period.

Low SMV is good for learning quicker, without looks/status to help you, you will face more rejection, harsher responses, and learn quicker - however - by being good looking/high SMV, you will find it easier/quicker to sell which equates to more lays and/or profit.

At the end of the day, what's more important to you? Being the most skilled salesman that ever lived (low SMV with a silver tongue) or the most successful salesman - high SMV, silver tongue, but lacking the "edge" that the low SMV guy has because he is shit tested the most? If you really care about the craft in and of itself, learn to sell first - like a PUA, even if your SMV is terrible. If you just want success, make your life easier by making your product easier to sell alongside your sales skills (in relation to yourself: enhance your SMV.) With better product, you have more interest, higher trust/desire and less obstacles/shit tests to overcome to make the sale/close the deal.

Both are important (game/sales and SMV,) but don't neglect one for the other - a master embodies both. If your value is high, but your game sucks, it's time to up your game. If your value is low but your game rocks, it's time to sort out your finances/hit the gym etc. I'm of the opinion you up your value (**monk mode**) and then up your game when your value is higher. Doing a sales job is the opposite, it's upping your game and using that money/social skills to increase your value. Neither is wrong per se, but jumping into sales with low value is definitely the deep end, hence "baptism by fire." Nice metaphor, I like it.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

10 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's an interesting idea, is it true? I can't say for certain. Looking at it like that is probably helpful to guys who cave under pressure easily. I can see how it would help alleviate social pressure when they think what the women is saying is coming from a place of insecurity/uncertainty rather than being the scathing fitness test that it is. I'm inclined to lean NO, simply because, when they issue these tests: they're not insecure enough. If it was a worry/inner concern - it'd be communicated more like one, rather than an overt challenge - which is how they tend to come across. There is effectively a disconnect in sentiment.

Of course in some situations, a shit test could easily be a symptom of internal monologue/insecurity, I'm not completely closed to the idea - eg: in an LTR where the man has a lot of power. In a bar/club/carousel environment however? No, not really. She's testing because she wants tingles/you to prove dominance, not because she's having an internal chat with herself about her feelings for you. Women don't really process their feelings in fast-paced environments like bars and such, they just "go along with them" aka "it just happened."

TRP in China

10 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They're broken, they're looking for a man to fix them, to "complete them" but you can't fix something which has a fundamental part to it missing - which is what happens to alpha widows, the part that lets them bond is gone. The necessary level of innocence for them to ever really trust/love a man is just not there.

Running game in wealthier and more affluent areas.

10 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought it was implied, but allow me to clarify:

If all you have is great wealth (and none of those other traits) she is with you out of politics, not lust. I know a young man who went to an elite school who is ripe for such an arrangement. Although, I know the rich like to exercise prejudice in and amongst themselves. My buddy is second-generation rich/nouveau-riche, and not old money - perhaps that's why there is a lack of arrogance in his demeanour. Despite superior education he was taught humility and the value of a dollar, not that he is a god with a birthright to power or any sense of innate superiority. He was not inculcated with narcissism as a child. Meritocracy over divinity, so to speak. He wasn't given a credit card with no limit, his parents even had him work some day jobs. They didn't want a spoilt little brat for a child. He turned out erudite and quite noble, but alas, the absence of arrogance combined with being sheltered from any real hardship have made him naive. Perhaps a little "1%er arrogance" would do him some good.

And yes, it is my belief in terms of dark triad theory that the very top of society is incredibly DT, mostly high-functioning DTs, although some of the kids born into the power just devour themselves with drug abuse and are essentially good for nothing. They're all ego and little substance. Of course I speak of a very specific type of person in a very specific class of people, they do not represent "all the rich kids." The middle class are mostly moral and upright, although there are a few social climbers trying to break into the upper who are not. Power necessitates flexible morality, an adherence to pragmatism over all else. The working class is less moral due to poverty, but for the most part they cause no harm. They would say, steal to pay the bills, not to "show off their power." Similar behaviour, smaller scale, different reasoning.

The underclass are DT as fuck but they are low-functioning DTs. They populate the prisons and account for most of the state expenditure on welfare, social policy, urban rejuvenation and all that kind of social dysfunction. High-functioning DTs in the underclass usually move up to the middle or upper class via superb strategy and relentless work ethic. The extremities of DT behaviour tend to be at the very top and very bottom of society. Even philanthropy and charity balls are Machiavellian as fuck. Predominantly: tax avoidance, non-profits don't pay tax. Secondly: It's the rich man's equivalent of bleach for one's reputation. Indeed, it fools the clueless sheeple "he's not that bad, he helps kids in Africa!" If I were a billionaire I'd keep everyone busy with glorious theatricism that makes me look like my shit doesn't smell too.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

10 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So, knowing about the lion's tendencies, you have a responsibility to not enter the cage. If you do, and you're eaten, even if the lion is the one who ate, it's your fault.

If only it were that simple with women, eh? It is my belief you can write a list of "things not to do with a woman" do none of them, and still get burnt. Women are the chaos element in humanity. There is more rhyme and reason to the actions of a lion than the fleeting emotional impulse of a woman, who, in her nature, will follow that impulse wherever it takes her if the emotion is particularly compelling enough. Naturally she will improvise reasons on a rational level after the fact (hamster) but the actual behaviour was pure instinct/impulse/emotion chasing.

I trust women to follow their emotions. I can't be there at all times to make sure she's feeling what I need her to feel so she doesn't fuck things up. Likewise, I can't always be there to stop her friends or other men from poisoning her emotions. I think that's too much to ask of a man. This is why in my view, like religion did, we need to socially programme them to suppress their worst instincts and internalise a system of morality. Helps society tick along. It's what built this civilization to begin with (Judeo-Christian values.) Religion has it's faults (and interestingly enough, I'm not religious) but what alternative do we really have for keeping women in check

and at least giving men a fighting chance to ensure they [women] don't just burn everything on a whim?

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

10 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I won't argue hypotheticals. It is telling however how many people are quick to assume the man is in the wrong/responsible.

Part of your **"women are wonderful" cognitive bias** no less, I suspect.

Females loathe men of low value.

10 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Intelligence which is a more important quality in modern society means basically nothing for female selection.

And as such, the brutes continue to breed whilst the nerds don't. We have seen that education is one of the best contraceptives, with highly educated women having significantly less children than uneducated or only somewhat educated women (in some instances incredibly intelligent women have no children at all!) Indeed, intelligence isn't sexy or even relevant to most women's sexual choices (although they would voice the contrary) despite intelligence being completely necessary for our species to make the quantum leap necessary to become space-faring/post-human.

The obese idiot on welfare who struggles to understand most things and knows little about much have little place in a galactic empire where the most basic jobs they would be hypothetically capable of are performed by automated robots and A.I. The intelligent but uneducated can be taught, but how does one teach someone incapable of grasping fundamentally complex ideas? We'd be better off teaching Plato to a brick!

Where do such people have a place in such a developed civilization? Of course the answer is, they have none. It is these notions of "enforced equality" which undermine "survival of the fittest" that hold us back as a civilization.

An idiot's life is worth less than an intellectual's, and yet it is the idiots who are breeding in far more abundance. Instead of working towards space colonisation and other such things, the majority of the population are entirely devoid of a scientific mind and rather watch the Kardashians, argue about abortion and eat themselves into an early grave. If only women really did select for higher IQ, we'd all be better off as a society. We'd be less overpopulated. Crime would be lower, poverty would be lower, society would be safer. Low IQ is directly correlated with higher rates of poverty, crime, impulsivity and likewise a higher number of offspring.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

10 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think when most people focus on the hardship of women and ignore the hardship men have, doing the opposite is a respectable counter-balancing force in the grand scheme of things. When you're one person in a sea of millions crying out for women's issues, and barely anyone does the same for men, you have no moral high ground to berate people who do give a damn about men. Of course, I know you don't like me, so feel free to twist my words/berate me and generally be mentally abusive over the internet. There's probably nothing you can do or say that will fuck my head, but I welcome you to try. Perhaps a psycho-analysis of my posts would do the trick.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

10 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The mainstream media is bought and paid for, alas, to appease advertisers all manner of mediocre bullshit is

published. I think I only read newspaper articles to mock them in jest now. All serious reading I do comes from books by respectable/intellectual authors, or alternative news sources such as manosphere blogs (where people aren't paid off to write bullshit.)

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

10 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree, it was rather good. Maybe there's still hope for humanity!

Im a muslim and let me tell u..

10 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I live in a muslim country considered civilized compared to other middle eastern countries

UAE, Saudi, Qatar, Kuwait or Bahrain. I bet Dubai has become a BP shit pit with all the western cultural influence there.

The islamic society is witnessing a big change in muslim females mind. women are forgetting what makes a good muslim husband and now want exactly what the western woman want beta/alpha shitstorm.

The dude who cuts my hair is a Turk. I just turn up and say random RP shit and shoot the shit with him, to him it's all natural. None of the muslim guys down my barbers have a good thing to say about women, it's nothing extreme they just say it how it is. Which I guess to your average western BPer is extreme, but in reality it's just truth. Islam differs by country. The poorer countries like Turkey or Algeria are probably more RP. Feminism infects everything everywhere it goes.

FR: 19-year-old college freshman from Tinder. Blondie likes older men...a lot.

10 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Seriously fuck these whiny cry babies. "It's not real!" "He's bragging!" in practically every FR now is getting old. You butthurt kids need to quit your complaining. Nobody cares if you believe OP and nobody wants to hear you whine.

Plate, meet my other plate.

10 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I definitely support the idea of leaving a girl better off than you found her.

When the sub was small, "leave 'em better than you found 'em" was a phrase that came up time and time again. It's gone now.

To fall in love with anyone, do this

10 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But you know...Becky...I read 50 Shades of grey...and..*gulp* you're going to think I'm like...like defective or something...but...err...well...rape is actually kinda hot. It's so...kinky. He has to rape me...but I have to want him to rape me..he can't know I want him to rape me though. If you think rape is hot...you'll know where I'm coming from. If he wants to chain me to his cold hard protruding.....bed post. And do unspeakable things...to ME....well....I don't think there's anything wrong with that. **Her father walks in. she, in a slip of Freudian weakness, immediately locks eyes with him, unknowingly biting her lip** "Ice cream, daddy?"

Cue the "don't shame her sexuality!" crowd. It's only an incest and rape double whammy, y'know.

Next up: bonobos! Grab yer inhalers we're in for a bumpy ride! /s

Whores & Daughters

10 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

specifically the machiavellian strategies.

Yeah because you can still practice your own form of morality despite being Machiavellian. Psychopathy, dysfunctional narcissism (but specifically sadism) create the problems. That discussion is worth it's own thread I don't want to debase this topic going off on a tangent.

Why people resort to reputation.

10 upvotes · 6 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reputation is something you bear in mind, it's one variable. **It should not constitute the sum of your opinion.** If a lot of people find value in something, then there must be something noteworthy, significant or worth checking out. Even if you don't agree/like what other people like, you can still learn from it. Being analytical you can work out what made whatever it is popular, and emulate those mechanisms with your own rep/business etc. You can learn from the most innocuous things if you're able to deconstruct what makes certain things successful and then apply similar elements to whatever project or business it is that you're working on. Human psychology doesn't change much, once you have "cracked it" and "figured out how people work" you wield a lot of power over the average chump. You're running rings whilst they're in a daze overwhelmed by external stimulus.

People are also, as a survival instinct, more prone to believe the negative than the positive. EG: Negative reputation spreads further and gets believed a lot faster than a positive reputation IF that reputation is the first thing you hear about a person/company. People are skeptical of positive things they haven't experienced first-hand because they don't wanna get burned. Anyone with any life experience has been burned, there's at least a bit of a cynic in all of us. If you've heard of/dealt with something before and heard/thought good things about that thing, then you're more likely to cost-benefit and use logic rather than blindly believe the "reputation" which is essentially the circulation of rumour. If something directly affects someone and the rumour/reputation is negative, they will believe it's true and plan a counter as a matter of "I need to protect my ass." If it turns out to be bullshit, it doesn't matter because they were prepared just in case.

When analysing:

- Factor in reputation, also think "why do people think this" - especially on matters of popularity. EG: I think Justin Bieber is shit, but I realise he's aesthetic enough to get teenage girl panties moist and he tells 'em what they wanna hear in his songs, hence his appeal. He panders to the delusions of teenage girls and looks good doing it and makes a ton of cash. Talk about harvesting that hypergamy. Anyhow, I don't have to like him or be like him to understand his popularity/appeal. Try to understand the popular appeal or distaste people have for things, even if you don't share the popular opinion. By analysing him I can see how he targets a specific demographic and what that demographic wants and I can do a similar thing, target my own demographic and be exactly what they want. The end result is the same: profit.
- Observe what you want to understand. Does it really work or seem how others describe it? Reputations are like "value judgement stories" and like any story, they get altered as they circulate over time. It starts off with "he banged two girls" then it's "he banged two girls who were friends" then they were best friends, then it's "he banged that girl and her sister and the cops walked in on them." People add shit to stories to make them more interesting, with reputations that means people who really like the person they are talking about may exaggerate positive things, and people who dislike the person may omit things that make the person look good

or even add total bullshit in, polluting the truth.

Be careful with reputations, keep a clear head, be critical, weigh things up and attempt to analyse them. Most people don't do this, and this is why they are sheep who follow crowd consensus. Independence requires autonomy, and to have mental autonomy you must be able to make solid deductions based on probabilities and known facts. When you are reliant on others to think for you, directly or indirectly, you are basically a pawn too lazy or too stupid to be a king.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

10 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't have expected someone like you to reply to my first post on TRP though.

I was about to pop up to Tesco to get tonight's post-workout but saw the word "UK" so zoned in on that like a fly on shit.

I'm a fan of the site I'll add

Thanks bud!

Just wish I'd have found it before I hit 23.

23 is young mate. If you make good time now it'll have very little effect on you in your 30's (as in, you'll be sorted by your 30's.)

Right, off to Tesco now.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

10 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

one of those recent controversial posts implied that morality and having a conscience is the result of men being feminized.

What unenlightened trite. Women certainly didn't invent morality did they? Anything but. Morality, like greater philosophy and law itself are actualisations of abstract male thinking allowed to flourish organically via patriarchy. In female dominated societies like the one we have now, morality falls to the wayside, and the law becomes increasingly corrupt. Whoever thinks these things are the product of femininity is completely retarded. The feminine lacks the spirit of mind to produce such cultural marvels, bar the odd exception every 100 years or so such as Ayn Rand.

Get To The Top 20%. Lurkers and New RP Men, Your Beta Qualities Are Officially Worthless To Today's Women

10 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Certainly. The point is, I can with far more frequency find a respectable man than I can a respectable woman. And as much as I can respect the best of the best when it comes to female capability and attitude, that will never not be tainted by the sheer mercenaryness of their sexual imperative. **Men are not mercenary in matters of love and loyalty, women are.** Men cheat out of sexual need, women, out of emotional - a larger betrayal. In essence, women's loyalty is so conditional and contingent on being in an position of inferiority in relation to a

male position of power that deeming them equals is a ridiculous foolhardy notion. They need to be weaker than you so they feel like they have something to gain by associating with you (Briffault's Law) - men to a larger degree seem to show a capacity to gain from both those weaker and stronger than them. Men demonstrate a more pronounced capacity for selflessness, a selflessness necessary for turning the cogs on the wheels of civilization.

When you actually give them equal power, or more power, their worst traits manifest, as we have seen from feminist social engineering. Their femininity is corrupted by power and they become unfeminine. They can no longer respect you nor you, they. They inadvertently demand your superiority to be even likeable or tolerable to you as a man. They think they want to be better than you, but they're only actually happy if you're better than them. Women lack self-awareness and are largely counter-intuitive creatures. In essence, women are quite psychopathic towards male weakness (or not even weakness, but just relative inferiority.) Simply put, they just do not care or have the capacity to respect or love men weaker or inferior to themselves whereas we as men are fully capable of respecting and loving both men and women inferior to ourselves. Hence the prevailing RP attitude "treat them like children." Their limited capacity for appreciation and loyalty is their ultimate undoing, arguably more so than their lack of rationalism. I could go on about this for ages and you could misinterpret me in any number of ways because this is quite nuanced, so I shall stop there.

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

10 upvotes · 13 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't get everything right and I'm not perfect I'm just a dude like everybody else here. My post was just my initial impression. Why the fuck is "Chinese man" and "Ukrainian beauty" even relevant? I mean look at the fucking title for a minute, just look at it:

Shocking story of how Chinese man got together with beautiful Ukrainian

So it's **shocking** apparently that a "chinese" (no ACCOMPLISHED PING PONG PLAYING HARD WORKING CHINESE MAN) just "chinese" somehow as if the cosmos aligned "got together" with a BEAUTIFUL UKRANIAN.

Shit, to me, that stands out plain as day as fucking pedestalisation. It's subtle but it's there. In subtext it's like "OMG THIS CHINESE GUY GOT WITH THIS SUPER HOT UKRANIAN GIRL HOW DID HE DO THAT?" then they tell "his story" of "how he achieved this magnificent feat!" Like if race isn't an issue here, why the fuck mention he's chinese? Asians are obsessed with whiteness, pedestalise it, get jealous, then deny they have this basket case of pigmentation obsession going on. I honestly have no time for that cluster fuck of hamstering but when I come across it such as in this post, it irks me.

Also, hate the subtle implication that the girl is the prize. She isn't. His self-development is. And despite the inspirational element to the story it's this "look how this chinese man ended up with this amazing stunning white Ukrainian girl!" theme which makes me shake my head at this shit. I'm happy for the dude for making something of himself but the pussy on the pedestal shit pisses me off. And whether they want to admit it or not, from what I've seen online, asian guys are mad pedestalising white girls, then they bitch and moan when Asian girls pedestalise white men. Fucking hilarious as shit how you can be that unaware though. I mean a lot of the semi-RP men here are all well and happy for me to call out women on their bullshit, but when I direct that same lens of observation at them? Butthurt ensues. Like I did at the beginning of this post, a "real man" (whatever that is) knows when to yield and say "I'm not perfect, you could be right."

[48 Days of Power] Law 27 - "Play on people's need to believe to create a cultlike following."

10 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

that features attention as a reward is going to work these days.

It's exacerbated further by two underlying components:

- Feminism bred women to be collectively narcissistic and take on a "I'm the prize" mentality. Combine that with their inherent neediness and effeminate men pedestalling them and giving them attention out the ass and on tap and you get huge attention whores.
- Baby boomers neglected their kids and/or gave them only a single parent to live with, so feeling attention deprived people look for attention from friendships/relationships to a more pronounced degree than they used to to compensate. When you have two parents attention can be distributed more evenly and the child is less likely to end up neglected as a result. A parent can't work and fulfil their child's attentive needs at the same time.

Instagram. Long ago, you shared photos with the people in your life. Instagram allowed people to create their own mini cultlike following by letting people share photos with others who don't know them. What they are selling is "envy".

You are bang on with that. Sometimes I go on instagram to observe overt narcissism. 50 cent's is particularly narcissistic. "MY SNEAKERS MATCH MY LAMBO U AINT ON THIS LEVEL" (he posted something akin to that awhile back.)

But then when you realise 50 Cent's mother died when he was 9, he never knew his dad and he was raised by what I presume are now dead grandparents, it makes a lot of sense. A hell of a lot of sense.

My Stance On Women

10 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are an outlier. There are always outliers. You have to look past yourself and outside yourself and see what your fellow women are like, although that may be skewed if you keep similar company as people tend to. There are women out there with 160 IQ and a PHD in Physics, does that make them representative of women in general? No. You're probably high testosterone too (enjoy A LOT of sex, pronounced jaw line?) - most women aren't like that. Most women are happy working part time and leeching off a man. The NHS in the UK has a huge doctor shortage because they take more women in than men, those women work 10 years tops (full-time,) have a kid and then work part time. Effectively they found 3 female doctors do as much work as 1 male doctor (15 hours each, whilst a man will do 45 hours.) Crazy fucking world.

Woman sleeps with boss for raise; doesn't tell husband "for the good of the family".

10 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah men either work more hours (making her go YOU'RE NEVEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HEREEEEEEEEEEE YOU DONT CAAAAAAAAREEEEEEEEEEE ABUUUUUUUUUT MEEEEEEEEEEEEEE)

Or if they go the morally questionable route, they do violent crimes/dangerous shit to get paid.

Where man's instinct is to use muscle to get paid, woman's is to prostitute herself.

Male power = violence

Female power = sex

[48 Days of Power] Day 22 - "Use the surrender tactic: transform weakness into power."

10 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you know you're dealing with a stronger opponent that 99/100 times will beat you on whatever battlefield

you're fighting on, a lost battle doesn't mean the war is over

Flipside: if you're dealing with a weaker opponent that has everything to gain whilst you have everything to lose, then on the off chance they show you up/win it's better not to give them the opportunity to siphon your power. Taking unnecessary risks out of ego is the worst thing a Machiavellian can do, don't entertain an upstart just because they've called you a cunt or lashed out at your ego. Show self-restraint. "Lions care not for the opinions of sheep." You can only control others when first you learn to master yourself. It is better to ignore upstarts and let your following do the dirty work for you rather than lay into your challengers yourself. Remember the law - keep your hands clean.

Edited: omitted a lot of stuff, holding it back for a future article. Not a fan of reddit's automatic copyright over everything you post either.

Fuck Marriage

10 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. Marriage is nothing but an incredibly unreasonable financial insurance policy for women nowadays. A vehicle for massive wealth redistribution from producers to parasites. Divorce is incredibly unethical towards men. I can think of maybe one caveat for marrying that does not apply to the vast majority of people: political reasons.

Crush your enemy totally, show no mercy...

10 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you are speaking from your own experience, I would take from the insinuations in your post that you're an older guy that has never been (or currently is not) in a position of power but has had to struggle through many of the pitfalls of the modern workplace without the freedom to exercise power. You have learnt to be useful and invisible, but that means you make nothing but a great tool for your boss. You won't be the boss because you're too good at surviving, you've learnt to survive, but not to conquer. I never thought I'd be finding myself upvoting a comment which bags on the 48 laws at the end, but there we have it. Although I disagree with the assertion it's a bad book, the rest of your comment was solid. In spite of that, what you say is relevant only to a peon within a workplace setting, it's not correct within all contexts and it is poor advice for a leader or person with power.

For example, if you are a business owner and you have competition, crushing that other business by ruining its reputation or acquiring it and adding it to your own portfolio is wiser/better than "outperforming them." Why have half the market share when you can have all of it? You see, the 48 laws are like anything, not all laws apply to every situation and every person, some laws like this one are better suited to people in high positions of power, other laws like "don't outshine the master" are better suited to people at lower power levels (but apply, to an extent, to people at higher power levels too.) In fact some of the laws contradict each other, try to apply law 1 and law 15 at the same time to the workplace and see how that mindfucks you. What you've done here is say "fuck law 15, use law 1" but because you don't like the book or haven't read it, don't realise that's what you have advised.

Thus it is so that the book is only as useful as one is able to interpret, understand and apply the maxims to their own issues. Do not blame the book, the book is quite intelligent and useful, blame those who know not how to use the knowledge in the book effectively.

48 laws is to a large extent directed at leaders/masters and people who wish to attain those positions. His other book Mastery is about using mentors to speed that process up and even replace people with power through the mentor-apprentice relationship. As a manager or CEO of your workplace for instance you will crush anybody who creates too many problems, as you actually point out yourself here:

Modern workplaces will react to isolate and extinguish any source of drama. Don't be that guy. Just be the

quiet, effective guy who gets shits done.

Trying to crush people when you're a worker peon, as you say, will make your life harder as you will be on the receiving end of power, rather than the end dealing out punishment.

Context is everything. This law is for people who have the power advantage/resources to necessitate getting away with crushing their enemy. This law is about preserving your power, it is power maintenance, for people without power it is, as you say, a stupid idea to adhere to. Everyone else must do what you have advised, be a wolf in sheep's clothing and blend in. **That's law 38, too.**

TLDR: If you are in a workplace with no power, law 1 + law 38 guarantee your survival. Ignore Law 15. Do law 38 well enough by mirroring your bosses preferences and you'll get promoted "I see myself in him."

Sex on Campus: She Can Play That Game, Too. Writer explains the trend of more younger/college aged women wanting casual sex and abandoning LTR

10 upvotes · 30 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Self-made wealth is infinitely more satisfying than silver spoon wealth.

The Art of War applied to The RedPill

10 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post dude, really good stuff. Machiavellianism is wonderful.

Woman drops boyfriend because he lives frugally. Later finds out that he's a heir to a fortune based on oil.

10 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So much vicarious schadenfreude in reading this post. That's why this is getting upvoted so much. Not really very educational, but very satisfying to read. This is like porn for anger phase guys.

The reason why TheRedPill shouldn't cite to fictional works as examples of TRP in action.

10 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You seem pretty smart OP so I've friended you to get your posts highlighted. I hope you stick around and that we see more posts from you.

For Darwin and Newton, the process is important, but ultimately the value of the work is the conclusion, assuming it was reached by scientifically valid process. This is the difference between science and philosophy. The RedPill is science.

I disagree on this point. I think TRP is a pragmatist philosophy that can be proven and disproved by science like all and any philosophy. Remember science is an empirical way of giving beliefs validity, science has no beliefs of its own, it's an instrument, a measuring stick, a system of methodology for measuring and proving ideas that men had prior to conclusive empirical proof being available. Science is the establishment of hard fact. Philosophy fuels science, science does not fuel philosophy. Science sets out to investigate things that have already been philosophised, philosophy does not set out to interpret the world through the lens of scientific proof. Such a thing would constrain a philosophy far too much, not allowing it to essentially be a philosophy by making it almost identical to the process of science itself. Effectively it would just be "science explained," rather than a philosophy.

Without philosophy, there can be no science, for philosophy is the basis of science, and it is the basis of science because without it nobody would have anything they're setting out to prove or disprove to begin with so there would be no ideas for experiments. Science is a methodological process that deduces hard facts, nothing more

and nothing less. Militant american atheists seem to in my view, treat science as a new kind of religion/institution to follow, (funny how humans need a sense of community/belonging and have a tendency to worship and idolise) however it is anything but that. It is simply a system of deduction. And if it is honest science unbridled by political influence and falsified datasets then it is an empirical deduction of reality.

Hard facts (such as the composition of the Earth's atmosphere) would still exist without philosophy and our scientific process, but it would be knowledge hidden to our species consciousness. Even things as basic as gravity were originally based on an idea, a theory, a component in a wider philosophy that an invisible force pulls things towards the Earth based upon the observation of a falling apple. TRP is not science, we generalise too much and allow too much free thinking. Philosophy is free thinking, whilst science is close-minded. Science only cares about fact and what is measurable, and making what isn't measurable, measurable. Philosophy cares about the reasoning for everything and anything, it is the exemplification of the intrinsic human curiosity. We do not use enough empirical hard data, although to our credit, beyond the realm of coincidence we do often find data which matches our theories, observations and hypotheses. If TRP was science then we'd never make conclusions without proof of a conclusion and thus we certainly wouldn't generalise. TRP is as scientific as you would like to give observation and corroboration it's due merit in terms of ecological validity.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

10 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Whether you prefer Merkel or Thatcher would be a matter of opinion. Chancellor Merkel is someone I don't know enough about to make fair comment on. It is my contention that the best female leaders are all very masculine in character. The idea of a very feminine, beautiful and emotional leader just does not compute. Neither Thatcher nor Merkel are the Marilyn Monroe's of femininity.

Damn:secure your fucking assets

10 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, shit, if anything is treason this is it.

"Why One Male College Student Abandoned Affirmative Consent"

10 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't want to be viewed as fuck toys on a conscious level, but on a more primal level they respond brilliantly to it. Despite not wanting to be viewed that way, many many women (I'm talking the majority) have very little to offer other than their bodies. They don't make themselves likeable. They may be better looking than you but they won't be funnier than you, richer than you, smarter than you and etc. Hypergamy necessitates they are inferior to you in MOST WAYS to be attracted to you. All you require is a certain standard of beauty and a vagina.

9.9/10 times if I want something other than sex (to laugh, to have an intellectual conversation, to get advice, etc) I can get it in far higher quality from another man than I can a woman. That leaves women with only one unique selling point, sex. There are some brilliant women out there, I was lucky enough to meet a few, you know, those who are actually funny, likeable and somewhat intelligent, but they are ALL TOO rare. They're not even as common as 1 in 10, more like 1 in 100, perhaps even rarer. Most women ain't worth shit but a fuck, so let's not pretend they have non-sexual related value when they almost always do not. Feminism has a lot to answer for with the travesty that is the state of modern women.

How do we protect our sisters and daughters?

10 upvotes · 19 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

She hangs out with slutty girl-friends that she met at one of the most liberal universities in the US.

Well there's your biggest problem. You are the sum of your company. If all her friends are sluts, news flash, your sister is a slut. A slut that bangs convicts, no less. And whilst you agree the convict didn't deserve to fuck her because of his delinquency, she's just saying that because her ego got blown out by him. She is a bad judge of character, will continue to make terrible mating decisions and is a sucker for the adrenaline of fucking a bad boy. The damage is already done with this girl, she's not 8 years old you can't keep her on the right path when she's already strayed down the wrong one. She needs a new social circle, stat. A lack of friends who encourage her to whore it up will help, but good luck finding a social circle of women who don't celebrate being whores in the U.S nowadays. I don't think there is much you can do for your sister. You have your own life to lead. They're going to whore it and there ain't shit you can do about it bar kidnapping 'em and taking them to a muslim country. (FYI: not serious advice.)

RP being discussed openly in 1996, except they weren't calling it RP.

10 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Man television is so full of blue pill bullshit nowadays.

Remember, bros will always be there for you, and you will always be there for them.

10 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Betas make bad friends. If your friend is alpha but he isn't DT, you're set. They're some of the most righteous people around.

There is a "new masculinity" wherein women & betas re-label traditional markers of male success as "sexist" or "divisive". It's a comforting mechanism by which losers will try to redefine failure as success and success as wrong.

10 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah digits, that was it. Nice one on the LTR.

Amen to the rest of your post, too.

Too "red pill" for r/mensrights.

10 upvotes · 4 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You could probably make more paragraphs out of your text wall to make it look more hospitable.

After escaping her first marriage to an abusive husband, Dworkin married a gay man and convinced him that his penis was a tool of oppression (which he wrote and published).

So because she was mentally and physically abused, she went and mentally abused a gay dude to the point of him hating his own cock and writing a book about it. Wow that's fucked up I wonder how much sadistic schadenfreude she indulged in from that as a radical feminist. Having her own little homosexual psychological punchbag. Damn. She was dark as fuck.

The great fault of the feminist movement is that it uses its power to legislate equality in a competitive environment, which is absolute proof that women are not equal at all because they cannot compete on their own (equal results instead of equal opportunity)

Brilliant point, they had to dilute education (at least in England - I suspect its the same in the rest of the anglosphere) to change the education system so it has a positive bias towards female achievement over male achievement. This is further exacerbated by absent fathers at home to help manage male behaviour and then an absence of men in the education system itself, especially at the lower, crucial developmental stages of life. I think

there was even a study I read some time ago saying female teachers mark boys lower because they are boys, whereas male teachers mark across gender more equally. Something to do with "boys who behave like boys" being viewed as defective girls and female teachers factoring a boys behaviour into his grade, rather than just raw ability.

This is generally because men react better under stress, don't take criticism as harshly, are legally less risky, are more competitive, less catty, and don't bring their personal lives into the office with them (they are better at compartmentalizing). Instead of being hired for their skills, women are instead hired to fill a quota.

That, and the hypergamous expectation that a man needs to be deemed better than a woman for her to find him attractive, as well as "provide" for her (men do not expect a superior mate or to be provided for) are all great economical-sociological arguments **for why men deserve higher pay than women for working the same number of hours in the same role**. Likewise if you're more skilled than someone else in the job market, you should be compensated for that. Being better at keeping calm under pressure is a skill that IMO, warrants higher pay. It also bleeds into team morale. Personally, I've always found working with women to be a chore, as they expect me to take their negative emotional load and deal with their inability to handle shit. They emotionally lash out in a way a man never has towards me in the workplace. Women oft make a workplace emotionally violent, threatening its very stability. Spinsters and career women are the worst for that shit, they bring their bitterness to work with them and take it out on peers, and if they're in a customer-facing role, customers too. Even women who are above you in the company will delegate their emotional burden onto you. The very opposite of leadership. I've spoken to many women about "if they prefer a male manager, or a female manager at work" and the majority all say they prefer a male manager as they feel they are treated more fairly and to be crude, **male managers generally speaking tend to have their shit together more than female managers**.

Most women I've seen in leadership positions are poor leaders and do not deserve to be where they are. There are a few great women in the workplace out there, but for every great female leader you have 10 shitty ones and it's not just bad for the workforce under them, but the company and the economy as a whole. They have an overarching tendency to destroy morale and it's psychologically taxing on the men and women who have to work with them. The men especially, as much like in a relationship, they are expected to pick up the slack and take the blame (be scapegoated) for things the female leader did wrong. It's not beyond a bad female leader to expect telepathy from a male worker beneath her and then for her to lose her shit when something isn't done (because the dumb bitch never asked for it to be done.) FYI: she will then rewrite history and profuse she explicitly remember asking for the unasked thing to be done and that clearly said man just has a poor memory/is lying. Again, the accusatory nature of such "leadership" being incredibly poor for morale as well as emotionally violent, a form of bullying/creating a hostile work environment. It's so bad that govt has to force quotas on businesses to hire and promote women who aren't cut out for leadership because "there should always be equality of outcome," even if they're just bad leaders. Its pathetic.

This is the thing about women. They enjoy power but they can't handle the stress, responsibility and accountability that comes with it. They want people to jump to their tune and they want the power to reject people and be bitchy unopposed, but then when the stress of managing people and hitting targets comes to bite them in the ass, they more often than not have a meltdown and all the work bullshit bleeds into their personal life (fucks her man less) and vice versa, any problems with her man lead to poorer conduct at work. It's pathetic when a female leader blames the failure of a project on her peons, cries or screams at work, loses her shit, gets mentally abusive and basically demonstrates she can't even keep a lid on her own emotions, let alone lead a team of people. I know I wouldn't trust someone who couldn't control their own emotions at least 90% of the time to be responsible for anything important. Emotional reasoning, but particularly negative emotional reasoning and hypersensitivity to things other people say and do in particular impede reasoning and can lead to detrimental behaviour and impaired decision making and etc. It's shit for the guys and girls working with such a woman and it's shit for the guy fucking her who has to put up with her when she gets in through the door.

OKC Experiments confirm physical attractiveness matters more than personality and interests.

10 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I never understood why artsy types who have none of their shit together get laid. Defies everything we know about SMV. I imagine him pulling a banksy angle or some shit "I'm banksy bitch."

To clarify: I understand the short-term appeal of such a man, the emotionally unavailable man with his own identity, but don't understand it long-term, to a point where women who normally despise weakness overlook said weakness in a cacophony of rebellion and individuality. Most of these types have no fame and no level of popularity beyond what your typically socially successful person possesses so it isn't popularity that is drawing them in. Women typically despise weakness in men, and yet these men epitomise a strange shade of masculine weakness that they find irresistible. There is something deeper to the nuance in female psychology that I'm failing to grasp. It's almost as if it is a caveat that runs contrary to typical attraction signifiers, a loophole in female psychology captivated by a very specific type of, oft somewhat delinquent, man. If anybody can explain this in a way that makes sense, I'd be really interested to hear it.

SMV Graph Confirmed by XOJane

10 upvotes · 24 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But women make just as good employees as men do! /s

How to maintain frame: don't take anything women say seriously.

10 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're infinitely mysterious to her. Hamst!

One 16 old doing something 2 female police officers couldnt

10 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've never taken female police officers seriously. I could probably easily push ~5 women that size out of the way. Especially when angry. Your strength increases exponentially when angry due to blood pumping to the muscles. The old rules in England, male and at least 6'0 to join the force made plenty of sense. You need size (deterrent in patrols) and the extra strength that comes with it.

Women in the military in combat roles, yet another joke. Political correctness fucks up efficiency for the sake of feels. Do you really feel safe in your neighbourhood with two 5'5 blondes doing the patrol? Not even they feel safe. They had to rely on a fucking male teenager AND call back-up (two policemen) to make an arrest they were incapable of carrying out themselves, which by the way, is a core part of their job. They're not fit for purpose. It's like being a chef who can't cook, fucking insane. The guy they couldn't hold down wasn't that big/tall looking from what we can make out. How would they deal with an even bigger guy? Judging how the guy on the ground was mouthing at the teenager, he looked kinda homeless, so assuming that's true nutrition isn't on his side either. LOL.

Flipping the Script: If girls proposed to guys

10 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

About as likely as your net worth dwarfing Bill Gates'

"And no one wants the nice guy because just like a slut, he gives his love to anyone who will take it"

10 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

https://fbcdn-sphotos-f-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-xpa1/v/t1.0-9/10432484_744847442238226_453684860905206480_n.jpg?oh=345e0e89101f050b8238875200a60898&oe=54C96E05&__gda__=1422567736_eae9f5b4bb

d9b22f794108ea4ac0629b

The blonde would get it.

She wants to know your SMV, and she will try to figure it out by getting you to reveal it. Don't let her. Stay mysterious.

10 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

that's just how you're interpreting it

"You need to learn how to deal with me"

10 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches ship sinks like leonardo stole the lifeboat, you do a good deed and let her jump on your ship (dat female privilege tho) and she has the tenacity to bitch like an entitled cunt.

"well by now you should know how to deal with me, if you don't you need to learn" in that bitchy tone we all know. I looked her dead in the eye and after the silence got her to feel awkward I told her "I am dealing with you... What did you think I was doing when I told you to behave or GTFO?" She just stood there with that shelter puppy face waiting for me to crack, after a couple seconds she said in a low tone "oh..."

Shit test passed.

So with a lot of young men moving off to college, what are some general college tips that TRP can give that generally others will not?

10 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman's advocacy groups could pass themselves off with the dictionary definition of "believing in equality" when it was contextually correct, you know, in an era long since gone when women didn't have the rights that men have. In today's climate it simply doesn't stand up to scrutiny and is a catch-all defence used to defend a movement that's morphed into a supremacy movement. To continue with that line of trite when women have more rights/cultural bias than men do is disingenuous at best, and abhorrent at worst. If you believe in equality in 2014, at least give yourself the correct label and understand what you're aligning yourself with. Humanist, equalist or egalitarian are all far more fitting labels than feminist. With feminism the clues in the name - it's woman's advocacy.

DO NOT BE LIKE ME

10 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't text her again. Next her completely. Go complete no contact. Use that alcohol to force yourself out of the house, get some pics with you and other hot chicks (should be easy if you're attractive as you say) and stick that up on facebook as your main profile pic. She'll find out one of your mutuals will pass it on. **Then go full monk mode.** You need to lift, run, write, whatever. You need to replace that void inside yourself with something, anything, as an effort to return to normalcy. You can monk mode or you can just go and fuck a bunch of other throwaway girls (sluts) to get this one out of your system. Don't let this shit ruin you any more than it already has. Stirring over it and analysing it and feeling regret is not the way forward. Fuck it, what's done is done, you've gotta keep on keeping on. As a constellation, TRP isn't going anywhere. You need to vent? We're here.

The Rational Male: Case Study — Low Expectations

10 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not every post is going to be a magnum opus man.

How to ruin a good RedPill advice with just one BluePill pount.

10 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, stop trying to proselytize, if they can't handle the message in it's raw form then they're not ready for RP. This isn't a movement or a religion, don't be trying to convert people let them come when they're ready.

Gay dude here. Not trolling but actually lol'ing in delight.

10 upvotes · 2 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

every time I went to her for help about bullying I was told to just wait it out and be nice...

This is the feminine social strategy, being nice and seeming overly pleasant and non-aggressive is feminine social interaction down to a T. As a man adopting the same mannerisms you will seem weak and afraid to stand up for yourself and people walk all over you. As the person expected to "step up" and "protect/provide" you cannot be that type of passive happy-go-lucky character. This is why women have the freedom to be nice or at least act nice and seem pleasant but when a man is too kind/sweet/passive he just seems like a bitch. Unfortunately women are solipsistic and do not know what it is to be a man, so even the women with the best of intentions such as mothers fuck their boys up with bad advice that makes growing up really hard on them.

Women do control men with sex - but it can control them too.

A double-edged sword, they can use sex to leverage men but at the same time a lot of women have nothing other than their sex to get what they want out of a man, furthermore they begin to get attached.

All in all, great post mate. Welcome to TRP. For your reference too, we have a gay subreddit: [/r/alttrp](#)

How to deal with women using their sexuality to get favors

10 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well that's simple, you tell her to pay you for your help, if she won't pay you, then it's a no.

TV presenter Kirstie Allsopp has urged women to put off higher education and a career in favour of having children because their "fertility falls off a cliff". "Nature is not with you and I. Nature is not a feminist."

10 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is impossible to do if you are an out loud feminist because feminism destroys femininity as badly as it tries to destroy masculinity.

Right, feminism is anti-gender identity. Hence why it tries to make women masculine and men feminine. Then when nobody is happy about the situation they decry the need for more feminism. It's quite sickening really as its this which essentially leads to the dysfunctionality that permeates modern western society.

Misinformed Beliefs held by idiots about The Dark Triad

10 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, it's also why crime is higher in low income neighbourhoods.

A thanks to the Reddit admins.

10 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Be tolerant of everyone "except men" caveat: especially if they're white and straight. Other men can seek protection from the race/gay card so we'll avoid conflict with them, but we still think they're cunts because their

men. /feminazilogic

What is confidence?

10 upvotes · 27 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Confidence = absence of fear + self-belief to really simplify things. Fearful people have no confidence. This is why people with social anxiety do so badly, the fear is crippling, they cannot lead functional lives because they have next to no confidence, they are dependent on other people, but they are literally scared of interacting with other people, or if not scared, at least disorientated. These people confuse their anxiety with introversion, they are not the same thing. Being avoidant because other people annoy you/drain you and being avoidant because you fear other people are two different things.

Social anxiety can infect anybody, it's what happens when you spend a lot of time on your own. Such people get so out of practice socialising that socialising no longer feels natural and to socialise is to effectively put them through fitness testing they aren't used to, when you aren't used to something you become sensitised to it and thus if it disorients you, try to avoid it. By avoiding it, that fear controls you. The cure to all phobia is to do the thing you fear as much as possible. Hate picking up phones and talking to people? Call people more. Hate approaching girls? Approach girls more. You get the drift. Fear is the #1 confidence destroyer, and most average people are quite fearful, it's the sedentary lonely lifestyles we lead that make us fearful. Powerful people cannot be ruled by fear, they may feel fear and have certain insecurities, but those fears are kept in check by action, not allowed to fester due to inaction. Community and family are good for encouraging social skills and there is less and less of each nowadays in an increasingly globalised and impersonal world.

Experience aids in both self-belief and an absence of fear. I often think this is why male virgins have the most hang-ups when it comes to girls, they have not proven to themselves that they can get laid, a woman knows she can get laid virgin or not because they don't feel like they have to prove themselves, they know men find them attractive. Repetition is the key to success. Perseverance is a must. You give up and you stop repeating what needs to be repeated in order to succeed (reading/lifting etc.) Obviously if you are repeating incorrect methodologies to try to achieve something (and many people do) you will drive yourself insane, adopt fresh approaches if you make no progress at all with a specific methodology, if you're only making some progress but not as much progress as you suspected, don't abandon the approach but adjust it (eg: change one of the exercises you do in the gym to see if you can get the gains in the places you're looking for.) If you cannot theorise a fresh approach, look to someone else for inspiration. There's always a way.

Out of the dictionary:

belief in oneself and one's powers or abilities; self-confidence; self-reliance; assurance: His lack of confidence defeated him.

Most of the harassing PMs and comments that 2XC users have been complaining about since becoming a default turn out to be lies or false flag operations by regular users, according to admin /u/Deimorz

10 upvotes · 25 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. Men can be victims, anyone can be a victim, but men get shat on for being legitimately victimised, let alone professional victims. Nobody here on TRP likes a professional victim, but women can capitalise on professional victimhood as it buys into the whole damsel in distress rhetoric, manly instinct is to protect women, female instinct is to depend on men.

As a result a weak woman will get help whilst a weak man will be seen as a failure both in blue pill world and on TRP. Shit I even see other people in TRP say "men can't be victims" yes they can be victims, but there's a difference between being a victim of bad circumstances and being a professional victim/pussy who isn't willing to

do anything about their crappy circumstances. I mean shit, if most of TRP wasn't the victim of some crappy situation they wouldn't even be here trying to make a difference. People are associating the word "victim" with "weak" and thus all these guys are hamstering "men can't be victims" because they don't want to be seen as weak. Being a professional victim is bad, claiming men can never be victims and denying to yourself you've ever been a victim of anything shitty is equally irrational and unhelpful.

Professional victim and victim are not the same thing. A professional victim tries to capitalise on their weakness to get power, sometimes they are not truly victims but try to present themselves as such. A victim is someone who has been adversely affected by a negative/detrimental circumstance they had little to no control over.

I think part of the reason RP guys hate seeing themselves as victims is because of male "hyperagency" or the capacity for guys to take on extra responsibility, ironically its the opposite of the female tendency to not take responsibility for things they have done, but rather the proclivity to take responsibility for things that aren't even your fault. This is where the male hamster takes hold, instead of seeing the situation for what it was and accepting they were powerless in the situation, they beat themselves up and go "I'm a man, I should have taken control of the situation, I'm not a victim I'm just a pussy" shit, guys in BP world are taught to beta male shame themselves and some of them still carry this facet with them, even after having been in TRP for awhile. It's fucked up. Whilst the chicks are capitalising on their victimhood when they're not even victims at all, guys who are victims refuse to see themselves as victims and go all fucking macho and in-denial, it's fucked up topsy turvy shit. Guys beating themselves the fuck-up over shit they can't change.

What do you guys make of this?

10 upvotes · 24 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The reason that people laugh at men being abused by women is because the onus is on men to be superior/stronger despite all the bullshit doublespeak rhetoric that the genders are equal, the expectations harboured by men and women alike among their dissonance is that men should burden the apex of all responsibility, contrary to all the bullshit and hamstering you hear. Thus when men fail to actualize themselves as a symbol of strength/superiority and become subject to a woman as an inferior, the audience at hand is engaging in schadenfreude, laughing at the man's misfortune, rather than a sense of empathy, due to the nature of his failure, something humans despise, the inability to live up to the underlying expectation that nearly all humans have of a man causes them to laugh in disgust, almost disbelief at his ineptitude. They're thinking "wow, this guy's fucking pathetic!" Nobody expects a woman to be superior to a man, so when a man hurts a woman its automatically assumed he is abusing his power advantage over her and thus she instantly gets victim status which translates into the protection/indignation of the peer group, this goes a long way to explaining why women are always damsels in distress but men are just pathetic when they're in need.

Then, there are a subset of people who keep their head in the clouds or stick it in the sand and refuse to even believe it's possible, so when confronted with it they don't know what to think, they're called closed-minded/bigoted/radical feminists.

This weekend was basically a two-day RP seminar. Now, I can officially never go back.

10 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She needs to feel like you're the only man in the world who can make her feel special, she needs to believe how you make her feel has legitimacy whilst how other men make her feel is just a manipulation to get into her pants. Dependency in this context is to monopolise her trust, she must feel comfortable in her attraction and dependence towards you, whilst uneasy when feeling similar sensations in regards to other men. When it comes to loyalty, you need to leverage trust, she has to be able to trust her feelings for you whilst distrusting her feelings for other men, otherwise, when she feels the same way she feels with you but only with a stronger/more powerful/dominant man, given enough time in his orbit, she will stray. This may sound evil, but it is not untrue. Monopolising the trust of a distrustful woman is how you ensure the incredibly rare commodity that is female

loyalty.

Forget "alpha" and "beta", focus on value.

10 upvotes · 13 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I want to have loving, tender, gentle sex with her. I want to give her tons of orgasms.

That would be your contradiction.

according to the rules and regulations of being alpha, I have to dominate her, be cold to her, treat her like garbage.

Well these things work, but it's more about challenging her. If you want to do these things so much, its a need you have, not a need she has. If you reward her with love and she has to do nothing for it, she will disrespect/cheat on you. That's just how women are.

Listen to <http://beigephillip.com/>

Women's Feelings Towards Their Partners Change During Different Cycle Periods --> GO FIGURE!!

10 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

hence trp

Clubs are a scam if you are average.

10 upvotes · 3 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Poison or not it stops you giving a fuck for a while... that's why people drink. To let go.

This popped up on my feed "6 Things Men Will Literally Never Get"

10 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel sorry for any guy that has to share a workspace with her.

Huge study on divorce with tons of interesting information. TL;DR: Men need to be picky in who they marry.

10 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The inclusion of women in my life has, without doubt, fundamentally altered the path I would have taken if I would have grown up lacking female attention. Even with the downright horrible cruelty some of them showed me, I wouldn't want the other side. Touch is better than no touch at all.

Depends what your emotional needs are as a man, how ambitious you are, what you expect from yourself, what you expect from women etc. If you're joe average and work a low to middle grade job, don't exactly want to conquer anything, work on a creative masterpiece of some kind or really change the world in any significant way then you're going to desire women in your life to give it meaning, shit, you will have plenty of time for women.

Hyper ambitious on the other hand? Women will distract you, make demands and hold you back. It's the reason why so many male celebrities fuck strippers, the time sink a woman represents is not something these men have time for. There have been discussions on here before about how many inventors and successful people did most of their work when they were single, if they ever married or settled a lot of their creativity just went out the window. I guess at the end of the day you have to prioritise, what's more important to you, your well-being and

your romantic relationships, or adding something to the world? People will say "you can have both" but that's bullshit, half-assing family/romance vs your passion means neither gets 100% from you.

You need pussy in order to get pussy.

10 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My crude and simplistic analysis of it:

From the female POV:

"I'm hot and he doesn't give a fuck, therefore he must already be getting action from someone who's at least as hot as me, otherwise he'd be in to me!"

Girls love guys who aren't thirsty. Most guys are thirsty and it translates very obviously.

The ambiguous reality of The Red Pill.

10 upvotes · 11 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post, have a delta point.

Δ

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

10 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Which combat roles?

Frontline and/or any role that is physically demanding.

Russian Woman provides tips for picking up a 'hot club girl.'

10 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Laughing at shit is great. Laughing at shit and then learning from it is even better. Thanks.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

10 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, again, I agree with your post. It's not just America either, it's all the english speaking nations. USA, UK, Australia, New Zealand, Ireland, Canada etc.

The problem with discussing race relations/differences is the same as that of discussing gender relations/differences, rationalism/logic tend to go out the window, except this absurdity is no longer confined to women, but the irrationalism extends to men too. It's all based on feelings and ego, that which stems from the concept of "collective identity" which race embodies. That "us vs. them" group dynamic. It's the one thing that causes an otherwise rational man to degenerate into a bigot who has no place in an open debate on such an issue of contention.

Women feel personally attacked when you generalise women and are like "hey, I'm not like that!" whereas talking shit about men, men don't give a shit generally speaking, race regardless, we can suck it up. However, when you talk shit about a race (even if it's true) MANY MANY people from that race, men included, immediately feel attacked and think "Hey, I'm not like that!" and rather than even listen to the points being made, they shut the fuck down, go into close-minded mode and just scream racism. As we all know, for those too small-minded and emotionally attached to handle a race debate/critique, playing the race card is the best way to paint yourself as a victim, the other arguer as the aggressor and destroy all discourse with theatrics.

It's amazing how some men who are capable of talking with clarity on a controversial issue, such as the complexity of gender differences, are completely and utterly incapable of speaking with any clarity whatsoever on other controversial issues, such as racial differences. Case in point was Patrice O'Neal, I look up to this man for his wit, capability with women and all the wisdom he has to say about everything feminine. However when he opens his mouth to start talking about race, he just sounds like an over-reactive emotional little bitch who needs to take a step back from that victim position and try and see shit for what it really is.

The more I heard Patrice try to talk about race differences, the more he seemed to just be hamstering shit out of his ass and fuck I love Patrice, that's me telling it how it is. He couldn't discuss race rationally if he had to to save his life, he had this conspiratorial perception of the white man, "OHHH SHIT THE WHITE MAN'S OUT GET TO ME!" it was just fucking retarded.

Male stripper on reddit declares he gets a blowjob from nearly every bride-to-be at bachelorette parties.

10 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Equality as an absolute is an idealism, not a reality.

And I would argue most profusely that its not entirely a positive idea, not all people desire it.

Generally, if you read between the lines, the weaker/less powerful desire equality as it allows them to elevate their position, whilst the strongest/most powerful do not want to give up that power/equality. One measure of equality you can guarantee is most people will do what is in their best interest, however, how they go about that varies vastly (morality.)

In a species that has been plagued by war and a thirst for dominance since the beginning of time, a species which even now is at war in various parts of the world, it is naive to believe equality is achievable.

To obtain some modicum of equality, we'd have to either reduce a lot of people's power/capability to the lowest common denominator, or, spend trillions on elevating the earth's least useful people and elevating them up in power/capability. Even then, some will have hard genetic limits which do not allow them to actualise to an extent of capability that others can achieve. Others are too old to catch up on what they missed out on. This is the problem with equality, you can have some form of equality in one area, but achieving it IN ALL AREAS is damn near impossible.

Aging in and of itself is a form of inequality, the old can never be as healthy as the young, even if it's the appearance of skin. Some people are born attractive, others ugly. I could go on, but you get the jist.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

10 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I, and my friends/room mates, gave zero fucks and enjoyed life as much as we could.

Most people who can't even afford to wash their own shit don't even have friends, nobody wants to know them. This is what I'm saying, the only reason you got any was because you had social proof despite the fact your value was so low at that moment in time. One can assume you weren't fat or half bad looking if you were living on stolen burgers in a solitary room and still getting laid.

I don't know you, maybe you have a very likeable personality/good sense of humour or whatever and people are drawn to you, some people have that "gift" and have no problem getting people to like them and chicks to fuck them, that is what it is, but it isn't how it goes for most guys. Say you do have those traits in your personality, most guys in your situation wouldn't have those traits, they'd need to build themselves to get those traits and then

they'd get a circle of friends later on, you see where I'm coming from?

I'd say you're an exception, not an example.

PS: positive attitude is always a helpful attribute.

Stop me if you've heard this one before: Man moves across the country to please GF. She immediately leaves him

10 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hypergamy is a ruthless bitch.

TRP Xpost: "Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed" by IllimitableMan

10 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

I've had flak for the point of unconditionality as it's so rare and I did not fully express my sentiment there being that it was a compilation of bullet points, it was not my intention to say that men DO love unconditionally but simply that THEY CAN, to be brief, I posit men possess the capability to love unconditionally, however due to hypergamy - that women do not (unless you are top of the food chain think 1%er dark triad alpha - but then is that really unconditional or just hypergamy being perpetually fulfilled?)

The hierarchy of love is based on dependency, children depend on women and thus have a certain amount of expectation which impedes on their ability to demonstrate appreciation when it comes to the love their mother shows them, any mother can talk about how her children take her for granted, and the same can be said for women with men, that women have a certain list of expectations of men that impede their ability to appreciate his sacrifices and in fact, they have a large innate propensity to take men in their lives for granted. Men are the end of this line, they have NOBODY to lean on which is to say, to take more than they give (MENTALLY AND EMOTIONALLY) and still maintain a healthy and viable relationship. The hierarchy of love is based on the sacrificial nature of love, it is truly my belief that men must give up much more psychological freedom (as mentally they are depended on, not dependants of women) and often do for the sake of a relationship, legal system incentivises that but I too believe "that's a thing" regardless of the legal climate.

You don't have to agree or believe that and I don't care if you do, that's simply the view that I think/feel and a lot of other men do when it comes to relationships and dating.

When you look at it from the standpoint that most women innately have value from a young age and that men have to prove themselves to be anyone, it makes sense. 80% of guys (according to the 80/20 rule) rarely if at all even get laid, says a lot and means a lot - more is expected to be deemed "worthy" and due to the nature of hypergamy, a man who doesn't get laid probably isn't anyone unless he consciously rejects women.

The Opposite of the Friendzone is the Slutzone, Not the Girlfriendzone | a.k.a. The Difference Between Parasitic and Mutually Beneficial Relationships

10 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You've got yourself what sounds like a [Lucifer's Daughter](#)

If you meet a Lucifer's daughter and aren't dark triad yourself, run and don't turn back.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

10 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

- The education system encourages feminine norms and values as the vast majority of teachers are women, you have boys who have little to no contact with adult men for years upon years. Not just the teachers but the curriculum itself is designed to be "female friendly." It is a feminine environment that you're all legally

mandated to take part in from childhood to adolescence, I knew many guys in my personal life who simply could not wait to leave school due to all the bullshit going on.

- Low testosterone levels, obesity causes a drop in testosterone as the body produces more oestrogen (man boobs) also according to my understanding (I may be wrong on a few points) the water supply is also contaminated with progesterone as women taking the contraceptive pill urinate into the toilet, that same water then goes through the sewage system and into rivers and shit, the same water is then filtered and comes back out the tap as drinking water. The same water is recycled again and again and becomes a little bit more contaminated each time, they can filter out a lot of things but there are trace amounts of female contraceptive in the water supply, for men drinking water this upsets the balance of testosterone to estrogen production in their bodies, there was a study posted here probably about 6 or 7 months back talking about how some fish had started growing ovaries in specific rivers in the United States due to the pollution of water by female contraception. Ultimately boys and men are in too much biological contact with female hormones, this could explain why some men are incredibly effeminate, you can nurture a feminine man very easily via not just socialisation but environmental pressures and diet. Vegans are more feminine as red meat increases testosterone levels, etc etc.

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

10 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Parasitic - They still live with their parents.

You are aware of what globalisation has done to the west right? Shrinking middle class, increasing social inequality. Seen the price of property? I'm sure in some cases you could say it was parasitic, but many many other people simply have no alternative. This isn't the 70's unfortunately.

Proof that "if you're 'friends' with a girl you can't date you can get with her other friends" is a lie!

10 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can overcome preselection with aesthetics, wealth, game. It's not a definite, but sure, lack of preselection only makes your life harder. It's just one of many components in the game.

"As a 'Red-Piller' I am sorry." or why we need to keep the language strong

10 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://i.imgur.com/wmWBfAI.png>

Haha check out your tag ;)

It's fun when they admit it...

10 upvotes · 26 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They'll about it, and then say they didn't say it.

Classic female back pedalling. *I never said that! You're putting words into my mouth! You thought I said X and I didn't say X I said Y but you're trying to make it look like I said X because you think V about me which is simply not true!* blah-de-fucking-blah-draaaaamaaa...

Depending on how crazy she is prepare for the words rapist and misogynist to get dropped at some point.

Vladimir Putin is an excellent role model for masculinity.

10 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a difference between homosexuality as a sexual choice and then being a fucking faggot parading it around and endorsing it as a lifestyle choice eg: gay pride, that show glee... ugh. Also, why does homosexuality have to be effeminate? Why can't gays be masculine? They never show that shit, they always present homosexuality as effeminate as fuck.

Homosexuality on steroids (all the in your face displays of homosexuality) are just obnoxious. If you're gonna do it, do it in private - don't make it such a big deal and stop claiming you're a persecuted minority. Gays are not persecuted in the western world, only in poor countries. In fact one of the only ways liberalism accepts you in the west as a white male is if you're gay. LMFAO.

Growth rate of TheRedPill subreddit

10 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Archwinger gets my vote.

Why it's not useful to be angry at women - brought to you by Buddha himself

10 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur

Un sourced but often attributed is just nonsense.

I don't respect using the name of a respectable dead man to put forth advice no matter how cogent or true it is, there's no need to misuse a name like that.

Kate Beaton shows us the destructive influence women have on men's space

10 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

See we don't give a shit about what women do and let them have their all girls shit, but they can't handle the reverse. Feminine insecurity is hilarious. We're "all equal" girls, remember? You're not missing out on anything other than being born a man, really going to have to accept that.

Reminds me of when I was a kid, I always thought I'd be missing out on something important when it was past my bed time.

TLDR: keep women out of mens spaces they fuck up cohesion

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

10 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah they're in the business of bullshit alright.

"Immigrants are not the problem, men are. Deport all men from Sweden immediately." - Magda Rasmusson, Swedish politician of the Green Party. (Translated from Swedish)

10 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is there any study to support the idea that men have superiour cognitive skills or reasoning?

No they wouldn't get the funding, western education systems are bastions of feminism with a predominantly female staff. Even if there was/is a study out there which demonstrates this, a skeptic such as yourself would not

be inclined to believe it and would then go on to attack its representativeness, it's sample size and blah blah, anything to avoid the bottom line.

As there is so much intellectual fraud in academia (falsified datasets by people with political agenda) studies should always be held as circumspect and not undeniable proof that something "is like something". There was a funny quote I read somewhere which said something along the lines of "If aristotle was alive today he'd be hounded to death to back up his ideas with studies" the point is, just because a study doesn't exist to back something up, doesn't mean that idea is inherently false, this is a fallacious assumption that many textbook academics who lack in critical thinking and/or wisdom-based intelligence make.

I make this statement based on numerous factors such as: man's economic output is collectively higher (probably related to risk taking behaviour), and that mans contributions to society even since feminist equalisation have been more numbersome, as to say - despite equal opportunities men are still at the top of almost every field which is probably due to your next point:

last I checked men and womens' IQ bell curves centered around the same mean, but mens' IQ distribution was slightly wider (more geniuses but also more retards)

Again, unlike yourself I don't put too much stock in IQ tests. When you've known a genius who went to Harvard score beneath 100 on an IQ test it's enough to make anyone skeptical of such standardised and limited tests of one's intelligence. IQ is the speed of learning, I would not contend women learn any slower than men do, however I would argue they have far less technical brains and their ability to reason is far inferior to men's.

It's this weaker proficiency in reasoning which ultimately leads to their downfall. It's proven women are better at multi-tasking because they have 10x the white matter cells of men, meaning they can be better organisers and check on multiple tiny simple things at once, men have 6.5x the grey matter of women which means superior reasoning and an ability to go deeper and deeper parallel into one topic, understanding nuances and utilising reason to a level that all but the outliers of femalekind simply cannot perform at.

On this subreddit I also saw it stated that girls outperform boys in school because they can stay on task while "boys being boys" are diagnosed with ADHD as a result of their typical boys' behaviour.

The education system has been made gynocentric since the 70's, more female teachers than males, more coursework than exams/physical activities and many boys are without their fathers guidance so females do outperform males in education currently. This is nothing to do with intellectual superiority from women but simply a result of social engineering, they're in an environment which supports their learning style so prosper, boys are not. Many more boys tend to be kinetic learners than auditory/visual and they suffer for this in the current system, but it's not limited merely to learning style but other factors as well such as female teachers being more likely to mark a males paper lower than a females (study done on this - don't remember it though)

Are men endowed with superior reasoning or are they not?

Men are most definitely more rational and logical than women contrary to what any feminist influenced academic study may say. Go and analyse interactions between men and women and draw your own conclusions, see how women argue/debate... they are inferior debaters and arguers in comparison to the average man, if they could logically find a way to debate this subreddit into oblivion they would, but they can't and so they don't - they resort to fallacies and shaming tactics, I don't know whether to be insulted you're even asking this question or to pity you as to myself it's something that's incredibly apparent, I will therefore deduce you are new, unfamiliar with the ideas here and thus asking questions which from my own perspective seem to be ignorant and poorly tailored in nature.

All the pain of years of betahood unloaded on my dad. I feel terrible (drunk, sorry for grammatical errors)

10 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Merry Christmas man :)

I made r/redpillbooks. It's pretty empty right now. Let's build a red pill library.

10 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMAO. I nominate for them: "Cásate y sé sumisa"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/spain/10511139/Book-on-submissive-wives-becomes-hit-in-Spain.html>

I don't know how my Life turned around so quickly, but I wanted to thank everyone here.

10 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree, but would you be so kind to elaborate on your trail of thought?

Are we as men not even supposed to talk about how easy the average woman has it in the dating world?

10 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To better define "just deal with it" learn to accept it.

Dealing with something implicitly implies that you don't really like it and it bothers you and you will tolerate it.

Accepting it means the same level of awareness, except it doesn't bother you anymore. It simply is. Like the sky is blue on a sunny day.

Discussion Thursdays: Week 2 (2nd worst subreddit!)

10 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All chicks are inherently manipulative. All of them. Every last one. Far more so than the average guy, some guys are clueless, or so simple with their manipulations that it achieves nothing.

Some use it for good, some for bad. Most use it for bad.

Women are very cunning and very aware. They are much more sensitive to body language and surroundings than the average man.

Remember, chicks are manipulative. If you want to get good at game and you're not already, start studying machiavellianism.

Women love to project. They demonise manipulation when men do it because they're fucking do it all the time themselves. Double standard. See the hypocritical double standard? That's a manipulation too. It's a machiavellian inception out here.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

10 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha. Yeah. Egalitarianism, Socialism, Communism, Multiculturalism.... all idealistic shit, idealism = bluepill.

Woman says men aren't marrying - and that it is the rational choice

10 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I know what you mean however this was just a summary of findings, not a detailed presentation illustrating how and why with statistical analysis and the such.

These findings are not particularly difficult to back up with government agency statistics, then there's the census being particularly telling of social trends.

You could get 100,000 men to all openly agree with this and even by an appeal to democracy the feminine imperative which dictates western society's norms and values would give no fucks about these men's opinions, they'd simply rationalise they're victimising themselves, simply put, feminists nowadays, most of them, refuse to acknowledge male suffering - they are so bigoted that it seems almost cliché that such a one dimensional movement could have such a hold on society, you'd like to think the swathes of women and manginas could and would be much cleverer (to define cleverer: objective and critical, not subjective and biased), but clearly not.

Increasing confidence without having sex

10 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great contribution. Thanks for sharing!

I went shopping for healthy foods and supplements to boost my cognition, health and ability to build muscle. I basically spent the 100\$ I would have spent drinking and eating on shit to improve my life.

Haha that contrast there. Brilliant.

Please Stop With The Bitching and Crying

10 upvotes · 29 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically men need to be arseholes of a sociopathic nature to get chicks but when they find a chick who they perceive of value their souls get fucking raped and the bitches are oblivious to their own destruction. I respect men because they must deal with the extremities that women are saved from. Men are the best of humanity come pain or pleasure. Perversely, men are beautiful. I sound fucking crazy but I believe this shit.

Little Blackberry of Boys. A dossier of how 'I dangled' men for my pleasure....

10 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She rationalises she gives her number away out of some sense of coyness and an inability to offend, but she types like a self-entitled cunt who would have no problem offending anyone.

Basically she's bragging by complaining and adding a veneer of bullshit to her narcissism. This bitch does this shit because this is how she gets validation, its probably the source of her ego/self-confidence. LOL. Pathetic. She's such a P.O.S she can't get the validation internally, she needs a phone full of random guys numbers she supposedly doesn't even like. Dumb bitch.

How does the red pill work in high school/ university?

10 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Caveat:

Shitting where you eat is a bitch. Even if you really want to fuck a bitch, when the plate crashes you'll have all manner of drama and attacks on your reputation to contend with as she tries to win popular support/demonise you blah blah blah

Whereas if you don't shit where you eat and the plate crashes, who gives a fuck? No consequences.

"Feminism Ruined My Dating Life"

10 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's too masculine.

I prefer the 19 year old chick who busts my balls with shit tests but immediately defers and becomes feminine once the shit tests are slayed..... with minimal baggage.

This chick is all manners of fucked up with double or even a triple digit dick count.... ugh. She'd be lucky for people like me to give her "what she desires."

Feminism sold her short.

33 y/o woman responds to open casting call from pornstar James Deen. Betamax boyfriend, upset at first, is now her "biggest supporter."

10 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes this is why I'm all about raising the value of the guys I give a shit about in my life. If you're gonna be someones friend be a decent one or don't bother right?

I am somewhat confused about TRP and how it views sex. [Serious replies only, please.]

10 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

a bit wordy

Let's keep it real, it's wordy as fuck. Haha.

A Letter From Fred: what happens when a woman loves a man the way a man wants to be loved

10 upvotes · 26 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Men are the real romantics, there's no contest. Same with all the old shit, flowers, skywriting... whatever. Chicks rarely ever make such grand gestures.

Why women lose the dating game

10 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm 23 studying at university. Reading this just gives me so much pre-emptive schadenfreude. My skill with the ladies isn't bad and I've probably had more tail than most guys my age but it's nice to see karma will kick in and that shit will essentially only get easier as I get older.

Study finds that women are more attracted to men with lower voices (higher testosterone levels) yet believe these same men are less trustworthy & more likely to cheat. Lead author is baffled.

10 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

@OP title

Well if all women find men with higher testosterone levels more attractive then men which fit that criteria have more options and so thus are statistically more capable of cheating (due to increased desirability to females versus his lower testosterone counterparts)

When you look at it like this, it actually makes sense. No real hamstering involved.

Shit test: "I'm fine"

10 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Manipulation is mandatory because that's the game that females play - you must be new.

Do you think Red Pill philosophy would have emerged if not for the emergence of hyper-

feminism and fascist/socialist, beta government?

10 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's nature and psychology going full circle. Before first wave feminism (civil rights) - probably the only part of feminism even remotely close to the idea of "equality" men would hit their wives when they acted out (as in bitch ass crazy and threat making) and people would say "what did you do to make him mad?" rather than "a man should never hit a woman EVER!" which in and of itself highlights the difference between society then and society now.

Men were recognised as having the ultimate burden of responsibility and the power that came with that, feminism simply kept male burden in place whilst transferring power to women, women are very responsibility averse, they detest the shit and outside the free market they have almost none for anything, try to blame a woman for her own mistake and watch her shirk. Even within the economy they tend to shirk responsibility and frame other people for their own cock ups, ladies and gentlemen, have any of you ever worked in a female dominated workspace? You know exactly what I'm saying then. The exceptions are the exceptions, don't bother to bring them to my attention.

In such a culture, TRP wasn't even necessary and the technology wasn't even there to facilitate it, after all, this has only been possible with anonymity and that anonymity is essential because biased western governments do not respect the right to one's own ideology if it's anti-institutional and thus they quell freedom of speech under the clause that what you say is "hateful", if this was a real life movement I expect there would have been many arrests/fines simply because the extreme leftist governments are not tolerant of opposing views, they label such thing as stigmatising concepts such as racism/misogyny/bigotry and thus shut down the dialogue, you are then punished as committing some sort of "hate crime" (at least in the UK that's how it works.)

There's been much talk of even reddit deleting this sub, take that how you will - lots of people like and need the TRP philosophical view because of how sick society is, but it's socially unacceptable, a taboo, the majority of people are largely indoctrinated by feminist dogma, and to go against that will have one ostracized as an outcast at best and your life destroyed into complete tatters at the very worst. That's just how much of a deep entrenchment feminism has in western society, it's untouchable in the mainstream.

Back before feminism it was a different culture and people respected that in most cases it made sense for the man to lead. TRP is about reclaiming masculinity, which is essentially, dominance that our ancestors respected as a natural given.

Feminism has done nothing but create chaos and discord, since feminism the family unit has been brought into disarray, obviously female "equalisation" has had harmful effects on the totality of society, children being the biggest victims of it all. Society has actually regressed in it's model with this "experiment." Crime is higher, family is more dysfunctional, people are hurting more, women's happiness is at an all time low as researched by the establishment (<http://www.nber.org/papers/w14969>) yeah... fuck you feminism. Feminism is what I call a civilization destroyer or if you want to change perspective, the symptom of a civilization that's dying - low birth rates = extinction = culture and civilization dies. That's what I call red pill, facing the reality of what's happening and why.

For those living with the parents how would you maintain being an alpha if a girl asks you about it?

10 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In the UK some of the middle class are able to move out and get their own nice place before 30, but its becoming less and less common, even then, it's usually a rental not ownership. I think there was a documentary saying how people are leaving home later and far older than their parents did, with far less opportunity, an increasing cost of living, more immigration (due to globalisation) and an economy that net shrank post 2008 that shouldn't really come as a surprise.

Others are students who are in flat/house shares or managed to get a good deal on something small who will end up back at home when their student loan runs out and the course they attend ends as most likely they will not find gainful employment within their industry. A few will luck out or studied something particularly hard and in demand, some kind of engineering usually.

Working class kids who don't go to uni or get qualified in something blue collar like building, plumbing, electricians, mechanics, cooking etc have no chance at all.

It's becoming more and more common. If you know someone under the age of 25 who has a nice car and their own place then chances are they were born to a fair amount of wealth, the likelihood they meritocratically worked their way out of the working class and went straight into employment at 21 and saved enough money by 25 to have their own assets **is fucking low**.

The contemporary paradigm aside, An example of how I'd personally deal with a girl asking "do you live with your parents?"

- I'd say "no, I'm an orphan"
- Then when she came over I'd be like "this is my personal slave, I call her mum"
- She'd say "I thought your mum was dead?"
- I'd respond: "She is when she cooks my dinner late."

Yes I have a sick sense of humour and I really don't care. Some girls get pissed off with your jokey lying or easily freaked out if you say something like "yeah I killed her but then I dug her up" it takes a person who's seen real adversity to deal with that kind of dry humour said in a serious facetious voice. I often find people of privilege who didn't have to earn it are very bad at handling that sort of humour, unless they've grown accustomed to someone of that kind of demeanour over sometime in their life.

"Monogamy is not for having someone to live with; it is for having someone to die with"

10 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If not religion as an agent of socialisation for indoctrinating familial norms we need to at least replace religion with an ideology which fosters functional family growth. Replacing religion with an anti-family ideology like feminism is just terrible for society, we really do need some form of ideology that basically tells people "look, go have a family or die alone" and then sells them the benefits of that, tells them they're persecuted and more easily exploited by being alone in the world "independence is good but not when perverted by loneliness" or whatever.

We have higher reasoning ability

Yeah, I think you'll be amazed how little people actually have "higher reasoning" and even more amazed that when you manage to isolate those who do, the even lower proportion who utilise that reasoning regularly, be they underemployed underachieving intellectuals, drug addicts who can't cope with understanding so much BS or whatever.

The English speaking world has been dumbed down to hell. Let's see since around 1960 (at least in England) we've had a systematic degradation in the quality and intensity of education taught, the rise of feminism which co-incided with the rise of the welfare state and then the fall of religion, both in terms of believers and believers who actively practice and are actually influenced by their religion and don't just say "I'm catholic" but drink, fuck rabidly and sniff lines (hypocrites like that should just renounce their God, honestly.)

It's a variety of factors all cohesively fucking society up and it's ugly. Broken homes are the norm now. Personally I'm fuck all out of ideas with what to do with it aside replacing feminism with something more functional, even with less intense education and a lack of religion we'd still have a chance without feminism fucking shit up, feminism is like the salt in the wound to an already damaged society, except it doesn't just hurt, it

makes the wound worse.

AMA with girl who worked at "Gentlemen club" (she was a stripper) clearly distills womens' attitudes towards bluepill guys

10 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmao I know. They want your sympathy for their troubles but it aint reciprocated, hos always be exploiting down that 1 way street.

When "No" is a shit test

10 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Word man, you're bang on the money with this.

Females are majority in websites where they can get attention

10 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls on Xbox Live. Generally they like to be left alone because they get harassed by the immature kids on there (not shaming here, I mean 12,13,14,15 year old boys messaging for titty pics off the kinect and calling her a slut for no reason and whatever)

But whenever a girl does connect a mic and talk to strangers, she's an attention ho. She'll have that air of arrogance about her and all the fucking beta nerds will be up in her vag tryna impress her, it's pathetic. There's so few girls talking on Xbox Live that when one does, all the betas get this scarcity mindset and fucking bombard her with attention. XBL is a great place for any insecure girl to go get herself validation and attention, seeing as it's not saturated with other girls and girls playing and not pretending to be guys/having headsets off on there is so rare, such a girl could easily max her friend list and have 24/7 company, easily, within a few days.

Normal guys like you or I, not famous or super rich - you can have a great personality and looks, be witty, non-vapid and even philosophical, you'll be lucky to get even 1/10 the attention the vapid ho gets. Peoples priorities are twisted, pussy over high quality male friends seems to be the beta consensus.

When it comes to sex, for men it's money and confidence, 6 packs and working out can and do help, but they carry far less weight than money or confidence. If you're broke but bad socially and are jacked to fuck, you may get the occasional lay because a womans in heat, but you're not gonna be batting em off. For women it's packaging yourself so your proportions are on show, cute little chiseled chin, huge cheeks/forehead and big eyes for the neonatal look, decent rack and a nice booty with a tidy pussy. That's life. That's power derived from characteristics in a nutshell.

Any fellow Londoners/UK people views regarding TRP?

10 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

London is the hypergamy capital. I lived there for a couple of months and there was a fucking silly number of supercars and sports cars, bentleys, lamborghinis, ferraris, you name it. As well as other expensive mid-range cars, BMWs, Mercedes, Audis, whatever. Fuck I think I even saw an F1 McLaren once. Lots of people in designer clothes, lots of jacked/ripped guys. The alpha in London is very alpha, lots of dark triad sociopathic, weightlifting don't give a fuck guys living there, you notice a lot of the blacks take that mindset on in the local culture, as well as poor white guys and other minorities. The betas however are truly beta, you get so many liberal arts boys, rich boys in skinny jeans with a silly haircut and feminine mannerisms, suit wearing betas pulling 6 figures who are going to get divorce raped or are being circled by post wall women, these are the kind of betas who leave their number with a barmaid by getting her colleague to give it to her rather than going up to her and saying "put your number in my phone" and there's so many of them.. lawyers, estate agents, whatever - they have no game but their power suits/money get them female interest. Competition is so high in London, there's so much

alpha dark triad and there's so much high achieving, high earning beta provider that if you're neither you'll get ignored.

Two ways to get chicks in London, be rich as fuck or be mega dark triad. London is not like the rest of the UK economically, there's more money/wealth sitting in that one city alone, London Stock Exchange and all the rest of it, yet at the same time there's SO SO SO MUCH misery and poverty. When there's so many rich guys around I honestly think that will affect how women perceive you, when you're just an average guy and not a mega asshole who runs with a gang and has connections in 5 of the local prisons, or a 6-7 figure armani suit wearing middle easterner who stinks of cologne from 50 yards away. Man, I think if I lived in that city permanently I'd have gone mega dark triad, the competition is fucking ridiculous, economically, sexually, everything. It's a frustrating place to live, and there's no space to fucking move. The air quality sucks. You never get to sit on public transport, I'm digressing now but you get the picture.

As for the rest of the country, northern girls tend to be more red pill than southern girls (less money there). UK is staunchly feminist though. I inadvertently bumped into it the other night, I go into this bar I've not been to before with my boy... full of 40+ balding men and post wall women doing the most awkward ridiculous old-fuddy-duddy dance moves you've ever seen. I was like WTF and left very shortly, that shit scarred my retina. That's evidence in and of itself however, middle aged people are still going to bars to try and hook up and act like they're 20... it's fucking tragic. That's feminism if I ever recognised it. Shit one woman there said to me "I had a baby 8 weeks ago, the husbands at home looking after the kid this is my first night out since" I was like WOW... WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK?

Yeah that's feminism, your wife has a kid and 2 months later she's hitting up the bars and talking to random guys like me. LOL.

[x-post from r/redpillwomen] Ladies, be like this girl.

10 upvotes · 7 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Examples of women not behaving like cunts with strangers is kinda rare. TRP is fucking mesmerised, no doubt.

I Sense an Impending Upsurge in Subscriptions to /r/TRP

10 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I'm not going to work my ass off for an entitled ungrateful ho either.

So, my flat mate informed last night I need to get "educated" and shared this with me today...

10 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You need new flatmates, fuck living with those kind of people.

After swallowing the pill years ago, I think I've found somebody worth marrying and I need advice.

10 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't see her keeping a child with someone she's not married to. Why would she anyway?

I'd question why wouldn't she? Why do you need marriage to have kids? In the old days it was because women couldn't work and needed the man's income, and everybody had religious beliefs that sex before marriage meant you were going to literally go to hell. What's the excuse for it now? There is no excuse for it. Women get it into their heads that marriage is some princess party for them, that's generally a red flag, she doesn't see marriage seriously but through a child's eyes if that's her view on it. If you're both strictly religious, I can understand both your inclinations to marry, but that doesn't mean it's safe for you to marry, you still need to protect yourself

financially.

If I can't promise her that commitment, why would she ever take that risk?

You're not separating the legal contract of marriage from the concept of commitment, you see them rather black and white and synonymous. Like I said in my original post, marriage is the apex of female escalation, it's the most commitment she can get out of you because it gives her legal and economic leverage to screw you over in a divorce. Commitment is on a sliding scale. It's not no marriage = no commitment, marriage = full commitment, it's more complicated than that.

Commitment wise it's something like this:

- Friends with benefits = no commitment
- Open relationship = little commitment
- Exclusive monogamy (unmarried+live separately) = average commitment
- Exclusive monogamy (unmarried+live together) = HIGH commitment
- Exclusive monogamy (unmarried+live together+have kids) = VERY HIGH commitment
- Exclusive monogamy (married+live together+have kids) = INDENTURED SERVITUDE (hahahaha, I mock)
- TOTAL COMMITMENT

Aside from that leverage she gets over you, marriage changes nothing, so it's a bad deal for you and a good deal for her. Answer me, how have you not committed to a woman whom you live with, potentially have kids with and provide for as well as limit yourself sexually for? If you're exclusive and you're doing those things, without marriage, you're committing and most of us here aren't going to say to go any further beyond "very high commitment" on my "commitment scale" and you should only go that far with extreme caution, taking in many things into consideration and of course she needs to be extremely high value, very feminine etc.

When people say 9 months isn't long enough to know someone they're not trying to insult you, they're sharing their experience with you, invaluable experience. PEOPLE DO CHANGE psychologically, significantly every few years or so and growing together requires immense trust and isn't easy, most people turn out to not be compatible.

There's only so many times you can tell someone "marriage is a bad deal for guys" but if you're gonna do it, nobody can stop you, you'll learn for yourself what marriage is like and then pay for it, quite literally.

I'm almost positive we're going to have to married first, do you think that changes any of the advice you've given so far? Assuming I want kids

It changes absolutely nothing, you frame it as if you stand no chance of having anything meaningful with her unless you marry her and that's a very beta/negative mindset to have, marriage is the endgame for the girl but there's lots of stages of commitment to go in between "just dating" and "married with kids" and as the man it's your job to state your boundaries, don't make them flexible for her, **she can be replaced** no matter how special you may think she is at this moment in time. It's like I said before, if she's going to force you to marry her that's a red flag and you need to walk away, which from how you're talking, sounds like it will be incredibly tough for you to do.

I don't want to even start serious talks about that because I feel like it will get the ball rolling in that direction, which I'm not ready for yet.

If you do marry her **it has to be on your terms, and you'd want to be in a LTR with her for a minimum of 5 years. Never marry a girl because she threatens to leave you otherwise**, those are poor foundations for marriage - it can also be a shit test in some cases, calling your bluff to see your options/stance on her ultimatum.

Don't let her control you with ultimatums, you set the frame for the commitment that she wants from you, not her.

Evidence that further state support for "families" does not encourage a growing population: many men in Germany say ideal family size is zero

10 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism and Islamism are directly correlated, I believe. Feminists on average have less than 2 kids, islamists are having 4 kids on average whilst living off welfare. Stating this truth makes you a racist in most places, especially in Europe, hold tight. Be astute of the potential for civil war. Americans: stockpile your guns, and lend us in England some.

Update: looks like wikipedia agrees, hurrah for neutrality: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-replacement_fertility

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

10 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those kind of complaints are thinly veiled bragging.

Red Pill Media? What is worth watching for doses of TRP ideology?

10 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Careful with TNG, picard is a strong leader but the whole paradigm is massively idealistic and out of touch - eg: it's one big socialist currency devoid galactic empire "federation" which innocuously looks to only explore not conquer. It blags it by saying the years 23XX, so apparently in a few hundred years we'll evolve so drastically that this kind of wide scale global governance gone intergalactic will become some sort of viability? Ok. Quite blue pill to believe from our standpoint in 2013, and it was made in the 80's in a feminist america post civil rights and sexual liberation paradigm.

Tasha yar as the security officer? Give me a fucking break, talk about political correctness. At least she got killed off. Deanna embodies the annoying entitled attention ho and everyone should listen to her *FEELINGS!*. Dr. Crusher is your mum and will beta the fuck out of you until your balls shrivel up and you grow a vagina. Wesley is a beta with an absent father and no father figure and now he randomly appears in a beta as fuck show on CBS/E4 called Big Bang Theory (which is a good show despite the fact they're all hopeless). Will Riker is a ladies man +1 trp. Captain Picard is a philosophical idealistic loving generous leader who is capable of making the tough decisions and has brotherhood with Riker, some of his philosophy is massively blue pill but ultimately he makes the tough decisions, probably one of the most complex characters in the show, seeing him get tortured and out machiavelli that kardasian chief was the fucking bomb. Damn. Chief O'Brien is an angry beta who doesn't stop moaning and is married to a chick out of his league who he always argues with. Guinan is an alpha female matriarch who has so much aloofness and mystique you'd think she was a fortune teller, oh wait, in the lore her species can see into parallel universes so OK.

TNG is a real clusterfuck of red pill traditionalism meeting blue pill "progressivism", it wasn't as on show as it is these days with shows like fucking glee and 90210, but they were starting to introduce, more subtly, the blue pill elements.

Blue pill TNG: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tt_OrvkoNmc

Red pill TNG: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ChYIm6MW39k> - questionable blue pill part at the end when he believes in a delusion, but that was under duress so take it as you will.

"LJBF"..."nah, lets fuck."

10 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If it was a fresh everyday girl this would sound like BS. When its an ex its very possible.

Feminism is the butt of an ironic joke it has played on itself. Thanks to liberation, smart women don't have kids and because of this future generations of women will get progressively dumber and less capable as natural selection pushes for greater sexual dimorphism in intelligence.

10 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Guess these guys are just talking out their ass then:

<http://www.brainskills.co.uk/isintelligenceinherited.html>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heritability_of_IQ#Estimates_of_the_heritability_of_IQ

One says rates as high as 60% of your IQ is inherited, the other says up to 80%. That leaves some wiggle room for natural selection and environmental contributions to intelligence so the "survival of the fittest" notion remains intact.

Fact of the matter is when you're an adult more than 50% of your cognitive processes are thought to be inherited in either their exceptionality or limitation, dependent on the case and your viewpoint.

Believe I saw a portion of this clip posted here before, but not the whole thing. I'm new to redpill ideology, but this seems like a perfect example.

10 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Her shit test about "not kissing him tonight" was so obvious people the other side of the road could smell it

CBS: Leftover Women of China. Where to start.

10 upvotes · 1 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They perpetuate a double standard, they want the traditional men with all the power whilst ironically wanting to be a contemporary woman with power. There's not enough power to go around for that. Can't have your cake and eat it girls.

r/relationships is once again shocked and appalled at at a 17-year-old female dating a 25-year-old male. That dirty creeper! That poor innocent flower! The horror!

10 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the pussy pass superpower saying hi!

"I don't need a man BUT..."

10 upvotes · 8 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most people just aren't that intelligent so appearances factor in more than they should as a measurement of how much weight is given to something.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

10 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You call it how it is. I like that a lot. No homo.

There's something I don't understand about this place

10 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To accept that even though women have a capability for logic, most don't develop it very far and that even those

who have developed it somewhat, still prioritise emotional instinct over objective logic because "it feels right"? The prioritisation of good feelings over fact and fairness is typically feminine. Women are the less logical gender in all cultures I've ever come into contact with, I suspect it's part of their genetics. They are more emotional in their responses, men aren't perfect, they often try to use logic under emotional duress/conflict, but temper aside, they try to be reasonable, temper being the result when they can no longer facilitate a decorum of rationality. Women are fuelled with a sense of indignation over the most mundane of shit. White knights and shit essentially have embraced the feminine through socialisation and do the same thing as women, prioritise a woman's feelings rather than looking at facts and justice, whenever they talk about social justice it's through the lense of a woman and how it makes her feel, thus incredibly biased, flawed, subjective etc. Faulty logic.

Holy shit!..."No more Mr Nice guy" is a hard read...

10 upvotes · 21 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Buy it:

- UK -
http://www.amazon.co.uk/No-More-MR-Nice-Guy/dp/0762415339/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1371779817
- US -
http://www.amazon.com/No-More-MR-Nice-Guy/dp/0762415339/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1371779817
- CANADA -
http://www.amazon.ca/No-More-MR-Nice-Guy/dp/0762415339/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1371779817

Download full PDF for FREE:

- https://7chan.org/lit/src/Robert_Glover_-_No_More_Mr_Nice_Guy.pdf

Divorce, Custody, Child Support, and Alimony in Denmark

10 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Children aren't cash cows in Denmark, except for lower class people with six children, for whom state subsidies and child support from the other parent can be a significant source of income. The previous government tried to limit this by paying only for the first two children. But they watched Muslim women in black burkas rioting across the bridge in Sweden [youtube] so the new government restored the benefits for an unlimited number of children.

Wow. That shit about the muslim women (muslims have the highest birthrate of all groups, so this makes a lot of sense) is fucking nuts!

Girl says: My BF is a "pleasant addition" to my life- but I miss my alpha ex!

10 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, she wants her hamster feeding because it's not strong enough to rationalise this one away without her feeling guilty (the guy must be pretty fucking amazing, they can normally find at least ONE FLAW and run with that), when everyone collectively contributes to her fucking hamster and validates her immoral choice, she'll go cheat/dump guilt-free. Typical.

Guy breaks up with girlfriend over text, the normally calm and civil /r/intp shames him with downvotes, insults him, and calls him a coward. Top upvoted posts are women.

10 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed. I'll share the link in a few days.

Update on RedPill plastic surgeon: radio interview transcribed/translated

10 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's not wrong, people just don't like the truth.

"Men grow up at 43 - 11 years later than women"

10 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sneakers. Always humours me how most brits know the american words, but not the reverse. Heh.

Wikipedia trivia: The British English term "trainer" is a slang abbreviation of "training shoe".

How low the mighty Seddit has fallen!

10 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope she doesn't settle down and ends up alone, the beta that ends up with her would be head fucked to no end and he'd need severe fucking "red pill surgery" to even survive her head games. Judging by her sense of entitlement and all the beta validation she gets which feeds into her strong sense of confidence, her machiavellianism trait is off the charts. Shes a control freak. A toxic woman. All men should avoid a chick like that, it's not feminine at all. The only time I can see this kind of chick being remotely worth a look at is if she's drunk and practically begging for your penis, then she gets a pump and dump.

This is my Story. A 24 yr old guy with no job, no education, no women.

10 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Takes a lot of courage to come out and be honest about your shortcomings, even on the internet, where there's a risk people will knock you down when you're already in a vulnerable place and tell you shit you already know, or just demean you. Respect for being real man.

Warren Farrell quotes (credit with inventing the women's tag line for men - "success objects")

10 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Women's vulnerability confessing their desire to see men as a success object is matched by men's confession of compulsiveness of sexual desire for women."

Incase you clicked the link to that wikiquotes page and couldn't find what the topic line here is referring to.

Where the quality bitches at?

9 upvotes · 20 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Studious quiet girl from class? She liked being tied up and fucked.

I don't see anything wrong with this to be honest. Gahahaha. She wants to be dominated in the bedroom? That's feminine as fuck. As long as she's *YOUR* slut rather than everyone's, who cares.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

9 upvotes · 27 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Lesbians are often predacious of straight women, turn them against their boyfriends and try to do degenerate depraved shit with them. And because women don't have "anti-slut defence" when it comes to other women, they're very easily manipulated by lesbians. Such people fit perfectly into a crowd like this, the bulls as predators, the submissives as useful idiots. Generally speaking the uglies are bulls and show the dark triad traits, whereas the higher SMV beauties are the submissives who've been brainwashed into it all.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

9 upvotes · 25 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

But I really think there's no way any woman with any self-respect who is not religious could possibly accept this kind of arrangement, consciously. So any efforts toward getting a woman to accept this is going to have to be through subterfuge, or force. That's why I'm not optimistic about this happening on any large scale.

If she's been indoctrinated by feminism, you're quite right, it'll be subterfuge all the way, entertaining her feminist ego whilst leading her feminine nature with red pill ideas. If she rejects all the equalist/feminist however, you are free to be more transparent.

Wake The Fuck Up! See women for who they are, not who you want them to be.

9 upvotes · 20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You seem to be missing the point that unicorns don't exist.

Yeah it's meant to be ironic and mocking, I guess that didn't translate over. Whole point I put that originally in was to circumvent claims of "NAWALT". I suspect some moron will read this and actually think unicorns are the exception - which wasn't my intention. Eh, what you gonna go? Morons gonna moron.

Norwegian "male feminist" gets raped by a refugee immigrant - then feels bad when the rapist is deported.

9 upvotes · 26 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an excellent insight into the mechanics of the victim olympics, bravo, you've eloquently articulated something a lot of people in the sphere can intuit but not verbalise.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

9 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I outline a lot of risks in the full article and place a large emphasis on safe dosing, in fact I urge more caution than most because I've experienced some of the negative effects firsthand. Sleep is not a problem if you know what you're doing. Of course if you're taking 100mg in the late afternoon-evening.. good luck getting to sleep before 5am.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

9 upvotes · 5 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of assumptions here. They may be true in many or most cases but not always.

Please do not disrespect me with the indignity of disputing "not all marriages are like that", as it is disingenuous and makes you look foolish when you understand the heart of the matter, but nonetheless cite a less probable outcome as a rebuttal. The exception proves the rule, it does not disprove it. Why? Well if it's an exception to the generalisation, then the generalisation must hold... and so we come full circle my friend.

2 old sluts just sat next to me at the bar and started telling me I'm cute and flirting with me. They asked where my girlfriend was, when I said "I don't date" they started going off on me saying "I'm on the wrong road" and that "I just hit it and quit it" I said

9 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Must've read that wrong. It's good this butt fuck retarded person you had to deal with doesn't share your blood.

and flush 20 grand in rings and ceremonies down the drain

That's a lot of xbox games and protein shake brah! I joke, but seriously, yes, the pussy ain't worth the dime. You could get a lot of hookers for 20k. I'm convinced hookers are cheaper than wives (and obviously, they fuck you more)

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

9 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Solid comment, once a man can see through the female deception, he begins to see through all. Makes sense the system is invested in keeping men asleep in order to extract maximum labour and resources from them, women are complicit in this government endeavour because they want to do the same thing. Basically, women and government are equally complicit in the brainwashing of man for their own ends.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

9 upvotes · 2 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. Vulnerable/low value/fucked up men **should go in monk mode.**

I passed this hilarious of all shit tests last night, god bless TRP (FR)

9 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In fact she said after the first time we fucked "I actually had no idea what I was saying."

All that corpus callosum lateral thinking bullshit is why women have shit logic. Logic side gets mixed with emotional side, emotions stronger so win. Men vertical thinkers so easier for them to segregate the two.

Feminist in "open marriage" decides that she has fallen in love with other dude: AWALT

9 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems if a feminised civilization won't fix itself domestically, an external force is there to 'fix' it instead.

The 'Manosphere' is gaining momentum, more social media / meme pages popping up, and more nice guys are waking up. You should share those social media pages.

9 upvotes · 27 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I do exactly the same, law 38 cannot be understated.

Men aren't taught how to be attractive. Women are born into it.

9 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I give you non-faggot gold that doesn't go to the Reddit Cuckministers.

Yeah, fuck gold. There needs to be a "buy this guy whiskey" option. I'd be on board with that.

Instant Gratification is a Poison - Advanced Monk Mode Theory

9 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think its endemic. People think a 2,000-2,500 word essay (which is 7-8 pages in a book) is "long" whereas 1 or 2 pages (300-600 words) is "acceptable."

Goes to show how poor attention spans are. If you can't read an essay how in the hell are you going to read a book? If you read a book in casual segments, a chapter is more than 7-8 pages.

13-Year-Old Boy Charged With Assault For Having No Game

9 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit like that is the perfect way to breed a society of Elliot Rodger type incels seething with hatred. Look out for a shooting coming to a school near you.

The current state of affairs and a taste of what is to come. Single mother parenting.

9 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Single mothers are complete and utter mother fucking subhuman scum 99.9% of the time. If she's not a widow, she's scum. The statistics for kids raised by single mothers shows all manner of dysfunction (poverty, mental illness, crime) for kids raised by single mothers, but not widows. So as far as I'm concerned widows are cool it's not their fault the dad died, they're not making bad decisions but shit happens.

But single mothers - they play the victim angle like a motherfucker and all the SJWs/politically correct bluepillers make the wild fucking assumption that it's not the woman's fault, revoking all agency or blame from the dumb silly bitch who chose to raise a kid alone. But the sheep don't see it like that, they start making all these wild accusations that the father was probably abusive or violent and that's why she raised the kid alone.

It's presumed the mother is a victim of circumstance even though 99% of the time she created the circumstances she's in not only for herself, but for her kid(s.) And it's presumed the father is an asshole, but most the time he's a guy who was told she was on the pill when she wasn't, and then she decided to keep the kid. Sometimes these guys don't even know they have a kid until they get a child support notice out of thin air. Then the poor guy gets fucking berated for being a deadbeat when all he did was fuck a woman under the presumption it was recreational sex and that no baby would be born.

If bitches are deceiving guys into fatherhood, and then crying victim when it backfires because he refuses to defer to her deceit, tough shit for her. The only victim here as far as I'm concerned is the child. She tricked the guy she fucked, tried to force him to become a parent, and when he wouldn't, tried to ruin his reputation and extract wealth. That is some fucked up shit. But hardly anybody sees it from that perspective, do they? Naturally, bitches be crazy and society is all jumped on the sycophancy of feminism and the woman are wonderful effect, so she's blameless and he's just a cunt. People are so single-minded and intent on blaming the father it's unbelievable. If your father is never there for you growing up, there's a good fucking chance that's your mothers fault.

But no, everyone acts like she's this marvellous creature for forcing her kid(s) to struggle for THEIR ENTIRE LIVES. And that the guy is probably some dark triad woman/kid abusing asshole.

It's total fucking bullshit. Very few men who are violent or abusive, that's complete lying utter horseshit used to smear the male name and justify the child abuse that is raising kids without a father.

No, the truth is, mummy was somebody's plate/ONS and thought it would be a wise idea to not use protection or keep the kid. Her body, her responsibility right?

It makes me sick however everyone rallies to the aid of single mothers and says about how hard they have it and everyone should feel sorry for them. Fuck that. Fuck them. They had a choice didn't they? I mean a whore has a fucking choice to take a pill, or get an implant or terminate. The kid had no fucking choice to be born and go through all the dysfunction that awaits it. The kid is a total innocent and the mother, a cunt.

I'm 100% with you when it comes to this sentiment. I reserve all my sympathy for the boys and (to some extent, the girls) who grow up fatherless and fucking despise the child-abusing fucks that single mothers are. They are total fucking scum contributing to the complete and utter degeneracy of our society morally, spiritually, socially and economically. Total fucking scum. **Again, it is total bullshit that the huge amount of kids who have no father all had asshole fathers who abused the mother/kid when most men in society are complete fucking betas. This is simple female blame-shifting mixed with misandry.**

I have 0% empathy for these broads, but their sons are welcome on TRP and their daughters, RPW.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

9 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Start with these books for self-development:

<http://illimitablemen.com/books-for-men/>

But in terms of raw social masculinity, you learn the right attitude and how to hold your own from socialising with men comfortable in their dominance. Reading about that kind of shit isn't even 1% of experiencing it in terms of internalising the behaviour. We become what we mimic far quicker than we become what we read. This is why theory is typically accompanied by practice.

If you treat women like men they will think you are sexist.

9 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, and the Machiavellianism is intrinsic.

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

9 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The other thing is how the sexes respond to adversity. For men, it makes them tougher, more mature, more manly. For women, it does make them mature more, but they become less womanly, missing the sweet innocence that we love in women.

Good observation, one I agree with. I did a section on that in "[Women & The Death of Femininity](#)."

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

9 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what a woman means when she says she's "fluent in sarcasm" or "schooled in snark"- opinionated, loud, and unable to provide intelligent support for all the chatter.

These women think their psychologically aggressive and over-the-top extroversion is sophisticated, but I find a woman who tries to think before she speaks to be the sophisticated one. Generally speaking, they're introverts. Some guys prefer extroverted women because they're not so boring, but I swear the introverted girls are where the real gems are at.

"I'm Sexist? FUCK YOU!" (3rd Highest upvoted post of all time in Non-TRP subreddit)

9 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucker was divorced twice and still didn't learn anything. Some people are doomed.

Uncle gets cheated on, decides he can't continue

9 upvotes · 8 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

High income professional job, **married**,

Well, that explains that one. They say wives extend your lifespan. Obviously, this is bullshit.

Women are not liars

9 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

However, there are 115 thousand subscribers here.

I remember when there were 4,000.

You can have a spine, and still have a heart.

You're describing me.

#GiveYourMoneyToWomen hashtag on Twitter exposes feminism's final form: "Give me cash or I'll call you a misogynist"

9 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

they go through more 'emotional labor' with betas

Got a feeling the hapless betas get their fair share of emotional labour too.

The Hierarchy of Love

9 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The flow of love trickles down from man. When a woman 'loves' a man or a child 'loves' their mom, the reciprocal love that is returned is in the form of honor and respect.

Very very well said. This is exactly how it is.

Loving downward is sacrifice. Loving upward is respect.

If people feel this distinction would help augment the essay, I'll add it.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

9 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it's pretty instinctual with women, although, one must ask themselves this; why do so many women have an affinity for psychology? They all wish to harness that which comes naturally.

Anyone here turned there life around at age 30? From no social life etc. to having a good life?

9 upvotes · 10 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Read these for some pointers:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/03/20s-men-the-quest-for-power-the-decade-of-empire/> (a bit rough around the edges.)

Also, the next article I publish will be relevant to you. All the best.

"Boys risk becoming addicted to porn, video games and Ritalin" - Absent fathers and feminised schools are driving boys into a disconnected online world of porn and video games - Phillip Zimbardo (Psychologist behind the "prison study" in the seventies)

9 upvotes · 10 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe he means, the typical male without proper training won't be able to enter a field of work worthy of

his masculinity, he will be stuck in a dead end job, instead of someone encouraging him to use his strengths, he will have no way to improve in his company without months of learning absolutely nothing, and even with this he might get \$1 or \$2 more per hour...

If he's masculine and smart, he'll know what to do. Start his own fucking business. Get a shit job, never have fun (you can't afford to) and put every spare buck aside to save for a course in a trade. Invest in yourself with education that yields a return. If you have the option do an apprenticeship, do that instead so you can learn and earn without debt and having to slog it out in minimum wage hell.

Once trade is learnt, get some experience working for some people. Once you have money and experience, get more certs/qualifications. Get more experience in your trade at the higher level. Done now? Ok, monetise your expertise and experience and go at it alone - start a small business. Get money. Avoid taxes (legally.) Get bigger, get contracts, network. Employ people to do what you used to do, now they do all the work and you profit from their labour. All you have to do is oversee things, check work and answer phone calls.

Alternate:

Get good at sales, learn to sell things and you can convince almost anyone of anything. Make mad money from commissions. Stack dollars, laugh to the bank, middle finger to all the feminised fucks. When you got enough money from selling start a side hustle, internet based shit is low overhead. Make a blog and a youtube channel. Use your selling expertise to build a community and sell online. Make more money. When you're in the big boy league throw money at advertising to bring in more people and make even more money. Win at life, stay high, shoulders back, chest out, smug. This kind of "if you cant adapt to a feminised economy you will never make it" is how poor losers think. It's not how winners think.

So what if the world has changed in a way that outside STEM, most jobs are service based, which women with their superficiality, innate natural Machiavellianism and extroversion are better suited to? Business is never going anywhere. Men take the risks. Being an entrepreneur never went anywhere. That is the key. It ain't easy, but it's not impossible. I don't buy into all this doom and gloom "men are fucked" shit for a minute. That's what these harpies want you to FEEL so then you THINK IT and BELIEVE IT. Then you're a loser. Fuck that. Be a winner.

If you're 16 or young as fuck. Take this shit on board. I would have killed to have known this at your age. Instead I wasted time in the education system, which is nothing but a socialist neoliberal indoctrination centre with a shitty ROI if you're not STEM or going to top colleges (prestige factor.)

Ask IllimitableMan

9 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Do you think a focus on rational confidence might undermine your future ability to generate irrational confidence?

This is where one must compartmentalise. Unfortunately, the man you want to be, and the man who is fuckable to women - is two different men. A man should strive to be learned in all ways, and to appreciate himself, knowledge and power before fun. A woman admires a mighty brute, a man of excessive confidence, courage, valour and resources - but cares little for the inner mechanisms of man beyond that. Perhaps if such a man is emotionally broken, she is attracted to the illusion of being able to fix such dysfunction, but beyond that her interest of your psyche, your reason - it is negligible.

What you build for yourself, what you want for yourself - is distinct from the persona, the charisma you exude around women. Unfortunately, women never "love you for you" unless "you" is a damaged psychopath she wishes to fix, or an irrationally confident brute with blessed genetics. In more crude terms: being rational, just and learned (in and of itself, not for wealth) is not synonymous with being fuckable. In fact, they are at odds. The

person as a man you most likely want to be, outside the realm of sexuality, is not the same man you need to be to do well within the realm of sexuality. So thus you must be two men - a man of his own creation, and a man that women will fuck. If you are a nerd and women don't like nerds? Don't stop being a nerd. That's who you are, you will never escape it even if you deny it - but learn how to portray yourself as the nonchalant brute too.

Us mere mortal men, in an age of feminism, cannot successfully procreate and be men of substance that are not exploited by the whims of women without being more than one type of man. A brute is attractive to women, but he lacks substance. An intellectual is not attractive to women (if he were, it would be for his status not his intellect) but he is full of substance.

Women tend to lack substance - they are looking for fun, protection and resources - not cognitive substance. Regardless of age, there are few women who seriously give merit to the political and philosophical problems of the world, who would prioritise reason over "having a good time."

You are you, you are also who she needs you to be, to be attracted to you. She will always want to know "real you" the less confident you, the more rational, self-doubting, socratic you - but she will never appreciate him like you do. He isn't sexy, he's smart. To women, such a man is weak at worst, boring at best. "Girls just wanna have fun," after all. She will only appreciate your bravado, which is why such a thing exists to begin with. You can be truer to yourself in the company of men, than you can with women without being penalised for a lack of sexual attractiveness. Compartmentalise.

Ask IllimitableMan

9 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Dread is artificial manipulation of supply to drive up demand and thus in turn, desire. Is it passive-aggressive? Yes, you could say so, but it's effective. And as long as it's effective, who gives a fuck? As long as you don't overthink "this is passive-aggressive, and therefore, I'm less of a man" then you won't be less of a man. Just because you're a man, you're not above using manipulative social tactics. A smart man always has his woman feeling a little fear, lest she get too lax. If you have to be on your A game, so does she. Don't let her forget that. Dread, dread, dread.

Ex-wife who received billion dollar divorce settlement -- and appealed because she said it wasn't enough -- has her appeal dismissed due to greed.

9 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you serious? I can't tell here. Sounds pretty fucked up.

I now see why you need to lift

9 upvotes · 23 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Did you fuck? I'm hoping you fucked. Indicators of interest don't get any more flagrant than that.

[Red Pill Theory] Tall guys of TRP, how do you remind yourself to keep good posture?

9 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Developed really bad posture in my back as a teenager because I used to wear my school rucksack on one shoulder in a vain attempt to be cool. If you are a guy who is in school learn from my childhood mistake and do not do this. It's not worth the extra stress on your rotator cuff/as well as messing up your posture - evenly distribute weight. (FYI: I have no problems with it now, wasn't a lifelong thing but at the time it caused me problems.)

Avoid chairs with crap back support, they will give you back pain. Most cheap chairs are bad for tall guys because the back isn't long enough or is shaped weird. Chairs don't seem to be designed with 6ft+ people in mind (neither is public transport, but that's another matter) so you will find a lot of chairs end and then half your back

is just completely unsupported. You may be tempted to slouch to get support from all of the chair back, but that will fuck up the bones between your back and your ass, so it's not a good idea. Get a better chair with a taller back or a lumbar mesh back support (mesh is cheaper). Also if you are tall you don't want chairs low down because you will end up curling your legs because the height from the chair to the ground isn't enough for all of your leg. If you have an adjustable chair, you want it fairly high so you can sit with your knees bent at 90 degrees no problem.

Do straight leg deadlifts, if you are a guy who works out at home who has no barbell you can do them with dumbbells they help a lot with posture and it takes less effort to sit up straight when you've been doing deadlifts for awhile. To strengthen the lower back (I used to get pain there before I worked out, I do not anymore) I recommend doing bent over rows. I'm not a fitness expert and don't know the names of all the specific muscles being worked and blah blah, I just know what worked for me.

Don't look at the ground, there is nothing there for you, you're not a scavenger. Look up.

If you're a lot taller than your girl (eg: you're 6'2 and she's 5'6), your back will hurt if you hug her a lot and have to bend down to do it. It's awkward. Hug sitting/lying down or pick her up (you'll be able to do that if you've been developing strength from lifting) and then you can bring her up to your height. Make her do the hug where her feet don't touch the floor so she wraps them around you out of fear.

Can't think of anything else, but I know being tall it's easy to fuck up your back. Really place emphasis on looking after your back, if you do your posture will be great and your height will do you proud/give you command presence. Do exercises in good form, have supportive chairs, don't unevenly distribute weight on your back with one strap bags and you'll be good. Us tall guys have to take extra care with our backs, nothing is worse for your SMV than a hunchback posture. Stand tall, chest out, shoulders relaxed, chin up.

Birth Control, Soy Sauce and the Death of Big T. (Testosterone)

9 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Also:

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20378106>

Personally, I thought soy reduced T too. Science can never make it's damn mind up. So much conflicting information.

CARIBBEAN COLUMN: "Girl has my name saved as " Top Up Friend" on her phone; she has a man for every bill"

9 upvotes · 3 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This bitch is Machiavellian as fuck. Her ability to lie so easily, improvise plausible explanations for suspicious behaviour and use people like items on a dollar menu makes me think she is possibly a **dark triad woman**.

Obviously you cannot be certain from something as rudimentary as this, but it does suggest many things. She is Machiavellian because she assigns men different functions in an exploitative manner, without building relationships or being open with the long line of men what their function is in relation to her. That suggests she knows it's wrong/bad on her part, that there is something to hide and other people would not agree with what she does. She doesn't give a fuck about what she's doing (suggesting desensitisation/psychopathic personality traits) because she is able to pull this off without being wrought with guilt. Furthermore, she feels entitled to these different services from men, indicative of narcissism.

In relation to OP, she's not upset about what she's done, she's upset she has to find someone else to top-up her phone and her narcissism is butthurt that a man had the ability to say "fuck this shit" and next her in spite of her sex. You know, what really pisses off a narcissist? Nexting the absolute fuck out of them when they see themselves as someone who is hot shit that runs the show. She has to discard men on her terms, not be discarded -

because that is harmful to her ego - narcissism, a common trait in women nowadays. Going by her phone book/improvisational ability (suggesting experience,) this chick sounds like she measures up as a DT, if not at least a borderline.

People have limits, even beta boy OP realised the pussy was not worth his dignity, she duped him and was controlling him/clouding his perception with sex.

The problem with DT chicks is they highlight the very worst of what all women are capable of. Most women won't be as bad as this, but one chick like this in your life is a great cautionary tale of what women in general are capable of when they're at their worst. Of course, most women don't quite operate like this, they have too many feelings to be that effective. A woman who can operate like this is a female psychopath in my estimation. This has red flags written all over it, writing it off as "Caribbean culture" is not very astute or well thought-out. People who feel things for other people and bond within typical human parameters can't do this and don't want to do this.

Is The Mirror trolling us? Hambeast makes false rape accusation after being caught getting doublestuffed by two soldiers

9 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Gets busted lying and gets sentenced to jail for 2.5 years. Hopefully she serves it all.

Result. False rape accusations should be criminalised. Defamation/wasting police time.

two situations: one that troubles me and other that troubles a friend.

9 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/askTRP

So she's going with this guy on a trip to London, they aren't even friends, he's just a coworker.

Branchswinging. She's fucking the other guy, or she's about to. I'd put money on the former.

I see is a selfie of her and the coworker before catching the plane.

She's replacing him with the co-worker, he just hasn't worked it out yet.

I already told him to go no contact for a week and than to ditch the whore.

Mentally dump her, but just to fuck with her - go out, get hammered, get pics with him with other girls - fuck with head for sadistic lols/revenge. She may not "love" him anymore, but it'll fuck with her ego if he moves on too easily. She wants him to be miserable, because that means she meant something to him/was special. Women are selfish sadistic fuck-ups like that. When they dump you, you better be miserable. If you're not, they can't handle it - they start thinking maybe they shouldn't have left - if you're not miserable it implies "you have better options than her anyway" which makes you attractive to hypergamy.

What to do?

Rape roleplay. Play with her clit a lot. Buy the kama sutra as well.

Do women judge men's sexual past?

9 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Hypocrisy is not necessarily a bad thing if the double standard can be justified. EG: we expect men to carry heavy things, but we don't women, because men have superior strength (from what I've read, women top out at 60%~ the physical strength that men have, but there are probably exceptions out there. [somewhat related](#))

Stefan Molyneux recently did a very good job at explaining the slut-stud double standard on his Youtube. Among other things, men have a biological need to ascertain paternity. Women know the baby is definitely theirs, men do not. Sexual history is like employment history, you're going to be judged on your previous experiences as they're the best indicator of what your future behaviours are going to be. A man who knows a woman has slept around expects her to do so in the future, and as such, cannot guarantee her loyalty and in the case of pregnancy, his paternity. On MRI it's shown that men look at a baby's face to determine if it looks like them (trying to discern paternity) whereas women don't activate that part of the brain when looking at a baby's face. People who don't care about men won't really care about these facts, they'll dismiss them out of nonchalance, so I'll add a woman-orientated opinion:

Women are emotionally vulnerable to sex in ways that men aren't. Women who have lots of meaningless sex become damaged, used up, neurotic, distrusting of men, dehumanising men. Men can have meaningless sex, and it won't stop them being incapable of pair-bonding. Men can see sex as purely physical, or emotional as well. Women always see it as emotional, even when they don't want it to be. If that wasn't the case, fuck buddies would indefinitely remain so and not push for commitment as is anecdotally oh so common. Sex is very emotional/mental to women. A woman who's had a lot of partners is not only going to be a bad bet in terms of paternity/loyalty for the man, but she's quite likely going to have issues pair bonding and trusting men. She knows this on some level, because most women feel the need to lie about their sexual history to men, knowing men do not want to treat promiscuous women seriously (although promiscuous women still have the emotional needs more chaste women have: men don't care. A bad bet is a bad bet.) Refer to divorce rate based on pre-marital sex for supporting evidence.

Edit: a typo.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

9 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Could you share your thoughts about vulnerability?

You can use it as chick crack/baby bait/fishing tackle (honestly, pick whatever terms you like - you get my drift) - because when used correctly, chicks dig the hell out of this shit. But IMO, it has to be "superficial vulnerability" you tell a girl something she thinks is meaningful and profound that paints you in a weak/vulnerable light, but it's not actually a deep dark secret that'd hurt you in argument, or anything that'd freak her out to make her more insecure about your ability to head the relationship.

For example, telling a girl you were scared of the dark as a kid (but you've overcome that now) is the only way I believe a man should ever use vulnerability as a tool. Manson's models gets mentioned time and time again, consensus between all the people I've spoken to about it is that the vulnerability section is purple pill at best. Some guys thought it was fucking ridiculous. You have to tread carefully when using this, make something up and seem so indifferent to it now that you've overcome it (oh wow he's been through so much!) or just saying your fear/vulnerability is something so inconsequential it barely matters "I used to dream I'd wake up paralysed, that's why I started running." You gotta sell it right and do it with confidence.

Get me? Don't actually tell her that horrible thing that happened to you as a kid that still fucks with you from time-to-time. That's the kinda shit you tell your most trusted friends if anybody, not your girl. Your girl will fling that shit at you in an argument and part of you will never forgive her for being such a spiteful cunt. She may regret saying it the second she says it, "oh i'm soooo sorry I didn't mean it!!" but you can't take these things back - it shows you in those seconds just how low she's willing to stoop, and you will always resent how she did a shit on the sanctity of what you told her. Don't give yourself any more headaches than you need to, women are enough bullshit as it is. Honestly, I think Mark did more harm than good banging on about vulnerability. Naturally, women think it's an awesome idea "get him to tell us his secrets - yay!"

Manipulative women will award you for being weak.

9 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We'll start with a little background. A couple months ago (Pre-TRP) I was in a relationship with a party girl, manipulative, CC-riding slut, dark-triad narcissist.

She tick these boxes? - <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Like Dante Nero from the Biege Phillip show says, "everybody gets got." That's how we enter the game.

Great guy. He's in hospital at the moment, hope he's gonna be alright.

"I just don't feel like having sex all the time **with you.**"

It's a shit test.

I start complaining, saying how if she wants to keep me around she'll have sex with me, "because that's the point in relationships".

Shit test failed. You were bargaining rather than boundary setting.

In reality, I was giving her every reason not to want to sleep with me, but every reason to keep me around as her BB.

A most valid evaluation, it would seem.

I told her I loved her.

Oh, fuck no.

I kept my schedule clear for her

Devaluing yourself in the process.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-16-use-absence-to-increase-respect.html>

She wanted me to spill my feelings to her.

They want you to spill your feelings to them so you they can better manipulate and control you, not because they care about you. This of course places you firmly in the weaker position within the relationship and diminishes your bargaining power/respect, which in turn, dries up her panties. Never spill all to a woman, ever. I don't care about unicorns and nawalts and whatever other shit some deluded idealistic guy here has to say, the only vulnerabilities you share should be superficially tactical in nature, as so much to say that they paint you in a weak light, but from something that is no longer consequential, eg: "as a kid the dark would scare me" it shows you're human and capable of being vulnerable without actually saying "I'm vulnerable right now," in another way altogether in fact it subtextually communicates "I've overcome things, and I'm stronger now."

She looked at me, and said "Aww." And jumps on top of me, and we fuck. Talk about some sick Pavlovian shit, she capitalized on my weakness as a chance to have control over me.

Yep, she fucked so you'd associate weakness/submissiveness to her with reward. That's pretty dark. That, or she's just a special snowflake who, despite her own barren Saharan pussy felt compelled to give you pity sex. I'm going to lean towards the prior.

I dumped her, and found TRP

If she's a DT, or at least a narc, that will especially fuck with her ego. In the future she'll reach out because you did the dumping and not her. Not because she likes you, but because her ego will always be bruised until she can settle that score. You've been warned.

Anyone else sick of corporation backed feminism? Why am I getting this email from Uber? I couldn't care less about feminist interests, what about men?

9 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Those million jobs they're creating are the polar opposite of future-proof. Future-doomed?

If we look to history, it is evident that resources are becoming far harder to amass than they used to. This correlates with a rise in consolidated worldwide wealth, rising wealth inequality and population increase. There will always be a place for the beta bux in such a chaotic world, he may not be respected, he may not be lusted for, but he will be desired.

Guy's wife stops putting effort into their marriage and threatens to bankrupt him if he divorces her. Guy unknowingly lays down dread game while secretly preparing for divorce. Wife is now doing everything she can to make him happy.

9 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Holding back on the good stuff eh? I like it.

Rethinking Emotions

9 upvotes · 10 March 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

Comment of mine from my blog relevant to this topic:

Question: why is it that logic is automatically of more value than emotion? Is it valid to use logic to determine that (even assuming you could)?

My response:

Both logic and emotion are subjective, but logic is more objective than emotion, and therefore, more reliable. Logic in and of itself is technically objective, it is pure as an abstract system, but because we are beings "tainted" with emotion, when we attempt to utilise logic we infuse our emotion into our logic contaminating it with subjectivity and thus agenda, which leads to fallacy. That's why in fields of scientific research, objectivity, neutrality and impartiality are of the highest intellectual priority. Of course, due to politics and how funding is used to control what gets researched and for what agenda, this isn't the case, but in a idealised world where funding was not economically weaponised as it is, this would be the way research worked. Whilst the free market dictates to academia, academia will pander to the needs of corporations to get funding. Whilst the government dictates a specific ideological dogma to academia (eg: multiculturalism, feminism, egalitarianism etc) then academia will set out to conduct studies which support rather than disagree with these views in order to secure funding.

Emotion is not reliable or predictable, logic, to a large degree, is. Not all logic is the same, there are many kinds of logic, and philosophers have attempted to dissect the different kinds of logic (inductive, deductive, logical fallacies etc) even though there are internal elements affecting it, it's extrinsic in nature. Emotion on the other hand is simply whatever one feels in the moment. Emotion is primal, an animal instinct. Logic is a function of higher-thinking. A dog, for example, cannot logic as well as a human, because it lacks the higher reasoning capacity. Dogs operate almost entirely on instinct which acts off reaction to stimulus controlled by

a biologically selected-for hard-wired system of morality, eg: “don’t steal my food, don’t hurt my puppies etc.” Outside of that, a dog has zero to minimal system of thought. If they did, they could invent like humans do. In that regard logic outside “primal logic” aka “instinct” or “the logic of instinct” is unique to humans, particularly men, and it’s logic which allows for the very platform we communicate on now and the high civilization we enjoy today. No amount of emotion in the world will create a civilization. Logic could, without emotion, “just to see.” Although one could certainly argue you may need to eradicate all emotions except curiosity to give logic the kick in the ass it needs to conduct experiments at all.

Emotion is fleeting and intrinsic. Emotion is useful in regulated doses to a degree, but in a way far different from logic. It’s not that emotion isn’t useful, but that it is less useful. Emotion is also far more dangerous than logic because it has a higher capacity to psychologically incapacitate somebody. Emotion drives people to logic in detrimental ways that bring about suicide, crime, self-harm etc. Logic without emotion leads to similar outcomes with far less frequency. There is very little one can learn about the world with emotion alone. Emotion normally acts as a trigger for logic and gives logic an agenda or purpose. The problems arise when there is far too much emotion and not enough logic (and this is common, particularly with women, who seem to lack emotional discipline.) It’s important to conserve a productive ratio of logic-to-emotion. Whatever that ratio may be, I am unsure of – perhaps it is something that warrants more research by the academic community.

Logic relies on observable facts and chains of reasoning which can be demonstrated. Evidence is a proof, which is a form of logic. Mathematics is a man-made system of symbols used to represent the logic of quantity. Anything that extrinsically supports the premise of another needs logic to do so. You cannot emote that a gun with a bullet missing was used to kill a person, you use deductive reasoning and probability to deduce that, which are forms of logic. When you see the gun and you emote, you feel curiosity (which may activate logic as a trigger emotion) or you may feel fear (stay away from that gun!) but emotion in and of itself won’t help you solve a mystery. Mystery is simply the absence of rational explanation. Mystery is an emotional word. If you translate mystery from “emotive” to “logical” you end up with the word inconclusive.

Emotion commands how you feel/your state of being and occasionally causes you to behave in ways which may or may not benefit you. For example: if most men acted on the aggressive impulses they feel, they’d all be locked up. Emotion, at times, must be suppressed/channelled/redirected to be used productively. Men tend to be better at this, although are far from perfect at it (they are human after all) women comparatively appear less disciplined in controlling their emotions and tend to have involuntary outbursts in far more marked frequency.

Emotion can be useful, but it is also far more volatile and harmful for the individual. Emotion is like nuclear energy, very powerful, but if you lose containment it fucks everything up. Logic is more akin to renewable energy, it tends not to harm anybody and if it did, it would do so very slowly over a long period of time, probably via the development of a non-pragmatic ideology which actualises a very specific chain of reasoning and creates a narrative around said reasoning to bring about a cult of logically demonstrable beliefs (one could argue that this is what the red pill philosophy is.)

The logical equivalent of depression is “analysis paralysis.” In so much that both cause you to do nothing or become unproductive. The equivalent of negative emotions would be faulty logic, but even if we look purely at positive emotions vs. productive/helpful logic, it becomes apparent that logic has far more application than emotion. Emotion’s highest function is creating a state of happiness. Logic’s highest function is understanding, discovery and systemising. Emotion can’t build civilization. It can give you a reason to build civilization, but it’s the wrong tool for creation, it can’t create anything alone, it needs logic to create anything worthwhile. I could go on for ages, there are a vast multitude of reasons for why logic is superior to

emotion, and emotion is superior to logic in some ways too, but holistically speaking on the whole – logic wins. I think men personally prefer logic because they value reliability, stability and what is measurable. Men like to be able to understand and measure things. Men like problem solving. Women tend not to obsess or really even care so much about such things. The majority of women adopt a much simpler approach to life. If it feels good, it's good (even if it's morally bad or logically foolish) and if it feels bad, it's bad (even if it's morally or logically intelligent.) Again, morality is a system of rational psychological governance to instil order in a species that is made inherently chaotic due to the ferocity of emotion. As for rationalisation, that's emotion in logic's clothing. It's pseudo-logic, emotion using logic to justify itself.

Empiricist philosophy (the basis for the scientific method) can elucidate and give a far more comprehensive view of the kind of ideas I'm trying to communicate. Check out this Wikipedia page:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Empiricism>

Applying Rule 48: Be Unpredictable

9 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Formlessness is a metaphor for water. Water fills the container it's in. You can't attack water, because when you punch it, it just splashes, it moves around your inertia as a direct result of your impact rather than being damaged. You affect water, but not in the way you intended because it immediately counters what you do to it. You cause it to react, but it reacts on it's own terms, not the way you dictate. It is slippery, it evades. The words fluid and slippery get their symbolic meanings from the traits of water. To be fluid is to be changeable. To be slippery is to be evasive, unattainable - but not unpredictable. You can be predicted - if you are formless it can be predicted you will become whatever is necessary to evade harm and conquer the threat.

You're only unpredictable as much as you need to be to thrive in the situation you're in. Formlessness is more about adaptability than it is unpredictability, although in volatile environments quick social adaptation will equate to unpredictability, although an outside observer is not likely to be aware of this unless they analyse your behaviour chronologically. Within the moment to your environment, you will seem like "you fit in" not like "you're unpredictable" because you're being what the environment necessitates, not needlessly spontaneous.

Adaptability and unpredictability aren't necessarily the same thing. There's certain elements of erraticism, neuroticism and impulsiveness in the connotation of unpredictability. This is not the essence of what this law is trying to capture. There must be rhyme and reason to what you're doing. If you're unpredictable without adapting, you're seen as neurotic and unreliable, which means untrusting. What I've found from talking to many different people about the 48 laws is how despite the fact we both read the same book, their interpretation is completely different from mine. Some people seem to have learnt bum fuck from the book, despite their fascination with it.

PS: before anyone asks, yes, I will continue **my essays**, but you can't rush these things. Good art takes time and I consider my writing to be my art.

If LTR's are TRP on Hard Mode, why are we not rising to the challenge?

9 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

While I just was thanking everybody else in the 100k post, I'd take this opportunity to eminently thank you personally for all the value you bring to this sub.

Thank you.

Wasn't it you who came up with "Schrödinger's boyfriend".

Yeah it's in **The Shit Test Encyclopedia**.

Anyways, thank you for sticking to this place and helping everybody, including myself.

It is of the greatest pleasure. Here's to another 100k.

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

9 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You may have misunderstood my situation and intentions. I'm not being 'forced' to spend time with this woman's orbiters, the girl is of no theoretical necessity to me as my main priority is my social status in this circle.

I see, okay. Well the vaguer you are, the less calibrated my advice is going to be. Getting the jist of things here it sounds like you're using a girl to get access to a social strata you normally wouldn't, eg: she's your preselection/gatekeeper to the social circle. You're actually seeking tailored advice without being explicit about your situation by trying to link it into this TRP thread, which it is only somewhat loosely associated to.

She's not the problem, but "her friends" don't like you and you want "her friends" to like you because there's a lot of power in that social circle. Men are instinctually protective of women, especially ones who are high SMV/they want to fuck, so they want to see you're not co-opting her and that you have value in and of yourself. Men don't really trust women's judgement, especially when it comes to other men so they want to evaluate you for themselves. Effectively, if you don't get their approval, you will split the social group up. She will either be forced to choose between you or them, and unless your game is tight she will probably pick them.

That's essentially fuck all to do with beta orbiters (even though there could be jealousy components, as is inevitable when dealing with any kind of person) and more to do with making people like you. If they have wealth you can't impress them with wealth. Rightly, the girl is just "the IN" to the group, you can't rely on her defence of your reputation forever "he's a great guy you guys just need to get to know him!" your reputation needs to speak for itself. I'd assume you have failed to establish an independently respectable reputation and it's her introduction which is losing it's power in giving you whatever iota of social proof you have within that group.

You're fighting an uphill battle when they immediately don't like you. Don't be needy or validation seeking. Assume the position of the joker. You need to add value, you can't give them anything they can't get materially speaking, but there is value to be found in "being the funny guy." The thing is, there's a difference between being the dancing monkey who nobody respects and the joker that everybody does. A dancing monkey tries too hard, it is evident he wants everyone to notice his jokes and that's he insecure and gives too many fucks. A joker is a darker type of comedian.

You will make crass jokes, do crazy shit, bring attention to yourself and come under fire for your "outrageousness." When you are insulted/called out for "being crazy" (shit test) you will make them laugh with your responses whilst holding frame rather than getting on the defence. They need to see you're not a threat, that you're likeable, but also that you add value. Think of the loveable asshole archetype. Kind of crazy, doesn't back down, but gets away with his shenanigans because when he's called out he makes his enemy laugh and in turn, love him. It's soft-power/pleasurable manipulation. You won't achieve what you seek to with force, so charm/humour is the key. You can even lightly insult them if you make it obvious you're jokingly teasing. Be careful with serious hard-to-gauge if he's serious or not humour, it requires a certain level of comfort to pull off. If they don't like you, you have not built up that level of comfort.

Knowledge is only part of the battle, being able to perform will make or break the situation - and that's on you.

TLDR: charm + idgaf.

[PSA] Self-Pity Race/Age Whine-Posts = Banhammer

9 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't consider what you're doing to be bro-knighting. You're providing a reason that's attached to a strong thesis: fucking your friend's woman will cause you to lose what you've invested in your friend, and that kind of habit is bad for your future partnerships and alliances. No pussy is worth the net-loss of reputation.

Yes this is exactly it. You get it (and explained it quite well) I however have been called out on that by others here, and that shit literally makes me shake my head in disbelief. I value being a man's man that does well with the ladies, they only give a shit about the ladies and just want to slay poon. Standing up for your bro's isn't this faggot-ass "bro-knighting" shit, it's called "backing your guys."

Women will shame high SMV men who refuse to commit. Women believe they deserve those resources.

9 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's actually quite simple when you remove the excuses, political correctness and rationalisations.

The sophistry of civilization. They use words not to illuminate, educate and empower, but to shackle and deceive. Humans are dangerous, like many animals they must be domesticated in order to be fully enjoyed. The masses must become cattle, lest they threaten the status quo and the consolidation of power enjoyed by the few who rule. Feminism/neo-liberalism is human domestication, particularly of men. Women get better at talking bullshit and believing in bullshit as far as it benefits them, but as soon as it doesn't they go feral, especially with a lack of conservative religion to shame them into moral behaviour, eg: AF/BB, cock carousel, breaking up the family for a pay day via divorce rape etc.

I find women are far better than men at having an outward identity that seems compatible with all civilization's bullshit, whilst internally being nothing but a rabid, immoral, hypergamous whore. It fascinates me how women are so good at wearing masks. How people so ugly on the inside can maintain a pretence of sophistication and moral virtue on the outside (although a great many women don't even bother with pretence anymore, particularly the young women coming up.)

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

9 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Right you are. There is no justice in this situation. Rather, there seems to be no equitable remedy, and rather, it was prevention that was key.

Charles Manson's Wedding is cancelled after psychopathic plan is discovered; she was using him.

9 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Charming women get an increase of 3-5 points in their RMV. ("Relationship Market Value")

No doubt, most women have fuck all game. They're mentally ugly and think they can get away with that by being physically pretty. Bitches need to learn game, obviously not to get laid - but to get relationships.

Charles Manson's Wedding is cancelled after psychopathic plan is discovered; she was using him.

9 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds about right. The chick I knew's father was a multi-millionaire, runs a restaurant chain. People always think these are ghetto chicks or some shit, but that's just prejudice. This chick was comfortably upper middle class I'd say.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

9 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds about right, no man gets left behind.

Girl Reports Me for Inappropriate Behavior On Match.com for Getting Her Naked !

9 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. Women thrive on emotional conflict. They rather have a fight than be bored. The drama addiction runs deep.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

9 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You wrote a good response OP but the guy that wrote that article seriously does not care and probably won't even read that. Too busy walking all the way to the bank with that click bait shit for his company.

Yes people will sell their grandmothers for profit because they are devoid of principle and morally empty. I don't do it for his sake. It's not all about the money to me. I do it for the masses, young men in particular. On principle. Young impressionable people should be presented with all viewpoints and encouraged to come to their own conclusions via reasoned, critical thinking. I know most people just feel rather than think, but we'll never progress as a species by encouraging the status quo. It's all a part of the informal democratic process, and as much as there are elements of democracy I despise (idiots get a vote,) there are likewise elements of democracy I appreciate. In that respect, it's one's civic duty to enlighten where there is ignorance and lambaste where there is bigotry. I'm just one dude with a keyboard and an internet connection lucky enough to be born in a rich country doing his bit. If I can help just one person... bla bla bla. You get the idea.

Female coworkers laugh at me because my wife gave me a sponge bath for being sick.

9 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah my old buddy Anders! I hope he's well! /s

Whores & Daughters

9 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha this made me laugh. Great imagery.

Whores & Daughters

9 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I really admire the way you put together and explain complex ideas.

Thanks. Normally adhering to Machiavellian rules I'd act like it's no big deal and that I just shit great ideas and eloquence out of my ass, but seeing as I want to help you I'll drop the veil. It takes a lot of hard fucking work, dedication, practice, editing, passion and more editing. Of course I did have some raw talent, but that talent has to

be refined. Just like oil doesn't get out of the ground and into your car by itself, a natural linguist doesn't become a great writer without putting pen to pad or finger to key.

I want to write (and fill that void a meaningful conversation helps with), but I have problems with finding ideas to write about.

Strange, because you said:

I consider myself a very well read person

A lot of what I say expounds upon what I have read in books. You should not plagiarise if you want to build up a reputation as a writer, but if you can develop ideas further, refine them or reinterpret them to fit different perspectives etc then it essentially becomes unique enough to be your work. Part of a writer's job is to be a good thinker and to be able to think in many different ways. Sometimes I actually debate people on TRP from viewpoints I don't agree with. Not only does that make it harder for people to work me out/discern the person behind the keyboard, but it helps keep my mind on point for brainstorming ideas. Whenever I get a good idea pop into my head I write it down before it's gone. I try to add as much detail as possible so when I come to pick it up later I don't look at it and think "WTF was I thinking? This makes no sense."

I don't plan what I write if I'm not basing it on something I've read. I'm an impulsive type. I find as I write, I start with only a few points. Then as I refine those points and more nuance creeps in synoptically introducing more points, which leads to more points etc. Eventually I have enough points to make a full essay/concept/framework and struggle to wrap it all up within a reasonable word limit. A case in point where using the work of others to give you a creative kick in the ass is this article for example:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained/>

It uses the 48 laws of power book as a springboard for analysis and was my basis for brainstorming the ideas and methodologies both similar to and absent from the book. Of course it helped I had life experiences to draw from in relation to the topic I was talking about too. That article goes further than the book it is based upon does by refining points and exploring aspects of the article's premise which the book did not. That book and it's writer were the influence for that text, it would have been more difficult for me to come up with that without them. They serve their utility, but ultimately it's a predecessor text which inspired my work. If I chose to sell that piece would it be plagiarism? No. It is unique enough and different enough from the piece that influenced it to be deemed original. Now if you copy and paste and just change words around, there's a strong case for plagiarism to be made. When you come up with fresh ideas/methodologies/angles, there isn't.

Any tips that you could share with me to improve my writing skills?

Write a lot. Practice makes perfect (OK it won't make you perfect, but it'll get you nearer to perfect.) If you check out my early posts (like articles 1-20 on <http://illimitablemen.com/archives>) the prose sucks compared to what I produce now. The ideas are solid but the delivery is subpar. I am having to retroactively go through and edit them now, but balancing that with real life commitments and posting new content is taxing on my free time. Also, be descriptive, use alliteration to help flow, be dramatic (but don't lie) in titles, try not to use too many adverbials (a personal pitfall.) Don't sweat being verbose (I used to get a lot of hate for it) but don't be so superfluous you end up with tautologies (then you just look stupid and try hard.)

Writing is a craft/art like any other. You will get better as you keep doing it. And assholes on the internet will put you down and show no respect for your efforts because of how you presented an idea in paragraph 3 or whatever. The internet really provokes perfectionists, pedants and autists to come out of the woodwork and have a good crack. Sometimes these assholes don't tell you how to improve what you did. Sometimes they do. When they do, check language rules on Google and if they're right, thank them. Remember a writer never becomes bigger than what he writes - the writings create the reputation and they are what is appreciated, the writer himself is just a

conduit for artistic expression. Basically, don't get too big for your boots. People don't like writers who think they're better than their readers and make that obvious. Even if it's factually true, nobody likes a snob. People tend not to read people they don't like in the absence of a revolutionary idea or methodology being explored. Of course not everything you write is going to be a magnum opus.

Also, use <http://hemingwayapp.com> - great little editor.

I'm sure there's more, but that's about all I can think of right now. Take care.

Edit: extend your vocabulary by noting down words you haven't seen before and internalising their meaning. Then use them in your own work. When people don't know wtf a single word was but understand the context, they'll Google the word. That way you passively force people to become more literate. It's what I do. My way of reversing the trend in the degeneracy of language usage. Machiavellian to the end. Muehueheuehue. As a side note: it's also good at weeding out the lazy retards. When they see a bunch of "big words" they'll nope the fuck out, then you don't have to moderate their irrational but obnoxious spam comments. Win-win! "Smart sounding words" or "big words" as they like to call 'em are like kryptonite to lazy/close-minded types. They work well as a filtering mechanism. The person can either get on board and try to get smarter (prescribing to the self-improvement ethos) or they can take their bad attitude and fuck off. Never write like a retard to appeal to the lowest common denominator, it's the bane of refining one's art.

Enjoy the Hardship

9 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sex is easier for girls, and therefore they don't appreciate the average male's struggle for economic dominance. Good. It helps separate the herd. They'll never have to work as hard to be the best, and therefore will never have to develop their personalities, social acumen, or fitness as much as men do. Now given these traits do help acquire a higher quality mate for girls, but they aren't necessary to get the carnal pleasures, or just an average mate in general.

All because eggs are more valuable than sperm. Kind of works against women in a way, rather ironically. They're nature's control group so they're predisposed to the mediocrity you describe. Note the lack of female Nobel prize winners. Even post women's-lib when women are getting more degrees than men, men still dominate the apexes of achievement. Women really have no excuse other than they don't give a fuck because they don't need to. Also, brain differences and all that shit.

My goal in life is to become Nietzsche's Übermensch

A noble goal. One I share.

TLDR: to be successful you gotta love the struggle. I agree. Fall in love with the struggle, fall in love with self-improvement, and what would be a chore becomes a pleasure.

Whores & Daughters

9 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I still haven't fucked her despite her eventually giving me the opportunities. I just can't do it to her... It's one thing to kill off a piece of a slut, she's already damaged. But this girl... I just can't do it.

She not worth the LTR/commitment or are you just not in a place where you're ready for that? Also this may be the paranoid Machiavellian in me but 29 and a virgin? Find out if there's a way to check for signs of hymen reconstruction surgery (popular with Chinese bitches, actually.)

On the absolute necessity of patriarchy for women's long term welfare.

9 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Despite the sugary language, your camp counsellor was wise. I'll check out that documentary. Thanks for the link!

The Hierarchy of Women

9 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

RPW or not, their sexual strategy clashes with ours. And yeah I go there occasionally, but not often. I think they sidebarred one of my posts.

FR from NYE - I bet I got rejected this year before anyone else.

9 upvotes · 6 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Rejection ain't personal. I've had women reject me who were inferior looks wise to women I'd already been inside. That's hilarious if you really think about it, the sheer irony: you've banged 8's or even 9's but there's some gassed up 7 or 6.5 rejecting you like she's hot shit. It's kinda funny. When it happens to me I chuckle in my mind at the irony of it. Sometimes I actually laugh out loud. Depends on the situation.

With solid game you can get ANY CHICK - but some chicks will need a heavier time investment than others. If you want quick lays you don't want time time costly women taking up your precious time, you don't want women that need to be won around with systematic strategy over time; you want to seek out the women who are predisposed to being receptive to you. Women you have good logistics for easy access. You gotta get good at target selection. If a chick approaches you or lets you know she is DTF/fancies you (rare unless you're aesthetic as fuck) then that's basically pussy on a plate - if she's not ugly - WOO - the lay has brought itself to you. It's funny when chicks approach. Normally they sms or get a friend to tell you because they suck at rejection even more than men do.

One day you will stop shrugging. You will chuckle thinking "this bitch is crazy she's lucky I even approached" and you'll move on, truly not giving a fuck - onto the next chick. Sometimes the chick will see u chuckle and will reinitiate out of ego - seeing how unfazed you are and re-shit testing you. Then if your asshole game is tight you can have your tongue inside her mouth within 5 minutes, grab drinks, flirt/grind for 15-20 then bounce out the venue. Shit can escalate real quick, but you gotta have your mind right and be in control of your frame. If chicks can knock you out of your frame then your self-confidence isn't strong enough and you still have work to do on mentally being the man that you want to be - the same guy chicks wants to fuck.

Nothing pains me more than to see a low SMV guy "trying his luck" in the clubs. It's soul-crushing shit. The luck approach sucks, you need to build enough SMV/game and then it becomes about skill rather than luck. If getting laid in the club is a "luck game" for you then your SMV is probably low. Those women will all bang if "the right guy comes along" bitches don't go to clubs "to dance" despite their protestations.

Lonely NYE sucks dude but fuck, that's what whiskey and drugs are for. Happy belated new year.

You Have No Idea How Easy It Is For Good Looking Men

9 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

are blue eyes really that important?

No, but they definitely help. I've never heard someone say "oh my god you have blue eyes, why don't you have brown? Brown are so much better!" but as a brown-eyed guy I've had girls tell me about blue-eyed guys they'd been with. Staring into blue eyes is kind of hypnotic. Scientific study (google it or something, I heard about this awhile ago) says people feel like they can trust blue eyed people more because the pupil looks more dilated or

some shit. You know like those anime characters have huge dilated pupils and look kind of innocent? It's this general principle but in real life.

I would like to talk about this.

Then make your own thread about male standards of beauty. I'm not sure in a community that covets self improvement talking about shit we can't change will really be received very well. What is your end game for this discussion? What is the main takeaway? I really don't see a constructive purpose for this topic, it's just your curiosity compelling you to want to talk about something most guys couldn't give a shit about. Plenty of guys are ugly as sin and they just have to suck it up blue eyes or not.

What to do about good friends who are blue pill, lazy, and unmotivated?

9 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Being called crazy for being ambitious has dogged me all the way from the poverty-stricken council estate on which I was born to the elite university I just graduated from.

Typical Britain. I read in the Guardian ages ago that other than Portugal the UK has the least social mobility in Europe. We also have one of the shittiest free at the point of need education systems which encourages massive class divides (most people in Oxbridge or the Russell Group universities were privately educated - just 7% of the population!) Education in this country is hugely class segregated. You pay for the best, if you are middle class you move to the catchment area of a grammar. If you can afford neither of those options, you get a 9 in 10 chance of attending an utter shit pit.

that's the definition of the good 'ole slave morality

Yep. England is classist as fuck. The poor keep poor people's values and look down on the rich in some perverse indignant pride, and the rich do the same. The middle take on the value's of the rich, behaving in a manner of those far wealthier than them who would ironically, look down on them for being middle class. But poor people (at least in the south) "act posh" too. It's hilarious and ironic and confusing. England has always been classist as fuck and social mobility is truly limited here. The internet is the only chance at freedom and valuable self-education a lot of young people here get, and even then it assumes they are smart enough, motivated enough and conscious enough to use it to help them break free of the shackles of poverty. Most young people here are clueless and don't have their head screwed on, class regardless. The working class do some crap course at college and then go and work in Tesco for £6.50 an hour being looked down upon by those who spend their week's wages in one visit. As much as I love the heritage of my country, and all that it's achieved, it fucks me off how close-minded we are as a people. We segregate by class "that person's chavvy" "ah look at that toff" "ignore the plebians!" etc.

The working class celebrate their own ignorance and stupidity. They preserve their own labour exploitation by deluding themselves that their uncivilized way of living is superior. They often lack ambition and drive due to this. There are exceptions (such as yourself) and they are bogged down their entire lives by their peers trying to hold them back - sometimes even their own parents. In England "everyone has their place" and if you try to do a drake and start going all "STARTED FROM THA BOTTOM NOW I'M HERE!" the poor see you as a traitor and the rich want to kick you back down. The rich speak in Estuary English and look down "on the plebs," believing they are naturally superior due to their level of wealth. It's a disgusting society, but I believe it's the way it has always been.

Shit, when you think about it, the north-south divide is based upon perceptions of class too. Northerners think "us southerners are posh gits," southerners think northerners sound retarded and common as muck. Poor southerners have working class values and hate the rich, but then think they are more sophisticated than northerners. It's

dumb as shit. Honestly, I feel I've dropped a few IQ points just typing that shit out.

I've always been someone who's had friends in every social class. I judge by intelligence, nothing else.

You remain the only endorsed contributor I actually respect.

Appreciate the sentiment mate. At the risk of opening up a basket case, why is that?

Don't let bullshit into your headspace.

9 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why moving out from your parents is so crucial for young people. Jaded by life and coming from broken homes or homes with beta fathers many young men have a family who psychologically drain them and impose limits on their creativity/intellectual/spiritual growth. It's sad to see so many parents are limiting rather than facilitating their kid's growth and actually end up fucking them up instead, but that's how it is. Most people don't get "the perfect parents" or whatever you want to call it. In light of that, leave home A.S.A.P or find some other way to separate yourself from the rest of the house.

The Red Pill Handbook - an free e-book of TRP posts

9 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You don't need muscles to get laid, but they help.

If you had a guy with RSD tyler game and no muscles and then you had a guy with RSD tyler game that was jacked - bitches would choose the jacked guy. Those RSD guys haven't maximised their SMV - but they don't need to unless they're constantly around such a high level of competition (which let's face it, they won't be.)

[FR] The Club Isn't Meant For Everyone

9 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She said my shyness was cute but I need to loosen up.

Annoying how women say nothing, fuck off and then talk shit about you behind your back. Never cared for that.

Shit testing stories?

9 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I dunno dude, I don't really agree with seuguh. It's not exactly "a big red flag." I'll tell you what a big red flag is. She claims she was raped. That's a big red flag. IMO, "if you're lucky" is just a cocky/funny shit test, shows she's extroverted/sociable (which means if she were in the mood she'd have no problems going out and getting cock.) If we're gonna call that a flag, it's amber at the most.

[48 Days of Power] Day 32 - "Play to people's fantasies."

9 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To be honest, and I think it's pretty much common knowledge around these parts that I'm a big proponent of the 48 laws.. law 32 seems like a nuanced approach to law 27.

Play on people's need to believe.. Play to people's fantasies

What's the difference? people's need to believe = ideology/fulfil their assumptions on a macro political level. People want to follow someone, give them someone to follow.

What is a fantasy? It's kind of like "finding a man's thumbscrew" (another law) except it's the positive version of the thumbscrew, not the skeleton in the closet. You find out a man wants a threesome in Hawaii with a finger up

his ass, you give him that, he's eternally grateful. To be honest, there's not a lot of difference between these two laws and I do believe they can be essentially merged.

Law 27 = find out what people want to follow, become that.

Law 32 = find out people's most intimate passions, give them that (or make them think you can give them that)

thumb screw law (law 33) = find out people's darkest secrets, blackmail them or imply an exposure of their weakness/secret/dirty deed to keep them in check.

There is only minor nuance to all of these things, when you begin to understand Machiavellianism as a more wholesome concept with overlap between certain areas of manipulation, these laws don't appear as disjointed and separate as they may do to your typical person. A lot of it is just a different angle, or an opposite (but not necessarily a reversal) if that makes sense.

£339m divorce settlement - It's been said before, Do not get married.

9 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Heard too many stories of a woman being married for a decade and then going "IM NOOOOOOOOOT HAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPYYYYY" divorcing his ass and moving on as soon as she has her replacement. Bitches don't care. War brides theory.

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

9 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, it's a cycle. That's what "The Fate of Empires" discusses. It purports the average cycle lasts around 250 years~ before a new civilization rises up and replaces the obsolete civilization. EG: Chinese Civilization will replace American Civilization as the new dominant global power if America continues on it's current trajectory. Eventually however, feminism will take hold in China, it will repeat Americas mistakes and a new country will rise up, perhaps India. Each culture has it's time, it reaches a certain height of glory, wealth and military prowess, and then it fades to ashes consumed by its own ideological and moral corruption, multiculturalism, feminism etc. Glubb makes particular point to how the rise of women in public life and an increase in immigration usually spell doom for a civilization. Rinse and repeat this throughout all civilizations that the world has ever seen, and will ever see and you get "the civilizational cycle." On the point of "america was built by immigrants," yes, they are necessary in the age of pioneering, to build things, to fill a labour shortage. In an already established civilization, they are excessive and unnecessary for all but the most specialist of roles.

I believe you are agreeing with the premise, but think you are not due to some kind of misinterpretation. The gentleman who messaged me was stating we are on a decline, and if we wish to push it back to a later time, thus extending american glory/quashing feminism, then we must explore new frontiers, basically regressing from the age of decadence back to the age of pioneering - essentially extending the life of the current dominant civilization by resetting it's civilizational cycle. Of course for context, he is referring predominantly to the american civilization, but that has close implications with anglo-civilization (canada, aus etc) as well as European civilization (if the balance of power should shift from America to Southeast Asia, as it looks like it will.)

[48 Days of Power] Day 12 - "Use selective honesty and generosity to disarm your victim."

9 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Amused mastery, that's the spirit.

The Pill and UK law.

9 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Paternity fraud, paternity rape, forcing paternity or acquiring genetic material via deceptive and misleading devices? Nope, not criminalised. She can tell you she's on the pill when she's not, or she can decide to stop taking it, and if she does you're on the hook. Her deception is not punished for the fraud that it is. Easier for the law to make men pay for the babies of women who are manipulative and broody than it is to serve justice and punish women with prison time/forced abortion (as half the genetic material was acquired via deception, the con-woman/thief is not entitled to your property.)

They rather make you pay for the kid you never consented to father than punish women for deceiving you into inseminating them. There was a story ages ago about a man whose woman went to the bathroom, fished his condom out of the trash can, inseminated herself by dipping her fingers into the condom and then inside her vagina, got pregnant and successfully sued him for child support 9 months later. That was in America though, not the UK.

There is no justice for fathers, or men who were forced without their consent to becoming fathers. Easier to just spin it around and say "man up" and "you should have thought about that before you stuck it in!" and blah blah blah. Because yes, it's not like every time someone has sex they intend on creating a life. Using protection is in fact evidence of your lack of consent (as is having sex on the basis she is taking suitable protection,) you are purposely trying to block conception, it signifies you want to copulate for recreation not procreation. **Alas, this is probably the highest price a man can pay for trusting a woman. I'd consider it a bigger betrayal than adultery.** IMO, lying about contraception should be criminalised, from a point of pure justice. Of course for political reasons (feminist lobby/vote) it won't be. The welfare state would be even more stretched if they couldn't force baby trapped men to pay child support.

Ah well, it's not like they don't redistribute your taxes to all the single baby mothers via welfare anyway. If you're not paying one way you're paying the other (the only guys who aren't paying for all these baby mothers have successful tax avoidance schemes on the go.) I see some of these poor cunts who have been baby trapped and I realise fully why they love the fucking whiskey so much. They know they are royally fucked and powerless to contest the injustice. And nobody gives a fuck. When searching for a tale of victim blaming look no further than a baby trapped man, you'll never find anyone more victim blamed. A woman can have 8 kids by 8 different fathers and whine her ass off and be seen as a victim despite being a shitty irresponsible mother who didn't learn her lesson after the first time and had plenty of options to terminate. Yet if you're a man and get baby trapped once and say how unfair it is? STFU, MAN UP, IT'S YOUR FAULT YOU HAVE A KID PUSSY. TIME TO BE A MAN. Blah-de-fucking-blah-blah-bullshit-manipulation. My advice: skip the fucking country. Make sure your passport is valid. Society is full of shit and doesn't care about you, it will just shame you into compliance whilst it taxes you to death/garnishes your wages.

Some men fucking kill themselves over this kind of shit, don't be that guy.

Polygyny better for women worse for men and society as a whole.

9 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

there was a study that showed that single guys are more likely to get involved with organized crime.

Crime is an engine for achieving wealth, power, and respect. All things that help you get women. Heard plenty of stories of women who have been with men ONLY because they had lots of money (drug dealers) THEY KNEW what their man was doing AND THEY DIDN'T CARE. If she gets nice shiny things and vacations she doesn't give a fuck. Female nature is immoral as fuck.

Feminism indirectly pushes low status guys towards this direction for a number of reasons. Lack of fatherly presence in the home increases violent tendency within the son. Lack of power increases violence. Lack of access to women increases violence. Doesn't surprise me parts of the UK went from people not locking their doors and

monogamous marriages in the 60's to the fucking unending crime wave that it is now.

[REPOST] The Red Pill Constitution [Updated]

9 upvotes · 8 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah those guys really need to cut that shit out. You don't get to the top being an insecure self-hating sack of shit. If men of other races can see it, imagine what the women are seeing. Refuse to be beta, start by not defining yourself by your race and whatever beta beliefs your race/culture holds about itself.

Comment on Julien in Japanese culture

9 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's solipsistic. If you look at it macro-holistically you'll quickly deduce that society cannot have too many psychopaths without collapsing in on itself. A society full parasites doesn't function, parasites need a healthy host. Alas, moral systems are necessary for a society to function in any advanced form.

Plate is hamstering away. Advice appreciated

9 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Firstly, /r/asktrp

Secondly, because I'm a stand up guy, I'll give you my opinion/advice even though you post your question in the wrong fucking place.

Sounds like you got slightly butthurt because you realise this bitch is playing the game back at ya and making you "work for her." Not only that but she didn't tell you about him coming back, whilst inviting you to come out. So she leads you to incorrectly assume the nature of the meet-up whilst omitting important information (that her BF would be present after she cheated on him with you.) Also the manipulator in you would be pissed because the element of surprise is working against you rather than for you, because you're stood there thinking "who the fuck is this guy? oh it's the BF?" and shock factor starts attacking your frame.

She brought both of you together there on purpose, she made you part of her game, this is a direct challenge to you and the BF, to the BF to man the fuck up and mate guard, and to you to take what you want. I believe she was trying to branch swing from HIM to YOU because she sees you as an upgrade, but you want to keep her strictly in the plate zone, not the GF zone. So noping out of there was the right thing to do, but I believe your execution could have been better.

Aside from branch swinging, other reasons she brought you both together:

1. she wants validation from both of you because she's an attention whoring bitch, like 99.9% of women are.
2. she wants to compare you side by side and in an interaction, see who out alphas the other.
3. by extension of point 2, she not only wants to see who is more socially alpha in guy world but she likes the idea of you two fighting over her and whoever wins gets to fuck her. Its some primal thing women have, they like the idea of men fighting over them and get wet as fuck when violence kicks off, a guy wins, and then the victor takes her home to fuck her silly.

I want to insert a caveat here, I don't care. Like honestly, no one-it is, I have a couple of plates spinning to keep that abundance flowing.

Sorry dude but gonna have to call bullshit and say you're gerbilising. No disrespect intended but your frame was shook far more than it should have been for someone who doesn't give a fuck. I understand why you disappeared but you didn't say anything to her "My friend's here, I'm gonna go off with him, have a good night" and then leave

the door open to reconnect 1 on 1 later. Instead you just disappeared. Normally when people disappear, they are butthurt and wanna GTFO because they are disappointed. I'm reading between the lines of what you've described here.

So cause of action, what should you do now?

I'd be shameless about my intent and plans for her. If he's beta bux and you're alpha fux, you're not allowed to be butthurt that she has a boyfriend. You shouldn't be catching feelings for this girl. She is nothing but a hole, an instrument you use to masturbate with. Yes its immoral and manipulative and despicable that she has two men on the go for different reasons/functions, but you're getting the good part of the deal. Imagine being the poor schmuck who was cheated on whilst he was away.

If you really don't care about losing this girl randomly open her with something really erotic

"I'm gonna fuck you until you convulse" or whatever. Just say something dirty and direct. Nothing passive like "when we gonna fuck next?" because you have to make it happen not ask her to take the lead.

If you don't get the response you want, if she doesn't engage or hook and goes all "err u weirdo" or "wtf?" or whatever just ignore it and let things fade out dont even bother getting into an argument. If she reconnects later on (a week, a month, or whenever) when she feels differently and misses that dick of yours, you can fuck her. If she says "that cant happen again" or whatever you can say "I know it can't, but it will" and flirt. Push and pull "Cant keep texting, come over or I'm going out." be all matter of fact and shit. Don't let her keep you in texting limbo. If she goes nuclear on you, employ the "oopsie" - Say her name is Sarah for instance: "Oops thought this was Samantha, wrong person." and then just go silent. If she reconnects after you make your intentions clear she 100% wants to fuck.

Good luck buddy.

(FR) went from a friendzoned orbiter to getting her as a plate.

9 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

always have a jetpack ready to leave it.

I love this, it's so elegant.

What's with the hubris of sex workers?

9 upvotes · 31 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women, at their base level, will always trade sex for resources. Whether that is dressed up in courtship or a simple straightforward quid pro quo transaction, women instinctively barter with pussy or the promise of pussy. If she's really good she can get a guy to do things for her with "implied pussy" without ever actually having to put out. This is the primary function of the friend zone.

"Slaying" the Patriarchy

9 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman who misuses the word "literal" in a superfluous manner within her idiolect is communicating subtextually that she is a self-important narcissist. It makes me think of these teenage girls who speak like: *"OMG and then I like literally like literally can't even begin to explain just how horny he made me."* When you can pick up on small cues like that to deduce things about a woman without even having to question her overtly or spend too much time on her, your game/psychoanalytical ability reaches a whole other level and you get to operate on a plain that few do. I can imagine this "writer" being all "OMG he had a literal script" in her annoying whiny-ass voice thinking she's smart and sexy for speaking like that, even if she were a landwhale. YUCK.

My 0.02c

Feminism Has Destroyed My Family

9 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's called being misinformed. I bet you've done some dumb ass beta shit yourself. There's no point sitting around blaming you for your ignorant mistakes just like there isn't OP. If you are born in the gutter all you know is the gutter. It's harder for a guy from the street to make it to the mansion, listen to classical and read shit. But a posh guy will just say "he should have read more and learnt piano its his fault he didnt" it's a disingenuous analysis that smacks of elitism and close-mindedness. Now we're all sat on TRP with some deprogramming inside us you newer guys (notice how nobody whos anybody is ripping on OP) are getting all holier than thou like you're any better. You're not. You're just lucky you found TRP as young as you did. If you hadn't you would have more than likely ended up like this guy.

Most men follow the societal script if they don't find this place. You were misinformed. OP was misinformed. We were all misinformed. Why the predilection to mack on this guy is so pronounced here I don't know. I'm going to assume most of you are young, had shitty fathers like OP and so in your youthful indignant anger are projecting your shitty upbringing onto OP as he represents your own crappy father figure. **Well the reason a lot of young guys are clueless is because their fathers are clueless or they had no father around.** No point lashing out at older guys/failed father figures for it, it's not like they're deliberately emasculated and clueless y'know. He found this place and he's trying, that's progress. He can save his shit with hard work. You can't be mad at people for being stupid, there is no malice in stupidity. **Hanlon's Razor** - don't attribute to malice what you can attribute to stupidity.

If you are stupid is it your fault you're stupid? If you are brainwashed is it your fault you are brainwashed? I'm going to say it isn't. It's not like you consent. Most people don't successfully resist brainwashing, look around you where you live. Nearly everyone is brainwashed. So what's the aim here in TRP? We gotta bring everyone up here collectively and not put them down with the obvious, I think he knows he fucked up. Telling him it's all his fault and making a big deal out of it is fucking banal. He didn't deliberately fuck up shit, he was ignorant, he wasn't smart enough to break out of the brainwashing without TRP. He was raised to be a beta bitch. **The male hamster in full swing: everything bad is my fault because I'm a man and men are meant to lead, fuck logic and the actual reasoning for why I was never able to fulfil that role! IT'S ALL MAH FAULT!** Oh please. I'd like to see anyone successfully argue how it's even possible that it is his fault he couldn't break out of the brainwashing. Most people you know are brainwashed, we as a community are probably less than a % of the population.

Red pill way for reputation damage control?

9 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OP's problem here is he feels guilt. He laughed. Hardly crime of the century. We all know this campus rape shit is out of control too, more false accusations than actual real occurrences. Yet the women are complicit, spinning the hamster that somehow its all real and anyone who disagrees is just an ass. Feels over fucking reals.

Why People Hate The Red Pill

9 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OP title is not a question, it's a statement. Note the omission of the question mark. Thanks for contributing anyhow, I agree with your statement.

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

9 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I haven't read up on GamerGate as I don't really touch games all that much any more, but I'll give it a look later. Thanks.

A Legal Primer to Common Law Relationships (Canadian Edition)

9 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not a victim mentality. It's an "us vs. them" mentality and he sees you as "them." Which you are. Extending an olive branch doesn't really mean shit nobody asked you to post the information you did, you took that upon yourself for whatever personal reasons you have. I don't believe in free lunches whether that's information, a favour or whatever. Maybe a part of you somewhere in there gives a fuck about how men are getting fucked over (after all you are a man yourself, it could happen to you) and the only reason you posted this is so you can help assuage your conscience for all the wives you aided in ruining their families. "I'm not that bad, I live a wealthy lifestyle off helping women pillage their partners assets, but because I told guys how to avoid common law marriage, affecting the size of my own potential future clientèle, I'm really not bad" so the hamster spun.

I don't judge you for what you do because I couldn't give a fuck, hell, I could even see myself doing what you do (the lawyer part, not the family law part) because my commitment is to myself and not society, it's out of necessity. And for me, that's a personal thing. Society never gave a fuck about me so I don't give a fuck about it. And if you're like me, you help people not to help them, but to help yourself. You help people to help yourself. You post this for personal reasons. But what you do [for a job] helps society not give a fuck about the guys on this board, it leads the guys from divorced homes and single mothers needing to come to this place to learn how to be men because of the shitty law you practice and are financially invested in maintaining despite being aware of its corruption. Shit, even you're using TRP for your own ends. Says a lot really doesn't it.

Intellectually, for people who care about their country and aren't as manipulative, selfish and amoral as we are, you can't expect them not to hate you. They will. And they're entitled to do that. You epitomise in a person everything they despise. They will blame you and your ilk for aiding feminism for profit. When you do what you do, prepare to be hated, you help ruin lives in hopes you can better your own. The kicker is, you'll struggle just like everybody else to have a family and kids. Most men want kids because they're narcissistic and want to spread their seed on. Especially a lawyer like yourself who is accustomed to basking in a high status "better than you" mindset. Part of your ego will feel entitled to spread your DNA on one day. And that's where you can get burned by the system which you, as of current, profit from.

I'm not trying to shame you, I am however calling it how I see it.

If you wish to become borderline dark triad through experience, then you don't know what you're wishing for.

9 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One thing is that when you encounter people and they experience your level of intellect people don't always feel comfortable around it so you need to be in control of yourself and adapt to each situation based on who you are with.

I have a split personality because of this. Which if you ever cared or took the time to analyze me in some capacity (say, my tweets, or reddit posts) you would be able to deduce via word choice. Antithetically, they seem at odds, that is to say, a way one personality would behave is completely unlike the other. Introspectively speaking I have deduced it is a direct outcome of my life experience. I was naturally a really smart kid, got ostracised for my intelligence (although, none of the parental BS OP had.)

Certain people are allergic to intelligence, they fear it, as if you're conducting some kind of witchcraft in medieval England. They label you weird, look/feel uneasy and show flagrant disdain towards you. These are stupid people. They are the majority of people. They have a very limited range of social interaction they are

capable of tolerating. They are almost always close-minded people. Most people are very close-minded, intellectually average/dim and slaves to their experience and programming, they never try to expand themselves past the sum of their experiences. They don't try to create a program in life, but they follow the program life/others set for them. They demand superfluous vapidness. You must talk about something simple that they can understand. My approach to this is observational sarcasm and metaphorical imagery delivered in a very laconic yet stupid seeming way. Sometimes I out myself by using words beyond their vocabulary, which causes confusion and discomfort. So I'll make a joke saying "why am I using these big words as if I'm some sort of fucking PHD because I'm not fooling anyone, I meant: X" X being a simpler, more common and easily understood synonym, which then causes the bulb in their head to light up.

This kind of stupid-but-funny, with a tinge of seeming deliberate clumsiness persona puts people at ease. Most people are stupid people telling themselves they are smart who, when they interact with genuine relative intelligence, don't embrace it, but fear it. These people force you to dumb down. And doing so, by taking it in your stride with a bit of humour makes them feel good around you. They like you. You show character but you're not a threat to them or their livelihood. They don't misunderstand you or feel intimidated by your breadth or depth of knowledge. Likewise I don't hate average people, but they can be irritating. Stupid people are annoying. Stupid people who think they're intelligent are the fucking worst. Like some 90 IQ dumbass with a psychology degree. (I can't seriously believe you need a 105 IQ to finish college, not when you've met the people I've met in life - LOL.)

Smart people are very different, they are intolerant of stupidity to a point of viciousness. If I conducted myself in the same way with them as I do with "stupid people" they would have no desire to talk with me. They would write me off. Intelligent people are intellectually demanding and insatiable in their pursuit of knowledge, understanding, wisdom, how things work (systemising) and perspectives. We will discuss nuance, intricacy, theory, insight, philosophy and etc. Likewise with smart people the level of humour is more intelligent, more nuanced, more entendre (sometimes get a triple in,) more ironic or tailored to/derived from certain areas of expertise. With the intelligent I feel the exchange is reciprocal, and enjoy the person more. Naturally these people are rarer and tend to be introverted, which is why you find these personalities congregate online and in forums which suit their interests, but if you walk around your town/city in real life you will struggle to find such characters. And the people who are smart don't publicly demonstrate it, because it's not socially acceptable. We must all appease the lowest fucking common denominator and fit in so we're not deemed fucking pariahs or weirdos or whatever. Fucking slang is great for making people think you're dumb, ya no wut im sayin bra? That's why the internet is beautiful, because this bullshit need to fabricate your own idiocy doesn't exist here. The internet is the realm of the smart guy. Retards get lit up.

With average and dumb people, I feel they take more than they give. They do not produce, they expect and they hold more prejudices. The prejudice of a smart person is "how smart is this person," and they give a fuck about nothing else. They are connected to others by a love of intelligence. Average and dumb people care about your wealth, your looks, your popularity, basically shit girls care about. Average/dumb people don't judge you on intelligence as rigorously as the intelligent do (they just fear it if you seem like you're at least one standard deviation above them,) but instead they judge you on superficiality (status/aesthetics) and social skill. Get rid of the halitosis because that shit is destructively distracting and I would of had no qualms hanging with OP despite his low status. Merely because he would be interesting, which is something I value and most people bore the living shit out of me to no end. Being funny and unaffected with a dash of boldness and fearlessness is the mental equivalent of being a 10 to your average person. You could be dumb as rocks but if you've got all that going, most people will be drawn to you.

TRP related tangent: Intelligence doesn't get you laid. Social intelligence will, comedic intelligence will, **but only because it makes other people FEEL better, not because it is efficient in and of itself.** But broad wisdom and knowledge retention/memory-based intelligence, that which is deemed "typical intelligence" ?? Yeah bitches couldn't give a shit about it. If they did so many engineering nerds, especially the more attractive ones would be

swimming in poon. *"Oh my god you're so hot. Your incredible knowledge of low density hydrocarbons is just making me moist!"* Said no woman ever. Yeah bullshit. Sapiosexuality is a myth. Most of this stuff is beyond their grasp or even capacity to appreciate. They simply don't give a fuck. None of it is relevant to "girl world" which is all about relationship cultivation and being pretty. Like OP I wouldn't commit to a woman who isn't capable of being rational (and aware she has a hamster) with a low partner count, but I know despite their existence, this is tantamount to desiring a unicorn so I don't hold my breath. I accept how underwhelming the majority of womankind are and treating them accordingly. As beneath me where they belong, under a veil of contempt open to being pleasantly surprised should she be capable. And they lap that up, not that I give too many fucks. Hypergamy is hilarious like that, although a bitch reading it all pertinent like this would get consciously upset. Boohoo.

I've always found it humorous how the smarter/smarterest men tend to base their entire lives and pursuits on intellectual endeavours, caring only for women due to their need for a physical release (and not a visceral fascination with women, which less intelligent/average men seem to have.) Whilst women base most of their lives and pursuits on relationships relative to men/having a child. Women don't seem to have passions outside their social relationships. They are boring and completely underwhelming. Some guys have said to me "Hey IM, I love dumb women, it makes shit easier for me, I would hate to be with a smart chick it would constantly keep me on my toes" but do you know what my response is? "I can't imagine wanting to spend my life with a fucking needy, insecure demanding idiot incapable of intellectually connecting with me. If she's going to be needy and insecure, she better make up for it by being smart."

Where the smart bitches at? If sapiosexuality was a thing it'd be men finding smart bitches hot and not the reverse. Probably as an effect of supply and demand, because they're so rare it causes them to stand out and demonstrate non-sexual value, something OH SO rare in women. And no, wearing spectacles to look smart doesn't make you smart, it's just you playing with image perception. Empty frames scream "fucking retard" as well. You're not fooling any real intelligent people with that shit. A quick fucking conversation with that empty little head will discover in less than 2 minutes just how smart you really are. And what you're good for. A blowjob. Haha.

Random: Trying not to laugh at a bitch for not knowing sugar is a carbohydrate. Basic general knowledge, does the bitch not read nutritional information on the shit she buys? What a moment, fucking hell. That's the definition of unattractive. Barbie bitches, even when they're ugly as sin.

No bitch you will not (today in the train)

9 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The red pill believes that nobody owes you shit, likewise, you don't owe anyone shit. Basic courtesy is not synonymous with chivalry. I can see where you're coming from, but it seems these women were trying to coerce him out of his seat with passive aggressive body language, so he chose not to yield. He deduced his need to do work was greater than an entitled harpies need to sit. If she'd been polite and had a genuine need, I'm sure he'd have had no problem giving up his seat. Probably more so if he wasn't doing work on his laptop. The moral of the story/take away is don't let a damsel in distress routine, be it a ploy for sympathy OR passive aggressive intimidation fool you into doing silly shit/sacrificing.

High partner count for partners in a temporary relationship. Is it still bad?

9 upvotes · 28 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Therefore for pump and dumps and plates partner count really does not matter

I can think of one way in which it does. STD prevalence.

Did you guys know that /r/TheRedPill cannot be mentioned in a /r/AskReddit comment, because they consider it a "hate site?"

9 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hate can be channelled into a powerful and productive force, but for the most part, the average person busy hating something is getting fuck all done with their feelings of anger. They just like the sensation of hate so they indulge in it for the sake of it. They fester.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

9 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women continuously outshine the master because they do not acknowledge their male partners as such. Due to feminism they view you as an equal. But who needs who more? Exactly.

Keep your guard up. "Revenge porn" will become the new false-rape.

9 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

1984 and Ed Snowden need more publicity.

The importance of mindfulness and satisfaction and a look at one Omega male

9 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A sigma male is a lone wolf alpha, they tend to have smaller friendship circles and move from group to group rather than dedicating themselves to any one group, but they are loyal to people they admire, which is rare for them due to their high standards. They're basically introverted alphas who are fussier about who they become friends with, they're less socially malleable than the alpha, they don't like spending time with people who aren't very compatible with them. Alphas tend to want to be popular with everyone whilst sigmas don't give a fuck.

Almost one-in-10 British graduates from institutions such as Cambridge, Durham, Exeter and Oxford who found jobs in 2011 were working overseas.

9 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Immigration without integration is definitely out of control here. Too much, too quickly.

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

9 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

are you born that way with how your brain is hard-wired, or are you made that way through extreme events?

Both. For example, prison has a high psychopath population, if someone's been in prison a long time they will experience a lot of "extreme events" and are more likely to adjust as a matter of survival. Typically they are just born that way. A psychopath is characterised by an absence of empathy and anxiety. Pure "IDGAF." Subclinical psychopathy can probably be acquired through meditation, separation of state from emotion and stoicism.

"Psychopathy" has negative connotations but someone who practices stoicism is essentially trying to tap into the same mental state that psychopaths naturally possess albeit through different methodology. Stoics can likewise "choose to feel", psychopaths cannot. There are differences. You will never "become a psychopath" unless you go to war or prison or some other fucked up shit happens to you.

Subclinical as well as clinical narcissism can be socialised (think of women, social networking, tinder, betas pedestaling them etc) People with absent parents that are rich always almost become narcissists gender regardless, which to me is conclusive proof in and of itself that narcissism can be socialised. I see a lot of narcissism towards the top of the social hierarchy especially in gen Y, the harder your life the less narcissistic you **tend** to be. The easier it was (materially), the more confident/entitled/dismissive you are. These people tend to

look down on people who actually have to wage slave for a living, make fun of them and when they get angry use weaponised metaphors for wealth to demean others, eg: "I earn in a year what you get in a decade, so what the fuck would you know?" etc. This superiority complex is part of what chicks dig a lot, IMO, narcissism is the most attractive trait to women. Irrational self-confidence and occasionally, false humility.

Machiavellianism can be innate or learnt. To those it comes innately to it simply "is." (like the majority of women), to those who it doesn't, it's an intellectual pursuit.

My gf finally pushed me into TRP

9 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Like what if you're just sitting at home and she says how attractive another guy is, how could you immediately flirt with another girl?

So you can get a bitch up on the social networks or text a bitch, and then when she replies say to your girlfriend "ooooooh Clara's just texted me" (for example). Then when she asks what its about say "nothing important" and be all vague and shit. Gets her hamster going, prepare yourself to be pounced and blown later on by an aroused and slightly anxious girlfriend. Immediately at hearing another girls name that will fuck with her. Soft dread is implying there are other women around/on the radar, the fact that you have relations with other females in and of itself is deemed as a threat to a woman in a relationship with you and makes her feel insecure. The bullshit described by OP is the same sort of "you can't see female friends but I can have male friends because it's not the same" its this henpecking have her cake and eat it too bullshit that women use to control betas who they then grow to resent for not standing up to her/taking control/"being a man" etc.

Alternative is just flat out negging her, eg:

HER: "Your friend is so hot! It's a shame he's taken" (shit test)

YOU: "You'd never stand a chance, the only reason he even talks to you is because you're with me"

HER: "OMG did he say that? What are you trying to say? That I'm ugly or something? Why are you with me if I'm soooooooooo undesirable then?"

YOU: "Because you look hot with my outdated contact lens prescription."

YOU: "For your sake, you better hope I don't see my optician."

BOOM. Get wit. With wit you'll learn to flirt your way through shit tests with asshole game. Don't be afraid to be crude with women when they shit test you.

'I hope he(person with cancer) dies'.This internet feminist was pissed off at the fact that Brandon Boyer,a gamer with cancer who was raising a charity for cancer,was getting so much attention because he was a 'white privileged male'

9 upvotes · 9 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the cultural marxist bullshit we're up against, a guy gets cancer and if he's a white male "good, I hope he dies!" - that's some fucked up shit, some people aren't just anti-male but they're anti-white to boot. A white male is the jackpot you can bully him all like and if you're not a white male yourself any response from him can be shut down by playing your victim card "you're just a misogynist/racist/homophobe/islamophobe/anti-semite!" blah blah blah bullshit. It's so pathetic these days, people fight to be the victim so they can turn that victimhood into power and leverage it to control other people, when in reality, the person being manipulated is the victim

although on the surface the manipulator appears to be the victim. The adage "don't judge a book by its cover" comes to mind. It's a very insidious manipulation style that comes second nature to most women and other people trained to view themselves as oppressed and owed something by the world for some moral wrong that can never be atoned for.

Her envy comes from the fact that someone she perceives to be as part of the "oppressor class" (taught to her by the feminist narrative) has managed to beat her in the victim Olympics and obtain exactly what her self-imagined victimising endeavours for, money, attention and sympathy. What's further fucked up is the amount of narcissism this woman must suffer from to have the audacity to express what she did, her victimhood is imagined, she likes to "feel powerless" and "fight an imagined oppressor" as a lifestyle, that's how dysfunctionally warped her mind is, this guy has cancer, you know, a real non-imagined tangible testable illness and she's comparing her imagined victimhood with this guy's actual victimhood and wishing him death for getting more attention than her. That level of delusion and callousness is not rare with feminists and it's these symptoms better hidden in some feminists than others which ultimately exposes the movement as a farce. This woman is nothing but yet another example of the kind of dysfunctionality that modern feminism breeds in women, self-obsession/entitlement, the hate of men (especially hetero/whites) and shameless narcissism.

NPR article highlighting the reality of Hypergamy

9 upvotes · 8 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Relationships are completely economically-driven, men are seen as shortcuts to wealth by women. Billboards for plastic surgery are everywhere.

As RP as that may be, it's fucking sad how compatibility doesn't factor in at all, their only metric of compatibility is trading beauty for money regardless of personality or you know, any of the shit you have to put up with when living with a person. A culture that pedestalises the beta bucks. Glad I don't live in China, with the girl shortage there after killing so many of them off in the agricultural period combined with this kind of culture they have now, there has got to be millions of thirsty men there, shit, what a fucked up country.

The Rational Male – Open Hypergamy

9 upvotes · 8 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit's bang on the money. Double up the feminist propaganda with female in-group preference in the absence of mate competition and you have a lot of pro-female cultural bias.

Having a hard time finding a woman worth marrying? It's nothing new. Read this excerpt from the bible!

9 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Except Briffault states it more succinctly: Any past benefit provided to a woman it is not factored into her current summation of you, only present and continued benefit is. You could have bought her a house 5 years ago but because it was 5 years ago she won't appreciate it, she will feel entitled to it. If there is no present or continued benefit from you that she can obtain then she will deem you worthless. The only thing that ever pleases a woman is to provide her with continued benefit, the easiest way to do that is know how to make a woman orgasm and be attractive. Win-win.

Guy's wife spits into his bedside water. When confronted by the guy she accuses him of insulting her. What is TRP's view of this?

9 upvotes · 31 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yes, they have great "girl game"

Stop apologizing on behalf of TRP.

9 upvotes · 27 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If everyone agreed on every last little nuance of every single thought here, we'd be nothing but a fucking organic hivemind of sorts. I like the fact that people have disagreements and often bring up different perspectives and approaches to give merit to their own arguments whilst discrediting others. Unlike other places where arguing is about winning and dominance, on TRP it tends to remain within the realm of "learning something" if you keep to the topic of women. Opinion pieces are just that: opinion pieces, I don't expect everyone to agree with every opinion that ever comes to my mind or agree with it in the exact same way that I do, I've been called a bitter misogynist and I've been told "your writings resonate with me in a way that I always thought of instinctually but could not articulate in the way you have" and I like that, I like being open to reasonable scrutiny, it forces me to refine my own theories and re-evaluate my own ideas. Often than not there is just enough agreement with an absence of contempt in discussing the points which are disagreed with to facilitate constructive discussion, I've been pleasantly surprised numerous times by another mans way of thinking on this forum in ways that are all too rare in the real world. Remember you can't please ALL PEOPLE all the time, someone will always hate you or what you think or what you represent to them specifically - that's life, one man's hero is another man's terrorist and all that shit.

Wherein a guy's GF suggests cuckolding, and he drops her instantly

9 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Isn't it a minority of jews? Basically the banking families that run the worlds central banks with their license to print money for free and then hold everyone in servitude by charging interest on the printing of that money, effectively meaning there is more debt in existence than there is money to pay it off?

I don't know how "elite banking families" who all happen to be jewish, = all jews in the world.

Be Proud You're A Man, Not A Woman

9 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women line up to pine on men in descending order of power, starting with the one who commands the most deference amongst his peers - which is the real, anthropological definition of 'Alpha'; currently working on a post to cover this in more detail.

Looking forward to it.

How to ruin a good RedPill advice with just one BluePill pount.

9 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's not turn it either in a "the worst men are, the better for TRP".

At the same time let's not turn it into "let's dilute advice down for people who are meek, passive and sensitive to the distaste of reality"

In my opinion if they're not ready for TRP, don't bother trying to help them, they'll come back to you when they've lived enough to get fucked up by blue pill ideas.

There is a difference between being servile and being of service (Or you're never to old for the friendzone)

9 upvotes · 29 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The worst thing is these women retain plausible deniability whilst knowing full-well the guy wants more but just

exploit it for everything its worth. If he ever tried to call her on it she'd just spin it and make him feel bad to keep him in line. She's become so entitled to exploiting him that she actually feels entitled to apologies when he doesn't conform to her demands. This shows she has ZERO respect for him and just sees him as someone at her beck and call. Shit, why would she have any respect for him? He's been a doormat for the past 10 years. Women are turned off by men they can't respect at best, at worst they abuse their power over weak men. I hope this guy works things out.

GYM problems with HR (rant)

9 upvotes · 24 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We have 67 women working here, and if hired, you would be the only man. How would you avoid discriminating against these women and future employees based on sex?"

Read that shit in bold altogether, I had to take a double-take reading that. It's like they don't know what the fuck irony is when you know, they've gone out of their way to create a feminine-dominant environment.

The place I am working at now had 4 HR people, I was the only guy. Gossip, pettiness and catty behaviour every day. Now it's four guys in the HR department and it's peaceful and employees aren't afraid to come to us with real legit problems. It feels good to make that kind of a difference.

You got the women kicked out? Nice job.

Anyone know of any good TRP Podcasts?

9 upvotes · 14 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://beigePhillip.com/> - Patrice O'Neals best friends podcast co-hosted by two comedians out of NYC. Lots of game/relationship chatter and despite the deep conversations they manage to lace the whole thing with humour. As is to be expected some episodes are more on point than others, there was this one episode where they were talking to an ex-pimp which was straight fire, this guy knew the game inside out and was dropping RP gems all over the place in regards to countering female head games with better head games. Other episodes they'll be talking about some guys failed marriage and general LTR game, it varies, but it's a good podcast and if it means anything in this community, I'd put my name behind it.

UK women too fat

9 upvotes · 12 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

London does have a high percentage of attractive people, a lot of that is to do with wealth. The more money you have the more you can spend on looking good and optimising your appearance, London has a huge middle class and upper middle class population due to foreign professionals and english commuting in from other places. London = hypergamy central and everyone is trying to use the halo effect to get ahead. Plenty of suits, pencil skirts and otherwise generally fashion-literate trendy people there (but go to Camden if you want that image shattered.) I've noticed London guys put a lot more effort into their appearance too, it's more common to lift/wear designer etc than in your average town or city. London is a VERY superficial city, but then I'd expect the same from it's american counterpart, NYC.

Misinformed Beliefs held by idiots about The Dark Triad [X-post from TRP]

9 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Cocaine and steroids (like you use) both exacerbate DT traits. I remember your post about coming off roids and "losing your mojo/sense of self" so to speak. There are a good number of substances that will alter your brain chemistry to make you more DT. Come off either and you'll be a different (inferior) human-being, although the

experiences you had while under the influence are yours to keep and will give you some personal frame of reference, it's not the same. That's why people get psychologically addicted to substances that make them feel powerful, like a dead Zyzzy or a coke addict without a septum, they like how they feel and they like how they can influence others whilst on those substances, it's not simply about internal self-improvement, but it's also about status and how these drugs directly help one gain more status. It's also why some people are alcoholics, it takes the pain away/makes them sociable, unfortunately alcohol makes most people sluggish and so thus most people cannot be functional drunks and dissemble the fact they are drunk.

On the other hand most people can do coke and/or roids and nobody would be any the wiser as they are perfectly functional. No point passing judgement, knowledge is knowledge which is power. Obviously power isn't for everyone, if everyone was sniffing coke and doing roids society would be fucked up, you wouldn't be superior if everyone was doing it, although, the game would be a lot more higher stakes. "Playing with the fire" is an addiction to the stimulation of riposting with a fellow DT. DTs only really respect other DTs despite not trusting them for fuck.

Edit:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/27hm6u/misinformed_beliefs_held_by_idiots_about_the_dark/ci0ykkn

A Quote from Aristotle which i think applies to Theredpill

9 upvotes · 2 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't give up your sense of identity to pull more poon. That is not what TRP is about. Keep all your hobbies, learn to be charming and/or funny and maintain your appearance, that's enough. Money helps too, but a bitch will fuck you behind a rich guys back because you're funny and don't supplicate too much. Alpha fucks, beta bucks. Being rich is a double-edged sword, it will make you more of a target for parasitic women but it will mean you can slack in other areas as women overlook your beer gut or your lack of humour and basically fuck you to get closer to your bank account. Exceptions are people like Elliot Rodgers, who was so fucking omega that not even decent looks, money and a car could get him laid. He's an extreme outlier. The average guy who had what he had would be tearing it up after reading TRP and even pre-TRP would not be virgins.

The Dangers of Dating a Supermodel -- a video dissection of alpha fucks, beta bucks

9 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Blogging is the opposite. Mindlessly writing a 10 minute article can take 30 minutes. When I say mindlessly, I mean basically writing down your "stream of consciousness" without refining ideas or even editing it for grammar. Really making something high quality, in-depth, "complete" rather than inchoate, with decent grammar and lexis can take 3 hours just to create a 5 minute read, not including the research you put into the topic at hand. Blogging/podcasting/ranting streams of consciousness are about as lazy as it gets from a creative viewpoint.

SMV applies to a lot more than the SM

9 upvotes · 22 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's because people who rely on you are afraid to lose you, they want to limit your options so that you remain dependent on them, if you are not dependent on them you may leave, in a way it is subconscious dread game, by limiting your options people feel like they can trust you more, nobody trusts a powerful person because a powerful person cannot be controlled and thus is able to do what they want rather than what you want them to do. In your example a woman finds it too hard to trust a man who has much higher SMV than her because she's insecure about what you're doing with her "why did he pick me" likewise an employer realises other employers may try to snatch you up, everyone wants to limit your options so they can widen theirs. Battle of the options.

If you're on a budget, don't buy a girl's food

9 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll just leave this here:

http://www.photius.com/feminocracy/facts_on_fatherless_kids.html

Letter from a TRP Paradise!

9 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The iron curtain protected Eastern Europe from all western born ideology, capitalism, feminism, consumerism, all of it, this is what allows the institution of family to remain strong in Romania, as you purport, whilst in the west it is in tatters, many people are against the world by themselves, whilst in societies such as yours, such a thing would be unthinkable.

The more you open up your nation to the EU, and engage in freedom of movement in the hopes you can escape poverty and earn more money, the more you will lose your culture and become more like the UK/USA, not only do you become anglicised, but if you do not become anglicised (like France for example) western academic thought (feminism/capitalism) will come to dictate your society as you swallow the dogma of the hand that feeds (get addicted to western money.)

Is there a link between feminism and capitalism? Of course. Feminism creates more workers which means more consumers. Women do the majority of the spending according to different surveys and studies (google it if you want proof.) so feminism is good for business in the sense that it increases consumption and spending, thus boosting economic growth.

The drawback to this is that the institution of family is sacrificed to make way for it. Money can't buy you a loving and trustworthy family. That is social capital which in the modern west is overlooked and violated, but in the old world was all well too recognised.

The murder of a man's heart: Male disposability

9 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm white. Most black guys on appearance don't like me, I sense it, like they think I'm the cause of so many of their problems or some shit, there's some bad attitude. The one's who take the effort to get to know me end up getting on with me. It's how we're programmed, to see each other as enemies, but shit, a white guy and a black guy have way more in common than a man and woman of any colour. Divide and conquer shit and ancient history setting those divisional lines, but it's nothing a few similar views on life can't fix.

Nihilism and emasculation. Some ideas to motivate your search for real purpose, and the great things this sub has lead me into.

9 upvotes · 9 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've always had a passion for logic and arguing, I always notice flaws in peoples argumentation and have always had a good ear for contradiction, irregularities and such, so went into Law. That was the noble side of me going into law, the darker Machiavellian component relevant to Law came later. I come from a poor family so moving into such a specialisation is incredibly difficult, especially when you have lecturers who just half ass giving you the knowledge you need or the methods to get the knowledge you need, causing you to frantically Google, search academic databases and struggle in general because you lack the direction and guidance to master your syllabus.

Since I started blogging I've discovered I love to write, I never actually wrote much as a kid. I used to draw as a kid and I enjoyed it, but I was never any good at it. I'd make crappy pictures but I'd be happy I made them because I liked the feel good feeling of creating something that I could call my own. As a kid your quality standards tend to be quite low. Now when I write I'm a perfectionist. Some of my articles have a ridiculous number of revisions, like 50+ and one revision can just be one word or turn of phrase being substituted for another, the position of a comma was moved or a sentence I didn't like the flow of was omitted. It's also the

reason most of my reddit posts are edited, I'm something of a lingual perfectionist.

My talent for writing is quite weird. I've always had an affinity for words, as in, I've always been very sensitive to word selection, I'm quite pedantic as in I like to be very specific with word choice, I am sensitive to the nuances in language and always try to use the most apt words to describe what I want to communicate. I have an emotional connection with words, that is to say, some words "feel better" than others when you want to put a literary piece together. I can quite literally "feel my way" through the creation of a sentence until I get something potentially commanding.

I got an A in English at 12th grade level without doing any revising or really putting any work in, which astounded me. I usually have to work hard to get high grades, I was never one of those kids who just turned up and got A's because he had eidetic memory and perfect concentration. I used to write official letters to government authorities and businesses for people because they never knew how to word things correctly, when making demands or bargaining via letter you need to be very rhetorical with your word choice and create a sort of "command presence" within the fiber of your words. I find it easy to spell 99.9% of words, there are random words that trip me up though.

My mother used to do my spellings with me every night before I went to sleep as a kid and I remember I'd score 17/20, 18/20 etc when I was about 7 or 8 years old. I'm sure that helped my brain to develop in a way that is conducive to literary proficiency, I'm not sure if there have been any studies done on it, but it was practically ritualistic, she'd do it every night with me.

I'm also starting to find a passion for philosophy, which arguably, is related to Law, there is something of an overlap. Unfortunately a philosophy degree won't put food on the table, becoming an author requires a lot of support and law is competitive as fuck, the people making most of the money have social capital/connections and came from wealth to begin with so went to the best schools and had the best teachers.

Don't be fooled into thinking that skill alone is enough, there is a "luck" variable too. You need exposure. I had this conversation with a friend recently, extending the basic philosophy question of "if a tree falls in a forest and nobody is there to see hear or it, did the tree fall?" into a metaphor of: "if you make a masterpiece but it is never recognised, have you truly made a masterpiece?" follow-up: "if it was a masterpiece wouldn't it be recognised as being a masterpiece, surely the fact nobody recognises it as such means it lacks the merit to be considered something worthy of such praise?" there is an inherent assumption that people have the skill to acknowledge and value talent, but this is not always the case. Don't get me wrong, skill speaks for itself, but that skill needs to be seen and create an impression within the right people in order for it to get the acknowledgement that it deserves, and for success to ultimately be attained.

An example of this is the philosophy of Arthur Schopenhauer, it is incredibly saddening that he never knew of his own success. Whilst he was alive his philosophy was overlooked and he didn't receive any major recognition for his philosophical prowess and unique mind, when he died he "was discovered" and people started to appreciate what he had achieved, what he had written and how he thought. How incredibly saddening that such a great mind never had the pleasure of being acknowledged for its creations whilst he was still alive.

Despite my passions, I am incredibly nihilistic. I have a very dry, crude sense of humour. I take the piss out of stupid things, I am incredibly cynical, I expect the worst and see positive outcomes as bonuses. I call bullshit and possess a general ability to laugh about anything and everything by finding some sort of ironic nuance in it and twisting it around via reductio ad absurdum to make a point of humour out of it. I'm pretty fucking good with puns and double entendre too. Humour eases the soul when you've had a tough life. I think I might be developing a passion for stand-up comedy, but I've not explored that fully yet.

Find your passions and once you find them, practice them, they will bring you great joy. If they make you money and you become prominent within your field of choice that's great, but even if you don't "make it big", you'll be happier than the next guy whose only passion is of a consumerist nature eg: getting drunk/porn/games/drugs etc.

The good feeling you get when you produce something to a high standard is a type of moral pride, you are justifiably proud of your creation and have an intimate connection with it, when you are happy because you have consumed something it is because what you consume is acting upon you, you are not acting upon it, you're passive rather than proactive. To truly be happy you have to be able to express yourself, be that writing, comedy, debating, building shit, fighting, whatever.

Passion is fundamentally the epitome of expression, one must realise this in order to find their passion. What is it you want to express? What makes you sad, what makes you angry? What activates your sense of morality? What snaps you out of mediocrity and has you form an opinion on something? What makes you want to take action? The answer to any of these things is something that you're passionate about. Now find a way to express that passion in a way which is useful to other people and you begin to have the beginnings of something special. Get a lot of exposure to your passion and if it's good enough people will find it useful and assign it value. Repeat this cycle and hone your craft and essentially you end up with a marketable product/platform/service that is in demand and produces value.

We can all produce, but one can typically only produce what one wants to produce. Forcing ourselves to produce things we don't care for leads to an inferior result and a sense of nihilistic torture in the process. You have to live in harmony with yourself, rather than force yourself to grind pay cheques, that's no way to live in a reality where life is all but fleeting.

RadiumOne CEO speaks out: My Girlfriend Was Having Sex With Other People For Money And I Didn't Beat Her

9 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you Robert Greene?

Haha no, I'm a guy who is obsessed with Machiavellianism. I do share all my articles here, the 48 laws of Power blogspot site isn't mine though, my site is <http://illimitablemen.com>. When I finish writing my own essays for the 48 Laws of Power, I'll be linking to those instead of the blogspot where relevant.

RadiumOne CEO speaks out: My Girlfriend Was Having Sex With Other People For Money And I Didn't Beat Her

9 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Power of the victim: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-22-use-surrender-tactic-transform.html>

Please help me understood aloofness and how to be aloof - examples appreciated!

9 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How to be more aloof? Simplest way of explaining it is "act like you don't give a fuck and be convincing about it"

Aloofness is synonymous with indifference and detachment, it is essentially to be both things. If someone lets you down, you don't care. If someone wants a reaction from you, you don't care, etc etc.

To be aloof is to be non-excitable and low committal.

An aloof person will stand up for themselves, but they are not easily upset, they are completely averse to investing. To be aloof is to be dispassionate and blase, you are there in the scenario but your participation is almost silently judgemental, you seem like "you're there, but you're not" because people can't really get you to commit to anything.

Last night I saw a somewhat skinny dude with a girl get challenged to "step outside" by a huge wall puncher. This is how he handled it.

9 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Even now I'm not sure if it was the most alpha display of behaviour or the most beta.

It was bold, law of power.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-28-enter-action-with-boldness.html>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/17/law-28-enter-action-with-boldness-simplified/>

His boldness commanded respect and he held frame. He knew he couldn't win physically so he won mentally. Successful strategy at work here.

Women have an emotional CPU

9 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

does any of this lend any evidence to the assertion that the downfall of society is nigh?

The evidence says that civilized society is in decline. There's things like divorce statistics out there as well to support this claim. The evidence in support of a declining society is insurmountable, to deny it is to essentially be emotional in disposition as it means one is leaning towards the least likely outcome rather than the most likely outcome. Even if some of the evidence is poor quality or simply wrong, the likelihood most of it or all of it is, is very low. Unless there is a reason (extraneous variable which comes to our attention) to question the validity of the evidence, we assume the evidence is valid in and of itself as an outcome of data collection.

The statistics line up chronologically with the rise of feminism, now correlation does not imply causation, I understand that, qualitatively however single motherhood is a direct consequence of feminism as pre-feminism in "patriarchal times" said children would have been aborted or the man would have married the woman he got pregnant as was the culture back then. Before people were forced to fix their mistakes "you made your bed, now you lay in it", an accidental pregnancy was often the reason for marriage. Nowadays the taxpayer picks up the slack and the kid suffers, women enjoy being sluts and men enjoy not having to commit just because they knocked a woman up (although child support will chase your ass to high noon.)

Or are we choosing to view things in such a way because it fits our narrative, that feminism is inherently bad and will lead to the downfall of men and society?

This is a loaded and leading question. The question is framed with the assumption that there is an irrational and possibly intentional misrepresentation of feminism, that blaming feminism for these problems is a faulty rationalisation. I would agree it is a rationalisation, but it is not an unsubstantiated rationalisation, it is a rationalisation based upon evidence and deductive logic, not rationalisation based upon emotion and solipsism. Not all rationalisation is equal. Of course, trying to understand something ad hoc rather than pre hoc is an act of rationalisation. All understandings of everything from an outside viewpoint, rather than from someone of prior knowledge in the construction of said object or idea is a rationalisation. Only the architect of an ideology, concept or object understands the element as it was intended and designed, rationalisation is a matter of point of view, with TRP the point of view forms the narrative, the narrative then forms the point of the view for people who did not initially have that point of view, of course we encourage people not to blindly accept the point of view, but to analyse it with their own deductions and see if the logic is good, if the logic is strong enough, people will hold the point of view, the number of people who find it useful speaks for itself in that regard.

we choose to view things in such a way because it fits our viewpoints and gives us rationalization for our anger and our actions.

How you choose to respond to the decline is up to you, if you know what you know about male human physiology and how testosterone makes them susceptible to aggression and you know how unfair society is towards men and then you blame men for being angry about that, then you are being irrational in your moral expectation. It is a justified emotional response, not necessarily a healthy emotional response. Men are responsible for what they do with their anger, very many of them are not responsible for feeling that anger in the first place.

I bear little tolerance for those who undermine male aggression and look down on men for it. One: it's part of their nature anyway, you may as well tell the earth to stop giving birth to trees. Two: a dysfunctional society which doesn't channel male aggression into productivity creates further chaos and breeds dysfunctionism. Logically speaking it's not the males fault for being born into a society that doesn't care about him, as a pragmatic means of self-empowerment we encourage men to accept the bad cards they're dealt and build the best lives for themselves that they can regardless of how the decks been stacked. Disregarding the justification for anger however is simply preposterous. **There are 5 stages of acceptance** that people have to work through when they're in a disfavoured position in order to become happy and productive citizens.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

9 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do squats and deadlifts. Regularly.

You will feel the difference after the first time but keep it up, the transformation in how you carry yourself, your posture, and how you feel about yourself will change immensely - for the better.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

9 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I got as far as the first 30 or so pages and gave up on it. Didn't enjoy it. It seemed to just go on about how women use men as tools for their desires, which is something I already know and do not need explained in excruciatingly nihilistic detail. Up until where I read it hadn't explored how women who had lost attraction to you or otherwise become scorned for one reason or another behave and outlined a model for it or made any kind of explanation as such. If it does that later on, let me know what bit of the book its in and I'll go check it out.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

9 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the advice, that's the kind of response I like to see.

Despite my expertise in many areas, including nutrition (lol, the irony) I'm completely ignorant to the differences between butter and margarine. Not something that's ever come up.

Just google that stuff man, I like reading your articles. You dying is not in my best interest.

Haha, I am honoured my value warrants the evasion of death by margarine, thanks man.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

9 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you, although I'm getting a little tired of saying "I believe its responsible for helping to increase male suicide, not the sole cause of increasing it."

Next person who tells me "it's not just feminism" is going to get ignored, I know that. Feminism has a huge part

to play though, downplaying it in diversity is silly when the ideology has a knock on effect in many areas by attacking the foundation of the family unit itself.

In 1965 a female scientist lived with a sexually mature dolphin in a language experiment. It resulted in the Peter (the dolphin) seducing her. Here is her account.

9 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can we get some bullet points? That website is just fucking terrible to read, not user friendly at all, hurts my eyes.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract

9 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're manipulative and I respect the intelligence but damn are you trolling. Cmon man.

10 reasons for young bucks to get a bar job

9 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Care to elaborate on your story?

You snatched a guys gf from in front of him with some BS.. and then what? That's pretty cold man.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

9 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Saying what you will and will not tolerate in terms of behaviour and following up your actions with words, many women will amplify the shit test by testing the mettle of your words, to see if there's any repercussions or consequences behind wronging you or otherwise ignoring your desires. If you dislike something or will not tolerate certain kinds of behaviour, you must state it. If that person knowingly does something you have communicated you will not accept (violates a boundary set in place) then you punish them with negative reinforcement and follow through with your choice of punishment. Eg: stop providing them with something they depend on from you.

Red Pill has affirmed everything I've slowly been teaching myself over the years...

9 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Googled the car, nice car. You set boundaries and stood by them and felt good for standing up for yourself. Remember how that made you feel and keep doing it, it's the mark of a man. All the best and good luck with your career.

A Letter to Wealthy Men Who Date Young Women (enjoy the bitterness of the hamster who wrote this, gents)

9 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You see beauty as a commodity that women can trade for cash at the poker table, except women aren't even players; they are the chips men use to play their own game.

And even when men buy a women's beauty, women still pay for it.

They pay for it with sexism, with stereotyping, with heartache and sometimes even with their lives. Not a very equal transaction.

Women are not machiavellians who utilise their beauty to manipulate men and divorce rape, no, not at all -

women are agentless beings with no accountability, power or responsibility who are just the innocent victims of all the evil men who utilise them like poker chips!!!!

Lol seriously, does she actually believe the crap she's coming out with? LMFAO. Oh boy. Someone left reality behind a long time ago didn't they?

I'm at that point where I just need to know who her cocaine dealer is because clearly she's been sniffing the good shit.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

9 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

are we just screwed when it comes to our drinking water and must look to increase testosterone using other methods?

That's my line of thinking.

To increase T I:

- Eat bacon and minced beef (red meat.)
- Eat eggs (egg fat - yolk part promotes T production.)
- Lift (helps a lot!)
- Stay conscious of my posture.
- And try to get at least 7 hours sleep a night.

Contrary to mixed opinions you will hear, fapping only reduces T very temporarily, I read somewhere for about 20 minutes, you can have a dopamine addiction to fapping but it won't make you low T.

Cisgender? What's going here?

9 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Diversity and tolerance are great positively charged buzzwords for "divide and conquer"

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

9 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Multiple times.

My ethnicity is killing my dating life. What can I do?

9 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am sick and fucking tired of non-whites playing the race card, honestly, fuck your race and stop using it as a crutch to be a little bitch. We're about self-improvement, not using things you can't change as an excuse for failure.

Yes some people have racial preferences. I don't find black women typically attractive, although there are a few exceptions with individual women. Women have these same preferences, it's not racism or oppression it's a simple matter of aesthetic preference.

As for women they are hypergamous, if you are richer/higher status than a white man he won't have a fucking chance unless she truly finds indian racial features to be physically repulsive.

Let's get a few facts straight:

- You're an indian living in the U.S - economically privileged

- You get hit on by chicks at least once a week - genetically privileged

Boohoo your lifes so fucking hard isn't it? Give me a break. Stop feeling sorry for yourself and go and **take some fucking action**, you're pathetic and I have nothing but contempt for such beta self-loathing.

I keep thinking women are incapable of fairness

9 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women everywhere are illogical, it's just that the craziness is on a sliding scale. Some are on the manageable end of the spectrum (gets emotional/upset/expects you to know things without her communicating) and then there's the other end of the spectrum, full on bipolar gaslighting manipulative bitches who just want to shit in your heart and torture you for lols.

None of them are logical and by extension, sane. They all need a man to stabilise them, to ground themselves to a rock in their emotional storm, it's just some women are so broken that nobody can ground them, they're like walking talking psychological black holes. Don't try to fix those kind of bitches, avoid them like the plague.

Multiple studies support the sex appeal of Dark Triad personalities

9 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got a new article out soon but been busy with uni.

Want to add that trying to hold a dark triad frame is almost impossible when suffering from sleep deprivation. Get your nightly sleep. The most stoic unfeeling fucker can transform into an irritable bitch failing shit tests if he's tired.

Dark triad are very good at push and pull as well playing massive aloof game after dhving

edit: <http://illimitablemen.com/the-dark-triad-48/>

Women in Australia bemoan the lack of high status males. "Man drought" in Australia.

9 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you think a british woman is, Hermione Granger, Kate Middleton?

English chicks (unless u refer to scottish, n.irish and welsh as well by use of the word British) are exactly the same as their american counterparts. The only thing thats different is the accent. The obesity, the entitlement.. it's all there. I think american women are perhaps the most conscious of feminism, with english girls they have the personality problems and the demonstrations of low value that feminism brings but they don't constantly chat on about misogyny and patriarchy and blah blah which is just obnoxious salt in the feminist inflicted wound.

"If you don't respect sluts, you don't respect women"

9 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh boy... ain't that the truth... damn. I love it.

What is the rationale behind spreading Red Pill Wisdom?

9 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

when men can actually say no to pussy just like they easily say no to dick.

Turned a girl down for sex when she offered it on a plate, felt fucking good.

3 teen boys post video telling people what they look for in a girl. They things included innocent

shit like wanting the girl to be entertaining, a good cook, hygienic, etc.. Tumblr and Reddit flipped their shit, disliked the video 25000 times and got the Youtube account B&

9 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That heightism exposed link is fucking depressing. I take my height for granted, seems like some bitches are real cunts about it.

In response to "Teach boys not to rape" I offer you "What we should teach girls not to do"

9 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah women don't do this. I'm very redpill with women and they even retort with "well what do you expect? I'm a woman this is what we do" from time to time. Some of them never even go as far as admitting that's how they are, I respect the ones who do for the selective honesty when exposed (which is inherently manipulative but eh, w/e)

Women are hilarious. Indignant in one breath, drop some truth on them and in the next breath they agree with the point they were previously calling bullshit. Women are full of shit and too many of you eat it all up and actually take them seriously. Lol, equal my ass.

You wouldn't take weather patterns seriously so why take women and their emotional pattern seriously? The problem isn't women, they were always emotional and irrational since time began, the problem is the current system/society giving them too much power and not holding them accountable when they abuse that power.

Feminism as an engine of creating privilege within the female demographic is essentially modelled on a paradoxical principle of agency without accountability.

TRP discussion of Don Jon (movie)

9 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The guy becomes at peace with himself and manages to form a genuine emotional bond with a woman - something he was unable to do with anyone before, including his own family.

Nothing fucking blue pill about that at all - some men here are so fucking jaded it's unreal. I wrote this and despite believing very profusely what I wrote there, I do believe it is possible to reconcile these realities and have an emotional bond with a woman, it may not last the test of time but it's definitely a possibility, one must just go into such situations with their eyes open and be under no illusions that a woman will ever love you unconditionally, she won't and she can't and a man of strength and character shouldn't want her to - you earn love like you earn respect. If love is severe admiration, you want to earn that - it shouldn't be given lightly or squandered, for if it is - it's very nature falls into question, it is empty, valueless.

Anyway I've just downloaded this movie so I'll watch it and give my take.

No fat chicks.

9 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you openly admit to the world that you have a "no fat chicks" policy, would you put "no fat chicks" on an online dating website?

Yes. There's many things I conceal or euphemise for the sake of reputation maintenance in the public sphere, however my taste in women is not one of them. I don't want to fuck a fatty, I'm not attracted to fatties and perhaps if enough men stop validating fatties the fatties will feel so insecure they actually lose the behemoth sized bellies they have, improve themselves, stop raping the health service for handouts and the welfare for disability as "victims" and the whole country will be better off.

I am a crude believer in honesty, fat chicks are ugly. Some chubby and I literally mean chubby, not OBESE but a little over weight.. and I literally mean little, not the 200lb 5'1 girl who considers that to be "overweight" can look quite hot with the extra fat, I hate rake thin girls too, as long as she looks healthy that's all that matters. A rake thin girl does not look healthy, a woman with a car tire and back fat that hangs down to cover her ass crack does not look healthy. I don't even give a shit if despite all that weight she is healthy, if she doesn't LOOK HEALTHY then my dick ain't getting hard.

Don't be ashamed of your own preferences, grow some backbone, a dating website is like ANY OTHER MARKETPLACE, whether in business or in dating STATE WHAT YOU EXPECT and give as little as possible to get your demands met, that way you profit the most. Finance 101, supply and demand. Demand what you want and supply at the least expense to yourself what's needed to get it. A lot of you could learn greatly from the sociopathic ways of the finance world.

Relevant: <http://illimitablemen.com/the-dark-triad-48/>

16 Things Your Boyfriend Should Be Telling You (or 16 ways to make your girlfriend resent you)

9 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Treat beta like chili powder in food. Spice it right, but know if you've got too much yer gonna blow out yer asshole.

LMFAO!

Why Is Wordpress Employee Kevin Conboy Threatening To Delete Blogs [Heartiste] He Disagrees With?

9 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When did this happen?

32 Year Old Virgin doctor shows that a job is no substitute for game.

9 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not each and every one but the closest one will get dregs occasionally. You know that guy who seems gay or just super-beta but is straight as a ruler? Yeah he'll get the dregs but she'll maintain friend zone and then shame him with shit like "it felt weird." "Ooooooh we're such good friends, I don't want to spoil it with us!"

They're fucking evil man.

Lamborghini pickup yields negative results

9 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He beats around the bush he makes it seem like he's asking innocent questions then shakily transitions into "do you wanna come there with me?" it's fucking beta. He should be straight up.

Better would be to straight up be like "Hi, you're hot" her: "blah blah blah" you: "OK, I've gotta go now, put your number in my phone" "I don't normally give out my number to strangers" "you must live in fear" hand her the phone then text her later. It can be that fucking simple. Or you can even open with a neg, there's no exact methodology that works 100% with all chicks or whatever... but its a way better bet than wtf this guy is doing. This whole thing was painful, it's like watching someone get the guts to ask/do something.. the more he talks the more he's losing her.

Lamborghini pickup yields negative results

9 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He's not in state. He's reticent. He's uncomfortable. He's not confident. He has his hands in his pocket he looks very restrained. He's constantly asking for permission. He doesn't beat shit tests "I have a boyfriend" - "so what?" etc etc. Each rejection bothers him, he's a huge beta. He gets into some dumb argument with the black chick "am I not black enough for you? etc etc. Such a DLV, screams he needs her validation. My response in that situation? "OK bye" not wasting my time standing there trying to get her to validate me, he's already lost it's time to go.

Also when he tells the girl to take his number he should have said "put your number in my phone" rang her and then said "OK now you have my number too, cya" then text her later.

So many fucking mistakes in these videos the guy has no game no confidence it was painful to watch and then all the captions going on about being nice and not judging people... oh please.

The 'Are you a player?' thing

9 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

DaddyMonster sums this shit up. This is the only post you need.

Addendum:

"Yeah tennis player, serve my balls" - saw this on heartistes blog. HAHA.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

9 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Cause and effect, everythings reactive, the trick is in making it seem you like don't care. You still win.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

9 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Typo'd, contempt. You're being rude and obnoxious because you don't like the post content. These shit-posts will be removed.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

9 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd prefer if you'd make your own thread, rather than hijack mine. [/r/asktrp](#) is the place for such questions.

Anyway, because I'm such a great guy:

- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/10/27/dissecting-the-red-pill/>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>

Your concerns have been asked before and addressed time and time again, I can no longer be assed to explain every time so enjoy the links, they contain all the knowledge you seek.

EDIT: read comments on the first link as well, someone else dropped the M-BOMB too and it was addressed.

School to teach teenagers how to treat women. (X post from r/oneY)

9 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly its just the feminists causing a scene, all the guys I know love their porn hardcore and on a hard-drive. Or streamed. These magazines are so very softcore, its hilarious the feminists even care. Probably because they notice these magazines in the shops it offends their delicate sensibilities, whereas porn on a HDD is hidden/can be kept out of sight.

Why Sex?

9 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a lot of noobies in here, more noobies than actual red pillers. A lot of the noobies are "still swallowing the pill" or whatever the term or phrase is to signify someone is in the process of changing their lifestyle/worldview in order to concentrate on self-improvement and sexual success.

People who are unsuccessful have libidos just as high as those who are successful but are UNDERSEXED and thus have a lot of pent up sexual energy.

That's what you're not getting, because you never had that problem, that being undersexed makes some motherfuckers literally focus all their energies on getting laid. It's like anything, once you get something you don't really care anymore but what you can't have you want even more (psychologically speaking) combine that with a biological need to fuck and you get some fixated motherfuckers who are waaaaaaaaay too concerned with getting laid because to them it's like santa claus when you're a kid, it only happens once a year and your perception of that shit is that its magical and amazing.

It can get annoying, but it's not what TRP is about.

TRP is about truth and self-improvement. It's also extremely anti-feminist as feminism in and of itself has the propensity to deny truth and fuck up society with its wailing and bullshit. Feminism is a hypocritical caricature of egalitarianism, is in actual fact a supremacist movement; and practices indiscriminate gender segregation.

Weight lifting is good to get pussy, its good for defending yourself/fighting, it creates a better sense of self, higher energy and a stronger body. The benefits to weight lifting are absolutely endless, it will transform a person not just sexually but mentally too. It can bring about an abundance of confidence through the internal validation that comes from focusing relentlessly on something and seeing it bring positive results as well as the external validation one receives for being in good shape in the form of compliments and sexual interest.

I'd contend there's far more than just weight lifting but people should be improving their value in as many areas as possible, learn other languages (especially if English is your first language, as unlike foreigners you don't get the crutch of knowing non-English from parents/country and automatically learning English for free at school) do a martial art to defend yourself, learn an instrument, travel, learn to dance, wine taste.. the hobbies are endless.

Weight lifting generally is one of the cheapest things which returns the most dividends and hence is often heralded as the golden goose of self-improvement, really in my opinion, lifting is the basis on which you can build the rest of your accomplishments on as after all, in order to succeed in life - you need your health.

Craving the approval of women

9 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you stop craving the approval of women?

By not attaching your sense of self worth to your sexual success.

I feel like the views and theories expressed in this sub don't solve that problem, but merely deals with it in a different way.

If you're not reading shit noobs post, most the stuff being said will help you become a better more self-reliant person, mentally and physically - you'll acquire outcome independence aka i dont give a shit if this girl rejects me, I still have my whole life intact.

The regular 'nice guy' will seek approval by just trying to get attention from women

I ignore women in my social circles, I make them come to me. If she can't be assed then good I don't have to babysit, I don't care. I think looking for attention FROM ANYONE is insecure behaviour aka "beta" I'm pretty self-centered and into myself, I only give people attention/energy/time if they reciprocate, if people don't reciprocate I cut them off quick and act like they don't exist.

I only feel that strong desire to be liked when it comes to attractive women.

Because your sense of self worth is deriving its roots from what women think of you. You need to get your ego from somewhere else, your body, your intellect, your ambitions, your struggles... whatever. Pinning your sense of self worth on a being who is so prone to instability is one of the worst tactical moves a man can make.

I suppose I always carry the subconscious hope that any attention equals a possibility of sex

You're coming from a place of neediness, women have to prove themselves to you, not the other way around.

For unattractive women and men alike, I only really care when it's a person I respect, and that respect is something they must earn. Why can it not be the same for attractive women?

It can be, it is for myself and many others here. This is an internal issue with you and those like yourself, not a definitive.

Anyway, if you get your approval by getting sexual attention from women, the fact remains that you are still dependent on women.

Yep. I won't contest this one.

I feel like I can't be free to live life on my own terms until I get rid of that need.

You can't. Start putting yourself first, if attractive women aren't into you then you need to raise your social/sexual value, go work out, earn more money and getting on top of your shit.

But maybe that need is simply the reality of being human?

Hamstering. It's a need insecure/low value men have, and those brainwashed to believe they ain't shit without the female seal of approval.... so most guys in the west. We all wanna fuck beautiful girls it's a biological given but you won't get them if you need them BEFORE you can improve yourself... beautiful women are a symptom/result of success, not the building block that starts off the palace to your empire.

Bitches just simply ain't worth a ring nowadays.

9 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, oh boy.

Lincoln-Douglas

I googled quickly, they don't teach american history in England so the reference is lost on me, I'm sure it was a very fitting attempt at belittling, if not - feel free to fill me in should you desire.

By that logic, food distributors use bread to sell sandwiches, but selling bread by itself would just be stupid. Sex=money. I thought that much was obvious.

Fallacious analogy, bread is required as an ingredient of the product, without bread a sandwich is not a sandwich

it is just loose ingredients. Sex is a marketing technique, but sex is not being sold, it is being attached to other things to create association. The OP was talking about the actual sale of sex, as in, you know: coitus/intercourse, its a bit ridiculous you've gone so far down this tangent in an effort to prove yourself right, simply put your reasoning is flawed and thus your conclusion incorrect.

I understand what you are saying but your logic is simply incorrect, I have no idea why you do not concur with my assertion that sex is used as an engine to sell things rather than being the product itself, but hey, whatever, prides a bitch I guess? There I go making an assumption and reducing my own credibility, I guess if you choose to stubbornly still disagree with me on this point that'll give you some ammunition to use if this should become a battle of ego, rather than of actual logic.

"accountable for their actions" is a gross generalization.

It's pretty clear-cut. He wants women to build value for themselves, I don't even know how you can perceive that negatively, in fact that's what feminism was about in a perverse sort of way when it was a civil rights movement, before it morphed into the ugly monstrosity it is today.

Feminism has become synonymous with butt-hurt women, which I agree is annoying. I could've worded that one better.

Feminism creates butt-hurt women too. It's had no actual positive impact on society since the civil rights movement, now it just creates social discord and gender segregation. It is truly vile, it is the cause of the divorce epidemic and the animosity that is all so common between the genders in the west nowadays.

While men are more level-headed (which is why, I agree, women shouldn't be president) women are superior to men in other ways, like emotional intelligence (i.e. understanding how they feel, which is why this is probably an all-male subreddit).

The ability to deduce things and keep calm are of far more value to civilization than having a solipsistic understanding of your OWN current emotional state, to even compare them as equal in weight is laughable. To make an analogy, you may as well value raw materials on the level of gold and iridium as equal to copper and iron. TRP accepts women are inherently self-centered.

However due to lack of self-control their ability to empathise is easily impeded. Women are generally very bad practitioners of stoicism, they are incredibly cathartic in their nature (constantly uttering their disturbances and distastes) so they have less emotional control on average than men. I'd also refute the assertion they even understand themselves better, perhaps momentarily, perhaps you could say they understand how emotions affect other emotions, but they are not in control of themselves a great deal of the time which means they give away a lot of their power to whoever is influencing them eg: feminism.

Women are easily led astray and inculcated to believe new things about themselves, women are natural followers, they look for guidance and leadership, their sense of self tends to come from groupthink, even their feminist love for independence is a product of groupthink (feminism itself) how ironic is that? The independence of feminism is within the frame that you're a feminist, if you disobey the sisterhood they will disown you but wait a minute, you're allowed to be independent. LOL. That logic there, it's circular reasoning, great fallacy.

Independence by feminist definition is independence from being reliant upon men for anything, not independence from feminism itself, in fact independence from the cult/ideology of feminism is frowned upon and shamed. However to give your point some credence, they are (women) better at reading body language, are inherently more socially intelligent (read: naturally manipulative/good at reading cues) and if it hasn't been ideologically bashed out of them, make good nurturers (have good instincts for raising children that are simply absent in men.)

True? Maybe from OP's perspective. As much as this ideology is accepted amongst certain communities, it's still not proven fact. And I'm not sensitive to the subject at hand. I'm just trying to speak objectively about something, which is apparently ridiculous.

Whilst I respect any attempt at being objective, you didn't present yourself as seeming incredibly rational. Anyhow, there's no need to focus too much on personal character, we'll keep to knowledge/information.

I agree that you have every right to feel superior but that doesn't automatically mean it's true. Your rebuttal is based on the very logic that I was questioning, and is therefore void.

This is just a plain fallacious assertion, there was no feeling involved per say, it was merely a turn of phrase, you can swap the word feel for think or know and it still remains true, simply, if someone is inherently more well prepared for life because more is expected of them, they are inherently superior by nature of their experiences. You wouldn't say a baby is equal to a 20 year old would you? No. One's more undeveloped.

Same goes for women, they are so sheltered to the adversities of life (on average, most of them are, not all, I've met some smart tough bitches but they've been either very old or cluster B personality types) and have so much sacrifice made in their name they cannot possibly be deemed as cerebral or developed as the average man. Men are expected to overcome adversity, men don't get to play the victim and get power and respect for being weak. Weak women get helped, weak men get laughed at for "not being man enough." Need proof? Check your local homelessness statistics. The fact I need to say any of this just leads me to think you know very little of what it is to be a man which then infers me to believe you are a woman, which would make a lot of sense as I don't think even a silly man could be this ignorant (no offence intended, I am just being brutally honest with my opinion.)

Whether a man realises they are superior is a question of social conditioning. There's plenty of men in sexless marriages out there married to women who don't deserve them because she is of significantly lower value than he is, but he doesn't have the ego or self-actualisation to realise his own value.

What's pathetic is that you'd get so violently defensive about an outside opinion. Seriously, my only reactions so far have varied from objectively neutral to mildly annoyed.

We don't mince our words here. Your inclination to dictate the tone suggests a life of privilege. Honestly if I spoke fucking aggressively like I am in this fucking sentence and you'd suffered some iota of fucking hardship in your life, you'd already be desensitised to such aggression and judge the meat of the argument, not the glazing. This is more telling about who you are as a person, and your sensibilities, than it is relevant to the argument. As I said previously, I'd rather stick to the knowledge than resort to talking about the individual specifically. If you want to put "an outside opinion" forward here, don't be sensitive of how people communicate with you, you need to perhaps "grow a pair" like you advised the OP, TRP doesn't do political correctness and not everyone will communicate with you in a middle-class academic register like I am, eg: OP likes his ebonics. Whatever, who cares.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

9 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha america already AMOG'd the UK.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

9 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Trp is a philosophy.

Which country has the most sluts? Durex global survey of 26 countries: New Zealand

9 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thai? Those girls who run a huge part of the economy off blowing and fucking people from the developed world? Oh my.

RedPill Promo Video

9 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post. Hope you got over your cancer. Much love.

I saw limitless when I was BP (back in 2011) I'm gonna rewatch it with a RP lense and see how I interpret the movie now.

Money > TRP

9 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is really a mystery to a lot of you newbies because you seem to have misunderstood what it is. Ugh.

TRP isn't seduction, seduction is a part of it, but TRP itself is a self improvement philosophy.

Which means looks, money, status and all that shit are a part of TRP.

TRP is all encompassing, it's a philosophy, it's not another term for seduction and I've noticed lately new users are so seduction focused that they're missing out on way more important shit which makes up the philosophy.

Now if you'd said

Looks Money Status Theory > Seduction

I'd still disagree with you. Looks don't mean shit unless you're a male 9/10. I'd put status first, then seduction, then money and looks at the bottom.

If you have status and charm (say you're in a band) but your band earns no money and you don't look so great, you'll get laid plenty still.

Read both of these:

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/10/27/dissecting-the-red-pill/>

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>

Lessons from my father

9 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what "real men" are made of.

This is what the radical liberal agenda wants to rob us of, self-determination, independence, integrity, risk-taking behaviour... the components of masculinity.

Fucking perverted liberalism we have in the west these days. Liberalism should be tolerant of basically everything hence "liberal", but no..

Brilliant post, thanks.

Using a Key Logger to Know What Your Girl is Really Doing

9 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you suspect a bitch in your gut why waste your time spying on her? Remove her and replace. I can only see this shit being useful perhaps in a divorce.

[rant] why do guys take dating/relationship advice from girls?

9 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norah_Vincent#Self-Made_Man

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norah_Vincent#Voluntary_Madness

[rant] why do guys take dating/relationship advice from girls?

9 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah you spotted a pretty good nuance there. Feel free to elaborate for the newbies if you like, I'm off for now.

"Truly, love and marriage isn't for you. It's for others." This has to be one of the most ridiculous things I've ever read.

9 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone get the sick bucket for when this guy finally vomits out the idealistic smurf which is living inside him. It's fucking blue pill incarnate.

Also, get him a job in the marriage industry, apparently more betas need divorce raping and profits won't make themselves people!

TRP hits 20,000 subscribers and to celebrate SRS presents r/ShitTRPSays

9 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women treat their children far better than they treat their significant others (generally speaking.)

No woman will ever treat you as well as your mum did. Sounds like your mother was a great person for you. However she is a woman and thus incapable of teaching you masculinity or what it is to be successful in the body of a man as these are things which escape her field of understanding or experience.

99% of women will not sacrifice for you like your mother did, in fact their entitlement means they expect you to sacrifice for them. Its a perverse dynamic.

Don't compare chicks to your mother, you will find nothing but misery in the disappointment. Modern day women are by and large a complete joke as relationship material. We want real women not prissy little princesses.

Pentagon training manual: white males have unfair advantages

9 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whites are the biggest ethnicity in the west and women make up half of that group, so only makes sense they would be the largest benefactors of affirmative action. Nice one feminism, nice gargantuan fuck up.

This is what happens when a woman refuses the sisterhood by calling feminism irrelevant (/r/redpillwomen)

9 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I identify as centre right and I used to identify as centre left, if your political ideology does not change throughout your life then in your journey, you have truly learned nothing as there has to come a point where your veil of political ignorance is pierced.

It's possible to be a liberal and subscribe to TRP, but you must be able to identify the radicalist ideas which have hijacked liberalism for what they are and differentiate the facts from the bullshit. Modern day liberalism is so fucking perverse in controlling how people think and feel you'd expect it to stem from a right wing ideology. Anything radical is inherently, bad. Liberalism is no exception. The problem is, the de facto institutionalised liberalism is very radical by its very nature of insisting and implementing things which at best have a shaky

foundation to their logic.

I don't disagree with social safety nets like the welfare state, I'm a great believer and endorser of meritocracy (which you could argue is both leftist and rightist) however I'm not for things like affirmative action or other policies which reward genetics over merit, again, to me, that belongs in nazi germany or in some eugenics based ideology, not in liberalism. Liberalism needs to accept discrimination is natural and not all discrimination is bad, making discrimination some satanic buzzword and changing the language is another thing that pisses me off about the school of political and philosophical exercise.

Modern day liberalism has been corrupted by those with an agenda (like religion was/has been.) Not all things leftist are inherently bad (same contrast could be said for religion), but the leftists need to be more pragmatist and less idealist eg: "we need to make things work, not whine and wish everything was equal and enforce our idea of equality via perverse social engineering"

Equal opportunities, not equal outcomes, that's true meritocracy.

Alpha Game: Why gammas deny SMV

9 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As long as you work on improving yourself, your SMV will increase.

If any physical/mental/financial component in your life is increasing, your SMV as a by-product of all these things is increasing also.

If you get depressed/get fat/lose money, the reverse is true.

Part of the battle is mitigating a loss of SMV. If you're complacent, you risk losing SMV.

If you look at it as social rather than sexual market value (to include friends) it makes sense. Nobody wants to hang around with someone who isn't fun to be around. If you're really funny but say fat and poor, nobody really cares because you still bring value. It's that old stereotype of the fat funny guy, he doesn't work on his physicality but he works on his wit and delivery instead.

Everyone's got one edge sharper than the others, but it's best if none of your edges are blunt.

Inside the mind of an attention whore

9 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's no way to confirm or deny on the internet, even if she later denies it's truth or that "she" is actually a "he" even that manoeuvre could just be a cover up stemming from the regret of confession.

If you literally turn into a playwright just to troll, nobody can validate your stories.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

9 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

it's such a pressure to make sure she has a good time

So you're feeling anxious when you're with a chick, no wonder it's fucking with your fun. The consensus here is just defile the fuck out of her and go animalistic in the bedroom, don't keep it on that disney PG missionary shit but go 50 shades of grey up in that uterus, choke, grunt, whatever... sex is primal and nasty.. just how they like it.

TLDR: Need to care less about women's fun, concentrate on your own. Performance anxiety will just kill your vibe and contribute to shitter sex. I speak in theory and from experience.

i'm left thinking I should have not bothered and had a wank same net gain at the end.

Some girls just aren't worth the BS, I hear you. Lose their numbers fast. Don't chase, replace.

Are most redditors female or are men becoming chumps today?

9 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck 'em, say it anyway. Unless you're at work. Don't have those discussions at work.

My fiancée is telling me to fuck other women

9 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

One small technicality... they said balance, not equality. Captain and first mate do find a balance... in inequality.

Quite right. To sum it up, there's a mutual respect of the power imbalance because it is acknowledged "things work best this way."

My fiancée is telling me to fuck other women

9 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have no interest to change your view. I answered your question on the basis you lacked understanding, not on the understanding I would be trying to convince you to believe in TRP philosophy. That is not something that is of interest to me. If you are curious enough, you can make a thread asking a question and people will volunteer their answers, I personally have no interest in convincing you anything other than what you already do.

Dove Self-Esteem Project aims to "make girls unstoppable" using "self-esteem programming" cause there is "beauty anxiety" in 8 year old girls

9 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

HAHAHAHA. The guys at the top making the big decisions usually are.

Dove Self-Esteem Project aims to "make girls unstoppable" using "self-esteem programming" cause there is "beauty anxiety" in 8 year old girls

9 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What you have to remember is that TRP and TRP women aren't the same thing.

They're trying to be wife material so they're not eternally single post-wall. A lot of guys here won't even do marriage, ultimately they want to lock down commitment, we want to lockdown loyalty and sex from a beautiful woman who doesn't score a 9 out of 10 on the crazy scale. We're trying to build value and become successful in all regions of life so that we have the leverage to attract high value women "man up" "become alpha."

Of course, that's what most of the userbase is doing. Where TRP gets complex is in its intricacies, that the philosophy takes the passive position of simply "distilling the knowledge to give you options, but what you choose to do with that is up to you" this means a minority will simply give up and "go their own way" (MGTOW - men going their own way)

WGTOW (women going their own way) is bullshit, it's not the same thing. They're not going their own way on their own terms they're going their own way because it's too late for them. Women are biologically predisposed to find the strongest available male to them. MGTOW could give it another crack, but don't see the appeal in a cost benefit analysis.

If you factor aside all those who are not giving up on their capacity to become high value and attract a high value

mate, TRP and TRP women complement each other although the perspectives are vastly different.

Being focused on commitment TRP women is about being a high value woman who can lock an alpha into commitment, TRP men is about being a high value man who can get lots of sex and only give commitment on his own terms, RP or BP the male and female imperative will always clash, and it's that clash in interests and the subsequent compromises that arise which push forward our social and ultimately, species evolution.

How do you make yourself turn off empathy?

9 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Look into buddhism and zen meditation, being zen is essentially "not giving a shit" but its simultaneously a state of peace.

Buddhism, unlike the other religions sticks out to me personally as something that anyone can apply and use to improve their lives. It's not a religion that commands you to do shit or is known for starting up wars, but is based on the basic principle that people can find peace via meditation, that our unfulfilled desires make us unhappy and to detach from that.

If anyone on TRP is into buddhism perhaps you can expand, I've only been exploring the proposition, not dipped my foot into the water as to say yet. Giving you another option to explore, in no way claiming I have the sufficient expertise to back my own curiosities.

If you want to be sociopathic like so many seem to want due to pain, you can become borderline via a process of desensitization to horrific shit, but you'll never be clinical, more borderline, actual sociopaths are born (or develop at a young age) with brains that don't adequately communicate the part of the brain where you introspect your own behaviour to the part responsible for guilt or empathy, in tests its been shown those parts of the brain simply don't light up, or barely light up at all, if you felt no guilt or empathy for anything then you'd do whatever the hell you liked, the ultimate freedom creating the ultimate chaos. People overvalue freedom and see it purely as positive when it isn't, freedom without order is synonymous with chaos, a word which all of a sudden has you thinking negatively, but is the exact same thing as "total freedom" which your mind would have you think of positively, in reality you need enough freedom to be fulfilled, but not so much you destroy yourself through your own human shortcomings.

A lot of people are craving "not giving a shit" nowadays because we live in a society which rewards stepping on people to get higher up the mound and bullshitting your way to success, most people feel like their own worst enemies when they're so mentally healthy their own conscience stops them from getting the promotion or the pussy.

A random RP observation, and tips for the newer members

9 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If she's a 5 or 6 you'll be fine. There's a fine line between flirting and banter, a very fine line, and the masters mix and match that shit up.

Likewise it's a DLV if you only talk to the same gender and never to the opposite. You want all your interactions to be successful and/or positive to increase your social value bit by bit.

Avoid 9s and 10s, even at mid-level, everyone is competing and it's too much bother. Plus you can smell the entitlement from a block away, it's fucking messy there, the pussy aint worth the bullshit.

I mean if you can easily isolate a 9 or 10, sure, go in all guns blazing and see what you learn, but generally 9s and 10s are never alone, constantly surrounded by competition or cockblockers and generally have shitty personalities because their beauty privilege is through the roof.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

9 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know who he is neither do I have a method of contact. She has him so wrapped around her finger that even if I could tell him he'd disbelieve me. Then there's the potential he wants to fight me or some shit. This ho isn't worth taking punches for.

Is There Any Way to Talk to Girls in a Civilized Way in the US Today?

9 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I get downvoted a lot and my comments are nothing but Rp. Haters will hate and there's plenty of subscribed bp lurkers.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

9 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Then add the all important fact that bitches are crazy and you can kiss goodbye to long term monogamy.

Women are just little spoiled girls

9 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope you're high, why do we care about a bunch of SSRI abusing American femicunts again? Oh wait, we don't.

"I, Psychopath": Documentary about Psychopathy and Narcissism

9 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't elaborate on another mans thought but my train of thought is they are way more proficient at social machiavellianism, controlling you through suggestion and shit, at least the smart ones are. The dumb ones are kinda funny, totally reliant on their sexuality for power, they know how to run a beta, but then if you're a chick betas practically run themselves for you, shit they trip over their balls for you. The betas have women in an abundance mindset for seeing men as easily disposable, that creates massive apathy.

Video of reddit admins promoting SRS. (first link got removed because TRP doesn't allow direct links to videos for whatever insane reason)

9 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminazis don't last long here, we have to put up with their illogical bullshit as the status quo on a day to day, in here you make sense or you make your way out the door.

Can your average woman/feminazi/beta bitch argue properly? No, because it's all solipsistic emotional subjective babble occasionally backed up by a study with fuck all ecological validity.

The Difference between TRP and RPW

9 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Are you serious? I love women. Go home.

LOL.

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1mnrok/we_as_men_need_to_put_our_foot_down_and_stand_up/ccb36h7

Business Insider Doesn't like the Red Pill

9 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What a disgusting article. The normalisation of just how to rape your soon to be ex-husband for every penny. Ugh. How incredibly distasteful.

[Mod] New Reddit X-Link Policy - No More of that

9 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly, install some forum software on the puerarchy.com server. You can use some free software or pay for something like vBulletin. You'd then be able to monetize TRP with ads, you could easily have a sidebar, you could easily setup user groups for admins/mods/endorsed people. You could go between open to everyone and invitation only based on how many feminazis try to troll. You'd be able to connect to all trpers via email, you'd be able to backup your database in case your hosting service ever fucks with you. The site may be DDOSed by manginas who agree with SRS types, but TRP is strong, you'd get enough donations and shit to afford a decent server. You could get a karma mod installed too to upvote/downvote posts. It would require work, but you'd have sovereignty. I honestly think this should be done, people love the reddit platform but with al the BS this sub gets it's a matter of when, not IF, kinda like Syria right now.

Man tricks pregnant girlfriend into taking abortion pill -- Comments discuss Legal Paternal Surrender and equal male reproductive rights

9 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know a woman with 3 kids and they used condoms every time.

Joe Rogan dominates a feminist.

9 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Chicks like this, I love to hate. They're intolerable cunts and deserve everything shit coming to them. Such a cunt is undeserving of happiness.

Bitter. Post-wall. Ugly. Overweight. Massive ego. Ball busting. The amount of schadenfreude I'd embellish in to see this cunts head on a pike. OOOOH YEAH!

The Thrill Is Gone – Modern Men Less Likely To Take Risks Than Their Fathers Were

9 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Very interesting!

TIME article on how American schools are becoming hostile to boys

9 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Then she lined up all the boys along the wall and yelled at us about rape and how we would go to prison for life.

That is absolutely fucking insane. This bitch is crazy! She shouldn't be allowed anywhere near little boys.

TLDR: Fellas, get your boy at a private school, or don't bring him into the world to begin with, feminist-"liberal" education is not good for him.

[From the MakeUp subreddit] That hot girl at the bar's first deception? That she's hot.

9 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I don't see what you are trying to prove."

You do, but you disagree and that's OK.

Heartbreaking tale from Relationships. Just a reminder, some women will turn on you in a heartbeat the second you cease to be useful.

9 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And this is why most bitches don't deserve marriage. They're not ride or die they're in a solipsistic me me it's all about me, only respect the most alpha male sexxing up me kinda mentality. It's sickening. I wouldn't marry a chick who didn't have my back when I need her fuck that and fuck these disloyal branch swinging hoes craving a firm hand over all else. Nobody is constantly strong ladies you're deluded in that expectation. A good wife supports her man in his hours of need, which is why most of u will die alone. Sickening post. People justifying for this cunt-ho needa get the fuck outta trp.

Relax. Your ex probably isn't swallowing alpha cum.

9 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Solipsism is a real thing.

My dad described himself as MGTOW.

9 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Double entendre!

Man watches his wife get nailed by an Alpha in a couple swap, can't deal. Never let another man in your bed.. ever.

9 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That "alpha" might not give a shit about his wife

She's currency to help him get pussy other than her own. He owns her, he uses honesty as a weapon and tells her he's going to fuck other women and she's going to be okay with it and she's even going to help him get that pussy or he's going to leave her, that takes way more skill on a psychological level than merely spinning plates, if she's significantly attached to him, he's strong enough and she's weak enough then she'll do that to keep him, hence why she engages in this perversion to keep him with her.

The wife stops being complicit in this and he tells her he'll replace her with a woman who will. Iron fist, she's in servitude to his dominance **which she respects** He uses her to undress other mens wives and suck off their husbands to get their guard down so then he can stroll in and get his fill of other women. Notice how he's not limp because he loves his wife or any such shit, he's having the time of his life. His wife out of fear and this guys game facilitates his fantasies so the man that has her enthralled won't leave her. Women are extreme. They are fiercely loyal when they think you're the strongest, a sniff of weakness and they will betray you in a millisecond. Not everyone can be "the strongest" so the majority of society has terrible experiences with women. Under this logic, if it were true, Harry would be mega alpha.

This may be incredibly perverted but perhaps you can see the logic now.

Wife is noticing change...

9 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She doesn't deserve you she doesn't care about your desires, she's a taker and she's lost respect.

Greeks; they've become Freaks; I blame the Media

9 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Poland is slutting up/westernising at an intense rate in the cities, Poznan, Warszawa, Wroclaw, Katowice, Krakow, Gdansk, Sopot etc. Think it was posted on here awhile back, a video of a Polish girl in a park with her

friends just goes and steals some guys rucksack and starts running around taunting him with it. He goes to punch her in the face, she barely evades it, shes clearly shook up not realising actions have consequences and he gets his backpack back, her running off shit scared.

This is what happens when you send 50% of your country to western/northern europe to go and undercut the indigenous with your offers of cheap labour, you improve your economy back home via sending all that money back via western union but you also bring back some of the toxic culture with you.

How do you replace the feeling of being cared for?

9 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want a good woman's love, that doesn't mean you're not alpha. If you crave it or NEED it like a woman does to function healthily then I agree with what you're saying. If you desire it that doesn't make you any less alpha. I know a dude who's pretty alpha who misses a real meaningful relationship but he's still going out and banging hos. Shit aint always clear cut.

So where did all the good women go?

9 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't let women walk over me, I don't respect most women because I can see the bullshit they try to pull and all their bullshit games in motion, due in part to TRP. I'm not family building right now, I'm still young, I'm thinking ahead. A lot of guys seem happy to fuck sluts all their lives, one day when I'm done developing myself and doing me, my SMV is high and I'm accomplished I want a worthy woman to share it with, not a ho. Being told to accept all women are hoes and to game them with bullshit isn't helpful advice, it's not advice you've given but it's the prevailing theme on TRP, like if you want a LTR at any given point and are willing to commit you must automatically be beta, which is pure BS. I think its beta to be afraid to commit to a worthy woman, which is why I'm asking about worthy women because I realise the vast majority are low quality nowadays.

"I've hit the wall after years of riding the cock carousel and looking for a beta to take care of me and my kid."

9 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://imgur.com/J3bQffA>

"Those are terrible shoes"

9 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Scottishredpill, a legend among men.

AskWomen goes full-hamster while discussing prenuptial agreements

9 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're in that bitter pill phase. It'll pass as you come to realise you can't change reality.

AskWomen goes full-hamster while discussing prenuptial agreements

9 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit happens bro, no doubt we have a few feminists subscribed, lurking & downvoting.

New to TRP: Caught Wife with Another Woman

9 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, even though she just attempted to fuck his wife AND THAT'S WHY he's angry, now she's the victim, because he's angry and she's scared. Fucking female one-sided solipsistic bullshit. I call manipulation. If she was

really scared she would have left when asked to, not dug her heels in.

Bunch of beta guys confess that they want sex bots because they haven't had much luck with real women (Blue Pill Example)

9 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, they'd essentially all be MGTOW getting their sex from robots. The overarching philosophy you'll detect from most posters here is to be "top of the game" with women, but people forget that MGTOW is a fair red pill method as well. If you're not letting women exploit you because you understand how women will use and abuse and refuse to be the bitch of some feminist, you're red pill. Whether you decide to completely avoid women or try to manipulate them via game and mental gymnastics, that's your choice.

"Men grow up at 43 - 11 years later than women"

9 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The stereotype of a lad is a guy who has a good time and is "one of the guys", it's essentially a term for a guy who's acknowledged and accepted/liked by other guys, I guess in a way it's a subtle term of endearment from one male to another, perhaps a replacement for the american "buddy" or "bud" except it can be used in any context and isn't just limited to "friends" for example, with a dad talking about his son. Generally, women don't use the word - it's a masculine word and is mostly used by men, although women can weaponize it (although really, it happens rarely) in fact we have a term that the classist establishment here use to shame women called "ladette" which is essentially a "female lad" or a "tomboy" but is ascribed to women who are not ladylike in the littlest, now I know that's ironic because hey-ho, most women aren't ladylike anymore, but these women are usually not good looking, hang around with guys and are so foul-mouthed that other women essentially view them as "one of the guys". Also, to make things more complex, "lad" is generally vernacular of the working class, I've never known a rich or university educated middle class person to use the word "lad" as part of their vernacular, it's more commonly used in the North of England social class regardless although, in the south, some people in the working class use it, although less commonly. Another weird observation, middle class guys whilst their young may use the word if there's a huge group of them together and the testosterone is raging on all cylinders "let's go lads!!!!" Quite a peculiar word I suppose.

Usage examples:

- "He's a good lad, he'll do well" - Father describing son
- "Tom's one of the lads!" - Friend describing tom
- "Lads night out!" - Tom saying to his male friends how he wants to get mad drunk and fuck some hot bitches.
- "Alright there lad" - Respectful greeting, they tend to use this form of greeting more in the north, like I said before, more commonly said in impoverished areas, the Scottish like to use it too "aye lad!"
- "Ah, you're one of the lads, aren't you?" - Feminist shit test, she might as well be trying to call you out for being a "player" in this context.

Enjoy the English language, shit be crazy.

Rollo on how betas game: "I'm not like other guys..."

9 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I'll be so nice to her she'll have no choice but to respect me!" oh, I can feel a bit of vomit coming up.

When hooked up to a lie detector, men report fewer sexual partners, whereas women report more [x-post from /r/psychologyofsex]

9 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Men have to show high value, escalate and use skill acquire to sex. Men show high value by having a gym physique, having high social intelligence, having lots of money, having strong regulatory control over their own emotions etc. Men are expected to approach women and make the interactions happen. These things take skill, lots of time, effort and an abundance of confidence.
- Women have to show high value to acquire sex. Women show high value by maintaining a sexually appealing appearance. They do this by maintaining basic hygiene if they are natural lookers, or if they're old or naturally not beautiful by manipulating their image with make-up, fashion and if they can afford it - surgery. They wait for men to approach (generally speaking) and get to do all of the accepting and rejecting, ultimately deciding if sex is going to happen (they're the gatekeepers.)

Conclusion: Men have to be genuinely talented and work hard at seeming like an attractive prospect then have the skill to approach, escalate and close the deal. Women require less talent to be attractive as they only need to maintain an image of beauty and nothing else to get sex. They do not have the responsibility of approaching nor the fear of being rejected. Ironically, if a girl really likes a guy many times she'll get a friend to ask the guy out for her because she can't bare the rejection herself, or just wait around hoping he can pluck up the courage, because she can't.

Takes more skill to be a man and get sex if you're a man. Quoting someone from here who posted this the other day "men are built, women are created"

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

9 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This bulgarian dude I used to play with (no homo) I shit you not would say some of the most elaborate crap you've heard, eg: *"HEY CUM GUZZLER, I'M GONNA LOCK UP YOUR MOTHER IN MY BASEMENT AND RAPE HER FACE WITH A HIGH POWERED DILDO AND THEN PUT IT ON HER FACEBOOK SO HER FAMILY CAN SEE WHAT A DIRTY CUNT SHE IS!"*

And they're offended by *"just let it end"* WOOOOOOOOOOOOW. lmfao.

Hypergamy and Black Women

9 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I read awhile back that blacks as an ethnicity are more masculine, this works in favour of men obviously as women find it attractive, but it works to the detriment of black women as their lack of femininity means black guys find the women from other races more attractive than them. The idea ties in well with what you're saying and makes a lot of sense if those statistics are truth, but without proof that blacks are genetically or socially more masculine than other races, this is just speculation.

My experiences suggest black women are the most masculine, followed by white women and then asian women are the most feminine. This also explains the white guy asian girl dynamic too, the girls always want someone more masculine. Black guy white girl = guys more masculine, white guy, asian girl = guys more masculine. Asian guys and black girls seem to get the most bullshit in the dating game, asian guys perceived as too feminine and black chicks perceived as too masculine. I really hope other people can weigh in on this social dynamic, on a correlation between ethnicity and (perceived)masculinity.

The most hilarious clusterfuck of white knights, feminists and everything in between.

9 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh my, that scene is not only fucking hilarious but absolutely true.

Top comment on that video, which gave me a laugh:

KingOfTolerance 1 day ago We should just move all the feminists to a Muslim country, they'll kill them in a day or so and we can laugh about it.

Gotta love the fact this dude called himself "King of Tolerance" and then proceeded to write this shit lmao. It's shit like this which gives you a little faith in humanity.

What's happened to this sub?

9 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yet you have -2 points... someone's managed to find the downvote button.

Course Corrections and a Word on the State of the Manosphere (Stop Being Cunts Edition)

8 upvotes · 14 June 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

RPS, TRP forums and TRP.RED is the rock of stability the manosphere needs.

Everyone else is embroiled in the waves of chaos.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

8 upvotes · 27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Link the post because I can't even find it and the fact you link it to this is just weird and irrelevant - as if to suggest without that post I wouldn't give a shit our space is filling up with charlatans

It's a preposterous claim bro

Banned on Twitter

8 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Why ban someone for insulting a public figure? Seems silly and childish. People insult me all the time and they don't get banned.

Whenever men ask me what kind of woman they should be looking for as relationship material in future I'm just gonna send them this

8 upvotes · 9 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.. dancing in a club is not tantamount to ritualistic dancing in an anthropological context. Everyone is fucked off their face in the club and most guys there wouldn't approach without drugs/alcohol in their system. Please don't insult me with such a moronic question.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

8 upvotes · 27 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the bible references help and I'm not even religious.

She Can Never Be Your Equal

8 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Well you're not wrong there, cunning comes naturally to women, of which beauty plays a significant role.

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

8 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If you like simple stuff I don't recommend reading my blog.

Girls are hyper-aware but are playing a game of innocence

8 upvotes · 16 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Men (like Disney) often conflate beauty with virtue. This is foolish.

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

8 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You have a typo at, "I didn't become the man I am today because I had an easy live".

Thanks for catching that, often when I self-edit my mind auto-completes what I'm reading with what it should read rather than read WHAT IT SAYS - so I miss little things like this.

Crabs in the bucket is one thing, but I realized that losers that don't cause you any trouble can be awful as well, because their mediocrity invites an atmosphere of pure consumption and little to no stimulation of greater action.

I agree, people underestimate just how much they're influenced by those around them. There isn't really any space for losers in your life if you're ambitious and want to do well.

My father is a very good-hearted man, soft. He never hurt anyone and gave to others before himself, he is a loser. That mentality has hurt me greatly because he is too self involved in his own feel good circle jerk to realize his choices hurt his family and helped others.

Unintentional selfishness via naive altruism, perverse and sad.

We talk about the swaths of losers out there and how they possess little value and only consume, it is easy to hold resentment for all that because we want to change and be better.

You don't even need to hate losers, just don't have anything to do with them! Hating losers is wasted energy you could spend bettering yourself. This is why I find TBP hilarious. They waste a lot of energy on us. They should spend all that energy on something more productive. Anyone who has time to dedicate to posting in a forum that simply exists to mock other people is a loser. Poor use of time. Very sad.

New York City Tax dollars at work: Study Shows Women's Products Cost More Than Men's

8 upvotes · 24 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Y'know, just in case someone thinks I've defected to the dark side.

The Blue Pill is Globalist

8 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Racism isn't only whites onto non-whites, remember that. Plenty of asians, blacks and all the rest of it out there who hate whites. Plenty of asians don't like blacks. In fact you find a lot of non-whites are openly racist to whites and nobody calls them on that shit, huge double standard. Any race can be (and oft is due to in-group preference) racist to other races. Racism doesn't have to be abusive, it really is as simple as preferring people who look like you to people who don't. Go to a university, blacks hang out with blacks, asians with asians, whites with whites. The odd person may mix with all, but generally, their instinct is to stick with people that look like them.

In that respect I think pretty much everybody is racist or "racism lite" - that doesn't mean you can't and won't have friends of other races though. Of course some people won't have friends of a specific race because they are that race - that's more what you're probably thinking of when you say racist, and honestly, at least here in the UK, I don't know many people who are like that at all even if they are biased to prefer their own kind.

I believe his allusion to racism is related to the fact that nearly all ancestrally white countries (as well as nations created by white people who aren't indigenous there: Canada, Aus, USA) are expected to open up their borders to non-whites, but non-white countries aren't expected to take in lots of people of a different ethnicity to them. And it's fucked up. If anything, it's pretty racist white people don't get to have their own country that's majority white. Apparently if a country is 99% white or more, it needs more diversity, it's backward, it's racist and excluding everyone else. Yet nobody gives a shit if Kenya is 99% black or China is 99% Asian. Why doesn't Kenya need more Asians and why doesn't China need more white people? Nah nobody gives a shit about that, they only care about making white countries less white.

Why is it Japan is allowed to be 99% Asian-Japanese but say the UK or France can't be 99% white-English or white-French? Japan is a first world country, why is this bullshit not imposed on them? Why don't they have to follow the same globalist nonsense that the European and anglo countries do? People are asking these questions. This is reality.

I think there's an argument to be made that not allowing white people their own country and forcing them to share their lands with every other race, without doing the same to the other races of the planet - is effectively targeting white people. It is racist against them because it doesn't allow them a nation/identity distinct from the other races - this is something all other races have. Only in white countries is it taught that race is unimportant and that you can be English or French or American or whatever if you are not-white. Try being a white dude born in Japan and telling them you're Japanese. They're going to laugh at you, you don't look like them, you may speak Japanese and be born there - but you will never be one of them to them.

I don't get into all this shit much because it's a cluster fuck and people get too emotional but this is reality. Whites also have a diminishing birth rate, as well as a lot of breeding with non-whites due to the mass non-white immigration. One day whites will be a minority in their own lands and a lot of them intuit this and feel sad about it. That is fucked up. The more whites feel like they are being squeezed out of existence, the more a sense of "whiteness" will form as a group identity. Tribalism kicks in when a group of people feel under threat.

I don't think whites standing up for their interests and race is any more racist than when a black or an Asian does it, but apparently, when white people do it, that's racist. And when it's only racist when white people do it but not anybody else? That's really fucking racist. The irony is just too much.

White nations are the most tolerant on the planet, whites (Brits) ended slavery first when EVERY race was involved in slaving, whites allow swathes of non-whites into their lands, and yet we never hear the end of how whites are supposedly the racist ones. If whites are so bad, why do so many non-whites want to come and live in their countries? Honestly, it's getting old, and I think a lot of whites feel the same about this. There is no appreciation for the good whites have done in the world, just the same old washed up shit that they're evil colonialists.

Yet all the raping and conquering that non-whites have done throughout history? Swept under the rug! Nobody gives a shit about all the terrible things non-whites have done, no, instead you are all brainwashed to hate whites for the bad things they've done whilst living in their countries using the shit that they invented. It's fucking ridiculous but apparently this is the reality we live in!

On the note of slavery, the globalists want you to think it was specifically a white thing, that whites enslaved the other races and they're the bad guys and that nobody else pillaged or conquered or raped or slaved (because Ghengis Khan was such a stand up guy!) Not true. Before the British abolished slavery, every race enslaved their own race as well as other races. Only one race ended slavery: white.

I've been called a white supremacist before for airing views like these. I don't give a shit, as far as I'm concerned, this is nothing but real talk and there's not an ounce of hate in it so sue me.

The Empress is Naked

8 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Felt kinda bad that I stopped responding to him in PM. I thought I'd get to reading it sooner and respond with my thoughts, but instead the PM just sank away in my perpetually abused inbox and now it's basically unfindable.

Same here, /u/adam-l's books is great, I just unfortunately am swamped in heaps of shit to do, and as such, haven't got around to reading as much of it as I'd like. Being a writer, you find you don't read as much as you'd like because you're always writing shit.

It's good /u/redpillschool has stickied a link to his book, because lord knows this guy deserves it. Great book. If the rest of his book is as good as the few bits I've read, it should be on this subs recommending reading list IMO.

The Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke **2015 UPDATE**

8 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for pointing that out, got it.

Female nature is necessary for male excellence.

8 upvotes · 29 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

summary: We owe it to ourselves to be all we can be and if we aren't living up to our own potential we have no place in the sexual market place.

My article on **"how to be happy"** talks a lot about what it takes to get your mind right mentally.

Women want you to be your best self not because they give fucks about you, but because they benefit most from association with strong males. **Beta/weak males are always a woman's second choice because they don't produce excitement (fear) and lust, merely security. If a woman has the opportunity to branch swing from a beta to an alpha, she will without question. No matter what phase of TRP a man is in he's wise to never forget this.**

Too many weak males (what we have now, thank single mother culture) means there are a smaller number of strong/dominant men. This makes it more difficult for women to get commitment from an alpha because there are less to go around. Women want higher quality/more dominant men as much as men want higher quality/more beautiful and submissive women.

OP is right in what he's saying about "the perfect storm", the selfishness of the female strategy demands male excellence, which in turn drives male selfishness; a perfect if not somewhat ironic storm indeed.

The funniest thing though is that although women want more dominant men in their relationships, they also want more power/respect in the economy/everyday life, so they cut their nose off to spite their face by going out of their way to emasculate the guys around them. These are the same chicks who will whine endlessly there's no alpha male commitment to go around circa 25+ in their love lives. "Where have all the good men gone?" = "Where are all the high value and dominant men who are willing to commit to me at?"

You can't successfully emasculate men because you want to earn your own money and be respected like a man whilst also being treated like a girl by a dominant man in a relationship. This shit is so funny I've heard it a lot, women want to be powerful at work and then come home and be some caveman alpha's war prize. Sorry, but the

economy and people's intimate relationships are too closely interlinked.

A bitch who is bossy all day is going to be a cunt when she gets in through the door. A guy in a job with no autonomy being talked down to by female colleagues/superiors who can't reply in kind due to political correctness is going to be a bitch at home due to the sheer amount of henpecking the dude has to deal with to make bread.

Modern women have this "fuck it all I'll have my cake and eat it" kinda narcissism, but in the big picture mathematics does not allow for a feminised culture to produce the number of dominant men women need to be happy in relationships.

If bitches are intent on raising little cucks and "being the leaders in everyday life" there's going to be little left in the realm of masculinity when it comes to love and relationships.

Only a small minority of women will get to be cunts in the office then come home and cuddle up to the ripped and rich Mr. Big who reminds her she's his little bitch the moment her foot goes over the threshold. Where does this leave all the other women who didn't get one of the few men left who still have their balls intact? It leaves them miserable in relationships with weak men. The majority of women have this "have my cake and eat it" narcissism, but on numbers alone it's not workable, very few will have the best of both worlds (power at work and a powerful man at home) because as I said above, people's roles in the economy affect personal relationships too much.

When men can't put women in their place at work but women can bully and emasculate them, they're going to lose the ability to "be the man" at home. Most dominant dudes I know are in leadership positions or run their own businesses so they don't have to be henpecked daily with their hands tied. Naturally this is great for their confidence and they do better with women romantically. Conclusion: feminisation of culture/the workplace is bad for men and women, but women are too blind to see they are destroying the very prize they covet.

Guy is secretly loaded with cash but does not tell his gf, she leaves him then finds out from his friends that he has been hiding his wealth from her (hamestering ensues) Re-Post

8 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Three weeks ago, after seeing a girl I knew from high school buy her 3rd property with her husband, it felt like my relationship with Will was juvenile and had no future.

It seems the problem is more the rate his level of commitment was escalating at rather than the money itself. At least from what I can tell. But then I read a user's summary in the comments rather than OP as I refuse to read a 30 line paragraph, that shit is absurd and needs formatting. Due to formatting alone I'm surprised to see this thread anywhere near as upvoted and commented upon as it is. For some reason you motherfuckers persevered with this shit when much better threads get ignored so hard you'd think they had AIDS. Nevertheless, I digress.

She's been netflixing with a guy for 10 months, he's obviously happy where it's at and felt no rush to upgrade his level of commitment. He's rich on the down low, I get it. She was cool with it too.

Then she went on Facebook and compared herself to the married friend who's just got a new house. People are saying because she said it was their 3rd house that this was a money thing, but I think that misses the point. It's all about "upgrading commitment" with women - that's their end-game. Why? Women are nest builders, they want babies and money to look after 'em. So a third house to this chick translated as "oh wow they're married and have two houses and now they're getting a third, all we do is watch netflix!"

She compared a relatively short relationship to a marriage and got utterly depressed over the level of commitment she's [not] getting. She envies her friend's nest, being 26 and having early wall anxiety "she's looking to settle" and now with girl logic "feels like she just wasted 10 months." Result? Dumped her guy, now looking for a guy

who will escalate commitment quicker. Last guy was going too slow for her.

She thought the relationship was going nowhere because the commitment wasn't upgrading quick enough. That's all I see here. I don't see any gold digging here. She didn't know the dude was rich. She found out AFTER trying to get back with him he was rich (inadvertently from a friend.) So what does logic conclude? Not a gold digger, just a text book insecure basic bitch.

In case you don't understand the severity of that in girl world, translating it to our perspective it's like you're in a relationship where you fuck once a month with your girl and she's never in the mood past stale perfunctory monthly sex, but every time you talk to your friend about sex he says he gets it from his girl 3 times a day 4 or 5 days a week. You'd think "fuck this, I need a girl who will fuck me more." Well this chick did the girl world equivalent. Remember, men trade commitment, women trade sex.

The fact she was texting him and "even called him" before his friends told her that he was rich suggests she realised she'd been an emotional idiot. On the flip side, breaking up could have been an ultimatum/shit test to extract more commitment out of him, only for it to backfire when he handled it like a stoic boss.

People who've followed me around these past years know I rarely bat for team women on anything because normally they're in the fucking wrong. But from the material facts present here, concluding gold digger seems like a fucking stretch. If guys have hate and resentment for bitches I 100% get it because shit is fucked up, but trying to see shit that isn't there is begging the question IMO.

Dumb bitch? Yes. Gold digger? Not really. Don't see shit where it isn't present.

Woman makes guy wait 3 months for sex, while fucking Chad on the side.

8 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good guy gets shat on, dark triad low class asshole tears up the pussy. A tale as old as time.

A reminder for us all that nature does not respect the weak

8 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. That fear over size is called command presence. Had it all my life. Makes it harder to make friends on a cold approach (ppl too scared to talk to you) but let's it put this way, very few people even drunk will follow through on their threats. What I tend to experience is some guy being disrespectful and then when you call their bluff they play it off as a joke. A beard further adds intimidation factor.

AWALT is making my female cousin sad and she doesn't know why

8 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't mind seeing that either.

A note on the backup forums

8 upvotes · 6 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a shame bitcoin isn't more widespread. Currency conversion fees and payment processor fees (mastercard, paypal) are a bitch that cut into bottom lines everywhere.

I made my mom cry.

8 upvotes · 3 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Obligatory link:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

EDIT: holy grammar syntax, I need to go and fix up that article.

Can a guy who is a virgin in his 20s realistically lose his virginity to a really hot girl?

8 upvotes · 30 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Virgins tend to get oneitis, gender regardless. The pair bond/intensity of attachment you experience from sex gets weaker with every partner.

A long term solution to the clothing-imposed SMV problem

8 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Care just enough, you get benefit. Care too much, and it works to the detriment of your game.

She behaves as if she was beautiful. Most American women do.

8 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great minds think alike. Already copied and pasted this to WordPress for further elaboration and refinement. Will be a future blog post.

"New York bar tackles gender pay gap by charging women 77% of bar tab"

8 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Then get so much botox you can pass for a 2-year-old with gigantism.

"New York bar tackles gender pay gap by charging women 77% of bar tab"

8 upvotes · 9 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This bar was very quick to conflate a desire for equal prices with an unwillingness to treat women with respect. Be careful against this sort of rhetoric.

Spotted this straight away, glad you did too. It's definitely conflation or a strawman of false equivalency however you want to look at it.

Most feminists believe past oppression / patriarchal systems / etc. justifies reparations to women through initiatives like this. It's not clear what criteria will need to be met before they stop asking for reparations, or what their ideal conception of legal equality would be.

The problem with reparations is that the group that gets them never wants to let go of the privilege. There is not enough money in the world to convince a "victim" to give up the perverse privilege that comes from maintaining said victim status. Reparations promote inequality and for that reason, are a bad idea. Equality of opportunity, sure. Equality of outcome? No. Let meritocracy decide. If women make less, it's because they don't work so hard or in the more lucrative fields. Assuming it's some invisible oppression is laughable, and less likely.

Notice, however, how the young man first thinks of female 'reward' before saving himself with 'reparations'. On a subconscious level, the narrative that "women deserve benefits" can be decoupled from any actual justification of debts owed. Feminists can begin to think that simply being a woman is enough.

Women are entitled solipsists, feminism makes them entitled narcissists.

Each individual initiative like this will be displayed as an isolated incident to help women. The response to criticism will doubtless include "you can go to any other bar, and it's not like it hurts you compared to the massive advantage you otherwise have being a man!". A holistic view of all these small advantages that stack up for women will probably be ignored.

It's a PR stunt. The owner is a genius or just has a great hamster. Do not have enough information to effectively

distinguish and ascertain this.

This bar owner could just be a very, very savvy marketer. Lots of free publicity for the bar, draws in large female crowds, draws in the "beta bux" crowd (probably even more willing to buy drinks for women, if they've already conceded they should be charged for), and probably even draws in guys who want to enjoy the 85% female gender ratio. Smart way for the bar owner to use feminist rhetoric to his advantage, whether or not he believes in it.

See my response to your last quotation. Looks like we concur.

AWALT, but... I am not without my faults or undesirable & typical male behavior either.

8 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

this is not women's fault.

Nothing ever is. They're happy to go along with reinforcing the illusions that benefit them though. Saying that, I wonder how many are able to see past the hamster? Probably not many. Guess it's not their fault then? It never is. Women, what blameless creatures you are.

The Vicious Cycle of Blue Pill Faggotry

8 upvotes · 28 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have family from noble stock who speak RP, I speak more estuary with them (pronounce all the T's, no missed vowel sounds, speak clearly.) RP speakers look down on anyone who doesn't speak RP/estuary (Kent/Surrey) accent as it's improper. Estuary is basically RP without all the lah-de-dah inflection that comes with RP pretension - "Oooh, I say!"

Working class friends prefer slang and harsher accents. They really don't like people with soft accents or who use "big words."

Stupid people, whoever they are, hate "big words" aka, words they don't know because it makes them feel stupid and they think you're just "trying too hard" to assert status. Dumb people reject anything intellectual sounding because by rejecting it they feel in control. By not rejecting it they're forced to admit they don't understand it and that their lack of understanding makes them inferior. Think of it as the girl who is a 5 who rejects the guy showing interest in her for a dare who is an 8. If they get that rejection in, they can assuage their ego.

Girls like a London street accent. Common/cockney or a London street accent are good for intimidating people with. RP is terrible for scaring people, you could say the most threatening thing in the world in an RP accent and it'd sound like you're making a quick call to your lawyer followed by a strongly worded letter of complaint. It communicates pomposity, but that is neither fear inducing nor sufficiently threatening to ward off an attacker.

If someone was trying to rob you then you'd respond in an inner city London accent. If you ring up your doctor for an appointment or are dealing with an official function, speak RP or estuary.

I've always played about with accents, they're a good way to passively influence the other person into behaving in a way conducive to your desires. As they say, it's not always what you say, but how you say it. I always thought I was the only one who did this (switched my accent around) good to see I'm not alone. I was trying to figure out what accent to narrate the audiobook for my book when it comes out. Americans expect an Estuary/Harry Potter sounding accent.

People who know you hate hearing you speak in an accent that isn't normally meant for them. It makes them suspicious of you. A person's idea of who you are is greatly influenced by your accent, a guy who thinks your tough doesn't want to hear you speak RP, a posh person doesn't want to hear you speak common. Your nerd

friend doesn't want to hear "ya dun kno blud" and your dumb drinking buddy doesn't want to hear words like "quintessentially."

I believe it is a matter of being all things to all people without truly changing who you are. Women are naturally good at this.

How Many Corpses Do You Need To See?

8 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Astute and absolutely correct. I hope your post here receives the attention it deserves.

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

8 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand, so I'll reframe it:

Out of the bottom 80% of men and women, men are the prize. In the top 20%, everyone is a prize, except men are more of a prize. Women need men more than men need women at all levels. Obviously if you're sat there comparing a bottom 10% male to a top 10% female you're going to miss my point. Assuming equal SMV, man is the prize.

The Hierarchy of Love

8 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

10/10 Article. Especially your insights on how the experience of maternal love affects our relationships with women.

If you're interested in this, you'll like what Freud has to say about it:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madonna%E2%80%93whore_complex

Amy Schumer admits to raping a guy, feminists support her, /r/askfeminists decide the guy raped her...

8 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women comedians in general aren't funny. They mistake crass and abrasive for funny. There's even a film called "Women aren't funny" which assembles the world's best female comedians to point out how absurd the claim is that "women aren't funny" -- and guess what? It's not funny.

Generally agree, there are a few exceptions. For example, I think this woman's dry wit is genius. She is of course, very masculine in her characteristics. There's a rape innuendo in there if you can spot it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YZ1oSS5bQvQ>

For the Girl Writes What fan boys, Karen Straughan lays down her opinion of TRP

8 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's because cheating on your partner is not a crime, but beating up the girl and guy who cheated is.

IM's Hardest Hitting Reddit Rants

8 upvotes · 16 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We're not similar. Also the more power you give women, the less attractive the average man looks, yet power in terms of "positions in society" must be taken from men to give to women to "make them more equal."

Effectively, it's a fine way to fuck up the family and reduce birth rates (as has occurred in most white majority nations which have adopted feminism.)

Feminism is an even better contraceptive than the pill itself. Get women to prioritise a career over a family. Get women to earn lots of money so they don't want a man who earns less and you get all these women and men who "aren't right for each other." Also get the women voting for free shit from the government so that they don't need a man to support them if they are broke and uneducated, but rather the government can force men to pay for them and their bastard children via taxes. Birth rate falls, lots of people grow up without a father, societal dysfunction ensues, men hate women, women hate men and you get this clusterfuck we live in now rather than the society of nuclear families we used to have with 2.1 children, a white picket fence and a lack of whoredom.

If women are attracted to men who are more powerful than them, but you have an ideology that acts to make women more powerful and men less powerful, you fuck up the mating dynamic. This is what has happened.

Obviously it goes much deeper than this but I'm not going to write an essay on it here

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

8 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

With respect to DE, one of the central political topics is a critical analysis of democracy. This is more or less what you expressed, and is why I noted that [/r/DarkEnlightenment](#) might be worth a look.

Any specific article/source recommendations? My criticism is predominantly of contemporary democracy and not so much the institution in and of itself (which I am still critical of, nevertheless.) For example, I think Swiss direct democracy is probably the best implementation of democracy the world has ever seen, at least if anything, it's managed to keep them out of the communist project that is the European Union. One must consider though that the Swiss are educated to an extent that humiliates state-education in Anglo countries. Simply, democracy doesn't work in societies where there is a distinct lack of critical thinking and people vote based on genetics, theatrics/personality and handouts etc rather than thinking "*what is good for my country, and do I think what this politician believes in aligns with what I believe to be good for my country - and can they deliver on these promises?*"

Democracy further fails in countries **which have high immigrant populations that don't acclimate but incubate** (eg: Algerians in France, Moroccans in Germany, Syrians in Sweden,) because they don't even give a shit about the country, they don't love it or respect it, they abuse it. They don't care about the host country other than turning it into a replica of whatever failed state they or their parents originally came from. They are just there to exploit economic resources, their heart and mind still belongs to their native country, or the country of their parents. Whether you like nationalism or not is irrelevant, this is something I have observed time and time again.

The problem with contemporary democracy is consent is manufactured by getting people to believe in certain values via the state education system, labelling these things as good, then offering that politically and smearing the opposition as "far-right" or "extremist." It's corrupt. State education has a biased ideological informal curriculum. Also, allowing illegals in and giving them the vote so you can vote-buy is very, very unconstitutional/unpatriotic.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

8 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have been for awhile, the thing is, I see this consistent referral to moldbug, ctulu, cathedrals etc and I think "Hell no." Some of these neoreactionaries even talk about "atlantians" or some such. Have to draw a line between people who believe in conservative-libertarian politics/alternative politics and those who are, for lack of a better phrase, bat shit crazy in the head. I haven't spent a whole lot of time trying to separate the wheat from the chaff

so to speak.

Reddit CEO bans salary negotiations because women are poor negotiators.

8 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahaha oh god this is brilliant.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

8 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

repurposing the dark tetrad concept to develop stereotypical extrovert traits. It's taking a while though.

Good luck. All my best blog posts had the most time sunk into them, it's worth it.

A reason for women to want the dating culture to change - Sons who can't get laid

8 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Can you imagine a father telling his daughter "All men out there are beautiful creatures who just want the best for you. Trust each of them implicitly and do exactly what they ask of you, and you'll live happily ever after" ??

Probably quite the contrary "he will try to use for sex, blah blah blah."

Women's willed self-delusions cause much pain when they are but a sole source of information for their children to learn from, sons especially. Not even daughters to single mothers are going to get a rounded, reasonable explanation of what men are like, if anything, she'll get a bunch of solipsistic-driven hate.

Women only reproduce with the top X% of men: it's an OLD rule

8 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As much as I like the idea of "women being free" on a philosophical/ethical level, the effects it's had on society quite strongly eradicate that notion, in so much that their collective actions and inability to demonstrate they are ready for such freedom has irreversibly damaged otherwise very socially and technologically advanced civilizations.

In essence, women aren't ready for freedom, they can't handle freedom, they abuse freedom - and we all, as a society, pay the ultimate price in broken families and the mental illness born out of that. Women lack self-discipline, impulse control and rational consistency, without proper disciplining and care, this goes unchecked and we get the insanity we see today. Until this changes, it is my estimation that any society with too much female autonomy is doomed to stagnate. The opposite argument is "half your economic base is inactive when you keep women at home," but in my opinion, that's a small price to pay when you consider the size of the welfare state, the fall in wages in real terms, increases in crime, increases in mental health disorders due to dysfunctional/broken families and the like.

This whole sub is founded on the premise that something is not quite right with women, that they are different from what the majority of us have been lead to believe in our upbringing, and the root and core of the issue goes all the way down to female nature and how their "independence" has affected the family unit. Destroy the family and you destroy society, I fear, this is what we have been seeing and will continue to see. Now the question begs: when will it end, what will be the tipping point, the straw that breaks the camel's back so to speak?

Women only reproduce with the top X% of men: it's an OLD rule

8 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

when I asked if they wanted to get married when they grew up, and if so, at what age, to a one they answered "yes" and "27 or 28."

Right about just before the wall. They have a beta primary phase for a few years, set-up a family and then as Rollo's chart says, an "alpha re-interest phase" which is when the marriage falls apart if you're a bottom 80%er.

Guy in thread says:

I had the best luck with women in my early 30s. I had a nice car and my own place. In comparison to the 20 year olds living at home paying off student loans I seemed like a pimp.

Mid 30's is peak male SMV, early 30's is the highest SMV he ever had. Sounds about right according to Rollo's SMV chart.

"Strong and independent," what is it good for?

8 upvotes · 14 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but he probably laya some good pipe

The way to a woman's heart is through her vagina.

You have What Women Don't

8 upvotes · 9 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

...there's a whole sub dedicated to female Game.

It's also Machiavellian strategy to ensure they lock down commitment "don't put out on the first date" blah blah. A lot of what they say conflicts with our interests (which is to be expected, the female sexual strategy is at odds with the male) although by female standards, it's an incredibly mature forum that advocates a hell of a lot more responsibility than most women's communities do.

I also believe a lot of their subs are men from TRP putting them on the pedestal. Some men run there for advice when they don't like what we say here. It's funny. We say "ask the fisherman, not the fish" and yet you've still got guys heading over to RPW hoping they'll hear the answer they want to hear there. Pathetic, really.

The growth of /r/TheRedPill from 0 to 100,000 subscribers

8 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

with the purpose of creating happy relationships where there's no gaming or sexual strategy or "abuse."

Funny, because my next ~~piece of art~~ blog post is going to be about sexual Machiavellianism. People who think you can have relationships without having any kind of strategy or "game" are naive and don't get it. AT ALL. They're basically denying sexual strategy, saying the only valid sexual strategy is unfiltered open truth - which is no strategy at all. Having a strategy where "there is no strategy" will just leave you vulnerable and the relationship, dysfunctional until it becomes non-existent.

Women manipulate and use strategy, advocating men not to is disingenuous and just puts them at a disadvantage. I get that may not be their intention, but it is the outcome. You can't tie man's hands behind his back and expect him to do well. He has to be able to keep his woman in line, if that requires head fucking - so be it. All cards on

the table, whatever works - works. Whether one has moral scruples with that or not is their problem, not success'. The results speak for themselves. Men have to be manipulative because they're dealing with manipulative creatures. How they use their manipulation is essentially down to them, we're just empowering them. Whether they use it to bed women, or keep a relationship prosperous is down to what the man in question wants.

Consider TRP an arms dealer. We give you the power. What you do with it is your choice to make, and we're not taking responsibility for the decisions you make based on this knowledge.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

8 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Look to your right. That's the sidebar. Under "new here?" the final link reads: "Glossary of Terms and Acronyms." It doesn't contain everything and could probably do with a much needed update, but that should get you started.

[FR] Don't get too drawn into Monk Mode

8 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I always thought isolation was a natural part of the process, since you get yourself occupied with implementing the new-found principles and you'd rather not make too much contact with anyone before you become "the new you".

For some people that may be necessary to become the best version of themselves. If you try that, and it makes you socially anxious/fucks you up, then don't ignore that. It's best to allocate some social time to find the right balance. Try to distinguish between whether you just need to spend time with a good friend, or whether the actual skill/habit of making a friend is what you're after. For me it's the prior, not the latter. I personally believe friends are pretty rare nowadays, most people are acquaintances posing as friends. A friend is basically like a long-term relationship but without the romantic component. You look out for one another, share deep thoughts, concerns etc. I can just have a long phone conversation with a buddy once or twice a week and I'm good with the grind. I already got a lot of partying out of my system, though. It's definitely something you should experience, but it didn't fulfil me like some guys seem to get off on it.

Really, monk mode is an experiment, but the focus is YOU, over social drama. When I originally wrote monk mode my social circle was full of drama and bullshit and rumour and I wanted no part of it. That's why I stepped back from all of that, lost prominence in the circle, but didn't really give a fuck because being popular in that circle wasn't worth the hassle that came with it. Likewise it increased my productivity. I guess a guy who has no social circle is already going to be isolated, and may find that counter-intuitive, which is why adjusting the understanding of isolation from an absolute to a "isolate yourself from bullshit, do the things you need to do, including socialising" may make more sense to such people.

That's the other core part of monk mode, making your lifestyle habits value-adding rather than expending all your time on mindless entertainment. That's not to say never touch an xbox or netflix, they're good to de-stress, but those things shouldn't dominate every bit of free time you get. De-stressing comes after a hard day, it doesn't dominate the day. You earn de-stress time. Of course, not all time spent socialising with other people is equal. Some people will drain you, others will energise you. I have one friend in particular who always puts me in a great mood because we vibe so well. That's rare for me, because most people are just incredibly hard work or have a personal quality that makes them difficult to tolerate, or they're so mentally/emotionally absent that they're deficient in forming any kind of meaningful friendship, even if it's just bantering (they won't get your humour.) Sad, but many people fall into that camp.

Thanks for taking the time to make a response, IllimitableMan, I love your stuff and am always following your precious pieces of advice/information.

Thanks bud.

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

8 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If the beta has little social power you can just mock the shit out of him. If he has significant social power then hold frame, amused mastery, let him invest more energy into interactions than you. Ignore him a lot. You could opt for the "I think you're a cool dude approach" and try to befriend him, but it almost always fails because they're bitter as shit and are carrying a negative energy. Why is your girl forcing you to spend time with her beta orbiter(s)? Sounds like she may want you to "fight for her," that bullshit is annoying and histrionic and personally bitches who keep putting me in those kind of situations are getting dumped.

Women will shame high SMV men who refuse to commit. Women believe they deserve those resources.

8 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably she's stretched out real big by now.

If I fuck a bitch and my cock doesn't touch the sides, it's a deal breaker. I know she's been taking cock like a drill in an oil well.

Should I even bother reading "The 48 Laws of Power"

8 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I will finish the book but man it's like drinking depression.

I will respond to your PM soon I have some shit to do. Don't get depressed dude, it is what it is. Don't hate the game, get good at it. You can still be happy in spite of all the BS that goes on. That's all part of becoming a man. If you survive and come out the other side you will be superior to all your peers. You will be more aware, more competent, more at peace with yourself and the world. Knowing how the world works doesn't mean you can't be optimistic.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

8 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the most powerful things I've learned about my self improvement on TRP is "you're a bitch and you only have yourself to blame."

That is correct. We're talking a relationship context here though. You are accountable for your self-improvement. In relationships there is a second person, they must be held accountable for things that they do, but a lot of guys here like to say "it's always your fault." This premise is simple, I don't know what hate has to do with it. I can't speak for the sentiment in the rest of the thread as I don't have the time right now to read through whatever everybody is saying. I'm just replying to my comment responses.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

8 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

...but that's when I remember that having 1 bad day can just as easily bring your consciousness back to dark, selfish levels.

Well Of course. It's out of self-preservation. When people try to fuck your kindness, you have to stop being kind to defend yourself.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

8 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Another red pill concept:

Womanhood is bestowed, manhood is earned. Men must continuously prove their worth/masculinity, whilst women must merely come of age and maintain a youthful appearance for as long as possible. Nobody ever says "you're not a real woman" but we hear the opposite all the time. Conclusion: society sets higher, more stringent standards on what qualifies a male to be regarded as "a man" or "real man" or "manly" but does not set equally antithetical standards for what a female needs to do to be regarded as a "woman" or "real woman."

On second thoughts, perhaps "a lady" is the female version of being "a man" in terms of societal acknowledgement/respect for having well-actualised your gender role.

Be wary of speed dating events where women stay seated

8 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't let a good tragedy go to waste now can we?! Human ingenuity for the win!

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

8 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sorry to derail this here, but how is your blog (or other internet business ventures) doing? You write in an unusual field which is kind of a niche, but with plenty of dedicated supporters.

[Redacted]

I have my original response in notepad so if you want it badly enough, I can PM you it.

LTR Shit testing ramping up to nuclear levels

8 upvotes · 25 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Few potential possibilities here:

- She is trying to get you to give her more commitment/she's looking for more comfort. Use beta game. Beta game = do a few comforting things but hold alpha frame. Make fun of her for being silly, tell her everything's fine, give her a cuddle, blah blah. Sounds like typical female insecurity to me, insecurity demanding a stronger sense of commitment from you. I'm going to assume you're emotionally distant, she probably wants more feels/cuddles and less rough fucking in the ass. Too much alpha, not enough beta. Need to recalibrate your alpha/beta balance.
- If I'm wrong about the last point then I believe she's cheating on you and wants to find a way to frame you as the bad guy so that she can leave "but be the good guy." If I'm right about this it means she may try and wind you up and attempt to get you to lose your shit so that she can use the energy from that fight as a reason/motive to break up with you. It serves as the perfect veil for the real reason she wants you two to end,

she's been seeing someone else behind your back and she feels ready to branch swing from your relationship into a relationship with them.

The odd behaviour out of nowhere seems like something someone who is feeling guilty would do to assuage their sense of anguish. So then she can tell herself "I cook his breakfast, I clean his dishes, I'm a good person."

Basically, she's doing this extra shit to give her hamster the fuel it needs to believe she's decent despite having done shitty things to you (eg: fucked Chad McThunderCock.) Just like engineering a breakup fight is a way for her to feed the hamster the fuel/material to make herself believe that you're the bad guy and nothing is her fault. That way over in hamster-girl-mind the reason you would split up is because you were a mean asshole to her, not because she's a cheating whore looking to branch swing. Women like to twist reality in their head so that they're the victim - this allows them to maintain a good rep. So people will think "douchet treated her like shit, that's why she left" rather than "douchet's girl was a whore, that's why they split." There are a few tells here that indicate to me infidelity on her part could be a possibility, so be prudent.

Note: I am of course speculating, it's fucking impossible for someone over the internet who doesn't know either you or your GF to know exactly WTF is up in your situation. She is being shady as fuck, it's guilt or a longing to feel loved without a way to adequately communicate that. Hence the theatrical weird irrational bullshit.

The Sun (UK) bows to pier pressure from feminists to drop topless models

8 upvotes · 20 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The female crab bucket mentality strikes again I see!

More TRP truths from my roommates.

8 upvotes · 16 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The animal inside you wants a woman.

The man inside you thinks they're fucking pathetic.

What I Do to Practice Voice Speed, Accuracy, and Tonality

8 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Never analyzed it too hard in terms of how it connects your cognitions but it works like a charm: Read. Out. Loud.

I rap along to lyrics in songs. I've got a pretty good flow just doing this for fun over the years. My verbal eloquence is pretty high, I've been doing this for years. Plus I'm a book nerd that likes learning new words - increasing your vocabulary helps A LOT. I wasn't always eloquent, it was hard earned - but it proves anyone can attain eloquence. Concentration is a big part of the equation, if you lose concentration easily you lose relevant thoughts, lose your thoughts and you lose what you were going to say. It's like anything. Focus.

If you earn it - you have to put in the time. I've easily put in over 10,000 hours into speech/writing/reading etc. Anyone who's read Robert Greene's mastery knows that 10,000 hour theory is the idea that after 10,000 hours you reach "master level" of whatever you're practising. Be it piano.. a martial art.. lifting.. cooking.. or whatever. Gamer nerds: life's just an RPG you have to choose what traits you want to enhance and grind the shit out of them. Except instead of whatever they put in RPGs as enhanceable traits now, we're talking "speechcraft/eloquence" "literacy," "sense of humour," "Machiavellianism" etc.

Also like in game's, in real life one can work on multiple traits at once. EG: stand-up comedy helps not only with speech, but likewise drama/theatricism, social skills, timing, sense of humour etc.

If it's your accent (which is the hardest but completely achievable through perseverance for a few months),

I was told if I move to the states I'll have to feign a generic american accent (harsher than my accent) because apparently you're all really crap at understanding Estuary English and think it sounds Australian (wtf?!?!)

What Estuary English sounds like (similar to my native accent:)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9hDy3RZJNxM>

Tom Leykis Auctions 3 Hours of His Show

8 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

By winning this auction, you agree to the following: **that you will follow our regular format** and break for commercials, regularly and on time, **as directed**,

Lay Pipe or Lawyer Up: How Bad Fucking Could Put You In Jail

8 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great imagery and character development for Tit..tat..whatever her name was. Psychopath chicks don't really giggle much though, heads up. It's all in the detail. I want more.

Whores & Daughters

8 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Double standards and hypocrisy don't invalidate the validity of an argument. We hold men and women to different standards as a matter of "what works." If I believed men couldn't have meaningful LTRs after fucking lots of women I'd say that. I don't believe that. I've known of many men who have fucked half the planet and then lived happily ever after with a quality women. Some fuck chicks on the side, some don't.

Men don't fall in love by having sex. They fall in love by sacrificing (I do believe this is in OP.) Women aren't expected to sacrifice for men in the way men are for women. That's why they don't fall in love in the way men do. Sex is just sex to men. To women, it is love, until they become desensitised, then they can't pair bond any more through sex. Women fall in love by having the same cock repeatedly enter them until a chemical bond is formed. Have I heard stories of women who fucked half the planet and ended up being balanced, healthy relationship material? No. If women could do it, then promiscuity wouldn't be such a problem assuming an absence of STDs. Life isn't fair. Where men get the short end in some areas (can't show emotions like women can) women do in others (can't be a whore and live happily ever after like a man can.) Women can be as angry about the unfairness of that as they like, it doesn't change anything.

This is just the nature of the game. I don't make the rules. Get notions of fairness out of your head, the world isn't fair. Something doesn't need to be fair in relation to something else to be valid or true. It would be great if women could pair bond after being complete whores, it would make all our lives easier. Those divorce rates would be a fuck ton lower for a start. But they can't, so they're not. It is what it is.

Whores & Daughters

8 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes this is a great analogy. Very elucidating. Thanks.

Whores & Daughters

8 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, I am generalising.

Whores & Daughters

8 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As you can see, logic and consistency are feminine strong points.

Lift, Read, and Game. Lets keep it even folks.

8 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

These are the three core pillars of TRP to see immediate self-improvement/SMV gains.

The Intelligent Alpha -- Male SMV and why "Dread Game" Works

8 upvotes · 9 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If 5 is an average chick, 6 would logically be the lowest level of hotness, eg: "remotely hot" or "somewhat hot"

/r/TheRedPill hits 90K subscribers

8 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually find it refreshing to see a name I recognise. A lot of the time people talk to me/message me as if they know me, but I in turn have no idea who the fuck they are. That's really weird. It's like walking down the street and strangers come up to you knowing fuck tons about you/your opinions but you know nothing about them. About 18 months ago I recognised most of the names in this sub. It's not as personal as it used to be. Nostalgia is a bitch. I'm glad TRP is still going strong.

What TRP isn't talking about: how to achieve true success

8 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see a lot of never get married, never have kids discussions but we're missing a bigger picture.

Expat. Set up shop where the laws aren't pro-feminist and family law at least adopts a modicum of fairness towards men and children. Problem solved. Patriarch game is largely for those mid 30's and up. This of course depends on the gentleman in question and how far he's come. There is no perfect age to transition, it's when you think you're ready. There comes a time where most men want to focus on building their legacy. I don't think TRP really rejects that notion, just because it does not dominate the conversation due to demographics, it doesn't mean you've brought up some profound point that somehow discredits TRP. TRP presents MGTOW as a credible option too, if that's your thing. TRP is many things to many men at many ages, it's up to you what you do and how you do it. Knowing how women work and what you're getting into with them is simply the common thread which connects a multitude of different stages of life progression and lifestyle choice. TRP is about efficiency and maximising male interests, you do what's right for you based on the stage of life you're currently in. Naturally, this will change with age and wealth level.

I've been lurking a while now. Being from eastern country here's my view of it.

8 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The saddest part is your countries all aspire to be like America. You want that money. You watch Hollywood movies and you listen to their artists. You will sell your souls to become like America. Look at divorce rates in China. You want strong moral values and shit? Stay at a middle level of power. Too much power corrupts absolutely and the west has all the power (until it's decadence destroys it from the inside-out, at least.) Then an Eastern country like China will take over and then the same shit will happen to them until someone else takes over. Success destroys the successor due to excessive comfort. Humans lose their edge when they live in opulence, perversion sets in and becomes the new norm. Read the Fate of Empires by Sir John Glubb. We're about to hit the collapse in the civilizational cycle. This isn't anything that hasn't already happened before.

The Red Pill Handbook - an free e-book of TRP posts

8 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are in it quite a bit as well.

The horror! Oh the horror. Make it stop!

Do average men in big cities have a harder time getting dates online?

8 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Attractive young women move to cities

Searching for cash and alpha cock.

Shit testing stories?

8 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Because real men sacrifice for women and children and get fuck all back shitlord!!!!

/s

I never would have received this without you TRP. THANK YOU ALL!!

8 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. That's basically what she means.

"Think of how stupid the average person is, and realize half of them are stupider than that."

8 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an absolutely stellar post, good job.

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

8 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In that case it would appear I missed the point.

I think of Arnold Schwarzenegger as the ultimate example of that. Lifted like a motherfucker, worked his ass off, learnt English (native German speaker) Has a dodgy accent, still breaks into Hollywood. Becomes the fucking governor of california.

That dude is someone to look up to.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnold_Schwarzenegger

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

8 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We'd make a bucket full of cash off all the naive blue pillers. I'd issue that as a challenge to any dumb blue piller reading this, put your money where your mouth is. Aka: give me all your money because you're wrong but dumb enough to bet.

Some powerful words for those of us trying to raise our SMV

8 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As a bonus I am starting to value my time and my experiences more so than I would have before. I used to always look for the 'next thing', on my way to the top of the mountain, but now I take time to really enjoy whatever I have at this moment, because I know it could all be gone in the blink of an eye.

This is what an enlightened mind looks like.

Don't Get Married

8 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The entire purpose of feminism is to bring about the extinction of white race and they seem be close to accomplishing this goal.

If whites die out/get outbred due to cultural Marxism, do you think feminism will disappear from the world and whoever is left will just continue living on in a non-white world then?

Why do you think they are specifically targeting whites with their ideology and not just everybody? I'm not rejecting what you're saying, but I'd like to see the reasoning behind your beliefs.

I heard feminism has started to pick up in the urban parts of India, too, they're not white. It is spreading globally, especially amongst heavily urbanised developed nations.

I can understand feminism as a form of population control if introduced to a society deliberately, but why would they nuke whites specifically? Some conspiratorial holocaust revenge plot? If anything it's the indians and the asians who have too many people on this earth, and as their countries get more powerful and those people leave poverty they're going to start monopolising the planets resources.

Also as an aside, Rome had its own version of feminism before the fall, and it was nothing to do with the Jews and everything to do with the civilizational cycle. So whether a subsection of academic jews are responsible for modern day feminism or not, it can and has manifested "naturally" before.

You can have kids without marriage, too.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

8 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great fucking post dude.

You cant have a society full of alphas. Fuck somebody else's wife, both you and the wife go to the ground, that was the law of the past. Fuck whores, sluts, slaves etc, but don't mess with the fabric of society. If the society has given up all pretense of enforcing monogamy on both sexes, then there's no real reason for betas to pay taxes anymore.

I found to be particularly profound.

Germany to introduce legal quotas for women on company boards

8 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes hyperbole. Give 'em an inch and they will take a mile though.

How you know you're Alpha

8 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Boundaries are the external to frames internal.

Frame is not being affected internally, boundaries are things you will not stand for externally.

For example, if you went to punch me in the face and I wasn't able to block it but showed indifference to the punch, **I held frame but didn't enforce my boundaries**. My mental state is fine but my physical is not.

If you went to punch me and I stopped it dead whilst seeming unaffected, then **I held frame and enforced my boundaries at the same time**. My mental state is fine and my physical state is fine - this is the optimal.

Enforcing boundaries without holding frame is losing your shit and getting very angry, but blocking the punch. My physical state is fine, but my mental isn't.

Make sense?

Do Not "Report" Posts from Rollo Tomassi. You are wasting your time.

8 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you all rather I c&p my articles directly to a TRP posting?

Not unless you're comfortable with sections 17 and 18 of the reddit user agreement, I'm not, and it's why I don't C&P my full articles anymore.

your content

17 You retain the rights to your copyrighted content or information that you submit to reddit ("user content") except as described below.

18 By submitting user content to reddit, you grant us a royalty-free, perpetual, irrevocable, non-exclusive, unrestricted, worldwide license to reproduce, prepare derivative works, distribute copies, perform, or publicly display your user content in any medium and for any purpose, **including commercial purposes, and to authorize others to do so**.

So basically, by copying and pasting an entire work of yours and submitting it to the reddit servers, reddit gets permission to plagiarise and re-sell your shit. Not cool.

Thank you.

8 upvotes · 22 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In short, I'm going to man up. Not because it's what women really want, but because -I- need to and WANT to.

In the immortal words of our dead brother Patrice O'Neal:

"The reason we hate you as much as we do is because you make us work so damn hard to get it, and then when we get it, it doesn't feel like it was worth all that to begin with." <-- not verbatim, but something along those lines.

Polygyny better for women worse for men and society as a whole.

8 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Phases are important. Boom-bust. War-peace. Very few people want to live in a never-ending warzone, there's a reason refugee/asylum seekers are a thing.

Edit: to do your comment justice, never-ending peace would be boring, we are a violent species, it would stifle innovation. We are reliant on violence.

Woman from Norway sentenced to pay \$50.000 for false rape accusations, after the man recorded their whole date.

8 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah much more fluid. Sounds good. Makes sense. Got my upvote.

[48 Days of Power] Day 3 - "Conceal your intentions"

8 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ancient Chinese wisdom is often overlooked in favour of European wisdom by the English speaking world.

48 Laws of Power series - one power per day and discussion. Any interest?

8 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It'll be a long time until I finish my deep essays on each law. Naturally, that'll take far longer than 48 days to achieve. Be good to see what the rest of the sub thinks and says about the laws. From the various discussions I've had with people, it seems a lot of people who have read the book have a poor understanding of the laws. People seemed to enjoy the book, but struggle to apply it to their lives beyond the basics, eg: "say less than necessary." Which is of course a straightforward, self-explanatory law.

January 20, 1961-- JFK's inaugural address. How times have changed. Could you imagine a president giving this speech today?

8 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Take it you're European. You see since WW2 us Europeans have been conditioned that nationalism is an evil thing, that it led to the Nazis, that it makes you racist and backward. That was then used as a precursor to allow mass third world immigration into Europe which costs the richest countries of Europe billions every year, whilst allowing baby making factories with no skills to take up our housing and live off our taxes.

Luckily in America, they still have an understanding of nationalism. They are still patriotic. Putting your flag up in your window there isn't seen as backward, intolerant or "insensitive to other cultures" like putting up a St. Georges flag is in the UK. In America being american and identifying as American is important, the country has always been a collection of immigrants who all pledge allegiance to one flag and share a national identity. In Europe, the immigrants don't give a fuck about integrating or pledging allegiance to your flag, if anything, they'll stick up a flag from their homeland and play the racially oppressed card.

Mass immigration and anti-nationalism how I see it are just a divide and conquer technique to segregate and trample upon the spirit of the population, keep them distracted with their in-fighting whilst the government does what it wants and vote buys with yet more third world immigration. Poor people always vote democrat/liberals/left because they want more free shit. Mass immigration when there is no evidence of a skills shortage is always used by govt and big business in tandem to vote buy and reduce wages.

[REPOST] The Red Pill Constitution [Updated]

8 upvotes · 8 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure if you're referring to artemis or myself, but I stand firmly on my point about race. Whether it's harder or not, you have to suck it the fuck up and stop being an insecure sack of shit about it. Men have it harder than women, too, if we bitched about how much harder we have it all the time we wouldn't get shit done. "What's the point in working hard as a man when beautiful women don't have to do shit?!" it's the same kind of logic but "What's the point in working hard as a 5'3 Indian when 6'2 white guys can just turn up?" It's a negative mindset to hold onto. If I see a 5'3 indian with a badass attitude doing well in life, I can respect that guy, he's overcoming his shit and he's killing it out there in spite of his limitations. He'll do better than the average guy of any race because he's not an insecure sack of shit.

If that same guy is whining on reddit about how white guys have it easier I think there is no hope for the sap. Less fixation on "who has it easier" and more fixation on "I'm going to be a successful motherfucker." Life isn't fair or equal because of genetics and family wealth, no point bitching about it you're only going to alienate people like that. When guys moan about this it's like they expect the dating game to be fair, or expect life to be an equal playing field where all men get to slay pussy equally. Life isn't fair, life isn't easy and you're still blue pill if you expect to get a fair chance. The only opportunities you get in life are the ones you craft out for yourself, the ones you make available to yourself with your attitude, work, and timing. No matter your starting point, you can have success but you can't hold yourself back because "OH MAI GAWD IM NOT WHITE ITS NOT FAIR!!" - realising the game is fixed and killing it anyway, or realising the game is fixed and thinking "FUCK IT GAI, WHY BOTHER!" is the difference between a beta bitch and an alpha.

Patrice O'Neal was an obese black dude with diabetes who overcame all that shit with humour, confidence and game. He would hardly be considered high SMV from a glance but the motherfucker could hold a room. That guy was bullied in his childhood and grew up dirt poor in the projects. If he can get laid then any of you motherfuckers can.

As for the racism you have received from women I can believe that shit. In fact I do believe who women choose to fuck causes racial tension between men of different ethnicities but that's a discussion for another time. I don't want race bitching drowning out this thread, it's one point in a sea of many in OP and men get too fucking irrational and emotional for my liking when it comes to race discussion. Upvoted you.

Norwegians up in arms about female soldier ordered to bathe nude in a survival exercise

8 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't belong in politics. The Russian way is the correct way. Too much emotion not enough reason.

Exceptions: Merkel, Thatcher. Too many average bitches in politics. If a woman is in politics, she better be exceptional, we're talking top 1% of women, and I don't mean in beauty, but in logic and intelligence. So no feminists. Rare women. Again, women don't belong in politics.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

8 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not my assertion at all. You have miscomprehended. In fact I think lesbianism is more prevalent because so many men are total pussies so the pussy dries up and the women are socialised into being attracted to other women (or at least, turned off by all the weak ass beta men walking around.) If you have to choose between a pussy with a cock, and a pussy with a pussy and you're as sexually fluid as women are, you're going to choose the pussy with the pussy. However, that doesn't mean you don't like cock. I've heard too many stories of lesbians having sex with alpha guys because "they make exceptions." Basically, if a very manly man (and/or muscular/ripped) comes along and holds his own, lesbians are known to jump on that dick. Can't say I blame 'em. It's a fucked up world we live in. Threesome waiting to happen if it's a dyke couple with two submissives.

Hypergamy in action - Prankster pretends to be famous, gets girl to ask HIM for his number.

8 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Because these dumb bitches overuse it. ~~Half of the~~ 10% of the time its true, ~~the other half~~ 90% of the time its a shit test.

Women shaming you = a sign you're doing something right?

8 upvotes · 31 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When I say that I don't want to get married, girls shame the Hell out of me and call me "selfish."

This is because, literally, by marrying a woman in today's climate, you're doing her the favour, not the other way around. See how mad they get about not being able to marry, or men not wanting to marry them? Women are obsessed with that shit, they need men more than we need them, but they have the attitude that its a sellers market when really its a buyers. **Fundamentally it is she who is being selfish for expecting a man to sacrifice his own life and happiness just to placate hers.** She calls you selfish because you won't sacrifice for a woman, how ironic is that? If all men were like you, there would be nobody to indulge her selfishness and that pisses her off. Bitches are fucked up like that and blind to the hypocrisy, and even if they could see it, they probably wouldn't care. AF/BB is the very definition of selfish.

People do not want you to become Alpha

8 upvotes · 18 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Law 2 - Never put too much trust in friends, learn how to use enemies.

The Game of Power

8 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Could you give a scenario where not acknowledging your opponent works to your advantage?

Say you are a funny guy and you are known for being funny. Most people appreciate your ability to make jokes but a specific individual thinks "you're a wise guy that doesn't take anything seriously" and is jealous of your ability to make others laugh. They call you out and they say

"I wouldn't take anything you say seriously, you are always joking around, but really you're the one that's the joke."

You can say something witty back, but this person is less important than you are so you don't need to respond. They already look butthurt. If you reply and address that person then it makes you look butthurt. Even if you say something like "you're just jealous of my sense of humour" or "aww do you secretly admire me?" no matter how you come across or how witty you are, you seem butthurt because you are addressing the attack of a lesser person. You are feeding into their accusations with your status. You dignify their words with a response. Lesser people sometimes say outrageous shit because they want to climb the ladder, to climb the ladder they have to be noticed. They have more freedom in the sense that they are ambitious with nothing to lose, whilst you have your power to lose. If they can't social climb via charm, they will do it via sheer aggression/controversiality. They have to be noticed by people more powerful than they are and steal bits of their power through social challenges such as this, that way with each challenge won a bit of power is taken from the person with influence and redistributed toward the upstart.

A good example of this is within the hip-hop scene. New rappers will often "call out" or "diss" established rappers hoping the established rapper responds to give them PR and credibility. 50 Cent did this when he first entered Hip-Hop by dissing Ja Rule. Ja Rule naively responded, 50 Cent went a step further ruining his career and cemented his own position in the scene.

Could you give a scenario where not acknowledging your opponent works to your advantage?

When someone above you speaks poorly of you, you must seek to mitigate their accusations and go into damage control mode. Do not ignore the negativity of people with more power than you. Let's assume the same thing is being said as in the last example, except this time the person is your social superior, they are more popular in the group you're in.

"I wouldn't take anything you say seriously, you are always joking around, but really you're the one that's the joke."

Now unlike the lower status person, you semi-justify yourself and apply some spin. "You're on point there, but don't worry I take you seriously because I respect you. I joke around to try and keep spirits up." don't say anything condescending like "chill" either, sound kind of indifferent, but seem like you take it seriously with some justification. In a way I suppose you're being pseudo-serious.

You see if you ignore your boss or social superior the way you ignore the upstart, you don't hold onto your power, you lose it by not appeasing the person above you. If you ignore them like you would a social inferior, they view you with contempt, and the contempt of a superior can lead to your exile. Antithetically the contempt of an inferior rarely needs addressing as inferiors have minimal influence over the group vs. yourself. This assumes the inferior is a social inferior and not merely a hierarchical one in the workplace. Those beneath you in a company who are more popular than you are technically above you in the social group despite differences in pay and company position, so be aware of these nuances and calibrate your responses as you see fit. If you are an unpopular manager and all your staff love a supervisor, you are beneath the supervisor. If you sack too many people, you will be seen as the problem by the board of directors or whoever else is above you. So be careful and play smart.

Female co-worker inadvertently reveals TRP truths

8 upvotes · 4 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Be capable of becoming attached to you emotionally and romantically.

My Blue Pill Upbringing

8 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism replaced religion in dictating sexual values to women. Make no mistake the decline of Christianity is necessary for something like feminism to gain any significant headway institutionally within society. Christianity basically shits on feminism by disagreeing with much of the shit they perpetuate today. The reason feminism makes no gains in Islamic countries is because adherence is so high to Islam that the shit feminism says/does is literally blasphemy/against the religion. In the traditionally Christian countries people are either atheist or "casual Christians" meaning they identify with the label but they violate the tenets of their religion all the time. Even within Christians today in the modern west adherence isn't particularly strong with most of them, they don't reflect their religion in how they choose to live their lives. They are "fake" religious people. Not "good" Christians.

It takes a society with a large demographic of atheists and/or the power of religion to weaken to a point where people who are members of that religion don't take its teachings seriously for something like feminism to come about and have any degree of success.

Whether you like it or not religion does encourage a quality over quantity reproductive model by encouraging monogamy and curbs elements of both the male and female sexual strategy in favour of family. The modern west was built on Christian moral values, and this amoral/immoral society is only taking us socially, down the drain.

FYI: I am not a Christian, just my 2 cents.

Co-worker grows some balls

8 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pops was a wise man indeed.

Why men date younger- TRP philosophy reaffirmed by major dating site.

8 upvotes · 15 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not hitting their peak. Their peak was 16-25 they're going head first through the wall in their 30s and they know it. Hence the easy sex.

"Do it for yourself": the pervasive hamster [Reminder post; /u/redpillschool]

8 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

MGTOW is what guys who have been burned so bad by the legal system/divorce that they decide going their own is best for them because they couldn't possibly go through the trauma of losing their family/assets all over again. To get their fix of nut busting glory they fuck hookers and watch porn.

Don't look down on shit you haven't got a clue about.

FYI: I'm not MGTOW but the bashing gets old. Leave 'em alone.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

8 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The most successful businessmen also have anti Dark-Triad values.

You know what they're like now they have success, but don't know who they were when they were forging their success. You've seen the end-product, not the developmental process (which is what is interesting to us, and is the focus of this topic.) Kindness can be a symptom of success and comes as part of the freedom to be kind without being crushed for it, rather than a methodological process which ensures or at least, aids success. Even then, people who wish to maintain power in business are not unnecessarily nice (it hurts their bottom line), they are as nice as their business efforts allow them to be. Business ethics and success tend to align with machiavellianism, that's the crux of the OP.

As for your question about running game on women, it is irrelevant to machiavellianism and it's role in social mobility, you're talking about something else entirely there.

You also seem to have made some assumptions about what being machiavellian means, at no point does it say here you must be devoid of compassion, machiavellianism and compassion are not mutually exclusive. These people may be compassionate in some areas of their life, but you can be assured if they were compassionate in business they would not be where they're at. It seems here you're trying to make an argument that "decent people" do well in business, decent people we would assume are "those who don't use machiavellianism", but that isn't what's being indicated by the data collected by the man mentioned in the OP. Just because someone is kind in their leisure time, or is so rich they can engage in philanthropy, doesn't mean they aren't ruthless business men.

You don't have to like the topic or agree with it that's perfectly fine, but you have a weak counter-argument that does not adequately disprove it. Regardless of that, thanks for your input.

What are you doing to increase in your SMV?

8 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought I'd read a study on it. Must have been some bro science I've picked up. Fuck. Can't find the study on google either, so crossed out the relevant section. Guess it's a commonly perpetuated myth, or guys just like how it makes them feel. Personally it helps me feel rejuvenated so I'm not going to stop. Thanks for pointing out my faux pas.

Jim Jefferies talks about foreplay. Absolutely nails it.

8 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got that and a few other RP-relevant clips of his [on the red pill comedy page](#)

New alimony laws in Singapore. (News paper clippings included)

8 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Besides, it's an arrangement that suits both husband and wife well and was agreed upon -- whereas, the paying the wife for the rest of the husband's life to not work at all is not something that was agreed upon by the parties.

10 – Agreements with women don't mean shit.

Don't think that if you're honest and they agree to it, that they'll agree it to later, there's no binding legal agreement. Women have integrity amnesia, whatever you decide the relationship will be in the beginning doesn't mean a damn thing. What she wants in a relationship changes based upon her emotions because her reality stems from her emotional state (See #16.) Whatever they agree to in the beginning doesn't mean shit later on, they haven't signed a legal contract, you have to police that, you have to hold firm with the rules, you show you're a real man by sticking to your guns. Likewise, if you establish something as a pattern, that pattern can't change just because she chooses to complain about it.

Caveat to this: despite the language used even when they have signed a legal contract (marriage) it still doesn't mean shit because feminists made sure that contract is fully breachable without legal or financial penalty for breach and recompense to the person who upheld the contract (as is typical in every contract except marriage) but rather they successfully lobbied for the opposite - the person who breaches the contract (typically the woman) receives a payout whilst the person who upheld the contract is penalised. Then, to add even more irony to the situation, they call it "no fault" - it's hilarious how "it not being her fault" is a massive projection of the feminine imperative and its solipsism as whole. Nothing's ever their fault.

I can only echo this beige phillip principle even more loudly when big daddy government goes out of its way to support the fickleness of the feminine imperative, allowing them to dishonour agreements and all kinds of crazy shit under the pretence of some bullshit spin artistry.

Here are the rest of the principles: <http://illimitablemen.com/beigephillipprinciples/>

Nearly one in four British women would try to conceive without their partner's consent if they wanted a baby, research suggests.

8 upvotes · 22 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To translate: "according to our research, 1 in 4 women are **willing to admit** they will get pregnant against the wishes of the father."

Men punished for sexual misconduct on college campuses are fighting back

8 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a chick lies about her age imo she should also be punished for deceiving you into committing a crime. She is facilitating the crime.

Why are Men Leaving the Workforce? [NPR]

8 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

hire college educated women to work HR departments who then prioritize other women's resumes over men for the same roles

With the caveat that prettier women will not be hired by HR departments in companies where HR rather than management do the hiring because they are "too pretty", leading to jealousy and the feminazis running the HR

department there feeling inadequate, insecure and threatened by the new girls beauty.

Having a hard time finding a woman worth marrying? It's nothing new. Read this excerpt from the bible!

8 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like a rational theory, god = the apex of authority and thus hypergamy can not look for a higher authority to invalidate it.

TRP, you've all helped me understand the nature of women, but now that I understand, I'm not really interested anymore...

8 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah you have to be proactive rather than inactive with it.

"Arguing" with women

8 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most basic definition: it's a test for a reaction (to see how solid your emotional state is) on occasion it's a compliance test (to see how dominant you are so the other person can gauge what level of respect to attribute you with) and it's not exclusive to women, men do it to ascribe social hierarchy, women and are prone to shit testing within RELATIONSHIPS to see if "you're still the shit" as well as being employed as part of a woman's "bitch shield" when being chatted up to see "if you are worth their time" - passing shit tests regularly is imperative to social success, most average guys react with logic and thus fail because they don't "understand the game of subtext." Shit tests work on a subtextual level. All this will be in my next article.

"Arguing" with women

8 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Apology is a passive admission of fault, in dominance shit tests never admit you are at fault unless you want to cede dominance/respect, by tenacity of their nature all nuclear shit tests are dominance shit tests because they all try to shift the balance of power from the person being tested (the testee) to the person doing the testing (the tester.)

Women are like hard drugs

8 upvotes · 5 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

If you don't want to fall in love you treat it like the cocaine you don't want to become addicted to, indulge it every now and again, perhaps once a week at the most, but don't get too close, too much consumption too often will create addiction whether its chemical or psychological.

A little bit of RP goes a long way.

8 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I swear that trp bot is fucking broken.

The most attractive trait you can have is happiness. And I'm serious.

8 upvotes · 28 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Counterpoint: cynical sarcastic assholes are fun to be around, happiness and fun surprisingly enough can exist independently of each other, a negative person can have fun and even be the cause of fun in the moment. Cynical witty fuckers are only ever momentarily happy. Look at the comedian Jack Dee.

The Collapse & The Evolution of Awareness

8 upvotes · 28 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Like most things I write it's a long article, grab a mug of coffee and set aside 10 minutes. Apologies that its been a while since my last piece but I'm on something of a partial hiatus (things going on in real life!) I should return to more regular blogging in the future and yes **I will finish the stuff on the dark triad**. Thank you to all my readers and the red pill subreddit as a whole for inspiring me to write and to continue to write.

-IM

On being "marriage material."

8 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In a manner of speaking, yes it is. As Patrice O'Neal said, a woman will go to the movies with any guy but then disappear afterwards to have sex with the other guy (we're just friends!), whilst a man will have sex with any chick but then go to the movies with people he actually wants to spend time with afterwards, not the lay.

What is Alpha: A long post explaining the flawed mindset many of you have

8 upvotes · 8 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quality of prose for a non-fiction, combined with the wisdom is outstanding. The only thing it lacks is contemporary examples. The countless examples of tales from history make it seem somewhat fictional in places, although it is a non-fiction. Great book. I'll probably review it eventually.

Focus on Frame: Be a Tortoise

8 upvotes · 8 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are attracted to wise men.

Not sure about this, known wise guys very young who don't get pussy for being wise, it basically means nothing in terms of SMV, women won't fuck you because of your intellect like they'll fuck you for being ripped. "Oh my, your brain is so big!"

no wonder that women usually date older men than themselves

Because more money/higher status, not so much wisdom. Wisdom isn't sexually attractive it is however a trait that can help get money/status. If you are wise and without money/status it means relatively jack shit.

Nicky Woolf writing for The Guardian's attempt to describe TRP

8 upvotes · 1 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Guardian is quoting me. Who would have thought it.

Australian judge questions why "only the boy is charged" in underage sex case

8 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll go there. Does "cultural differences" mean the guy was a muslim?

The MRM is a terrorist group!

8 upvotes · 27 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cherry picking whatever fits your agenda in an attempt to misrepresent something inherently undermines the credibility of whomever engages in such intellectual espionage. EG: the entire bluepill subreddit finds outliers, misinterprets metaphors on purpose and draws a big arrow on anything ever said by any person in anger in TRP

and holds that up as a normative representation of the entire groups views (because their minds are made up TRP is bad and they need to reinforce this worldview by cherry picking), advertising on the other hand takes all the best points of something, exaggerates them and then highlights this representation as the norm of the product. Both are idealistic tangents removed from the totality of reality. One ignores the good in something (TBP), the other ignores the bad in something (advertising), both are forms of misrepresentation via cherry picking to serve an agenda.

Some trivia: misrepresentation in contract law is a vitiating factor which voids the contract. It's a shame cherry picking things rather than engaging with them holistically and critically doesn't equally void public opinion. It's very easy to take one aspect of something, amplify it, and run with it. It's what all stupid and/or fearful people do because intellectualising and taking the time to fully understand something is either beyond their comprehension/personal ability or simply beyond one's desire or patience to do so.

Addendum: Close-minded people willfully misinterpret things in order not to undermine themselves, this is where pride can become an extremely limiting factor, accepting one's own interpretations of something are illogical or otherwise incongruent with the idea as it presents itself/was intended to be interpreted/or is accepted by the majority of people who align with such a group can be quite devastating due to the harm to one's pride. Thus some people will seem to never understand something, because to actually understand it would cause them to accept they were wrong all along. They'd rather think they are right than admit their ignorance, even to themselves. Small people massage their egos at the expense of everyone elses tolerance and expect to be taken seriously. I ignore such people. Validating bullshit only makes it grow.

Why I'm leaving TRP

8 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people will need this sub a lot more than others, one guy might be good within a month, another guy may need it for years. Depends on your starting point, I don't think an omega will magically become alpha within a month somehow even if he's reading the best blogs and listening to the best podcasts because he's already so far down that climbing out and seeing a change is going to take a long time.

Others come here to express views that wouldn't be tolerated anywhere else, they see it as a bastion of free speech for pointing out bullshit.

It also depends on how much money you've got and what you've got to work with to start off with, some people have more obstacles than others, if you're dirt poor good luck affording optimal nutrition to see gains working out and having enough money to hit the town, spin plates, take up new hobbies and buy all the books we talk about. I mean shit, if you're not at least middle class and you want to have a "RP lifestyle" you better start grinding.

"Money over bitches" seems to be quite a fitting term to use here.

RP maxim #1: If need be, get your finances on lockdown by any means necessary in order to fund the lifestyle you want to lead, being another mans bitch feeding off the scraps he feeds you won't allow you to be the man you want to be.

I don't hate women, I just don't respect them, and unless many changes within their gender come about, I never will.

8 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That assumes men and women start at the same mental point of origin which they don't. A woman's M.O that is logic is far more impressive than a man's M.O being logic. Men don't have to work so hard to be logical as women do. It's like the sexual double standard, women don't have to work so hard to get laid as men do. A man being logical is simply growing up and not having a retarded IQ, a woman being logical is overcoming that ridiculous mixture of progesterone, estrogen and other crap she has inside her. So yes, if it's rarer and harder to do, it's worthy of praise. Further example: it's impressive when a cripple walks, it's not impressive when you or I

walk. Liken that to being ruled by logic rather than emotion in a man vs women context, women find it infinitely harder by nature of their condition.

Are there people here who's friends have all married and your whole social circle is made up of married couples and you're the only single guy?

8 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem with the internet is people identify typos and grammar and then use them as a way to discredit people or be general dicks, as such, it is often assumed people are being dicks even when they're just annoyed by the faux pas of a typo and trying to help.

Regarding "Monk Mode" and The 48 Laws of Power

8 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can I do this to acquaintances?

Whoever you want

how can I get out of that mindset?

Experience serious pain, heartbreak, betrayal, etc. Pain is a good teacher and a good motivator.

Pain is like chicken pox, if you don't experience it when you're young but encounter it when you're much older, you're fucked.

Regarding "Monk Mode" and The 48 Laws of Power

8 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Link the laws to your desires and then use them on people.

If you want to impress someone use law 5, 30, 32, 37 and 34 and 43. Those are the laws you'd use to get laid. If she was in your social circle, you'd use law 27 too. As for law 32, you'd need to workout what male archetype she desires the most and portray it.

If you have an enemy then use law 44 to fight them.

The toughest law is law 48, "assume formlessness" which basically means "never form an identity, or, allow someone to perceive a solid identity of you, always have them guessing what your position is, hint at what your position could be but don't be pinned to a position"

As a metaphor, law 48 is essentially "be like water" if you're in a bottle, you are one shape, if you're in a kettle, you're another shape, you can never be grasped because you are ever changing, you are unpredictable, people cannot predict your response or your next move because there is no pattern to what you do, nothing that gives away your disposition.

In my opinion law 48 is the most complex law, stay away from that for the time being it's advanced level shit, it's probably the only law I've not managed to fully master myself. I have an understanding of the law, but it's essentially the most difficult law out of all of them to practice, it's not a law you can apply in a short term interaction, it's a long term law, it's a law that is embodied into your personality, not something that is used as a device within an interaction, it is a passive law not an active law.

Edit: if you dumb law 48 down to the short term, it is "to be predictably unpredictable." But Greene doesn't mean it like that or he would have just said "be unpredictable" he's talking about your actual personal identity as a machiavellian and how that is portrayed over the long term.

Regarding "Monk Mode" and The 48 Laws of Power

8 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I edited up my post a bit and added extra info.

As for gaining the skill itself, the best opponent to sharpen your machiavellianism is a woman, mark my words, no matter what you hear or whatever anyone says, no matter what popular opinion wants you to think about women, the truth is that women have much more innate machiavellian talent than men do. There's a lot of shit they do worse than men. Machiavellianism isn't one of them.

Don't let anyone tell you otherwise. If you want to sharpen your machiavellianism get into a relationship with a chick, any chick, merely for the purpose for practicing your machiavellianism. If you hold onto a kind of morality that "no I shouldn't be only getting into a relationship just to practice machiavellianism on a girl" then you lack the amorality to be machiavellian, at best, your ethics allow you to recognise what other people are doing if you memorise the book, but you will not be able to become an active manipulator.

Good luck.

Found A Chunk Of Gold From 4chan For PUAs

8 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

otherwise fall in love with what you are.

Are you trying to say people should follow what they're good at rather than becoming a stereotype they're not comfortable with just to seem attractive, but rather, corner their own natural niche? If that's what you're saying then I can buy into that. If you're a guy who wants to really rack up the notches with lots of casual sex however, weightlifting dbag is the way forward.

Brainwashing starts as young as 10 by Texas school "Men are the ones most likely cheating"

8 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Widespread feminism would be impossible without institutionalised enforced state education.

Academia for all its merits, is at fault here. The no.1 enemy of a bullshit-free world.

Maintain Frame.

8 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lots of Beige Phillip principles in play in this FR. I've noticed the following in play:

13 - Be Ready to take the L.

Do not be afraid to leave, if things aren't working out you've got to leave, and you've got to communicate to her that you will leave. If she calls you on that, you have to follow through. If you're afraid to argue with her, let alone leave, then she's pimping you with the pussy and you're not in control.

17 - Feminine indifference is dangerous.

Never have a woman be indifferent about you. Have her love you, have her hate you but don't have her be indifferent, indifference is the nail in the coffin. If you piss a girl off she's more likely to fuck you.

20 - Don't chase them, replace them, remain unaffected.

You've gotta like you so that when these women make a decision that goes beyond your scope of patience, you'll be ok. You don't control a woman, your patience does. You have to be consistently inconsistent and unaffected, understand the emotions that she's giving you she's just bouncing off you to get a rise. You have to be kinda robotic "this is what we're doing? OK I'll drop you off" being consistently inconsistent is what keeps her off-balance, it creates interest and keeps her interested in you. In poker, if you keep bluffing or raising then they're gonna catch you, you have to mix it up.

23 - The game is going down.

The game is happening whether you're playing or not, you can either learn to play good or you can learn to lose. Choosing not to play the game doesn't mean you're not in the game it just means you're gonna lose quicker. You have to learn the rules of engagement in order to play the game.

24 - Create a bidding war.

Bitches always want what they can't have. If a girl sees you with another chick or that you're generally just having a good time with other people she'll want a part of that. That's how you start a bidding war, by not giving a fuck about her and by nature of logistics, she forced to see you doing your own thing and having a good time. Jealousy is the active ingredient in a bidding war.

Specifically with #24, she tried to start a bidding war by flirting with the guy at the bar knowing OP was looking, so OP grinded on a hot female friend, he replied to her bidding war with his own bidding war. Oh such fun and games, I do love analysing this shit after the fact but nothing beats observing it first hand, much less participating in the equation yourself. Intergender dynamics are fucking hilarious when you understand it all, you start walking around understanding everything, seeing it all go down and laughing to yourself constantly. The constant bemusement creates an aura of amused mastery to your frame as you're like "yeah I've seen this shit before." It's usually how I am every time I go out and see people trying to win girls, or girls playing games to get at guys out of spite.. perpetually amused. There's not much funnier than a clueless beta/omega trying to win female validation with his pathetic antics or a butthurt girl acting out in jealousy trying to win alpha validation.

Maintain Frame.

8 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting. Care to elaborate? What are the distinctions between each term? Frame to me is how you handle the situation. Behaviour to me is the same as frame. Identity is the labels you identify with. What about state, naturally feeling the correct frame, eg: IDGAF?

Women have an emotional CPU

8 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

everybody makes grandiose statements about the current state of affairs and how it will bring about the downfall of humanity when really they have no evidence at all. It's an emotional argument wrapped in the veneer of logic.

A prediction based upon crime and incarceration statistics, education statistics, sexual behaviour statistics and mental health statistics. Specifically but not limited to, statistics relating to single mothers raising boys. Boys raised without mothers are less likely to go to university, more likely to go to prison, more likely to abuse

drugs/alcohol and more likely to suffer from a mental disorder.

You talk like as if these assertions and predictions are unsubstantiated because people can be emotional in communicating them, there is a solid basis for this reasoning regardless of the type of emotion used to communicate such a prediction.

http://www.photius.com/feminocracy/facts_on_fatherless_kids.html

That url contains a body of evidence showing that a large section of society is being less productive, enjoying a lower quality life and helping to contribute to the shitfest which is the decline of civilized society via the insitution of single parenthood, specifically, women raising boys.

Search for anecdotal evidence from 2 generations back to hear from the elderly about how they were the "last proper generation" and hear how things were in their day with nuclear families and such were the norm.

When single motherhood becomes normalised, society starts to crumble. Emancipating fathers from daughters and sons is NOT GOOD for society and feminism has effectively allowed/encouraged this by making divorce easy and incentivising to women. Now a woman doesn't have to work at the marriage for the sake of her children, she can just shit on the guy and deny the children a father when she cannot be bothered anymore.

Here's a little tidbit for you:

Researchers in Michigan determined that "49 percent of all child abuse cases are committed by single mothers." Source: Joan Ditson and Sharon Shay, "A Study of Child Abuse in Lansing, Michigan," Child Abuse and Neglect 8. (1984).

Prior to a ten day trip to Beijing I have coming up, I stumbled upon this article. Thought you chaps might find it amusing. ("western" women in china are sick of the nerds they ignored back home getting all the attention from the natives)

8 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

unlike men who can shelve their desire to fall in love, poor expat women are always open to being swept off their feet.

I thought women needed men like fish needed bicycles? Clearly that's bullshit. I suppose we can do away with the illusion of independence if its winning a sympathy vote for the ladies. Haha, how pathetic.

Become Smarter, Stronger and More Refined

8 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Allocate time for your profession and time for yourself, the time for yourself should be time which is independent of what you do. You should never "always be reachable." You need reading time, gym time, "cooking time" or whatever other hobbies you take on to be completely alone with your thoughts so you can concentrate on the task at hand. Whilst doing these things, you should be unreachable to people from your professional world, if you've already got a healthy lifestyle you can perform these actions with others, but if you're low SMV and looking to improve yourself, others are just distractions. Turn your mobile data off, turn on blocking mode/call divert and get off the internet so you not only do these things, but you do them undisturbed.

If your profession demands you remain socially connected you're going to have less time to give yourself for actualisation independent of what you do to make your bread and butter, this only makes your spare time even more precious. Never have all your eggs in one basket, you need to develop yourself in many areas to keep yourself adaptable, he who adapts best thrives. I'm not saying not to specialise, what I am saying is not to be ignorant of other areas of your life. Have your fingers in as many pies as possible and when it comes to yourself,

make sure you're not neglecting any areas of importance (health, money, aesthetics, status, learning etc.) Obviously being a musician is good for social factors and if you're a success, making money, but that doesn't mean learning, aesthetics, health and all the rest of it should take a back seat.

Also, within your profession, do not let people waste your time. If people fuck with you, leave, or tell them to get lost. You value yourself then you value your time and have no tolerance for such antics.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

8 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The revocation of basic human rights is not what is meant by anti-egalitarianism, that is to take meritocracy to an extremity, it is the idea that beyond your basic human rights and any basic life sustaining safety net that your government provides should it provide any, that you alone are responsible for your power and must take responsibility for your own development and social standing rather than expecting some institutionalised factor to redistribute the fruits of labour to you due to the idea of entitlement. Like respect, you must work for what you want and earn it rather than expect to have it handed to you, this is what is meant by meritocracy versus egalitarianism. If you are not competent enough to succeed meritocratically, then you shall be sustained minimally within the human hierarchy, but you are undeserving of greater power as you lack the competency to wield said power.

A meritocracy is about promoting the capable and demoting the incapable, it is a utilitarianist concept, it is the opposite of nepotism, which is what politically correct ideology encourages at the institutionalised level. "EG: you're gay and jewish? We're lacking gay and jewish people in our corporation, we're going to hire you based on who you have sex with and what religion you align with", this kind of "equal opportunities policy" is not based on merit, but on perverse inclusivity stemming from a radical branch of egalitarianism, it is giving people a free pass based on things such as race, religion, gender and sexual preference rather than their actual ability to perform, this is something TRP rejects at the fundamental level. If someone is incapable of doing something, it is illogical to grant them the power to do it, they have no entitlement to that position.

I don't think Red Pill has fully crystallized as a theory of social behavior or a philosophy

I agree.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

8 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with what you're saying. I find it vastly unjust and irritating however that if you replace the word "asians" with "whites" in this gentlemans sentence it instantly becomes racist to the common ear, despite preference, comfortability, identity, or whatever.

The hilarity is, in the bigger picture, and not within "white societies" on this planet, whites are a minority vs asians/blacks on a planetary scale and they also have the lowest birth rate versus the other major races (thanks feminism), obviously in their own countries whites are the majority (and they should be, if they founded said existing society) but due to intermixing, feminism and mass immigration from the third world they're on a declining trajectory within their own societies too, let alone on the planet as a whole.

Mass immigration is the result of white societies being the most successful and labour/specialisation chasing opportunity, if it was otherwise, whites would emigrate en masse to places like Africa or Southeast asia to chase prosperity rather than the reverse, as such, to the point they would become a visible minority rather than fragmented expat communities within these locales which of course they never do (to my knowledge.)

Can anybody name a country which is homogeneously/dominantly non-white, with a visible white minority? I don't mean a few businessmen in a SAR like Hong Kong, I'm talking around 5%+ of your entire population. I

don't think such a society exists.

Women have an inherit and unfair advantage in the dating game. But dont be fooled

8 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People who don't want to use makeup to hide their terrible skin should reduce sugar consumption to a minimal, take a fish oil supplement (omega 3) squeeze a lemon a day into a drink, perhaps green tea and drink it. Drink at least 5 glasses of water, if you're working out you'll drink that easily that day, probably more.

Vitamin C is important for healthy skin, as is omega 3 to bring down inflammation (as foods are so full of omega 6, causing immune inflammation response) and water to remain hydrated. Do all those things and any shit you have wrong with your skin will improve, even mild eczema/dermatitis.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

8 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's gone FULL dark triad on his ass. Poor fuck.

Is there a "gentle" introduction to the concepts?

8 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I agree with what /u/Modified_Hackware is saying, however it wouldn't hurt to get him listening to <http://beigephillip.com/>

The beige phillip principles are very helpful in dealing with women.

Tits or GTFO

8 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just look at Sweden, one of the most emasculated nations in the world and it's a socialist utopia. Feminism cannot fully manifest in a capitalist state like it can in a socialist one. Sweden is beyond **FUCKED**.

What about our moms?

8 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

our mother is someone special(for most of us)

Yeah.

capable of a rational thinking and wise decisions, just like a man.

Haha, no. Your mother is not like a man. Her decisions in relation to you are based on motherly instinct, that's more feminine than anything else.

TRP Reality finally setting in

8 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

one's lifestyle is merely a reflection of their habitual mental state.

This is pretty fucking profound, good stuff.

How Women Argue

8 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

just keeping frame and never step down to their level works too.

This is golden, I have to do this a lot with an argumentative bitch I know who has the tenacity of a bull but the logic of a sieve.

How Women Argue

8 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've known women in the workplace who seem to be able to apply logic and reasoning, and who can change their minds and make good business decisions based on rational arguments.

They are the rare exceptions, and despite being the exceptions this is nothing more than a capability for them, not a propensity. They usually need someone else to supply the logic and reasoning in order to "change their minds" (but not always), however they will only do this if they think it is in their favour to do so, how they interpret favour is based on many interpersonal factors, that, or they will apply the decision regretfully as by not applying it they would look silly, in essence, forcing their hand. A woman forced to be logical by sake of her own reputation is simply playing the game and by forcing her to do the logical thing, you may make an enemy out of her on a personal level. Generally speaking, female bosses are a nightmare to work for, although there are definitely some rare delights out there.

It's hard to expand on this when we're not using a particular example for reference, but essentially the smartest women who are capable of making good logical decisions still have a preference for emotion, it takes them a lot to overcome their biased emotional preference and reach the clarity of reason which comes much more easily to a man. Typically, in contrast to men, women as a whole are not good at making the tough decisions. There are of course sociopathic women, these women are brilliant at making tough, calculated decisions and do present a more logical decorum, even if that logic is merely machiavellian intelligence at work and not logical objectivism per se.

A quote from Aristotle which I live by.

8 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Time to find a 24 hour bro.

Funeral for two women--which do you want to end up being in the end?

8 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

TLDR: You're playing a risky game when you decide career is more important than family, as a woman.

2 Funerals for 2 Grandmothers. One feminine, the other feminist.

8 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One was a red pill traditional woman, the other a blue pill career woman.

The traditional woman was loved and cared for and will be remembered.

The career woman was loved by none and only her academic contributions, not her, will be remembered.

It's an antithetical distinction between the legacy of a red pill and a blue pill woman respectively.

Inspirational Movie : Limitless (2011)

8 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This movie is one of a few reasons I chose my name. It encapsulates a lot.

Women in academia are less likely than men to cooperate with lower-ranked colleagues, study shows (xpost from /r/psychology)

8 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I commented, there's a hamster in the comments there already. Ha.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

8 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A very good question and my answer would be: as soon as he hits puberty.

When he starts uttering blue pill bullshit pull him up on it and correct it. You can teach him masculine traits from a very young age, encouraging fitness, sports and martial arts, but I'd say dating doesn't really start to resemble anything remotely serious until they hit puberty. When he's a teenager you can take him out in the field and show him reality through the RP lense. A lot of guys lose their self-esteem in high school due to failures with the opposite sex, help him have high SMV from a young age and instead of being a pile of regrets his high school memories will be something he cherishes that help propel him into manhood well into his 20's.

I do not speak from experience, only opinion. If you'd like a fathers opinion based on experience, you'd be best off making a topic in [/r/asktrp](#)

Edit: typo

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

8 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn he knows his shit.

Transcribed:

You gotta look good, look good you play good, play good, pay good, play good, live good. Live good, you gon' eat good. That good.

All men with game are just good salesmen [X-post from /r/alreadyred]

8 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree wholeheartedly, however although it is rarer - machiavellianism can be used altruistically to better people, despite the bad wrap it gets and how averse people are of machiavellians the power can be used FOR GOOD.

It is not the power that is evil, it is the person wielding it that becomes intoxicated by its ability to control that commits evils.

One can be machiavellian, but not necessarily psychopathic. I know you didn't say they were the same thing however I thought it apt that this distinction was made. You can have heart, emotions, honour and all the rest of it and still be a calculating machiavellian. The only difference is that the more love you have in your soul, the more difficult you will find it to act in the most challenging of circumstances, constrained by your morality and the inherent battle which is your desire to be virtuous versus your desire to be successful. There is a cost-benefit analysis that must be undertaken and a final decision which must be made in such circumstances which may result in you violating your own morality in order to attain the success you need. Inherently machiavellianism is amoral, it's up to you as an individual what you do with it. Naturally, being psychopathic makes it easier to wield.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

8 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is one large glorified NAWALT. You're identifying nuances and expecting them to be argued, the exceptions prove the trends. Your study for example which says women give more charitably, there are other

studies which show men give more charitably. Everyone uses studies as intellectual weapons, and discounts anecdotal, it's hilarious.

Your pedanticism about family courts in jurisdictions shows nothing but intellectual nitpicking and pedanticism yet again, the anglosphere in its entirety despite the differing jurisdictions STILL is unilaterally biased in favouring the female across the board which should only reinforce the severity of the issue. Denying the male disadvantage in the legal system is going to win you no love here, you're bold for having the audacity to dispute that with such a weak argument. Bold or stupid? I'm not sure.

Some of your points are misunderstandings of the point made, such as point 11. I don't know where it says a man's sexual value is everything, it's surely not - it's one facet of power that should be harnessed however. Your other points take a debunking stance but are merely pedanticism accusing these things of being generalisations, yes they are generalisations and the exceptions prove the trend. Calling something a generalisation does not refute its premise, on that premise alone you may as well just declare all philosophy irrelevant as it's not backed by a study. I'll put more stock in observable philosophy than laboratory performed studies any day, thanks. One requires a biased funding source, one doesn't - I could go on, but I shan't. I would address your post point by point but quite frankly I have neither the time nor the inclination to engage in such a pursuit and feel this post has already gotten far too long.

I thought men weren't great at manipulation?

Men generally speaking are not, but that doesn't mean there aren't exceptions and I'm hardly representative of your average man, I find it ironic how your whole post takes the position of listing exceptions with women to debunk points, for almost the entirety of your post but then when you refer to me, you become very general yourself - great subtle shade of grey there, love the transition in technique, being quite so smooth shows machiavellian proficiency, I'm going to assume you're a woman, am I correct in that? If not, you too have some machiavellian skill as a man. Clearly this point is a reference to my machiavellian articles which I have a reputation for, I can hardly deny being a great manipulator can I? I'm a great manipulator, that doesn't make any of these bullet points less true and my character is irrelevant to the efficacy of this wisdom. This rhetorical ad hominem is irrelevant to the post entirely although I appreciate how the lesser minds would fall for it as a method of persuasion, in fact I admire that manoeuvre very much so, I hope it was calculated or innate rather than just random luck on your part.

Girls always go to bat for the girl's club no matter how small the issue.

8 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists are the biggest group of unintellectual retards that get taken seriously, like shit with the atheists battling the devoutly religious that pretty much only leaves feminism as the singular batshit crazy ideology which is uncontested and unpopular to oppose.

Monday Guilt

8 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Recently, it's been less of a monday guilt, and more of a monday sadness, that you really can't trust a bitch these days.

I'll raise a glass to that.

Blue Pill vs. Red Pill: Voice Tonality

8 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great video, basically don't be a tryhard and "beg" to be listened to.

Speak indifferently or disapprovingly, both are more attractive than the sales pitch on the street clipboard warrior "trying for rapport" **HEY EXCUSE ME CAN I HAVE JUST 5 MINUTES OF YOUR TIME?!**

"No, fuckoff" your brain instantly says, it's like "beta voice" or some shit. Lmfao.

Tales of Hypergamy — Recursive Game

8 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, it's a semanticism.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

8 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically. In fact the mpd chick I knew loved horses lmao.

Reading List

8 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the suggestion! So many books, such little time...

Stanley the psychopath. Excerpts and analysis by Chateau Heartiste from The Mask of Sanity, a book written by American psychiatrist Hervey M. Cleckley, first published in 1941.

8 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Reading stories about real-life psychopaths and their escapades is far more interesting than having psychopathy explained to you on an intellectual level.

I really enjoyed reading this piece. However I will say, reading about psychopaths isn't too instructional, what you take it from is based upon your own perception/ability.

This is a very enjoyable piece but even with heartistes interpretations there's not much I could take from it, in fact a lot of the things he's saying aren't really psychopathic in nature, the psychopath employs certain techniques but they are not psychopathic per se, as in - belonging exclusively to the psychopathic mind.

Take away the quotes and you're getting a bullet list of points which is the core meat of the post. It's a long post mainly due to the copious quotations being briefly analysed. The only actual psychopathic trait looked at is the inability to give a fuck about other people, the other things although used by the psychopath are not exclusively psychopathic, I've repeated that because it's important to make this distinction.

- Outcome independence
- Aloofness
- Always DHV, never DLV
- Inability to feel emotion for other people/IDGAF (for a normal person that's practicing stoicism to emulate it or taking drugs in light/low quantities to kill anxiety/stress but retain self-control)
- Be spontaneous
- Be fearless
- Use fear and violence to persuade (push)
- Use charm to persuade (pull)
- Have strong inner-game (narcissistic self-confidence, not narcissistic need for approval)

The problem with reading about psychopathy is most of us aren't genetic psychopaths and therefore you're not reading shit from someone who has actual experience. The closest you can get is having a "friend" or relation that is a psychopath and observing their shit. Those of us who have met or grown up with some fucked up people who

may or may not have been diagnosed as psychopathic are thus the closest thing to constitute "experience of psychopathy" other than a psychopath themselves.

The closest I personally ever get to legitimately feeling and behaving psychopathic is when I'm intoxicated occasionally. I've tasted that baseless narcissism which sends you off to go conquer shit, it's incredibly psychologically addictive, one could almost say as addictive for a man as love is addictive for a woman.

It takes ridiculous skill for a healthy person to emulate a psychopath, you're fighting your genetics and having to overcome feelings and sensations which are simply absent in an actual psychopath... to use a metaphor it's like a woman lifting so she can be as strong as the average man, but then the average man goes and lifts and she can't match that. Compared to the average woman she seems quite manly and strong, but she's not a strong man.

Remember guys, you can learn from these people but you cannot become them - despite how much you want to escape your pain. Trust me, I know. You can get close to it, very close, but you will always have "a soul."

As far as I'm concerned psychopaths are soulless "people", I use the word "people" loosely. They are fascinating, sometimes incredible, seductive and even intelligent. But they are not people. There is nothing but a cold inner core, it's not self-control or the mark of a well-disciplined man, it's simply an absence of humanity which sets them apart from the rest.

A psychopath will betray you/abandon you at a moments notice also. It's called outcome independence here, try being on the receiving end of that shit and see "how you feel" then though. Exactly. There's outcome independence and then there's objectifying everyone and not giving a fuck about them, again, subtle distinctions are to be made.

Btw, my dark triad results from some test (I left the url intact in the pic if you want to use the test yourself):

<http://i.imgur.com/5oiO7oU.png>

So to break down what the results say and what they mean: I can manipulate the shit out of people but I'm not overly in love with myself (the less logical you are the easier it is to baselessly love yourself which is why women probably get really high narcissism scores in the west.)

Looks like stoicism could do with some more work but I'm in the top 49% (of this sample, which is people who are aware of the dark triad, in the actual population I'm gonna be way higher up the spectrum.) I've had times where narcissism has been a lot higher, narcissism is one of those things that is most in a state of flux, I believe unless you were raised from a young age to be narcissistic that it is the most malleable dark triad trait. Narcissism can be inculcated socially unlike psychopathy. Narcissism is perhaps more important than both machiavellianism and psychopathy when it comes to a short term mating strategy or even making friends/causing attraction in both men and women (not purely sexual) as it's a constant DHV, hence my own personal quest to experiment with it and raise it within myself. I see myself as a project, fuck what society tried to make me, I'll use that 95 percentile machiavellianism to build me a new me - I suggest the same to all of you too.

More shit to say:

Machiavellianism - social strategy, planning, contingency planning (hypothetical weakness deduction), analysis & observance (cold-reading), emulation/mimicry, awareness and understanding.

Psychopathy - self-control, fearlessness, emotionally grounded.

Narcissism - charisma/attraction, confidence, self-presentation/looks orientated, superficiality.

Psychopaths get shit done. Narcissists are popular and loved by many. Machiavellians pull the strings.

-Illimitable

Girl willingly lets famous photographer take a picture of her tits. He finds out & pussy pass

proceeds to rescue her.

8 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hoes gonna hoe.

"You are weird"

8 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When girls calls me an asshole I immediately feel immense satisfaction, it is literally a fucking compliment for me. They don't intend it to be one, but I always take it as one. Means I'm doing my shit right.

We know the nice guys aren't getting any unless its pity pussy or "take control of the situation pussy"

DAE notice that a red pill man in a serious relationship turns the woman red pill?

8 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You tell 'em you're going to fuck the feminism out of them with your dick. When she orgasms consider the exorcism complete.

Someones gotta remove those demons.

Are there exceptions to the laws of attraction? 38yo "milk" goes for 20yo depressed beta. (On behalf of my recently awakened friend)

8 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's some weird freudian mother-son sexual dynamic. Like a non-incestuous oedipal complex in reverse.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

8 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Plus there are tons of successful women that just want a beta man

They are just being pragmatic, they don't really "want" a beta, they don't respect him or feel love for him, they're just "settling" because they wasted their best years in a classroom or office block rather than building a family around themselves.

Play On People's Need to Believe – 48 Laws of Power/Dark Triad

8 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Playing games" (gossiping, mind games, challenges of masculinity) is a sign of immaturity.

Whether you think the tactics are mature or not is irrelevant, all that matters is their efficacy. The dark triad end-game is about power acquisition and maintaining power, everything else is here nor there.

If you're looking at maturity from the perspective of reputation (which is relevant to power) then in the presence of a talented machiavellian you would be unaware of the vast majority of their tactics as it wouldn't be all laid out for you like it is in the article, thus you would not perceive immaturity but the image they had constructed for you and convinced you of using these "immature methods" if that makes any sense.

New to Red Pill, just had a HUGE realization by making a simple calculation.

8 upvotes · 26 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah except my first love I think almost every girl I've fucked has had a boyfriend says enough really women will fuck you if they think you're the upgrade for their current situation - alpha fucks, beta bucks. Most guys stuck in

a relationship are getting a raw deal, shit/no sex and she looks for sex elsewhere whilst keeping him on a leash its pretty fucked up.

Also, this: [/r/TheRedPill/comments/1vdgjq/youre_new_here_welcome_now_shut_up_read_this/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/1vdgjq/youre_new_here_welcome_now_shut_up_read_this/)

Equity Private Blog: Business school hypergamy, infidelity, sluttery.

8 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

I'm surprised because if one of them went for the same placement gig and got it over you (because they fucked someone) I'm not sure they'd be that honest as to how they got the gig.

Agreed, if they actually stole a placement from under my nose they'd just claim superiority. If I could get them a placement they'd spread 'em.

Redpillers, what was your relationship like with your mother?

8 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

Threads like this are just cat feed for all the boring lifeless souls over at BP who spend a good portion of their lives analysing and ridiculing this sub rather than actually doing something productive with their time eg: self-improvement/learning/getting money.

Not sure how anyones personal relationship with their mother is relevant or beneficial to the sub.

"Two there always are. No more, No less." (Yoda on targeting girls in the club)

8 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

If one of the two girls fucks off to the smoking area you already have isolation and escalation is easier than counting to 5. Prepare for the cock tease still ;)

New report says millions of women at risk of falling into poverty, economic ruin

8 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

"When women do well, men do well and the nation does well,"

Implies women make good leaders. Hint: they don't, they make great tyrants though.

"Men Are Obsolete" - thought you might 'enjoy' this

8 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

Undoubtedly.

32 year old Indian woman dual mating strategy, Indian Men vs White Men

8 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · </r/TheRedPill>

The cuteness is what she uses to catch you off guard. Concealing her intentions and then when she finally voices them/makes them obvious it will hurt you less as you're high off the oxytocin of her cuteness. Bitches gonna manipulate man. Think of it as a mosquito, it numbs the skin so you can't feel it's bite. Then later on you're left thinking "wtf? how'd that happen?"

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

8 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pavlovs fucking dog.

The red pill makes me want to leave my wife

8 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The problem with kids (yes I want kids when I'm older, still in my 20's) is that they tap into the man's sense of honour thus reducing his effectiveness in marital war.

Women however have no honour and therefore they weaponise the man's honour via the kids as they see it as a weakness in the man. The kids are always a bitches pawns.

I've always fucking hated this truth.

Girls really do mature quicker than boys, scientists find.

8 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol at everyone making the fallacy of assuming

"quicker means superior" and "mature" means "advanced"

Mature in this context means physical growth, basically they grow boobies and pubic hair quicker and thus they go around the rest of their life on some trumped up narcissism thinking they're "the superior more enlightened gender" but its bullshit, compared to fully grown men fully grown women are fucking children logically and emotionally. They take no blame for anything and go around in a mental bubble, blame-shifting, projecting and ego protecting. It's quite pathetic to observe when you're taught your whole life to perceive women as being better and more than they actually are.

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

8 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh dear lord. Someones still in Disneyland.

Internet dating? If you're 25 and female you'll get luckiest but men's age irrelevant - as long as they're rich! - says new survey

8 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women can deny it until they morph into hamsters, they're superficial vapid users - 99% of them. Why people continue to be surprised chicks dig money is beyond me, very few exceptions so accept the generalisation. Capitalism and consumerism only made this shit worse, btw. Why do you think they get so mad when you call them out on it? Not because it's not true **but because it is** - it's essentially exposing them for the users that they are.

Trading sex for resources, humanities oldest job. I affectionately refer to it as pussy peddlin'

The basics explained, and our direction for 2014.

8 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends how hot she is, if she's incredibly hot the water may evaporate before she even gets moist.

A small but gold nugget advice my dad told me a long time ago... which I think is redpill worthy

8 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why do you think that's the rule? Making yourself replaceable decreases your power. Your field gives no shits

about you, just replacing your skillset when you die or retire. You're actively facilitating your own obsolescence, although your field expects you to do that as part of the role you're paid for.

Not trying to be a dick, it is what it is man. Law 11 is very relevant.

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

8 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The algorithm devised by the Swedish researchers to assess psychopathy

Ah, the feminazis are interested in the dark triad, surprising isn't it? /s

Sikström said Facebook users more likely to exhibit psychopathic traits tended to post about negatively charged subjects, like decapitation and pornography.

Err, no. A dark triad is smart enough not to fuck up their reputation like that. Since reading that I think its safe to deduce this study is full of shit. Still, the potential is interesting nevertheless. Data mining for personality traits.

Another reason, if you value your privacy, not to have Facebook, instagram or any of that bullshit.

"The top 5 things every husband should know". Pure beta propaganda, rampant with hamstering and a couple textbook shit tests

8 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maintaining attraction is just as important as maintaining frame it seems.

Yes, and for many, these are entwined.

Masculinity is Dead

8 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not really sure where we went wrong and where we lost masculinity as a concept in of itself, but the reason we make so many poor decisions as a society is because we lack a masculine-feminine duality.

Feminists got power and socially engineered (destroyed the nuclear family) to make a society which oppresses, suppresses, demeans and vilifies masculinity as inherently dangerous, vile and unattractive. Instead opting to create men like the little beta bitch in the obama campaign sat there in his onesie. GAY. The emasculation effort of modern feminism and it's facilitators, the government, has been systematic and pre-meditated.

You're unplugging. That's wonderful.

8 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe you're just uneducated and easily intimidated by words which are outside your vocabulary, stop attempting to diminish the usage of the English language by projecting your own insecurities on to others, it's a weak move.

TLDR: If that was too complex for you, time to read a dictionary. "Pedantic" is not a big word. LOL.

Woman aren't the only ones that shit test.

8 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The manipulative will frame it as a joke and call you out on losing your shit.

Woman aren't the only ones that shit test.

8 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're bang on the money whistler. I was going to comment, but read your comment so have no need to. This basically sums up what OP is asking.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

8 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whether you think it's stupid or not, it works.

Who said this was shit you say on an approach? Obviously its not.

This is asshole game. Lol. I don't know why you're so upset and indignant about this shit.

It's a cliché outside the sub that we're only here because we're "bitter." For me, this is not true - since taking the pill, I am so much goddamn happier.

8 upvotes · 10 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol they shame what they fear, typical feminist response to most things that make them feel awkward.

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

8 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

stop caring about STDs

You lost me there. Not good advice.

Personally I don't see why we should care.

This isn't a call to arms, more of an explanation of the ideological landscape and the part its played.

How do you feel about r/PurplePillDebate?

8 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LOL if I ever popped into that sub I would drive them crazy, my logic is fucking rock solid.

"[spending] more time attempting to find semantic holes, creating red herrings, and debating the tone of your opponent's argument than you do actually addressing anything I wrote."

Asking someone to back up their claim with evidence is hardly a "semantic hole" lmfao. I guess law courts are being semantic when they ask to see evidence to help them in their sentencing decisions then? LMFAO. GG bluepill fags.

Why women still need husbands

8 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They'll blame that or the Japanese sex robots ahahha.

Thoughts on having a close female friend?

8 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If she's hot (say 7+) doesn't she by merit of being hot help you fuck other chicks just by being in your company? Essentially having a hot chick with you gets other chicks interested and is a DHV.

On a personal note if a chick is funny I will keep her around for that and that alone. I LIKE FUNNY PEOPLE. Rarely do I meet a funny girl though.

I am somewhat confused about TRP and how it views sex. [Serious replies only, please.]

8 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You need to try and detach emotionally when you attempt to have logical conversations with men and learn something from them otherwise you won't get very far at all and you frustrate yourself and the guy spending his time to address what are fundamentally **your concerns**, he's doing you a favour by answering your questions and that is worthy of some gratitude, he gets nothing for doing that.

The patience here is practically nil for people who are incapable of logical discussion, I'm an extremely logical person and I notice many better educated women making appeals to logic and saying they are being logical when in actual fact they are not, sure they can talk well and seem sophisticated but if you deconstruct their arguments and reasoning you'll find fallacies and delusion all over the place, this is pretty commonplace within women as a whole, not something personal to you. Women are fed a diet of delusion their entire lives, princess weddings, being inherently special for no logical reason, all kinds of crap. Plus there's the hormonal disposition to react emotionally, you're fucked by nature and nurture when it comes to logic. The few, few women I have met who were reasonably logical were incredibly masculine in appearance and character.

Nobody is trying to offend you so disregard your sensibilities for a second and process the answers to your questions without filtering them through your emotions, basically don't take it personally - it's an answer to a question, like $2+2=4$. If you are incapable of doing that, you're basically fucked... which is unfortunately how most chicks are. And we to have live with you! Haha, couldn't resist that jab at the end, but take it as a test, if you took that offensively you should probably just leave because it means your sensibilities are too delicate for the brutality of logic.

TRP Knowledge Saved my Life

8 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Alphas build up those around them and refrain from negativity because negativity is the quickest way to turn a girl off.

Agreed except it's not all about girls. This applies if no girls are around too. We don't need negative energy, I go out of my way to avoid it and to big up everyone I know. If someone is bringing negative energy I either escape or ostracize them by calling them out "do you get off on creating a shit vibe?" etc.

This is what happens when a woman refuses the sisterhood by calling feminism irrelevant (/r/redpillwomen)

8 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah your psychiatrist doesn't give a shit about you and will have you taking drugs that form dependency rather than get you producing your own serotonin via exercise, healthy diet and sun exposure, you're just a source of income to them to be rinsed through therapy sessions and drug prescriptions.

Not to mention people on SSRIs are generally unstable as fuck and stand out like a sore thumb. If it works for you great, but they've ruined the personalities and very essence of many people "who needed help."

You are what's wrong with society and the reason many people don't seek help.

I'm the reason many people don't seek help? OK.

Feminism is about Population Control

8 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is the only subreddit where this post does not get downvoted into oblivion. Try posting it on /r/Europe.

Yeah. I don't post elsewhere, it's like espousing liberal dogma in nazi germany, a waste of time.

I'm not sure about the Jewish conspiracy

Neither am I.

Ultimately this made me leave the EU for good. My life is too short for this kind of shit.

I hear you and good job avoiding the fallout of all this bullshit.

This shit is blowing up my facebook wall

8 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Deep as fuck! Major props. Highlight that irony!

Inside the mind of an attention whore

8 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We had a post here in TRP today where a guy was orbiting a girl for years, stopped orbiting her, she came over to his house on the pretence he didn't say happy birthday to her with some alcohol and it turns out, without any underwear on, he proceeded to fuck her.

I orbited a girl for a year in my bluepill days and then ended up fucking her for a long time.

It can happen.

Inside the mind of an attention whore

8 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Eh, Paranoia is like cynicism it gets a bad wrap. If your paranoia is calibrated to reasoning, and not simple the baseless emotional kind - it's healthy, a survival instinct.

Unfortunately hypergamy and solipsism are very real things, nothing we can do to change that.

TRP for an ugly man

8 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not wrong however low value guys don't get relationships or pussy. Women of low value get no relationship, but they do get dick.

Who's really getting the raw deal here? The men. Ugly chicks get laid because most men are bluepill and desperate for a lay that even the whiff of a low value girls vagina has them salivating at the opportunism to fuck a minger/fatty.

Go ahead and have a field day breaking this one down. I don't even know where to begin, but I'm certain you guys would enjoy this.

8 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Muslim shit is spiralling out of control. They are emigrating anywhere with a welfare state and having the indigineous pay for them to reproduce at an average of 4 children per woman, in countries where even 2 children

per woman for an indigineous lady is rare. Effectively having indigineous populations pay for their growth, the same foreigners they refuse to integrate with, keeping to self-segregated communities more representative of rural Pakistan than anything remotely western. It's pretty fucked up. Really governments need to abolish feminism and deport all the unskilled muslim immigrants to get their own numbers up and stop inadvertently feeding the islamic ideological machine free money.

Islam and Feminism despite being gender opposites share many parallels in how they operate, eg: refusing to be criticised or insulted and claiming a special victim status whilst they bully their opponents.

Europe is islamifying at an "incredible" rate, the freedom of movement within the EU has only caused to exacerbate that problem too. You have Turkey applying and reapplying for membership also, which if they got in, would only speed up the process in Europe.

The problem with Islam is it doesn't separate church from state, far too many extremists, mixes a customary law system with a religious system and a political system all in one specific ideology, has a contradictory book of faith that is interpreted and manipulated to fulfill specific agendas. The world needs to wash its hands of Islam, keep them out and in their own lands, or just have a horrific war and get it all over and done with, this "war of the wombs shit" is fucked up, it's slow, it's painful and completely preventable. Watching a land slowly change in demographic due to national negligence/corruption has got to be one of the most fucked up ways to wage war one could possibly imagine, due to it's slow, deviant nature - and the irony that the attacked host facilitates the process, tantamount if you will to the analogy of a host and a parasite feeding off it and slowly replacing it's original functions until the host can no longer survive without the parasite.

Sad as it is with these religious wars, USA is the last bastion of Christianity and will probably be the only force capable of going up against militant islam, whether it's complexion is caucasian or hispanic.

Another Rooftop Encounter

8 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Panoramic views must really have an effect on peoples psychology. Specifically, aid the tingles. Lmao. Let's do a scientific study guys.

We'll get 1,000 bitches for group 1 and take them to rooftops. See how many guys get laid.

Use a separate sample (group 2) and take them to conventional places. See how many guys get laid.

Group 1 + 2 are all RP men.

Control group 1+2 : Use blue pill men, 2 more 1000 sample groups, control group 1 take rooftops and control group 2 go elsewhere to see if there's a difference between the "luckiness" of the rooftop BP men and the other BP men in more conventional places.

A hypothesis: Taking bitches to rooftops too much could normalise it and make it lose its power, however if the panorama itself somehow has an effect, that would warrant further more in-depth research, possibly biological.

Would make a great study.

Yes, I'm being facetious.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

8 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Marxism seemed legit, I enjoyed that - postmodernism made sense, all though extremely wide in breadth. Feminism fucks up the academic area, it seeps into everything, you get marxist feminists and all these other strange ideological hybrids who then say "from a feminist point of view" and at least on my syllabus, that shit was being shoved down our throats. **I'll be clear in saying the academic discipline has been hijacked by the**

extreme left. Marxism is a old ideology that predates mainstream feminism. Statistical analysis is intricate to all sciences, the fact that sociology uses statistics doesn't mean the syllabuses being taught aren't full of crap and that data isn't purposely misinterpreted to deduce incorrect findings.

I'm not trying to piss off all the Sociology BA holders here, but the fact is it's the least ecologically valid science, even psychology is higher up the scientific ladder because of the fields of neurology and its effects on psychology (neuroplasticity, memory models etc) and the biological effects of chemicals on psychology and behaviour (biopsy)

Edit: Psychology and Economics are also both social sciences, and I'd put them both above sociology in terms of their scientific validity.

EXAMPLE: Women are malleable -- they will change their beliefs to adapt

8 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For real, 31 is a dangerous age to be fucking a woman. Baby broody she will be!

Was the cock tower post removed?

8 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well it's not so much a theory as a known reality. Your vague open ended question elicited an essay so enjoy the gems of wisdom and shit. If you follow my posts you'll see this randomly happens, I'll drop red pill nukes.

- Men favour inexperienced women with a low partner count, chastity is something men value in women instinctually, no amount of feminist propaganda managed to change that no matter how many "slut shaming" campaigns you throw.
- This is why nearly all women lie about how many sexual partners they've had, the general rule we work off is half whatever a man says and double whatever a woman says. If shes "just 6" it's 12+. Women know instinctually being a ho isn't attractive to men for long term commitments, but they get so caught up on the equality bullshit that they look past mens preferences and rationalise "well if men can do it I can do it too" except.. the major caveat - women instinctually find men with plenty of sexual experience attractive "he has to know what he's doing" the opposite is true for men, he may enjoy the sex but he'll question her ability to be faithful and is far more likely to withhold commitment knowing half the village has been up in her insides.

Think there was a study posted up on here ages ago showing that the more sexual partners a woman has had, the more likely she is to divorce.

- Men tend not to push for more commitment in most relationships, it's the women who do. A guy could quite easily be fuck buddies for 5 years with a girl, the opposite is extremely rare. The need for commitment usually manifests from a place of insecurity when a woman really likes you and doesn't want you to go, women get attached emotionally when they fuck you a lot, mainly because each fuck increases her oxytocin levels.
- Men have more to lose from the institution of marriage and that's the end game for women, therefore men hold the keys to that and traditionally are the ones required to ask the wife, even though it's her who wants it more than him (in most but not all cases.) There's a reason they had the dowry in the old days, it was to bribe the groom into looking after the girl so that the father didn't have to anymore, marriage has always been about material gain and politics, that's why it was originally invented - the romanticism around it is a modern idea, marriage does not equal love. This means plenty of betas get bullied into asking a chick to marry them, whereas alphas never pop the question, much to the infuriation of whatever women involved. Marriage is a fairy princess dream entitlement to most women, to men it's a lifelong responsibility to endure as the woman can so easily legally fuck you over - hardly equality.

Marriage aside...

- Men commit to women they think are high value.
- Men have low standards when it comes to having sex, but generally, much higher standards when it comes to commitment, women are the opposite. They'll friend zone you real easy, but sex is the apex of their value, rather than commitment, they'll whore out emotional intimacy like men whore their dicks out.
- Chastity is the major component of that perceived value and ties in with a woman's looks. Highly attractive and virgin or 1-2 partner count woman = jackpot to most men.
- Youth is part of that value. Older women are second hand goods. They've had men in the past and for whatever reason they didn't or wouldn't make it work, they took the abundance mindset of "I'll replace him" and now that's no longer an option they're in the scarcity mindset of "this guy is the best I'll get, I need to be on my best behaviour." however it's too late, when they had their youth they branch swung too far up the tree and now they've fallen off they're at the bottom of the tree getting ignored.
- Older women have high partner counts due to age and thus aren't attractive prospects. They bring little to the table in terms of traditional femininity and tend to be just as demanding if not more demanding than young women. They often come with the anchor which is "another man's kids" as well. Hence, a fuck ton less likely to get commitment unless said guy is equally as undesirable (has his own kids, has limited options like her, etc.)
- This is how older women have fucked themselves out of the dating market with poor decision making. They don't have the looks they used to have to attract men, these women can't deal with the fact they're not desired anymore, they are angry, they are bitter - but whatever, that's not man's problem - men don't find their aging physical looks or their mental psychological bitterness (baggage) attractive, and that's instinctual, it won't be changing, these women are left to rot. Think old, haggard and plenty of cats for surrogate affection.
- Other things aside youth:
 - Cuteness (submissiveness and femininity, nobody wants to commit to a battle axe)
 - Intellect and sophistication (links with wit and knowledge) so she can actually be mentally stimulating and not an empty bag of tits and ass.
 - Cooking ability (shows caring really, you care everyone eats healthy and you're willing to make sure they do)
 - Caring (beyond superficial bullshit females trying to seem nice crap, but actually has a big heart, she's a sap).
- In a nutshell, women should be everything men aren't if they want to earn commitment and keep a man invested in them. They need to invest in themselves, not just their looks, because looks fade with age no matter how much anti-wrinkle cream or botox you have. Women are so brainwashed that they're entitled to everything with men as long as they look good that they've lost the idea and skill that "marriage is earned" you aren't entitled to marriage because you have a vagina or are an 8/10, and if a guy is on TRP he probably won't even marry you, you'll be earning LTR cohabitation instead.

Why would/should a man commit to a version of himself with a vagina? Assertive, driven, confrontational, egotistical etc. All the things women find attractive in men? Another funny thing women get wrong **ALL THE TIME** - they mistake what they find as attractive in men as qualities that a woman should have to attract men, they find men with a huge ego attractive, they call them assholes but they find it attractive. The opposite is not true, it doesn't work in reverse, men like the opposite. Women with huge egos are fucking annoying to men. Western women are clueless.

To be blunt, women need to stop emulating men and be fucking women. Most women are fucking shit at being female and ate up too much female supremacism bullshit making themselves unmarriageable. They moan a lot of guys need to man up and it's true, they do, but the irony lost on a lot of these hos out there is that they need to learn what it is to be a lady. Any chick reading this shit who can't seem to keep a man around... time to woman the fuck up girl!

Breaking men.

8 upvotes · 4 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think I'd like to teach my potential child facetiousness, so he can blag talking his mind without it being interpreted as "being an asshole." Having a sense of humour is a good quality too. I mean if you call a strong minded person fat they'll say "I know" or "LOL, gyms are expensive" only a weak person goes crazy over the obvious. This is what I mean about the feminisation of society, political correctness and etc. My grandmother, obviously, is female - but she speaks her mind, pre-feminism women seemed a little more capable of truth, or maybe thats unique to her, I'm not terribly sure.

What shit tests have you experienced, and how did you deal with them?

8 upvotes · 4 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's with him for his money. Hypergamy. She talks about him openly with disrespect, when I asked what he's like she said "he's nice" I laughed hard. She was like "what?" I was like "nice, is that all u got? u know how crushing it is when a guy gets told his redeeming feature is his niceness?" she laughed in agreement and said "he says he's too nice to me" she openly talks about how despite his academic intelligence in medicine, his social intelligence is low and she runs rings round him. She holds the pear strings. After I dropped enough RP on her to have her admit out loud that he's easy to manipulate she said "oh god I sound so bad" and I just replied "you know the score you're just not used to expressing it verbally like that" with which she reluctantly agreed with.

That tie up the ends enough? He's beta. He may be dating in the optimal age bracket, but he's bluepill and in a high status profession, he could call the shots, but instead she's mining him for his wealth. He's upper middle class, she's working class. Boom. Hypergamy is a bitch my brothers!!

If your girl says "you're nice" run for the hills, it's a euphemism in womanese for "he's an utter walk over which I manipulate with great proficiency" niceness does not command respect, and functioning red pill men command respect from the women they date.

Addendum: A subtle nuance, a strong man with kindness is often referred to as "just", a weak man who uses kindness is referred to as "nice."

What shit tests have you experienced, and how did you deal with them?

8 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha the dichotomy of hating both outcomes. Rock and a hard place it's a bitch.

NYC spending \$330,000 in taxpayer money to tell girls its OK to be fat

8 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, very subtle.

If a woman refuses an abortion when the man wants to have one, there should be a legal document signed releasing the man from obligation and his paternal rights.

8 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Victimhood is a socially acceptable preamble for a power grab. It's abused to fuck in modern society, and it works brilliantly.

Micro-approach: Girl wants something from you but can't get it so cries and everyone thinks you're immediately an asshole, you're too strong to take on 1v1 so she uses the power of the group to win.

Macro Approach: Someone flew a plane into one of our skyscrapers, if we do nothing we'll be terrorized, let's go invade entire countries in the name of defence. Ring a bell? Haha.

Prostitutes > Nightclubs

8 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The best part of a club is the smoking area. Bring a lighter, bring cigarettes, be mildly smashed (tipsy) and the smoking area pussy is your oyster, you'll be having tons of random convos which open with something to do with a cigarette, and then follow into whatever.

Hypergamy got me.

8 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She gave the pussy up, that's not the other guys fault. She's the gatekeeper to sex, she gives the A-OK. The ho deserves the hate, not the player.

What the shitty Economy means for Hypergamy

8 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This paradigm would have me slinging rock, making friends with the gangsters and rapping from prison. I often thought to myself before TRP, i'm giving myself a certain age to make it through legitimate hard work, if the system fucks me, I will turn around and give it a big fuck you by shitting all over it (going dark triad) to escape poverty. I doubt I'm alone in this. There's gotta be a number of young, smart guys like myself who haven't had the opportunities to gain skills which can make money and are getting pissed off with the doom and gloom on the horizon.

The amount of times I've said to older people "if I was born in your era, I'd be a professional already" isn't even funny. Gen Y got betrayed by their parents.

YouTuber bar bar says it best, a trove of RP theory

8 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Marxism looks at the working class (proletariat - proles aka workers) - those who exchange their labour for a living and the capitalist class also known as the bourgeoisie, whom own the means of production, eg: the infrastructure, such as factories and workshops whom traditionally employed the working class.

Feminist marxism is essentially adding women into the labour pool to drive wages down, shits all over the previous union movements and empowers the capitalist class.

Just look around, in previous generations when a man could support an entire family on a working class wage, you'd now need both parents working to support the household. Purchasing power went down and demand essentially doubled as women had their own income independent of what their husband was willing to allocate to them. Who would buy all these handbags and shoes that single women buy for "retail therapy" before marxist feminism? Absolutely nobody. Women are huge consumers and making them workers led to increased economic output as well as increased economic inequality.

Some people out there will disagree with what I've said here, but that's basically what it is. Feminist marxism increased social inequality economically, if you stop looking at as men vs women and you look at it as rich vs poor (which is where the real inequalities are in today's society) you see that social inequality has risen since the 70's which is when feminist marxism really went mainstream.

TLDR: marxist feminism is great for women in the upper middle class and beyond but shit for the working class,

almost impossible to have a well functioning working class family nowadays when the parents are never there and are still poor because inflation of food/essentials beats their wages which fall every year by not matching inflation.

Edit: deleted a bunch of shit, I can go very deep on this topic, it's a rabbit hole in and of itself.

I dumped my (seemingly) perfect boyfriend so I could sleep with other people : (X-post from self) An example of hypergamy

8 upvotes · 7 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's alpha widowed from her ex. The new guy was a source of sex and an emotional tampon. Clearly the new guy has no game. She doesn't respect him, he's a tool. Sad.

Why this subreddit has gone to the dogs

8 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As the subs grown there's less self-improvement posts and more "fucking feminism!" kinda posts. The vibe has certainly become more negative than positive, which does suck but is inevitable as less successful people join up and learn just how fucked they are and how much work they need to put in to change their lives, change their world view and change social/dating behaviours which fuck them over.

It's difficult to address the balance because new guys are still pissed. Some guys will always be pissed, a lot of guys are pretty fucked up/over by the blue pill paradigm. I don't endorse being a victim, being a weak/injured man never got a guy anywhere (victim superpowers are reserved for females), but people have pain, and men bottle up a lot of this pain because nobody gives a fuck about their pain, attitudes are nonchalant to men in suffering. You're a man, who gives a fuck about you? Ask yourself that. A lot of guys struggle with that reality, that they're alone with this shit, they're from broken homes and far too many women only see them as ATMs, not people to form a bond with.

You have any idea how fucked generation Y is? (born 1980-2000) not just romantically, but economically? All the unplugged guys and guys "just unplugging" from this generation are fkin pissed. The older guys (gen Y's fathers) who got divorce raped and live out of a car or shed or single room are fkin pissed. I don't think shouting them down for airing their grievances or taking the piss out of feminists "because it annoys you" is really gonna get you anywhere. With all due respect, a space to just hate on feminist bullshit, identify it and mock it is the least they're due for the BS they've had to endure, so don't deny your fellow man a bit of catharsis because it's bursting your personal emotional bubble. Do what I do, ignore the thread if it isn't to your taste or it's jamming your vibe.

Oh by the way, we don't think women are evil, we think feminists are. They're not the same thing. Evil can manifest in anybody, male or female. What many men crave here is a feminine woman to have a family with (as the end game) and to achieve that they want to be better, more confident, more assertive, more resourceful, essentially more masculine men, all the things modern western culture robbed them of in various ways, be it the liberal education system, an absent father, a beta father, lack of good role models or whatever. Ball busting bitches and dumb hos are what get laughed at here, not high quality women - that's why we have /r/redpillwomen, we want to create high quality women who will pair off with the high quality men whom have taken the pill.

"Women see the government as insurance": Why single women vote Democrat, and the impact of Women's Suffrage on the expansion of government through higher taxes and greater expenditures, as explained by Lott & Kenny in the Journal of Political Economy [PDF]

8 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I get the feeling the USA was a great place before women's suffrage, obviously it had it's problems everywhere does and probably always will, but ya know, men and women didn't see each other as enemies and actually

complemented each other.

Girlfriend of a bluepilller "found a job" in Seattle -- he even encouraged her to "follow her dreams"! He sells his car, quits his job and follows her a few month later. The inevitable happens.

8 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahaha. I see the irony you're pointing out, it's hot shit. What she really means is "your being here is inconvenient, and I was too much of a pussy to confront you about it until I let you fuck up your own life"

Women, shit at being pertinent.

In the new post-intellectual feminist world, education is not the process of elevating the mind, but a social service we must perform. Western civilization beware.

8 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No you're bang on the money. I remember my state school experience very well (public school, in England, is what we label Private School, I know, fucked up) it was undoubtedly day care, very little was learnt and the behaviour was fucking diabolical, kicks to the back of the chair, paper airplanes flying, on bad days, chairs being thrown, kids punching each other or slapping each other across the head... that was an all boys school.

I didn't get a chance to start learning properly until I went to college, I went from class sizes of 25-30 down to 10-15 and instead of failing everything I got A's - C's.

Now I have a place at a decent university but I was lucky that my state college wasn't a daycare too, I hear some of those are just glorified daycares also.

So, my flat mate informed last night I need to get "educated" and shared this with me today...

8 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those bitches are clearly reconnoitering up in here to see how we communicate, which is a cute endeavour for them as most of them won't be able to wrap their heads around our viewpoints and thus will probably get rather pissed off and just give up in rage, sticking to their mainstream rad-fem beliefs and learning nothing. Hey ladies I'm not on your sub and I've never posted on it, but while you're being fucking bigots ban me too OK? I wouldn't want to accidentally stumble upon your crappy sub. Cool :)

His girl is about to start turning tricks, and this beta has no idea how it will end and or what to do next.

8 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, love the tongue in cheek sarcasm.

After swallowing the pill years ago, I think I've found somebody worth marrying and I need advice.

8 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think she is a high-value girl who is looking for a guy to settle down with, she's not going to sleep around, she's going to find the best guy she can, and lock them down, and be a great wife. Does that type of woman exist? And if they do, are they worth marrying once you are able to get one?

Those women do exist, but they're usually extremely religious and brought up in the countryside. Extremely religious women will be more likely to demand marriage for religious reasons and overlook your concerns about the legal climate when it comes to marriage, which is not good FOR YOU, so in a way it's a double-edged sword.

If she's not religious, she has no religious argument to force you into marriage and thus she's an outlier in the fact that she doesn't follow mainstream culture in slutting it up. Traditional women are good, they're extremely attractive for long term arrangements!

If marriage is on the cards for you, despite the knowledge you will find here, it's like I said in the original post - get her best years (in terms of beauty) from her upfront, if you have a lot of trust with each other, go all in and do it after like 5 or so years but protect your assets by putting them in your fathers name so they're untouchable in a potential divorce. Don't bother with pre-nups, they overturned when she hires the most expensive lawyer that you end up paying for to fight against you.

"you're not going to settle down with me, no matter how much I love you, I'm moving on."

I'd consider cohabiting with a woman and having kids with her settling down, you don't need a legal contract to indemnify it as "settling down" and I'd set this boundary down as early as possible, there is no distinction from cohabitation and having children and marriage, other than her legal/economic leverage over you, none, whatsoever. She doesn't need a big party to secure your love/commitment to her, but she needs it to secure economic leverage over you. If she is completely irrational about the whole thing I would consider that a large red flag. Let's not conflate "commitment" with "marriage" they are not synonymous, if you are the father of her children, living with her and paying bills together, I'm pretty sure that's a fuck ton of commitment on your part and classifies as "settling down." That's the problem with these vague terms, you need to start defining shit within the boundaries of the relationship.

Female finance student whines about how hard it is to be in finance, blames it on the lack of female mentors available to her generation

8 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Men need male spaces back, so men can act without the constant threat of sanction by authority for offending a woman. Males are often isolated and need other men around to engage in their own masculinity, in an environment that allows them to be open, honest and aggressive without prejudice. We have a society where the feminine automatically takes precedence over the masculine because feminism is so institutionalised and many men are just weak, meek betas whom will support such BS. If you walk into a public place it is automatically a feminised space, eg: a library.

If you say something in a library and a woman overhears what you said and wishes to challenge it, people will automatically side with her, thus you must self-censor or face being banned (in this example) from the library. This is the prioritisation of feelings (fem-centric) over facts (male-centric). Society is more concerned with that woman's feelings than they are your right to speak openly and freely, whether you're being offensive in a pejorative manner or just disseminating truth (which is often, in and of itself, offensive to people who spend their lives entertaining delusions).

This is why male spaces are important, when a woman enters a male space (say a mechanics workshop) and she gets offended, nobody cares, nobody self censors or changes their behaviour to suit her feminine sensibilities, she is not allowed to dominate the space with her demands, and euthanize it so that she can feel comfortable. Her feelings are unimportant, as the truth, facts and efficiency are given precedence rather than making sure that every overprivileged snowflake isn't getting upset by some perceived injustice. Feminists look to dominate the social landscape by moulding it to be hostile towards masculinity with rules, censorship, victimhood manipulation among other mind games.

More male spaces are needed. If you're a business owner, unless a woman molds well with your workforce, I would actively look to employ a mostly male workforce, you'll find less bitchiness, bullshit, harassment lawsuits and other crap and more cohesion, higher morale and of course the boys won't be distracted by the eye candy.

Can The Red Pill Subreddit Survive?

8 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP needs a forum on puerarchy, separate from this. Don't take the risk of having shit shut down. It's like having your civilization built on sand, we need stable foundations.

Ashton Kutcher: When your a fetish object no one can hear you scream

8 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great video and analysis. I gotta bookmark this shit cuz it resonates a lot, especially:

Challenge norms push boundries life is what you make it. Don't let others make rules for you.

btw, the title - "you're" not "your" not being a dick, letting you know. Stay sexy!

"Caesar's wife must be above suspicion." - a great example of TRP in history

8 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So the archetype is called "The Siren" (been a while since I read the book)

Pictures:

- <http://i.imgur.com/2AMyiSB.jpg>
- <http://i.imgur.com/uovIseT.jpg>
- <http://i.imgur.com/G56Txdr.jpg>
- <http://i.imgur.com/PCEPGwu.jpg>

Letting Women Into Your Life

8 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good analogous extended metaphor.

Danish woman calls out to IT nerds: Dress hotter and cut down on the lingo so we can date you

8 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So they teach girls not to take shit and for the guys to accept the pussy pass as a valid reason for being a cunt. Wow. That country is so doomed. No wonder Scandinavia is getting a huge influx of islamism, if the guys are pussies the politicians will be pussies too.

Still too scared

8 upvotes · 29 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Rofl, brilliant and true although they simultaneously tend to have incredible narcissism via the establishments sublime social engineering scheme.

Reflecting on a previous relationship: Ultimate blue pill.

8 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit test alert. You assume they're mutually exclusive. You can be in a relationship with a woman based on love and mutual respect and she'll still love assholes, simply as the provider you give her all the emotional validation, and she gets her sexual kicks and excitement from an asshole guy. If I had to pick between being the guy she abuses as an emotional tampon and disrespects for being nice or being the guy who gets to fuck her without any form of commitment, I'd rather the latter. I, like many other men, don't set the rules. Women reinforce asshole behaviour by rewarding it. If you, as a bluepill/woman want to see a change, stop fucking assholes, if you can

control yourself to do that.

Differing opinions on whether a partner can have a 'best friend' of the opposite sex

8 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I had a deep platonic friendship with a girl, then we hooked up. Her pussy felt great oh booooy.

"OMG you really get me" or why women love TRP

8 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude your ability to bullshit is good, that's some tight game, you could become a top salesman with that kinda shit haha!

So where did all the good women go?

8 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm all about self improvement and I accept the paradigm. I want to know how to identify high quality women and where to find them so when I'm old and accomplished I can settle with a chick and not have it blow up in my face.

So where did all the good women go?

8 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're breaking my heart.

A movement?

8 upvotes · 30 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love tough love. We need more tough love. This feminine society has got us expecting to be cuddled or understood or have our feelings respected because the women are demanding it and getting it everywhere in the public sphere so many guys are seeing the disparity and getting caught up in the fact they don't get the same treatment because apparently we're "equal." It's this thinking which makes men weak because aside perhaps your mother or father nobody gives a flying fuck about you, false expectations result in disappointment, inefficiency and just feminine behaviour. Fuck that shit. Here, here to tough love!

Happy 38th! How I got AMOGed...

8 upvotes · 30 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OmGz thigh slapping! Sexual assault! Hahahahaha. I concur, this shit was gold. A nice snappy comeback.

Girlfriend has male friend that has sexual dreams about her

8 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hypergamy > everything, women are constantly on the lookout for an upgrade and will hamster any reasoning of perceived or real "not being treated right" to morally justify it to themselves and everyone else.

If a girl wants variety she'll still "cheat up" she can hit a club and bag an alpha if she's not butt ugly.

A girl only "cheats down" out of revenge or because she needs a rebound and the guy's convenient. That or she's drunk/inebriated/otherwise not exercising hypergamous judgement. If you're higher SMV and she fucks a lower SMV guy it's probably to get at (hurt) you. Women are loyally monogamous to the strongest male in their vicinity.

Please Help this Man

8 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Consider him helped

"There are few things more scary, yet attractive to a woman than a 30 year old man who's managed to stay single." - Nic Krauser

8 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Right on! kudos!

She dumped me after 7.5 years, but begged to stay friends.

8 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So wait she's juggling ex-husband, ex-bf and current bf... holy shit she has those plates on the go.. monetised them all too. DAMN! That is some next level manipulation.

Hypergamy in action: girl on the way to meet an orbiter from her past texts her boyfriend to let him know (x-post from /r/Advice Animals)

8 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, can't be afraid to walk away from a girl. ever.

Hypergamy and Black Women

8 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As a white guy from the UK i never understood what the big deal was about being white or black in the US. In the UK, being black or white really isn't such a big deal, but then the blacks here didn't come from slavery, they came here for work in the 60's so I guess the history is different.

Honestly, I wish black people didn't give a fuck about being black just like I don't give two seconds thought about the fact I'm white. As a white guy I don't think about race. All my issues/problems/thought processes do not even factor in my race. Must be a whole other existence you got going there. To me TRP is strictly a male to female relationship, I don't put a race angle in with it too.

"...very few women believe in broken hearts, and the cause is not far to seek: practically every woman above the age of twenty-five has a broken heart."

8 upvotes · 5 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't believe in broken hearts because they have broken hearts and thus they walk around with broken hearts. The logic is strong here.

My EX want to meet with me.

8 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah my chick had an objective sense of logic most women don't possess and that was something I found incredibly alluring in a female because it was so damn rare. I knew a girl online (no romantic connection, just a mutual interest thing) who was also quite logical and yet they'd both set up hamster traps for themselves, both saw themselves as being better than "all the other females" because they actually HAD some logic and would use that logic in scenarios which did not apply directly to them, thus they both thought they they were "more male" in a mental sense and could actually carry off intellectual conversations with men (something I, personally, as well as other men I know find a quality to be extremely attractive) however, the thing is, men don't have hamsters and women do, women with logic get confused by their own hamsters but they are powerless to the influence of the hamster.

That hamster makes them do dumb shit and they blame it on hormones and identify it as a fuck up through logic,

but when they're "going through whatever it is" the hamster is in full control and you can't stop them, because they can't stop them. Women are fucked up, inherently.

The hamster means their behavioural sense of self-control is limited and thus they are incredibly fallible to irrationality. This in turn makes them a liability as an emotional investment via hypergamy or if hypergamy is no threat (as you're at the top) she just becomes flat out annoying.

You do not want to be a sociopath.

7 upvotes · 23 June 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

OP has a basic fundamental misunderstanding about the relationship between the dark triad and the red pill that is raised AGAIN and AGAIN by newer members who don't really grasp the idea and think there's some weird sort of sub-cult to turn people into psychopaths in order to get pussy.

This is the basic, misinformed level of understanding the ignorant possess.

These misinformed, moralising concern threads recur for 2 reasons:

1 - ignorance, doesn't understand the dark triad, doesn't understand why it's relevant, thinks mention of it is advocacy for psychopathy or "becoming Frank Underwood".

2 - moralising - hates the idea that women like and are often extremely attracted to bad/immoral people, and doesn't think men should strive to become bad/immoral people just so they can be successful with women.

At no point has it been said "become a sociopath".

What has been said is this, and these **basic precepts of the red pill** should not need to be **restated for the thousandth time** but they do, because too many new people **don't bother taking the time to understand the things they disparage**.

- Women are attracted to highly psychopathic/sociopathic/egotistical/calculating men - aka, men high in dark triad characteristics (there is even academic literature to back this up for those that care)
- There are traits that these individuals have, such as fearlessness, strategicness, and egoism, and you can emulate these traits to a degree to increase your life success. **THIS IS NOT THE SAME AS BECOMING A SOCIOPATH.**

At your nearest leisure, please refer to the following:

<https://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/20/morality-and-machiavellianism/>

<https://illimitablemen.com/2015/05/19/the-red-pill-you-morality/>

You personally get to pick which parts of the red pill you like and will use, and which you don't, but you don't get to dictate what parts other people take. The dark triad is an integral part of TRP and conflating it with learning sociopathy so you can dismiss it is unhelpful even if well-intentioned.

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

7 upvotes · 15 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha. Yep! When I laugh, I really laugh my man.

What To Learn And How To Learn It

7 upvotes · 16 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If you don't mind, last 5 books?

- Elon Musk's Biography by Ashlee Vance (self-explanatory)
- The Bell Curve (IQ differences by race, social economic status etc)
- Lord Chesterfield's Letters (English aristocrat from the 1700's dropping RP gold)
- The Obesity Code (basically a book on fasting and insulin)
- 50th Law (book on fearlessness)

What To Learn And How To Learn It

7 upvotes · 14 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

They felt I didn't respect their life experience enough

Basic insecurity. They want to guide you into being a version of their ideal person rather than allow you to grow organically into the person you idealise for yourself. Autodidactism (self-learning) is the shit, it's life long, there's no PC culture, and you learn to think critically as a natural process of using your mind to understand things.

She Can Never Be Your Equal

7 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Not sure how this is relevant to OP, but women are more herd orientated than men, yes. Women = collectivist, men = individualist.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

7 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, this made me laugh, thanks for the laugh and the compliment - glad you enjoy it!

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

7 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

There was a good post about a guy who got destroyed by such a huge contract.

Definitely recommend diversification and not being dependent on any one person, I was merely trying to illustrate a point in regard to quality and quantity. EG: 3 good clients is better than 12 horrible ones - in this scenario you're not dependent on any single client, either.

Keep up the gold work, IM.

Thanks man!

Men today act too 'aloof'

7 upvotes · 29 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. I have seen many post on here stating how you should never show emotion and never smile or laugh. Because you should be stoic. It pretty humorous.

The flip side is when people say getting angry means losing frame. Yeah if someone's trying to fuck with you, sure it is, but if someone is robbing you, you're not going to "refuse to get angry" because "that's losing frame" - this is a retarded interpretation of "holding frame" and I see it come up repeatedly. I'm a very busy man, but one day when I have the time I'll get around to redressing this nonsense.

The most intolerant wins - the dominance of the stubborn minority

7 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah yes, how could one forget them? Nassim is a very clever man.

Ex Highschool GF got invitro insemination, get treated like a champion on Facebook

7 upvotes · 6 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The segregation of father from son is one of the greatest injustices to ail the modern time, it's right up there with state schools being badly run and failing to provide children with a good education when their brains are most receptive.

"I'm going to have those kids of yours, lol jk"

7 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm going to have those kids of yours ;],

"Every girl wants my kids but I don't just hand out 1%er DNA like it's candy y'know."

Way to handle bitches is just to troll.

Dan Bilzerian Sleeps With Bodybuilding.Com Founder Ryan DeLuca's Wife...and posts it on instagram

7 upvotes · 10 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Three words: narcissistic personality disorder. This guy will never have a solid LTR, he isn't capable of love or attachment.

He's rich because daddy did a bunch of insider trader/corporate takeovers/tax avoidance/other shady financial shit and then hid all the money in a trust for Dan.

It's the same with all these kids who are unremarkable but had rich parents who were never really there for them, they get attachment disorders because they don't really bond with their parents and they're lavished with the power of excess wealth from a young age. Pretty much the 101 of how DTs from the higher classes are born.

The Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke **2015 UPDATE**

7 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Practical Machiavellianism" is a very distant project at the moment, not a priority.

As for the beige phillip principles, Dante's doing a book on it, not going to step on his toes.

Do Not Try to Engage Woman in a Logical Argument

7 upvotes · 31 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post OP, I think you'd enjoy this article as it touches a lot on what you're discussing:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

How to talk/ extrovertize: A Guide for Gammas and Omegas

7 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I ask someone's opinion on something and their immediate answer is something to the tune of an arrogant "I don't care" I lose huge amounts of respect for them.

I don't just ask anybody their opinion, only a person I believe has even a chance in hell of appreciating the question. To be disrespected with a dismissive "you care too much" when one extends such an olive branch is to effectively burn whatever bridge was there. Unfortunately in this anti-intellectual culture people think its cool to reject and dismiss any sign of higher reasoning as a symptom of social awkwardness, truth be told they're just small-minded fuck heads.

People who are worth their shit and have any semblance of respect at least try to entertain the question and don't get anti-social with you.

I don't associate with fuck heads and I don't want to be treated like one by narcissists/idiots with a "too cool to care" attitude. These people are not worth your time whatsoever, they are losers.

Polyamorous couple wants to have child. Wife thinks that his husband is too jealous because he cares about paternity

7 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Minimum of 10% the population's father isn't who they think it is. Estimates go as high as 30%. Google.

What's the outcome of the Western society? How can I as a 19 year old prepare for it?

7 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The general apathy of the modern western population is amazing.

Comfort begets apathy and the west is cushy.

Women recognize what they are doing on the cc

7 upvotes · 3 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No such thing as a BP woman, just pathological Machiavellianism/solipsism/rationalisation that allows them to go along with whatever need be.

What we call a red pill woman is one who follows the traditional script, is quite submissive, didn't whore, had a good upbringing etc. Most women in the west DO NOT fit these ideals AT ALL. In reality a red pill woman is one who knows the game but still agrees with all the blue pill shit in public to get ahead/fit in/benefit herself in the short term. So they slut it up anyway because it's not like they'll be kicked out of the house or become poor for doing so (that's how it was in the old days.)

It's like a dude who knows RP theory but doesn't hit the gym, doesn't really make any changes and continues playing WOW doing his shit job in retail. He's red pill knowledgeable, but he doesn't apply the knowledge to his attitude or his progress so if you met him you'd think he's BP. I think that's what most women are like. They have red pill knowledge but they don't adhere to it because in the short-term they see the BP lifestyle as more advantageous. Basically bitches try to have their cake and eat it too. And they will make use of every positive stereotype going for them to get their way. Nothing new there.

The crux of this post is that most women are red pill aware, but because they don't apply knowledge they may as well not be. Being red pill aware and living a red pill lifestyle are distinct.

Olympian leaves her husband and daughter to pursue a life of prostitution, and tingles, in

Vegas.

7 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reading the article in full, her inability to bond with her siblings in childhood, her lack of empathy for her own child and her incredible obsession with nothing but her own happiness sounds like narcissistic personality disorder. Her fixation with her own happiness (be it sex, or a runners high) seems to preclude a capacity to care for the happiness of those who were close to her, siblings, her husband, her daughter etc.

Obviously we don't know all the facts pertaining to her life, and as such, any attempt at diagnosis is therefore limited to what we do know. It doesn't sound like bipolar or borderline personality disorder however. Bipolars have depression phases, she doesn't mention them. Borderlines have flashes of being very sweet people. She seems to lack any of that. A classic NPD here from the sounds of it. What's funny though, is that because women like to play the victim and people are willing to perceive them as such, that women who have things like NPD or even psychopathy often manage to get themselves a "bipolar" or "borderline" diagnosis, and therefore, "it's not really their fault they have psychopathic tendencies."

But the profession of cataloguing and identifying dark triad behaviour characterised by empathy disorders is amok with labelling semantics. What's the difference between a narcissist and a BPD? The BPD suffered more childhood trauma/neglect than the NPD, so became a vulnerable narcissist instead of a grandiose. The BPD could have been abused but not necessarily, sharing rejection the NPD experiences of being "the black sheep of the family" or "the least favourite of the siblings." It seems the difference lies in HOW the child is rejected and not simply the fact that they are though. The BPD would have been left alone in the house as a small child for days at a time, whilst the NPD would be ignored by parents who were present in the house. So it's a matter of rejection via abandonment vs. rejection by being ignored or actively detested.

Yet we feel the need to come up with this "borderline" characterisation because the BPD has a "form of child PTSD in adulthood" and actually seems to care for the people they mentally abuse. Whilst the NPD just had a really shitty upbringing where they were acknowledged but constantly deemed insufficient, becoming empathy deficient to cope with parental rejection. As such, both are caused by similar childhood instances (unsuccessful pair bonding with one or either parent due to neglect or rejection) but it seems the main difference is that BPDs have a higher instance of early physical or sexual abuse and therefore somehow have a slightly adjusted narcissism that allows them to fleetingly care for others before they're swallowed up by anger and a sense of rejection. The BPD is really a more histrionic, more deluded, more "love seeking" rather than "validation seeking" narcissist in my view.

The disorders are so similar and oft mentioned entirely distinct from one another, when really their distinct manifestations belie incredibly similar causes. So should borderline really be an entirely separate empathy disorder from narcissism? It seems more logical they are grouped together, that borderline is recognised as a vulnerable narcissist, someone who experienced more extreme environmental pressures growing up resulting in a more histrionic manifestation of narcissism.

For a long time academia wouldn't even acknowledge psychopathy (ASPD) or narcissism (NPD) as being female disorders, preferring to assign them borderline and bipolar diagnoses. That says a lot about how we as a species have an innate positive bias toward women, a bias so strong that even a female psychopath can easily wrangle a less stigmatised diagnosis. I think it definitely lends credence to the view that bipolar (depression) and borderline (child PTSD) are labels that "mitigate the responsibility or stigma of having an empathy disorder by implying the individual is a sufferer" and therefore it seems such a label is all too readily applied to women.

Whereas men on the other hand are more readily diagnosed NPD (narcissist) or ASPD (psychopath) - which has none of the "it isn't their fault they are the way they are, they're victims" positive stigma attached to it. An NPD is often as much of a victim as a shitty detached, seriously neglectful upbringing as a borderline, and yet they receive none of the sympathy or veil of victimhood that comes with being a borderline. Of course narcissists don't have bouts of sweet and caring behaviour like borderlines do, but you see my point. It's quite easy to make

the argument that NPDs (type N's) are victims too - but that doesn't make them any less dangerous.

It seems even in the mental health professions, people aren't comfortable with giving a type P or type N diagnosis, they rather characterise women as borderline or bipolar.

Interestingly, my **Lucifer's daughter article** (pardon the prose - needs an edit) was inspired by a woman I knew who was in my estimation, type P (a psychopath.) However, if you read the comments, a lot of people refer to bipolar or borderline when loosely discussing "dark triad women." My article was commonly associated with type B women when it was based on a type P. Seems most people lack experience or even a frame of reference for considering that a woman can just be an out and out psychopath in the male sense (type P) or even a narcissist (type N.)

I do suppose it bears mention that say a women were type P, she could easily imitate the behaviour and self-description of a type B, pretend to care for children, behave deferential publicly etc in order to get herself the "less stigmatised diagnosis." I do believe this to be something of a common occurrence, after all, if it's determined you have an empathy disorder, it assuages the ego and fortifies the reputation to be seen as a victim with an empathy disorder who suffered terribly in childhood rather than an out-and-out psychopath who will destroy anyone blocking an objective.

9 Assumptions People Make About Single Women That Are Totally True (but this hamster rationalizes as bullshit)

7 upvotes · 18 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahah this is gold. Yep, bitches are dense.

A Most Solipsistic Nature

7 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed. It is what it is. What will be, will be. We can vent our frustrations as need be, but we cannot change the core of who they are.

A reminder for us all that nature does not respect the weak

7 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The thing I like about beards is they piss women off. Anything that pisses off women has got to be a good thing. 9/10 women will tell you to shave it off. You have to really not give fucks to not cave to the "buhhh you look so much more civilised trimmed!" Like cmon bitch quit with the backhanded compliments.

Guy finds out that his girlfriend settled for him because Chad wouldn't commit to her, gets RP advice from his (female) cousin, decides to kick his girlfriend to the curb.

7 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What was the thread name? Think I missed that one.

How to build your career: Just like there is an untalked about rules in relationships, there are also untalked about rules to a career.

7 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Been awhile senator, great comeback thread.

The Loneliness of the Redpill

7 upvotes · 25 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's on the sidebar under "power talk and other language categories"

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

7 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I need to go and polish that article.

Guy on /r/relationships finds out about his illegitimate daughter. Refuses to let her use him as a bank account, is probably attacked by raging women across /r/relationships

7 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To continue with your metaphor, MGTOW is shrugging. Thing is, plenty of men want a family (kids.)

An Interview with Jack Donovan, author of 'The Way of Men'

7 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

NMMNG teaches you how to stop being a pussy-whipped nice guy, rational male allows you to get rid of your blue pill beta cunditionning and the way of men shows you the direction you should move forward to if you want to become a man.

Yep. They are really great books. Medicine for fucked up young guys who weren't raised right. **That's why I have all 3 in my top 10 for male personal growth.** If you are a guy starting from the bottom/a bad place, you need those books to help you get your head right. Essential baseline reading.

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

7 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but there's a separate rape economy where cheap pussy is suddenly precious.

And that's why cheap women cry rape. To up their market value, get revenge, get attention. Hamstering regret sex as rape makes them feel better too. It's a complete win for them. All it takes is throwing some innocent guy under a bridge, which most women seem all too happy to do. Don't be that guy.

IM's Firstly Monthly Mailbag - Post-college life, how to use Narcissism, 10 books on personal growth and why I still bother with TRP

7 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do something team based, like rock climbing, paintballing, a sport or something like that. You will meet men there. Men bond best by cooperating to win at something. It builds comradery. The ones you vibe with you can add to your rat pack. You need to build a rat pack. No, they won't all be in one place like college - yes you will have to pick them out from different places, but that's just how it is. You'll only be lonely if you don't put yourself out there.

What happened to all your amazing male friends? If they are that amazing, where are they now? Why have you lost touch?

Lifting is not enough. Don't BETA PROVIDE for your BOSS.

7 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You violated law 1 from the 48 Laws of Power:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained/>

Read that, and it'll make sense why although it seems bullshit, what happened, happened. Basically, politics.

23 Yr Old Man falsely accused of rape freed. It's not Just a Western thing. Tread carefully - AWALT.

7 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Perverting the course of justice? Throw a defamation/libel charge on top and we'll call it even. I doubt she even serves the full 6. Better than nothing, I suppose.

Hagakure: The Book of the Samurai. Read this book and apply it towards TRP way of life.

7 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Heartbreak is a blessing in disguise. The guys who haven't experienced it are on borrowed time. It's one of those life milestones that will make or break you. I'm of the inclination that it's more likely to break you if it happens when you're older but can make you incredibly strong if it happens when you're young.

Female Quotas For All: Recently Germany and 7 Other Countries Confirmed to Have Mandatory Political and Corporate Board Female Quotas of 30%-50%. EU Attempts to Force It On All of Europe.

7 upvotes · 10 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Astrology is astronomy. The 'signs' are based on constellations and how they move in the sky. The readings are based on positions of the stars.

Astrology is pretending astronomy can tell you how you're going to feel due to celestial events. It's absurd. Even if it wasn't, as we haven't mapped the full universe, it's flawed from the get go. How does a sun exploding in another galaxy affect your feelings next week? Haha.

To help people, you'll find that you need some kind of claim to power to the oppressed/idiots. You need a vision and power beyond the pure rational answer you can give - people don't move their bodies by logical thought. People, at some point, won't know 1+1 equals 2 if the person with the answer didn't have some kind of accreditation, magic, or wealth they claimed they attained with this knowledge.

Sure there's some truth in that. Stupid people are authority-orientated, smart people are logic-orientated. That's why one of the best things a smart guy can do in the corporate game is play dumb. Won't be seen as a threat, will be seen as malleable.

Women in Education: A Reflection from my Career as a Teacher

7 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We can't see the username, so it's fine. Only threat is if some nerd out there got a printscreen or a redditlog. In that case, he's screwed. Assume whatever you send to the internet stays there forever.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

7 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the difference between an employer and an employee. Or, being the best, but self-employed.

Fewer Sex Partners Masks 20 / 80 Rule

7 upvotes · 8 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/CEZqR5wW0AAk--b.png:large>

Same sex marriage and recreational marijuana are the two social issues on that chart to happen post-internet. Look at how quickly gay marriage has gone from 0 to 35~ states and keep an eye on how many states legalise

marijuana, it's been an issue for circa a year and they have 4 states legalising it already, more than the number of states gay marriage had within the same timespan back in the early 2000's; the internet wasn't so widespread then, not everyone had a computer like they do now, it was slower, vastly more expensive, and laptops weren't even a thing. Social networks hadn't really taken off then either, unless myspace was a thing back then? No I don't think myspace was a thing until around 2005~ which was really "the first facebook."

Abortion is the real outlier on that chart. It was federalised too quickly (not even 20 states had made abortion legal) before there was a constitutional amendment making it legal in all 50 states. It may have picked up traction as more people got televisions and political debate shows were aired. TV connected us all more than we had ever been before, we shared stars and storylines with millions on a weekly basis for the first time in history. The internet did that tenfold in new ways, creating communities such as this one. When for the first time, WE gave input to a screen, and it wasn't a screen simply giving input to us. The next step forward in this immersive frontier of interconnectivity, is in my opinion, piggybacking off the internet, virtual reality.

Anyhow, I digress. Social change happens a lot quicker than it used to; mostly due to platforms like Reddit as well as the real core social networks: Twitter, Facebook etc.

On an off topic note: it's funny how the more connected we become technologically, the less connected we are socially. Real social interaction gets replaced for interaction with a screen. Kids choose games and TV over having a social life and then they wonder why they don't know how to socialise when they hit adulthood, where being able to socialise well is necessary for holding down most jobs, getting laid etc. Socially, I think today's youngsters are more backward than the youngsters of the past who socialised day in and day out from a young age, not to mention that families were bigger: less single mothers and more siblings meant more socialising.

Where technology gives, it also takes. There's never a free ride, it's always a trade-off.

Ask IllimitableMan

7 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

I can't speak for everyone as genetics vary, but I feel a lot healthier on a 50/35/15 fat/protein/carb split. Carbs make me tired as fuck, get brain fog, can't cut etc. Probably a gluten thing.

The source of your power stems from the ability to walk away

7 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, it's like the pot calling the kettle black, or to make a better analogy, a virgin giving sex advice. You're paying for nonsense. TRP is free at the point of need and superior in quality of service. Fuck the sham that is marriage counselling.

Exploring Logic & Emotion (Part 1)

7 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The simplest way I can word it is that you play head games when you're talking to women (they do this when talking to men, speak in double meanings and blur their intent) you don't speak straight forwardly. Speaking straight forwardly doesn't get you anywhere with them, and they run rings around you. You hold a lot back, and what you do say should be humorous, dismissive or cryptic. EG: Don't compliment, tell her she reminds you of an old chick who used to be hot. A backhanded compliment/soft neg. That kind of bullshit.

If you don't play the game, women aren't interested. Women are bored by logic and direct transfers of information, they always want to play, like children, which means wordplay, flirting, enthused mocking etc. Think of it as bantering with women, except you're not trying to gain their respect or have a laugh with them, you're laughing at them, at their expense, guilt-free. You're letting them know that you're dominant, difficult to manipulate and in control of yourself. Basically that you're worth fucking. You laugh at them, not with them (although if she has a good sense of humour she may laugh at her own idiocy,) and that draws them in, it makes

them attracted.

Every woman I've fucked I've just challenged and challenged, laughed at and dismissed to no end. It communicates without saying it overtly "I'm better than you" and if they think you're better than them, they want to fuck you. You keep challenging them on the bullshit they're used to saying and being unchallenged on; you present yourself as a challenge and they're attracted to you even if they hate you, which means they like you. Women say they hate games because they hate the idea they're not attracted to honesty. It's patently false. They eat up bullshit, they thrive on it, they relish it.

Why people hate Feminism - video series

7 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sargon of Akkad does good anti-feminist videos.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

7 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you experience this again, with any woman, get her working out to fix her sex drive. If she's stubborn/exercise shy, use fear as an incentive: "to prevent you becoming flabby as you get older." Bam. Sometimes contraceptive pills destroy their libido, got to be careful with these things. Having a girlfriend who never fucks is like having a car that never drives. Other than for aesthetic, it's pointless. Drive your girl.

The hormone that makes people not want sex rises more rapidly in women than in men as relationships progress.

7 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

50 Shades of Testosterone wouldn't sound right.

Abstraction

7 upvotes · 6 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone used to say my writing was too complex/wordy. Now I get messages every now and then saying "I love reading your stuff just for the writing style alone." It's all about the audience, there's an audience for everything.

Unfortunately mass appeal lies in the cesspit of the lowest common denominator. I don't recommend ever doing that. If you kept the principles the same and re-worded it all with a kind of patrice o'neal/hood guy zest, it probably would have done well. "If you tha kinda motherfucker that's always sitting on his ass thinkin' about shit, you need to get the fuck off yo ass!" - "If you tha the kinda motherfucker that's always buzzin' around and ain't giving a damn minute to plan shit out - take a fucking breath nigga!"

Unfortunately, how content is delivered matters as much as the content itself. Dumb people see a few big words/non-standard concepts and nope the fuck outta there. Most people are either dumb, or average but lazy so won't make the effort to understand something that the brain cells wont auto-pilot for them.

Abstraction

7 upvotes · 5 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably a bit too esoteric for most and went over quite a few heads (alluding to the lack of upvotes) - but I like it, good post. Makes plenty of sense. If you think too much, do more. If you do too much, think more. This is a matter of balance in think/action ratio. I find the intellectuals think too much and do too little, whilst the brutes do too much and think too little. Be the balance.

Woman on r/deadbedrooms is completely turned off by her beta husband, thinks he's a pervert

for wanting sex.

7 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Get ready for more rage:

<http://tinderrage.blogspot.ca/>

"Marry Him": A book overflowing with RedPill Truths...and it's authored by a woman

7 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

feminism is essentially promoting this behavior and unintentionally producing these results.

Get them at 18, 19, 20 - tell them this - show them this - and they'll just scoff at your "jealousy of their power." Then slowly, over a decade, they crash and burn. Women are short-sighted, and with men having no official power over them anymore - they will pursue their interests in the short-term only to harm themselves/their chances of a loving, functioning family in the long-term, harming the stability of society with it. At best these harpies spermjack a man and raise a child by themselves. That poor kid will have a half-assed childhood.

"Partner Count Doesn't Matter" vs. Medical Reality

7 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reverse psychology works wonders when used correctly.

I cannot believe the shit I heard today. "UK government's aim to have 25% of women in FTSE100?"

7 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the same country where feminists whine we're only the "25th most equal country in the world!" "we must look to the nordic countries!" Then they talk about that culturally marxist cesspit known as Sweden as if it's the holy land. They talk about the Nordic countries (Sweden especially) like fucking Muslims do Mecca and Medina. Feminism is terrible for the free market. Seen Sweden? It's fallen apart. IMO, feminism's become a religion. If Christianity was still strong (and traditional) in the UK, I doubt feminism would have made the gains it has here. Church is too RP. Women be believing in feminism instead of Jesus nowadays.

Do women want chaste men?

7 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

it seems like a general societal attitude that people who refrain from sex too long are weirdos

Yes, but only due to said negative attached assumptions, the virginity in and of itself is not unattractive, therefore, it is something far more easily forgiven in a woman. A woman who is found not to be crazy/religiously eccentric/asexual etc will be quickly "forgiven" and admired for her chasteness, a man in a similar situation on the other hand will not. Men are penalised for innocence/inexperience by women, women are desired for innocence/inexperience by men. Although perhaps there is confusion because said women are not praised by their female peers, as women nowadays are indoctrinated by feminism to value promiscuity and ostracise "frigid girls" in their cliques - I can see how a woman would confuse the lack of validation from her female peers with how men perceive her. A man who is tabula rasa is undesirable to women because he is unproven. A woman who is tabula rasa can be made into whatever a man needs her to be.

TLDR: female innocence is attractive (virgin, more feminine), female experience is penalised (SLUT! Bitter!) male innocence is unattractive (seen as gay, more feminine) whilst male experience is attractive (Stud! Worldly! Manly!)

The double standards complement each other, always amuses me how people outside TRP find these things hard to reconcile, it really is quite simple, and it makes sense that in spite of conflicting sexual strategies that men and women at least complement each other in some manner.

Edit: a typo

Guy's wife stops putting effort into their marriage and threatens to bankrupt him if he divorces her. Guy unknowingly lays down dread game while secretly preparing for divorce. Wife is now doing everything she can to make him happy.

7 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Illimitableman, dude I want to buy you a beer.

If I'm not hitting the heavy stuff, I lean toward cider. Beer makes me sleepy, which is annoyingly counter-productive in social settings.

Rekorderlig is a pretty nice cider. Sweden may be going to shit, but they know how to make a damn fine cider.

Send beer money here.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

7 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Shows of brutality are very common to set precedents.

Funny how developed nations shift from physical violence to mental violence as a way of maintaining power and control.

Violence is seen as the absolute worst thing in the west, physical violence, it's constantly derided and anyone who lifts a finger no matter how morally justified is absolutely crucified/demonised/ostracised. But then that's because we're a pussy-whipped civilization, women's preferences run the show, so passive aggressiveness reigns supreme instead of blunt physical combat.

Yet in the third world, the person provoking you and laying out the bait would get fucked up and there would be no pity party for the guy who had it coming. In a fucked up way, I think there's more justice there. I'm not saying the Mafia is a good thing, more so that people resolve their conflicts through violence rather than passive aggressive head games/framing people/SJW bullshit and blah blah blah. A fight is over quickly. Mental shit drags out and bleeds into all areas of life, in fact I think mental violence is far more dangerous than physical. Mental violence is often uncalled for. Physical violence tends not to happen unless you're disrespectful.

All that shit injects mental illness into a society, it makes people untrusting and pseudo-sociopathic. When people get beaten up, they tend to learn their lesson and humble up. They realise they're no longer invincible. Stupid people in particular won't listen to reason, they need a fucking ass kicking. Yet in the west, those people who need an ass kicking never got it. Instead of being punished for provocation, they get to yield it as an effective tool for ruining other people's lives who can't resist their mental abuse. You see it with women "he won't hit me, if he does, his ass will be in prison, so I will just continue to run my mouth and really fuck with this guy, because I can, and he can't do a thing!" - it's that kind of thinking which runs so rampant here. It gives weak manipulative people, particularly women, far too much power, and does not encourage them to be moral people. When you know you can get away with being a cunt, you will act like one if nobody is going to put you in line - welcome to western civilization.

Here, the plausibly deniable sociopathic snakes win, as long as they don't use fists or violence they're good. If they can provoke you into using fists/violence, even better. They'll just go on about how you're a violent thug and

they don't know why you're acting so crazy (hint: they head fucked you, but they'll overlook that after setting you up and making you look bad to everyone else.)

In the third world, the provocateur gets fucked up. I like that. A lot. That's how it should be. Not this feminised "you can fuck them mentally all you like, but lift a finger and you're behind bars." It's sickening how someone can be mentally abusive here and nothing happens, but if you punch them in the face you're doing time. I always thought that was fucked up. You even see this in western dramas. EG: Frank Underwood provoked a guy in House of Cards to punch him in the face, then bleeding, he used it as leverage to get him to do what he wants because otherwise he'd call the police and get the guy done for assault. Women do a similar thing fabricating/threatening domestic abuse/rape claims if men don't do what they want. All it does is shift the power from the physically strong to the mentally strong. The violence remains. This is why although you're more physically safe in the west, I believe you will encounter far more sociopathy/narcissism etc.

We're not less violent in the west than anywhere else in the world, they just massively disincentivised physical violence, so to accommodate for that we've found ways to be more mentally violent instead.

The Government is pussy whipped, and Feminism is its shitty girlfriend.

7 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because Machiavellianism socializes responsibility. And I hate socialism.

This makes no sense. At all.

Nothing good comes from sociopathic behavior.

"I just don't like Machiavellianism." - That's a preference/opinion, not a credible assertion.

Machiavellianism is not intrinsically sociopathic, it is intrinsically tactical. Machiavellianism can have altruistic uses. All successful business men employ it to one degree or another. In fact, out of the dark triad, it's arguably the least sociopathic trait. Although mix it with psychopathy, and yes, you get psychopathic behaviour. All psychopaths are Machiavellian, but not all Machiavellian's are psychopaths. I'd argue narcissism, particularly grandiose narcissism (which women find incredibly seductive) to be far more sociopathic than Machiavellianism.

As a general FYI: most women today are narcissistic and Machiavellian. You have 2/3 DT chicks running around all over the place. The Machiavellianism is innate to them, it is instinctual rather than premeditated for many, although of course some show a conscious talent for the vocation. The narcissism is a product of feminism. Some of them are grandiose types, others are vulnerable types, but female ego/entitlement has never been quite so bad as it is today.

The First Rule of Fight Club

7 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

negative emotions

I get angry. I get shit done with that anger. People see things as too binary. Every rant I do gets a few commenters saying "you're bitter." I'm happier than most people on this Earth right now. They don't get it because they don't see the value in a good rant, and anger is binary to them. I do educational rants because I know some people can't comprehend/vibe well with more logical writing. Their assumption is "anger = he's a failure and can't handle life." You can be a winner, and still be abstractly angry at injustices in the world. Anger doesn't necessarily mean you have "lost frame" either. A lot of these new kids haven't got a fucking clue and as such their input is worth close to null. Particularly when they glibly pass judgement. If all the people who'd been here for at least a year

fucked off tomorrow, this place would fall apart REALLY quick. It'd be a school without teachers, students teaching students, the whole community would devolve into a shit spiral.

FOUNDATIONS OF STRENGTH 1 - Ignite the ego i.e. wake the fuck up

7 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I see, well your friend has some interesting ideas.

In the dating game, women are professionals and men are amateurs.

7 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Amateurs sacrifice themselves. Professionals sacrifice other people.

In matters of manipulation, yes. However if we wish to go beyond that, it's not as black and white. I understand your sentiment however, and what you were trying to get at. I shan't pester you by missing the forest for the trees. My point is this: men can enjoy sacrificing themselves for those they love, it's part of who they are. We feel good when we provide and help the weak. It reminds us of our own strength. We like to feel useful, it reminds us we're useful. When dealing with women, one must be careful not to allow these tendencies to be exploited. Reserve them for those that you love, long-time friends, those that you trust. The woman you have been dating six months? She does not necessitate that level of trust. Do not be fooled by yourself. Keep your pimp hand strong, the game demands it, as does her nature.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

7 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Channelled aggression, that's the shit. Nuclear power but not Chernobyl.

What should I do?

7 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/askTRP

We're supposed to study for a test on Sunday because she's missed a lot of classes.

Are you fucking serious? You better not help that bitch pass. Watch her fail and then fucking laugh. She doesn't deserve your help. She spreads them legs and sucks your cock or you don't help her with homework. That's the way it always was. That's the way it shall always be. Do not be the beta faggot that does the pretty girls homework and gets no play. You will fucking hate yourself for years to come.

Neuroscientists: Women experience no emotion during arousal

7 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't be a good war bride if you're upset the guy who's fucking you just killed the guy that used to fuck you. For your survival it's better to have a hamster and develop **Stockholm syndrome**, stat.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

7 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Had a pretty mess break-up. Got betafied through an LTR. Had enough of the shit. Googled some random crap, found Tomassi's blog, then found this place from one of the commenters.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

7 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fantastic post. Love all of your articles and this seems to be one I can begin applying to my own life almost immediately. Thanks for all your contributions and helping blue pilld men like myself unplug and live better lives.

It's a joy for me to write these things and share them with you all, so likewise thank you very much for reading.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

7 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There is still much to learn so I do hope you do put out a book at some point.

Thanks for the support! I've got a lot more to write on the topic of the dark triad. I'm not going to mention ideas but rest assured I've far from peaked.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

7 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

as a woman, realizing that you might not be able to meet the standards you've held yourself to is just as painful as men realizing women can't meet the standards they've held them to.

Oh yeah. Older post-wall women who realise nobody is coming along to fulfil their yearning of a "happily ever after with prince charming" are some of the most unhappy people I've ever met. They are perpetually angry, bitter, negative forces in the world. They will argue most ferociously over the tiniest of "ordeals" or perceived infractions.

A case in point: I lived in a block of apartments awhile ago that had communal toilets. I was using one. This woman, probably in her 60's, starts banging on the door whilst I'm going for a shit. I say "it's in use" she starts raising her voice (how audacious) "you shouldn't be using it!" I ignore her. I come out of the toilet, and she's stood there waiting for me like some kind of bullyish thug. Funny, because I'm sufficiently taller and more muscular than her, and she has no way to physically prevent me from urinating or defecating wherever I damn well please. I gave her a piercing, intimidating stare as a response.

She then says "you shouldn't be using that toilet, use another one. I'm going to call the property managers if you keep using it" (as to report me/complain.) I just stared at her with deep loathing and contempt, not uttering a word. Once I saw she was sufficiently uncomfortable I walked away. Slowly. There was a toilet next to my cubicle free, that was in fact larger than my cubicle (you could fit a disabled person in there with chair easily) but instead she went at length to harass me whilst I was minding my own business. What a vile, dysfunctional woman. I later found out she's an older woman in her 60's living alone with no family (from another neighbour.) She smokes heavily, some eastern European woman, never says hello to anybody else in the apartment complex. Ugly as sin. Walks sluggishly like the world is on her shoulders. Crux of the story is: she has utterly failed as a woman by female standards. She is old, alone, without family or partner. She is so miserable that all she desires is to spread her misery to others, whether they have wronged her or not she does not discriminate. She is in pain, so she wants others to feel pain. As they say: "misery loves company."

The tragedy of mediocrity is not often discussed because it can seem quite greedy and selfish to people who have experienced the tragedy of utter failure

Mediocrity is something the majority of humans, men and women alike, experience on a day-to-day basis. Very few people are truly free (financially independent, have no landlord etc.) The system necessitates people divorce

themselves of their humanity so that they're economically viable. Years and years of working wears on the soul, when one is always stuck in the office or being a retail drone with little outlet for their own passions it really harms their mental health and sense of well-being. Shitty jobs worked out of economic necessity are a leading cause of depression in my opinion. Wage slavery is no fun at all, and those of us who aren't condemned to such a fate are incredibly lucky people.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

7 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Women aren't subhuman degenerates. You shouldn't be so misogynistic. Personally I draw the line at sexism. As for my "novels," nobody puts a glock 9mm behind your head and forces you to read anything you don't want to. I'm honoured to count you among my fans though. Regardless of how you feel, you care enough to read my work. I'm writing another novel now, actually. Albeit, it's not very women-centric so it may not interest you. Love your post, gave me a chuckle.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

7 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I always advocate burial rather than cremation. That way you have skeletal remains that can be sold as the bones of Jesus to some religious nutjob who did a bit too much LSD back in the 70's.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

7 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Easy. Write about plants/how to look after them etc. Make your blog at wordpress.com. Sign up for an Amazon Associates account and then include your referral links in your blog posts. If someone clicks the link and buys the plant, you get a commission on each sale from Amazon.

Looks like Amazon sell plants, so you're in luck:

http://www.amazon.co.uk/SILVER-WATTLE-MIMOSA-ACACIA-dealbata/dp/B00N858QTG/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1422928397&sr=8-1&keywords=Acacia+tree

http://www.amazon.co.uk/SAINTPAULIA-AFRICAN-VIOLETS-COMPOST-PERLITE/dp/B00DPY43TM/ref=sr_1_8?ie=UTF8&qid=1422928465&sr=8-8&keywords=African+violet

Do you have ads on your blog?

Not yet. Just amazon associates links. I've kept it ad free for a long time, but I'm going to experiment with them.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

7 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Best of luck in your venture should you choose to embark upon it. And thank you for the kind words.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

7 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A man must then act. Put into practice what he has learned. Even that isn't enough to match the natural, the learned isn't intuitive and must learn from his inevitable mistakes.

You can reach the skill of a natural once you reach a level of "conscious competence" however, and I must stress this **emphatically** it will take many years and prolonged exposure to naturals to effectively emulate the relevant behaviours, to see a shift in your brain chemistry/way of thinking that is conducive to gaining the same kind of abilities that the natural has. That is to say, internalising certain ways of being akin to the DT so it is a natural effortlessly executed instinct (despite not being born with the ability) takes a long time. It is possible, it's just not probable. Most people will thus not "become DT" but be "pseudo-DT" or simply borrow certain abstract ideas/strategies that DTs use, eg: the 48 laws of power.

One must also realise there's a lot of nuance within the spectrum of DT traits and any two different psychopaths can manifest their traits very differently. There are "different psychopathic styles." You have the highly impulsive dysfunctional, the unintelligent, the near uncontrollably violent, the mentally violent but physical pacifist, the instrumentally violent, the hyper-intelligent, the BPDs (I personally consider them to be low-functioning DTs due to high impulsivity, histrionics and low self-control,) and then there are the non-impulsive thrill seekers who utilise impulse only to be unpredictable for tactical reasons.

So you see, there's a fuck ton of nuance in the psychopathic basket case. The DT can be generalised, but unlike TRP those generalisations miss out a lot of important, relevant data. Simply, DTs are more complex and nuanced than women, so they are harder to generalise. No amount of reading will emulate/replace interactions/relationships with natural DTs. Reading gives you awareness these people even exist, and allows you to identify particular elements/understand certain behaviours, but it gives you no behavioural mastery akin to what you're reading. A book can't make you DT, only experience can. A book can just give you a shove in the right direction and help you make sense out of what you've experienced when dealing with these kinds of people. Books assign labels, instructions/methods for mastery as well as reasons for phenomenon/behaviour, they won't "make you the object of your study." Books are supplementary, but they're not enough in and of themselves.

The most important bit of information anyone should internalise about DTs is that DTs will shit test the fuck out of you. You need to be able to hold frame like a boss to not have them ruin you/discard you. Which is why, like I say, despite it being possible, it's largely improbable that most will reach that level of conscious competence. DTs have a low fear response so they push boundaries and will press all your buttons, if you can't hold frame/pass their bluffs (eg: show indifference to threats or faux demonstrations of physical violence - depends on their "psychopathic type") then they will disrespect you/not cooperate with you. Most people aren't cut out for learning from/cooperating with DTs. Though if you meet what Prof. Kevin Dutton calls a "benevolent psychopath" you may be in luck, albeit, they are probably the rarest psychopathic archetype of them all. If you meet one and they like you, you're lucky, you can learn a lot from them. Probably some of the most effective and talented people in the world. Not to mention they won't violate your mental sovereignty unless you pose a threat (unlike other psychopathic types who are far more needlessly predatory and thus a bigger risk to your self-preservation.)

Red pill briefly mentioned in a MSM piece on corporate psychopathy, this time for being a "colony of dark triad devotees." Interesting characterisation, but actually a semi-decent article too.

7 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is because psychopaths do not pedestalize sex like make RPer do, they don't care about sex and would be the last people to read a reddit on sexual strategy.

I can say with enough confidence to make panties drop and nipples erect that this is 10000000% unreservedly wrong. Plenty of DTs are on this subreddit.

Anthony Ludovici on women. (Gems from 4chan)

7 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want to fuck her you will have to play another game

This is why, in a way, a mastery of Machiavellianism is something so powerful that it commands a sort of religious dedication to ascertain conscious competence. Well executed Machiavellianism gives you the power to bend conventional rules and set your own in their place as you amass more influence. Effectively, one can become so powerful that they get free passes and can stretch many rules as to successfully violate them, whether this is on a societal level or in a personal relationship with another.

What kind of relatively unimportant and penniless man that defies all "virtue" of hypergamy has the hottest concubine yearning to position herself on the end of his phallus? The **dark triad** charmer of course. Where women have met financial ruin and thrown away all they have acquired through their tactical and meticulous use of dating to satiate their most brutally superficial materialism, there has been a man of incredible manipulation, oft mentally abusive, albeit incredibly charming pulling her strings. It is a perversion, but a beautiful one nevertheless. It seems there is nothing but constant tingles/seduction/drama that can override a woman's materialism.

There are caveats and exceptions to all rules, and the functional dark triad man, or at least, one who has learnt to emulate such a man with competence is the exception here. Just like I know a certain dark triad woman who could have most of you down on one knee in marriage in spite of your protests and conscious contempt for modern women, in seductive manipulation there is a certain irresistible allure that overwhelms all logic, whether that be the conscious male faculty or the instinctual female imperative.

There is a lot of nuance within the DT, some are dysfunctional (good example are the bi-polar) others are more intellectual and functional, but the same basic lack of inherent humanity and inconceivable manipulative abilities are there. Effectively, the moral here (no pun intended) is this: in the proverbial rock-paper-scissors, something akin to mental abuse circumvents hypergamy. That's how addicted to drama women are. I know this sounds incredibly fucked up, but consider all you know for a minute and meditate on what I'm saying. Tingles, seduction, the pua push and pull, war brides, stockholm syndrome, women's love of soap opera and cold calculating assholes who occasionally tell her what she wants to hear? They all have one thing in common: a fetishised addiction to drama. Women will give up everything and violate all their instinctual imperatives merely for a seat aboard the emotional rollercoaster ride that never ends. All aboard the ~~orient~~ tingles express! She wants her highs and lows and she musn't be able to predict them. Female infatuation demands unpredictability and hence one could argue, a certain modicum of insanity.

I'll end with this: *"Perfect is boring."* In matters of women, this could not be any truer.

[FR] First night clubbing after 8-10 months of TRP and semi-Monk mode

7 upvotes · 25 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's your opinion about TRT, if you are in your twenties?

Just lift, eat as clean as possible and **get cruciferous vegetables in your diet as they're estrogen blockers**. Estrogen blockers will help with all the xenoestrogenic endocrine disrupters polluting everything. If that doesn't help at all, then get TRT from the doc. I'd personally advocate it as a last resort when more natural methods have failed, some guys however have had such great results from it though that they advocate every man gets on that shit.

Study shows women retain DNA from every partner they have unprotected sex with

7 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically, women keep certain kinds of cells in their vaginas from all the men they have unprotected sex with. Any time a man's sperm goes in a woman's vagina, some of the cells from his sperm split off and she retains them inside her vaginal wall. OP wonders if all these different sperm cells inside a woman's vagina affect any kids she conceives. If these cells could alter any future children you had with her, it would be cuckolding on "a whole new level." Cuckolding is when a man raises a child he thinks is his, but genetically it is not. I don't understand the science enough myself to make any hard conclusions based upon this speculation.

Don't overtrain. (Applies to more than just your muscles.)

7 upvotes · 18 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The idea was that monk mode is a bad idea because while you'll improve your body, your social skills (like muscles) will atrophy over time.

Nah your capacity to socialise is infinitely malleable/upgradeable/improvable. I've had times in my life I've been socially absent and others the dominant focus of everything. This line of thinking is the fear of people with poor social skills speaking (or people who feel empty when they spend too much time alone.)

If you have been remotely popular/been able to socially dominate at any point in your life, you have the capacity to be that again even if you aren't now. Yes you will get rusty, no doubt, but with exposure you will quickly regain your skills and dominate again. You never lost your skills, they just became latent. As for people who were never socially competent, did tagging along all those times make them socially intelligent/competent enough to be popular? No. You don't get good at socialising by doing it all the time without being in the right place in your mind. If all you needed to do to be good at socialising is socialise, we'd all have learnt in school to be expert socialisers because you're around people all the time at school for HOURS AND HOURS per day, 5 days a week.

Nah see you need the right mindset, the right direction in life, an understanding of social dynamics, confidence INDEPENDENT OF SOCIAL STATUS and low enough anxiety (eg: gained from lifting) to get good at socialising if you're not a natural. That is what monk mode is about. Reassigning priorities, putting yourself in the right direction. It's not telling you how to live your life for the rest of your life. People who keep saying "you will lose the ability to socialise" either: can socialise really well, never had problems with socialising and haven't done monk mode OR have never been able to socialise, are lonely types, and know they will use monk mode as an excuse not to build their social skills - but instead of blaming themselves for not confronting their fears (which monk mode encourages tackling via introspection) they blame monk mode for being flawed. Simply put if you are in monk mode, allot 6 hours a week, perhaps over 2 days for seeing people. It shouldn't be a central fixture in empire building/building the self however. If you are not a social retard already, that will grease the wheels on your ability to be glib/not be anxious around strangers.

Hamsters gonna hamst. I actually find it incredibly pathetic I'll have to write an article in the future making these distinctions between introversion, extroversion, and monk mode. Because instead of reading it for what it is and understanding the context, the extroverts had a fit over the idea of not being kept in the loop with their social circles and the introverts thought "but this'll just give me more excuse not to get out there because I don't get out there anyway!"

I wrote monk mode as a methodology for sorting yourself out without factoring in your personal psychological issues. It's those issues which may make your application of monk mode a problem for you personally. The theory/methodology itself is solid. General FYI: get good at being alone and get good at being around people. You need both skill sets/the capacity to jump into both states of being if you want to be at the top pile of humanity. It's called ambiversion, google it. If you're only good at one, you're going to suck at the other and will need to divert enough productive time to that endeavour to bring up the less refined element of yourself.

Tom Leykis Auctions 3 Hours of His Show

7 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh man Ron Paul is badass! Sucks he never became president and the likes of George Bush Jr. did!

Ron Paul also got that sexy initials going on. RP baby.

MGTOW: If you have trouble with discipline, solidify one habit at a time.

7 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And make that first habit LIFTING - it will give you the energy, the drive, the confidence, THE IMPETUS to do everything else!! LIFT. DO IT. NOW. HABITUALIZE LIFTING.

Bruh, Popular YouTuber's Wife Took Shit Testing to The Next Level by Deleting His Work and Potential Revenue

7 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When it comes along, you next -- whether you're married or not.

He should have seen this coming long before he married the bitch. Something makes me think this guy has ignored **A LOT** of red flags. Men: that hamster (of yours! NOT HERS) can cost you your life. Be honest with yourself. If a bitch seems cray, she probably is.

Survey Reveals 85% of Women Have a "Plan B" Option (Beta Orbiters)

7 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women's words aren't worth shit. They're so passionate, so indignant, so convincing on a whim - but it's all empty.

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

7 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No that's bad game. He should say what he expects of her/women he's involved with period. If she acts in spite of that, next her. She's a plate, not an LTR. You don't take on fatherly responsibilities and train plates to be less shitty. You already deemed her not-LTR worthy so you wouldn't sink that level of investment into her. You wouldn't pin hope on her "ability to change." You'd fuck and chuck. Perseverance and training is for the few women worth a fuck. Female nature is irritating as fuck to men, putting up with her shit necessitates she has already achieved a certain level of quality.

More Questions Than Answers So Far

7 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

She is sketchy as fuck for an LTR

Follow that gut instinct - she's probably failing to keep an emotional lid on some of her skeletons. And if they're showing through enough for you to notice them, unless you're some kind of hyper-analytical type sensitive to the most subtle of cues it means what she is suppressing is pretty bad. Women with nothing to hide are not "sketchy."

I was going to break it off with her and pursue a different career, so I told her, and she freaked out, but understood. Something changed legally and it meant I could keep seeing her and keep my current line of work (geographic location). She calmed down.

You're too vague here with your gender pronouns/descriptors for me to work out if you are referring to your wife you're divorcing or your plate. I'm going to assume your plate. And yes: this is dread game, unintended or not.

One of her red flags is she needs validation from men at a near constant pace, and she goes out to seek it, (has verbally stated it, "I want to go out to a bar with friends, get drunk, and get hit on.

Insecure, promiscuous, fucks men to feel good about herself. Not LTR material. If you are making threads about plates rather than just fucking and chucking them then you my friend are falling for the wrong kind of woman.

I've kept frame on the matter, and she knows I'm mostly alpha; she knows there are consequences for her actions, but she's very young, just 21.

She'll do whatever she can get away with unless she fundamentally fears the repercussions and is thus paralysed by said fear.

Major red flag: she has also told me she wants to go to an outdoor event, lasts several days, and that she might be flashing people at it.

Hahahahaha yeah she's trying to see how invested you are in her (your level of commitment) obviously she wants it to be high - but we both know she is not capable of wielding your commitment - she will abuse it if she gets it. I get the feeling despite your better judgement, you will give her your commitment because you want to "see how it works out" or basically: indulge your emotions.

I know, but sad part is I don't think she's lying about it, unlike other types of shit tests where you pass and life continues normal and slightly better.

She's your plate not your girlfriend dude you're falling too hard for a slut. You shouldn't care. As long as she isn't getting AIDS and infecting you with it, you shouldn't really give a fuck. You're already getting divorced. You don't need another mess in your life right now.

I considered confronting her and laying some boundaries. I even set her up for it over online chat. She tries very hard to read into what I say and asked if everything was okay with us, I told her we would talk.

She wants drama. A lot of women bond through drama. Not only do they get off on it/get tingles/get excited, but they think they can feel closer to you and get more commitment out of you if "you've been through things together." This is a concept I should probably flesh out in a blog post at some point.

Her: I will be. Are you okay? Her: With Me?

Insecure commitment seeking.

I realized that there was just no point in letting her handle anything important.

Finally, sanity prevails.

And the way I set this up into something that made her relieved and have positive feelings about (she gave me the full recipe and expects photos).

Refer to my comments above about how women bond through drama. She is desperate to bond with you on an emotional level. You just didn't fall into her trap of allowing that to happen in a negative way (to women it doesn't matter, positive or negative as long as it's emotional they're happy.) You pulled away and gave her what

she wanted, albeit positively. I'm going to assume she doesn't know her father, or that they have shitty relations. I'm also going to assume you're significantly older than her and that she sees you as a patriarch. Perhaps you're around 35~. Why do I make these assumptions? Eh, psychoanalysis based on how you speak of her.

it's about giving her every reason to behave by playing a little dread and rewarding her fear with positive emotions and relief while laughing about it.

Correct. And don't be butthurt. Anyway, reading your post my psychoanalysis of you is you want to GF this girl up. Whether you realise that or not, I don't know. I suspect you want a wife replacement, someone to come home to/cuddle at night.

I consider this a marginal success

You have won the battle, but you have far from won the war. She will persist.

Do women ever deserve to know if we have reasonable emotional misgivings about their behavior?

No it's just male weakness to them. They will ignore it if they're not very invested or feed you some blue pill bullshit if they are heavily invested. There's no point in ever telling a woman your problems. Communication with women ends with boundaries, expectations and logistics. Your feelings should never come into the equation. Women don't care about your feelings, only how your feelings will affect their ability to rely on you. Sinking ships get abandoned. Exercise healthy detachment, work through your feelings with good male friends. If you don't have any, use this forum until you get some.

I get that there should be boundaries in place, but keeping them in check by constantly giving them tingles seems like a better way than direct approach to problems. Is this right?

Correct. Although now and again voicing expectations is necessary. If you don't, they will employ plausible deniability "oh what, little old me had no idea!" and you don't need that bullshit. IMO, mix and match. You will get a feel for when ramming her up against a wall, lifting up her skirt and fucking her is a good idea and likewise when talking in a firm voice and walking out the door if she doesn't adhere to what you're saying is necessary. Always walk out the door/abandon/dread - speak with actions. Don't waste time having pointless arguments with women. Soft-nexting (temporary abandonment) works wonders - arguing the hamster achieves nothing - it is inane and nihilistic, don't fall into this trap like so many men do. Your instinct is to try and logic her into conformity, but women are immune to logic. You must use Machiavellian strategies instead.

I don't think I fucked up, I think I almost fucked up badly by challenging her shit tests head on, so I would like some input on that.

You didn't fuck up but you like her too much for a plate. I see you making her your GF, contrary to red flags.

Shameless plug: check out my blog - <http://illimitablemen.com/>

Guy is best friend with girl for 10 years. She has a new boyfriend that threatens to beat his head in. Guess who she sides with?

7 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Really? First of all you get punked out and instead of siding with you, 10 years of friendship just went out the window for a NEW boyfriend she is just starting to date.

Female friendship isn't worth the bullshit if you're a beta. If you're a beta women will just use you as an

emotional surrogate for an actual committed (sexual) relationship. As soon as they get that, they'll act like you barely exist. If everything goes to shit with the new BF, guess who'll come back all of a sudden? Even more perversely, as a beta, you'll be hoping it all goes to shit for her so you can monopolise her attention and "get her back." It's so fucking unhealthy from the emotionally co-dependent beta and the emotionally exploitative woman.

Women and betas make me sick, they're so similar.

Any good Dark Triad books?

7 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/RedPillBooks

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/17/understanding-the-dark-triad/>

Scroll all the way to the bottom. There's a book list. I have a few more books to add to that list, too.

How to appreciate what I have? Because I only do when it's gone

7 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

You are a person who only values what they have to work for. If it comes too easily, you're uninterested. You don't seem to value women inherently as a prize/object of desire like most men, you seem only to value for them for how they can make you feel about yourself. Basically you like the ego validation, you don't care about the women themselves. They detect that, and they cut their losses because they know they don't need to put up with that shit to get validation/romance/alpha fux themselves. I suspect OP you may be a narcissist. Men who seek a challenge romantically are usually bored with life in general, so rather than direct that bored energy at a project, invention, or business idea they want to fuck around dragging out the emotional theatrics with women. Typically this is the purview of women, the emotional rollercoaster, the relationship drama, the need for validation: not a masculine one. Typically this is a female trait, not a male, for men are horny with their opportunism.

My opinions aside, here's my advice:

Savour the chase. Make these girls not like you on your terms, do things antithetical to your personality, slowly, not all at once. As they begin to like you less, do the things you did which made them like you to begin with, attraction will slowly rebuild. They will have a talk with you about being confused. You will feel like you had to earn their attraction because you've made the irrationality of your ego realise that this woman is in fact capable of not liking you, and her liking you is not a product of you "being the shit" but simply a product of her valuing qualities you have. She doesn't like you, she likes what you represent. And the moment you immediately no longer represented that which she valued, her attraction waned and in turn she began to devalue you. Now you know she's not just a sychophant, but have seen the conditionality of her attraction, you may be able to assign value to it **in the moment she actually feels that attraction for you.**

No judgement on my part implied, simply stating my views and opinions as matter-of-factly as possible. Best of luck to you.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

7 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But there is a whole movie about this dynamic: Idiocracy.

Man that movie was boring as shit. Underwhelming, and I suspect the major point it was trying to drive home was missed by the majority.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no

conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

7 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I will condense it: be comfortable with your immorality if you opt to be immoral. Do not lie to yourself, or others that your immorality is in actual fact, amoral. All morality and immorality can be justified as amoral with enough deconstruction and spin. Science has no emotions and is mathematical so it's the perfect scapegoat for amoral arguments. Moralists can use science for morality and call it amoral, anarchists can use science for immorality and call it amoral. Ultimately, science is just a tool and like life gives no fucks about how you feel.

It is better to be honest with yourself than it is to rely on the rationalisation hamster. Never rely on the hamster. You see, as fucked up as I may be, I am infinitely more respectable than a guy who does the same shit I do, but then tells you it's not immoral. When you do that, bullshit detectors go off and you lose credibility. **Own your own immorality and you will be respected more than the immoral who feel enough shame to lie about the nature of their immorality by calling it amoral. Ally yourself with the truth, or it will be weaponised against you.**

Can someone please provide some explanation or analysis over what the hell is wrong with the men in Japan, and what exactly happened to them?

7 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Successful civilizations become dysgenic as natural selection is no longer in play.

Men's Spaces: The Barber Shop

7 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I more meant the society did,

Yes our forefathers were fucking idiots. And now ultimately, we are paying the price for their mistakes.

and now we need to fix it.

Yes, the great challenge of this generation and the coming generation of men will be to fix the mistakes of the previous generation of men. Undoing the harmful effects of feminism and battling to save civilization in the process. Women are sheep, they won't save us, it's down to us to stop it all crumbling.

I find machiavellianism beta trait

7 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't fight Machiavellianism with muscle. It will get you locked up. In developed civilization survival of the fittest/natural selection is selecting for men who can master the art of manipulation. Whether you think that is beta or not is largely irrelevant to the status quo and has no bearing on anything.

I much more prefer leadership than machiavellianism.

This is beyond retarded. It assumes Machiavellianism is separate from, and not necessary for leadership. That goes to show what little understanding you have of the topic you're talking about. Statements like this would typically be enough to warrant silence from me, I do not address stupidity in conventional settings. However, as we are an online community where people come to learn, I'm stipulating this for the lurkers, not OP.

As for OP, you need to go get fucked up more by life, step out of whatever protected bubble you're in, and those naive ideals of yours, that efficient leadership can exist independently of Machiavellianism will fall to the way side. Once you are more fucked up by life you will see the value of Machiavellianism. If you can't see the value

in it, it's because you've led an easy/sheltered life or reject reality in spite of your hardships. Mummy and daddy pay for everything. You have no significant worries aside from school. Nothing terrible happened in your childhood. If that sounds like you, it's no surprise you fail to comprehend the utility of this concept. You're still living in the fairytale.

Need some convincing of Red Pill Truths? AskReddit- Girls of Reddit, did you ever have a guy that you wished you said yes to when he asked you out? What is the story?

7 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How I see it for guys and height:

5'2 and under = dwarf. **Tyrion Lannister** loves you.

5'3 - 5'5 = very short

5'6 - 5'7 = short

5'8 - 5'10 = average

5'11 - 6'1 = tall

6'2 - 6'5 = very tall

6'6+ suffering from gigantism, homie better get a custom bed and clown shoes. Join the NBA.

Kim K to spend the night with Saudi Prince for \$1 million

7 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Arab princes officially beta as fuck. The arabs are known for having no concept of the value of money anyway, well specifically the sauds because their entire wealth is built off oil and they went from third world poverty to industrialised & rich over night. They didn't earn it the long, hard way like the European nations or S.E asia. Aint no bitch worth a million. Kanye is also a total beta bitch. WHY U TRYNA MAKE A HO A HOUSEWIFE SON? SMH... If Kanye was a close friend I would have beat the shit out of him for marrying that money obsessed narcissistic whore. How would you feel, YOU, the guy reading this, if "your girl" your main girl, your LTR girl you had a kid with decided to fuckoff half way across the world to shag a prince for a million? If she was a plate you'd be like "yeah i want me some of that money" if it's the girl you're in love with though? DAMN.

In other news, Kim K's prostitution career goes from strength to strength, from sex tapes with Ray J, to marrying a rapper with her hypergamy finally topping out at shagging a saudi prince. And you know a Prince ain't ever been told no, he could tell her to eat her own shit, what she gonna do with all his soldiers stood there holding guns and shit? Haha, oh fuck!

Kim K to spend the night with Saudi Prince for \$1 million

7 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's what chronic onset oneitis can do to a man. Make him a total bitch.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

7 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We tell dudes it is your fault/you can change it/ whatever for a good reason. You can't fix anybody else but you CAN fix yourself and how they respond to you. That part is your fault.

Definitely, 100% agree.

However, you are right that some women are just cunts and no amount of game is going to turn her into a sweet, or even tolerable woman. In a marriage you have 2 choices, be in control and have lots of sex or give your wife control and have almost no sex. Well, I guess you actually have 3 because there is also Divorce/Cheating. However, which choice you make is largely up to you.

I'm only getting married if it's a political arrangement and I have a good way to hide assets.

Orwellian Feminism instead of third wave feminism.

7 upvotes · 28 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Did a piece called "the feminist thought police" you may enjoy OP.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/16/the-feminist-thought-police/>

Thank you.

7 upvotes · 22 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most men are pussies. You can weed the nutters out like this though. I've had men stare me down in passing with very aggressive eyes and thought "this crazy cunt belongs in prison" don't be that guy. Fine line between hostile gazes and assertive eye contact.

No. of sexual partners in charts, by country, age and sex

7 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm reading these stats and thinking "bitches lying on the self-report."

Way too many women reporting only 1 sexual partner or none at all. Too many "blowjobs that didn't count!" I suspect. All kinds of bullshit up in those charts, plus they are awkward to read. If data is based on women self-reporting, I immediately disregard the validity of that data.

3 Reasons Why You Will Never Make Gains

7 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We're living in a culture that increasingly prioritises style over substance. Its a symptom of the decline and the ever lowering IQ. Dumb people don't understand complex shit so all their appreciation is reserved for stylistics.

Women do not give a fuck about your "feelings".

7 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear! He's missing the forest for the trees.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

7 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I need to clean up the grammar somewhat, but I did a deep essay on this law awhile ago which can be found here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained/>

I recommend only reading this if you have already read law 1 in the book seeing as it expands upon what is written there. If you haven't, read the law 1 chapter first in 48LOP and then read this.

Fuck Marriage

7 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah you can't even LTR in a common law jurisdiction. I hear that's all of Canada.

[REPOST] The Red Pill Constitution [Updated]

7 upvotes · 8 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great recommendation, I agree. Amended. Thanks.

♂

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

7 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she can not find enough men to work for her because women create a very hostile work environment of nonsense disputes.

Bitchy women (that's like 99% of them) absolutely kill the workplace. Feminine, caring women, are a massive asset though, they keep morale up. Bitchy women play mind games, attack people, keep morale down and fuel political bullshit.

and she didn't want to live off the state

Green flag, shows good character without coercion or external influence. She could have took the easy route, but she didn't. How that translates to a relationship is she is more likely to work on the relationship than just throw the towel in, go out, get drunk, and fuck another man. Yes a single mother is a red flag, she was young and made a mistake. Aside that monumental blip, she sounds like she's of good character.

unicorns I described above do exist

I would never describe a single mother as a unicorn, if they manage to get their shit together they're more like reformed sluts. If her SMV is good and she demonstrates good nature, some men will take reformed sluts on board. Depends on the guy, the girl and the whole context for shit.

The Art of War applied to The RedPill

7 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No Wally, no it isn't.

Found a great resource for dealing with Boarderlines

7 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As if normal women in their "win him over phase" of trying to get you to fall in love so they can lock down your commitment don't act and behave like everything they think you want them to be anyway, only to remove the veil once your commitment has been established as irrevocable: marriage contract. It happens to a lesser extent with the jump from plate to LTR too. A plate has to constantly be on top of her shit or she may get dropped and not get commitment. She'll be a good girl for a long time until "the talk" happens and she may blow up over about "where this is going." A LTR on the other hand is getting some semblance of commitment and grows accustomed to it very quickly, meaning she lets her game slip.

With a borderline, all that shit is amplified tenfold, that is until they have a psychotic episode and lose their shit making it obvious they are absolute bonkers. In this way, I think borderlines are more easily spotted to be manipulating than normal women (due to the absence of psychotic episodes in neurotypical women.) Borderlines tend to have memory problems too. IMO, they are kind of obvious, but some guys swear they are difficult to detect.

Feminism Has Destroyed My Family

7 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Echos my sentiment too. Family need to be raised outside the west. The west is too socially corrupt.

What does "agree and amplify" actually mean?

7 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Agree and amplify is the usage of the logical fallacy reductio ad absurdum (latin for: reduce to absurdity.) What you do is you take someone's criticism and imply it is absurd by exacerbating what they have said. So if someone were to say "seanlikecrazy is gay" instead of getting butthurt like a normal guy and saying "I'm not gay!" as if you're ashamed and that's there's something of value to that remark, you'd say "I'm so gay I woke up in Narnia with a pinky ring on and a pain in my left butt cheek"

That's agree and amplify. It shows indifference and it gives no power to accusations that are made against you.

You can disagree and amplify too, it has the same effect. Eg: "No I'm not gay I just like fucking men ALL THE TIME."

Try to keep a straight face for even more effect.

It's official (2XC): Telling your girl that "she is overreacting" is now in the same category as beating her...

7 upvotes · 22 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We need to beta shame these guys for lowering the value of commitment, much like women slut shame promiscuous women for lowering the value of sex.

The problem of insufficient vaginas

7 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well pre-feminism one average man's salary could support a nuclear family. Buy a house, a car, provide for everyone's clothing needs, food and etc for a family of four (man, woman, 2 kids.). Try and do that now without a top job or a dual income household. Isn't possible.

Women Prefer Male Bosses Even More Than Men Do

7 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah fuck that shit. I worked under a cluster B woman who hid her mental illness from the company to become a manager long ago. It was fucking hell. Gaslighting at work? Fuckoff.

Let's Talk About Being 30+

7 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You went from a modest net worth to 100k per annum salary in 2~ years? Well done.

Why is the 48 laws of Power, so valued on TRP?

7 upvotes · 8 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OPs topic makes no sense. It is a shit topic. Not purely because I disagree with him, but because he doesn't even make a good argument for what he's saying. If he had a good argument it would be worth analysing and debating but he doesn't.

A prisoner impregnated 4 guards and got 2 of them having his name tattooed, all while incarcerated

7 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're dark triad you will corrupt the women who officially have power over you into servile fuck puppets waiting to serve your whim. Despite the social system in place they instinctively fall in line and service that dick/lie for you etc. Female prison officers are bad because these DTs can take control of them and then start running the place.

Hooked On Real Talk: Could Spending Too Much Time on TRP Limit Your Social Advancement?

7 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. Patrice was a martyr. As much as I love the guy, and as much can be learnt from his seductive method, don't model yourself business-wise on a martyr. It's not smart. A select few guys can take up that role if they wish, but for the majority it is not necessary. R.I.P Patrice.

Red Pill Basics: Do not be a Time Ho

7 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah some of the later episodes its like a cluster fuck with TBP because the harpies wont shutup speaking over him and getting all indignant. If you can listen through that, its worth it. The beginning episodes dont have these "NAWALT!" women constantly derailing things though.

Have you ever lost a woman due to RP?

7 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

unicorns don't exist.

Reading this now as young as I am, I really, really want to disagree with you.

Have your first proper relationship fuck up and then come back. Ironically, the shit you learn here will help that first serious relationship last longer.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

7 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I routinely get offers of soup and comfort massages from girls I see when I am hung over or not feeling too well.

Not the same as being out of action for months in an LTR. You're probably also high SMV if women bother giving you that kind of attention/sympathy. Very few females are truly altruistic and not using your weakness as a way to get a foot in the door with a high smv man. Don't be fooled.

"We did not intend to fall in love. It just happened. Love knows no age"... says the 24 year old Playboy slut marrying the 81 year old billionaire

7 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Academic studies of psychology are underwhelming. Kids sign up expecting Machiavelli but instead they get Freud and an ear full on Milgram and the hippocampus of taxi drivers. People who want to learn to manipulate are drawn towards psychology only to find it isn't what they expected. Neurology/neuroplasticity is interesting though, as are the biological elements related to hormones. Psychology is mostly a female dominated field too. Says a lot if you read between the lines.

As newly RP, I found this article pretty powerful.

7 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

This one's a doozy. Remembering that your alpha has vulnerabilities too and will on occasion need to share these.

Generally recommend men to share their problems with their close buddies and neglect to share weaknesses with their S.O. I know women like the idea of knowing their man's weak spots, but it's fantastical masturbation, in practice it's rarely ever a good idea. This is why men need to have tight-knit circles of buddies (their pack) so they can talk about guy shit and have somewhere to get shit off their chest when life is hard on them.

Women have a tendency to try to whore up their man's time and attention, leaving him little social capital as his friendships with other men deteriorate due to neglect. Of course it's not just one woman's fault. You have multiple women doing this to their S.O's so the men struggle to all get away at the same time. Then when shit hits the fan, all he has is his woman to bitch/moan/cry to and she loses her shit to see the person she depends on beginning to show cracks, or even crumbling if it's bad enough.

Any RP man realises telling a woman his problems is dangerous, and that's why it's important not to cut, or try to cut your S.O off his from his friends, be it due to insecurity/fear (dread) what they will get up to without women around, or whatever. Men need their friends to share the shit that their woman can't handle. Even the most stoic man needs an outlet and a woman isn't it. Every advanced piece of technology in the world needs vents to cool, red pill/alpha men are no different.

AFBB confirmed, classic Indian style.

7 upvotes · 15 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

WTF should they classify her course of action as?! I don't think I could pull off something of similar scope to someone I hate even if I wanted to.

This is why I wrote in the **red pill antibiotic nuke** aka **the red pill constitution** the following:

03.) **Women are machiavellian in nature**, this means they are comparatively proficient at being manipulative versus the typical male. The evolutionary theoretical basis for this is due to smaller size and inferior musculature women had to learn to use men as tools rather than directly oppose them in a physical conflict (as they would undoubtedly lose in all but very few scenarios) this makes the pronunciation of their strength a propensity to be mentally violent rather than to be physically violent. Physical violence is outlawed whereas mental abuse is not, this allows women to get their way without being held accountable by a system of law, the law does not legislate interpersonal morality to this extent. Where a man's instinct is to hit, a woman's is to do a big shit in your mind instead.

Simply put, withholding sex to get what you want is a behaviour that is second nature to women.

Woman who is in love with me let slip why she does not want to fall out of love with me (despite my insistence).

7 upvotes · 15 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate surfing that website, way too purple pill for my liking. Some would say blue. Are there any specific articles on the topics you mentioned that you could link to? Thanks.

LMR stone wall

7 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sleeping in bed with a chick you want to fuck who refuses to fuck you is an all expenses paid express trip to

being a beta blue balls. You're also giving her your time/presence/comfort without her giving you what you want. I wouldn't do it. Fuck it. Plenty of chicks won't cock tease like that. This Korean chick is completely replaceable. Don't be fixating OP.

Gaylube Oil's Expectation Test

7 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tell her when she licks her lips and stares at your crotch that's an invitation to treat.

UST - Ultimate Shit Test! or How to deal with a plate who is spitting Red Pill

7 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

dont let the door hit you on the way out, because i dont want ass prints on my door.

Heads up, I'm stealing the shit out of that.

and how i "know that she has a problem with male authority and yet i stamp it down anyway"

Daddy issues and feminism make for one hell of a neural cocktail.

Korean commentator insightfully debunks feminist lies, propaganda and blatant misuse of statistics (Tons of applicability to the West)

7 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I would think with a crazy country like DPRK on your doorstep you wouldn't have much of a choice in maintaining traditionalism. Seem too weak and that loon just might actually fire some sort of short range nuclear weapon at you.

SK and DPRK are still technically at war aren't they?

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

7 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant show. Marlow and Omar are Dark Triad characters except Omar has a strange moral code whilst Marlow is more typical DT. Omar is by far the best character on that show.

[Rant/Discussion] Did Being Red Pilled Turn You Off Commitment?

7 upvotes · 30 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have associates/friends who don't give a fuck about me but I keep them few and far. When you know a guy doesn't have your back the relationship is tainted by the conditionality of business, there's no kinship. Dont have many if any friends like that, you'll never feel any more disposable in your life. Its the interpersonal equivalent of being a wage slave.

The other few men I consider friends would give me a sofa to sleep on should I be homeless or stand next to me in a fight should someone desire to altercation with me. I don't have to bullshit these guys our friendships are primarily based off nothing but total respect and an abject lack of bullshit. I can talk to these guys about red pill shit or personal problems and they won't lose their shit or respect me less as a man. IMO good male friends are where the support is at, not girlfriends. Women are fickle. Good bros are the only people other than family worth your loyalty.

Women who don't sleep around before their wedding have happier marriages - but men can

play the field without worry, study finds.

7 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll cook something up down the line.

On looks and maximizing sexual opportunity.

7 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're 18 and have \$4,500 disposable to undo a tattoo less than a year old? /r/personalfinance wants a word.

Men punished for sexual misconduct on college campuses are fighting back

7 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Mens Rea

Feminist statutes give no fucks about equity and common law, in fact they shit all over it. If the men who invented the common law system and the american founding fathers who imported it from England could see how misaligned, inequitable and unconstitutional some of these statutes are they would convulse in their caskets.

Statutes like VAWA violate the very foundation of the legal system, which was about justice, which meant a set of equitable maxims and principles which would be used to determine guilt, penalties and through judicial precedent, the formation and refinement of law.

Statutes were designed so the court system isn't constantly bogged up but to create open and shut cases for precedent that's already been set and enshrined in law, but these feminist statutes violate the equitable maxims. It's a massive judicial oversight to allow the creation of statute which does not adhere to common law equitable maxims IMO.

Slightly off topic, but in the UK we've had all these elderly celebs getting accused of raping people like 30 years ago. Under common law: "Delay defeats equity" (Vigilantibus non dormientibus aequitas subvenit) as you become guilty of laches - "an unreasonable delay in claiming your rights" it's the common law version of the statute of limitations, except it doesn't run FROM WHEN the investigation starts but FROM WHEN the crime was supposedly committed. Yet despite this, they've got police working on getting these celebs put in prison. It's fucked up, the legal system is ignoring its own foundations, even if they did do what is accused all those years ago the victims are all in contempt via laches. You can't go around giving legitimacy to complaints from 3 decades ago.

Men punished for sexual misconduct on college campuses are fighting back

7 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The entrepreneurial spirit is masculine in not only demographic, but in its risk taking nature too.

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility [TRP X-Post]

7 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You confuse conditional love (eros - attraction) with agape (spiritual love - "loving you for you" - unconditional.) Love is poorly defined in English so it's better to look at the 4 greek types of love to discuss love.

Basically, to be really succinct: our society tells us women will love us with agape (blue pill romanticism), but women are only capable of eros and philia towards men (red pill reality.) Men are capable of both eros and agape towards a woman depending on his level of investment, and if he does not find her sexually attractive: philia.

Women you plate = you love them with eros. Women you want to provide for = you love them with agape. The ugly woman you help out = you love her with philia. How you love your mother is an overlap of storge and agape. Women can give their children agape but they can only give their men eros and philia. Philia is when she sees you

as a friend. Combined with eros it's a friend she wants to fuck. If she loses attraction all that remains is philia, but her love is never unconditional (agape.) Men will lose eros for women when their beauty fades, but they will retain both philia and agape. This is what is meant by "women cannot love men in the way that men want to be loved."

With children, that's mostly agape mixed with storge. It is completely independent of eros. When a woman cheats her man because she doesn't "find her man attractive anymore" but doesn't want to lose him, she's lost eros but feels philia. When a man cheats on his woman because he doesn't "find his woman attractive anymore" but doesn't want to lose her, he's lost eros but retains agape/philia.

In part, this also explains why a man cheating on a woman may not spell disaster, but when a woman cheats on a man the strongest source of her love is extinguished and you end up being abandoned or a cuck in the friend zone.

The intensity/hierarchy of love is something like this: Agape > Eros > Philia > Storge

How would you feel if your girlfriend went on a vacation with her ex-fuckbuddy? [xpost /r/AskMen]

7 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some guys have got this currency exchange thing going on called dignity for pussy.

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

7 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I want to do a post on cocaine in the future for the dark triad section of my site. If you want to share any insights, shoot me a PM.

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

7 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Whether you like him or not you can't help but admit he has a great vocabulary, quick wit, and creative mind/imagination all of which he uses to create a flamboyant theatrical kind of improvised comedy. That's why people love him. IMO, Russell gives the best over the top examples of agree and amplify. Everything's an extended metaphor full of puns with him. Saying that, this guy did drugs for years, I wouldn't be surprised if they left him with some beneficial perks in his neurology either as direct effect of taking said drugs or because of how he learnt from the world whilst under the influence.

A 200 page free pdf on why women cheat. What do you guys think.

7 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Truth's a bitch man. People with options are not loyal unless they've built up a friendship with you over a great many years. Even then, some people possess the ability to flip a switch and throw all that history and previous time investment into the wind. It's fucked up. On trust and relationships there is no secret formula to guarantee success, just strategies you can implement and choices you can make to minimize your chances of getting fucked up. Even if you do "everything you should have done" you can still get fucked the hell up. Why? Because life is a bitch, a cruel bitch. It is what it is.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

7 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They showed a picture of him with her on the TV and I immediately thought to myself "bet she's with him for his money" then they said "married" and I thought "why is this silly fuck married? now he's dead she'll clean up"

Feminism and the 48 laws

7 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

More specifically, law 22, the "surrender tactic" is what "playing the victim" is known as in Robert Greene's machiavellian text: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-22-use-surrender-tactic-transform.html>

Machiavelli himself in "The Prince" refers to it as "turning vice into virtue, and virtue into vice"

Ever pulled down a chick's panties only to find a suspicious lesion or potential STD?

7 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Rather than point and call names, give a dignified counter-argument. Why should we take you seriously when you're so outraged and lacking in self-control you wish a stranger you don't even know would die of aids? Disgusting.

Thunderfoot reacts to latest corp suck-up ad '#LikeaGirl'

7 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha that irony is fucking beautiful. It would seem the most machiavellian women are going into industries where they, as women, with intimate knowledge of their target market, can manipulative the living shit out of "less confident women" for power and profit. Even within womankind there is a sort of pyramid, where the ugly chicks and the pretty chicks who are brainwashed to feel ugly read the mags and get hooked on them like drugs for the hamster. I imagine most marketeers are above average intelligence and even above average machiavellian intelligence by female standards.

Women & The Death of Femininity

7 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You can look at today's 18-25 year olds (or younger if you prefer?) and see that femininity and the cultivation of feminine behaviours is not something a woman is born with.

That is because in this culture much of their femininity is beaten out of them long before then, the bitterness of a single mother raising her daughter is enough to masculinise a woman into a vapid narcissistic combative bitch as she reaches her teenage years, reinforced by her friends, also the products of single mothers, the feminist media and her school. I do not believe young girls raised in a household where the father is the head of house and they are sufficiently incubated from negative external influences lack any femininity. Yes they will be immature and they will have shortcomings, but in the eyes of a man even the wisest woman will often appear immature in the heat of her emotions. The TRP saying "the oldest teenager in the room" is quite literal, it is not meant metaphorically, and thus maturation is often quite irrelevant to men, but rather femininity is what is valued, as in softness, demureness, submissiveness and warmth.

Unfortunately these characteristics don't magically appear on every young female. You're idealising young women - they may be great physically but they're still immature, selfish, and come with all the issues that young people come with.

It is not my claim that women are born full women, but rather that they are born feminine, and rather than have that femininity cultivated into developing them into well-rounded women "on the quest for feminine self-actualisation" as you describe it, they are corrupted along the way, often at a young age, and shaped into picking up masculine traits. Femininity and self-actualised woman are not the same thing to me, femininity is rather the absence of masculine qualities, no ball-busting, no anti-masculine sentiment, but an innate understanding of the dynamic between man and woman, an unactualised woman who retains her femininity at least bears a chance of cultivating her femininity, one who has already embraced the "I can do whatever a man can do too" ethos,

masculinising herself along the way will not, she is already too far invested in "new age femininity" which is essentially where the line between masculinity and femininity blurs into the hybrid quasi woman I speak of, a woman who considers herself fully woman only when she has sufficiently masculinised herself.

Implantable birth control chip could work for up to 16 years.

7 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When a woman wants to get pregnant, she turns the tool off with a remote control.

I love how the article implies whether a child is born or not is a woman's choice and a woman's choice alone, it doesn't say "when the couple want to get pregnant, they can decide to turn the chip off." hilariously when they're single mothers it's always the fault of the dad for not sticking around. I mean if the guy didn't get a say and didn't want the kid and she had it anyway, or even worse, she randomly decides she wants a baby, turns her microchip off before she goes out, hits the clubs, has a ONS and then carries the kid to term and raises it off taxpayer money then why the fuck would the father stick around? What real loyalty should such a man have to such a woman who has duped him in that way? Even if it's not a ONS, but they were a couple and he still didn't want the kid but she had it anyway, why would he stick around when he has not consented to his DNA being used to bring life into the world? Women have all the power when it comes to reproduction, but like always, they take none of the responsibility for CHOOSING to bring a kid into the world under those circumstances and blame everything on the father, it's hilarious. If she's widowed or whatever fine, if he disappears after a few years, fair enough, but if he's gone before the kid is born? She's a fucking retard.

It's the kids I feel sorry for, they pay the ultimate price, growing up without a father and often in poverty simply because the mother decided to keep the baby despite not securing the commitment of the father. I get it. Some guys are assholes and will leave a woman on her own, in that case, why the fuck bring his baby into the world, better yet, why not use contraception beforehand? It baffles me how some women are just obsessed with being pregnant, knowing the father will not be around knowing they cannot provide a good quality of life for their child. It utterly astonishes me, it is not only irresponsible but it only serves to fuel the dysfunctionality within our societies.

Personally I can't wait for the male fucking pill. It may be less sophisticated than the ladies latest upgrade, a fucking "control chip" (whatever that is) but at least we'd get a bit of sexual autonomy. It'll be very interesting to see how much the birthrate drops once men get some degree of control. I mean the birthrate is as low as it is with all these women "having oopsies" imagine how much lower it would be if their ability to "pull an oopsie" was unequivocally taken away from them?

Met my beta bux alter ego yesterday

7 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The only reason we ever want to help anyone other than for reasons of sexual or material gain is because we see a bit of ourselves, or at least our former selves, in them. We relate to them and want to shout "NO, DUDE, STOP!" but the sad thing is that person will never listen, you have to watch the whole thing play out like a car crash in slow motion. Most people learn the hard way, I know I'm one of those people, I always have been, I've rarely listened to the advice of those in my life and shit even if I agreed I wouldn't make any changes. In my bluepill days if I'd found trp I probably would have ended up being purple pill, believing some of the stuff on RP, but still holding onto some BP idealism simply because 1: I'm a stubborn fuck, 2: TRP hurts and I was a bitch back then, like most bluepillers are.

The best advice reddit has to offer on getting females to your college party [askhamsters]

7 upvotes · 5 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not a socialite with an mtv crib and a six pack? Not worth knowing. There's standards and preferences, then there is this narcissistic as fuck society where if you're not in the top 20% echelon you may as well be a tramp.

Asian doctor now has a flood of Asian female attention...

7 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am glad he investigates his dates' past and has standards.

Implies most asians are betas who take the first bit of pussy that comes along.

I don't know any southeast asians anymore as their population is fucking tiny in my area (I have to go to a chinese takeaway or a university to see one - and the university ones are all internationals who don't socialise outside their race) so I have no frame of reference, had 2 asian friends my whole life but that's a pretty small sample size, both were what you would call beta and academically gifted. One was south korean, one from hong kong. Great guys to be honest, very different from english guys though in the sense they just seemed very kind and thoughtful although quite distant like their minds were always on some next shit. I loved those guys. They were beta, yet, still respectable people, english/white betas never seem very respectable at all, not like those guys. Weird combination I can't really put a finger on.

"Why Would That Matter? I'm The Girl"

7 upvotes · 16 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The truth is sexist then isn't it. Women getting custody of the kids more than men (due to the assumption they make better 'primary caregivers') is sexist, such is life. It's funny how you make our point for us by disagreeing with us. Yes it is sexist, sexism is a fundamental part of reality. Misogyny or misandry aren't, they are personal choices based on socialisation, but sexism is utterly inescapable as a reality, whether you want to escape it or not. Do women want to be treated as less credible for being emotional? No. But they will be because that is logical. Do men want to feel like they are burdened with stoicism and can never show their true feelings? No, because men have the same need to bitch and moan too to engage in catharsis, but nobody gives a fuck about that, especially women. They are the negatives exclusive to each gender that each must contend with.

Sexism is beneficial and shitty for both genders in numerous different ways, that is what it is. However, nobody grumbles when there is benevolent sexism granted to the "fairer" (weaker) sex, but all of a sudden when that sexism isn't benevolent and is instead critical, it becomes a problem to point out reality eg: the weaknesses of women versus men. Women and those who go out on a limb to protect them have no concept of criticism or allegiance to the truth, if its negative and directed at women you're a misogynist or if they're feeling kind you'll get the manslaughter charge, sexist. Patrice was bang-on with what he said despite how unpalatable it may be to those who need sheepish sugar-coated language to be receptive to a premise. He spoke in that manner because he wanted reality to hit the person emphatically, no maybes and meek talk about exceptions and outliers and intellectual masturbation around the truth, just a subscription to the truth: women are fundamentally inferior in a vast number of ways and nobody wants to accept that or recognise it for what it is despite the fact we all have to deal with the consequences of that.

Sexism is a genetic and biological reality that permeates our social culture, you're never going to escape it so it's best you get to grips with that reality and accept it. If 50 years of feminism can't change anything and basically make women more like men (stoic, logical etc) neither can you or I. Funnily enough, the reverse has seemed to have happened, the feminisation of everything, men being more emotional and feeble than they were.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

7 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You've lost me.

How I maintain frame when I'm outnumbered by women at home.

7 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Buddhism/Meditation and Frame Control, any buddhists/meditators want to share their perspective of "keeping frame" ?

Husband tries to open up to wife about past grief; "gross, keep it to yourself". Oh, she was cheating too

7 upvotes · 5 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What a beautiful documentary, it is great to see my ancestor countrymen in such a manner, thanks for sharing.

Woman on TwoX whines that she's only attracted to douchebags. White knight commenters rush to soothe her and say that she's a "victim", and maybe she should give nice guys a chance?

7 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

maybe she should give nice guys a chance?

To deplete their bank accounts into the abyss of her insatiable hypergamy? Sure. To allow average men into her birth canal? Never!

Cry me a fucking river...

7 upvotes · 26 May 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Most of the shaming that goes on here, isn't focused on making positive change, instead it is a sad way to get ego validation from putting someone else down.

Thanks. This is the all important distinction.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

7 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

At least you made it out man, I'm sure you've got a few stories and experiences to share after that clusterfuck too.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

7 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She wanted you to fight him,

I didn't like the bitch enough to spill blood for her. It was an easy decision for me. Let's assume you're right, doing that on the second date is all kinds of fucked up, way too early in to be pulling shit tests of that magnitude.

Purgatory - Rollo: "If you want an example of the feminine imperative's fluidly reinventing social conventions[...] In 2014 it's 'Any guy who thinks he's in the so called friend zone is just a potential rapist because he thinks he's owed sex for his friendship.'"

7 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Obligatory:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t9QOQNcpuiA>

Look Sharp, Avoid the Chump Filter

7 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

because "his shoes were dirty".

No shit. They're on the ground, they get dirty. I'm fucking speechless.

other internationals

Pet peeve, I generally dislike international students, if they are rich enough to go half way across the world to pursue education, they are typically entitled assholes.

An anecdote and an exception: I had a classmate from Hong Kong who came to study in England and he was a really cool guy, but most of the internationals I met in my academic career were all over-privileged entitled cunts. Despite being from Hong Kong he had an English father and a Chinese mother, so unlike most cantonese who came to England he was actually comfortable to socialise with non-asians, whereas all his "chinese friends" would just speak cantonese all the time even though they knew English. They were incredibly antisocial and did not mix outside their race, that is atypical of Hong Kong Chinese studying in England though. Other races/groups are not much better to be honest.

Standards are everything: Have some Self Respect

7 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Even in my blue pill days, I would judge. "Too slutty, too stupid, too this too that." Its in my DNA to be a judgemental motherfucker of women, even in the times I was a hardcore beta.

Same. I've never been at the bottom of the pile compared to some of the people I have seen and some of the shit I've heard and read, but often there are guys who have less going for themselves than I who have girlfriends. I jumped into the whole girlfriend thing as a teenager, I was a good looking teenager, height, skin, good grooming, not fat, clothes weren't designer but neither were they charity grade so go figure, I had some shit going on. First GF cheated on me. Second GF cheated on me.

Took a break for 2 years from chicks until I was 19 despite getting a lot of interest from girls. Had one girl who wanted to fuck but there were rumours going around she had an STD so I let her jerk me off and left it at that, no fluid swap thanks. I then had an LTR which lasted 2 years but I'd known the chick 5 years, she frightened off a lot of girls at college who were into me, people always thought we were together even when we were "just friends" yeah it was like that and looking back it sucked as she cockblocked the shit out of me. Anyway we eventually got together and it was a very deep relationship, she had qualities that I hadn't seen in other women and to my own undoing, she was the source of my happiness for quite some time. I guess looking back the fact that other chicks found me physically attractive gave me major preselection towards this girl.

Despite her value, and despite some red flags she had some unicorn worthy attributes, I took her V so there was a certain kind of trust there, however, a woman is a woman, and she betatized the shit out of me, she ultimately betrayed me because she stopped respecting me, I was too young and dumb to understand how relationships work and what I needed to do to keep it all together. That's how the fuck it goes when you let love turn you into a sap. If you let her in too much. **You can have love for a woman, but you can never love her completely. You can't love her intensely no matter how much you desire it, doing that is the first step to losing her.**

Guys hamster, they say, oh no I'm not getting weaker, love isn't making me a pussy, or softer around the edges,

no, I'm just more balanced than I used to be, I can still control my woman, I'm still strong, blah blah... bullshit. Most men who are seriously in love to the point of devotion start to lose their edge, their women actively work to ensure their loyalty and they get so much oxytocin and serotonin from all the cuddles, spooning and fucking that they become shadows of their former selves because they're overdosed on feel good hormones. Not only does such a mans bite get softer, but their bark gets quieter too. You always need to be a little bit detached. You never have the freedom to just love a bitch. Yeah, I know, it sounds pretty fucking nihilistic and depressing, but hey the truth is a cruel bitch like that, if it hasn't happened to you yet it's a WHEN not an IF, don't shoot the messenger, if you don't like what I'm saying feel free to fuckoff out of here (not expressing this at OP, but anyone who can't handle it.)

Since her I've not had girlfriends, ever. She set the bar too high with her wit/humour/intelligence and where I live is just a ratchet cesspit of vapid basic bitches who apply makeup like they're trying to give zombies a heart attack. A part from the fact they'd make adequate fuck toys, they do absolutely nothing for me. All that narcissistic entitlement as well? Holy fuck, the obnoxiousness makes you want to punch shit, I can never see myself committing to that.

After I found TRP and started applying it to my interactions with chicks I've turned girls down for relationships, got a girl who wanted to fuck me let me sleep in her bed with her rather than get a taxi home from the club at 4am (nah I didn't fuck her, I don't shit where I eat), I've done meaningless shit in clubs and parties like make out and grind, got laid, been on a top of a girl on a lawn and then turned her down for sex because she was pissing me off (yeah I don't post FRs, I'm a private person when it comes to my escapades, this is the first time I've shared any of these with TRP.)

I've had women clearly attracted to my presence by applying behaviours, personality traits and mannerisms that TRP teaches, listen to Patrice O Neal and Beige Phillip they're magic for your game. Actively practicing TRP, being pretty "IDGAF", showing boldness and having some wit will do that, it will moisten panties. However I don't practice TRP on women anymore, at least, not as present. Doing the whole hooking up thing in clubs got old quick, the shit sex and the effort needed aren't worth it. Most women aren't relationship material, but as I don't like the "player lifestyle" I'd need to have a girlfriend to have something to regularly fuck.

I know if I'd date down I'd get pussy, but one: I don't want to date down due to self-respect and high standards (of myself and others) two: it still takes a lot of effort, effort I can't be fucked with. I'm not an MGTOW, but I don't like my options, so I rather self-improve and not dip into the bottom of the barrel for a scrap of low quality pussy. Spinning plates isn't for everyone, maybe when my life is more stable I'll try it again but I'm on a hiatus from dating. I've always had self-respect and I've always loathed men who don't. Women I can understand it, their hyper emotionalism tends to make them somewhat pathetic, but men? The standards are higher for men, I hold myself to those standards as a man, and likewise, I know women concur, a spineless man makes them dry up quicker than a dying desert.

You don't need a woman, to make you happy.

The irony is they need us more but they do all the choosing and we have to go out on a limb unless we're so passively attractive due to genetics and displays of wealth that we emanate alphaness from our fucking sweat glands, spit happiness and piss liquid gold, lord knows that isn't 99.9% of men on this planet, women want gods when most men struggle to leave childhood in the age of feminism. Irony truly knows no fucking bounds. "I'm dependant but I'm choosy" = most women. Funny how that doesn't really fit with the proverb "beggars can't be choosers" and yet, despite the intensity of their needs, they're not the beggars due to men being brainwashed to be supplicative little bitches and of course, they have enough sexual lust to feed an entire black market economic sector (read: prostitution).

Huge study on divorce with tons of interesting information. TL;DR: Men need to be picky in who

they marry.

7 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, plenty of us are anti-marriage. I would personally cohabitate, all the benefits of a two parent family, none of the legal obligation to her.

So that's "the beta fucks"...

7 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah beta fucks is pity sex, like when a woman fucks a guy to keep him around. Beta fucks is when you're top of the beta pile and she wants/needs you for specific services that she'll lure you back in with some pussy, only to say "it was a one off" when she's regained your interest.

Beta fucks is your wife who lost interest in you a long time ago who does the twice a month "duty sex" so that you don't leave her to bring up the kid by herself.

That is beta fucks. A chick fucking a guy up the ass with a strap-on is called a power fantasy.

[X-Post from r/psychology] The difference between a slut and a stud - skill and effort.

7 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qqrJp-EKy-w>

Last night I saw a somewhat skinny dude with a girl get challenged to "step outside" by a huge wall puncher. This is how he handled it.

7 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a moral argument. The most effective thing you can do as a man is to do the thing that secures your interests. We can all agree on that. There is more than one way to be "alpha" about something. One way is to go outside with the big fucker and get your ass kicked for telling jokes that some bitch couldn't handle. Some guys would do that. You could then interpret that as being beta for getting your ass beat or beta because you took punches over something as small as taking a joke, your social value in the circle must be low if they're going to get violent with you over a joke. Likewise accepting the disadvantage and going outside with the big guy can be seen as alpha for showing fearlessness. Likewise telling an audacious joke can be seen as an act of fearlessness and thus alpha. You can then interpret his refusal to fight as beta because he was scared or alpha because he played to his strengths and forced the physically stronger man to play to his rules.

This is all an exercise in perception. If his reputation is not hurt by refusing to fight and instead he spins it as a way of embarrassing the more physically dominant guy then he effectively wins the interaction. It's all about victory - nobody gives a shit how you win as long as you win. If you hold yourself subject to a "moral code" or "manning up" so that you would illogically go and fight someone twice your strength and then get beaten up, you're not doing what's in your best interest.

It's like saying, if he got beat up would he be beta for moaning about it, or would it be alpha if he spun it and made the bigger guy look bad, successfully played a victim position, got compensation in court and then stole the big guys girl? We all view this shit through a subjective moral lense. From a machiavellian point of view his strategy is sound. The machiavellian point of view is a point of view I will accept. Personally I would have called the guys bluff for the sake of reputation and then talked him down outside, but then I'm good at manipulating and not showing fear, neither am I a particularly small human-being. There's no objectively right or wrong way to handle these things. We play to our strengths, this guy essentially took the big guys strength and presented it as a negative and amoged him. The little guy didn't get his ass kicked and managed to continue to enjoy his night, as far as I'm concerned that's a victory.

I prioritise success over being perceived as alpha or beta. Sometimes you're going to do things that may make people think "that's beta" but if you get what you want, who gives a shit. Success and effectiveness trump

everything. Here's an exercise: if something appears beta "beta game" but you get what you want out of it and win, are you alpha or beta? I'd say you're an alpha that looks beta within that specific situation. Regardless of appearances for all intents and purposes alphadom = success and betadom = failure.

This is in /r/askreddit right now. Jesus fucking christ.

7 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Now it's all beginning to make sense.

ravison et al. find that testosterone levels declined in Massachusetts men by approximately 1.2% per year from the late 1980s through 2004

7 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't wish to refute the assertion however be aware that **correlation does not imply causation.**

I advise you to play in the "Champions League" when it comes to pussy.

7 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This makes sense too, although I think the statement: "A 10 doesn't ever feel like a 7" underestimates how some girls suffer from poor self-esteem, especially in the absence of or the sheer lack of external validation/male attention. Remember women are in competition, if a 10 feels like she's losing the game to 7's and 8's when she is **THAT HOT** it's going to fuck with her mentally. If a 10 is too aesthetically intimidating for men to approach and sees lesser girls getting more attention, I do believe self-esteem issues will be present. Obviously this is dependant on the woman, dark triad/highly erratic crazy women are exempt from this analysis to a large degree.

That extreme Red Pill that you don't want to swallow --- Is legalization of Prostitution, the solution to society's gender inequality?

7 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP shit comes from an americanised viewpoint, anglosphere countries can follow it the most closely as they all have a common language and way of life which varies only in the brands and companies available in each country, not so much the way of living, for the most part aussies, americans, kiwis, english and canadians all live in exactly the same way and are all feminist bluepill pro-"bastardised version of liberalism" societies, or more succinctly put, radical "liberalist" societies.

People in non-english countries which have their histories independent of successful British Empire colonisation will find variances in what can be applied to their society, not at the core level such as with alpha fucks/beta bucks which generally holds everywhere, but with things that are language based such as "cisgender" which is crap exclusive to american feminism and doesn't even permeate other areas of the anglosphere. Anglosphere girls are more slutty on average than non-anglosphere girls, etc etc.

All the foreign guys I've had turn up in England and talked with either out in a queue at a club or in some other social event have always wanted to fuck a white english girl, if they were arab or indian or asian they seemed to have a white fetish. If they're white themselves (eg: a german or a french guy) and thus don't have the fetish, they're under the understanding english girls are incredibly easily to have no-strings sex with compared to what its like back home. They're not wrong. Don't take everything as gospel, mostly just the fundamentals, that which doesn't apply to your local culture should be self-evident. As I'm not american, every time I hear about one of the 50 gender labels I just facepalm at how ridiculously hilarious it is. I refuse to use those terms and hope they remain firmly isolated in the American standardisation/dialect of the English language and don't make the transition into usage with standardised British English.

That extreme Red Pill that you don't want to swallow --- Is legalization of Prostitution, the solution to society's gender inequality?

7 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

a way to lower the incredibly high rate of young male suicides I have deduced, with my infinite knowledge of everything, to be related to young males having their poor little hearts crushed and no one to fuck.

Candid and true. Brilliant.

Become Smarter, Stronger and More Refined

7 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you become independent from technology, internet, computers and so on?

Read books rather than blogs. Don't idly surf the internet, use it with intent to get things done, apply for things, discuss things here and etc. Like anything, the internet has to be used in moderation. I use the internet an awful lot myself, it's incredibly useful, however the moment I find myself with nothing meaningful to do on the computer, I take myself off it. If you don't have a library of books, I recommend you start buying books, if money is tight the temptation of changing window is there, but you can read e-books. Check out [/r/redpillbooks](#) for book recommendations.

usually fucks up my sleeping schedule.

We've all been there, have the lights off, install a program called Flux on your computer to reduce brightness at night time. Don't listen to loud music late at night or consume caffeine. Classical music helps me sleep if I'm too awake, beating off before bed can help you get off to sleep too. Good quality sleep is important for muscle building, good skin and mood/avoiding depression, it's as important as eating well. Set an alarm for sleeping, don't allow yourself to "wake up whenever you want" as you risk over sleeping. REM cycles occur every 1.5 hours, so try to set your alarm for around 6, 7.5 or 9 hours from when you go to bed to get quality sleep and not wake up groggy.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

7 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I take a fish oil supplement. If you can get it from food, do so. Much of the food supply is contaminated by high levels of omega 6, so get omega 3 where ever you can. Things like blueberries are great at reducing inflammation. A quick google for "anti-inflammatory foods" should yield some results.

Russian Woman provides tips for picking up a 'hot club girl.'

7 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I love when non-native speakers add a plural to something that should never ever have a plural on it, it makes me chuckle and it's kinda cute. EG: when she said "if you want some more advices" I just went "ahahahahaha" when I heard that. Sure, I sound like a fucking dick, I realise that, but it's the truth. Hilarious.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

7 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They get a pass everywhere, objectively speaking they're probably the one race that uses the race card most to get what they want. I hear it's particularly bad in America, but it's not beyond non-american blacks either.

Reminds me of that show where this Hawaiian dude (think they call themselves polynesians?) starts saying he's tired of how "blacks always get a free pass" and goes on to say affirmative action is a bunch of shit and he'd rather be hired based on merit, rather than the colour of his skin. Can't remember the name of the show. There's some

annoying white bitch going "but you're a minority tooo!!!" the whole time. Was funny as fuck to watch.

That "creep vibe" that guys give girls is the same thing as not liking fat chicks who try to look seductive.

7 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I don't like TRP's glorification of men.

Please tell me what you're sniffing. Seeing as everyone else is demeaning men, there has to be a counter-force SOMEWHERE, even if it's a tiny little recess of the internet with just a few thousand participants.

We do the same thing women do.

Yeah everyone has standards and judges, no shit, we don't compile a list of requirements so long and specific it sounds like something out of a fucking movie though.

I agree with the last part of your post.

How much is too much?

7 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

It happens with all groups/ideas there's nothing you can do about it. We can't compel people to take action before deciding to relate.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

7 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see your point. I have philosophical objections, mainly, I wouldn't want to kill for people who are just using my life as fodder to make a profit, military to defend from an invasion? Sure. But not this imperialist natural resource stealing bullshit. I'm not anti-military, but for named philosophical reasoning, it just isn't for me. I can definitely see the benefits of joining up and if you have little to lose to begin with and are willing to risk your life for the opportunity to become stronger, than by all means, go ahead. I think at least in the UK, the age cap for joining is 24 and you need a certain level of fitness to begin with. People with things like diabetes or eczema can't join and neither can guys who are beta/omega in their 30's or 40's so it's not for everyone but definitely an option for younger guys with little to lose and everything to gain.

NEVER BUY GIRLS DRINKS!

7 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"are you going to buy me a drink?"

Is just a shit test translated from subtext as meaning "are you higher or lower value than me?" in the form of an indicator of interest.

You reply "No, you're going to have to buy me one" which translates into subtext as "I'm higher value than you are" as well as providing them some challenge to flirt with you over.

Women of Substance (High Quality RP Women) are MADE, they are NOT born.

7 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't handle the woman I raised as a single parent. The guy she married is an amazing man.

Yeah because exceptions really prove the trends, all the government statistics show that children reared by single mothers perform more poorly on all indicators (education, mental health, criminality etc)

You're the type of fool who thinks people who use generalisations to perceive the world are idiots when you're the type of person who views the world from an exceptional viewpoint, the irony in that idiocy is hilarious.

"You Make Me Feel Safe"

7 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and the discussion is not loaded with illogical emotional pit traps and conversational detours.

My fucking lord does that shit get annoying.

Does TRP encourage cheating?

7 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The entire premise of this question is based on how men feel about women, how disposable is a woman to an RP man? Is what you really want to know.

To most rp guys and I don't speak for them personally, but going by my observations and the multiple discussions I've had with rp men, nearly all women are pretty disposable and good nothing but a fuck, once you take them off the pedestal and see them for who they really are, you conclude very few are of high enough quality to warrant essentially giving up your freedoms for. After all it is in the female imperatives interest to secure the provisioning of a man, it's in the man's biological interest to spread his seed as far as possible.

For me, she'd have to be something special to get my monogamy and I don't mean special as in "special snowflake" or "I'm so head over heels on my own oxytocin that I think she's special" I mean she objectively needs to have high value, not fat, quite intelligent, not an insufferable nag with strong opinions, witty, has a sense of humour, isn't uglier than shrek, has skills like cooking and foreign languages and dancing, that kind of shit. I mean guys are typically more willing to give women what they want (commitment) when the woman actually seems like she's offering a good deal and doesn't just believe the merit of being female is value enough to warrant a relationship.

I don't think I'd really trust or respect many women enough to decide she has exclusive monopoly over both my dick, my commitment and my time. Most of the women I do respect are not sexually attractive. Most of the women I find sexually attractive are not respectable. If you can be sexy and respectable, you're onto a winner.

Might not be exactly what you want to hear but hey the truth's cute like that I guess.

"Easy sex" shit-test

7 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"It won't suck itself now will it?"

Girls and Bosses

7 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I'm not sure I would play this with an "agree and amplify" approach in the workplace, even though that seems to work well in relationships.

"Any mistakes you make through audacity are easily corrected with more audacity, everyone admires the

bold, no one honours the timid."

-Robert Greene, Law 28 Preface, p227, 48 Laws of Power

Agree and amplify in rp philosophy is a direct small-scale theatrical display of law 28 in machiavellianism.

We are gaining mainstream attention. RedPill mentioned in feminist rant in BC paper.

7 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO IRONY KNOWS NO BOUNDS.

User in r/Askmen has a cousin who was raped resulting in his wife leaving him.

7 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I fear that, unfortunately, feminism will spread with globalisation.

Westerners come to places like Brazil to invest in the boom and as the country gets richer it will become more feminist.

It's happened in Eastern Europe since some of the nations there joined the European Union and freedom of movement has meant they can travel westwards and get more directly influenced by the marxist culture we have here.

Feminism is a curse that's spreading everywhere, and with it, the number of quality women begins to drop massively. The entitlement increases while the desirability of the women practicing it simultaneously decreases.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

7 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

I agree with your post as much as is possible women our generation are a let down because they are ridiculously selfish and under perform as desirable beings, I wish I was wrong.

Presidential Proclamation -- Women's History Month, 2014

7 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/askTRP

Set for a face off with Putin over Ukraine.

USA trying to puppet Ukraine through the UN and bribe them into becoming part of the UN and EU in an effort to "westernise" them and add them to the collection of western allies like Poland. Russia is having none of it and put 6,000 troops on the Crimea peninsula.

There are few nations like Ukraine, such as Iran where Russia would start WW3 if USA intervened. Russia still got them nukes, that's why the US was trying to get a "missile defense shield" placed along the polish and czech border.

This is a nice distraction from the real shit going on in the world right now though.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-26412914>

How Women Complicate Men's Lives.....MUST WATCH

7 upvotes · 2 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's more to life than getting laid, if one has a raging libido and can't concentrate without an orgasm internet porn will quickly get them off. Your advice suggests we should compromise ourselves and not enforce boundaries of what the fuck we're willing to put up with to get pussy. Some guys will put up with mountains of shit from a woman just at the mere prospect of getting laid, they are weak. Some guys have too much self-respect to even

indulge that phone-call. If it was me on that phone I'd just hang up on the bitch. Plenty more women out there to go around without dealing with that crap from a girl you aren't even already fucking. A girl can tell when you're being flexible/weak to get in her pants and she won't respect you for it. You CAN tell them what they want to hear but it must be within your frame and on your terms, not hers - which means not playing by her rules. Attraction is achieved by dominant characteristics, not supplicative ones. Women don't have to like you to respect you, and it is respect which makes them feel attracted to you.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

7 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It was not my intention to be passive aggressive I meant no offence. And yes but as you can see this is generalised for a layman its not a class on the idea. There are many types of feminism also, again we generalise and say "feminists". There comes a point where pedanticism becomes a hindrance rather than a benefit pertaining to specificity.

All men with game are just good salesmen

7 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

This is brilliant senator you smashed the ball out of the park with this one.

Always be closing

Serious question as a 1st gen American from Africa

7 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm English as well. Grew up in poverty and was generally always red pill meaning I saw shit for what it was.

Got to A level stage at college, found myself surrounded by middle and upper middle class bluepill kids who wouldn't know their ass from their elbow unless they'd learnt it previously in GCSE biology. I noticed something fundamental here, the GCSE stage weeds out a lot of the poor kids from progressing to A Level. Some like myself got there, but most people had too many home problems and money issues to even consider A levels as a viable option. I had a horrific time, lols were had but the bluepill was crazy. Had a LTR in that time and by the end of college A levels I was turned into some bluepill liberal beta. The crazy thing is that bluepill liberal indoctrination is insidious, if you don't know what to look out for it creeps up on you slowly and changes your personality covertly without appealing to reason. It's just inculcation, you hear the same bullshit again and again until you hold it as fact. Luckily I've always been open-minded from a very young age meaning holding differing opinions and weighing them up has always been something I've done. Somehow, a totally gynocratic liberal environment, even if you're aware manages to exert enough influence to enforce conformity.

Now I'm at university studying for a degree and its actually (at least in my class) less bluepill than college was, but as a whole, the university is definitely more bluepill. They have some metrosexual mix raced guy laughing with two english sluts on the prospectus, which says a lot about the universities opinion of what constitutes "a male." I see the bluepill every day there, people are not open-minded to anything outside the liberal worldview, the few times I've dropped some red pill I've had displays of shock and amazement but nobody has actually ever managed to discredit or disprove the points I'm making despite their obvious butthurt and disapproval. I don't want to ostracise myself too much from my colleagues so I keep a bit lip most of the time. There's a chick in my class who is utterly redpill but she's also a fucking psycho (in the legit sense of the word) so I keep my distance from her despite the fact we click. I'll probably survive university because I know what the bluepill looks like and in my free time I'm exposed to red pill material, but if you didn't know any better then that shit would change you into a pussified beta with haste. A cultural battle is one way of putting it, there is definitely a psychological struggle of sorts with the working class in academia, trying to reconcile fact with idealistic bullshit.

What I will say about my college is it was one of the top colleges in the country in a very posh part of the country

which is probably why despite the high level of academia taught there it was drenched in utter bullshit and a lot of the kids attending were upper middle class/millionaire kids. I had one chick in my class who used to bunk lessons to go and play golf in Brighton. The actual fuck.

Blue piller accidentally, gave us more ammo on why we dislike sluts and that women are gatekeepers to sex and men are gatekeepers to commitment!

7 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

at least porplepilldebate does try to come up with good arguments and sources.

Problem with purplepill is that although they aren't immediately jumping you with ad hominem and face-saving bullshit like the harpies in bluepill you're still fighting gigantic hamsters. Those people have their minds made up that the red pill is wrong before you even talk to them. I learnt that when I posted there **once** I'll tell you what the purplepill is - purplepill is a bunch of bluepillers saying

"OK, we'll give you a chance to convince us the red pill is right, but we've already made our minds up it's wrong because we've read the sub and disagree with it"

Purplepill is so close-minded you can't even call it a debating sub. For a meaningful debate to take place minds actually need to be open, there needs to be intellectual curiosity and there needs to be a capacity to debate as in - a person has the skills to REASON, DEDUCE, CONCLUDE synoptically and in continuity, they also need to hold ideas and beliefs in their head in suspended animation, as to say, they aren't ideas or beliefs that they believe in personally but they are the ideas and beliefs of another that they can understand and "bare in mind" whilst listening to another's argument - essentially, the ability to grasp hypothetical non-personally held ideas without immediately disregarding them due to distaste - **that is the mark of an intellectual, a critical thinker.**

Something these people are evidently not.

Some can identify a few fallacies and throw around "ad hominem" and "strawman" and "hasty generalisation" and think they are smart for identifying a fallacy or two and attacking you by using "logical terms", but the bottom line is they misuse, and intellectually dishonestly misapply such terms as forms of attack. They are people not fit for debate, you'd have more chance convincing them anything by appealing to their emotions. Non-rational people win arguments by moving the burden of proof onto you to keep you on the defence. The dishonest way to win an argument is bombard someone with questions which is exactly what they do. Victory does not require logic, if it did women would never win arguments. Lesser minds are ruled predominantly by the ego, they only care about a sense of winning, learning is not on their agenda so to even engage them is a futile attempt in and of itself.

Purplepill is just a cluster fuck of people attacking each other over different philosophical beliefs about men and women and often there is very little logic involved, when I went there my valid points were ignored (like a typical women would do) and anything that had even a crack to it and wasn't 100% solid was picked up and spun around. They are deceitful, not intellectual open minded thinkers - if they were, ironic as it sounds, they'd be here on the redpill, not sitting in a sub trying to placate their egos by having redpillers try and sell the philosophy to them.

It's not our place to convince people that the red pill works, the individual has to decide that for themselves by testing it out for themselves. They made their choice not to believe in it so ok goodbye, no point wasting time sitting around close minded and absently arguing things. Where does it lead? No where. Did the purplepill ever really change anybodys views? I fucking doubt it, it's a psudointellectual off-branch of the bluepill.

Bullshit meta politics for people with little else better to do than dedicate their lives to hating on a subreddit, quite pathetic really. I don't say it's pathetic to be insulting (I'm far more graphic if that's my intention), I legitimately hold that belief. It's a waste of life, totally and utterly. Don't fixate on that you hate, concentrate your energies on positive endeavours and lead a healthier life.

The red pill is really hard to grasp

7 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But next time there is a snow storm or a monsoon going on, go out in it and do a 10 mile run. I don't give a fuck if you've never run more than a mile. Go run 10 no matter how long it takes. Or go to the park in a blizzard and do a bootcamp style workout. Don't come home until you've done 100 pull-ups and a 1000 push ups. I like running because it clears my head.

I get what you're saying, I appreciate the encouragement, but that would really "kill someone" severely out of shape. Working out in severe weather conditions is a quick way to catch flu and be out of action for a week or even longer in bed, coughing and sneezing which is more time lost that could have been spent on working out intelligently.

I don't recommend this, even for the already trained this is an unnecessary risk. Yeah, "ghetto workouts" can be fun, but recommending them to newbies is bad advice. If someone can't even run one mile they need to slowly keep at it until they can do 10. An out of shape person is lucky to even do 10 pull-ups, let alone 100. Smaller men can do more pullups than tall men as tall people only have 20% more strength but 30% more bone mass than smaller men so they have more to lift with less muscle in terms of ratio. If a guy who can't even run a mile pushes himself to do 10 out of nowhere then don't be surprised when he's passed out on the concrete and sent to hospital, a certain level of fitness is needed to do all the things you've suggested.

Again I appreciate the motivational direction you come from, but if anyone out of shape were to take your advice literally they'd do themselves some serious injuries, catch flu, damage a tendon, pass out mid workout etc.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

7 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Without a doubt, it is.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

7 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is valid pedanticism. My bad for the tautology. To be fair, it is a german loanword. Thanks.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

7 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a solid post that everybody needs to see.

"Bright girls believe that their abilities are innate and unchangeable, while bright boys believe that they can develop ability through effort and practice"

7 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So basically bitches are more narcissistic and close-minded on average, no shit.

Good article.

we end up with an environment that punishes boys for being good boys.

You're fucking telling me. Outperforming boys my ass. LMAO.

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

7 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can desensitise but you can't annihilate.

Patrice O'Neal on disregarding the implied & conditioned "social contract" between men and women

7 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The sickness is essentially irrationalism combined with being emotionally broken and thinking that they're somehow equal or even superior to men. They are inferior in every way. They are the second sex. It has always been that way and it will always be that way (unless transhumanism - but don't want to digress into that it's not RP relevant)

Has anyone noticed that if you piss women off just the right amount they'll always come back for more? (bit obvious)

7 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you're embodying the **dark triad** traits quite well.

[repost] On "shitting where you eat" and the value of multiple social circles

7 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Shitting where you eat is possibly something a high value guy could do. I mean a guy who's already pretty accomplished in life, money, career, education, physique... all that shit. A man in his prime.

As for the rest of you mere mortals.. don't even bother, too much risk for too little reward. There's plenty of pussy about so why bother endangering your bread and water (work and education) just to get a bit of pussy? Pussy ain't that special.

Caveat: if you can replace what's lost easily.

EG of caveat: I'm at uni but work part-time, the part-time job can be easily replaced for another shitty part-time job so I would fuck a girl at work and then leave the job when it all went pear shaped if necessary. I don't mind losing a shitty disposable job for a piece of ass, the job ain't that great anyway. However I wouldn't fuck a girl in my university class (ITS NOT A HUGE CLASS) as I'd be stuck with her for a few years after it went pear shaped and I'd have no recourse. I can't just change uni like I can change a shitty part-time job, I've considered fucking a girl in the final year on my course towards the end as there's an easy exit, but until then? Fuck no.

I am thinking that those girls could be girls I number closed but seem like they would flake for a date. So, instead, I bring them out with a bunch of other people, and worse case scenario: I increase my value and start building a social group. Best case: I re-ignite a lead that was going nowhere.

I fucking hate this shit. FUCKING FLAKESSSS!!! This sounds like it could alleviate any anxiety they may have as its a group thing and not officially a date, I'm taking myself out of the game when it comes to fucking chicks atm, need some serious "ME TIME" (SMV building) so let me know how that shit goes for you.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

7 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep women fulfilling their own material hypergamy to such a point of independence that they form an inability to be attracted to men because they feel they're better than all of them, hence; loneliness.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

7 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So ultimately they only give a shit about feeling and being perceived as feminine, whilst the nature of being female means no fucks are actually given about a man's weaknesses as they are inherently repulsive and to be avoided at all costs.

TLDR: They make no fucking logical sense whatsoever, their love is derived from a respect for power, nothing else.

I keep thinking women are incapable of fairness

7 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

when people say women aren't logical I'm interpreting it as that their logic is sub-optimal

The reasoning they use is faulty because they commit a number of fallacies due to the basis of their reasoning stemming from an emotionally solipsist viewpoint. Women identify with things via emotion, they are not good at identifying with something or comprehending it without using emotion, which means they are poor at utilising logic in the third person without hypothetically involving themselves, their sense of abstract logic is by far inferior to men's. Thus their "logic" is generally faulty and inferior to a man's. It also does not take much to overwhelm a woman emotionally so much that any semblance of logic she did possess goes totally out of the window and thus she is transformed into a rambling nutter fixated on her own sense of grievance. Their emotionalism leads to a lack of self-control which leads to a lack of ability to reason.

The only time men even come close in comparison is when they're teething with rage.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

7 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why do you support mass immigration then? Don't give me vague crap about competition I can see through your slippery formlessness. If you know anything about competition you know that leaders like to maintain their share of the market eg: west hordes wealth to maintain living standards, so I can only assume you/your family are from the third world and want a piece of the pie hence being "pro mass immigration." Not difficult to read through the lines.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

7 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I care about my shit being cheap

Race to the bottom.

I root for American soldiers to die just like I root for rogue Muslim extremists to die. Fuck em all.

You're so formless and powerful by declaring you have no sense of group identity.

I think the one good point you've made is:

Let the free market determine the merits of immigration

Which I addressed and you ignored. The rest is your ego fuelling your cacophonous anger induced rant.

not infantile protectionists like you

Not supporting mass immigration does not make one a protectionist. Where'd you get the straws for your strawman, McDonalds?

An equilibrium will be reached and they'll stop coming because there's no use for them anymore.

You've obviously never been to the third world, a country without roads or proper infrastructure will have people clamouring to leave whether this is opportunity in the west or not.

You're the one arguing exclusively from a place of feels and emotions.

The irony's making my dick hard, you're projecting.

I detect you're mildly educated but rationally dim, very egotistical - so know that every response you make now that I retort with will just be me fucking with your head. I can't actually take you seriously so engaging in a dialogue with me doesn't put us on equal footing, I'll actually just be sadistically fucking with you. You've be warned and I expect as your ego takes that warning as a threat you'll reply out of ego being the simple minded fuck that you are. :)

Let the games begin! Anonymous cyber bullying! Yaaay the fuuuunnnnn.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

7 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/09/feminism-helps-ethnically-displace-caucasians/>

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/25/the-destruction-of-family-and-other-liberating-legacies-we-can-thank-feminist-social-engineering-for/>

People got upset reading this shit. Bitter fucking pills to swallow. Countless hate comments on these pieces I didn't approve.

God of MGTOW Nikola Tesla gives eerie REDpill truth and gloomy prediction of the future.

7 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a philosophy of pragmatism, not idealism.

Encouraging men to become eccentric sexless celibate intellectuals so they can accept a position of exploitation and be happy with low status is a bad message, he may not have been a sheep in the intellectual sense but in the human hierarchy he was nothing but another mans tool.

I agree with all the shit about only seeking validation from yourself it creates good frame, but not caring about status and allowing yourself to be exploited because you have an obscure psychology which ignores transgression due to self-fulfillment is not something you'll find many people rallying behind.

Also, remember what this sub is about:

The Red Pill: Discussion of sexual strategy in a culture increasingly lacking a positive identity for men.

Teslas sexual strategy was "fuck human reproduction I'm going to pour my energy into intellectual pursuits" a bad strategy to follow in a place where discussion of sexual strategy and not the abstinence of sex is key. You keep telling drrrrr he's missing the point but you're missing the point yourself... men want sex, nothing short of geneticism is going to change that.

Vladimir Putin is an excellent role model for masculinity.

7 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I find this interesting can you elaborate?

Female Colonization Ruins Male Space

7 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No point arguing with women/feminists, you win via your actions not your words. That's why the internet is a cesspit for these people, it's all talk and no action.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-9-win-through-your-actions-never.html>

Ultimate Bluepill example: Man rejected after gifting a BMW, then gets charged with intimidation, false report and libel trying to get it back.

7 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-40-despise-free-lunch.html>

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

7 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, the dark triad. I put machiavellianism above everything and always recommend people read the 48 Laws of Power, it's great for your inner-game, sense of power and ability to understand and influence social interactions all around you.

Then you get positive feedback loops, the more success you have with machiavellianism the more positive outcomes you'll get which will feed your narcissism, your narcissism will fuel your machiavellianism to make you even more bold and then the payoffs get higher and higher, it's a process of constantly moving onward and forward - your grounding is in astute self awareness and an ability to play the game rather than be a pawn in others games.

Once you're a player not a pawn you start leaving the beta mindset behind. Most people truly are what is commonly referred to as "sheep" yet they're too docile and unaware to even realise.

Red Pill friend is blind

7 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

he keeps throwing back to me "its something."

He's thirsty he's in a scarcity mindset he's not fully swallowed the pill he values her more than he values himself.

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1tei1v/respect_yourself_more_than_you_respect_her/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/1tei1v/respect_yourself_more_than_you_respect_her/)

Your friend is a beta travelling for that kind of bullshit.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

7 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why?

Survey: What things does your RP woman do that triggers masculine and dominant feelings in you?

7 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When your girlfriend compliments you it makes you feel loved and appreciated. It helps alleviate the distress of dealing with her lack of logic.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

7 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To shine light on what you're saying, it's a basic human principle. If you are in a position of power and you allow insubordination and weakness, if you do not command respect from your subordinates/people/followers/whatever while in power, your power will be abused via proxy until your power is no longer yours to wield.

Islam destroys secularism (look up Uzbekistan) feminism destroys the nuclear family yadda yadda

"It's Complicated" - Or how I learned to stop worrying and love the Red Pill

7 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The secret of life is that the mistakes you learn from don't have to be yer own.

Fucking tweeting that shit. MAGIC.

BDSM is "deviant" sex. Lesbian sex isn't "deviant" these days, cheating isn't "deviant", divorce isn't "deviant" to feminists...but put a man in charge and all of a sudden you're a deviant.

7 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Exemplifies hypergamy quite ironically

"The top 5 things every husband should know". Pure beta propaganda, rampant with hamstering and a couple textbook shit tests

7 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just a little nuance, it's called anti-semitism if you're a jew hater, not racism. A blanket application of the emotionally charged term racism to all forms of discrimination shows ignorance, if you're going to call people on their shit then you need to come correct or if you actually engage in a serious debate people will pick on that little thing to pull apart your argument thus putting you on the defense. This is a common tactic with the intellectually dishonest whose only wish is to publically humiliate you. There's plenty of those around, trust me on that.

Attack is the best form of defence, if people can find holes in your arguments they'll keep bombarding you over petty shit to attack your credibility whilst simultaneously stopping you from holding them accountable for their own fallacious assertions/reasoning.

Racism is discrimination based on genetic/ethnic grounds, jews are members of all ethnicities as are christians, muslims etc so it's an issue of religious orientation not of ethnic disposition. Hope this helped.

Slimmer Women's Waist is Associated with Better Erectile Function in Men Independent of Age

7 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

HAHA that sub!

"Truth about Men EXPOSED!"

7 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hyperagency, it's always the mans fault.

I don't know how my Life turned around so quickly, but I wanted to thank everyone here.

7 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your story will serve as inspirational for many who are still going through a tough time. Thank you for sharing your experiences.

Do you believe a woman's "number"?

7 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Have I lost my ability to "pair-bond"?

Depends. Did you have 10 passionate relationships with 10 different very alpha men which have lead you to have such incredibly high standards now that anything short of these experiences leaves you feeling unsatisfied, like you're settling, but because you're older you're settling for what you can get, not what you feel you're worth? Notice I say "feel you're worth" which is a completely different variable from "what you are worth to a man" for examples sake, let's say what you felt you're worth is 8/10 treatment, but men your age see you as a 5/10 compared to the younger girls they can get.

I don't think so, and I think a woman's behavior in terms of responsibilities is more of an indicator of being a good parent than how many people she's slept with.

Yeah it's your responsibility to demonstrate that you are capable of monogamy and loyalty. If you are having lots of sex with different men, let's assume your number is 56, it tells a man that 56 other men thought all you were good for was a roll in the hay, that in actual fact, if they all thought that - why should he take a chance on you? They can't all be wrong. The common denominator, the problem, is you. You can't get commitment, men just use your body. This signifies you're a low value long-term mate, just a sexual option.

Men also don't want to raise another man's child, women have no qualms passing off a kid as being one mans when it is actually another's because it would suit her best. Be careful asking me too many questions, you may get subjected to male viewpoints you find distasteful/don't appreciate/can't relate to.

Also, how much different is a woman having sex with one man 1000 times or 100 men 10 times each?

I've already answered this above. There are biological reasons as well. I'm not going to go out of my way to qualify this to you though. I'll keep it really simple. Your first love was a passionate one even though he may have been nothing special you would have connected easy. Once you're aged, used up and had hundreds of different cocks inside you you don't connect with men like that anymore. You view them as a means to an end, not people. It's kinda sociopathic.

We can discuss this all you like, in an attempt for you to reconcile "why" but no matter how much we talk, it won't change the fact that men like young women. That is simply reality.

I look forward to your response.

Feminist construction company Investment pitch gets shot down for obvious reasons, there reactions are priceless

7 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Theo is a fucking boss.

Feel Good Bullshit: What it is, why it's bad, and how to spot it

7 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just fucking like who you are. That's it. Fucking, that is it.

So basically, if you like being a fat cunt that sits around playing games, as long as you're happy who cares? Who says happiness is the point to life? That's a minimalistic, unevolved inherently narcissistic view of life which is all too common with the rabble "as long as im happy, fuck actual factors in life" so what is your actual fucking impact on humanity? What will that cunt leave humanity with that it can take and use to improve itself for our future successors? Nothing but a chain of fatherless children growing up in poverty. Great.

I think OPs getting at self-improvement here, not self-acceptance, and I'm not sure you've differentiated between the two.

If you're at a low level and you're happy with yourself, you won't improve but you won't give a fuck that you're not improving because your own happiness is satiated.

Happiness comes easier for some than it does for others. Its related to social programming, ambition, genetics, there are a fuck ton of factors at play.

Telling people they don't have to change to improve is feel good bullshit however telling people to accept themselves for who they are isn't. Perpetuating that message means they likely won't be doing anything to improve their lot in life, but will simply carry on their quest for instant gratification (you mentioned pussy, hard drugs and beer) forever - until the end. That guy was alpha because he was a risk taker and constantly had the dutch courage from substances. Women liked how audacious and random the guy was. Objectively, he is nothing to speak home to, he achieves nothing but pleasuring himself. I wouldn't consider a hedonist a role model.

Literally anyone here could be that guy by doing exactly what he did. It's not hard to be a crazy fucker when you're drugged up and drunk and its hardly admirable either, what, just because the guy got tons of pussy he's even worth talking about? He's still a loser. Women are so easily manipulated they're along for the feels he provides, fuck actual success or respectable accomplishments, they respect him because he makes them feel good - that's it.

There's more to measure life by than getting pussy. Fucks me off how this is constantly used as the measuring stick of success, so much so that a completely delinquent fuckwit like the guy you mention is heralded as an example of "you can get women without having shit"

The only message I took from that is women like EXTREMELY FUCKED UP characters, spontaneity and ridiculously high confidence which from what you described, sounds like this homeless travelling druggy in a nut shell.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

7 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No idea trp is fucking weird when we get an influx of new members. Random shit starts getting down voted to fuck. I had a great joke go -8 yday lol

Avoid "herd resistance" (group cockblocking) at parties/group outings

7 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

there's no way in getting a girl to leave Disneyland to come bone.

LMFAO!! Gold.

EDIT: Probably wanna "no pedo" that comment still.

Hot blonde chick gets arrested for shoplifting

7 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah wtf did the female cop do? Diddly fuck all.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

7 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nice follow up from your last post on the Machiavellian way of doing things.

I guess it's a follow-up per say, but this post is the start of a series of posts where I basically write 3000 word essays on each law and exemplify the fuck out of them.

This new "48 Laws of Power" series will eventually have 48 posts. If I come up with my own law (likely) I'll postulate it and attempt to get feedback from other machiavellians.

The machiavellian post before was in a different series I was working on, "The dark triad." As they're so related I guess you see minimal difference as a reader, however, as I write these articles I consider them parts of a "different series" as machiavellianism only briefly touches upon narcissism and psychopathy whilst the dark triad looks at them more intensely and the relationship between them.

48 Laws of Power is very one-dimensional in terms of the triad, it looks at the strategy element of power, arguably the most important, however it is machiavellian-centric, the strengths, weaknesses and uses of narcissism are only briefly touched upon and psychopathy is all but absent.

Narcissistic laws of power tend to focus on the illusory effect:

- <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-6-court-attention-at-all-cost.html>
- <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-11-learn-to-keep-people-dependent.html>
- <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-32-play-to-peoples-fantasies.html>
- <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-34-be-royal-in-your-own-fashion-act.html>
- <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-37-create-compelling-spectacles.html>

a la law 18...it's just that some circles are simply impermeable to RP types so in those cases isolation may be

Excerpts from article:

If the group alpha is a cunt and acts like they have no time for you then leave the group, be willing to take the loss and move on.

Don't outshine people who in whatever situation, possess a stronger position than you do. A local drug dealer may be a king in one part of the city, but four streets over the inhabitants want him dead. Do you understand? Don't let your ego delude you into thinking that you can immediately take centre stage wherever you go

If you need/want to infiltrate a blue pill circle you need to put on your best beta game, but also know when to call it quits.

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

7 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In the uk ethnicities tend to be distinct as there's no shared sense of national identity like there is in the US. People identify with a land they weren't born in as englishness is vaguely defined and not popular, patriotism is vilified in this country as a by product of world war 2. In Germany it's even worse. It's really a question of

integration. White Caucasian is specifically what I'm getting at, what you describe, racial mixing, lowers the indigenous population by creating mixed race people anyway, it combines ethnicities.

Found this Blue Pill gem in the Fempire... Poor fella went to the wrong place for advice.

7 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That does sound somewhat wondrous.

Found this Blue Pill gem in the Fempire... Poor fella went to the wrong place for advice.

7 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Beautiful and articulate translation.

Why is cold approaching vilified and deemed undesirable behavior in western countries?

7 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Example in the form of a mini field report from last night:

Girl is giving me IOIs last night, standing near me waiting on friends by the drinks area (can't take your drinks to the smoking area, they're left on a table and a security guard watches the area) girl looks nervous, but glanced a few times so I just say "What you doing?" she tells me shes waiting for her friends, I tell her I'm waiting for my friends too (which is good because we had isolation and after I closed a beta came in and swooped her up lmao.)

Musics loud as fuck which gives reason to kino her (move up close to her, put my hand on the side of her face and moved her hair out of the way of her ear so that I could talk into it) got her age, name, what she does for a living I tell her what I do (I'm older, more promising career etc - hypergamy hello dear!)

Then I just give her my phone and say "put your number in" when she puts it in I shit test her and say "don't put a fake number in" (push) she starts qualifying that's its a real number and that when she gives fake numbers to guys she puts in "123456789" (inference, if I was a "creepy" guy I'd be getting that treatment, but I DHV'd enough to not activate the bitch shield so I get her real number), its a legit number but she put one digit too many on, I'm like "see look you tried it" (playful push) she's like "no it was a mistake" I'm like "haha its OK I don't care either way" (outcome independence push) I ring it to give her my number and she's like "I don't have my phone on me but I'll text you later." ...total asshole game, I didn't verbally use any pull on her, I guess the kino was the pull. Expressed interest with a PULL off the bat, then went PUSH PUSH PUSH (nobodies giving birth) so she didn't get all fucking gassed up on her own importance from my approach.

Anyway despite the shit test BS, numbers legit, cute little 19 year old thing. That was a cold approach in a club, My boy literally pulled me the fuck out... some false pretence shit. Assholes. I know a lot of people hate that, I don't really like clubs so when I cold approach I prefer to do it in daytime, I, by habit, flirt with women working in service jobs all day if they are young/cute/not giving off bitchy vibes. Always hold eye contact, smile, talk slowly to them... (not retard, just clear and deep... sounding confidently articulate) they seem to melt from the masculine energy.

If you're insecure and you approach you will get a fucking shitstorm of trouble, you can get a guy try to knock you the fuck out, or have some bitch shrieking like a wailing motherfucking banshee... yeah nobody wants that crap.

Anyway, cold approaching can be that fucking simple. Oh yeah, its also an example of how building value/improving your life means you don't need canned lines or some silly fake alternative persona, just build your credibility via self-improvement and actualisation and you'll do great with women.

You're just like "yeah I have xxxx career" you say it with a physical appearance that is maintained and you have friends/status, throw some shit tests at them and then close. It can become very clockwork and effective. This is what the PUA/GAME community tries to sell via books and these stupid fucking workshops, the deception of

success with some confidence building BS, TRP is about actually becoming great, not making people think you are when you're not, which is why anyone who pays \$6000 for a boot camp is a desperate chump, its insane people are that desperate and fucking thirsty for pussy.

Oh btw this whole thing was a really quick interaction, (5-10 mins) but writing it in words on a computer from memory and adding detail to explain things to make it noob friendly as possible makes it seem like a lot more than it was. Retrospective analysis lol.

Found this sub recently and I think it's amazing...

7 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are pretty much soulless fkin creatures in the west. I mean what you described isn't even rare. Bitches are soulless when a man can't make them feel anything. They think that is justification enough, but the fact they do not have an internal frame of reference strong enough to not be so immoral, despicable and disloyal says enough about them as beings. Their actions are always the fault of the mans, bitches don't do responsibility and self-determination when it comes to relationships.

You always take the blame for a relationship going bad, as by merit of being leader, its the responsibility of the man to make sure the relationship is working, and it always will be if anybody is to have a happy and lasting one (which is why you should treat your commitment like its gold-dust, most of these crazy bitches are just not worthy of the best of you), however what we cannot take responsibility for is the inherent nature of women, to betray you, exploit you and shit in your heart when you "don't give her the right feelings" and "she gets bored" or "there's no spark" or whatever other romanticised emotive bullshit she speaks to cover up her own inherent lack of moral decency which she uses to justify her atrocities.

Women are not credible people and their aptitude for psychological destruction is huge.

Irrational + Immoral = Destructive.

Clarify my meaning: women aren't always immoral, they just have the most flexible morality in existence when it comes to romantic endeavours.

ROK author, TroubleMaker is suspended from Twitter after he receives death threats.

7 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure how knowing a guy got banned from Twitter is meant to help people become red pill. I mean sure its "manosphere news" but who gives a fuck? Poor him, I'll send him flowers, I'm sure he's a big boy and red pill enough to not give a fuck.

Only thing you can learn from this post, something you probably already knew: mainstream society does not like red pill ideas in theory, but relish them subliminally in practice.

Title: What is the TRP take on children?

7 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll struggle having a daughter. They disassociate from reality so easily (women) and without a conservative society to reinforce self-control, they'll self-destruct.

If I had a son I would make him a fucking boss. I don't want a daughter, it won't end well because of the society we're in. This society encourages females to self-destruct in their own delusion.

What are your favorite RP sayings and maxims?

7 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No such thing as victims just volunteers

Don't chase replace

Let them talk.

7 upvotes · 22 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We thought the uk had it bad then we heard about usa, usa think they have it bad they talk about sweden. Sweden is depressed.

New EU law would allow government to dissolve companies over gender quotas

7 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah... its like theres a perverse plan to fuck up Europe.

I saw 5 romanians on my commute today... none speak english.. all look very poor.. and I'm thinking "how exactly do you benefit my country?" oh wait, you don't. More unskilled immigration from the shit pits of Eastern Europe. One was selling a homeless magazine, the other 4 were all chicks wearing this weird hooded shit.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

7 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

hate-filled terrorists who want to destroy freedom-loving countries like America.

Yeah I mean she'd probably consider the UK a freedom-loving country as well seeing as her nation is allied with mine and do joint military operations and such, but I've already demonstrated how the US screwed over the UK to highlight and eviscerate the propagandous nature of her assertion.

The US is about power and control as shown by its extremely globally dominant military presence, if the US was ever chased back into its own backyard only then would it switch to self-preservation, their current military strategy is just all out military imperialism... I mean the US military is ridiculously big, you don't need all that shit unless you want to control the world. All you need to defend yourself is a nuclear deterrent, not copious nuclear powered supercarriers which can carry hundreds of F16 fighters around the world and deploy off any coast to do bombing runs that just wreck the fuck out of shit.

Just look at it all: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_aircraft_carriers_of_the_United_States_Navy#Active - the US has 10 supercarriers, most nations don't even have 1, some have just 1 or 2.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:TaskForce_One.jpg

(bottom ship, the largest one, is a supercarrier - US has 10 of those bad boys)

If that ain't military imperialism I don't know wtf is, it's the same shit the UK did at its height of power, police the seas with naval superiority and use your navy to transport aircraft anywhere you need it in order to ascertain air superiority (and an effective refueling station) within a localised region.

Another, "Why I won't date White Men" piece...

7 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

a desire to colonize her body

You have got to be fucking shitting me. That's taking the victim card to the next level. Not only are you a poooooor wittle woman, but now, you're making references to slavery by talking about "colonisation" ... please. Get the fuck out.

Politics: Does TRP Have An Accompanying Political Philosophy?

7 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I care about what my hypothetical future sons will have to live through.

Although SMV is universal target selection can help you

7 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

although being non-white means 3/10 to some 5/10 to some and 8/10 to a few

Explains why so many of these immigrant guys in England look at me like I'm hitler. Indian guys and arabs tend to give the biggest evils. I can sense the bitterness from a lot of these chumps, I'm 6'2 and white and they look at me like they're pissed off I exist. I never understood that shit until I read non-caucasians talking about how whites apparently have it easy, not that I ever noticed this. The "racial hierarchy" shit in attraction fascinates me greatly I'd love to devise an article or otherwise read one on the topic to learn what the social dynamic on it is. People gonna get butthurt and cry racism whenever you compare races in any respect, but this is interesting shit.

Race shit aside, great post man. Nothing else to add.

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

7 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't shit where I eat.

Girlfriend of 10 Years Cheats on an "Amazing Guy"

7 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

THAT SONG IS AWESOME.

5 rules for picking up in a bar (by a bartender)

7 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

DGAF alpha

an arrogant cunt

Massive overlap here. Girls can't tell the difference.

I don't like clubs because women have all the power there.

"Truly, love and marriage isn't for you. It's for others." This has to be one of the most ridiculous things I've ever read.

7 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

With a 10 year orbit that bitch must of had the gravitational pull of Jupiter fuck me.

Trying to come up with my own openers. Tips?

7 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I saw a girl taking selfies

I opened: "Are u taking selfies for your 2000 photo facebook album?"

Needless to say we took pictures together and it went onto grinding and blah blah blah. Opener worked. Try it. I don't really sit around thinking to myself "what openers can I use" you have to "be in the moment" at the time.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

7 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People generalise things. It will never end. We all operate on generalisations (no, not most, you do it too - even subconsciously) and as we get to know people on an individual rather than filtered preconceived basis we adjust our generalisations to match our knowledge of a particular individual. I'm 6'2 and white and built like an adonis, feminists would assume I'm rich and privileged, blacks would assume i'm a racist, women and men alike would assume I'm not too bright because of my physique, whatever - they don't even know me, but that's their impression. They get to know me, they get to know who I am, preconceptions are shattered and they have the enjoyment of "being thoroughly surprised."

The problem with the middle class western world is you're so out of touch with genuine need and social inequality that you're all protesting against things that are non-problems as in, they're either imagined or they're so insignificant that it's a joke it even gets any attention. Like the male stare. Get fucking real. It's biologically programmed if a woman has her cleavage out a man can't help but look. Period. No amount of social justice bullshit on a faux crusade will change that crap. NONE. Are you really going to try and police where people choose to look with their fucking eyes? I thought the USA was a freedom and a democracy, not a fucking nazi concentration camp where people need to stare at the floor as they fucking dig their own graves.

Where the genuine need is, where you have people in your own towns and cities who can't even get the amount of food they need to be healthy, can't get food stamps, many of them are men, women, black, white, whatever. They aren't joined by your overly expensive liberally indoctrinated college ideologies, they're joined in the fact they are all dirt fucking poor. And are the internets social justice warriors from the worlds richest highest GDP economy doing anything about that? No. You're bitching on reddit, tumblr, twitter and facebook that some guy looked at some girls breasts and thats so objectifying and basically feeding some girls narcissistic complex for attention where she pretends she hates something to seem like a victim but is actually just bragging and feeding her ego as people validate the fact guys look at her.

This sub does not care about your sensibilities, and time and time again someone needs to hear "not all but most there are exceptions" or "most likely" we have an acronym we use "NAWALT" - not all women are like that, yes we fucking know they aren't, but most are, most aren't special and most do follow certain trends. If you find something different in a specific woman then great, we don't need to hear everytime something is discussed as a generalised trend about how you know this one woman who is not in that trend because the fact here is that we are discussing trends, we're saying hey most women are like "this, this and this" if you do "this" you'll get "this" kind of result, it's applied knowledge, it's not $2+2=4$, it's less concrete, it's saying if you buy enough shit low and sell enough high, you will make profit by understanding your market (to use an analogy.)

You think people are more unique than they really are. They're really not. Get real. People are sheep by and large. You are all programmed by the same state education system, the same television programmes, you all try to fit in with each other and get approval from each other because most of you care so much about how you are perceived and you need that to have any sense of self or ego, you're mostly pathetic and weak, many are also overprivileged but blind to their own privilege eg: middle class feminists... and yet you cling to this notion of individuality and "but I'm different" when really you're not.

A lot of the theories here in TRP are resultant of the perversion of society due to radical liberalist ideologies, feminism is just one of the ideologies in the liberal subset. Liberals are conformists who all conform as herd in rebelling against things like "patriarchy" which were never even proven to fucking exist, talk about a lack of evidence or ecological validity for an entity that has yet to manifest itself to us here on planet Earth. At least things on TRP have been directly observed and been tried and tested in real life to produce results, that's more scientific than any bullcrap feminism chooses to espouse. Yes there are some people who post utter shite here, but just because you don't like this board why must the board collectively apologise for the ramblings of a single person? People do not understand what TRP is about, both people who want to see it disappear and people who are just new and ignorant.

Obviously talking about TRP ideas outside the sub is not a good idea, society is rad liberal and people care more about feelings and political correctness than they do facts or trends (outside finance and fashion) and honesty. Why should companies have to apologise for offending people with mere words? They're just words, it wasn't always that way. If something isn't intended to be offensive, but you construe it as offensive - that's on you - take responsibility for your own lack of stoicism rather than weaponizing your weakness to demand an apology, nobody should be held responsible for your mental weakness and inability to control yourself, btw for this tirade of mine, when I say "you" I don't mean you specifically, I mean modern western society, where the delicate sensibilities of a effeminate liberal society are fucking pandered to and tip-toed around, something we don't do in this space known as TRP - which is why this space exists - some people need sanity from the superficial bullshit censorship which is the behavioural and thought police known as "political correctness" in the real world. Not all of us are in agreement with this FORCED society where everyone must think and act and speak in a certain way.

If USA is as free as it fucking preaches, freedom and democracy, perhaps the feminists should shut the fuck up censoring anyone they don't like. Bunch of bigoted overprivileged superficial self-entitled wretches.

An army of Betas willingly submit....

7 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd hedge my bets on low testosterone levels if they weren't brainwashed into it.

Forcing a Value Upgrade

7 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This goes for everyone even if they don't believe it upon first laying eyes on you. Of course for OP they'll probably believe it very easily because he's locked down the physicality.

Update: Questions about monogamy and this one girl

7 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're ignoring a lot of the advice you're getting, seems like she's got you infatuated and set on fulfilling her needs on her schedule, so you're just going to have get fucked over by this and learn the hard way. We'll see you back in a few years when you're a shadow of your former self, seeing your kid every fortnight and having wasted numerous years dealing with this controlling bitch who outmatches you in the game of manipulation in every way perceivable. You're applying logic to a woman's behaviour, **major mistake #1**.

It's like your Hansel outta Hansel and Gretel, you know you're walking into the witches candy lair, but you don't give a fuck because hey, pussy. I don't enjoy talking to people like they're idiots, but I've read the entire thread here and it sounds like your mind is set and you wanted TRP to somehow bless your bad decision. The guy who said "your hamster is showing" is on point.

She is career driven, a slave to her biological clock, no doubt a former carousel rider, doesn't respect you enough to not go slut it up at a party... you're already losing, she's setting all the boundaries and rules. Fuck that. Find your balls. Yank out that oxytocin needle hanging out of your arm.

EDIT: because really I'm a great guy, this might save your life -

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/48lawsowomen/>

Study: Young, Single, Childless Women Earn More Than Men

7 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your logic is inconcise, I suspect drawing parallels between earning potential and the consequences of violence makes you a troll, because that logic is too weak to be legitimate.

Dove Self-Esteem Project aims to "make girls unstoppable" using "self-esteem programming" cause there is "beauty anxiety" in 8 year old girls

7 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Company logos and slogans are a form of narcissism."

To go deeper with that, it's the whole mantra of brand value and it's identification as being aesthetically and psychologically appealing/pleasing which really taps into the narcissism.

Ever heard someone in a shop say something like "hey I don't drink economy shit, I'll only drink coca cola"

The narcissism is exchanged between the corporate entity and the consumers buying habit.

Pretty interesting shit here. Would make a good dark triad article topic.

Men's minds and genitals are in agreement. Women's, mind and genitals seemed scarcely to belong to the same person.

7 upvotes · 24 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its not up to you to tell this guy how to behave, you don't care about him you're just policing him because he offended your sensibilities. Toughen up.

Learn from my mistake: What happens when you prioritise a relationship over a career

7 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

EDIT: Thanks for the gold anon!

9) She's completely ended our sex life. Starts dropping passive aggressive insults about how inadequate I am as a boyfriend. I continue to tell her how pretty she is and how much I love her.

She's ended your sex life because she perceives you as low value. She perceives you that way because you are. You have no money. You have no game. You have fuck all going for you. You are supplicating. You don't challenge her. She is able to manipulate you like putty in her hand. I fucked a girl with a boyfriend doing all the things you describe here a month ago, and the way she would laugh to me on the phone about him, about how pathetic he was was just so cold (I posted some threads on it, you can find it in my post history if it interests you enough.) She is not attracted to you and she does not respect you.

At this point she was simply using you until she could branch swing because bitches hate being single and if someone as low value as you were to just up and leave, the amount of damage it would do to her confidence and ego would be catastrophic she'd think "WOW EVEN A GUY WITH THIS LITTLE GOING FOR HIMSELF THINKS HE CAN DO BETTER THAN ME?!" I realise how harsh and terrible I sound with this paragraph and simultaneously I derive both pleasure and pain in communicating it to you (a very strange sensation) I derive pleasure because I value the truth above all else, and I believe this is the truth - I derive pain because I'm not a sociopath (though with training, we can all be borderlines - useful skill) and I can empathise with just how fucking ruined you were, and how this woman was feeding on that and getting ready to leave you because of it. I've been through the same shit, although, not quite so dramatic as your story.

10) Go on a working holiday to earn some cash and plan it so that she can visit at the end of the week and we can have a romantic escape together. She agrees, but at the last minute changes plans due to "cost", despite my offer to pay. She's been chatting to a "childhood friend" on fb who is coming up to visit with his friends. She wants to go clubbing with them but assures me her brother is going - "I trust you".

So you realise that you need to raise your value/get money and plan to do something about it. Good on you, positive moves. Reason she denied your holiday offer is quite obvious but I'll put it down in writing for the sake of anyone who hasn't worked it out - she perceives this guy from her past as so much higher value than you were

(who she deceptively frames as a childhood friend, probably someone who she used to fuck or always wanted to fuck who she never got around to fucking) that she rather spend a night in a club with him than a week or two on a paid vacation with you in a foreign country. Says a fucking lot really. Again with the I trust you shit, she's being manipulative or you're being a fucking betamax tape, you don't state who's saying that shit.

11) Goes out clubbing 2 nights in a row until 4 with them. Call her the next day. She's instantly cold. Ask if something has happened, she denies it, but I get "This is going nowhere". Realise how blind I've been and lose my shit. She ignores my subsequent apology, refuses all contact and says swearing is forever unforgivable.

She's cold because she's actualised her hypergamous pursuit of upgrading from you to the next guy. Some guys sold her some shit that'll he'll stick around (as a fuck buddy or boyfriend, she doesn't care) and the rush of his sperm up her vag combined with the oxytocin release she had when fucking said guy associated with his face now all of a sudden means she's forming an attachment to another man, which makes you seem "more ugly" (if that makes any fucking sense at all) finally you realise you're being a fucking idiot but despite the energy from your anger you lose your frame, she cuts contact on her terms and bullshits you with the old "calling me a cunt trumps all the headfucking I've done to you" chestnut. Bill Burr's done a scene on that, let me get that for you:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AlvvCYUDHrQ> - he's not wrong, she pulled that on you.

12) I beg her to be honest with me, she says nothing has happened and there's no plans to see anybody else.

Ugh. More begging. God damn man. Obviously she's lying here, not because she cares about what you think but because verbalising it out loud makes her feel like a dirty whore, and her sense of integrity and pride needs to protect her ego so she just feeds you bullshit.

2 days later find out that same night she'd been blowing the same guy she'd been clubbing with after having been invited to go on a party binge when we were still together.

She probably had a threesome/gangbang with him and his boys as she went FULL CAROUSEL on that bitch and I mean full carousel like the victorian white horsies on the merry go round carousel. Remember how quickly she fucked you? How she was up for a threesome? Her daddy issues? They probably passed that bitch around like she was a bag of doritos and a share size bottle of coke, one in the bucket bag one in the tight hole.

13) Still can't imagine life without her. Start drinking and texting, hoping we can work something out. She seems reluctant but not dismissive of the idea of one day fixing things. Assures me there's no plans to see somebody else and we make plans for a goodbye dinner and to talk.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAH NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO YOU'RE FREE OF THIS WRETCHED CUNT. Ok, got that out of my system - continuing: she's reluctant because you're low value but she likes the idea of having her fuck toy to fuck with, she's a sadistic machiavellianist, if she has nothing better to do she'll use you as plan B, the contingency for when she's bored.

The no plans shit is again not because she cares about what you think, but its bait so she can hook you and control you, get free shit from you and use you for emotional validation via the friend zone. No doubt you were going to be the idiot paying for this dinner "to talk." Look when a girl has gone and cheated on you and lost all respect for you whilst ironically holding a vendetta against you for getting a fucking handjob, no amount of talking in the fucking world will fix that shit. It's done, dust yourself off, cry yourself to sleep, and lay 5 bricks a day until you rebuild yourself.

14) She cancels plans in order to go clubbing. Next day find out she's been hooking up with guys again. I tell her I find it hurtful and disrespectful and get "Oh boohoo, it's my life" as a response.

Fucking hell she pulls that shit off AGAIN. Like I said, you were plan B. Plan A was available, naturally she went out to go satiate her need for validation and cock by parading around scantily in a nightclub. "Oh boohoo, it's my life" is the attitude people take when they really do not give ANY FUCKS AT ALL about you, which confirms what I earlier said about her baiting to possibly use you to derive friendzone benefits out of you.

When she picks up her belongings from mine, all she can do is tell me how happy she is now and what a confident and proud woman she's become from knowing me.

Ah the old salt in the wound routine, you don't even want to know what's going through my mind here in terms of "what I'd do in that situation" but I imagine this was very heart churning shit. Women do this by the way, for different reasons, trying to end the relationship by "being the bigger party" if you dump them they will say this shit and it's them trying to shit test the fuck out of you so they can win a pyrrhic victory. If they dumped you though, they basically won and they're just gloating for ego. There's a sadistic element to this because she's saying without you she wouldn't be who she is, you're obviously in tatters, it's an iconic panoramic example of power transfer, essentially she's saying I wasn't shit before you, now I've drained all your fucking dignity and power and took it for myself, now I'm fucking off and I feel great! WHAT A CUNT. People should be hanged for that kind of shit, honestly. She is vile.

I stupidly give her attention by voicing my disgust. She leaves thinking she's the bigger person,

Yeah aloof and nonchalant would be the best way to deal with shit here. "LOL why do I care I have bitches hotter than you lined up so fuckoff quick" "grab your shit and go I have hoes over at 9" etc etc. That's "game." She not only thinks she's the bigger person but she IS THE BIGGER PERSON, she out maneuvered you in the game of manipulation on every level and strategically came out on top, she turned you into a bumbling wreck, I'd say that's definitely a victory.

but tells all her friends and family how horrible I am.

Ah this is a different part of the manipulation game. Reputation is important. She doesn't care what you know or think of her but the opinions of her friends and family have value to her and could still make and break her. If her reputation is destroyed it makes it hard for hypergamy to operate, she will essentially have an invisible quarantine zone around her as the gossip gets around unless she moves to another city. Also, she wants good relations with her current social support network as well, so she can exploit/use them - a reputation that would damage this network is destructive to her imperative - to upgrade, get cock, get money and go all the way to the top in life (be a footballers wife!) If you had videos or recordings of this bitch being crazy then you could publicly expose her for who she is and really fuck with her.

How come females are reluctant to complement males?

7 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Some idiot downvoted you, have an upvote.

Fake it till you make it, Alpha. What are the consequences?

7 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically you're saying you knowingly AMOG people.

AMOGs are fucking annoying. Fascinates me why two alphas can't just lead together and respect each others boundaries once status is established, AMOGs engage in a constant push and pull with you because nobody will give in. There's banter and then there's being a dick because you want to own the group. Constant warfare.

A prime example of blue pill logic. • Why women and white knights see game as coercion • Why women and white knights see gaming a girl as rape AND MORE!

7 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't disagree with you because your logic is sound.

Though I'm an auditory and visual learner, not a kinetic one. This means I can see and hear other peoples fucks ups and derive enough information from that to not have to experience the fuck up myself. Sometimes I live through the experience for myself to see what it's like, out of a kind of morbid curiosity, but things as serious as divorce I never intend to experience, I'm not going to nuke my life just to learn something, in a cost benefit analysis the knowledge gained isn't worth the amount of financial capital lost and ultimately my logic will rein in any potential curiosity I have.

TLDR: Some things are so shitty the experience isn't worth it.

Field Report. French Women in the city of Toulouse.

7 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyway, I go out with my work friend and I see a big group of girls. I go up to them and ask if anyone can speak English they all point to one girl and she seems pretty bummed out that we are talking with them.

She's out having fun, now she feels like she has a position of responsibility as translator.

I ask if this is the best place to be and I just want to have a awesome time tonight. She says this is the best place to be and asks some standard questions. " how old are you?, where are you from? how long are you gonna be here? " I mess around a bit with the answers for a little bit just to play around.

So she IoIs and you spit game, keep it vague/funny. If you gave dialogue to exemplify your experience demonstrating high value to the strange girl then your FR would be a lot more useful to any newbies to game reading this thread.

They asked me is I wanted to go with them to another bar because I was new to the city I they would show me around a bit.

So you had novelty/exotic factor because you're not French and one can only assume the area is predominantly french, so rather than be pissed off by all the immigration they're enchanted by your uniqueness.

But, then about 7 guys and another girl comes to the group of girls I'm with. I instantly start talking with the guys and finding things in common with them.

This is when the balance of social dynamics really takes a huge turn out of nowhere. You disarm the guys from cockblocking by making them like you, having common interests helped to gain trust with them and demonstrate DHV "he's like us."

Here the boxer dude told be what girls were single and what girls I can't touch and then the band members asked me if I ever french kissed a girl in france.

So typically the guy whos probably most swol/athletic is the alpha of the pack, he likes you so basically gives you permission to get with a girl from his group, but sets boundaries on girls you shouldn't touch, either because he's interested/invested or one of his buddies is.

So I went to the girl just behind them. I grabbed her and kissed her. After that she was mine, No guy talked to her only her gay and girls friends after that.

You showed pre-selection to the girl behind you by getting on well with the group alpha, and this means you got to have your way all night in the club with her without anyone trying to fuck with your shit.

she asked for my number and if we should spend the night.

Should of got her number, girls are too flaky and you can definitely escalate this and take it further with the great start you've had.

Gotta put analysis in these FRs man. Otherwise, good shit, nice.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

7 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I get that a lot

The Beige Phillip Show continues The Black Phillip Show tradition

7 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm compiling the "Beige Phillip principles", it will take a while, but here's some I've done already:

4 - A woman falls in love with you for everything that you are. She spends the rest of the relationship trying to make you everything that you're not, and when she succeeds she will dump you for a guy who is what you were when she met you. That's why you have to set up fake rules for them to break, then they feel good without really breaking your integrity or who you are. When a woman falls in love with you and she's attracted to you there's things she's attracted by, don't change those things because, she's gonna ask you to change those things that she finds innately attractive, and the thing is she knows other women find that shit attractive, so she tries to get rid of that shit so other women don't come at you.

7 - It's always your fault, anything that happens in a relationship that goes bad with your woman, if your woman's a bitch, if she's disrespectful, if she cheats on you, if she leaves you, if she takes your money - it's your fault. The way she treats you is down to the presentation you give her. No such thing as victims just volunteers.

8 - Common sense ain't common, if it was common everybody would know. You can't assume people understand things, you need to be a guy who can explain things straight so there are clear options.

9 - Put yourself first at all costs. If you don't love yourself nobody else

will. If you don't put yourself first, she won't. If you put a woman first, she won't appreciate that shit and ends up taking you for a sucker. But if you're like "fuck it I don't care what you need" they're grateful for any little thing.

Girl leaves her provider BF to fuck her ex when he complains about his day

7 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope the ho who punched you has to endure some painful anal.

On relationships, illness, and caregiving.

7 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can bet your dick and all the pussy she's giving it she'd expect you there otherwise she **Withholds sex** the fucking trump card. Lmao.

We as men need to put our foot down and stand up to misandry in America. "In 147 out of 150 of America's biggest cities, median full-time salaries are 8 percent higher for these women than for their male peers."

7 upvotes · 18 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Which means being red pill and talking to her like you talk to other red pill men is a relationship ender, another reason to have a [/r/redpillwomen](#)

So I think I figured out my problem - my wife wants a wife.

7 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right I guess. This ain't a pissing contest though. I mean, basically it's all ego. It's either the ego of beating the person in argument or the ego of having the most support on your karma/consensus from the community. We always talk about here, how outcome independence and abundance mentality are things we should strive for in self-improvement, but then the competitive nature goes beta and you see pissing contests up in the subreddit from time to time. Sometimes I think the best response is "Wow ok." or "Ok." or not even replying.

So I think I figured out my problem - my wife wants a wife.

7 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Identifying logical fallacies is fine but if someone doesn't **feel like** discussing a specific issue with you, they are under no obligation to as logically it is not conducive to their happiness. I often feel and think trying to bait someone back into conversation with you because you want "victory" is a logical fallacy within itself, discussing for ego, not to learn.

Lawyer Sharon Cook tells Women in Law Leadership Summit the industry requires cultural change

7 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She gets her foot in the door in a position of leadership and she's already stamping her feet and demanding an industry change just to facilitate women. Wow. And she says men are egotistical. Someone put this bitch on a leash her policies will only harm business via feminisation. An overt attempt here by a feminist to champion yet more shit for the collective victimhood mentality of womankind's hypergamy. Doesn't she realise less rich men means more unhappy women? Give the girls these jobs and they rather date cats than date down in the human social hierarchy. They also won't put the hours in so are shitter workers, by her own admission lmao. I hope her delusions burn.

Be mayor. Blow a 14 year old. Get probation. Guess the gender.

7 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pussy pass in action bro

Woman walks out on a man after finding out he's a virgin

7 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ Yeah there's loads of ways to reply, it's about your frame really not what you say, but the unspoken communication.

I personally like to be a bit of an obnoxious dick about it, but that's just my preferred style eg: "I've seen more dark holes than a chilean miner"

If you have the confidence you can reply "Yes I'm a virgin" in a mocking voice, and even though you told the truth she'll think you're not. I remember when I was at school some girls who were into me were digging, so I started publicly proclaiming I was a virgin (which was the truth) but because I said it so sarcastically, they thought I was lying to them, so they'd get me 1 on 1 and probe and then I'd tell 'em what they want to hear, the lie - I'm not a virgin, I just say that so girls stop harassing me - then they think they've got to the bottom of it and "sussed you out". See? You have to fuck some heads before you can fuck some pussies, it's just how it works. And I know some of you will hear that and think "well hey that's just manipulative" but guess what? Shit works, and when the hos are running game on you, does anyone call them out on their bullshit? No. **All's fair in love and war.**

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

7 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have little knowledge of music but that sounds awesome man.

1950s newspaper asks "Should a Woman be spanked if she needs it?". The answers are decidedly red pill

7 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's okay to control others with violence?

That depends on your morality. The government do a spectacular job of doing it saying it's for our protection. Order to chaos if you will. A relationship is like a micro version of that. The use of force must be instrumental and to fulfill a purpose for the greater good, otherwise it is needless and excessive, just like anything else which is not co-ordinated. Violence is a tool when tamed, it is an animalistic utterance of expression when not. Also, sex. Nobody seems to care about violent sex, in fact the chicks dig it. Funny how if we sexualise violent acts, they all of a sudden become OK for many many people. Tells you a lot about our true natures as creatures in and of itself, that when we choose to reproduce it is the preference that such a thing be done violently.

Another thing, emotional violence is played down/ignored whilst physical violence is scorned. Emotional violence can be far more violent and harmful than physical violence. Physical violence in extremes will kill, mental violence is like torture, the pain never ends, you'd wish you were dead or even go so far to kill yourself (personally I think in many scenarios people who commit suicide had a few toxic people in their lives which led to their choice in that) - yet the latter is not legislated against anywhere near as much as the former - which is truly fascinating, man's natural advantage is his physical strength, it is scorned/protected against. Woman's natural advantage is her cunning, cunning is not legislated against yet both can be equally harmful.

Think critically - don't view "violence" as this black and white thing, it's not, it manifests in many ways, and sometimes a violent action can be even pleasurable eg: poison in your favourite cake, a girl taking it in the ass etc.

Betas praise TRP then instantly shoot it down

7 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why don't you tell your boy he's friendzoned, like cmon man look out for your boy. Tough love.

A RedPill story from my infancy, requested, AMA

7 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I saw this in another thread, where the mother got the little girl to call the guy "daddy" it's so fucking manipulative, it's pretty cold. They'll use whatever moves at their disposal to get what they want, using your feelings for her kid aint off limits. I think its kinda fucked up exploiting a kid like that.

31, former party girl finally ready to settle down. Comments are pure Redpill

7 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Very much agree with you on this.

His girl is about to start turning tricks, and this beta has no idea how it will end and or what to do next.

7 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if you asked them all in self-reports, many would lie. We can never really know. Some women, the ones we call hos, exercise this advantage fully, others, perhaps not so much. I think there was an article somewhere on here awhile back saying the average girl has more sexual partners than the average guy in a lifetime, I'd have no idea where to find that though.

If you don't like Skyler White, you're a misogynist. (some sanity to be found in comments)

7 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's going from beta to alpha as well.

Spoiler alert: In the newest episode he says to Skyler he'll hand himself in to the police and that she's to hide all the money and leave it for the kids because Hank's found out he's Heisenberg and wants to get him locked up.

This guys willing to sacrifice everything for them.

what male escorting told me, and what I learned from my mistakes

7 upvotes · 7 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism was a mandatory part of one of the courses I did in education for 2 years. They basically say, unsubstantiated without evidence (inability to vote/work does not indicate oppression), men used to oppress women, the women broke free and now we must do everything we can to ensure their freedom. You hear the word patriarchy a lot and they teach you about different kinds of feminists. I was one of a few males in a class full of girls. The teacher was clearly a feminist too.

She explained radical feminism as the belief that men aren't necessary because women can do anything men can, and better, and that all that's needed is to harvest their sperm in sperm banks. Not one girl got upset, angry or offended by that statement. I guarantee if you said radical masculinists believe women aren't necessary as men can do anything they can, and better, we just need to have them hooked up to hospital equipment giving birth in baby making farms all those girls would soon speak up and cry oppression/offence. It's one way oppression/hate speech, but they repeat it until you believe it. If I tell you you're gay from a young age for a long time, even if you're not you will believe it. Inculcation is the repetition of a statement or idea placed into the mind of a person until they eventually hold that belief/ideal as true. That's how feminism works, they get 'em young and they hit them on every front in their environment (school/media) which then spreads through their friends and peers until they think "well it must be true everyone thinks it" matrix type shit.

TLDR: don't send your kids to state school and hope they come out OK. You need private school not just for prestige and education, but to avoid indoctrination.

Watercooler #5: Passing Moments of RP Theory

7 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women assume a lot due to the ubiquitous narcissistic entitlement prevalent in the collective female psyche, the key is to pick them on their assumptions and insult them or otherwise spin it on them.

EG: Her: "I thought you were gay"

You: "What because I'm out of your league?"

Have fun

Trigger Warning: feminazis have a new double standard to bitch about: single dads are attractive, single moms are not

7 upvotes · 29 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is how we pass the feminazi shit test (all non-feminists of both genders), ignore them and when we feel like we are forced into an answer make that answer no longer than 3 words long.

So you think its okay to oppress women?

No.

It's not fair men to get have sex with lots of women and be called a stud.. blah blah blah

It is.

Single dads are sexy, single mothers aren't, jump in logic to invisible oppressive patriarchal forces

In your opinion.

Theory: feminism is a big attention seeking shit test, don't give it and it's followers the attention it seeks.

Reflecting on a previous relationship: Ultimate blue pill.

7 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women love assholes. Nice guys are boring. Assholes are confident enough to seduce and turn them on, nice guys are not. Women are never happy with nice guys and always moan they need to change to fit her needs before they grow bored. Nice guys are stable and safe. Assholes are exciting and unpredictable, they create tension and attraction. Nice guys are what a 30 year old woman whos tired of clubbing and slutting wants to "settle down" with and experience her marriage fairy princess dream day with before growing bored and divorcing him in a few years. 70% of divorces are instigated by women the most common reasons are "boredom" and "domestic violence", most domestic violence claims are advised by attorneys to said woman so she can get a restraining order and effectively kick him out of the house and claim more in divorce (all of this because she's bored of a nice guy, that insane entitlement is a fucking epidemic) clearly you're new here. Girls love assholes. It makes no sense. Nobody knows why explicitly, but they love them and in a perverse fucked up way they respect them.

What is the deal with "leftism"?

7 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red pill is good for your mental health in rejecting class warfare (more cognitively efficient, keep optimistic etc), but class divides do exist and it's very obvious in countries like mine (England) where people are openly classist

and meritocracy is among the lowest in Europe, only Portugal beating us to the punch. The source is a survey from the Guardian newspaper (ironically, a leftist broadsheet paper)

"The reason why women say that there are no good men to date – they let themselves off the hook to continue their pattern of behaviour. It gives them a reason to believe that they don't have to change."

7 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The bonus level, the twilight zone, the hypergamous apex.

Looking For Love: A short documentary on China's "Leftover" Women; independent, successful, over-30 career-women struggling to get dates [15min]

7 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do we know Chinese marriage laws? This is dead-on in a western context but China is one of the few countries in the world that doesn't need to bow to the whims of US government sanctioned ideology, feminism being a big one. I doubt chinese government is sanctioning such shit (crappy no fault divorce laws), any feminist activity in China is more likely to be through independent activism and not have a lobby on the inside, although I could be wrong.

Greeks; they've become Freaks; I blame the Media

7 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitch will rob a bank, but not suck the dick. Damn these greek bitches be crazy!

Thank you, TRP contributors. You are extending the length my life and enhancing the quality of same.

7 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We love you bro, no homo.

Feminist on the carousel doesn't understand why she isn't datable... lots of hampering

7 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK

A Humorous Scene From an Old John Wayne Movie That Shows How Far A Women Will Go If You've 'Slighted' Her. There's No Way This Would Make It to Theaters These Days.

7 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're legitimately retarded. The grey matter cell count is so low their dog is rocking a higher IQ.

From flirting to "you've been degrading me all night"

7 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Next time a chick asks me in a bar/club "why are you even here?" I'm going to straight up say, with a straight face, in a sarcastic tone "to talk to women about life and politics"

Author of "5 Reasons to be a Feminist Man" responds to Reddit...prepare to be ENRAGED!

7 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This guys articles are all hate speech perpetuated under the guise of victimhood (eg: I can say let's kill all cats because I'm an oppressed dog!) it's disgustingly despicable, what a deluded and idiotic man.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

7 upvotes · 2 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A child's thought processes. Equal rights. Fuck life. I need more alcohol.

Update: More women express their tingles for Aaron Hernandez

7 upvotes · 2 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's got fame, looks, money. That's everything you need to get women. Fame is the super DHV.

How Last Relationship Red Pilled me

7 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you don't embrace it you lose and so if you need to make yourself not care to be able to embrace it then that's how you cope and you do what you gotta do, doesn't make the current paradigm a healthy one though, even though one can strategize and get into a position to enjoy it.

Part of the reason the economy is a pile of shit is due to women entering the workforce doubling the labour pool from the 60's onwards, making workers in menial roles essentially disposable, and now there's no dedicated parent tending to the kids, the kids are going down shit street, falling education standards, increasing anti-social behaviour etc.. the old people all moan my generation (generation Y) is a waste of space, but ironically fail to see they're the reason so many in my generation are a waste of space, most people who are waste come from broken homes, they have had no training it's no real fault of their own, but it's the fault of their stupid shitty parents who shouldn't of reproduced and couldn't maintain a tried and tested family unit.

Another reason the economy is shit is due to high fucking taxes which have to go to all these single mothers who would in the old world had a beta funding them, not the entire country's tax code. Obviously there are far more significant reasons why the economy sucks, exporting manufacturing to the third world, mechanisation of old jobs, mass immigration etc etc.. but feminism and it's fruits has had a profound economic impact too, in terms of working conditions and taxes.

The only thing our current civilization is good at is getting people who know how to play the system some sex. It's shit for raising a family and a civilization which isn't good at raising it's successors is a civilization doomed to fail. I'm in TRP, clearly I've adapted - doesn't mean I think it's necessarily a good thing we have this paradigm, in fact, quite the contrary. Too many social problems have arisen from feminism, far too many. Like the 90% of violent prisoners in the united states raised by single mothers, most of them men with absent fathers.

Some musings on 'cads vs. dads'. Why is it important for the proverbial alpha to have money, anyway?

7 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The fabled dad zone, ironic because if you're not in the dad zone she'll call you daddy when you pump her full of sperm.

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

7 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I wanna learn norwegian now, if I was rich and could spend so much time learning something that would be of no economic benefit to me, I'd do it.

As for the video on gender differences (vid #1), I watched intently and found the evidence was more in favour of biological differences playing a significant role in affecting behaviour than merely deducing it was only cultural differences which affected behaviour, the Norwegian social scientists had no scientific or logical evidence, basis

or fact for their assumption that biology is irrelevant and they were both unable to provide any compelling argument or evidence to back up their self-proposed "theoretical basis" essentially both norwegian social scientists proposed a theoretical framework with no objectively logical line of reasoning or evidence to demonstrate said thesis, thus making their assertions nothing more than opinion.

For my cake day, Ended my 3 year Blue pill relationship for some new found Red pill freedom.

7 upvotes · 22 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the opposite of the more common attitude of doing absolutely nothing productive in your spare time. I think balance is in order. If you gym/work/learn a language/whatever you can't begrudge a guy 12 hours a week on a game. Under this logic you shouldn't be out at clubs and shit gaming women because it's not improving your life and it's making you a shit ton poorer for what is often if successful, only a one night stand.

Girl fucks old man from an internet dating site and doesn't know why -- hint: he's rich.

7 upvotes · 16 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The answer to the seemingly rhetorical assertion is what brought me here, this title made me laugh fucking hard.

"The Western World has quietly become a civilization that undervalues men and overvalues women, where male nature is vilified but female nature is celebrated." -The Misandry Bubble

7 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Read this article before, it's bang on the money. This civilization is committing suicide.

Female Logic: "Why is it that I'm a bigger slut when I slept with 63 guys once or maybe twice when my boyfriend slept with his 1st girlfriend 100+ times? That's the same amount of sex!"

7 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you trying to say that regardless of girth, length and varying different penis shapes that one dick penetrating a pussy 63 times is equal in "damage" to various dicks penetrating a pussy 63 times? Guess we'd need scientific experiments to deduce this. I always assumed varying girths and lengths made her shit widen and hang more than just the same old dick doing the work.

Guy and girl go on a "break" so she can hook up with her hot roommate. He is going to propose. /facepalm

7 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It gives this excuse validity: "but we were on a break, and you agreed to it" it's her way of saying, you sanctioned my freedom to be a slut, so I chose to be a slut. Fuck that noise.

cock carousel, punjab style!

7 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think she feels like she violated him by taking his virginity but that he violated her too by not telling her before they married that he was a virgin.

Female virginity = good thing (chaste), male virginity = bad thing (inexperienced)

I remember the first girl I fucked, I had to tell her I'd already fucked other girls when I hadn't because even though we were both virgins at the time, I got the impression from her that an inexperienced guy didn't sit well with her, when I assured her I'd had sex with other chicks before it seemed to put her at ease. So to put this fucking chick logic into perspective of the indian girl she's probably thinking "holy shit I've just fucked a virgin ewwwwwwwww!"

Indian girl commented about how he was all dewy eyed like it was freaking her out or some shit, now she feels

dirty because she's rode more foreign cock than half her home village whilst he was still pure. Being his first time he's had this esoteric dewy eyed special experience with her that night, when to her it was just another dick, an inexperienced dick, not the best she's ever experienced and it was a dick that wouldn't of got up in her if it wasn't for the fact they were in an arranged marriage and he was rich.

I would not mistake dread, guilt and pity about their consummation as genuine regret for riding the carousel. You're right about her not hamstering and being self aware that reality has just slapped her in the face for being the slut that she is, but when those feelings of sincere guilt disappear (and they will) her solipsism will allow the hamster to rationalise all her actions as being out of her control and full blame for the shit sex will be attributed to him. It's nice to think her culture will save her, but she's already had 10+ dicks and subscribed to a western lifestyle, I think her psychology is past that now unless she's an anomaly.

"I bought myself a nice fucking ring....Because I fucking can and I am tired of not getting jewelry just because guys won't buy it for me and I am also tired of my mom shoving her \$6,000 rock in my face every 50 seconds because my dad would rather waste money on her." Xpost XXChromo

7 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great thing about the red pill is you realise your attention is like diamonds to women, they need it to lead a fulfilling existence.

Russel Brand vs Emily Blunt in this clip. Discuss.

7 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

His stand ups are more of a "british sense of humour" and even then, it's pretty smut. So if you consider yourself elegant/posh then you won't like him. Some people can't stand his metrosexualism either (the shit he wears, eyeliner etc) ..in this clip he's toned down and reacting to the girls sitting next to him and just taking the piss out of them, in his stand up when he writes his scripted stuff he generally goes WAAAAAY over the top, that's his style - wordy audaciousness. If you read any of his books/articles, you'll notice the guy has an excellent vocabulary, he'll teach you a word or two. In short he's a smart spiritual guy born in poverty to a single mother who worked at it the hard way and got famous in the UK and then managed it in USA too (hard for UK acts to break in to the US market) if anything, this guy is a living fucking embodiment of almost everything the red pill teaches.

Women in Tech: "If more men learned to put away their privilege and have empathy for other people we wouldn't have this problem!"

7 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You could pay a woman to get licked out day in and day out and she'd still MOAN. Their moaning.... it's genetic. Innuendo intended too.

Woman has abortion -- says it was miscarriage to husband -- is somehow the victim: "But then I feel angry because he didn't care when I was the one in pain"

7 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Switzerland in Europe offers euthanasia to people who have come to the conclusion "now is my time to die, I've led a good life, let's not drag this shit the fuck out" Euthanasia in Switzerland = end of the line for most red pill guys with nobody left when they're old timers.

Also, there's the possibility of living with a chick or being very close with a chick but maintaining that alpha frame, realising it's not romance, but pragmatism and chemistry, and not letting her get the legal papers to own half your shit upon a financially incentivised divorce... which appeals directly to her hypergamy.

2020 Most Influential People in the Manosphere Nominations

6 upvotes · 7 January 2021 · /r/TheRedPill

- Redpillschool
- Chateau Heartiste
- Archwinger
- Whisper
- Deepthrill

These are my nominations. All really old members, because I don't really know any of the newer members. but I know I learned something from all of these men - and teaching me something isn't easy, and for that, I'm appreciative.

GLO likewise deserves some sort of recognition simply for being the unrelenting machine that he is.

Playing the Devil's Advocate: What's Our Endgame here?

6 upvotes · 26 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Have a family, have children, leave a legacy - build a DYNASTY if you can.

OR

Stay on your own, but contribute to civilization, improve the world and make your life worth a fuck.

Either way, spending your entire life for yourself, doing what you want when you want for no reason other than you feel like doing it will not lead you down a path of meaning.

YOU NEED MEANING. You find meaning in things which TRANSCEND you as an individual, like in being a patriarch and heading a family. This is the main one for most men, but a subsection of men can use their high intelligence to lead social movements, change politics, invent things or gain large amounts of money and funnel that money into solving human problems they want to see solved, like curing cancer, making housing accessible and affordable to the young, taking care of veterans - whatever your thing is.

Sex is something you do because you're horny due to your hormones. It's not purpose. It's not the end game. The things you believe in and stand for - making a real difference in the world - that's the endgame. That's always the endgame.

I personally derive a lot of meaning from helping men become what they were always meant to be but were robbed of - when men aren't masculine anymore, we're in serious shit as a species. Knowing one's actions has numerous positive second order effects is a priceless form of meaningful transcendence.

I Found A Unicorn!

6 upvotes · 16 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

You can fix the PMS by taking her off the pill and getting her an IUD. Hormone replacement (estrogen) as a form of contraception is terrible. Girls with IUDs seem to magically not suffer from PMS. Just a practical thing you can do to help make your life a little easier bro.

What To Learn And How To Learn It

6 upvotes · 14 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you for your dedication in elaborating on the more cerebral aspects of it.

Thank you for reading and appreciating my work.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

6 upvotes · 28 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Being celibate is better than catching aids, this doesn't make being celibate desirable. You're essentially saying one bad thing isn't as bad as another. True, but this doesn't make the "lesser bad" (in this example, being fatherless) any more inherently desirable. Undesirable things don't become more desirable because there are even less desirable possibilities. Undesirability of a phenomenon is intrinsic, not comparative.

There's also an issue of false equivalency here. Fatherlessness is far more common than paternal abuse, and so whilst paternal abuse may be the greater evil, fatherlessness is the more common evil. As such one could argue normalising a common evil by pointing to a greater but rarer evil is an inadequate defence that is foolish at best and duplicitous at worst.

Feminists use this argument as a defence of single motherhood as well, and its totally disingenuous because it implies most boys have abusive fathers and are better off without them because of it - total bullshit.

Fatherlessness is common and paternal abuse is rare, as such the comparison of each as equal commonalities is disingenuous. Your assertion may be unassailable, but the essence of your argument is effectively moot.

It's good you turned out ok despite fatherlessness, but the majority of fatherless boys aren't so lucky. Keep it real.

Emma Watson: Star SJW Linked to Panama Papers Leak

6 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Law 38: "Think as you like, but behave like others"

SELFISHNESS: A Social Virtue Amongst Women, the Same a Social Pariah Amongst Men

6 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If it threatens their access to your value, they shame it. If it allows them to derive ever more benefit from you, they applaud it. Briffault's Law in action.

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

6 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Sophistry is manipulating someone emotionally by using words that are superficially logical but irrational in substance.

Dark Triad Q&A - Remastered for 2016!

6 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What would you consider to be the 'bible' of DT behaviours?

I'll answer this briefly here, even though it doesn't refer to psychopathy or its biology per se, The 48 Laws of Power has to be the most authoritative text on matters pertaining to strategy. Do infer that should one be weak of heart, they will lack the conviction to apply laws such as #15 "crush your enemy totally".

AskWomen confirms red pill truths: episode #83,557

6 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Woman's entitlement complex is pervasive, an affectation of the narcissism born from the reality eggs are more expensive than sperm.

50 More Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men

6 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Kanye West: Dysfunctional infantile psychotic narcissist that /u/delux_bg sees as the quintessential narcissist, and thus writes off narcissism in its entirety.

Donald Trump, functional achievement-based narcissist with none of the internal psychotic problems Kanye West has.

Difference between an achievement based narcissist and one who was raised that way due to shitty parenting is absolutely miles apart from one another, the prior is desirable and arguably quite necessary, whilst the latter is detestable and in no shape or form desirable.

Narcissism is diverse and intricate and people have strong opinions on it.

The Light-Switch Effect - Why Women Re-Write the History of Relationships.

6 upvotes · 29 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

In her mind, when the chips are actually down, her emotional state will define a new reality where past benefit doesn't just not count, but rather it simply doesn't exist at all.

Hmm, I'm interested to see how this factors into women's lack of loyalty/honour, what you're getting at here is that women's feelings override promises and thus they are fickle, but that also disloyalty from "good women" is not malevolent (even though it has that effect on the injured man) in so much as it is a product of how retroactive emotional reinterpretation nullifies history to create rapid detachment.

I'd be interested to see how the light switch effect plays out when a woman still loves you but another man's come along and she loves him more than you because "he's what you used to be" or whatever. In this scenario you've not made her sad, but somebody else "makes her feel good" more than you do.

Major lessons learned:

- Women are fickle
- Women's love is fickle
- Any sort of happiness with a woman is contingent on her being in love with you. Lost love = bad treatment and/or abandonment from said woman.
- If a woman who loved you stops loving you, she will treat you like a piece of shit (from teddy bear to psychopath in 5 seconds!)

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

6 upvotes · 25 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

On another note, there has been some correlation on this sub with how well/easy bluepills accept this sub.

Guys like you and me found TRP and usually go "Oh, this makes perfect fucking sense and explains my life to a T"

Where guys that had great parents/lives typically find it harder to accept TRP as they haven't seen the wicked nature women are capable of. I've seen some despicable, asshole, alcoholic, abusive, narcissistic and

sociopathic men. They don't hold a candle to the lowest form woman can take.

Indeed, you're on the money here, this is taken from my **Hierarchy of Love** piece and very much corroborates your suspicion in this regard:

Most of you have been with me up until this point; some of you aren't. Earlier I made a point of saying that "he believes rather foolishly that as his mother loved him, the idealised girlfriend could." This has a double-meaning that very few would have the range of experience or nuance of mind to pick up on should I not be pointing it out. Essentially when read, those of you who had a good mother would have, if not now, at least at some point thought "I hope I can find a girl that's as sweet and caring as mom." Then, there are those who had narcissistic, detached, unloving mothers. The mothers who always put on a good public face of being nothing other than wonderful, but due to an affliction of personal defect did not share the love intrinsic to the maternal bond with their son.

I am shocked by the sheer number of men I have spoken to who have had mothers that never really loved them (ergo, my mother was very loving,) but I can't say knowing what I know now that I am surprised. Men who had mothers that never endowed them with the maternal bond find it easier to swallow the red pill and understand female behaviour as adults. It is a recurring observation of mine that men deprived of maternal love are better adapted for dealing with women as mates in adulthood. The man who grew up as a neglected boy never foolishly believed that a girlfriend would love him as his mother would, he believed she would love him exactly as his mother did; with extreme conditionality.

This is to say, the man who never experienced maternal love as the typical man in boyhood did would not come to idealise female love as a man. Rather perversely, the standard of which such a man holds women to romantically is more in line with their true nature. Unlike most men, he was not taught to expect a sacrificial love from women because he never experienced this love to begin with. His mother didn't love him like a mother, but like a partner, ergo, he was loved for his utility rather than his essence. And so it stands to reason that man's frame of reference for the quality of woman's love is based upon how his mother loved him. A man whose mother did not love him like a child when he was a child is therefore, in adulthood, at a perverse advantage. He has no idealisation to shatter, because his expectations of women in relationships are realistic.

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

6 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually kept reading that as effortless even though I'd typed effortless, weird how the brain tricks you like that. And thanks!

Edit: effortless was actually correct, effortless is wrong there.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

6 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"The system" is not some illuminati type shit where one small cabal run everything, it's a lot of different groups whose interests intertwine. Sure, it could be possible there's some insidious shit going on in Hollywood (I don't know) but I don't believe Hollywood rules the world, they'd just be one group/player in the global power structure.

There's a whole lot of crap out there (eg: on Youtube) going on about the illuminati, watched some of it, is highly tenuous bullshit with no real credibility as far as I'm concerned, albeit entertaining.

I don't recall ever blaming the Jews for anything, one of my patrons is a Jewish fellow! Got a lot of respect for the ashkenazi subset due to their right of the bell curve leaning IQ (an AVERAGE of 115 is very impressive,

explains all those nobel prizes!)

Jews have scientifically contributed much to the world, I stay out of all that bullshit. Even if a small group of jews or zionists or whatever they're called are responsible for the actions of a lot of governments, that's hardly the fault of Jews. That's like blaming all Americans for Libya, Afghanistan, Iraq. It's hardly the people's fault what their government does when the government is answering to power players and not the people. I don't believe we live in a time where a populace can be held accountable for the actions of their government when democracy itself is a farce.

1000 migrants in Germany sexually assault, rob and rape women at one train station on New Year's eve. Feminists actively are trying to cover it up.

6 upvotes · 5 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Irony knows no bounds, honestly dude the world is a pretty fucked up place.

Being a dark triad god to women

6 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They make him sound schizophrenic, I'm not sure if that's because he is, or because he simply refuses to come clean that he's full of shit. If he believed all his own crap, there's a good chance the dude is schizophrenic, I mean, he believes the Chinese have a satellite that pulls your thoughts out of your head and can control you... sounds like a fucking whack job.

[Mod Warning: Temp Ban Policy] Posting Shit That Belongs in /r/askTRP in the main /r/TheRedPill Subreddit

6 upvotes · 7 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

...who wants to bet it's the exact same guy?

The Harvard Business Review suddenly discovers that dark triad men experience more career success and satisfaction

6 upvotes · 3 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but fails to see that **women are perfectly Machiavellian in their own right.**

I am busy as fuck, so I am hesitant to even mention future plans because then I get demands, requests and enquiries out the ass from all directions, but this is a topic I've penned a little on recently.

There isn't many of them left, but if you get a chance speak to a WW2 vet.

6 upvotes · 17 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Most modern geopolitical wars are proxy conflicts over economic and security interests. Direct conventional warfare is rare because none of the developed powers want their nation torn to shreds. Most military stand-offs thus occur in third world countries. Big powers don't fight on their own soil. For example, Russia doesn't want Ukraine in the EU because it needs Ukraine to act as a buffer zone between the west and itself. Ukraine is a strategic military asset for Russian self-defence, and for the US, it serves as a launch pad for easy air strikes/invasion onto Russian soil. Most of eastern Ukraine is flat land, so if you control Ukraine, it's easy to invade Russia.

29 year old woman wants her fiancee to understand she has too much self respect to perform certain sex acts AFTER he finds pictures of her doing these sex acts with her college boyfriend.

6 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Women are barely logical at the best of times. You can't negotiate attraction, you have to inspire it.

"A Quick Word from the Machiavellian" [Video]

6 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's some hip-hop:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xg4NwHTZJ8c>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=40qOnoFaABY>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_8W_21h1Ipw

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZR_X6PrASho

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xvM3YwmDfwE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rpj39Znv0oA>

TRP has no cultural boundaries

6 upvotes · 6 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"You are right. Today is your day."

"Everyday is my day and you would do well to remember that."

What you all don't understand

6 upvotes · 27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Old guys always try to pull rank with age, but you can do a lot in 28 years. You're hardly a kid. Maturity varies vastly anyway. I've known some 35 year old guys who act like absolute children.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

6 upvotes · 8 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

These type of woman are everything wrong with society from the bottom-up. Disgusting.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

6 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll give one for the heck of it

<http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:-xLAAWIMMzQJ:www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/pji02.pdf+&cd=3&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=uk>

56% of prisoners come from single parent households. 39% of all prisoners came from single mothers.

The Rational Male – Solipsism I

6 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3gb29g/solipsism_or_narcissism/ctwsyjx

You're gonna like the way you approach and open; I guarantee it.

6 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Tinder is like domino's pizza for pussy if you are genetic aesthetic master race.

You're gonna like the way you approach and open; I guarantee it.

6 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically, be in a good mood and talk bullshit. Touch her hand and gauge kino response to determine if she likes you. If so, close. What is required of you as a man? Indifference to rejection, confidence, abundance, positivity. The attractive guys in this thread complaining bitches shut them down should just use Tinder. Hot guys get all the tinder pussy for a fraction of the effort.

Jails & Churches

6 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd also recommend "Machiavellian thinking vs. conventional logic"

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

and

"Solipsism, Emotion & Arguments"

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/08/01/solipsism-emotion-arguments/>

As relevant reading material in this line of thought.

Cuddles and yapping are tools of dogs, not men

6 upvotes · 21 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent post, I've made similar observations GLO.

I have met perhaps two woman who had "original thoughts" in the psychology field. Both mid 30's but looked early 40's. Both fat. Both were psychology MAs. Both were red pill as fuck. Critical thinking is scarce in women as a whole, with women such as Christina Hoff Summers and Karen Straughan being the exceptions that prove the rule (that women generally have close to zero critical thinking capacity.)

If they did, those women wouldn't be so prominent. They both possess qualities most women do not. This is why women in psych are a joke. I think most RP men realise that. Finding an RP shrink/therapist isn't easy either. But that's where the real help is at.

Why do women seem not as smart/funny/interesting as men?

6 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You say you aren't stupid, but then you think because half as many men as women reproduce, that men reproduce as much as women do. "Men reproduce EXACTLY the same number of times as women do." is a disingenuous statement.

Don't shift the goal post now.

This is what your retarded logic is saying:

If there were 1,000,000 men and 1,000,000 women, but 1 man impregnated all the women, then men AS A COLLECTIVE reproduce just as much as women because 1 man had sex 1,000,000 times, and 1,000,000 women had sex once.

How fucking disingenuous is that? You, sir, are retarded.

And what is asinine is talking to someone with logic as flawed as yours.

So now I've shown you up, I'll leave you to sit there with your dick-in-hand. Enjoy yourself.

Can a guy who is a virgin in his 20s realistically lose his virginity to a really hot girl?

6 upvotes · 30 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I suspected as much, wasn't going to say anything but seeing as you've put it out there...

Nothing is going to make that pain go away until it fades by itself. It will toughen you up. All I can advise is to listen to some angry music and lift heavy weights. Process your pain productively, channel it all into self-improvement. It can be a great fuel. In a perverse way, she did you a favour. It was nothing special about her, but it was your virginity that made you like that. It could have been any pretty girl, literally any, and if you fucked her as a virgin, you'd think "she's the one." It's how our bodies work.

Which is why, thinking about it, this brings the whole "no sex before marriage" religious ideal into perspective. If a man and a woman were virgins before marriage, got married, then had sex, they'd have a powerful pair bond ideal for raising a family.

Of course, modern western culture is corrupt. There are women who have only slept with the man they're with, that end up "getting curious" because all their friends are slutting it up and the media encourages it. Women don't want to feel like they're missing out on something, and when other women are whoring all over town it affects your girl at home.

You got to her too late, let's put it like this:

She was already broken, someone else already took her virginity. So now she's on this soulless promiscuous shit that most people are on in our declining society. All she cares about is sex and what she can get out of men, not forming proper relationships. You weren't broken. Her rejection of you has broken you a bit.

Thing is, men need breaking a bit to be strong, to find their balls and become a leader. Pain helps men. A broken woman is a fucked up woman who is never viable, she can never love as strongly as a young woman who isn't broken. She'll be warlike rather than romantic. Pain makes a monster out of a woman. A general doesn't need a first officer who's prone to mutiny.

Lesson learned: most women are sluts, fall in love at your peril.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

6 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm making an announcement in the next few days. More will be revealed then.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

6 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a reason the word "perhaps" is in there. It was a semantic factoring in people such as yourself, who assumedly had narcissistic mothers who never gave a shit about them. **Refer to Maxim #20.**

Be Wary of the Epiphany Phase Woman

6 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And avoid soy of course... Which you should do anyway.

Just found soy hidden as an ingredient in one of my sauces. They creep this shit into the most obnoxious places. Needless to say, I've thrown that shit away.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

6 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Paragraphs dude, paragraphs. Without paragraphs, most just cannot be fucked to entertain your thoughts.

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

6 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They understand, they just don't care, doesn't affect them. That's the dissociation of solipsism refusing to allow abstract logic to arbitrate more fairly, and thus, allocate the correct emotion. That is, sympathy for the wrongly accused man and disdain for the deceitful accuser.

I discuss "woman's psychopathy" **in section 5 of this article**. If you haven't read it already, you should enjoy that.

BBC reports David Cameron is ready to "tackle gender pay gap" by "pressuring firms into boosting women's wages". Public comment section absolutely rejects gender gap as myth.

6 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely not beyond the realm of possibility that there's a conspiracy afoot, but I guess that's a truth we'll never really know for certain.

"You're all fuckin' pussy whipped" -My grandfather

6 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Grandaddy's tingles were so great, she gave up a car for 'em.

That is the power of DGAF alpha tingles.

The fact he got rich is just a juicy bonus on the top, definitely isn't the reason "she chose him." Tingles are the reason.

Women will move from a mansion to a room for tingles.

If Mr. Tingles ends up getting a mansion later, she'll take credit for picking him. HA. Typical woman shit.

She behaves as if she was beautiful. Most American women do.

6 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A man desperate to have a deep relationship with a woman is like a woman desperate to have sex all the time. You get no respect from the opposite party because you make it too easy. Because the thing the other sex sees as being your primary bargaining chip, is something you squander. Men are the commitment gatekeepers, women, the sex gatekeepers. If either gatekeeper effectively has an open door policy, the other party sees them as lower value. It's just the way attraction works. Attraction isn't logical.

Fat woman posts selfie after feeling "fat-shamed" goes viral on the net and is described "an inspiration"

6 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Super processed refined carbs are the most insidious of all addictive substances, and not only that, they're completely legal.

Food addiction is real. If you're addicted to what you're eating, it's probably bad for you.

Spun Plates. Got Herpes.

6 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So what's the solution to this problem, fuck hookers because they get STI checked?

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

6 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you tried using lime

I have not, but I do keep limes (which I add with lemon to water)

do you use fresh peppermint?

Nah, they're in bags.

I ask, as I drink unsweetened Earl Grey with fresh mint (I grow mint plants) and lime. Was just wondering if you had tried it like that.

Sounds delicious. Especially the fresh mint. How do you add the mint? Cut the leaves and add it into the water, or do you crush it?

Anyone else see this happening??

6 upvotes · 30 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you that the plethora of "how do I pass this test" questions are indicative of a problem.

It means they haven't read the sidebar, particularly, this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

It's a shame we can't force people to read the sidebar.

"Girls are gamers too!"

6 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That guy is fucking badass, handling bullshit like a boss. How it should be done.

Machiavelli wasn't Machiavellian.

6 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

From what I know of Mein Kampf (have yet to read it in full) it says the jews have an innate unparallalled capacity for Machiavellianism, and refers to "**the big lie**." Ironically, some think the holocaust is simply a jewish big lie. Cultural marxism aka institutionalised radical feminism is a systemic big lie.

If you remember correctly, Hitler had a deep disdain and distrust of the Jews, blaming them for funding communist revolution within Nazi Germany. That can easily be shrugged off as the guy just being crazy and conspiratorial, but if you know about the Bolshevik revolution in Russia, it seems plausible. If it happened in Russia, why can't it happen in Germany?

As for the book being banned in Europe, it's probably only banned in countries which make holocaust denial illegal. I can't speak for the availability in other nations, but it's available on Amazon UK. Saying that, holocaust denial is illegal in many European countries and in the UK it isn't.

Machiavelli wasn't Machiavellian.

6 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would go so far as to say most teachers are ignorant and incapable of actually turning kids on to real learning)

And it's female dominated. Other than human resource departments, where will we send all these ~~high-achieving degree-holding~~ women with their wonderful useless degrees to? Exactly. So they can eat, your kid suffers. That's life.

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

6 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do monk mode for you, not because your girl is treating you like X.

Stoicism 101: A Primer on How to Be

6 upvotes · 17 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

- Meditations by **Marcus Aurelius**
- Letters From A Stoic by **Seneca The Younger** (often shortened to "Seneca")

Great books. Marcus Aurelius has one book. Seneca has some other stuff, mostly discourses and fragments.

Once you read those guys, there are only 2 other stoic philosophers with surviving texts from antiquity:

- Epictetus
- Musonius Rufus (Epictetus's teacher, but less of his work survived)

These were the main Roman stoics. There were lots of Greek stoics too, but none of their work has survived as far as I'm aware of - lost to history.

Verify your username on Puerarchy

6 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Verified my details. Good move RPS.

On having kids

6 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Came here to say this. You beat me to it. Good shit.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-F4zRV3rMpo>

Successful Men Are Warriors.

6 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think there is real value in redefining what we mean by "warrior".

No. The fundamentals of power/attraction are:

- Being able to swing a sword (physical power)
- Being competently Machiavellian (mental power)

That's it. Your disagreement is superficial (you haven't debunked these points.) Everything else, as I state in OP is superfluous, eg: intellect. Earning money doesn't make you sexy without any personal power, it makes you a target.

Also the STEM thing is just an example. Guys here who latch onto that specificity of OP only reveal their insecurities for the rest of us to see. Because it's just an example, and you're identifying with this specific aspect (telling of your own personal issues) and missing the general premise like a high-functioning high IQ socially incompetent autistic would. Can't see the forest for the trees. Get out of your ass and read the post for what it is. If you read "swinging sword is more important than STEM" you're quite frankly an idiot. This doesn't just go for the person I'm responding to, but anyone who's main conclusion is that.

If this sounds like you, you have a lot to work on with yourself. I for one will not bother with the intellectual narcissism of the autistic and their endless nitpickery. You're not welcome to talk with me.

Redpill IRC channel - any relationship with TRP here?

6 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Different mods but the chat was set up by /u/redpillschool - it's official TRP, not a hoax or anything. It's different because it's in real-time and all the bullshit that the mods miss in the sub is easier spotted in a real time chat room. Higher signal on average, but people do get bored and hang out in there to kill time instead of working on their lives.

"It's not our site's goal to be a completely free-speech platform." -Ellen Pao

6 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/Rollo-Tomassi told me about this on Twitter

Like I said there, make sure you're on the emergency mailer list:

<http://puerarchy.com/mailling/?p=subscribe&id=1>

We keep getting periodic scares about Ellen Pao shutting down TRP, and frankly, it's tiring. Sign up to the emergency mailer list on the sidebar and you'll have nothing to worry about.

On Anger

6 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

However, I will say that anger really is poison that hurts yourself more than anybody else.

I think of that as rage. I agree that rage, although immediately satisfying, fucks you up more in the long run. You lose control. You do things you don't approve of in retrospect, you do yourself no favours and fuck yourself up. Rage makes you tactically stupid, one could say anti-Machiavellian. It's the definition of "hot-headed."

Rage is "too much anger." And I say that lightly because we lack a tenable way to measure anger. So to use an analogy - I see anger like nuclear energy. When it is contained and within "safe operating parameters" it is an almost infinite source of power. But get too much of it, and you risk breaching containment. Then the thing that empowered you is the very thing that's subjugating you. To me, that's the difference between anger and rage. Anger is nuclear power. Rage is Chernobyl.

Anger, like nuclear energy, can be cultivated. It is powerful stuff so you don't need too much of it. But if you find that sweet spot, you can really see big improvements in all areas of your life. Your self-discipline, how you talk to people, how people react to you, your persuasive ability, how attractive you are to the opposite sex, your money/status - everything. Untapped anger is a waste of potential. Rage is too much of a good thing, making that good thing a bad thing.

Ask IllimitableMan

6 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

It shall be done.

Ask IllimitableMan

6 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Depends on your friends. If they are slayers they will help, if not, they will drag you back, go alone. If your friends aren't slayers you will be tempted to hang around with them in the club rather than approach, groups of betas in clubs are obvious, they strike out over and over, get depressed/angry over their failures, get shit faced and go home with their dick in hand.

House party is better, you get a chance to talk to people, there's just higher risk whoever you hook up with knows someone you know and that this could cause social drama, good to be invited to a house party as a +1 by a friend who's been invited by people you don't know. That way, whoever you fuck or make out with's boyfriend or brothers or whatever can't find you unless you friend rats you (which means your friend is not a bro and you need to ditch them.) House parties are more social and your competition won't be so intense as the club as you won't be up against a bunch of guys who queued and paid to be there wearing their best clothes.

Solipsism: the feminine psyche is masturbatory.

6 upvotes · 21 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Satire" seems to be an appropriate word for what you're trying to encapsulate.

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

6 upvotes · 20 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. Good post, by the way.

From Middle Class to Concubine Class

6 upvotes · 19 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It also means he gets her prized virginity, and not you. If he bust inside, you're raising a lord's bastard. Fucked up, but that's humanity for you.

[FR] I (28/m) went on a second Tinder Date with a Blonde (22/f)

6 upvotes · 12 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She physically called the Uber and could've easily set the frame that she was leaving and that was that.

Nuclear shit test - <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/> (scroll down to section 4c)

But he over took her frame based on how receptive she was to his escalation, which is something that needs to be acknowledged.

Basically, before, she didn't feel like fucking him as her anxiety was stronger than her desire to fuck, he aroused her enough to replace the anxiety with arousal, which caused how she felt to change and "want to fuck." I've had LMR before, even with girlfriends, the chick is saying it's not going to happen, you play with her nipples for a bit and boom she's begging for your dick. "What do you think you're doing?" "getting what I want from you." Blah blah blah. It's hot.

But the underlying tone is to watch what she does, not what she says, when it comes to shit tests.

Kind of. The underlying tone as you call it is to not let her words dictate the frame of the interaction you're sharing, let your words/behaviour dictate the frame, don't buy into her attempts to dictate the frame. If you make it sexual, it will become sexual, if she throws up barriers and you buy into it, then you're not going to get laid

because you accept she's in control of the interaction. You lead the interaction, if you let her lead, she won't think you're worthy of fucking and she won't **feel like** fucking you which equals blue balls.

its a new concept and part of me feels uncomfortable with physical shit tests (such as grabbing a phone and canceling an uber)

If you're horny and/or lift regularly, bold moves like this will feel more natural.

I may have preconceived notions about set boundaries

Her boundaries change based on her desires, the more you make her want her, the more those boundaries crumble. If you are bold, highly sexual and show her you desire her, she will want you. Men who are too afraid to be bold sub-communicate they aren't worthy, their inaction stemming from fear leaves them empty-handed. You push her boundaries until you get a "hard-no" at which point, you calmly exit. Where do you go from there? You're probably going to hard-next but if she's begging for a second chance, you can set up a meet on the condition she is DTF. If you can't close again or if she flakes there's no third chance. Hard-next the bitch. Usually you'll hard next after the first fail, although recoveries can happen.

Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment.

6 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Enough. There are very few women in the world who could get me to commit on a serious level, although I know they're out there, I'm not exactly dedicating my life to find them. If it happens it happens, if not, I don't care.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

6 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Five exceptional female scientists

- Margaret Thatcher, (chemist - 2:1 in Chemistry from Oxford specialising in X-ray crystallography)
- Angela Merkel, (chemist - doctorate thesis on quantum chemistry)
- Marie Curie. (chemist and physicist - discovered the elements radium and polonium)

1 Of them is alive.

Five exceptional female composers

Ah, can't think of one.

Five exceptional female leaders

- Margaret Thatcher. (Debatable, but she was popular enough to hold power for a long time.)
- Joan of Arc
- ~~Hillary Clinton~~ (Ok, I'll stop trolling)

Five exceptional female economists

Ah.

Find it and become a master.

Definitely sped up by a mentor, although not necessary. **Robert Greene's Mastery** is a good book on this topic.

Starting Off Your Woman Right!

6 upvotes · 1 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Keeping 2 at a time is trouble and leads to fighting.

Indeed. They both decide you're the enemy and turn against you. 1's company, 2's a coup d'etat, 3's competition.

Instant grat and Delayed grat activities, how they can change your life.

6 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's pretty close, I stopped progress on it to work on something else though.

My big brother got sued for consensual sex.

6 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You cannot convict people based on feels, society would devolve into chaos due to revenge instincts. Luckily (feels before reals) didn't win in this instance. Bet her parents were pissed she was costing them so much.

You have What Women Don't

6 upvotes · 9 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women won't expose their strategy no matter how much they respect you. True **machs** to the end.

The growth of /r/TheRedPill from 0 to 100,000 subscribers

6 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would like to believe that being a good person and loving my partner is all that is necessary for a happy and fulfilling relationship, but experience had taught me that's not the case.

Exactly. And instead of denying reality, you have chose to adapt to enhance your chances of success. Ideals are useful as something to strive for from a social-evolutionary perspective, but when they inhibit our immediate needs, thus stifling our efficiency, those same ideals are dysfunctional and not in our best interest. The idea may sound great on paper (everyone being trusting and honest) but it is simply fantastical and unworkable in reality. By reaching too far, we effectively miss the vine and hit the forest floor, instead of making it to the next stage. Unfortunately many altruists are naive and see things as very binary (black and white.) We live in a world where to get power, you must do immoral things. Only with power do you have the freedom to do any meaningful good. Likewise power corrupts, and to maintain power, you must do further immorality/evil to sustain it, lest someone else depose you. Bringing it back to relationships, man must maintain power in the relationship at all costs. If a man gives himself over to senseless altruism, his relationship will not flourish. As soon as he loses power, the relationship is doomed.

The next one of you assholes to post some shit about this or that movie was redpill, bluepill, whatever... gets permabanned.

6 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In real life you would hate a dark triad character.

Depends. You either hate them or love them, there's never indifference. In House of Cards for instance Zoe fucking adored Underwood. She was a Mach trying to control him, but he was out-manoeuvring her and controlling her. He propelled her career ahead whilst using her to influence the media. She did what he wanted because she had every incentive to do so. The key point is she was replaceable, he could have picked any journalist to leak stories, she wasn't special. Inversely, he wasn't replaceable, she was as she'd be hard-pressed to find a better source. So when she started overreaching and giving him shit, BOOM. She was gone.

Underwood can get the job done, but he lacks charm. He's very matter-of-fact, quite dull, in a way, although he always has some crazy shit going on. I really liked the spin job they did with the peachoid and the whole pretending he missed his daddy thing. Pretty expert. Funny how he has a personal attachment to Claire but treats it like a business contract on the surface.

Underwood is just one type of DT. The charming ones.. you'd love 'em. Most tend not to be charming though. Most DTs suck at emulating charm/being charming, that's what my experience tells me. I'd say 50 Cent is pretty charming for a DT, most of them are just cold. He has some cheekiness that makes him "seem like you." The women tend to be better at charm, although going back to House of Cards both Claire and Zoe were pretty charmless. Saying that, they were both Machs, not DTs. Both were lacking grandiose narcissism. Zoe's a mach with daddy issues, possibly vulnerable narcissism. Claire is a high IQ mach, low N, low P, but has a hamster to accommodate for her lack of psychopathy. Frank, he's a psychopath, but then that isn't too hard to gauge. Gauging whether he's a narc or not is the most difficult to discern. I'm still on the fence about that.

Man paying 30k for someone else's child

6 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is some superb hamsterisation translation. Bravo.

Women will shame high SMV men who refuse to commit. Women believe they deserve those resources.

6 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll fuck the hell out of them until they explode several times over, but never usually do myself. Unless it's a major exception, I stick to covering my ass.

Yeah doesn't sit well with me that I may have a few kids out there I don't know about... on the bright side: better than paying child support. Motherfuckers stuck paying child support in the absence of great wealth absolutely hate life.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

6 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Very hard to read for someone whose first language is not english.

Hard for most English native speakers too, don't worry ;)

In a rare moment of drunken honesty, a poster in r/TwoXChromosomes admits she prefers assholes to nice guys

6 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Epic comment man. Tweeted this shit. Very true. I would give you a TRP point but the bot doesn't work with my username. If someone else could give this guy a delta point on my behalf, I'd appreciate that. Thanks.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

6 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You gotta come to Florida to get a proper one.

Time to lube my ass up for a TSA anal probing, you know, being from the UK and all that. I may have terrorist teabags up my butt or something.

"Sir, what business do you have in the United States of America?"

"I've come merely to sample a sandwich with Mojo marinated thin-sliced pork, glazed ham, swiss cheese, mustard, and deli pickles homemade from the hands of a Cuban immigrant."

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

6 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Here's a really good manospherian piece on the concept by our very own **/u/IanIronwood** mate:

<http://theredpillroom.blogspot.co.uk/2013/04/the-crab-basket-effect.html>

Found this RP Gem on answers.yahoo.com

6 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with everything except the final sentence. Women need family and strong male influences to be most functional and happy, I agree, but it's not man's fault women are inherently flawed to the degree that they are. Simply put: man can mitigate women's flaws, but women are emphatically fallacious with or without our input. Holding women to a high standard is not inherently a bad thing, it's understandable if you want to have children and a good family. Mediocre women just won't do, but if other men have messed her up or mummy messed her up because she was a single mother that didn't give her daughter a father growing up, there's little we can do to UNDO that damage. The damage is done and thus, she cannot be her "optimal self."

Hate is the new love

6 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good comment, makes sense. I'm inclined to agree.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

6 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, I saw an article on that, also in the telegraph. This "man-spreading" idiocy. What a ridiculous name. This was my response:

Your testicles are outside your body because they need to be cooler than body temperature for optimum sperm storage. When your thighs are pressed up against your testicles the body heat warms the testicles and damages sperm quality by heating up your nut sack. Men spreading their legs apart is good for their fertility, forcing them to close their legs negatively affects their fertility. In my opinion, this whole social phenomenon is absurd and ridiculously discriminative. Not to mention damaging to male fertility.

Sports team captain, ripped, good looking, glittering military career, new job as a stockbroker - STILL BLUE PILL ... dumped

6 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"okay!!! then if he can fuck other girls, I can fuck other guys!!! it's only fair!!!"

This is common. It's what women obsessed with equality but who do not understand the fundamental differences between men and women don't understand. They'd read this discussion we're having now and rationalise it as "these men just want to be able to fuck who they want whilst making sure their women are exclusive, this is all bullshit." They wouldn't understand the nuanced differences between how sex affects men and women. When a man cheats he's merely filling his sexual appetite. When a woman cheats she's betraying her man psychologically. Women can't cheat without betraying, men can.

That's the difference, but the average idiotic woman of today doesn't give a damn about that. She's more obsessed with "fairness." Well you know I don't think it's very fair a woman falls out of love with you when she starts fucking Chad McThunderCock and a guy will still love his wife even if he has to fuck hookers behind her back, but that's just the nature of the game. I don't make the rules. Men and women are intrinsically different, women would be wise to realise that sooner rather than later. Double standards exist in order to account for gender differences. If women could still love you whilst fucking the guy down the road and cuckoldry/paternity wasn't an issue, I doubt men would give as many as shits. But that's not the real world, that's the idealised world of social engineers.

"The Rise And Rise of the Spornosexual"

6 upvotes · 21 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure, you can definitely improve yourself physically to stay healthy - I can get behind that. But getting absolutely ripped? You're not just doing that for the health benefits.

Some guys do it for self-respect. I'd say the majority of men are doing that shit to get laid/build a huge ego. They get high off their own aesthetics (like Zyzz) get cocky and then silence a bitch by pulling up the shirt and revealing a six-pack. I saw Joe Rogan pull that gambit on some feminist on youtube. Many, many men work out for pussy. But that's because they think they have to "prove themselves to women" they're in that PUA fem-centric kinda worldview. They don't think they're more important than women because they don't have a "women need to impress me" mindset, their mindset is "I need to do X so women will think Y about me." If you're into body building as a sport, or you lack self-respect and you're trying to build that up.. or shit you're even addicted to the post-workout high/increased energy levels.. those are all valid reasons for working out.

So no, I don't think it's hamstering. IT CAN BE HAMSTERING if you're not being honest with yourself about your reasons and priorities for what you're doing. I mean shit under this logic we could say the only reason you have a good job is to get laid. You want money to get laid, not to have nice things. Or you only want nice things to get laid. Fuck if we go Freudian enough we can say anything related to self-improvement is just an extension of wanting to get laid.

I'm of the opinion that if your #1 priority is impressing chicks then you're still in the BP mindset. I want to fuck chicks. Yes I know I can't be butt ugly if I want to fuck chicks without status/money, but you know what? I care less about chicks than me. I'm more scared of being a fucking loser than I am afraid of the prospect of not getting laid. And you can never get comfy. Get too comfy AND NO MATTER WHERE YOU'RE AT - YOU WILL BECOME A LOSER. YOU ALWAYS HAVE TO BE ON YOUR A GAME - AND THAT INCLUDES STAYING FIT. To me, being a loser is not being a man. It's not being successful. It's not getting shit done. Not getting laid at all, or as much as I'd like isn't what I fear. It isn't for me personally, what would "make me a loser." I like fuckin' bitches but not enough to make it a fucking fixture. More important shit to be done. I guess it depends where you're at in your life, what your priorities are and what you need to do to get where you're going. If you've already made it then you have nowhere to "excel" except social game and slaying pussy. Still, even if/when you've made it, you need to spend time maintaining your investments, your fitness etc.

Guys on the grind don't really don't have the time for pussy unless it's fucking delivered to the door via tinder. Do you think those chinese motherfuckers built the great wall stopping every 6 hours to bang? I doubt it. Them motherfuckers went MGTOW to build that wall. Then when that shit was built, if they didn't die trying to achieve their goals, they banged some bitches.

Let's say you're a MGTOW that fucks hookers but works out religiously, is he doing it for chicks or himself? Probably himself. When you take a solipsistic approach to other people's opinions it can be hard to get out of your head and even possibly fathom/conceptualise why or how someone would do something for a reason you would never possibly dream of, especially if it is polarised to your own needs/reasons. But it's definitely possible. In fact, just a few months back we had a lot of "don't lift for women, lift for yourself, if you lift for women you'll lose motivation once you get comfy and won't keep it up" blah blah blah.

Personally I lift because I'm a lazy sack of shit without lifting. I have lower energy levels, less motivation, less concentration, less confidence, I don't feel like "my full self" without lifting. Lifting fucking helps me be the man I know I should be. I suspect without lifting my T levels just aren't high enough, that's why I lift. I'll lift until the day I die, as long as I'm capable of doing the lift (haven't fucked up a limb or some shit.) I'm 100% fucking solid sure I'm not lifting to get bitches (and to suggest I am would be a projection as I know my own head better than you.) Anybody, as long as they aren't fat or hideous can get bitches relatively easy with solid confidence/game/audacity. Obviously lifting helps with T which helps with confidence and the more you lift the hornier you're going to get so you're going to end up banging bitches. But effects/symptoms of lifting aren't the same as your REASON for it.

You don't need to be RIPPED to get bitches unless your only method of bitch retrieval is via tinder. Fuck even with tinder you can probably get laid by just having a low body fat symmetrical face. If you have defined jaw and decent skin with a low BF face you can basically fuck any woman if you behave like A MAN. YOU DO NOT NEED to become a fucking ripped body builder. It's hilarious some guys go to that extent, when I see guys who got into lifting for pussy I know it's because they lack game/rp knowledge. They just lift, get high on the workout buzz, go out and act on post-workout feels to get pussy. That can work and does work, but it's not efficient. Those guys "get laid" but they don't know how. I equate gaming chicks when you're high on a post workout buzz with gaming chicks when drunk, you're "in the zone" because of your chemical state, and you're using that to do things you can't normally do. They don't have the knowledge behind what they're doing which is what is great about TRP, if shit works for you, you understand logically in your head why so you can go replicate that shit again.

I don't doubt plenty of guys get ripped to get bitches because that's their priority in life. If that's your priority in your life you're quite privileged because you don't have bigger concerns, you either already made it in life or you're a kid and someone is paying your bills. Some of us actually have to lift just to feel normal/keep productive energy levels though. Remember everyone's different. I know a guy who eats 6k calories a day, can never get BIG (he makes gains but he just doesn't get to my kinda heavyweight frame) and HE IS ALWAYS hyperactive as fuck. To be my size he'd probably have to become obsessed with lifting, eat 10k calories a day, go full supplement mode and bla bla bla. Whereas I can eat 1.5-2k calories a day to be the size he wants to be, I'm way more muscular but I get tired and have nowhere near the energy levels this guys does. I have to sleep for at least 7.5 hours a day, he can do well on 5-6. I have size but he can get more shit done. He doesn't need to lift to be energetic, whereas I do. Genetics are a bitch.

Edit: typos.

Plate, meet my other plate.

6 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

maybe the machiavellian heavy dark triad shows ethics to hide the manipulation.

Sometimes, yeah. When I need to save my ass it is useful to point to noble things I did. I'm not getting roasted on

the fire of anybody's witch hunt if I can help it. It is not the sole reason for me personally though. I show ethics because I can. Because often I have the power to influence something positively that nobody else does - so if that doesn't cost me too much, I will do good. If it costs me a lot? If I have to fuck myself over to do it? Then I won't. I'm altruistic, not a fool.

What I Do to Practice Voice Speed, Accuracy, and Tonality

6 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries man. I like buying my books so I'll add it to my wishlist (ridiculously long as it is.) Thanks!

Book sounds right up my street so thanks for the recommendation.

Whores & Daughters

6 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent post. Gave me something I hadn't previously considered to think about. Thank you for sharing!

Whores & Daughters

6 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's time for amorality battle round 2: corporate amorality.

Had a draft on the psychopathy of corporatism/capitalism laying around for a long time (long before the recent feud.) My unpublished content count is quite high, some are rough articles not good enough to go out, others are just a ton of notes. This article in particular is far too rough/undeveloped to publish. It needs a lot more fleshing out. Time and perfectionism is a bitch. When you aim for quality like I do, publishing new content is slow. Anyone can write 400 word posts comprised of feel good shit, basic dieting advice or a rant everyday. It takes little creative skill and general abstraction. I set the bar higher than that for myself. Sometimes I go back to pieces I previously published because I know they can be and should be better. Not just grammatically, but in terms of content. I plague my art with critical perfectionism. It's a bitch for the work rate.

The Hierarchy of Women

6 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. Woman's words are worth absolutely fuck all WHEN their actions consistently demonstrate the contrary. Marriage = less sexual satisfaction, she gets fatter bla bla bla. The safety of marriage (and power of the state corrupting the marriage by holding it at constant gunpoint) causes her to stop working on her game. When you get married you're in a PUT UP & SHUT UP situation with a woman. Married men already here are in damage control mode; they are playing on the hardest difficulty and if they had found TRP say 10 or 20 years ago (Assuming it existed) they may not even be married right now. They were fools and they're trying to make the best of a bad situation, but we don't need to follow in their footsteps to validate the "RP marriages" they have now. I do believe in LTRs. I do believe in having a family. I don't believe contemporary marriage is necessary or conducive in making that happen. That's probably where I differ from the traditionalists, whereas on most issues - I am in agreement with them.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

6 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a reason the black dude was special advisor to David Cameron and that bitch is a nobody. She couldn't make a penny out of copper with a PHD in blacksmithing. She took shit too personal, clearly was coming from a solipsistic "as a single mum myself" origin point and was all too quick to jump on the idea of "deadbeat dads" whilst giving no real thought to the majority of dads who aren't deadbeat at all. Mostly likely the father of her kids

left her because she's an obnoxious cunt. Now she thinks all men are shit and isn't capable of giving a fair or balanced view on the issue. She can't look at it from outside her own experiences, that's why her opinion is worth jack shit.

She's so retarded you can't even treat her seriously. It's quite amusing they allow a dumbass like that on television. If I was there in that "discussion" I'd just A+A all her points "most dads are deadbeats, you're totally right, why don't we just start locking up all these alcoholic women beaters? I'm so glad you're bringing the REAL ISSUES to our attention." Amused mastery all the way.

Women like her are completely unattractive and will never be marriage/relationship material to anyone. She could be a 10 but her personality would still be horse shit. Most men would rather hop in the tardis and die in the twin towers than live out the rest of their lives stuck with a cunt like that. Obviously I'm speculating a lot in this post but I really doubt I'm wrong. It's what I'm picking up from her behaviour. It's the most rational explanation for her irrationality/glibness towards what is fundamentally a very important issue in society.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

6 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Some of them are real insensitive bitches actually, but it's still true that most people here would get on famously with them.

Every time I hear some shit about Theresa May or Dianne Abbott I want to smack my head on a table. Both are sensationalist idiots. Yes they say the occasional thing that makes sense, but for the most part neither are anywhere close to Thatcher level.

LTR "dumped" me. just texted me....

6 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

So I just read your other thread. This chick never really liked you dude she is just a control freak and saw you as a nice little project to fuck around with. She was with you because it fed into her ego. She is a cunt, a 100% cunt. And what you will learn from this is that the next time you meet a cunt, if you're not banging that cunt's cunt, you next the cunt.

Also, next time some bitch starts giving you bullshit shit tests like "I've never sucked dick before" you reply with confidence "well you're about to because this thing ain't gonna suck itself" and if she refuses you go cold on the bitch. You don't ultimatum her ass because it come across butthurt. You say "OK." You get your pants on and you walk the fuck out. If she's at yours, tell her to get the fuck out of your house and not come back. Be a real jerk. Whatever happens, stand up for yourself. I'm not surprised she's dumped you because in that other thread it sounds like she was calling all the shots and you put up with it because she was hot. You have a long way to go, but that's fine. We were all there at one point. I really advice you listen to the black phillip show on Youtube:

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLh8oUx_ONafXHhcA45m43A7eNGf9vIrpX

I'm not trying to be mean to you dude - just being brutally honest. I hope this bitch was a valuable learning experience for you. Oh and another thing before I'm out, do not be so eager to go down on a bitch. Do you want to eat out a whore's pussy? Do you know how many dicks have been where you wanna put your tongue? That bitch bleeds from that thing once a month. Eating out isn't equal to a BJ anyway, she could make you cum in 5-10 mins off a BJ, fucking eating out can take forever. Finger bang her, eating a girl out is something you do for a girl you actually love.

Don't be so eager to please a bitch in a relationship. **You make sure you get yours first, lead in the bedroom, tell a woman what to do. They don't wanna lead in the bedroom it doesn't turn them on. If she won't follow your lead she's not that attracted to you/doesn't respect you, show outcome independence/IDGAF**

by telling her to leave. Half the time you do that they all of a sudden have a change of heart, want to stay and do exactly what you want. If they call your bluff and leave, good, it wasn't a bluff. Now you can fap to some quality porn and get off without her bullshit. You know I've said that to girls before "I've got a bitch hotter than you on my laptop who's not gonna give me shit, it's you or her so take your pick because I don't give a fuck" - they usually always stay. Bitches are egotistical "what he rather use his hand than have me? OMG AM I THAT BAD?" Seriously dude. Don't put up with their shit, if you do, they will run rings around you and make you feel like crap. You're a man, you have to lead and set the tone.

The Cult of Feminism & It's Fabrication of History

6 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

...the moment you attempt to see the "big picture" and make a broad analysis of trends you cross out of Red Pill and into Neoreaction.

Definitely, specifically "the masculine reaction" to neoreaction - hence relevant to the sub. I understand these subject matters will not be popular with the younger demographic but I don't really cater to horny youngsters. This one is for the subset of men who do care about the bigger picture and can see beyond their next lay. I write plenty of shit youngsters can use regardless, so said people can read this and give it a try or suck it up and wait for the next article. I write about a variety of topics relevant to men, not all will interest everybody.

"Game/social dynamics" is probably the only topic people don't somehow find a way to whine about in this sub. 48 laws? Immoral! Dark triad? Dark tryhard psychopath wannabe! Men's Rights? Whiner! Neoreaction? Tindderrrr brahhh!!! Unfortunately as the community has got larger, close-mindedness has reared it's ugly head and a subset of members have taken on an autistic narrow-minded PUA approach to the sidebar adage: *"The Red Pill: Discussion of sexual strategy in a culture increasingly lacking a positive identity for men."* Some truly believe TRP is seddit 2.0. The reason TRP was made **was to offer an alternative to seddit and discuss the wider framework in play relevant to men.**

I might have to see what /u/redpillschool thinks about widening that sidebar definition to include "& society" after "sexual strategy" to stop the PUA police mandating what is and isn't post-worthy "in their view." As far as I'm concerned if it's of interest to men and has a focus on women/family, helps men understand women, or it helps men to be stronger/smarter, then it's good. It'd be good if RPS cleared this up once and for all. I mean ffs, even Heartiste posts a lot of neoreaction now, it's a progression within the manosphere itself.

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

6 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah sure thing sounds good. I look forward to it.

Plugged Back In: A dangerous psychological trap known as monk mode

6 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm exemplifying. Everything is on a spectrum blah blah blah. Your absolutist interpretation is the problem, not my explanation. Do you really need caveats thrown in not to activate the autism "nitpicky" reflex? I have no time to argue nuance with people who can't see the forest for the trees.

Hot actress says she's not a feminist and it shows.

6 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't argue with women. Your comment/tone/position is already emotionally charged/provocative. I don't need your psychological payload girl, take a hike.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

6 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The ONLY thing that should determine who a woman has sex with is the woman herself.

Completely disagree. Women are too easily influenced. I'll tell you something mate: you could have high smv/looks/wealth and get into an LTR. Then leave your girl alone with me, maybe you have to go to work. I can get her to cheat on you, EASILY. **SHE STILL WOULDN'T BE LOYAL.** That's not even your fault, that's the flaw in her nature, and that's ultimately why your "let's place no restrictions on female sexuality" attitude is naive, and to me, detestable hippie shit used to justify your own reluctance to take responsibility for who and what you put your cock in. Morality has it's place, and it's because women cannot be trusted to behave and do what is best for both them and their family that many of society's moral codes exist to begin with.

Your "free sex" or free love attitude (or whatever you want to call it) if adopted en mass would set us back to the stone age. You have not fully understood OP, you have picked at specific elements you find disagreeable and are polarising. As for women, they get caught in the moment, addicted to the tingles, and follow it through all the way to the end regardless of who their man is. It is just convenient for you to place no blame to yourself, attribute minimal blame to the woman and maximum blame to the other man. This is why your "it's always her man's fault" ethos is completely flawed, and is just a convenient way for you to rationalise doing whatever you want. The main post wasn't aimed at you, this comment certainly is though. You want my attention? You've got it.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

6 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The reality is fucking another mans girl is an ego trip. It can make a man feel like a god and it's addicting. I get why people do it. But spare me the pseudo-philosophical justifications.

Got it in one. As for the part in bold: Hence my reference to sado-narcissism.

[48 Days of Power] Day 44 - "Disarm and infuriate with the mirror effect."

6 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see where you are coming from, but I disagree.

When you live in a blue pill society and you hold traditional ideals, you cannot allow the "cultural revolution liberal hippie majority" to come in and trample all over your ideals with their university taught culturally marxist egalitarian fluff. If you do, your ideals will not survive. Not because they are not correct or even inferior, but purely because you are outnumbered by the status quo. Compare it to how the church was intolerant of science. Science was not inferior to the church, but individual scientists were lesser in number than priests with their huge congregations. This is the same kind of comparison that can be drawn between TRP and today's dominant cultural norms. In matters of belief, we are the underdogs.

As for feminists, they are a major culturally institutionalised ideology. They are more than strong enough to take a little criticism and show some transparency. Instead they have a policy similar to ours. Why? Because transparency would expose them to crippling hypocrisy and they would lose much credibility. TRP can stand up to scrutiny, but if you cripple a relatively new and small philosophy with constant haranguing, you damage it and cripple it - you do not allow it to blossom organically. Naturally haranguers who are silenced will pose their questions as legitimate and cry censorship, but those arguments do not wash when you consider they are here to

destroy a philosophy they disdain under the guise of rationally questioning it.

Modern day feminism has a lot of different interests helping to continue perpetuate it, which is why in spite of it's dysfunctionality it is still going on strong. The government needs it for female vote herding and justifying the enlargement of government as an institution. Big business needs it to support profit margins through copious consumerism (women control 80% of consumer spending despite earning less!!) The family courts need it to justify their robbery of male assets via divorce and child support. Lawyers need it to prop up one of their most profitable sectors, the divorce industry. What vested interest does TRP have from any big cultural institution? Absolutely nothing. We are a threat because by empowering individual men to take control of their lives, these men can no longer feed into a corrupt system of economic parasites who do not care about them. If you ever wanted to call TRP an ideology or movement, it would be classed as a minor grass roots movement. Personally I see it as a personal philosophy due to a lack of political action or protest, but your take may differ.

I find machiavellianism beta trait

6 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sons and daughters of important people, businessmen, politicians, doctors and so on.

Then you need this even more than average people because you already have power through your family. This makes you a target, your goal is to preserve power as well as acquire it, rather than merely acquire it. The strength of the underdog is they have nothing to lose, so there is nothing you can take from them. If your family is in power people will prey upon you and use your naivety to steal from you. You won't suspect it because you have always been in a sanitised and safe environment. Be careful who you trust, try to sum up the agenda of everybody you know and talk to, as well as deduce their incentives for continued association. Maybe they want your families to work close together, get a contract etc.

What do you suggest for me, personally? Thanks for your response.

Read The 48 Laws of Power and what is written at <http://illimitablemen.com/power/> with a more open mind. Read it as if you are an important person looking to hold onto the power they have found themselves born into which others would literally kill to have for themselves. Specifically, I think you may find this article useful: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

If you are the son of powerful people, and they have not schooled you in leadership and the arts of social manipulation, then you will have to take it upon yourself to educate yourself on the nature of such things. Then when it is left to you to take up the mantle of preserving the family name, you will be strong enough both of mind and of heart to continue the family legacy. If you are the sole or eldest son, your family will eventually rely on you to be a leader.

Also, it may scare you, but take a walk through the poor neighbourhoods/slums. Observe how those people live. Try to blend in (I don't know if you are capable of that - I don't know what your social talents are like or how adaptive you are to interacting with lower social classes.) Such an exercise will open your eyes to much of the world's horrors that your parents tried naively but with good intention to hide from you.

You can PM me if you have specific or personal questions. Although if you ask something incredibly complex or situationally specific and rich in detail, I may not have the time to reply. In light of that, brevity is best.

Guide to Monk Mode

6 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It seems like you have taken the introspection part of monk mode to heart, but realise **monk mode is both physical and mental in nature. You should not retreat into your mind at the expense of making any**

developments physically.

I actually have another monk mode post in the works because I can see as much as the idea has caught on, there is confusion and men don't seem to know how to "get the most out of monk mode."

I believe the reason the other responses here are negative is because you are not showing you are willing to do anything physically, only mentally. **TRP men are men of action. It's all about the gains here. I have to be able to see you in 3 months and notice a beneficial difference in you. Your SMV should have gone up a little bit.** Both are necessary to self-improvement, mental masturbation is not what monk mode is about. Monk mode is about actualisation. Do not get caught in that trap of thinking because your mind is slightly healthier that you are making progress. If you do this at the expense of real world progress, working out, refining your wit/social skills etc, then really you are shifting priorities in a way which weakens one skillset in order to strengthen another. I can understand you retreating mentally RIGHT AT THE BEGINNING of monk mode, especially if you are all fucked up, have shit SMV and had a crappy life - **but you cannot stay there indefinitely - you have to treat every day like it might be your last and get the most out of your day. You will not achieve that by procrastinating and calling it monk mode.**

One of the best lessons monk mode can teach is you must hold yourself accountable (to yourself.) This means realising when you are bullshitting yourself, seeing through your own bullshit and doing what is necessary in order to help yourself. Apply for those jobs. Lose that weight. Make the effort more socially. Take up that class you've been putting off etc.

The Bottom Line: Women Are Weak

6 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I need to watch that show, people keep mentioning Frank Underwood to me.

Dance, Monkey, Dance: The Time Has Come For A Shift In The Mediums Of Seduction

6 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The brighter they burn, the harder they crumble.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

6 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, both true and relevant. Borderline women are too annoying for my tastes.

1 year plate not coming over to fuck anymore, still txts me everyday, how can I tell her to fuck off without coming off as emotional?

6 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

Plates don't normally last as long as a year. Usually you're lucky to get 6 months. She wants you to GF her up or she's going to branch swing/try and friend zone you.

Start ignoring a lot of her texts. Get a 10-to-1 ratio on the go and then reply "I've been busy lately, meet up soon."

To be honest it's about time this plate crashed, you've had it spinning a long time. You didn't think the cheap and easy pussy buffet was going to last forever did you? You have to introspect and make a choice, do you like this girl so much you'll GF her up? Or is it time to let this plate crash and get a new one? Decisions, decisions.

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

6 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Asian men pedestalise white women so much that this shit is newsworthy? Fucking hell...

[48 Days of Power] Law 27 - "Play on people's need to believe to create a cultlike following."

6 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Get really good at something and put yourself out there, you will get a following. Now you have a "cult-like following" success."

TLDR: Be a 1%er in something and grind your ass off.

Whenever I (30m) make decisions for us, ie, where to go eat, my gf (29 f) gets frustrated.

6 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So drop subtle hints, imply things very very very indirectly via words, don't say what you really mean and always act butthurt when things don't go in a dream like way that your internal narrative demands? Gotcha

Anita Sarkeesian and Feminist Frequency produces video: 25 Invisible Benefits of Gaming While Male

6 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta get stung to build up tolerance.

FR: Walking Away From An HB9 Can Be Hard. Do It Anyway (if the alternative is oneitis and/or emotional harm).

6 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Truer words never said. I wish I had more than one upvote to give you dude. I would give you a delta point thing but it never works for my name. Probably due to my custom flair text.

Polygyny better for women worse for men and society as a whole.

6 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Rant@BluePill- I was looking at TBP and exTRP they talk a lot of shit about this sub. I thought this might show not every bit of evolutionary psychology and TRP logics support our so called misogyny. Because look he we are supporting a monogamous society. We do that all the time in threads about marriage and why we don't pursue it unfair/alimony/psychology of marriage. They just see it as, privileged selfish man trying to keep more from the victimized woman. Also how to game your wife. Really we are just pick up artists? Pick up artists usually go for women that aren't their wife

Look, stop validating these fucks, their opinion is worthless. Irrelevant people say irrelevant things all the time. If you feed it, you get more irrelevance, therefore, you ignore it.

The rest of the post was good.

[48 Days of Power] Day 3 - "Conceal your intentions"

6 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Art of War? Which one? I'll raise your Machiavelli a Sun Tzu.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Art_of_War

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Art_of_War_\(Machiavelli\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Art_of_War_(Machiavelli))

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

6 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very interesting story. From reading your post it actually sounds like it was Fouquet who outshined the master

rather than Louis. He misapplied the notion of "create compelling spectacles" to a factor of 10 and pissed off Louis in the process. Of course, my post is based on what is written in the book, if the book is wrong about a historical fact, then my interpretation of that fact will likewise be wrong. If we hold what Greene wrote as a hypothetical reality, then the logic holds within that reality and a lesson can still be learned regardless of the anecdotally flawed history.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

6 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You need to stop posting here and start reading the thread/book. Without trying to disrespect you/hurt your ego too much, it is obvious you haven't got a clue.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/> is a good start.

The logic of bans

6 upvotes · 13 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All those responses should be deleted they're dumb as fuck.

Fuck Marriage

6 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most men will never be "marrying a pedigree woman to enter specific upper class social circles" that's marrying for political reasons, not love and not family. That's probably about the only reason to get married. It also doesn't apply to most men on this board, and neither will it ever. If you're identifying with clooney "I will marry a specific type of woman to get into the upper classes" then you are not the typical man and this post is not aimed at you. This is not a political/machiavellian post.

The double standard, females on Twitter calling 12 year old Romeo Beckham hot

6 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, definitely a ripe opportunity for some of the finest black knighting the world has ever seen.

The Path Natural Alpha's Took: Monk Mode and Approach Everyone

6 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

True say man. But if you don't give a fuck about any particular chick and want to have fun being antagonistic, patrice game is great for shits and giggles. If there's a particular girl you're fiending, then sure, gotta calibrate. Bunnies are annoying.

Edit: this is called black knighting, the antithesis to white knighting. If you dig through TRP there's a really old topic by [/u/GayLubeOil](#) on it.

Red Pill logic hits the front page, gets tons of upvotes.

6 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That and the failure to understand that those more on the side of emotional thinking tend to respond much more to the form of communication than the content.

Don't I know it, those who took issue with my newest piece had nothing to say other than "I don't like how it was written" no actual flaws, helpful suggestions or meaningful critique, just "It's too wordy." Empty criticism like that which attacks style over substance is akin to the feminine/emotional side of the spectrum. Caring more about how it's said rather than what is said. Then there's the ego behind thinking someone should change themselves for

you. LOL, seriously. Some of the newer guys on this subreddit should not be posting at all.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

6 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well isn't that a pleasant delight. I've had the linguistic autistic police going to town on my words recently and nit-picking so fastidiously you'd think they did this shit for a fucking job. Haha!

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

6 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not enough to go on from that brief interaction. She's certainly a candidate, but cross comparing her with the woman who inspired the Lucifer's Daughter article, I'm not sure. Didn't get to shit test her enough or probe her for information beyond this interaction. She contained her temper but I noticed the change in her demeanour, I caused her frame to change. Plenty of women collect orbiters, it doesn't make them psychopaths, it just makes them commitment miners, lovers of free gifts, egoists, backup cock insurance policy holders and etc.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

6 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I get asked this a lot. I'm sorry, I don't have any book I can recommend because I didn't learn it from a book. I learnt it from practice/my habits, and I suppose, without meaning to gloat, there's an element of natural talent involved. Naturals are shit at explaining things. I never had to consciously go through the learning process of acquiring the skill so I can't really explain it. If somebody else can, or has a good link, I'll add it to the OP as I'm sure other people will have this question.

Part #2 to "4/10 American girl goes to Japan." Author writes follow-up, called "Are North American Women Really THAT Bad?"

6 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The vile and repulsive state of contemporary western women serves as a huge warning for the rest of the world not to institutionalise the ideology of feminism into their own cultures. Feminism has been, and always will be, cultural suicide. I of course, am referring to the fall of Rome.

Woman wears a GoPro camera in New York city to show how much she suffers "Street Harassment" Wants you to donate money to stop these heinous acts.

6 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What books would you say have expanded your vocabulary so much?

That's a tough question because I read an incredible amount of varied content and thus it would be difficult to pinpoint a particular source. Nothing in particular strikes me at this moment. I tend to isolate words that stick out to me from all the over place and then bury them into my mind. Sometimes I hear them spoken, other times I read them. When the context is correct my brain will sort of go on auto-pilot and fetch me the word I need. My suggestion is you read frequently, not so much forums (noise to signal is too high,) but books, or blogs written by proficient and articulate writers (most bloggers are average writers, but there are some good ones.) Blogs can be very hit or miss. Neoreactionary blogs will in all likelihood, have a higher frequency of more complex word usage than TRP blogs. Some words are very terminological though - which means rather than rare words, they are obtuse words relevant to a very small dimension of discussion.

Philosophical and political books usually have a wide lexicon. In England we have a TV channel called BBC parliament, sometimes I listen to that in order to listen to political discourse and argumentation. Politicians tend to as a matter of course, be quite articulate. You can pick up a lot of words like that. You should read daily, too, where possible.

Every one of your posts are incredibly well written.

Thank you very much, how humbling.

Reminder: Reading the sidebar and going to the gym doesn't make you "alpha"

6 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I used to do this so much. I'd never decide where we're going, what we're doing or anything. I was absolutely awful at making decisions. After I swallowed the red pill, I forced myself to always decide on things when I was asked, and even just state things when not asked.

It completely changed everything. Before, my girlfriend was constantly complaining about how I never chose what we're doing or where we're going. She absolutely loves it. Even if I'm not sure about what I want, I'll just say "I still haven't decided yet", and then later she'll usually ask "have you decided yet?". She seriously eats that shit up.

Women crave to be led by a strong man. A man who can't or won't tell his woman what to do is one she cannot depend on to do what needs to be done when shit goes down.

"It was all a lie." A TRP insight.

6 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Solipsism has an incredible knack for being ironic.

5 Red Pill Truths From My GF

6 upvotes · 22 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Enjoy the flourishing love while it lasts my man. Best of luck to you. Great post.

5 Red Pill Truths From My GF

6 upvotes · 22 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe he meant lucid rather than livid.

CDC Study: More Men than Women Victims of Partner Abuse (2012 but still relevant)

6 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Why People Hate The Red Pill

6 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite the opposite actually, TRP is helping many married men improve their marriages as well as helping men form healthier long term relationships with their girlfriends.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

6 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Luckily I don't really care for karma or reddit gold. I'll elaborate on it, clean it up a bit and stick it on my blog at some point.

Stefan Molyneux on the history of female SMV, family and feminism

6 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. Women like sex as much as men do **BUT men typically want to have it more frequently than women do** (due to T.)

Then there's the fact a lot of women aren't capable of vaginal orgasm (so they need ridiculous amounts of clitoral stimulation) as well as a lot of men not knowing how to give women orgasms even when she is capable of them.

These elements must surely also factor into the equation. If you weren't guaranteed an orgasm every time you fucked, would you care about sex as much either?

The Art of Not Caring

6 upvotes · 9 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Obligatory link to the **methodology of monk mode**, for those of you who read OP and don't know what it is and/or are interested in it.

To those men who are getting over an Ex. You are a drug addict.

6 upvotes · 7 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll just leave this here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASmdjv8-p7o>

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

6 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course the actual reason she sought mental help is ignored here because the other reason is more convenient at pushing the red pill philosophy.

I can't speak for others and their agendas, but for me it's mostly ignorance speaking. I hadn't really taken the time to look at her situation in-depth beyond the youtube clips and some posts on her book. Whilst I still think there is some merit to "the point that gets pushed" using her example, everything [/u/serb1991](#) raises is extremely relevant too and of course, vitiates the validity of her experience as evidence that "living like a man" damaged her and it was not simply an effect anyone would experience trying to live outside their gender identity.

But really how do we determine whether it was "being a man" that was the problem or "pretending to be something you're not" ?? The nuance is so small and either premise unprovable that really what caused her mental problems can be whatever it is rationalised to be. Would pretending to be something you're not have the same effects if the thing you're pretending to be in anyway brought benefits to your life? (Eg: fake it till you make it) I have oft thought all these male to female transsexuals who wanted to become women did so simply because it would mean an easier life/more comfort and more support without having to endure the struggles of the common man. A simple operation and you get to play life on a lower difficulty setting.

I use her as an example because there is no other comparison, not out of a deliberate intent to misinterpret an experiment and use it as conclusive proof for a pre-held opinion. That is not my intention at all, of course I can't speak for other posters.

Blue pill stumbles upon TRP straight from the mouths of women on Tinder

6 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"No teeth" tends to increase the quality with girls who don't know how to suck dick.

Schopenhauer on Women

6 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Love the fuck out of Schopenhauer. Some of his writings will go completely over your head if you're not dedicated to understanding them though.

The Rational Male – Year Three

6 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://therationalmale.com/year-two/>

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

6 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You could be onto something with this.

Almost one-in-10 British graduates from institutions such as Cambridge, Durham, Exeter and Oxford who found jobs in 2011 were working overseas.

6 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Over two million Brits have left Britain.

Once I've made enough bank you can make that two million and one brits. This place has fallen so far from grace it's not even funny.

How effective or needed do you think TRP is in Europe?

6 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I lived outside London and moved to London, compared to my hometown London is hypergamy central, compared to everywhere else in this country I've visited (Manchester, Southampton, Bristol, etc) it is hypergamy central. I wouldn't say the NHS and a crappy welfare state (it's worse than Americas let's be honest, we don't even get food stamps) nullify hypergamy in London. In fact I'd argue how expensive it is getting around on the tube, and the cost of living/eating/utilities without a higher minimum wage to accommodate that, as well as property prices being as high as they are in London actually necessitates/encourages hypergamy even more. And for what you get for an apartment in most parts of the country you'll downgrade in London. So the kind of money that gets you say a 2 bedroom flat in southampton will get you a small 1 bed or a "luxury" room in London. Add the massive gap between rich and poor in London (tons of rich foreigners move there, city has 53(?) billionaires) and then the fact tons of eastern europeans and non-english people from more impoverished societies have moved to London since the EU opened up and you will see hypergamy everywhere. I do and have.

All the corporate buildings, recognisable brands, sports cars driving around and all the suits give a girl a lot to compare the average guy to. London is a place where successful people go to live. Unless you are kind of crazy (don't mind getting into crazy shit, selling drugs, being in a gang) or born to a rich family, or otherwise insanely intelligent so you can get a high paying job there, the average guy has a very tough time competing with hypergamy in London. Rent kills quality of life in London, absolutely slaughters it. The easiest option to appeal to hypergamy there is to go to the gym and become ripped/aesthetic, it's far easier than competing with all that wealth and other bullshit. London is really competitive. The best things about this country are in London and the worst things about this country are in London. It is a city of extremes, the wealth inequality is nuts. I could go on

for ages about London.

Another thing you have to consider about London is it's not really an English city which affects what the women are like there. It's been deanglicised by intense immigration. Half (probably more) of the people living there identify predominantly with a non-english nationality/culture/religion rather than England/the english way of life. When I'm in London people are always shocked to meet a native it's that bad. English culture has no presence in London. Outside of politics/westminster/chelsea and all the posh old-money english the city is mostly dominated by black jamaican culture and pakistani muslims, with a bit of eastern european thrown in for good measure. Cockneys and that kind of traditional english attitude are practically a dying breed. Most of them moved to Essex, Greater London (Eg: Croydon), Surrey, Hertfordshire and places like that. White flight in London is HUGE.

How to be RP when it comes to your friends or "friends" should I say?

6 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy is a snake you're gullible and naive and overlooking bullshit/trying to rationalise it away because you've become emotionally invested in someone that wants to tear you down. This guy will ruin your social circle if you let him. Read 48 laws of power, I don't know how you'd stick around a cunt like this for 6 years and even call him a friend. People have been physically fucked up for far less than what this cunts done. I can't put it any simpler than this: betrayal in any relationship is a deal breaker, people who switch personality on you are not trustworthy. He's doing both. Baiting and switching with the buddy/saboteur dynamic. Open your eyes you're infatuated with the enemy.

Think men are the unfaithful sex? A study shows WOMEN are the biggest cheats - they're just better at lying (read: hamstering) about it

6 upvotes · 22 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks. I may write an article on this topic in future.

#IfIWereABoy: A trending hashtag where women say what they would do if they were male.

6 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I noticed this from a young age. When I was about 8 or 9 I noticed how girls were obsessed with the boys in school and with their relationships to other people, it's something deep within them and once it fires up at a young age it never goes away. Hypergamy and "being social" rules them completely. Women are all social climbers and the prettier they are the higher they climb. Attractive women are negged by average and unattractive chicks because they can't climb as high as their attractive counterparts. It's like one gigantic relationship, man obsessed beauty Olympics over there in girl-world with sex or the implication of it as the bargaining chip for all of a girl's desires. I for one am somewhat happy to exist outside of that bullshit and engage in things with more depth than "how sociable and fuckable I can make myself." For men, being sociable and fuckable is an adjunct, to women, it's everything, absolutely everything.

Patrice O'Neal: Brutally Honest (2012) Documentary

6 upvotes · 2 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Patrice was a revolutionary, R.I.P buddy.

Let Women Follow Their Nature

6 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Relevant comment from /u/opioidus on TRP on a different topic, but applies to your theory here:

...feminism is a self defeating ideology. Trying to "weed out" beta males and undesirable mates while

maximizing societal/economic power might sound like a win-win to most women, hence the success of feminism in our world, but there's a little catch here: Alpha males are made not born! By creating a culture where it's increasingly difficult for men to become men, less and less women will get what they worked so hard for.

Agree & Amplify Proven Scientifically

6 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur, didn't help me much either, I had to work all this shit out by myself which is why I'm going to put my findings into an article within its own right.

The 48 Laws of Power - a must read

6 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read it in public for a reminder of the timelessness of its application.

In a place where people you know do not frequent, after all you should be concealing your intentions, many people will be wary of you if they deduce you're reading a book on manipulation.

"Arguing" with women

6 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah this is a really great community, helped me a lot.

r/OkCupid, redpill theory confirmed

6 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All you need to do is find a place where men have lower sex drive and women have higher sex drive.

This is what I talk about when I say you're being hypothetical and so by extension, completely detached from reality which is so far removed from what the red pill is even about. You've ignored evopsych and biology completely in your arguments stating economic markets are purely the reason men and women behave the way they do, asserting essentially (but less clearly) that "men are just as hypergamous as women are, but the reason they are not as it stands is because of the society we live in, and given the chance they would be." 1: I refute that assertion due to biological differences (which I go into detail more at the end of my post) 2: that inadvertently agrees that women are indeed hypergamous, but not in a way that is unique from the theorised male capacity to be "equally hypergamous."

The funny thing about this is you then go on to undermine yourself later on by mentioning the importance of sex drive/testosterone (which is the hormone that regulates sex drive.) I refute your economics based argument on the basis that a society where men have lower sex drive than women is impossible and theoretical and thus not red pill, it may as well be some academic bluepill nonsense because it is not the reality of the human condition, your theories must attempt to explain the human condition as it is, not posit what it could be if reality wasn't what it is. That my friend is a hypothetical reality, not a pragmatic one, and if you need to conjure up unrealistic scenarios to make a point that "women aren't that bad, and really, men are just as bad" you've got to realise you're going down a very slippery slope which inherently undermines the credibility of your argument. You are free to disagree, but if you have not read RP theory or disagree with the theory of hypergamy you're going to have to do better than you have to discredit it, likewise, most of us will not care, as we do not live in societies where men are the gatekeepers to sex, in fact no such society is known to exist or have ever existed.

If you think of a girl as being a employer who chooses to hire men at her leisure there ends up being nothing hypothetical about this at all.

This is where you misunderstand hypergamy, by assuming men and women are the same and all their behaviour is dictated by the marketplace, you believe in free market economics of the sexes when its more complex than that. In reality, a high value man is still treated as an employee by a woman even if he's a multibillionaire supermodel. He will pass the interview of shit tests she gives him, but there is still an interview process. He is still the interviewee and she is still the interviewer, women are hypergamous because they do the choosing, whilst the males compete to be chosen. Male "hypergamy" is competing to be chosen by the best females, it is not "i'm the prize, all women must approach me and convince me they are the shit" no matter how accomplished a male is, this is rarely ever the case, whilst in even beneath average women, this is often the case. THAT is the nature of hypergamy.

What's the point of AWALT when AMALT is equally true?

This assumes an equalist position that men and women are inherently the same and it is purely opportunity which drives their behaviours and expectation (and by extension, hypergamy), which again, is far removed from what we observe and believe here. This isn't about "who is the better sex" but rather understanding women in the paradigm we find ourselves in here, you seem to have missed that point but are rather more concerned with the "unfairness" of reducing women to the hypergamous qualities that we as men all have to observe, endure, and manoeuvre around. You're missing the point that men compete for sex and women choose who to have sex with, it is only in rare circumstances (such as with men who are at the top of the hierarchy) that this is the opposite, and even then, these women still do "the choosing", they are simply granting instant access because they acknowledge the man's status he has "already won" so to speak.

Under your logic in the old days when women had less earning power and were reliant on men completely to be economically provided for, they would have been less hypergamous and men would have had all the economic power and thus it would have been men who were hypergamous rather than women, when history suggests the opposite, women always have and always will try to date out of their league and marry up regardless of whether they are the "employee" or "employer" in a situation, the greatest thing about this is perhaps demonstrated by people at the top. Men at the top of the game will date women who are beautiful and that's their "hypergamy" satiated, whilst women at the top of the game will for a start, only date men who out earn them, and then they will demand looks, social dominance and all the rest of it. Why is this? because they would have bared the risks of childbearing in ages gone by and needed a man who embodied strong qualities in many different areas to look after her and the baby, you could say that hypergamy in large part is caused by the higher biological risk taken in pregnancy, eggs are expensive, sperm is cheap. No matter where a woman is in society her laundry list of requirements is always longer than a mans and it is this long list of qualities demanded and expected that constitutes what hypergamy is. Men DO NOT generally behave in that way and an employer/employee analogy does not capture that dynamic and demonstrate that they do to the contrary.

You disagree with our theory of hypergamy and I disagree with your disagreement, anyway, feels like I've ended up in some sort of [/r/purplepilldebate](#) argument with someone who doesn't completely agree with TRP or at least its hypergamy component (and perhaps doesn't even fully understand it), so that's me done, I don't prosteylise, but I don't expect to see people arguing about parts of TRP within TRP, that shit should stay out of this sub (as it ruins the signal) and stay on [/r/PurplePillDebate/](#).

r/OkCupid, redpill theory confirmed

6 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

A worthwhile insight, but seeing as this is not the reality for men, somewhat irrelevant. Women being the gatekeepers to sex is the largest market force in play here.

Sigh Guy catches his girlfriend cheating on him during a livestream

6 upvotes · 19 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

90% of women, american or not, would behave the same way.

The most responsible in teenager in the house...

Sigh Guy catches his girlfriend cheating on him during a livestream

6 upvotes · 19 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Brian you hit me, you beat me, you beat the fucking shit out of me, I don't care anymore"

But that's OK because she's still the victim as far as she's concerned so it's all justifiable ok?

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

6 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

- Narcs - put other people down, look for people who will give them validation and feed their ego, affirm to themselves they are the shit/superior and surround themselves with people who will worship something about them, that can be something such as intelligence/reputation in men, whilst most commonly with women it is body image. Zyyy is a double-example of how prolonged steroid use can make your spiritual state psychopathic whilst self-respect/self-love gained from his body image padded by the following which came with it brought about narcissism. In essence Zyyy was a narc/psycho but there is no evidence to suggest he was very manipulative, he didn't need to be. In the workplace narcs surround themselves with schmoozers, they are normally smart enough to know they are being schmoozed, but don't care as they feed off the energy. Narcs love to be the centerpiece, put them in any social setting where nobody cares who they are and they will flee, they cannot handle not being worshipped or even being a momentary nobody.

Narcissists: obsessed with perception, reputation, superficiality and popularity. Vain as fuck and obsessed with mirrors. Most women in the modern west are raised to be narcissists.

- Machs - control other people, normally indirectly such as with money, secrets or psychological mind games (withdrawing attention, push/pull etc), this is the hardest trait to spot with a cursory glance because there is so much illusion involved, less intelligent machiavellians are quite easy to spot as they slip-up and are obvious with their nature, exposing contradictions and arousing suspicion, they are clumsy. The more intelligent they are the more elaborate the ruse becomes, in essence you enter the ruse and fail to see outside it believing what they allow you to know and see, but if you were capable of stepping out of the ruse and analysing the history of your relationship you would instinctually feel something is off, it is not what you do know about a competent machiavellian that disturbs you, it is what you don't know. This is normally difficult for a person to articulate as it manifests as uncomfortability in the subconscious. High level machiavellians are good at being different things to different people, they have no set mask/identity, but a collection of identities of which they rotate through, they are the masters of self-interested calibration but this doesn't mean they are necessarily comfortable with each mask that they wear, like I said in the OP sometimes socialising is a chore, particularly when they're wearing a mask which embodies an identity they don't enjoy playing. In psychology on a micro-scale this is called "mirroring." The best machs are analytical, have strong memory, quick-witted and are theatrically good actors (eg: Russell Brand.)

Machs: obsessed with psychological dominance, perception and reputation. Always "have to win" and have no moral boundaries on what winning requires. Manipulation and machiavellianism are not the same thing per se, manipulation can have moral boundaries and constraints, whilst machiavellianism as a psychological vocation does not, machiavellianism is far more psychopathic than simple everyday manipulations as well as far more elaborate. When it comes to women many of them are competently manipulative to varying levels of moral

degree, a woman even slightly right of the bell curve raised with a lack of morals though? Total machiavellian, it's practically in their blood. You can subdue the natural machiavellian in a woman by raising her well outside of western culture, but you cannot remove it entirely, just much like you can subdue the violence in men with western culture, but you cannot remove it entirely. Many women aren't very smart with their manipulations at all, many more aren't even intelligent enough to be self-aware of their own natures and flit around being duplicitous rationalising it as "just who they are."

- Psychos - Easy to spot as most aren't very good at hiding their lack of fucks given for anything not immediately pertaining to their own well-being, they don't care about anyone or anything except themselves or the project they're invested in, they view people disposably (which overlaps with the narcs view that most people are inferior to them) and abjectly dehumanise people as functions/tools, think of the girl who has a guy for complaining to, a guy for cuddling with, a guy for fucking, a guy who takes her out and spends a lot of money, a female friend that makes her look better, a female friend that knows hot guys, a female friend who knows rich guys - that's a female psychopath, people are functions rather than personalities to them. The psycho you want to watch out for is the intelligent one that can convince you with machiavellianism that he/she does care about you, gets you to buy into their lie and then just fully exploits you. Like anything they come in different shades and flavours.

Psychos: obsessed with self-gratification (to try and fill the void), dominance and apathy, the highly functional ones usually have a lot of mach traits and thus care about perception/reputation too. Psychopathy is the facilitator of sadism (enjoying the pain of others, and I don't mean laughing at someone because they fell over, I mean enjoying interpersonal perversions)

Women are like hard drugs

6 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I completely agree with this. People can live without weed and coke more than they can live without pussy. Incel is a disease like no other. Your biology craves pussy innately (via libido) it doesn't crave hard drugs innately, but can be conditioned (and thus unconditioned) to want drugs. Is there a way to destroy a guys sex drive without adversely affecting his health? No. The only thing that comes to mind is flooding him with estrogen which only serves to make him weaker and unhappier.

So you're either horny and healthy and fiending pussy, or you're so low T you don't care for pussy, but then neither are you very productive or mentally healthy either. FYI: Testosterone causes men to feel motivated and focused among other things. Hence all the "you need to lift!" talk.

The Rational Male – The Proposal

6 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You want another show demonstrating the 48 laws of power/dark triad at work?

There's a new show called "**Power**" that 50 cent aka Curtis Jackson executive produced, now 50 is very relevant in dark triad related study due to his upbringing, where he started at and where's he at now, he's probably one of the most prolific and successful DTs in modern media and an RP role model for anyone wanting to follow the DT path to success, orphaned by a single mother who died when he about 8 or 9, having no college education and selling coke when he was in school he's worth over a hundred million now. He also worked with Robert Greene on 50th Law which for those who don't know is basically the 48 laws from the perspective of the streets.

In "Power" the protagonist's wife in particular is very interesting, she's trying to keep tabs on her dark triad alpha husband (Omari Hardwick - Cocaine wholesaler) who she has a kid with, by seducing his driver (young 18 year old kid) and using that leverage over the driver to get information about the movements of her husband. It shows female manipulation, their untrusting nature, how they will abuse their sexuality to get what they want (she winds the window down in the limo numerous times, strips, and start masturbating while the driver watches, then when

she's finished she licks her lips, looks him dead in the eye in the mirror and does the window back up - that's how she goes about seducing him.)

She also has a very red pill conversation with her mother where her mother says because her husband is a "drug dealer" (crude terminology for someone way above street level) that she'll never see a dime if she chooses to divorce him because drug money isn't declared to the IRS. The protagonist's partner and best friend Tommy is another dark triad but a different shade of DT, where "Ghost" (that's Omari's character name) is what I'd call a high-functioning highly intelligent machiavellian, Tommy is more of your loose cannon dark tetrad, sadistic, sets one dude on fire and then puts him out with a fire extinguisher as a method of torture. He is more violent and less intelligent and is really more about the glory of violence in and of itself rather than using it as a methodology only as and when required.

I've already given away a lot of spoilers for anyone who hasn't seen the show, but I can't sing its praises without giving examples of why it's worth watching. In terms of observing DT and machiavellian dynamics you can tell this is the brainchild of someone who's seen some fucked up shit (50 cent - curtis jackson) because a lot of the shit on there is too gritty and real, it's incredibly believable shit. Check it.

If you follow 50 and his projects, watch his interviews and etc, he also gives very RP advice. For example, I saw one interview of him years ago talking about how important lifting is for motivation and remaining focussed. In another interview he talks about how you have to be the person with the least fear in the room when in negotiations and how he's always confident in people's inability to hurt him as nothing could hurt him as much as losing his mother and being alone afterwards as a kid did. The guy is a pure street-bred natural. He also has some ridiculous superficial charm. A cursory glance of his instagram reveals massive narcissism. If I met the guy today and he told me he was a high functioning sociopath I wouldn't be surprised. His show and he are both excellent case studies for people interested in this area of TRP.

This subreddit is way smarter and way less toxic than I was led to believe.

6 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For the record, you should all read up on Borderline Personality Disorder - it is, IMO, female psychopathy and the hilarious victim mindset/apologetics surrounding the abusive behaviour of these women is the only reason why they're not exposed as explicit female psychopaths. They're also incredibly dangerous to men and educating yourself about that is the best way to avoid being predated upon by the female equivalent of that 'dread game' you guys talk about.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Stay a fucking mile away, unless you're dark triad yourself, in that case you can probably play with the fire, fuck them, enjoy the crazy cluster B sex and then come out the other side unscathed. Never wife one up though. They hate like a demon and love like a child, fucking neurotic, highly unstable extremists. The funny thing is even on medication they're fucking loons. In the old days they thought these people were possessed. Not all DT women are BPD or cluster B, but plenty are, there's definitely overlap.

"Worrying about your body just isn't manly"

6 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah, one of the beige phillip rules is something along the lines of "a bitch loves the man you were when she first met you but tries to make you everything that you're not so other women can't get at you, when she succeeds in that she no longer has the spark for you because you're not the man she fell in love with to begin with" and "to keep a woman you need to keep being the person you were when you first got together"

Basically no, if you've been together 2 years she's attracted to the fact you're cheeky. The sulky/upsetness is a shit

test even if she legit feels that way. It's not a reason to change your personality when it's already worked for 2 years. It's simple push and pull. You push her away with comments like that, laugh at her acting like a child (more push/agree amplify), kiss on the forehead or some other cute shit (everything's OK baby - pull back in) then go on like everything's fine.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

6 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's brutal, sorry to hear that brother.

Woman Had Enough Opportunities to Prove Themselves in he Past

6 upvotes · 17 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Deep down we all say we would settle for this unicorn if only she had these qualities, but sometimes I ask myself, "am I really willing to commit to any woman?".

You don't miss what you haven't had. If you've had a high quality woman, and I mean, real high quality, smart, funny, sexy, feminine, supportive, can cook, all that shit, you'll miss it when it's gone. A lot of guys don't know what that's like, they just had a puppy love they mistook as a girl for all those things when in reality she wasn't anything special. Others guys are sort of "alpha widowed" by a girl who was better than the average and hold her up as the ideal or the "unicorn that got away." If you've only ever known/dated/fucked vapid sluts then you'll think "women are generally just vapid sluts or uglies not worth touching" and thus won't believe in love. Nobody believes in love until they fall in love.

Most women nowadays aren't worth touching with a bargepole, there's a few diamonds but its a grim landscape.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

6 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great, thanks for the personal attack.

Your line of reasoning seemed almost inane and missed the point, which I must stress I do not have a lot of tolerance for, apologies where any offence was caused it was not my intention.

but only men can allow them into those spaces.

Unfortunately politics corrupts what men do to serve individual men, rather than benefit men as a whole. Whilst to their merit women will campaign and do shit to benefit their whole gender (despite when it comes to mates, being in competition) men will sell out their entire gender for pussy/wealth, they do not have the in-group gender bias that women do (psychosocially proven - I'll provide a link if you want) example: wealthy men on average will contribute to women's charities but not men's. Funny when feminism aims a lot of its hate at wealthy men that it is often wealthy men who are their biggest benefactors. Irony seems to be a concept many of them do not comprehend.

Is this sub about self improvement, or about blaming women and feminists for everything?

There's a lot of people, newer members may I add, critical to control the tone and say "don't be bitter" and "don't moan" and all this shit. But being bitter and moaning is a part of why TRP exists, because you can say this crap and cathartically express yourself here without bluepill society policing your speech and condemning you. I've been here a long time, understanding/realising feminism is the cause, accepting that truth and then saying fuck feminism and doing what you want to do on a micro level anyway has always been the initiative, in short, just

because you are correctly and logically attributing blame to feminism for many of societies shortcomings, it doesn't mean you cannot rebel against it and do what you want to do anyway (within reason.)

As for many men, they are too weak to rebel against feminist/gynocentric society, too downtrodden, and that is why they're in a men's help group like TRP to begin with, so they can bring themselves up and get to a point where they are strong enough to say "fuck feminism/bluepill society" and function in despite of the truth. Food for thought.

Misinformation Beliefs held by idiots about The Dark Triad

6 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Aggressive machiavellianism covers that base.

The Red Pill Referenced In Article By SBS (Australian TV Channel)

6 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes let's all listen to someone who **describes themselves** as a "Ethical slut."

Match.com/Yahoo: Which type of man do most women fall for? Daddy

6 upvotes · 26 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, quite right.

Girl is seeing my friend, has sex with him, texts celebrity ex boyfriend immediately after

6 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah he's big in the premier league, hear he's getting a transfer to Chelsea.

If you're on a budget, don't buy a girl's food

6 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Coddled beta boy or violent sociopath are the general routes. They go full-feminine or rebel against it and go too much the other way, they lack the balance between masculine and feminine. A single mother rarely produces a natural alpha, unless of course, there is a huge extended family with decent male role models to support the boys upbringing. I know a guy raised by a single mother who is pretty alpha and well-rounded but their family is huge, so his grandpa and uncles picked up the slack. Not all families are big or close, there are exceptions but generally you're just setting the kid up to fail by reducing his life chances.

Lit a fire under her ass.

6 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and in this case both are useless, what exactly is the point?

An incubator to shoot his genetic material into. Men have overwhelming sexual needs.

Instead he is wasting time on 2 women that are not worth it

He is using them sexually, they are using him emotionally, it is a mutually beneficial arrangement albeit, not one that results in lasting love.

while there may be a nice girl around the corner from him as we speak

I'm sure if he finds his unicorn he'll dump them both in a heartbeat.

If you're on a budget, don't buy a girl's food

6 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Was she raised by a single mother?

Letter from a TRP Paradise!

6 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We're the 51st state man.

After the **Suez Canal incident** the UK has long been a puppet to the USA, we never say no to backing them in a war even when we have nothing to gain from the war, the entire electorate is against the motion and it will cost us billions in taxpayer money. That's how important it is for us to cozy up to the superpower, and of course, ensure the military industrial complex keeps making its profits. EG: BAE Systems.

Look Sharp, Avoid the Chump Filter

6 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why are they obligated to break out of their comfort zone?

You're on the red pill and you're asking me this, are you trolling? Seriously? Everything you've said has been wittery and pathetic. I don't even mean that to be insulting or disrespectful it's exactly what you're communicating.

"Don't leave your comfort zone, people might be casually racist and you wouldn't want to risk that!"

Give me a break. Nobody ever got strong without experiencing adversity, what you're basically implying is that these Hong Kong kids are weak. If your opinions are representative of how they think, I'm inclined to agree.

Look Sharp, Avoid the Chump Filter

6 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm pretty paranoid about cleaning my shoes as it pisses me off to see dirt on my shoes, the annoying thing is suede shoes, I have a few pairs and once they stain you're fucked. Buying new shoes to replace your stained ones, no matter how minor the stain may be, costs serious money. Especially when they're \$100-150 trainers which is typically the kind of stuff I wear, like limited edition adidas trainers. Shoes are typically a pretty good indicator of wealth/status. Shoes will give a lot off about a person, they seem to be either a huge DHV or a huge DLV, there's no mid-point. Even with your shoes off people will look at your feet and judge your nails, it's fucking weird.

Male Bonding, Arousal Addiction, and Isolation

6 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Although aside from adressing the problem a more thourough solution would be appreciated

Already blogged the solution:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Ironically in relation to the problem here, the piece advocates a period of isolation to focus on improving oneself, but the gains you will see from your self-improvement will put you in a good position to eventually take that to the next level so when you do try to enter social circles and get out there and be social you'll have the SMV to pull it off rather than meet failure. Obviously being able to cope with rejection is a valuable skill, but if you're finding it difficult to socialise that is indicative of your SMV and your sense of self, not your inability to cope with

rejection. Nobody with low SMV can just go out there and make it happen, you have to improve yourself first. Monk mode is the answer.

You guys are on to something

6 upvotes · 4 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.moreright.net/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/darkenlightenment.png>

People are reacting to this multicultural, feminist, post-family ubiquitous single mother society consisting of expensive radical liberalist education, the banks were bailed out on taxpayer money interest free now they loan it back at high interest, interest is debt that comes from nowhere, there is always more debt than there is money, you can never pay off every debt, debt is a system of control and most people are in it, slaving away to make minimum repayments.

Whilst all this goes on there is also a decline in REAL EARNINGS for the working and middle class, you earn more every year but your earnings are beneath national inflation and therefore this years salary will buy less than last years salary for everyone who falls beneath the upper middle of the earnings ladder, which is most of the population. The only people incubated from its effects are the rich and the comfortably middle class, compared to gen X and baby boomers the millennials are getting shafted and they're seeing the differences in living standards and effort required to attain them. Basically it got harder to make money and more shit is required to attain success than in the past.

As hilarious and crazy as all this sounds, there are statistics to proof all of this, the only one I think society at large is in denial about is IF single mothers are a good/bad thing and IF academia has been completely hijacked by radical liberalism, which by being radical, isn't liberal in the truest sense of the word.

The sexy son hypothesis

6 upvotes · 3 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm 6'2... guys get irrationally intimidated. It doesn't magically get you pussy like so many of these tiny guys imagine. Height is more intimidating than it is seductive, believe that shit.

Edit: perhaps from a 50 shades of grey perspective its seductive.

[Meta] What is the "redpill" to you? Is it even about "sexual strategy" anymore?

6 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

If it's a particularly good blue pill example or some anti-feminist bullshit it'll upvote to 100+ or 200 or 400 or even higher. If its some advanced theory it'll be lucky to hit 50-100 upvotes and go away from top of the page within 3-15 hours, depending if another tinder or okcupid post quickly dislodges yours by getting an insane number of upvotes and comments.

Basically the newbies cannot relate to advanced crap so they dont up or downvote. Whereas everyone finds it easy to laugh at some stupid single mother on okcupid or how being athletic gets you laid on tinder. Or how some university in wyoming is going to teach feminist biology. These things are relevant in pointing out the feminine imperative at work, but they do not help guys improve themselves. Too many of those posts is circlejerkish and its important to keep them to a minimal. The problem is, the newbies love that kind of shit, they're in the angry phase of "waking up" and seeing how crappy the world is, so rather than improve themselves they want to just vent/bitch at feminists/women for a while so that they can then get their head in the right space to start working on themselves. Everyone who's already had that awakening is sick and tired of seeing it and wants to see things they can apply to benefit themselves.

Veterans want red pill theory, noobs want blue pill examples.

How to Apply The 48 Laws of Power (Become More Effective in Your Manipulations)

6 upvotes · 25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Machiavellianism is amoral, it's up to the wielder to decide whether they want to apply it for moral or immoral reasons. Regardless of your intent the general premises behind each idea work the same. You manipulate people the same way with the same tactics whether you want to use that for good, or to use that for bad. You can deceive someone for altruistic purposes, just the connotative assumption with words like "manipulate" and "deceive" is to conflate with the idea "to fuck people over" when it doesn't have to mean that at all. In the truest meaning of the word, deception is to bypass peoples awareness and influence them in ways they may not be fully aware of. Whether you do that to help someone or fuck someone up is ultimately your decision and you bear the consequences either internal or external for whatever it is you decide to do.

How do you respond to the "you just want sex" shit-test?

6 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah chicks dig theatrics. A lot. Theatrics are machiavellian and machiavellianism is a dark triad trait. Theatricalism is probably the most overt way to demonstrate machiavellianism, usually mach-narcs are good at being theatrical, eg: you are manipulative but also think a lot of yourself so you're good at bullshitting as you have the ego to support the manipulation and thus it manifests as extraverted behaviour.

Just some insight into why women seem to love theatrics. That and of course "tingles".

She Will Try To Make You Weak

6 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Original post (a shorter read than the linked article)

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/23djk6/every_woman_wants_a_lion_when_she_gets_a_lion_she/cgvznbh](/r/TheRedPill/comments/23djk6/every_woman_wants_a_lion_when_she_gets_a_lion_she/cgvznbh)

Women have an emotional CPU

6 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Slippery machs like you that pin down someone's opinions and then go "i didn't say that, you assumed this, but you said *THIS* which proves what I mean by this" is disingenuous hoop jumping bullshit that I won't tolerate, it's gaslighting, you are abusing vagueness and a lack of clarity of your own position whilst utilising persistent questioning to ascertain my certainty to form a psychological attack on myself (the individual) whilst bringing my position into question simultaneously. As your position and its reasoning cannot be judged, that leaves you with all the wriggle room to be a condescending critic, putting me on the defense with my position whilst neglecting to offer your own position. This in and of itself is a machiavellian exercise (attack upon reputation) guising itself as intellectual discourse (which it is not as you are not addressing points and using fallacy to make yours.)

I'm not going to waste my logic on you when you attack with such conceit and display such immoral underhanded behavior, resorting to sarcasm and machiavellian theatrics to make a shit show out of what I assumed to be a genuine intellectual discourse (which was a false assumption on my part.) Bye.

Amazing red pill SNL video tells truth to girl power (Warning: orbiting beta males may feel faint during this video!)

6 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beige phillip rule #7

If anything goes wrong it's always your fault (because she's a reflection of you.) Anything that happens in a relationship that goes bad with your woman, if your woman's a bitch, if she's disrespectful, if she cheats on you, if she leaves you, if she takes your money – it's your fault. The way she treats you is down to the presentation you give her. There's no such thing as victims, just volunteers.

The beta in this video is basically volunteering to be an orbiter, at best he'd get beta fucks, but orbiters act as beta providers without romance and most betas get put there, friendzoned.

Women seem to refuse to acknowledge the asymmetry in hook ups, that it is hard for a man to be a player, but easy for a woman to be a slut.

6 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beginning of this video is 100% relevant to this topic:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qqrJp-EKy-w>

More RP comedy:

<http://illimitablemen.com/red-pill-comedy/>

By the way if you have any suggestions for videos to be added to the RP comedy page I've got up there, reply to this comment or comment directly on the website and I'll see if it's good enough to put up.

GF cheated on me. AWALT.

6 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women don't love us the way we love them, our love is based on sacrifice, theirs is based on devotion/respect, hence why you can't "lose frame" or "take a break" with them. You break frame too much, you lose their respect, once you've lost that they don't love you anymore.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

6 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I do not understand the question.

[Norway/Bulgaria] - I've lived in both and here are the main differences between Western and Eastern women.

6 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post man thanks for sharing your experience with us.

Western/Northern vs. Eastern Europe is an interesting contrast of red pill v blue pill, western and northern europe being blue pill whilst everything which was behind the iron curtain remained red pill/traditionalist.

The rich countries with feminism also have growing immigrant anti-feminist muslim minority populations and all kinds of weird social bullshit going on, whilst the poor nations of Eastern Europe remain largely homogenous, no/little welfare state = the muslim bottom feeders coming to Europe for free welfare money to raise their huge families steer way clear. You can't be a welfare state parasite if the country doesn't have a large welfare state system after all.

Islam is very relevant to sexual marketplaces, in any area where it becomes the majority religion, the rules of the game change drastically and you find yourself needing to play by an entirely different playbook. This isn't so much an issue for anyone in N.America, but it's going to become increasingly relevant in W.Europe and N.Europe over the coming decades, particularly in Scandinavia, Germany, France, Belgium and Netherlands. I'd be interested to know what the SMP is like in Switzerland, seeing as they aren't part of the EU.

I assume being rich and in central Europe that Switzerland is blue pill.

Ali Wong - TRP Stand Up

6 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Link for non-americans, quality sucks but Comedy Central US are blocking non-US ips.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ir8Vv9c00xA>

You guys are so right

6 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Appeal to authority in latin = Argumentum ab auctoritate.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

6 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Work with what you've got and become the best at what your natural aptitude leads you to. If you're more academic than musical then music is a waste of time. If you're not academic to save your life but musically talented, keep shifting your CD.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

6 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What the fuck does testosterone have to do with anything?

I'll make it the topic of a future article.

doesn't even sound remotely close to scientifically accurate

I laughed.

A lesson learned from reading this sub.

6 upvotes · 28 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman who is not curious is unbelievably boring to be with.

Most of the women in England defined in a sentence, especially in the millennial generation. Self-absorbed insecure narcissists with a penchant for knowing shit about shit.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

6 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

is you should never be satisfied being "enough" or doing "enough"

Amen, complacency kills comfortably.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

6 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Self-discipline and motivation, get those on lockdown and you're golden.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly

selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

6 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Go out once a week. 6/7th's of the time improvement, 1/7th of the time practicing your improvement. Balance is key.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

6 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an excellent point.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

6 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For what is a pretty poorly thought out low level post, I'm going to contribute another high level post as it seems to be as good an opportunity as ever to do as such and I'm in something of a benevolent "let's teach people shit" kind of mood.

We are capable of learning from deduction based upon hypothetical reasoning, we learn nothing by deducing that an absence of proof makes discourse irrelevant or otherwise inane.

Hypothetical reasoning is not fallible as a construct in and of itself, it is neither credible nor incredible because it does not posit itself to be real, it is an environment for reasoning to be "simulated" and is the whole basis of theoretical thinking both formally within academia and informally.

If we needed evidence to deduct things, in some cases, we would not reach conclusions due to an absence of evidence.

Philosophy of Science, or simply Philosophy, the founding subject area for what is known as modern day science has its basis in hypothetical reasoning and is what the experimental method was derived from, hypotheses were put forward and evidence was looked for to proof the hypothesis - inductive logic, the evidence was found AFTER the assertion was made, not beforehand.

This origins of science are proof that the theoretical can directly and indirectly lead to ideas which can later on be substantiated by proof. Theoretical physics is a subject taught in universities, under your logic we should shut all these departments down because they have no conclusive proof for their theories, there are no credentials behind what they say, merely ideas and concepts based on deductions and assumptions employing mathematical gymnastics to "make something work."

Deductive logic can also lead to fallacies and inductive logic can lead to proof, although typically the prior is seen as more credible than the latter, but this is not always so.

Following the rules of your demonstrated reasoning one can assert that the internet is irrelevant to learning as the credentials of those posting on it cannot be verified, when in fact the reality is quite the opposite. One does not necessarily need proof of something for something to be real. If a tree falls in a forest and nobody hears it, does it make a sound? You're making the fallible argument "no, it makes no sound" simply because you didn't hear it, you lack the proof. Scientifically the answer is "yes, it made a sound, but nobody heard that sound."

Basically there is existence perceivable outside our own body of understanding as well as TRUTHFUL knowledge outside our own capability to prove.

You have actually made an absurd assertion which is essentially tantamount to "nothing can be learnt from hypotheticalism as there is an absence of evidence for this paradigms existence" therefore, you're positing refutations as equal in value to hypothetical arguments, which is an illogical deduction.

It is absurd to believe someone who refutes an assertion "I don't believe this" adds equal value to a discussion as someone who posits hypothetical possibilities "I believe this because if..." the person making the refutation is

adding nothing of value and in the worst cases, is showing contempt and bigotry. The person positing a hypothetical is giving the group something to think about and is creating a platform for ideas to be developed, if those ideas are refuted, they should be done so with superior deduction, not mere unsubstantiated refutation.

Obviously for the sake of hypothetical engagement, we assume the premise is true or there is no discourse apparent, now factor in the contextual variable that this is an internet forum, a place designed for discourse and you begin to see the absurdity of your statement.

Whether I personally believe if this story is true or not is irrelevant, people can learn from hypothetical principles based on the assumption it is true as if they are ever to find themselves experiencing a similar thing they can recall the deductions scrutinised here and apply them in their own life. **Under the assumption that all knowledge is false until proven, we learn nothing.**

For the sake of learning on the internet, we assume everything is true - or there is no discussion and no learning can take place. That is the point of this place - **to learn.**

So yeah next time somebody snarkily says "this didn't happen" or tries to equate a lack of contribution and a contribution based on an absence of evidence as equal in value, lesson learnt kids, you know they're talking complete bullshit.

Tldr: check your logic if you're going to come at me, your deduction is fallacious.

NEVER BUY GIRLS DRINKS!

6 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People are usually hypocrites. Women are some of the biggest hypocrites of them all. That cognitive dissonance.

Oscar Wilde's Red Pill.

6 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Parliament for most part is the embodiment of the trappings of power, nearly everybody there is privately educated and thus quite articulate.

It is not representative of how the English are as a whole, in fact, we have a rather mediocre education system and a heavily americanised culture which rewards stupidity. Smart and witty people are often ostracised or otherwise underappreciated by the masses, you have to make it "funny" for it to be accepted.

England specifically is considered the least European place in Europe by many Europeans due to heavy americanisation, in their own words "The UK is very different from the mainland continent"

The french, germans, spanish etc despite their different cultures all have a "european" feel to them. The UK has become so americanised Europeans see it as more of a European America than they do an actual European state. Culturally, we've become increasingly bankrupt. I have to spend time with my grandparents just to get a glimpse of traditional Englishness, they're truly remnants of a long gone era.

Non-Hamstered Explanation of Why Women Like Bad Boys

6 upvotes · 21 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She want the man to love in the way a woman loves. Until he does she perceives him as broken. In the same way, many men here essentially perceive women as broken men.

This is an interesting idea.

Black Knighting on a Date

6 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd advocate black knighting in the presence of an insufferable cunt.

Stood up a girl for the first time in my life.

6 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

they have no idea that they acted like assholes, and don't make the connection, thinking instead that I am the asshole.

Chicks know they are assholes they just don't ever take responsibility for shit.

If a bitch makes you so mad you want to fucking call her a cunt, the moment you call her a cunt you're the asshole, all the shit she said to make you feel that way automatically counts for nothing

With men and women there's a responsibility double standard, women refuse to be held accountable and thus men often pick up the slack.

Some men believe part of being alpha is taking the blame for all her ineptitude independant of your own frame. I don't buy into that shit, there are slight nuances on the interpretation of the red pill philosophy.

I think she was just trying to juggle social commitments and to resolve her calendaring conflicts by bring everyone together.

Come on man this reads like bullshit, if it's a date you don't turn it into a get together, that shit's fucked up man, unless of course she was going to make you look good to the other chicks and get you in their panties I don't see this shit working at all.

I've become too critical of girls

6 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the fact that it is in oart our fault for demanding sexually attractive women

Our desire/reaction to sexually attractive women is a biological chemical response we have to the stimulus of women displaying cues of fertility stemming from our hindbrain, we have no capacity to control the reaction which stirs in the subconscious and arises in the consciousness in the form of urges and desires, for this is a primitive and non-consensual process. We can suppress the urge but we cannot defeat the urge. Defeating the urge permanently is tantamount to asexualism.

Women play on this desire/urge by accentuating their fertility with what amounts to body paint, grooming, masking their odour and blah blah blah, they are not going to all this effort upon the request of the animal desires of men they do not even know, but they do it to benefit themselves, for if they can catch the attention of a powerful man she's laughing all the way to the bank.

The rationally enlightened among us tend to despise this animal instinct which we are powerless to eradicate, for it is this instinct which leads to many of the mistakes of man, and indeed serves as the platform to give women more power and status than they are truly fit for based on no merit other than physical appearance rather than an actual meritocratic demonstration of competence.

Man does not CHOOSE to be physically attracted, he simply is. I bet you there is many a bitter man who feels so much contempt for womankind he would pay good money not to feel sexual attraction towards them, to essentially liberate himself from his need from that which he has grown to despise, rather than line the pockets of prostitutes, strippers and escorts. **Women exploit male sexuality, but they sell it to you like they're the exploitees.** The fact of the matter is in the pornography and prostitution industries, women are making the big

bucks, male sex workers make very little in comparison.

Having no consent in the matter is hardly "a man's choice he must take responsibility for" that is some inane irrational feminist sounding bullshit, desire is not rational. In antithesis its why women love assholes, logically they know it makes no sense but they cannot control that which makes them feel attraction. Just like when you see a nice juicy plump ass or a round pair of titties in front of you, you can't help but feel your gaze drawn immediately. Again I will repeat, desire is not rational. It's not man's fault he is attracted to women, and it's not woman's - it's simply nature herself, genetics.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

6 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Blaming feminism for the increase in male suicide is unhealthy.

It has transformed society, it is a massive significant contributor, although not the sole contributor. To deny the adverse effect it's had on men is ignorant. Feminism opened up divorce, women initiate most divorces, women tend to get everything in divorces (money and kids - thanks to feminism again) men get divorce raped, men kill themselves after losing everything they worked for.

Easy to draw the correlation, that won't account for all suicides but it will "increase the prevalence of male suicide" which is what this article is about. We can infer that feminism is responsible for increasing male suicide, not causing male suicide in its entirety.

Relevant quote from other post:

I agree, there are US medical published studies which show young boys raised by single mothers are more likely to suffer from behavioural disorders and mental illness.

What facilitates single motherhood? The welfare state. What is much expansion of the welfare state a product of? Feminism. What made women think raising boys without fathers was a good idea, and allowed it to be socially acceptable? The sexual revolution aka feminism.

Nobody said feminism is the sole cause of male suicide, neither I nor the article.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

6 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes you're agreeing with me then.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

6 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's an interesting concept you have there, quite ironic in these feminist times!

All men with game are just good salesmen [X-post from /r/alreadyred]

6 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

("We just clicked," when in reality it was more like, "Fuck I'm not going to give this guy head and let him fuck me senseless, I already showered, got dressed, and put make up on then come all the way out here, I ain't going back home without a cum-filled pussy!")

This is fucking gold. Do comedy. Brilliant.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

6 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Didn't take much to see through you. That facade of wanting an intellectual discussion when your real intention was to just fuck with me could not be hidden by the audacity of your not so well hidden contempt.

Pro-tip: Next time you try fuck with someone by getting them to indefinitely qualify themselves to you via pedanticism you'd do better to hide your contempt, the contempt gave the game away.

Moving in to a primarily female dominated household.

6 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/askTRP

there is one 'prettier' girl amongst the three, and on the 5 minutes of forced meeting on the show-around with the landlord, she seemed to be the ringleader. The guy is, actually the boyfriend of this girl.

Right, so they are a social unit. Win the guy and ignore the fuck out of the girl. You can control the girls favour via the guy. Assuming she doesn't completely own him and he has some masculinity and strength then winning his favour will mean she'll fall into line and naturally if she's in line all the other dominos fall. That's your in.

My game-plan, following your pointers would be to form an alliance with the man, and establish myself as a friend, instead of a potential competitor. I have a girlfriend who does not live in this house, so hopefully this should ease some of the predetermined sexual shit-testing and act as a DHV by pre-selection.

Definitely, that's the in. The pre-selection of your female will have them fear you less and attracted to you more thus bringing up your relative SMV in the house and making your life much easier. It sounds like your situation is not as bad as I had anticipated, I wrote my post assuming doomsday scenarios just in case the situation was that bad and warranted such meticulous strategy, however it seems as the leader of the house lives with her boyfriend she'll be less of a challenge as she's distracted by him and only "in power" because she's hot, not because she's a good leader or a super-bitch-masculine-feminist.

Ignore the fuck out of her, become good friends with the boyfriend (he's your barrier to entry, if he hates you she will hate you and then all her follower hens will hate you) and become friends with the ugliest girl there and you'll have it easy. Bring your girl over a few times and I'm forecasting plain-sailing on an already calm sea. That shaving shit works by the way, backed by science.

Have fun man. Thanks for the gold by the way, if it was you.

Asian girl considers getting married to her older alpha boyfriend, and goes to r/askmen for advice. Top commenters tell her to break it off and start riding the carousel.

6 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not engaged but the funny thing is he's already been married once with two kids and got divorced but when they divorced he was still in medical school and not earning much so she didn't clean him out.

Now he's a qualified doctor and works in a hospital making reasonable dollar (not as much as the lawyer in this story, I don't know exactly what it is but he's probably a 10%er not a 1%er) and a few months back he was "going to propose to her" but they had some massive argument or something and that never happened.

She said to me that by the time she's 22 (once university is finished) she wants him to have proposed to her by then so they can settle and have kids.

I find it hilarious the taxpayer is funding her bachelors degree when as soon as she gets it she intends to marry and have kids anyway. And they wonder why the welfare budget is as high as it is? LMFAO.

Asian girl considers getting married to her older alpha boyfriend, and goes to r/askmen for advice. Top commenters tell her to break it off and start riding the carousel.

6 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I know a 34 year old dating a 19 year old chick. Try that for size.

RoK in need for quality control. Law Dogger on how sluts should deceive him to make him feel better.

6 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha I like how you've worded that, I concur. Takes a real smart slut to hide that energy and hiding that energy is not easy.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

6 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They can say what they want in a woman as a partner but again, they are not qualified to know what the condition of being a woman is like. The poster saying "real women" blah blah blah is committing the true Scotsman fallacy, its up-voted because men agree with him "that's what women should be like" and "this is how women have changed since world war 2" but its still a fallacy due to lack of credentials. How can you know what a real woman is when you aren't a real woman? You can only say what you want a woman to be, nothing more and nothing less.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

6 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the survival of genes and associated behaviors in a species is dependent not on conferring enough fitness to become ubiquitous in the population, but enough to maintain frequency within the population

Could you expand on this? Thanks.

Feminism 2.0: Aka TheRedPill in a feminist candy wrapper

6 upvotes · 15 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't agree with all her points but it sounds a fuck ton better than what we currently have.

What is your #1 rule when it comes to women?

6 upvotes · 14 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

These are fucking priceless. Always be closing is especially important.

My ethnicity is killing my dating life. What can I do?

6 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It'll get downvoted to fuck because more and more people like OP are beginning to participate here, people who feel fucking sorry for themselves, don't take control of their lives, and blame their problems on things that aren't their fault.

Patrice O neal was a fat fucking black man born to poverty and he was on the fucking NY comedy circuit banging pussy all the over place, I'm sorry but if you're falling short there's no excuse it's your own fault. Sure its hard sure you dont have the best start in life, I'm not exactly rolling in privilege myself, I'm no upper class white

woman living in the suburbs, but **YOU'VE GOT TO MAKE THE BEST OF WHAT YOU'VE GOT AND TRANSCEND YOUR OWN SELF-LIMITING BULLSHIT.**

And blaming the white man for being poor or your parents for being short does not fucking help you raise your own personal human condition.

People who come here expecting to hear things that will make them feel better are in the wrong place, TRP is about being better, not feeling better. I ain't give a fuck if I drive you to depression, your commitments should be to the truth and fucking self-improvement, that's the only way to escape depression, poverty and psychological weakness **NOTHING ELSE.**

It's a hard world so do yourselves a favour and toughen the fuck up. Clearly all these absent/beta daddies are having an effect.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

6 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes you have to carry it off. Literally drench it in sarcasm, satire. I like personally saying it very seriously whilst feeling what I say sarcastically, it really fucks with people.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

6 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a very nice provocative post, but what you're ranting about is only tangentially related to my assertions. I have no desire to justify myself to someone who conducts themselves so disrespectfully and is so off balance with the focus of their intellectual disgust.

The ad hominem and strawman I can ignore despite their detriment on your credibility, the appeal to Kant made me laugh though, he's the cesspit of philosophy.

I posit any discussion we'd hypothetically engage in would be nothing more than an intellectual dick measuring battle, I've no desire nor interest for such a futile endeavour as it would not be conducive. Bye.

What is TRP's criteria for getting married?

6 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like the trick to being Canadian is to get as rich as Drake and just fuck strippers.

Russel Brand is easily one of the strongest naturals out there. This is my favorite interview with him when it comes to holding frame like a champ while acting aloof and dominate.

6 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

At the fear of sounding obvious, you can't hold frame like that without having your life together. I mean no poverty, no bad home life - you need total independence and to be far along on the path of value building to be able to hold that kind of frame.

- Money
- Freedom to improve yourself with that money
- Results of self-improvement lead to narcissism
- Narcissism and money = that kind of frame

Russell is fucking loaded. It will take a lot of guys a long time to reach that level, especially those from weaker socio economic backgrounds.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

6 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not everyone has the same kind of self-improvement mindset that we do, I see it day to day, people stuck in a cycle of poverty, monotony, mediocrity.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

6 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LMAO. I love how your agreement sounds like disagreement that's pretty sexy.

There are still quality men out there for the 30+ year-old reformed sluts, relax, ladies.

6 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You should have seen the club tonight it was full of thirsty young guys in good shape all pedestaling the pussy shit is actually reaaaally depressing.

Red Pill Media

6 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You want a red pill show you cannot go fucking wrong with: **"The Wire"** it's all about the game of life, plenty of machiavellianism and dark triad characters. It's gangster as fuck. Go watch that shit.

Other red pill shit:

- The Borgias
- Game of Thrones
- Rome

These last 3 shows all tend to be set in medieval kind of settings but you can see the harshness of life and the power games at play very easily.

New show called "Dracula" supernatural show is RP as fuck, the main character Dracula is a dark triad motherfucker and I even found myself rewinding one episode just to work out the mind game he played because the depth of the machiavellianism and how he played people as pieces in his game were so fucking deep, it's something you'd understand in retrospect but wouldn't have seen coming beforehand. The show kinda explains it but even with the explanation you needed to do some leg work yourself to fully grasp it.

The Originals is also pretty red pill, loads of machiavellianism and shit. Klaus is the antagonist dark triad in that.

Basically anything with intelligent people in it engaging in power games where they don't talk shit and it doesn't stink of feminism is probably red pill.

Anything that focuses on power/power dynamics and the acquisition of power is inherently red pill in nature.

Music wise listen to any poverty stricken rapper who hasn't made it big yet, once they get big they talk about hoes, rolexs, planes, cars, clothes, clubs, poppin' bottles and all this kind of useless shit you can't learn from, when they're underground they talk about psychology and social issues.

There is a rapper out of NY called Hasan Salaam whose pretty deep.

One of my favourite hasan lyrics is "today's moral fiber got a double crossed stitch" there's a pun, and two double meanings there in very few words.

Two of his tunes I recommend:

All Roads Lead Home- <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F75-itDJpXw>

Miss America (starts at around 1:26) - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RxKU1GCEsjI>

Immortal Technique has a fuck ton of tunes, here's some:

The Third World - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kOINSUWOqyo>

Rich Man's World (1%) - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MeE3-rOG7i4>

More light hearted RP tune:

Sporty Thievz - No Pigeons - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6dkTggit8o0>

The lost art of friendship.

6 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've met plenty of people that get into positions of power with brownnose seduction methods, they are extremely weak people and are envious of those who are natural and happy despite their lack of power.

I know what you mean, the inverse is extremely talented people who are exploited by people in positions of power who are inferior in ability. You know like those really smart computer programmers who do all the leg work whilst the manager gets all the bonuses.

Definitely agree with you about law 38 as well, it's very open to interpretation. I'm actually focusing on that law at the moment in my own studies and I found myself wrestling with the ambiguity of it, it's basically about knowing when to time your honesty and use it in the right presence, be careful who you upset, those in positions of power can upset people more than those who aren't but even then there are limits.

The lost art of friendship.

6 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The framing of the 48 laws assumes that you aren't the master. You are the master, if you never get that down, you will never be one.

Let's be real, most people aren't the master. You can be the master of your own destiny but that doesn't make you top of the hierarchy. You can change the word master for superior, but it's pedanticism. If you're honest with yourself you'll find you bump into people superior to you in some respect all the time, perhaps not as a machiavellian but in terms of specialised competence or experience of some kind.

Completely agree with you on Law 21 though, don't be pretentious.

The thing about both of them is it's being aware. Law 01 goes beyond modesty and humility although they are definitely relevant. You can outshine people by being simply being very good at something, law 1 in extremes can go as far as actually suppressing your own talent as not to upset the person in the position of power lest they feel threatened by your abilities. If you're in the top 5% of anything you'll encounter it first hand, jealousy.

Guy withdraws sex because he's tired from working so much, his girlfriend accuses him of cheating. She demands to see his phone, emails, facebook messages, previous locations via GPS and wants to monitor his GPS location in real time. He agrees.

6 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Classic projection, more like.

Multiple studies support the sex appeal of Dark Triad personalities

6 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Law 30 - Make Your Accomplishments Seem Effortless

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-30-make-your-accomplishments-seem.html>

The gender gap in scientific publishing.

6 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

he idea is that you don't need it to succeed because Patriarchy runs science

Patriarchy is just an empty word, the concept has never been proven it's fucking ridiculous. It's like me making up the word "BUMBOOM" linking it to a trait like a big nose and then discriminating against all people with big noses "well, you're part of BUMBOOM", therefore I'll equalise the playing field by giving everyone who isn't a part of BUMBOOM privileges they haven't even earned such as free money or a job.

If the patriarchy was real I'm pretty fucking sure it'd be paying guys handouts and giving them a leg up. Instead it's the women who get all the handouts and leg ups. The concept is so retarded it's pathetic I hate how obnoxiously this political ideology has infested the very institution of education itself, it's fucking madness.

French President's record low approval rating increases among only women after learning of his secret love affair with a popular actress.

6 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No such thing as "enough" when it comes to hypergamy.

Congrats guys. You once again made it into an r/Askreddit front page question. Keep an eye on subscription counts

6 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Prepare for an effective brigading as perfectly sound red pill principles are downvoted into oblivion by idiots who know no better but to come along, browse, read shit and get their delicate little fucking sensibilities offended.

French President's record low approval rating increases among only women after learning of his secret love affair with a popular actress.

6 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Again, I disagree.

That is your prerogative.

Have the balls to file for divorce

I think cheating on your girlfriend when you're in a public position and command immense power suggests that one does indeed have balls, the ad hominem does little to justify your position.

or not get married in the first place.

Idealistically asserted in retrospect, marriages and relationships are often political in nature - their union may be based on power not love, it's hard to say as an outsider.

Women in Singapore are in favor of mandatory military service... but when asked if it should be independent of gender, hypocrisy ensues (X Post from r/videos)

6 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

they are progressing well to achieve that goal.

It's happened in previous civilizations when the lives of women have got too comfortable (like with the Romans)

It's not sustainable. There's no such thing as feminist utopia because without men women would be miserable (look at Russia and the shortage of men after WW2.) They're thirsty for power but they're not happy when they get it. Even look at the modern day anglosphere and they're all crying "why are the men dropping out?!"
Waaaaaah!"

It's just one huge shit test for men and men are failing at it hard, successively, for 2 generations now.

"Men Are Obsolete" - thought you might 'enjoy' this

6 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Its what happens when theres no agent of socialisation to impose morality.

Feminism is immoral, it tells women to do whatever the fuck they like.. moral decency be damned and feminism is institutionalised in most mainstream institutions.

Religion used to be responsible for imposing morality on the masses. An absence of morality with modern day feminism in its inherently extremist nature equals chaos and degeneracy.

Women in Singapore are in favor of mandatory military service... but when asked if it should be independent of gender, hypocrisy ensues (X Post from r/videos)

6 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We've got a men's rights flair.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

6 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's not sarcasm I appreciate the love brother.

20 year old woman with 1.3 million followers on Instagram intends to inspire more women to attempt to get famous not through education and a prestigious career, but from posting pictures of themselves on social media. World-class cock carousel promotion after the jump.

6 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

if we all just stopped giving away validation

Personally I've probably negged a girl about 50 times before I've even dropped a compliment and even then it's usually a half-compliment eg: you don't look as bad today as you did yesterday. I'm an asshole.

Edit: funny story

Tried to give a girl a genuine compliment the other day, she couldn't take it (you look better with less make-up) she starts saying no no i dont and starts digging for validation and so I just reframe and go "oh wait i confused u with this other girl yeah you need a make-up mask to look remotely acceptable to the world" priceless....

Man's wife has been cheating on him for two years with her co-worker. Man proceeds to convince himself (and his wife) that she was raped.

6 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucked up aint the phrase these people are deluded zealots. Feminism is fucking insane in the US. Makes the UK strain look cute.

Success is Alpha, Failure is Beta

6 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're getting deep in the theoretical now my friend. Failure is an inability to achieve intention, it's a by product of learning.

Why is this working?

6 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you've ever empathised with anyone in your life you're not a sociopath. They have the gift/curse of never caring about anyone else, simultaneously, this stops them bonding with people beyond a superficial level.

Monday field reports

6 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Always good advice.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

6 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

has been scientifically observed, not scientifically proven.

Scientific observation is good enough for me, I don't think you were nitpicking and I wasn't purposely misrepresenting my assertion either, just to clear that up.

I've known legitimately bisexual dudes who are also alpha, seductive motherfuckers

So have I. He's a dark triad motherfucker.

It's just that men are more prone to seeing homosexual behavior as a threat to their masculinity.

I don't disagree. Submission and testosterone aren't two things which are inherently compatible. Sex at the core is about power, one dominates and the other submits. The majority of men do not want to submit, especially sexually - I think that only reinforces what has been scientifically observed, that straight men do not find homosexual acts to be arousing.

Ali G Feminist Interviews - Great stuff and some funny RP rousing of feminists. A good laugh on a sunday.

6 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha he gives no fucks

Respect yourself more than you respect her

6 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually do like the content and agree with it.

I don't care.

I was just curious, why the affectation?

Fuck your curiosity, I don't care about it.

Sheeit, negro, why you be typin' like u from de ghetto an' shit, yo?

Are you racist or just a troll?

My Manifesto

6 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A very subtle yet important distinction to be made. Thanks!

You're unplugging. That's wonderful.

6 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Here we face an issue of reconciliation so allow me to exemplify the differences in what [/u/TheRedPrivilege](#) is saying and what [/u/SoftHarem](#) is saying as both are correct in their assertions but lack the reconciliation required to create cohesion between the two viewpoints which most definitely **are synoptically related, however neither of you have made the relevant synoptic link.**

Focused machiavellianism **is mental abuse** and if you are unaware of machiavellianism you ARE a victim of the machiavellian's mind games, simply put - you are a loser, you lack the knowledge needed to deal with manipulation, be the machiavellian male or female, gender is irrelevant machiavellianism does not discriminate, everyone's a potential target. Machiavellianism is colloquially known as "playing the game", it is the game of negotiation, the vocation of power, it is the embodiment of cunning, greed and deception applied as a vocational art to achieve, influence and control at all cost. It is inherently amoral and to those who consider themselves moral, it is perceived as immoral.

Women are inherently, mentally abusive by merit of being nature's natural machiavellians, they are machiavellian because they are designed to fitness test you to gauge your strength as a man. They are also inherently irrational, many are hyperemotional and this cocktail, combined with a propensity to fitness test can lead to some real psychopathic level deception, cuckoldry, mental abuse, etc etc etc. Women have a natural capability for this and, left untamed, to their own devices or "treated as equals" the likelihood that such behaviour and machiavellianism should surface is incredibly high, in fact, it's not a matter of **IF SHE WILL** mentally abuse you, but a question of **WHEN SHE WILL** mentally abuse you.

By being unable to utilise machiavellianism, you are inherently beta. This is where [/u/Softharems](#) point comes in, by falling for her machiavellianism, he is blaming you as a man for not having the knowledge to counteract/outplay and otherwise tame the woman who is targeting you with her fitness testing/deceptions. I would like to interject here and say that, men are naturally less manipulative than women, they have less need to fitness test, and as a matter of biological advantage, where men may have the physical strength, women have an inherent head start in machiavellianism, however, to continue on this trail of thought; unlike women who need to take testosterone/drugs to acquire male strength, a man need take no drugs to become a master manipulator, he must simply read, train in field and analyse/people watch a lot. If you can't cold read, start with cold reading.

To digress somewhat, I could meet any of you now for a period of 30 seconds, I have to see your face, you can't be aware I'm analysing you (so you must be in a natural setting) and I could tell you a plethora of things about your frame/personality/disposition based merely on your eye movements, facial expressions, posture, everything. Cold reading is a fundamental asset in the game of machiavellianism, you need to be able to correctly analyse

your adversaries psyche and position in order to best tailor a strategy suited to their particular character strength and personality.

To continue on [/u/SoftHarems](#) trail of thought, your inherent disadvantage in machiavellianism is no excuse to become a victim to a woman's deceptions. Especially if you're reading red pill material on machiavellianism, Robert Greene's stuff (48 laws of power book - amazon it) or whatever. You should be applying your reading to the real world. Also, to exemplify even further, within the paradigm of a relationship nothing relationship destroying is ever the woman's fault, ever, **as a leader, the burden of responsibility always falls on you**. If you manage a division in a corporation and your subordinates don't get the work done, who do the CEOs blame? You, you're the leader. Now apply this concept to your relationships with women, the department is smaller but the dynamic is the same.

If she fucks up and makes a big scene, or fucks you over, it's because you let her, you either let her through choice or you let her because you're incapable/too weak to handle her. It's that simple, whatever the case, it is your fault. It is always your fault. Drum that into your head. It's your fault because you're the leader. We don't believe in equality here, we don't hold women accountable in personal relationships for the course of the relationship, if her behaviour is out of order, you either tame her or you next her. You don't stand for that shit. You are a fucking man. When some bitch kicks your nutsack you condition her not to kick it or you kick her the fuck out of your bed/house.

This is how it is.

So yes, you can be the victim of a woman's manipulations, but the reason you are a victim is your own fault. Just like feminists are the victims of their own bullshit, demanding equality and fucking up their family prospects in the process. It's not conscious self-victimisation, it is self-victimisation through ignorance and complacency, indirect self-victimisation.

Reconciliation complete.

EDIT: typos, formatting

Saddest post I've ever seen on Reddit. Just more proof that feminism destroys women too.

6 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

...Did this chick say she prefers white men to indian men and then proceed to bitch about racial hierarchy and say if she wants a white man because shes indian she has to settle for one that's less attractive?

LMFAO. The irony. She sees that white guys prefer white women, but when as an indian woman she values white men over indian men she does not apply the same critique to this "racial hierarchy." She calls white guys out on their shit but is oblivious to the fact she's doing the same shit to indian guys.

LMFAO. God, I'm sorry, but this all too common female obliviousness to irony is fucking hilarious.

This is a very poignant example of the fact that "despite not needing no man" women are not built to live alone, they despise it.

Excerpt from a post of mine yesterday that is massively relevant:

Women have their feelings kept in check until they hit "the wall" under current social engineering, the thing is social engineering cannot override biology, when they're 30+ and lonely and they feel their biological clock ticking they become incredibly depressed, and then the real perverse victimhood of this "pro-women" ideology affects them in a way that is tangible to them, which is what makes them listen the fuck up and pay respect - because now finally, it's affected them negatively. Oh that solipsism. It's the same shit that clued-in men have been saying all along - it's a toxic, venomous, snake connotated ideology in all the grandiosity that this metaphor implies.

Full post: [/r/theredpill/comments/1t0d4o/how_important_was_the_internet_to_the_inception/ce37r2b](#)

EDIT: Additions

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

6 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you believe there is a deeper level of truth about women that we still have not discovered?

We are humans, we are limited. We are limited to communicating through speech, we cannot share emotions and reasoning on a telepathic level, there will always be more to know, but whether we can grasp it or merely clutch at it is the distinction that is to be made. And that, I do not know.

Or do you think that the basics have mostly been covered already?

Have we reached the limits of our understanding? Probably not, there is always room for growth. In fact, at the moment, all these noobies coming in and needing lessons on "the basics" are probably holding the effort back. Common lowest denominator and all that shit. Quantity over quality etc.

Do you believe a woman's "number"?

6 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Then why are you comparing your male pair bonding to female pair bonding? Lol. You must be new. I'll leave the post intact for any lurking bluepill women.

Common Courtesies: Rp or Bp

6 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's basically vital. Don't let a bit of rejection fuck your day/night up. If she's really not into you, next her. Don't waste your time. Plenty of other bitches who'll appreciate your attention.

I don't get why so many guys get caught up on this. If you're friendzoned and got oneitis I can understand, but if its some random chick why do you care if she rejects you? It's pure ego, she should mean nothing - you barely know her.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

6 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed to some extent, but not sure about women raising men to be bitches

It can go either way of the bell curve, they can end up self-destructing and becoming criminals (I've seen the statistics you speak of, and written about them) or more typically (as convicted criminals are a minority of the population) they turn into beta bitches who were taught to kiss the ground that women walk on.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

6 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just laughing at how fucking silly your comment is. You're obviously american, it's about the only anglosphere country that's made a cute version for rape - "rapey." Everytime I see someone use that word, I burst out laughing at how ridiculous it is.

Whether you like the neg or not, it's a neg.

I suggest you pack your sensibilities into a bag and fuckoff from this subreddit with them.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

6 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its the twisted whores fault though, not the kids. They were the pawns on the chess board.

Hot blonde chick gets arrested for shoplifting

6 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I very much want to fuck the shit up out of the guy filming that shit.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

6 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely. I often wonder if blogging this kind of information is a good thing, should I be doing it? If my site ever got huge, would it be a good thing that millions of people had access to this knowledge? My inclination is a stern "no"

However Robert has already released his book, it's sold millions of copies, the information is already out there and I doubt my site is going to get bigger than his book, it is just a hobby/side project, I love this community, I want to give back to it - I attribute all my current success and future success to the philosophy and teachings found here. I'm only intensifying what readers already know as well as introducing new readers to the book as I can't assume everyone who reads my site has read the book, perhaps some would read my site in place of buying the book, however I digress.

The real handicap with machiavellianism is that the academic learning is not enough. Machiavellianism is a vocation. I'm lucky in the sense that, I have an academic mind and have had the privilege of studying at institutions and developing my vocabulary, general knowledge and understanding of humanity within an academic context. I'm familiar with the rules of academia and so can communicate in a way that reaches those who are usually far detached from reality due to their socioeconomic class. Yet I led a hard life. I've endured hardships, pain, mind games, betrayal and introspectively analysed, retrospectively deduced and completely dissected and discerned from my own life experiences the lessons that can be learnt, not simply to move on, but to improve myself, to learn from my mistakes. I'm still young (early 20's) but this has lead to incredible wisdom for someone as young as myself, from a country as developed as mine (you find people from developed countries tend to be far more stupid than those who are subjected to abject poverty and hardship everyday, such as in the 2nd and 3rd world)

Anyhow, I've waffled - my point was that, the reading is not enough, you can know these concepts, understand them all, see them with an eidetic memory and understand their application, but without the right life experiences, the inquisitive mind, the emotional motivation and experience of unjust, unmitigated, heart-wrenching pain, you will never make a truly good machiavellian, your application of the wisdom, your ability to perform and the speed and versatility at which you execute the principles will be stifled or subpar, there has to be an emotional basis for high level machiavellianism, simply to feed it, academics are far too detached in their approach to utilise it to it's full potential, to execute it as an art.

The potential competition will be little threat with the knowledge if they live in privilege and the worst thing that ever happened to them is losing their first love because "they grew apart." That's about the apex of pain for the middle class in developed countries. They think this pain makes them special because its the only pain they know, they think the pain is special because it stand out in their journey, but this is not enough pain to fortify their character and understanding to make them a vessel which can master the art of machiavellianism. All the best machiavellians have felt pain beyond measure. Pain which endlessly fuels their pursuit for justice, self-

actualisation and domination.

And yes, I am projecting, I've revealed much about myself here. Some machiavellians are just clinically psychopathic, but of course I refer to the type who'd learn from the 48 laws, not the biological dark triad types who run on auto-pilot and are nearly always dysfunctional, eg: end up running their prison wing.

Saving the Best - RationalMale on recent /r/sex post of guy finding old sex tape of wife.

6 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

's all good my man. Infact it was your quoting that brought the typo to my attention, so I thank you for your attention to detail.

Saving the Best - RationalMale on recent /r/sex post of guy finding old sex tape of wife.

6 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Eh, typos happen.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

6 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Greene shit always gets my upvote.

Feminism & Women's Logic

6 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah I have superior idiolect and vocabulary.

Practising for the big leagues

6 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My man is Mexican. No statutory rape if you're fucking a 13 year old, but if the 13 year old was drunk.... lmfao.

Oh man, my sense of humour is fucked up.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

6 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why dont you give some more examples. This just seems like concern trolling.

Yes I'm going to concern troll a sub I've actively contributed to for 6 months and write content for regularly. Strong logic you have for your accusation there. I doubt the sincerity behind that veiled jab, that you're dumb enough to think this is concern trolling, although I admire the audaciousness one employs to posit such a notion.

The Red Pill isnt a fixed ideology.

No but it follows a framework of principles which bpers violate and noobs dont fully comprehend.

Everyone has their own interpretation and not everyone is going to agree with everything you say just because you're an endorsed poster.

You assume your opinion/people whom are new here's opinion is equal to mine, it isn't. I'm endorsed for a reason - because I have a better grasp of the principles behind this philosophy than most do. Your blatant disregard for that, in all sincerity, is blanket ignorance or just plain trolling, a distinction I care not enough to make.

The Destruction of Family and Other “Liberating Legacies” we can Thank Feminist Social Engineering for

6 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

14.4kbps? Holy shit I didn't know they still did those. Can't they get at least 512kbps satellite?

Summary of feminisms negative effects on society:

- Single parenthood is bad for kids, especially boys, as women head most single parent households and can't teach boys masculinity
- Denying boys their fathers is inherently setting them up to fail because boys from single parent households without a father are worse behaved, perform more poorly academic, more likely to commit crime, more likely to commit suicide, more like to suffer from substance abuse problems
- Institutional and social sexism (men are required to self-censor and pander, women need not do either.)
- Men are safe to criticise and challenge for their shortcomings, women are not.
- Violence/Aggression and any such component associated with masculinity is portrayed as negative in all absolutism, the instrumental nature of aggression is ignored and portrayed as a black and white evil.
- Safety and comfortability are valued over liberty, risk and hard work.
- Wages have lowered in real terms since women entered the workforce.
- People are more unhappy than they used to be due to the destruction of the family unit and the loneliness it spawns.
- The casual normalisation of “Hyper Promiscuity.”

"You're just meeting women in the wrong place!"

6 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"You're just meeting women in the wrong place!"

"Yeah I was silly enough to look for them in the west" or some variation thereof is my goto response.

The not so bright will ask you what you mean, you reply simply, countries with institutionalised feminism have largely psychologically unattractive female populations because the vitriol of the ideology breeds unattractive personality traits; discouraging traditional feminine traits that are inherently attractive and instead telling women to take on unattractive masculine traits. This perversity is thus unattractive to my neanderthal-esque limbic system.

If they ask you what institutionalised means, just say "use google" and end it.

This story will make you cringe. Guaranteed.

6 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When I left, I gained some clarity to process the whirlwind of information. I started to put everything together. There really was no other possible causes for my penis discharge. The chlamydia and gonorrhea cleared it up in normal time. All the pus and burning urination went in a normal time for a bacterial STD. This was where one of her friends that I had been chatting with, confirmed the affair and came out because of safety reasons for all parties.

Proof that women are group fucking creatures who facilitate each others deep dark machiavellianist mindfucking secrets. The only reason she came forward was because some semblance of humanity in her friend was disgusted that her friend had passed a STD onto her husband because she's a fucking adulterous pig.

If there was no STD involved, the wives bitch of a friend would of kept stum because by nature of both owning vaginas, she owes her loyalty to the less logical and moral party no matter what. These are the same women who morally arbitrate against posts like this, and go all ad hominem on the superficial use of language used to convey my message but then go and do things far more heinous in actual action. These are just fucking words. I don't go around giving people STDs and cheating in marriage or facilitating mind destroying lies, but whatever, I'm aggressive in how I talk and I'm swearing so clearly my logic is not fucking credible whatsoever. (That little rant there is highlighting the hypocritical double standard nature that women hold men to, not meant just for OP, but everyone.)

I got a ticket home for the very next morning and confronted my spouse with her friend, in person. This put my spouse of guard. She tried to deny it as just making out, but I wasn't having the gaslighting anymore. I had proof and backup proof. This wasn't an inquiry, this was an intervention. She asked if we were getting a divorce, and I said I can't come back from this. She collapsed, and I left. The next few days I got my things in a storage unit and went back overseas. We also got tested for everything, and came up negative.

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA. OK I'm over the fact this is so textbook now. Again we have the females favourite lie management mechanism known as "trickle truth", observe:

- "oh no it was just a kiss",
- *apply psychological pressure to the now open psychological wound*
- "ok I blew him"
- *apply psychological pressure*
- "ok he fucked the shit out of my throat and I puked on his carpet"
- *apply psychological pressure*
- "and I gave him that anal I refused to do with you!!!!"
- *bitch cries hysterically because she's overwhelmed she's been exposed as a dirty hypocritical promiscuous undisciplined impulsive detestable pig.*

Now, she is desperately doing all the things I've been asking her to do: Share some cooking responsibilities, go to counseling, work on the dead bedroom, stop keeping secrets, work on finances, and discover why she cheated. I've postponed filing for divorce to let all of this process, so I'm not making decisions in shock. I'm not going to twist the knife on her, and let her keep her reputation that she values, but I don't think I can come back.

Dread game makes an appearance! Hello dread game anyone who actually understands the fucking red pill know who you are. Bitch gets a personality transplant because she wants to save her skin and her survival depends on it, she has \$170k debt she wants this chump to contribute towards paying off and now alpha boy is out of the picture she doesn't want to be left alone to psychologically rot and introspectively acknowledge her personal worthlessness because it would alert her that she is an inherently insecure creature dependent on a man for psychological fulfillment despite her lack of appreciation for the man she actually had. OK, mentally abusive graphic verbosity aside, **this behaviour is temporary**. This is a ploy to get him to stay around. As soon as she

feels safe again, that he's not going anywhere, she'll go back to her old lazy disrespecting ways.

This is what women do when they're in deep fucking shit, they become the person you want them to be who they refused to be before, this is how you know a woman doesn't love you... when she only behaves like the woman you want her to be because its in her self-perceived interest to be that person, not because you simply fucking asked/told/desired her to be so. People who love people do what the other person wants because that's what the other person likes, not to save their own necks. People who don't love people ignore what you want and give you bullshit reasons why you're not entitled to that and shame you to shut up and accept they're a crap fucking partner.

I just keep thinking of the romance that I had waited and worked for for so long, and she gave it to another man. When I was at risk from a dangerous project, the thought of coming home kept me going. Now I learn she was in a dopamine high of passion and sex with another man during this time. I'm just getting severely mindfucked by hearing all the things I wanted to hear. Normally, I'm 100% into the walkout, im just finding myself stammering here.

Oh please just fucking dignify yourself with what you deserve, not a bitch like this who doesn't give a flying fuck about you. You fucked up the relationship when you lost her attraction, the constant long distance paradigm would have been a massive contribution to that dynamic but you lost the game there. Don't try to fix it, she's violated you so much that if you ever took her back she could never respect you. Without respect there is no foundation for a strong relationship. You must leave her, forever, and replace her with a younger more malleable model with less baggage. Also have 50 motherfucking philosophical debates with close alpha men in your life (if you have none, you need to go fucking do something about that by raising your own value) before you even consider marrying the new girl.

This is all so fucking overwhelming, that I cant process it all. Yes, I'm going to counseling myself to deal with this, no matter what I choose.

No counselling is a waste of fucking money and a biased practice designed to keep the power of the relationship in the hands of the woman by brainwashing you to see everything from her point of view whilst ignoring what you want. Especially if the counsellor is a mangina or a woman... which it usually is 99% of the fucking time (deluded liberal types love and are drawn to "psychology")

What he needs is actual medicine that unlike the bullshit of counselling costs absolutely nothing other than your internet bill and electricity what is this medicine known as...? [/r/theredpill](#)

I do not apologise for any of the intensely negative shit I've said. This post is pathetic I'm pissed off about something that hasn't even fucking happened to me. I'm pissed she is such a cunt and I'm pissed this guy is such a pussy.

Someone message him this permalink, he won't be able to handle it but whatever, its what he needs. He needs to go cry in the fetal position for a week or two and then brush himself off, keep re-reading this and internalise. Otherwise, find a bridge and jump the fuck off it, you will always be miserable if you can't make the necessary changes.

Welcome to Manginaland UK - where you need your wife's permission to watch porn.

6 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Orwell called it.

Fuck this shit.

Korean women are using special female military programs to build their careers whereas all

able-bodied Korean men are conscripted for 2 years

6 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, people don't mind providing for women, yet providing for a guy is seen as disgusting, not a duty, and he is scorned/rejected for needing that. That's why there's so many homeless men vs. homeless women, this is why parents kick out their teenage sons more than their daughters, as if kicking a guy out in need "he'll be ok" but kicking a girl out "no we couldn't do that to her she wouldn't survive" this is where a females perceived weakness is manipulatively turned into both power and privilege via cultures social norms.

This is the biggest form of sexism going and it's always been this way, but OK, if you are a feminist you believe you inherently have things the hardest because you're an illogical idiot who ignores the facts and follows the rhetoric of an ideology like it's religious gospel. Feminists, the west's largest group of bigots.

I just took the red pill and now i'm sad

6 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm an introvert too, we have it in us to be social but we need "the right company" to fully contribute and dominate the interaction. If someones too much effort, don't chase, replace. Apply the same principle in gaming girls to potential friends/randoms.

I'm a female. What if I told you women learned to behave the way you hate them for behaving from...you?

6 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

1. I don't believe this post/story is legit but I will deconstruct it anyway for educational purposes.

Don't believe a lot of what you're saying, you felt the need to qualify your gender as if by merit of being female your opinion has some sort of extra weight/credence to it. Guess what: it doesn't, vagina privilege means nothing here, nobody cares what your gender is here, we care about the strength of your arguments and the reasoning behind it. I'll deconstruct your post in case anyone actually swallows any of this nonsense.

He was my first love, my first everything.

Puppy love, we all learn about relationships from fucking up with our first, gender regardless.

But I learned all of my manipulation tactics from him. I learned to: never be the first to call, never be the first to text, pretend like I was a slut to get his attention, and to generally stop giving a fuck about men unless they could prove it to me how bad they wanted me.

You learned to play the game because that works. We all learn to play the game because our base/default naivety simply doesn't get us the results we feel entitled to. You talk about game like it's a bad thing, when it can be a good thing. Don't mix up machiavellianism with "game", game has elements of manipulation to it, but it isn't pure manipulation, it's seduction as well. A person who is always available isn't attractive because it's too easy, because a person who has nothing better else to do is inferred as having low status/value/respect in society. You can either pretend you're busy when you're not to fool people or you can actually be busy by investing in yourself, it's up to you either way.

He treated me like complete shit and I went back to him every time. He cheated on me, and if he wasn't cheating on me he was 'spinning plates' or whatever y'all call it.

Spinning plates is when you run a harem and have lots of girls you're fucking on the go at the same time.

He did not take care of my emotional needs what so ever. If I did not allow him to have sex with me (how

dare I) I was greeted with cold silence.

If you withhold the pussy for a period of time an alpha fucking you will withhold emotion/attention. Why do you expect to have something reciprocated to you when you have withheld your part of the social contract? If he's not entitled to your pussy why are you entitled to his love/attention/resources etc? A value exchange is exactly that. If he gave you what you wanted without you giving him what he wants, he'd be friendzoned.

After two years of this, and extreme depression and low self-worth, I started learning how to control the situation. I started learning to do all of the things that you claim women are naturals at. I out-gamed his own game.

Women have an aptness for manipulation which many of us believe is biological in nature. This doesn't mean men are incapable of manipulation, it means we simply aren't programmed in a way that allows us off the bat to be any good at it, many more guys than women are socially clueless/simple (hence how gold diggers get away with murder)

He didn't have time to call me once in four days? Ignore him for a week. Didn't have time for me or give me enough emotional support? With hold sex and after a while he came crawling back like a dog. Hanging out with girls constantly instead of me? Flirting through text? All of a sudden, I have a plethora of new guy friends who take up almost all of my time. Breaks up but still wants to be "friends with benefits" knowing full well my emotional attachment to him--oh look I have three other friends with benefits besides him, and he calls me a slut--yet all of a sudden he wants me back in a relationship with him.

See the problem here sounds like you were trying to control the relationship which is why it was ultimately doomed to fail. A woman is happiest when a man is in charge, she's attracted to that man and she believes his authority is credible, meaning, she trusts him. If you didn't trust the guy but you were too attracted to him to leave, it's your own damn fault for not having the balls to ditch the guy and look for someone better. Same rules apply for chicks as guys. Don't chase, replace.

All of a sudden, I have a plethora of new guy friends who take up almost all of my time. Breaks up but still wants to be "friends with benefits" knowing full well my emotional attachment to him--oh look I have three other friends with benefits besides him, and he calls me a slut--yet all of a sudden he wants me back in a relationship with him.

So what you did was manipulate lots of mid-low value men to join your orbit to feed your self-esteem to recover from your depression that this alpha had caused you, one guy hurt you so in your emotional estrogen driven state you thought it was morally OK to go and cocktease a bunch of other guys, controlling them with the implication of sex via the utilisation of your beauty privilege yet seldom giving any of the betas what they actually want, sex.

You were exploiting them and you sound happy about it. It's these actions you describe which send betas like the ones you fucked with to come and find a place like TRP, you're a part of the problem, you're blaming it on a guy, but ultimately it could of been any guy and once you were over your first love you would of turned into a cunt as your ability to pair-bond had been damaged and anchored by baggage.

Before I had left, he was a snivelling 'beta' and although my current boyfriend would be considered a beta (one that I love very, very much)--this guy was simply pathetic in my eyes because his game had become so extremely obvious and so easy to win at. All I had to do was understand the rules and I came out on top.

You sound over-confident. I'm pretty machiavellianist I could probably re-arrange your head by taking you on the emotional rollercoaster ride and make you cheat on your beta boyfriend and have you regret it and rationalise away all your mistakes and shit but then I don't give two craps about you, I just know how to make you do things

I want you to do, to me you're just another woman angry with men in general, seeking attention, craving to feel special and unique because you're neither of those things, you literally have a psychological need to have a man validate your existence because you have crippling low self-esteem, you're probably incapable of being single for long periods of time despite the amount of pain and hatred men have subjected you to.

The guy you charge with responsibility for fucking you up fell in love with you, from what you've said, it sounds like you turned him from alpha to beta, when he turned beta you lost respect for him and ditched him because you saw yourself as higher value than he was. If he had remained alpha you probably never would of been able to leave him. You challenged his game with your own game, raised your value above his and his game crumbled because he couldn't keep up, which means he wasn't really that alpha.

Plenty of alpha guys won't fall for that shit, you're a woman, you're emotional, you're easier to make jealous, you're easy to mis-lead, you're easier to fuck with in general - your conquest over this guy was only made possible because he allowed himself to develop feelings for you and actually respect you, which you shit on him for because you were scorned by his previous actions and behaviour. Your revenge/scorn was more important to you than your relationship, that is what happens when love turns into disappointment, complete scorn, crazy fucked up psycho shit, the stuff TRP says women are so good at - you're quite literally providing a textbook case of it here with your post, but I guess you don't see the irony in proving our point for us because you've perceived it through a different cognitive filter.

I spent years using these 'manipulations' and no matter how 'alpha' a guy was, by the end I had them in the palm of my hands. I thought that this manipulation was how relationships were supposed to be, as my first relationship that went on five years had taught me that this is what they were--just a giant power struggle.

So you became a machiavellianist and you found that a lot of good looking/rich seemingly high value guys are actually beta and easy to extort/exploit, which I have no doubt you utilised to your full advantage. Relationships are always a power struggle, in equality a woman wins with her beauty by default, because you're not enamoured with a man physically the way a man is enamoured by your physicality. Essentially to dumb it down, what I'm saying is a woman's physicality has more power over a man's than vice versa.

Listen, if a girl DOES know about your stupid game, they will win. Most of the girls you are manipulating DONT KNOW, otherwise they would not be manipulated by you, I guarantee it. You are simply teaching them a game that they weren't aware of and that they will continue playing until they meet someone who can snap them out of it.

Bullshit. I'm playing games with girls all the times at the moment and they can't get enough of the shit. they're manipulating as well, they know what I'm doing, maybe not step-by-step but they can see I'm playing games, and they are stimulated by that, they like the excitement and the emotional push and pull. It creates attraction. To deny that is to be in denial.

Command a Room Like a Man

6 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Saved for later, thanks.

How does this board stay up?

6 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Both are victories.

Perfect example why you shouldn't get married to an older chick, or when you're in prime.

6 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Seeing as my comment is the most impartial I don't know why you're saying that to me but OK.

EDIT: Ok, with the justification that is a sound basis for an argument.

Criminalizing the male gaze

6 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

.....AHAHAHAHAHAH!

Deep, so deep.

Inside the mind of an attention whore

6 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe she is so far up her own ass the sun can't reach her, so without any sunlight for serotonin she is reliant on the glare of her phone? Haha. Feeling poetic.

Upvoted you, the relationship between serotonin/dopamine/oxytocin and other "happy chemicals" interests me I'm going to go and read up on this shit.

How many of you were raised by a single mother?

6 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Marriage 1.0 really was incredible. Marriage 2.0 can fuckoff.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

6 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What are you even arguing at here? That I can't make a joke and still be a reasonable person?

Its OK, deep breaths.

Also did you buy yourself gold from a secondary account?

People love me, it happens.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

6 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd hypothetically deduce you disregarded an entire philosophy upon the premise that specific individuals have personal issues and you were incapable of reasoning that the initial bitter phase is perfectly normal when a person has their whole worldview pulled apart. Of course this is merely entertaining your hypothetical premise, I'm predisposed to believe you'd rather feed your ego than be intellectually honest, which is usually the case.

EDIT: Much thanks for the gold, I am sat here laughing my ass off from this discourse.

Men's minds and genitals are in agreement. Women's, mind and genitals seemed scarcely to belong to the same person.

6 upvotes · 24 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your ego, it's fragile.

How To Deal With "Princesses/I'm Special" the RP Way?

6 upvotes · 22 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Devil's advocate: should I lie about sleeping around in future? Is this a common trap? Feels like a lose/lose - if you seem like you're only hers she'll wonder why other women aren't into you and likewise if you're honest she won't feel special.

Yeah, rock and a hard place. Easy to fail. Here's how to win: "who told you that?" "lots of girls are into me, none of them seem to agree with you" "I'm special too, where's my sandwich?" etc.. etc....

Learn from my mistake: What happens when you prioritise a relationship over a career

6 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Before I start I wanna open with the beige phillip principle "never let a woman define you, if you do it's only a matter of time before you ain't shit!"

1) Meet ex-girlfriend 2 years ago on dating site. Sex after 30 minutes. indifferent to her but start dating anyway. Soon find out she lost her virginity at 14 and has all kinds of daddy issues.

Daddy issues abound so she wants a boyfriend who will be the father she never had, she will compare you to her father and depending on her relationship with him your actions will be interpreted in a certain way. Promiscuity suggests low self-esteem and thus she felt she needed to bait you with sex in order to win your validation. Red flag's early on here (daddy issues, slutty.)

2) Fast forward several months, actually care about her but she starts insisting I tell her I love her. Unsure, but eventually give in.

She wants daddy to tell his precious little princess that he loves her and guess what, at this moment in time, you're daddy. *"Please daddy, please give me your approval!"* You being unsure was your gut saying *"DON'T DO IT BRO!"* but you bowed to the peer pressure, you should only give your approval and love on your own terms not because you're pressured or coerced to, doing so on her terms is essentially failing a major paradigm changing shit test.

3) Things get messy here: Find out she's interested in a threesome (the good kind) and puts it in my hands to find somebody. Start talking to other girls but most are only interested in me. Willpower of the Gods.

So a positive side to her slutty manifests itself to you, she wants a MFF. She put it in your hands? Fuck that. You put it in her hands or there's going to be trust issues if she doesn't like the girl you chose for the threesome or whatever, then you get all the blame if it's shit and things go nuclear. Women instinctively trust women more than men (generally speaking) so it's easier for a woman to get another woman into bed with her and her man than it is a man to bring a woman back to his bed with his woman.

5) One stressful night I stupidly agree to it and get a handjob. Become so disgusted about what I've done that I breakdown and immediately tell her everything. Crying, "You have to break up with me", etc.

OK I'm a bit confused here, you've also skipped point 4. You agree to the threesome and you don't even get to fuck the other chick, she just tosses you off? You feel guilty about it and cry? Holy shit. Wow. OK. You went full fucking beta there. If you feel guilty about something even if your girl was cool with it, she's going to see you as guilty too, they don't do logic, they mirror how you feel so perversely she ends up feeling cheated on even though she agreed to it all in the first place.

If your girl didn't give permission, just keep it to yourself. The lies will only create more problems. Monogamy isn't natural for men, women win it from us, if she isn't servicing your sexual needs how can she expect you to not

go look for them elsewhere? The opposite is the same. If you ignore a woman's emotional needs (as an alpha) she will look to a beta for them. If you ignore her sexual needs (as an alpha), she'll dump you unless you're deep in the headfucking (the psyche kind.)

She's hurt but in no time we're back together.

Not sure how hurt she really was, she could've been legitimately hurt because of how guilty you came off, or she could be using this bullshit as a weapon to beat you over the head with in the future (or both!) if she really is hurt and she didn't sanction this paltry handjob you got, it only reinforces my point that you don't say shit.

The flipside to adequately handle that is you tell her straight away, you don't beg for forgiveness, in fact you tell her you're proud of what's happened and you attribute full blame to her for being a shit girlfriend and not adequately servicing your shaft and cradling your balls. If she leaves she leaves, whatever - you can never be afraid to lose. If you lose, you lose. You move on. The worst place is this limbo, being kept in a shit position and controlled because the prospect of losing is being held over your head. Fuck it, losing is better than that shit.

But I've lost my confidence and my position in the relationship has changed. Every minor argument ends with "you cheated on me".

Ahahahahaha. The "trust issues" manifest and she's being a manipulative bitch. You've lost your confidence which means you're going to lose the girl, it also means you're in a position of mental weakness, she can start taking control and sabotaging the relationship now.

How's she do that? By making you qualify yourself, prove yourself, beating you over the head "with that thing that happened" over and over.. those kind of relationships aren't worth being in if you can't out manipulate the girl to turn it on her (this is the limbo I described a few paragraphs back), this is where you start becoming her prison bitch, she'll act however she likes, rubbing her clitoris to how much control she has over you, drinking like a common savage from the taps of titillatingly intoxicating power and when you call her out on it she'll move the focus to how you cheated that one time.

Guilt trip, guilt trip, guilt trip. She's the victim, you're the perpetrator is the bullshit being fed and digested (whilst in reality there and then she is mentally raping you) and the irony is you'll feel like a terrible person whilst she rapes you of your humanity, feeding on every iota of dignity you have until you're nothing but a carcass. Women can be malevolently cold once you go beta. Never go beta unless you enjoy women raping your mind.

6) A few months later she dumps me for that reason and I wish her all the best. Decide to relocate towns for career options. Suddenly she decides we should get back together and I cautiously agree. We book a 1 month holiday for later in the year based around her university dates.

This would have been a lucky escape, except she misses her little toy. You moving to another town so quickly and having such a clean break-up did two things she didn't like. 1: It shows you moved on easily, that you don't really need her and aren't damaged by her, she couldn't handle that and it's this inadvertent show of strength that would have quickly got her re-interested. 2: There was no drama, she got no feels out of the break up, it was just "Good luck, goodbye!" no cataclysmic apocalypse of endorphins rushing through her body aka "FeEeLiInnnnGgggZ!!!" so she had to re-instigate just so she could end it on her own terms. Getting you back instantly boosted her ego. Getting back with you was never about you, it was all about her not being insecure about how easily you appeared to be getting over her (from her perspective.)

7) I have no work in this town and am reluctant to get a career job since I will have to burn the reference when I go overseas. Slump into a depression, have very little money, am only sticking around for her. Confidence is shot to shit.

Well you said your confidence was already shit in point 5 but now it's even shitter because you have no money and being poor reinforces a sense of helplessness which makes it hard to be "alpha" (unless you enter the world of crime, but I won't digress) things go from bad to worse here. What I don't get is you say you move for your career, but when you get there you don't want to work in your career because the reference wouldn't be worth anything. That makes no sense... at all. Being poor and having her at the centre of your life is a bad combo, a woman can NEVER EVER DEFINE YOU. Remember the beige phillip principle I opened with in this post?

8) Here is where I start to become her bitch: Sell my car, rely on her for transport. She forces me to see a psychologist to find out why I cheated. I randomly buy her gifts and try to organise activities we can do. She becomes distant and would rather watch tv or go on facebook than actually do things together, except for when she goes clubbing with her loose friends (I'm not invited) - "I trust you".

No, you don't start to become her bitch here, you just only started realising you were her bitch here. You were her bitch way back in point 5 after she wouldn't shut the fuck up using some paltry handjob you got as an excuse to be a TRIPLE AAA certified cunt. Fuck her man. Selling your car wasn't good, you're restricting your freedom and relying on her which lends her only more power and more bullshit to use against you in arguments "if it wasn't for me you wouldn't even get to work!" etc etc. Forcing you to see a psychologist... I actually howled with laughter when I read that shit.

I was like *"NOOOOOOOOOO FUCKING WAY! THE BALLS ON THAT BITCH!"* bro, that is fucking cold - as fuck. If some bitch tried that on me I'd immediately point the mirror at her "how about you see a psychologist as you've been trying to manipulate me over a handjob for the past 6 months and I think that's pretty damn fucking sadistic?" wait some seconds... "LOOK OK, if you show you can be a good girl by getting on your knees and choking yourself on my dick I may think about putting that off for a while."

You have little money and you're buying her shit and investing most of your time into her, she knows she owns your ass here, this is full beta, it's fucking painful to read/talk about and I'm sure going back in your memory you hate it so I'm not going to harp on about it, but all these things are demonstrations of low value because yet again **you made her the centre of your world and had ZERO game**. The antithesis (contrast) is just staring you right in the face. You wanted to do romantic little things but your validation clearly doesn't mean shit to her now, she valued you so little she rather get her dopamine validation hits digitally via mother-fucking-facebook than via you.

Oh now she's going out clubbing. Great. People don't do that to get cocks stuffed up their cunts do they? Jheez. I don't know who's saying "I trust you" if it's her saying it, she's mindfucking you. If it's you saying it.. you're so beta and desperate that you're just letting her stab that stiletto into your face as she walks out the door to go ride another mans cock.

Women and Children first cartoon

6 upvotes · 18 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Counterpoint:

We live in a world of resource scarcity (which is why economic markets are limited and suffer boom-bust cycles.) The developed world may have stupidly low birth rates but the undeveloped world doesn't. They are breeding like rabbits and their countries are becoming more and more powerful, thus their demands for resources on the world will increase (think China, Brazil, India etc).

Men globally tend to have a higher economic output than women, they don't have to give birth, feel inclined to provide for their partner (women don't) and thus opt to work more hours than women do on average. In a world where there's a scarcity of resources, but not people, women are just as disposable as men. I'd agree biologically eggs are more valuable than sperm, but in the current paradigm women are not more valuable than men due to an abundance of human beings and thus labour for a global economy which struggles to facilitate all these new

humans with the needed resources. Only if or when people become less abundant, will female disposability disappear again.

In an overpopulated world I'm more inclined to think the value of a womb has been saturated to a point of negligibility.

I mean sure, fertile caucasian wombs are decreasing in availability because MOST of the caucasian inhabited countries are all developed and infested with government endorsed feminism resulting in low birth rates and a thinning out of their country's inhabitants (beneath replacement levels in many - feminism is great population control!), but if you head into the mid developing nations or third world you'll find there's no shortage of people or fertile wombs hence mass immigration from the undeveloped and developing into the developed world, slowly but surely within the developed world the indigineous populations are replaced by foreigners as they're not actually replacing themselves, facilitated by multiculturalism which thrives on mass immigration.

USA is projected to have a hispanic majority at some point, Germany and Sweden are projected to have a muslim majority, the caucasians are basically dying out, but because they're the big evil white people, nobody feels like they can even talk about it, I can tell from my time on TRP that even here it's a very touchy subject so I will digress no more, people generally can't handle discussions on race without going batshit and IDGAF enough to tend to peoples neuroticism on the subject via the internet.

"Men Got Us Into The Shutdown, Women Got Us Out" Article from Huffington Post. Discuss.

6 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The shutdown was to do with obamacare and they couldn't get a house majority so the government was shut down as effectively the republicans delayed the enactment of legislation by being awkward.

Obamacare benefits everyone, but it has been criticised that women will benefit more from it as they earn less than men do on average by choice (avoid STEM/manual work, choose to work less hours than men do, take time out to give birth and start a family) as well as visit the doctor more often and of course, live longer.

Obamacare is an addition to the public spending budget, an effective enlargement of the welfare state if you will.

Part of the reason the government is so big is because of the amount of workforce it takes to run the welfare state, all these departments for different benefits and welfare initiatives etc.

Since women got the vote, the government ballooned in size and the welfare state started cutting into more and more of GDP, effectively transferring money from the hard working taxpayer (men having the higher economic output) to people who often choose to bring up a child on their own and thus have no economic output.

So woman's political inclinations to vote for huge public spending is a significant reason many western nations have huge debt and now a few token female politicians want to claim credit for resolving the shutdown, when if you take their usual group preference of "female" into consideration, they're the ones who let shit get this bad to begin with.

LOL the irony really is lost in all that solipsism isn't it.

A prime example of blue pill logic. • Why women and white knights see game as coercion • Why women and white knights see gaming a girl as rape AND MORE!

6 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You make an excellent point here. I hope it rains upvotes for you.

A prime example of blue pill logic. • Why women and white knights see game as coercion • Why women and white knights see gaming a girl as rape AND MORE!

6 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're synonymous.

Recent RP example from popular media: 3 game industry women talk about "gamer girls" and drop RP left and right

6 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's funny they're talking about girl gamers being gamers for attention but then they're putting up a video on youtube about it to get attention and they just so happen to game too. It's an ironic paradox of attention seeking.

TLDR: girls love attention

Beware "2nd Date Resistance" (When you fuck a girl the first night you meet, but then she plays hard to get and puts up resistance the 2nd time)

6 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You must be bored. Get an xbox. I'll invest no fucks in you.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

6 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The statistical component is the most scientific part about it, and aside basics like agents of socialisation and theories like marxism a lot of the other crap is just liberal BS. Sociology was completely hijacked by feminism and liberal bullshit and isn't worth any logical mans time anymore. I did sociology at both school and A level, glad to be away from that BS now.

When "No" is a shit test

6 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMR = Last minute resistance

So I just finished having lunch with one of the biggest djs in the USA..

6 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're saving lives with that shit. Haha.

Prostitutes > Nightclubs

6 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man. TRP as a philosophy is a borrowing of ideas from many different areas, it has no actual grounding in and of itself, its a mashing of things, anti-feminism, pua/game (people fixate too much on this for my liking), lots of male experience and observation collaborated as anecdotal evidence, it draws from traditionalism in the sense that it rejects ideologically feminist ideas of what masculinity can be, which is essentially not masculine - but effeminate and malleable, things which are great for (feminist) capitalists but bad for men and women who actually want strong families and to have something meaningful, maintainable and beyond superficial.

There's a general adversity to inefficiency and a priority placed on success, keeping on top of your shit - stoicism, all these things are traditional things the majority of men had pre-civil rights and if they didn't, they aspired to it (of course not everyone can be successful, mainly things like stoicism were far more common though) apparently gender equality means men must behave like women emotionally, and not that women must just balls up and be stoic like men are/were.

- TRP = the red pill = the red pill philosophy
- red pill as a term = real/truthful

- blue pill as a term = propaganda/delusional/hamstering/full of shit etc

Women like attention more than they like sex?

6 upvotes · 25 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting insight, I hadn't thought about it in this way, but it certainly makes sense.

Where Is Prince Charming?

6 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She then told me that as a man I should be offering her a cigarette.

"I wasn't born in 1950, you probably need a time machine."

You really can't make this shit up

6 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

no you can't

You really can't make this shit up

6 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Right you are.

You really can't make this shit up

6 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen. If I was on the beta end I'd straight up dump her.

Niggas in Today I learned are finally seeing feminist bullshit for what it is

6 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bottom line, if you're a white guy, just take the blame for all the racism, sexism, and bigotry in the world. It's the simplest way to avoid annoying people.

So. Fucking. True.

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

6 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Strong observation.

1950s newspaper asks "Should a Woman be spanked if she needs it?". The answers are decidedly red pill

6 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is there not a partnership between leader and follower? Do they not support each other? One gives direction and guidance, the other carries out assigned tasks, gives suggestions etc. Opposites very much attract, if you get two followers together the relationship drifts. You get two leaders together and they bitch it out non-stop and nobody gives in till it blows up. You need ying and yang. Male and female. Leader and follower. The genders are meant to complement, not compete, and you don't complement when you're both equal and the same in personality, I would not want to date a woman like myself, who wants to control, lead and provide for me - it's not attractive.

Likewise many women don't find passive, eager to please men attractive either, whereas men love that in women. Control is not always bad. Your girl controls you with sex to keep you loyal. You control your girl with aloofness to keep your value high - people are always trying to control things, usually because they are the very things they care so dearly for. If you want to know someone intimately albeit, indirectly, see what they try to control in their lives and you'll learn a lot of non verbalised information about them.

It's crazy now how in the west we have hierarchy to everything, but relationships must live in this ideological idealism of equality where apparently dominating is a bad thing, except all this notion does is create weak men and create a society where women lead and are absolutely miserable about it as they bitch the men need to "man up" I mean c'mon they're practically begging for the leadership. Women like to control out of insecurity in the short term, but in the long term a man she can easily control won't make her happy, he has no frame, he's too susceptible to her emotional whims and how they manifest onto him. Rock in the storm and all that shit.

Beta Dating Show -- Cringeworthy!

6 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pay attention to the host, he constantly mocks the betas with sarcasm.

Guy #1 isn't even beta, he's fucking... I have no words for that.

The whole "bisexual" thing and psuedo-bisexual behavior in females.

6 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Well you must have no idea how to fuck a guy now"

Handled like a champ

Man tricks pregnant girlfriend into taking abortion pill -- Comments discuss Legal Paternal Surrender and equal male reproductive rights

6 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the opposite of murder, it's preventing life, not destroying it.

Femen run by Dark Triad Alpha. I can't stop giggling like a little schoolgirl

6 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao man that's funny shit.

"I'm getting really tired of the bullshits that goes with being a single mom."

6 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just a PSA - if you don't want to date someone with kids, just don't. No one will be upset if that comes out upfront.

Except when you state this say, on reddit - all the entitled bitches jump out and start shaming you for that choice/held opinion. HA~!

Considering the implications of some of the dogma

6 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Russia is pretty red pill.

This is just how entitled to your money the average woman feels.

6 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I dunno, single guys might get the sex but if everyone was having flings nobody would have any family/intimacy except a single mother and shit would be pretty mentally unstable. I guess this is why so many people try to build up a good friendship network, to replace a non-existent family.

How Betas are made: A conversation between a father and son

6 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A ho in your head equals dead in the bed

"White Knights - halp! I got kicked out and I need a free place to live. Don't expect sex, though, despite this pic of me all made up with my big fat juicy tits nearly falling out"

6 upvotes · 27 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you, I can't respect her "game" though. "I'll exploit my sexuality and not give you sex?" That's her line of thinking, what else does she has to offer a guy, really? Maybe she should target women, and hope one of them just randomly feels generous and isn't lesbian or bi. I can't respect a bitch who needs orbiters to survive. I pity her situation, that sucks, but I wouldn't get involved because I know she'd bring all kinds of dramas to my life, and she'll need way more than 2 nights. What if she doesn't get the job at the verizon store? She's not realistic enough. She has huge tits and fake blonde hair, she's all barbed up in her picture, she's sexualised herself with her image, that's her choice - and it will elicit a certain type of reaction in peoples perception of her.

I don't like her tone at the end, she sounds entitled where she won't reply if you don't have a picture, wtf? Beggars can't be choosers is the saying, and yet she's literally assuming she'll have so many options (based on her "beauty" I presume) that she thinks she'll have the pick of the crop from a bunch of beta offers? Man, I can't respect that, she's doing what she has to do to survive but that doesn't mean I'm gonna respect entitlement and exploiting your own sexuality to manipulate people.

I guess she's up-front about sex being off the table despite her overt self-sexualisation, though if a hot rich guy took her in I'd bet she'd soon change her tone. She has an abusive father. Very risky to get involved with such a woman/young girl. There's danger signs everywhere here.

It's Monday - Time for the weekly Field Report Thread!

6 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't care how alpha you are, interruption is obnoxious, then again, maybe it's my Englishness, I'm a fan of manners and etiquette, it's part of our traditional (now dying) culture.

Fuck learning Mandarin to get pussy, that's a hardass language. French or Spanish will do just fine ;)

Even if she's not totally redpill I love when moxie destroys entitled forty somethings only reason a read her page

6 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes.

When a man becomes a woman: Reddit likes social anomalies

6 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's nice but it's not realistic which makes it bluepill. If you don't have a girl from your childhood/teenagehood you're close with and equally trust, you can forget this kind of shit ever happening to you. Trust is the hardest part. Most guys get burned, the father was lucky to not get burned or simply is unaware of some of the shit she got up to.

Fascinating read....guy posts a blog about his suicide. Checkout the sections pertaining to women....

6 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The website is down/error 404.

TIME writer argues women should pay more for healthcare based on using more. Comment hamsters say author and free market "hate women"

6 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Muslim Saudi Arabia is probably the exception to what I've said as they're not poor, but then the ideology of islam supersedes the ideology of feminism there, which is why feminism isn't ruling their society.

- Affirmative action is expensive, often hiring people who are less beneficial to the company and less skilled simply because of their genetics. It means exceptional male students and workers can be denied a place based on their gender, and a subpar female will take his place. That's not economically smart.
- Paying a woman a year or mores worth of wages when she has a baby and has ZERO economic output is expensive
- Wasting police time with false rape allegations is expensive to the state.
- Divorce lawyers are expensive, poor people cannot afford divorce, in the developed world it's a very middle class phenomenon.
- You double the number of people studying for a degree, in Europe where the governments pay for university education it means much higher national debt as the welfare state is paying for everyone to get a degree, caretakers now pursue careers to become providers themselves (whilst psychologically wanting a provider/man better than them, but I wont digress into that.)
- Women in skilled professions on average work less than their male counterparts, this means society benefits less from their skill set whilst the government spends the same amount on their education as males. Women are less economically efficient in this case and a worser investment for the welfare state. Also, if a woman decides to give up her career to be a mother to her children, her skillset is going to waste. An example of this is in the uk, females dominate the medical profession. Many female doctors only want to work part time, and often have children around aged 30-31. The NHS is saying where they used to get by on 2 male doctors, they now need 3 female doctors to cover the same workload. This is a real life example of feminism being expensive, this is costing the NHS more in funding because the female doctors are less cost efficient than the male ones.
- Child support from the government for single mothers is very expensive
- Women's centres are very expensive, as are free contraceptives (birth control pills).

I could go on, but poor countries simply cannot afford all this shit. Feminism creates waste, excess, and is highly reliant upon the taxpayer to fund poor life decisions. A poor nation simply cannot waste it's tax receipts in this manner.

[Mod] Discussing RP ideas with our detractors.

6 upvotes · 23 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The thing about blue pill girls is they're jealous that their cats get laid more than they do.

- <http://f.kulfoto.com/pic/0001/0045/S2A8144477.jpg>
- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crazy_Cat_Lady_Syndrome

When you're so wretched humans can't love you, turn to cats, they're too dumb to realise you're worthless. :)

Women Using Sex to Get Ahead in the Workplace, courtesy of r/AskReddit

6 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Very good red pill advice in that thread:

TL;DR: Never get your meat at the same place you get your bread; never stick it in crazy; and watch out for the fortunately rare, but not extinct class of professional workplace victims.

Can The Red Pill Subreddit Survive?

6 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Survivability trumps enjoyability.

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

6 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand your premise and I believe there's some validity to it, however I think you're overlooking the fact that the mainstream institutions are bastions of feminism. Everybody regardless of their past is susceptible to inculcation, a methodology of indoctrination which makes something seem normal via the repetitive ubiquity of it's tenets eg: "I'm real, because you're worth it" fuelling that self entitlement 1000 times per year. If you repeat the same bullshit long enough in enough places, people believe it. To elaborate on mainstream institutions which have been "feminised" aka emasculated by feminism, those institutions would be the education system, television/the media and the workplace, among others - but those are the key ones, education and media are massive in their indoctrination efforts. Those are 3 huge agents of socialisation and they are all controlled by blue pill feminist ideology. It doesn't take much for otherwise healthy people to be taken in by their toxic environment.

I for example, went to an all male school and hence it was not a feminised environment. Then I went to college and I was like whoa what the fuck, feminism everywhere and it certainly made me more beta. Then I recovered my red pill mindset after leaving college, now I'm going to uni which will be a feminist environment again, but now I'm actively aware of the inculcation I can switch off and defend against it, I know better. I think the problem with feminism in the mainstream media is that it hides in plain sight, it's subversive. If you don't know what it's doing and you aren't made aware of the darker sides of it, and it's effects, you accept it, a lot of people don't even know it's feminism they're being subjected to when they watch a daytime talk show, and they're told to let the girls win at school in sport for example. Men tend to accept feminism in lower rates because they have little to gain from it and it's not targeting to aid them, women gain, economically speaking, massively from it - but lose out cognitively and emotionally, which most are too stupid to realise. I could talk about this for ages with you. Feminism in its current form is radically leftist, I'd most certainly agree, it's become quite insipid, it spawns much vitriolic misandry.

Be a sociopath—or just act like one

6 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This feels relevant although it seems like I've shared this a lot lately: [The 48 Laws of Power by Robert Greene](#) aka how to be manipulative as fuck if manipulation doesn't come naturally to you

What is TRP plan for end of life care?

6 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See I don't really trust women because every fiber of logic and every LTR experience I've experienced and heard from other men (including married men) coupled up with a rather astute observation of feminism has taught me that the family unit has all but been wrecked.

Trusting a woman to have family with is simply illogical when you factor in all the variables and carries many negative harmful consequences. It doesn't mean I don't value the institution of family, I do, I just perceive it's been destroyed by indoctrination. Only the most incubated of peoples and cultures, with a few anomalies here and there will have any great success at maintaining a family, the majority of us won't get to enjoy an family. Funny because pre-war women want marriage less than men, which says a lot, however I digress.

If you're ever an old timer and there's nobody left, your parents are gone and you've not married a ho and had kids (or you have but she's fucked off and poisoned your kids against you) then you can always go to Switzerland and die legally, they give you a nice little room, and they give you the drugs to kill yourself with, you sign some contracts and shit and you help them give you the drugs that will kill you to show your consent, then all your organs fail and you die after a period of time (I don't know specifics on this, if there's a swiss TRP guy, share your knowledge of this)

Switzerland is the only country where committing suicide is actually legal, it's called euthanasia. They have a whole portion of their economy deriving income from people from in and outside switzerland going there and legally being allowed to end their own lives because no other country in the world is letting their tax slaves kill themselves or getting help to die without punishing whoever helped them with a murder charge. On a slightly more hearty note, this is hilariously fucking ironic because they also sell/produce a shit ton of pharmaceuticals in Switzerland.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Euthanasia_in_Switzerland

Legislation on euthanasia in Switzerland permits assisted suicide. For example, lethal drugs may be prescribed as long as the recipient takes an active role in the drug administration. Active euthanasia (such as administering a lethal injection) is not legal.[1] For assisted suicide, the law does not require a physician to be involved, nor does it require the recipient to be a Swiss national. These aspects of the law are unique in the world.

Will you sign the petition to end women's suffrage?

6 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We have an option, it's called tax avoidance. Avoidance is legal, evasion isn't. So yeah, legally refuse to pay the state to dole out money for dumb hos who raise a kid on alpha sperm (but weren't worth sticking around for) and keep your monies for what you want. I hear in the USA some states have no sales tax (just 5 states) and others have it quite low at 5% or even 8%. In the UK we have to pay 20% on everything which obviously, you can't avoid paying.

I fucking hate single mothers, I've known of a few brilliant ones but I'm not gonna NAWALT that shit, most of them are fucking terrible and always want a pat on the back for raising a kid alone "because it's tough", it's tough on the kid too and I can't respect a person who brings life into the world in an unstable, poverty rife environment. Liberals would say here "that's why you pay for them" - why the fuck is it my responsibility? Women have contraceptive options, no child is born by mistake, but by choice, there are pills, implants, abortion procedures - everything to stop the birth of a child which you cannot financially support, I don't see why the rest of the society needs to pay for a woman's bad judgement, or otherwise, selfishness "I don't want to work and my biological clock wants me to have a baby so I'll fuck anyone to get their sperm, get pregnant and sit at home whining about how difficult it is for me!" Fucking pathetic.

Single mums are like gold diggers, a fucking net negative social force, an epidemic, and an example of wealth transference from men to women. They also can't raise boys for shit (I guarantee a significant amount of the betas

who have turned up here for help were raised by a single mother) and I for one am not going to support this kind of social practice with my tax money. Fuck them. Tax avoidance all the way. They'll have to make do with the sales tax.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tax_avoidance#Government_and_judicial_response

Get a degree, get a graduate job and then set up an arrangement with an accountant fellas!

Let's come up with a list of things you shouldn't talk about in public...

6 upvotes · 3 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This needs to be enshrined somewhere.

Which single book should I read, and why that one in particular?

6 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

My boy is a natural, quite narcissistic and very machiavellianist, definitely dark triad and he's earning \$50,000 a year at 22 from his own hard work. He has recommended 48 laws of power by Robert Greene to me countless times. It's not pick up but its very red pill.

Respect > Lust > Love

6 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't forget men shit test too, except it's not so they can get hard for you (unless they're fags) but to test the boundaries.

Everyone tests boundaries and sees how you deal with them subconsciously, even little kids.

It's so we all have an idea who's where in the social hierarchy, who can be exploited and who's a threat if we don't respect them.

I believe respect comes from threat/fear or admiration.

Playing Mind Games With Feminists

6 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why they must annoy the fuck out of me. I respect truth as the ultimate basis for union and companionship, not shared delusions. Where did it go so wrong that so many indoctrinated men and women stopped prioritising the truth over everything else?

Google Chairman Eric Schmidt-great example of what having money can do.

6 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

His marriage is dead they just haven't divorced.

Race-flavored sour grapes?

6 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I won't refute data, the notion just seems fucking insane to me. I don't get it. I don't get why skin colour and height are a big deal. I'd date any race except australian aborigine because the ones I've seen look legitimately ugly to me.

Looking For Love: A short documentary on China's "Leftover" Women; independent, successful, over-30 career-women struggling to get dates [15min]

6 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Now they're trying to make success out of their perceived victimhood. Bitches be crafty.

Red Pill method of diplomatically killing a beta "friendship"?

6 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They have to be unattractive and smart for u to want to spend time with them without a sexual prerogative.

Don't let her change you. She doesn't know what she wants.

6 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy understands the definition properly.

Is it common in the animal kingdom for younger males to have lower SMV and have to "pay their dues" for a bit to increase it?

6 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

With a few hundred K in the bank you can invest that on life experiences/lifestyle which will help you better become the person you want to be. Money is not a limiting factor for you, just psychology.

Fat woman asks why white guys don't talk to her, bunch of Betas and White Knights circlejerk rather than telling her the truth

6 upvotes · 13 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Western women are psychologically very ugly. There's so much cognitive dissonance you could pass out from the hysteria.

What being force fed 'Affirmed Consent' made me realize

6 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love the logic jump. You get called a rapist because you don't believe in this arbitrary unnatural process of "making sure" it's "okay" to have sex via affirmed consent but believe sex occurs spontaneously. Under the rad fems logic, every man before feminism/the introduction of this concept must of been a rapist, so all men are rapists being rehabilitated in her mind, essentially. Wow. What a dim, dark, corrupted mind. The really ugly thing is that girl was not punished for defaming you publicly as a rapist, nobody called her on her bullshit of making such a serious accusation so flippantly without any merit to the contrary. That's pretty fucked up. That's like accusing someone of being a murderer and nobody cares or turns a blind eye. Even worse, this is in a philosophy class, shitty philosophy class that is - a huge part of philosophy is the ability to think critically, calling people rapists because they don't agree with feminist concepts is hardly critical or philosophical, it's damn right small-minded and ignorant. I'd expect more from a class of philosophy students, philosophy is probably one of the few "artsy subjects" or otherwise, subjects that earn little money, that actually requires a ridiculous amounts of abstract logic, critical reasoning and grey matter.

Affirmed consent has no place in a philosophy course, it's a feminist/gender studies/sociological concept at best. To even suggest such a vile piece of propaganda belongs among the greats like Aristotle, Nietzsche, Plato or Bourdeau is to spit on the subject of philosophy and all it embodies itself. How incredibly degrading, I'd check out of that course if I were you, their curriculum sounds weak and their students dim.

Husband who has gotten back into shape tries to have a talk with his wife who has gained weight. Wife predictably gets "short, angry and handles it like a child". Blue pill comments tell him that she is "scared", he "messed up" and he's "forcing" his lifestyle on her

6 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Man... wtf?

Washington state gets rid of sexist language - Freshman is now going to be referred to as "First year student", Journeyman plumber will now be "Journey level plumber" etc.

6 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nurnurnurnurnurnur batperson!

How Last Relationship Red Pilled me

6 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We don't know that. Maybe she fucked/sucked them too but reduced it to "handjobs" maybe it was more than 3 guys. When you've known a woman for a long time that you think you trust and one day out of nowhere she pulls that kind of bombshell shit on you, you'll know what I mean. It's kind of lies like "I'm pregnant" and then "I miscarried" actually end up being "I was never pregnant"... you think a girl you've grown an attachment to is incapable of doing that shit, you think you know her, you think she wouldn't lie to you about such huge things and the damning thing is....

She will. She'll lie, omit truth and manipulate reality through hamstering. It sucks.

This got me banned at /r/Okcupid [np link]

6 upvotes · 28 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Who cares man they don't care what a non feminist thinks, you should be applauded for your sincerity but bitches being bitches (male and female) vilify and ignore counter feminist opinions also known as truth. Society is infected by this politically correct bs nothing u said was actual hate speech, quite simply you were banned for not fitting in with the mainstream feminist opinion. Such is the power of that ugly ideology.

The matriarchy is oppressing your right to free speech. Feeeeeelingssss!

My wife is going through a wild phase and wants to sleep with other men. Please help!

6 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck that shit, put all your assets in your mother/fathers name and divorce this bitch faster than you can say rape.

Entertaining article by a female blogger

6 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty funny. I love people with this crude sense of humour.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

6 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You game a single mother like you game any woman, if you're just looking for sex they're no different but you have to set boundaries and say you aren't interested in anything serious and thus by extension you shouldn't meet the kid, only go over when the kid is out/at school/at a friends.

I have not dated or gamed any single mothers, I'm just a logical guy and I listen a lot to what other men tell me based upon their experiences, be this my guys in real life, manosphere blogs or whatever, I pay attention. The insight I will give is that I believe as a single mother gets less male attention and has less options due to her situation she'll be more lonely and thus more sexually available due to her deprivation. I've heard other guys say single mothers are easy targets for no strings sex, you can just go over while the kid is at school, fuck and then leave. You fucking her is like "a break" from looking after the kid and "doing something for herself"

What you've got to remember about single mothers is they are more concerned with their kid than they are with

you, especially if the kid is young, so you can exploit this priority by buying into her self entitlement and try framing a sexual relationship between the two of you as her "doing something for herself rather than worrying about the kid all the time" "she deserves it" "she shouldn't have to miss out on sex just because she's had a child" etc etc.. you make her feel like she's missing out on something and that she shouldn't be and that you're willing to fill the void, double that up with her reduced options due to being a single mother in the first place and you've probably got yourself a fuck buddy. I've not done this, I can't say it's a foolproof gaming methodology, but it's what I'd do if I was interested in pursuing a single mother for a sex-only relationship.

His Gf was fucking another guy, got an STI, and he is asking "If" he should call off the wedding...

6 upvotes · 19 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hopefully it's not in her name too.

Girl fucks old man from an internet dating site and doesn't know why -- hint: he's rich.

6 upvotes · 16 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotcha! Ha.

Sweden strikes again - Peeing standing up is on the verge of becoming illegal for men in Europe.

6 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate feminism.

Guy and girl go on a "break" so she can hook up with her hot roommate. He is going to propose. /facepalm

6 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If we don't make it at this point, it's my fault because I can't get over it, and she is completely fine again. She says she is confident finding someone physically attractive is not something she can't handle.

Yet as soon as you split up, she fucks him in 2 short days. But if he can't "get over that" it's okay, she'll be fine. (No doubt, she'll branch to the hot guy she lives with) here's the solipsism in full swing and she's being manipulative with it to try and keep this guy mentally attached. You know, short story: i was "friends with an ex-gf" we'd split up about 7 months and as soon as she found out I fucked another girl, she went ape shit. Moral of the story: it's okay for her to fuck another guy in the 1 week break, because she'll hamst it's acceptable but if this beta had fucked another girl in that same break, all hell would break loose.

God. This guy is a fucking real idiot. And this as well:

Part of me wants to also propose just to force more of a road block for the other guy who might be expecting something could happen

This is one of the worst reasons you could possibly have to marry a girl. This won't stop her fucking her housemate. She's already fucked him once, he's had her, he has her the image crystal clear in his memory banks of her naked body, he remembers how that girl feels when she's tightening her pussy around his dick, and she remembers it all too. Having sex with the housemate just solidified their bond even more as she released oxytocin/dopamine associated with him when he pumped her. Plus they live together, so she's always around his pheromones and has physical access to this roommate, while the beta in question posting this lives long distance. Wow. Recipe for disaster. Biochemically alone, her attachment will be stronger to the roommate than her boyfriend because she lives with the roommate and rarely physically sees the BF. **Dump, gym, hit the town**

with the boys and pump and dump some notches. Christ.

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

6 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. I honestly don't give a shit what women do, be it talk about men, go to bars to pick up men, watch romantic comedies, shop, talk about fashion/makeup, yoga or whatever I find none of that shit interesting in the remotest slightest and have no need to impede on women's ability to enjoy that crap.

I find most women incredibly boring, dim, superficial, shallow, annoying, obnoxious and self-entitled. The better looking they are, the more they have spades of these traits. The only women I've ever found mildly interesting or entertaining are the very few I have met who are A: intellectuals and thus we can connect via intellectualism and expand both our minds outside the realm of relationship discussions or talking about mindless crap. B: she has a sense of humour/sarcasm that isn't used to bitch and neg, but actually to be funny for the sake of being funny and create good feelings. Let me assure you that both exceptions A and B are very rare in women where I live, most give a fuck about nothing except their looks/reputation and are incredibly dumb and shallow. Even the ones with the academic undergraduate degree, still dumb and shallow, although you do find a few intellectuals who are worthy of an iota of respect out of the undergrad pool, but most are there for money - not because they are intellectual in the slightest.

Another reason why older women are often more tolerable is once they lose their looks they actually have to develop a personality and be human, not glide around like an ice princess thinking they're the shit because they still have their looks. Notice I said often, some old women can't except they're old, get botox, gym it and try to sell everyone they're still 20 and thus the self-entitlement shit carries on. It's beauty without substance and beyond sex it's not attractive, they have nothing to offer but their vaginas.

This is my Story. A 24 yr old guy with no job, no education, no women.

6 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is a brotherhood, not a competition. What's with the asshole attitude here? Dismissing people who are being real is a bitch move. Being real in and of itself is a respectable thing, whether that person is lower social status than you or not. Hold that fucking ego at the door.

Scientific proof that feminine women are attracted to men who are "threatening, volatile, controlling, manipulative, coercive, selfish, dominant, impulsive."

6 upvotes · 4 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I read a few posts, some were worthy of a cringe because they were that banal, idiotic and flat out retarded (devoid of critical thinking whilst trying to be serious) others whilst still devoid of conventional intelligence contained basic level comedy (which unlike their low level of rational academic/logical intelligence, has value) such as the reductio ad absurdum (reducing a premises reasoning to idiocy in order to conclude absurdity) that TRP is nothing more than a bunch of jersey shore neanderthals who lift to get laid.

The sub is pretty pathetic, it's sole existence is to ridicule this one by caricaturing it. If that doesn't scream **"I'm so bothered by this one thing, I'll protest bitch as a retort!"** then nothing does.

The general theme is, they put their sub on a pedestal by saying they derive humour from this sub, the reality is - this sub posts things in far too of a serious context and is way too wordy to be even remotely funny to the average fuckcunt over there saying "I HAVE A WOMB SO I OPPRESS MENZ LOLOLOLOLOL!", their sub is legitimately more funny than this one, because their sub is a caricature, it lacks seriousness and is rife with idiocy which you'll laugh at if you're not annoyed.

Really what lays beneath a veil of jokes and dismissiveness is a conceit for what this sub represents, it's humor without substance, just quoting shit from this sub and tearing into it, **because they care and are disgruntled by**

this sub not because this sub is legitimately funny, it's far from it, their sub is far funnier to read because it's dumb as fuck.

These bitches care, and they care a lot because we have a fanclub now.

Bitches will be bitches, let them bitch - they are no threat, just pathetic for caring enough to waste all that time and energy on bitching.

I used to reserve some doubts about The Red Pill because deep down inside, I wanted it to be false. I have no doubts anymore.

6 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Does it matter if a guy uses it to shame a woman or not? Sluts are bad if you want a family and stable foundations as it jeopardises that, they're good if you want to live it up bachelor style and avoid marriage. Perspective.

Male with lots of sexual partners = high value perceived by men and women

Female with lots of sexual partners = low value perceived by men and women

The slut / stud paradigm will always stand because of the biological and social reality that by giving birth women have a responsibility to children, feminists really need to get the fuck over that because we're not equal and never have been and no matter how much they wish they could bypass this, they can't. Neither gender respects a slut, but a slut has her uses.

This topic can go much deeper, but it's modern technology which allows women to lead a slutty lifestyle, trading sex for favours/money and fuelling the hypergamy, because in the old days any sexual trade for economic gain would have resulted in pregnancy, which is why it was in their interest to have feminine traits men desire/find attractive and tie a guy down to support her through monogamy and not act like whores, now it's in their interest to be whores to get what they need because there is no threat of pregnancy, they can now exploit their sexuality to it's fullest to reap the economic benefits that can bring, so that's what the vast majority are doing with very few exceptions.

It's sad as fuck to see our women denigrate themselves in such a manner, sexual freedom it would appear has all but corrupted our women into hyper promiscuity as they fulfill the hypergamy agenda to the extreme. R.I.P western civilization.

Note to future civilizations: don't let women have full control over their reproductive capabilities, they will fuck everything up.

Tom Leykis - The Benefits of Marriage (A Red Pill Nuke)

6 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

4: Most jurisdictions require the parties to be cohabiting at the time the common law marriage is formed. Some require cohabitation to last a certain length of time (e.g. three years) for the marriage to be valid. But cohabitation alone does not create a marriage. **The parties must intend their relationship to be, and to be regarded as, a legally valid marriage.**

Assuming the bolded part is correct can you simply say you have no intention to be married to the woman you live with? How many roommates would end up in Common Law marriage if no intention of romance and/or marriage meant cohabitation alone was grounds enough to be married?

Guy takes girl to Rio for MMF threesome, now she wants more. Comments are even sadder.

6 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen. Approval seeking is very feminine as is asking permission from your girl to comply with your needs. You don't ask her to comply, you MAKE HER want to comply consensually, otherwise it's a lost case. I honestly see

him as having lost this, but clearly, he's in deep with her, and in love, because he's ignoring THE FOUNTAINS of knowledge being given here because he probably thinks this girl is the best that has ever and will ever happen to him, there are chubby 6's out there with more self-esteem than this guy which fucking sucks for him.

Dude needs a big inner game improvement (confidence/gym/muscles/good guy mates/lack of matriarchal feminine influence until he's strong enough to survive the shit tests), but until then, use this bitch for the threesome and then tap her for sex until she won't put out and it's done. If he can sociopath his feelings up to objectify her as the hypergamous slut she is and stop seeing as her the all-deserving brazilian cock loving disney princess, he can get some sex out of her until it all inevitably ends, otherwise he gets nothing out of her and it fucking ends anyway, judging how beta he is the latter seems to be the more likely scenario. She wants to cuckold badly with an alpha now, no doubt, and is seeking an upgrade whether consciously or subconsciously (judging how incredibly skillfully manipulative she is as showed in the OP, I suspect consciously as it seems her machiavellianism is sky hiiiiiiigh!)

Shame the guy can't see it now because he's in too deep and as a result he will allow her to rape him mentally and betray him with her hypergamy, the post-event result is him killing himself/getting very depressed and losing grip on his life or manning the fuck up and listening to the red pill fucking brotherhood. Hopefully the latter. Hope to see this beta on the other side, visiting the red pill to improve himself and not get relationship advice on a lost cause with a girl who clearly does not respect his masculinity.

I'm fucking allergic to blue pill logic exemplar A: "HEY, here's some advice to save your doomed relationship, just ask if she's okay with only having sex with you and not big tanned muscular brazilian cocks or basically anything better than you" wtf? NIGGER PLEASE! WHO HONESTLY THINKS THAT ADVICE IS LEGIT?! smh.

How to attract younger women - Straight from the horses mouth

6 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Her body language seems very manipulated, she keeps batting her eyelids and moving around like she eagerly awaits dick. Is it just me seeing this? It's a total mind fuck to keep looking at this bitch.

why do girls get so upset after I drop all contact with them after they say they have boyfriends : AskMen

6 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He means you don't acknowledge the fact she may not even have a boyfriend and "I have a boyfriend" is just a shit-test of your manliness (to see if you still continuing pursuing) or perhaps she's with a beta and looking for an upgrade (alpha fucks, beta bucks) or perhaps she's with a guy higher status than you and looking for orbiters to feed her ego and thus she's pissed she couldn't pull you into orbit. We really need more context with this to give you an more tailored answer, but there's some very likely possibilities. Read the fuck out of the sidebar and <http://therationalmale.com/>

The Monetization of the Manosphere

5 upvotes · 27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You're clearly a bad actor playing mind games to bolster your profile. It's a shame others have no issue associating with you when you engage in such antics.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

5 upvotes · 27 November 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

You sure I'm not mad because BLL was posting "tell your wife's son this" instead?

You sure seem pretty mad taking any available opportunity you can to besmirch my name.

What's rattled you eh?

You're dramatic Rian. It's unbecoming.

Whilst you're pulling shit out of your ass - link the actual tweet I'm supposedly so upset about it compelled me to write a thread addressing the state of the community a whole 3 days later - why didn't I react sooner?

You're a shit talking idiot.

Banned on Twitter

5 upvotes · 11 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Thing is, a lot of people have said she's got borderline personality disorder, and none of them are banned. At all. I appreciate your thoughtful comment however. Thanks.

Banned on Twitter

5 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

LOL don't worry they can ban me on Twitter but I'm still gonna put content out and kill it, nothing to cry about

Can't kill me

Antifragile af

Banned on Twitter

5 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Will be in a well curated and polished book I'm publishing, don't worry my man ha

3 + 3: The syndromes and principles of females

5 upvotes · 3 May 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Raising strong girls of character who have critical thinking skills, are educated in many disciplines , and have career goals and life dreams apart from "finding a guy and getting married" is paramount for the 21st century.

I like your idea, I think it would actually be pretty great if most women were like this, or could be made to be like this, however I do not think the notion plausible or probable, and I will expound why:

If a woman is capable of critical thinking, she should practice it. But I do think it foolish to believe the majority of women could become capable of it even if formally educated in it. Women have been in higher education now since the 70's, and very few have shown any original thought or done anything of note within what amounts to half a century of female "liberation."

Most women have a strong extroversion and emotional preference that is essentially hardwired. Critical thinkers *TEND* to be introverts and *tend* to prefer thinking. People who prefer to emote over think can understand logic with effort, but effectively do not default to critical thinking as a way of seeing the world. It is my experience that critical thinking is incredibly rare in women. It's outlier behaviour. Even in very high IQ women, you see an absence of critical thinking as common, and this is why women with good educations and who have been tested with a very high IQ often speak and reason like absolute morons.

I would think critical thinking as a mental faculty would be predominantly limited to INTJ/INTP girls, which are funnily enough, the rarest personality types for women and probably amount to around 3% of women at most. If we expand that criteria to ENTJ/ENTP girls (and I think this is being generous) - you'd cap out at around 6% of women being capable of proper and decent thinking as a habit rather than an opaque exercise they disdain but

can perform given a high enough IQ.

Some women can certainly achieve things outside of marriage/children, and I think this is a great thing for the women truly capable of such a thing. The slippery slope is when the average woman is not neurologically equipped for such a thing, but believes she is out of ego or feminist-fuelled inter gender competition with men, and forgoes her optimum utility as a caregiver/mother/wife in a narcissistic quest to appear intellectual and substantive in a way that is effectively beyond her.

People like to think you can achieve anything given sufficient nurture, but this is bullshit. It is my belief many women (and men too, but we're not focusing on them here) have hard limits on their biology that prevent them from exercising or defaulting to critical thinking no matter what environments you put them in. You could probably improve their thinking, but not to the point where "critical thinker" would be a correct label.

I've seen too many highly educated women who seem to lack any developed sense of logic, and got there due to high conscientiousness, emulating methodologies and having a good memory. I think it's the lack of testosteronic influence on the brain and elevated estrogen throughout life that inhibits women's preference for logic and developing a sharp, critically evaluative mind. The birth control pill only elevates estrogen as well, which is only going to further compound reason inhibition and promote emotional dominance in cognition.

You guys are fooling yourselves.

5 upvotes · 26 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The actual practical side is too fucked up for me to post. I wouldn't risk my reputation on it. The dark triad is a very deep rabbit hole, you're in the abyss when you're using those methods. Has the word "dark" in it for a reason, most people just don't truly realise how dark and how contorted said darkness can become.

Wake The Fuck Up! See women for who they are, not who you want them to be.

5 upvotes · 20 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Hell theres a fucking post that is a wall of text saying NAWALT.

Ugh. Where is this wall of shit? I'll ask a mod to nuke it.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

5 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

No we don't mean it as hyperbole, but we don't mean it personally either. I think rather than typing out a lengthy comment for your consideration, **this video** will tell you all you need to know on the topic. It goes far deeper than simply relationships, it links in with suffrage, political policy, the family unit, immigration and welfare state expenditure ballooning up national debt. A large welfare state feeding into increasingly unserviceable national debt, big government and mass immigration are direct outcomes of suffrage, and it's these things that lead to the eventual demise of a civilization.

None of this stuff is really pretty. It won't make you happier or really improve your life. When you see how fucked we are it can be hard to remain detached and not get frustrated. But the red pill doesn't care, it's trying to construct a model of reality based on gender realism. There are other aspects of reality we don't touch, eg: race realism.

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

5 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, I mean Machiavellian as in Machiavellianism (of course named after Machiavelli) rather than "of Machiavelli"

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machiavellianism>

It's a derivative word from a name, but in this context is not meant in relation to the person the term is derived from, but more for the reputation they are credited with having.

Of course I know the juxtaposition between the discourses and the prince is vast, but Machiavelli is not the topic here, cunning is, and cunning just so happens to have earned itself the name "Machiavellianism".

Hope that clears things up!

Christian McQueen and I shoot the shit on his radio show

5 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I can speak RP somewhat but I only use it in select company. Not a functional day-to-day accent as the English really hate it. It's for this reason it's a dying accent. It's seen as typical by Americans, but it's actually a very rare accent now (not even all the British elite use it anymore).

If she doesn't worship the ground you walk on and consistently bring value to your life SHE IS COMPLETELY UNWORTHY of a relationship. The thing you gotta realise about women: It doesn't matter how unworthy of your commitment they are, they'll still try HUSTLE & STRONG ARM YOU INTO IT!

5 upvotes · 17 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm fond of reading your well-written articles and insight, and I'm surprised to see you make this type of rant/venting post. Are you experimenting with a new writing style, or did you just need to blow off steam?

I probably do a rant every 6 or so months (check posting history) and someone says this every time. Quite humorous!

Yes I like to write rants, they're fun, and I think more accessible/enjoyable by people who find my hallmark stylistic too lofty. Gotta give the simpler folks something too!

TRP Saved My Ass Just In Time

5 upvotes · 16 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Limited energy, it's not that he can't be dominant, it's rather that he prefers to conserve the energy he does have for being dominant at work. Being dominant ALL THE TIME requires A LOT of energy (and testosterone) two things MOST men don't have.

This is why LTRs suck, you need to be on your -A GAME- ALL THE TIME, you never get to rest, and that's fucking draining.

Dark Triad Q&A - Remastered for 2016!

5 upvotes · 8 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't disagree with anything in this post, good post.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

5 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically you are being pedantic, you agree with the conclusions but you didn't like the reasoning
/u/Clint_Redwood gave: "They had no direct environmental stimulus for developing rational thought."

If he'd said:

"They had **LESS** direct environmental stimulus for developing rational thought than men because men had to _____

hunt and build whilst women mainly socialised."

This would be closer to the truth, but rather than correcting him, like a snotty academic with a chip on their shoulder you attacked him and concern trolled "this is why some people assume TRP is ridiculous" which is an unnecessary shot fired at the place you're commenting in. I'd like to think if you took value from this place, you'd give it the respect it deserves instead of attempting to undermine it.

This is disingenuous behaviour, and if you appreciate TRP you should amend your conduct here to reflect that rather than make asinine attempts to sow discord through holier than thou intellect signalling pedantry.

I think that the biggest threat to TRP is not women or feminism, but men who actually believe that women are somehow lesser beings than men. It's obvious nonsense, and men who might otherwise be sympathetic to TRP can see that, and are put off by it.

More concern trolling nonsense. When did you find this place? We believe men are superior to women in many ways, and to state otherwise is to frankly indulge in a non-existent egalitarian ideal. This is the problem with a lot of you newer guys, you re-interpret RP to fit your own delusions, RP has a pretty strict view on things and is open to amendment via evidence and models that are widely reproducible, not idealistic assertion and claims "people may not like this". You are babbling blue pill bullshit here.

Realise gender inequality isn't tantamount to hating women, as you sensitive types who don't like the idea of "men being superior to women" seem to conflate superiority with hate. You say "women aren't lesser beings" as if male superiority somehow dehumanises women. It doesn't.

Women are people and it's pathetic I need to state this, but you emotional types can't disentangle superior male skill from dehumanisation of women. Men being better than women (they have to be to satiate hypergamy) doesn't mean you have to hate women and see them as subhuman. This is probably a fault in your personal thinking/understanding of TRP that needs fleshing out, because from a glance it seems there is a fallacious conflation in your thinking.

End of the day, the sex that has more social responsibility and built civilization is superior to the sex that exists to reproduce. Both are important, but one takes more skill to be a successful version of itself. Basically, being a woman is easy, and being a man is difficult, that's why if you're good at being a man, you're superior to a woman. One has to be born and not be ugly, whilst the other can be both these things and have this be insufficient, this sex has has to develop skills, build things and exercise dominance - this is the male.

There is no equality of sex where there is unequal burden, the male burden is greater, thus in the fulfilment of this burden there is a superiority present that is absent in the female. Women live a much easier life than men, they reproduce easier, work less, and are not charged with protecting anything.

You wouldn't say a sociology and a physics degree are equal would you? No, you'd say both are helpful, but the physics degree holder is superior to the sociology degree holder. Just because both people have degrees, doesn't mean both are equal, one degree is better than the other because it's harder to earn, and thus having that degree entails possessing a greater degree of skill than possessing the other degree.

Well the same is true of men and women, the huge chasm in skill necessary to be good at being one's sex requires and facilitates the superiority of the male. To simplify: you need more skill to be a man than to be a woman, if it's harder to be a man than a woman, then being good at being a man means you are superior to someone who is good at being a woman. A good man is a physics degree, a good woman is a sociology degree.

I'm not going to waste time arguing this with you. I'm telling you this. If you don't like TRP's viewpoint, don't come to TRP, if you want to argue TRP because you want to cherry pick and discard stuff that offends your sensibilities? Go to the purplepilldebate board, don't talk shit in here, especially in my threads.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims: Part II

5 upvotes · 8 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Your life's going to get a lot better now you've found TRP. Welcome, and thank you.

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

5 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You have a brilliant mind and your writing skills are something I hope I can one day replicate.

That's a very humbling comment, thank you.

feminine and masculine.

5 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

My reference point on this is that I see these terms thrown about way too often and used in a context which is sometimes incorrect, but far more often just flat out unhelpful.

Agreed. Too many people who don't know what they're talking about are opening their mouths on the forum nowadays.

The post over the weekend about how to be a better sigma, by pairing with an alpha and augmenting him. uhh.. what? Or by the "that's so beta" comments. Or the "I am an alpha" comments.

Agreed, didn't see topics, sounds pathetic.

The overuse of those terms does not contribute to the dialog in my opinion. Being a better man does not mean you ask yourself, "what would an alpha do?". It is far better to ask yourself, "what are my options and what is my best choice".

Agreed.

Chasing the dichotomy of alpha for the sake of alpha does not benefit most individuals. That is the way I see this terminology used most frequently and I am offering an alternative view.

Ok things get fuzzy here, is your point "don't get caught up with being alpha, just be more masculine" ?? If so, agree - although it was unclear from your thread that this was the point. It looked like you were going to pen a dismissal only to veer off onto something else entirely, hence my rebuttal.

I would say I am not disputing it as much as saying it simply is not that helpful to the conversation. That by focusing on masculinity instead of the overused concept of super alpha, you can recognize things in a simpler construct. You also can remove the "men do this" and "women do this" mindset and polarizing view. There are no shortage of "men" who act just like the irrational women we discuss. Feminine and emotional and completely lacking in responsibility or accountability.

Going for spectrally nuanced rather than categorically binary explanation, that's great - higher level of thinking. People forget inside yin there's a little yang, and vice versa (you can even see it in the picture, a little black circle in the white, and a little white in the black) - it wasn't clear to me from reading your post that this was your goal, but now you have defended your ideas it is - OP would be a long stronger if augmented by our discussion here.

Thank you for your clarification.

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

5 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, you know I appreciate it!

Your top 5 books for men - in reading order?

5 upvotes · 11 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I recommend Atlas Shrugged as it essentially outlines how mediocrity, big government and socialism will come to rule for as long as elite citizens (the smart, the industrious) continue to support it. Only drawback is the book is long as fuck, 1100+ pages. And it is fiction teaching a life lesson to enhance your overall awareness rather than a non-fiction which gives you knowledge you can immediately apply to your life. Basically, book is about the big picture (macro) rather than your immediate life (micro) - should be read at some point, but is hardly a matter of urgency.

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

5 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"Yes he has more money than me" would probably be more accurate.

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

5 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Part 3 should use affect rather than effect.

Thanks, fixed!

This destruction of the family through feminism in order to extract cheap labor out of the population is orwellian and few think about it.

This is the only pragmatic reason I could see for the establishment wanting to back female emancipation. It's short-sighted though, I'd wager the additional crime and mental illness that occurs due to the break up of the family is far costlier to the state than the additional profits made off the back of cheaper labour. One step forward to go five back. Who gives a shit about a country's GDP when there's no sense of community, weak family ties and a lot of loneliness, isolation and misery because of it? Feminism is regression dressed as progression.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

5 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm glad you enjoyed them, thanks for the feedback.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

5 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great little film, someone said in the comments it got made into a full length film. Any idea how I could get hold of that? Thanks!

Man's wife's been urging him to reverse his vasectomy. Why? She cheated, got pregnant, and wants an alibi.

5 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The thing is, I don't blame women for doing that at all, it is their defense mechanism. They are clearly the physically weaker sex so needed a way to level the playing field.

Yes, pre-civilization, before the creation of law and law enforcement (police) women needed it as it balanced things out v. male strength. I presuppose that all the behaviours which fall under the umbrella of AWALT such as the hamster, stockholm syndrome and innate cunning are all necessary evolutionary adaptations to ensure female survival. They couldn't fight their way out of trouble, so they had to cry and lie instead.

Now men are handicapped and can't use their innate proficiency (their strength) to punish misdeeds, but head fucking people (women's proficiency) isn't outlawed when it's just as dangerous. Thus men are outclassed and at a disadvantage, the balance has been disrupted, and this is why more and more men are looking to Machiavellianism to redress the balance. Men are having to learn to beat women at their own game simply to have healthy relationships with 'em. Shit's fucked up!

Europe's Immigration Crisis

5 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When you mass import the third world, you create third world conditions. A country is a reflection of its people.

Attractive 45 yo female posts that she thinks men are feminized, shit storm ensues

5 upvotes · 16 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have read studies that show that men who grew up with mostly older sisters have a greater ease of developing relationships with women

Are these relationships that consist of a lot of fucking? You know, one where your dick is moistened by sugary walls of vaginal juice on a near daily basis. Or did they mean orbiting relationships, where you pedestalise and hope she'll pity fuck you one day but she doesn't because "you're such a good friend!" "you're like a brother to me!" "I'm sorry I just don't see you that way!"

Stefan Molyneux Destroys Husband/Wife with Wife advocating for Polyamory

5 upvotes · 26 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Manipulation sort of belies the true severity of what's going on here.

That's abuse/gaslighting levels of brainwash/control right there. That or the guy is just a monumental idiot. Without an intimate understanding of who we're dealing with we can't really discern.

UK Government Mental Health Expert is also a Feminist who is now pushing to ban male teens from gyms. /// Also: The Misandry Bubble's Pendulum at half-motion

5 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If there is even a chance in hell that anybody in politics will make any remote step whatsoever to make this country great once again, it's Farage. It's a crime he didn't win the seat for South Thanet, I'm calling bullshit there. Something is fishy.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

5 upvotes · 12 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but a LARGE portion got dealt a shitty hand for choosing a shitty husband/boyfriend/fling.

They are blameworthy too. And I'll tell you why. If I get dealt a shitty hand when I gamble at the casino, I'm still a piece of shit gambler responsible for my bills, my mortgage and my kids. It's not my fault the ball landed on black rather than red. I was assured by the house that red is more common. But I bet my property on black and

now I'm homeless, so I guess it's not really my fault, is it? The casino is abusive and took advantage of me. I didn't think they were going to take my home away, I thought they'd be paying for renovations, a new garden and an extension, but it turns out that ruined me. I have no responsibility for my own gullibility and risk taking, and likewise I have no responsibility to my children who must now live homeless because of my poor decisions do I? My children suffer. But it's not their fault. And it's not my fault. It's the casino's fault.

So what you are saying is, if I make a bad choice because I thought it was a good choice, and my kids suffer, as a man, I'm not a deadbeat dad? You know, just like, a woman can have a baby with a drug dealer and then claim he was abusive and it's not her fault?

No. Her kid is going to grow up having a shitty life because of her poor decisions. Whether she was an idiot chasing a bad boy, or, apparently, according to the victim-game-playing that women do, half of society's men are cunning psychopaths who are able to really well execute compartmentalised personalities, immediately turning into Josef Fritzl as soon as that ring is on her finger, but seeming like the perfect prince charming beta beforehand.

Like I said: zero empathy for these women, total empathy for their poor children. It is bullshit if you buy into the idea that even 10% of societies men are abusive people. That is simple blame shifting. It means you still have your head stuck up a feminist asshole where women do no wrong and men are responsible for all the worlds ills - including the poor decisions and their ensuing consequences that the world's women make.

Instead of questioning me you should question yourself, and whilst you're at it, question the integrity of these women who play the victim so much. Every woman is the victim in her own story, didn't you know? It's never her fault. It's up to you, as a man, to play detective and distinguish between a woman feeling sorry for herself for being a fucking idiot and a woman who "picked a good man" who was very good at hiding his abusive alter ego. I DO BELIEVE the prior is the norm, the latter, not so - specifically because it is all too convenient for the latter to be so, and not only that, but wholly implausible.

You cannot convince me that even a tenth of society's men have empathy disorders or are simply degenerate or abusive people. You could however convince me that women flock to men like this, and so women keep pining after this same subsection of society, getting burnt, and then smearing the reputation of men as an entirety due to their experiences with psychopaths. You could convince me that women fabricate abuse stories to make themselves look better. But no, you could not convince me that even 10% of men are abusive. The abuse rhetoric is completely unsubstantiated, pulled out of nothing other than the sadistic asshole of feminist hatred for everything with a cock.

So then why are so many single mothers the victim of abuse? Well they're either idiots who not only chase dark triads, but have their babies. That, or they're MAKING IT THE FUCK UP. Either way, THEY'RE STUPID WOMEN AND IT'S THEIR FAULT. Women rather say they got raped when they regret sex than admit a poor choice. Women rather claim abuse when divorcing/leaving the kid's fatherless than admit a poor choice (or shit, maybe it's not even a poor choice, maybe she's claiming abuse out of spite to stop him seeing the kid.) Nevertheless, it's the same old bullshit. There are WAY more single mothers than there are abusive men. The maths does not compute. Read between the lines. Women are fucking up and trying to appear blameless after the fact.

WTF is "Monk Mode," Why might one do it, and HOW to do it

5 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

- Get sun
- Force yourself to lift and/or cardio
- Lower your sugar consumption
- Eat veggies/clean

As a slob you will never "feel" like you should do these things. There is never a magical moment where you think "ok, now I feel good enough to do this." You have to fight your feelings and do what you WANT to do, not what you FEEL you can do. If you try and fail, that's better than doing fuck all. Everybody has to start somewhere.

Ironically, the more you do positive shit, the more you will feel like doing even more positive shit. It's a positive feedback loop. Right now you're in a negative feedback loop. You don't feel like doing anything, which makes you not do anything else. You have to break through that with pure will. See your feelings as the enemy and exert yourself against their dictation. That's how you win. There is no secret, there is no other way. Do that or accept you are a loser who doesn't give a shit about himself. Getting mad/angry at your situation can help, helps bring your feelings into line with your goals. But it sounds like your feelings are the enemy right now.

Start lifting and just observe the world around you

5 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So some people shit out more calories out than others, meaning they can eat more. Gotcha.

I think hormones may have something to do with it too. Higher T = won't put body fat on, easy to put muscle on, easy to cut. Lower T means higher E ratio in body, means fatter waistline = more E = vicious cycle of body mass that won't fuckoff due to elevated E. And as the waist gets bigger, the E rises, further undermining T.

A Most Solipsistic Nature

5 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

For that picture I google image searched "da vinci exhibition chamber of mirrors"

By thinking of solipsism as a house of mirrors, I got a more relevant image than I would of done had I googled "solipsism."

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

5 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

edit None of you fuckers gave a coherent answer or a single actual study.

You were given a Bureau of Justice Statistics Special Report that specifically stipulates 39% of prisoners came from single mothers in 2002, then moaned nobody gave you a source. It's not the source that is the problem. It's your complete reluctance to change your viewpoint. The citation needed fallacy is something people who want to discredit others without actually forming their own cogent argument use to derail an argument. You have no counter-argument, just a request for source to even consider a proposition, which, IMO, is a sign of disingenuity. It is obvious you think what you think and you are not open to new information. Your request for a source is nothing more than psuedo-intellectualism masquerading as reasonable fact checking. You are close-minded. Now feel free to fuckoff.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

5 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly, the numbers don't add up. There are a lot more single mothers than there are violent sociopaths.

The Core of Alpha - 9 Keys To Ultimate Self Improvement

5 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Imo, "mindful discipline" is the key to success. It is natural to go with your feelings when choosing between what you should do and what you want to do. Your feelings almost always hold you back. If you can be present and talk to yourself in the moment until you do what has to be done in spite of your emotional inclination, you will

have success.

The only exception is sleep. One shouldn't confuse fatigue for a run of the mill sentiment. That's more a hormonal thing which is another ball game entirely. Fighting hormones is a losing proposition. They have to be fixed (exercise) but fighting laziness or a discrepancy between ambition and immediate desire (deferred gratification) is very much a matter of discipline.

Promiscuity & Civilization

5 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Civilization is all about keeping the natural urges in check. "Optimum" for civilization is to use those natural urges to make people work for the society's goals. Capitalism is successful(or at least more successful than any of its competitors have been) because it exploits two strong human drives and tames them(more or less successfully) to push the collective society on: the drive to acquire(sometimes called greed) and consume, and the desire to create(for those who can). This is of course a very simplified version and reality is far more complex, but it captures the idea.

Agreed.

Building a civilization and a society is an endless tightrope dance between subjugating humanity's animal drives and leaving them to work freely.

Bingo.

when darwinianism gets too high, the majority lose motivation as only the most gifted and the most ruthless get their way.

Sounds like modern Britain to a T.

This is a really great post.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

5 upvotes · 23 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries. Always fun to read other men's observations and compare notes.

Women think the average guy is a HG1.8

5 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's what she gets for bringing this ridiculous crap over and insisting we watch it together.

Which was a shit test to gauge your reactions to begin with. You won.

Github introduces "Code of Conduct" that "promotes equality", programmers react

5 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh no not the downvotes. Anything but the downvotes.

"The RP Guide to Defeating the Enemy: Mindset"

5 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Neg her until she respects you then throw her compliments/validation like cookies.

That's a good girl.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

5 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Could be viable if people want it badly enough. I was just going to add them "as is" to my "blog in book form" when that goes out.

She behaves as if she was beautiful. Most American women do.

5 upvotes · 13 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've found that if I read a book that tailor romantic fantasies for men, I don't have those romantic cravings in real life, and I can accept these fantasies for what they are and move on.

Robert Greene alludes to this in the Art of Seduction when he talks about the woman who preys on a man's fantasies and acts them out to ensnare him.

There's no way to contest the hypergamy as the feminist agenda presses forward, so I can't allow myself to pursue romance anymore.

True. Even pre-feminism when you could keep a wife and kids by being beta, it was only because pregnancy and divorce were dangerous for women, and there was no welfare state or affirmative action to bail them out. Women were always about the money, in times past when the male imperative was in place every man got a woman due to the power differential. Now the feminine imperative has taken over, it's back to harems and the 80/20 rule. Top guys get it all, everyone else gets scraps or zilch.

Love that you chimed in, man. Your content is superb. You've really given me a lot of insight over these past few months as the bitterness of the pill grows dull, and I think some of your contributions have been responsible for the good changes I see in myself. Cheers.

You're welcome. I'm glad you enjoy reading the blog as much as I do writing it!

The reason why late 20's guy hates his job but late 20's girl loves her job

5 upvotes · 7 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What industry is that in? Construction? Military? God damn.

Field Report -- I Just Wanted to Kiss Somebody

5 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Poor dude doesn't know that she cheated with me (didn't know until after the fact),

Right on. Good thing you got the fuck out of dodge for when she inevitably hit the wall. There's nothing worse than a bitch you can't drop because she's obsessed. Knowing how to play beta to repel women by conscious choice is a skill when you've honed RP.

The Red Pill is Not PUA

5 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you read a lot? Or do you take the time to think about some subjects?

Both. I still have the compulsive curiosity I had as a child. Naturally, I'm compulsively analytical with a high degree of precision. I take it for granted, but it doesn't seem all that common a personality trait when I compare myself to others.

I have read the book Mastery. It talked about that all people has an certain subject which they really connect with. For me it is programming and all the stuff around it. I can get in a kind of trance while programming. Is this the same for you when you write about your stuff?

Yes. This sounds about right. I am very sensitive to the position and choice of word. There are a thousand ways to say something, but only one way to say it best. Finding this best way is my artistic obsession.

Edit: thanks for your support!

Interesting conversation with my 87 year old grandfather about working women, and why they will never be satisfied.

5 upvotes · 25 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They lie, they cheat, they try to break up marriages and relationships and they'll pretend to be besties while doing it.

Women come with pre-installed Machiavellianism -

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-14-pose-as-friend-work-as-spy.html>

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-2-never-put-too-much-trust-in.html>

Macchiavelli was never actually a follower of "Macchiavellian" philosophy?

5 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Machiavellianism is being developed as an art and understanding based upon real world feedback. You could consider it a branch of psychology and social darwinism.

One can be Machiavellian without having read the 48 laws of power. Machiavellianism was named after Machiavelli because he essentially codified a set of manipulative ideas and put them into a book called Il Principe.

You are caught up on the words and definitions. Machiavelli was Machiavellian, except back then it wouldn't have been called Machiavellianism, it would have been called "cunning, manipulation and strategy." Machiavellianism as a word is an anthropomorphism of a set of ideas.

I am somebody who expands on these ideas, but they have existed for thousands of years to varying degrees of awareness.

As for whether Machiavelli himself followed Machiavellianism? Who really cares. It has no bearing on anything today. This is not verifiable information. Logic suggests he was, as writing the book to gain favour with the rulers is manipulative in and of itself. Knowledge likewise carries a certain taint, the more you understand about manipulation, the more likely you are to use such things because the temptation of power is always there. Whether he used that power for altruistic or sadistic purposes is impossible to confirm.

You may as well ask if any random historical figure was a good or bad guy. You will get a different answer depending on who you ask.

Lifting is not enough. Don't BETA PROVIDE for your BOSS.

5 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

His competition was his boss' ally. Otherwise his boss would have rewarded not punished. Think.

What did she ever do to deserve being called a woman?

5 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The only way you can have a family in a society as poisonous as this one is to be ruthlessly manipulative with your woman so that she is captivated by you. Without such strong mental captivation over a woman's essence, a captivation that creates significant psychological dependence, you need huge cultural pressures to keep women in check. That is the fucked up truth. The actual pillars of society that automate a mechanism of family in absence of such captivation have been destroyed:

- Religion (thanks to atheism and feminism)
- A sense of local community/identity/tribe/togetherness and it's peer pressure (thanks to globalisation and multiculturalism)
- The family/father's honour/patriarchy (thanks to feminism)

So "women can be free."

Women's freedom damns us all. Women can't handle freedom, and neither can society. When women neglect their traditional gender role and follow the very worst of their instincts, all hell lets loose. The hell we're in now. We all suffer for women's freedom, so do women, they're just too short-sighted to see it when they're young. They'll be miserable when they're middle-aged.

If a woman isn't a genius, she should be a mother and a caregiver. That's what she's here for, nature doesn't give a fuck if you want to ride strange cock for 20+ years, do mad drugs and work a shitty average IQ office job that's going to eventually get outsourced to a robot designed by a STEM nerd you wouldn't date. You're wasting your life if you're doing that shit. You're a bitch that's a loser. Any bitches reading this who fit this bill: fix yourself. Go to redpillwomen.

The feminist shithole of Sweden just got the princess it deserves

5 upvotes · 14 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's surreptitious, but highly plausible.

They're waking up -- /r/relationships discovers the AF/BB divide when a woman 'takes it slow' with OP for the first three months by fucking a dude on the side

5 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah with virgins there's the fear factor "having a cock inside me may hurt!" - they don't switch into whore mode until they've actually taken some cock and got a taste for it. At which point it switches from "making you wait due to a fear of cock" to "spinning you a line because your cock isn't the one she wants, but she won't get rid of you because you could be useful whilst she spins you as a beta orbiter."

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

5 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Now, you may find the idea that you're hardwired to take care of women unpalatable. That doesn't make it any less true. And of course we have to suppress that programming. That's what this shit is all about. If you'd read instead of skimming, you'd have seen that.

Bang on the money.

See this: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%E2%80%9CWomen_are_wonderful%E2%80%9D_effect

Saw a brilliant video by Stefan Molyneux, eggs are rare, and have always been the reproductive bottleneck, so basically, evolution has selected us to give women free passes and not hold them accountable, because if we didn't please them, they would not breed and then we'd all die out. (That's the crude explanation)

Of course if a society were desperate to reproduce, whilst women would not collectively put out without getting their own way (you know the term "emotional terrorist" right?.) the only alternative available to ensure that society survived would be to rape all the women to ensure the next generation was born. Now before you lose your shit, bear with me.

I'm sure cavemen would rape women who were not cooperative, they didn't give a shit. In fact, rape is common in the animal kingdom. But as civilization has progressed and developed, we have mutated more intelligence and begun to develop more complex sets of ethics, rape has become immoral, and thus untenable as a valid reproduction strategy. We're at a point where most men rather go extinct than endorse rape for the society to survive. Men would rather pander to women to get them to open their legs and reproduce rather than rape them to ensure society survived.

It would thus stand to reason that since the dawn of civilization (the earliest being the sumerians recorded around 7,000 years ago) that we've had around 7,000 years of natural selection saying "must appease women, otherwise women won't mate." Where there has been a conflict between the desire to reproduce, and the morality surrounding reproduction, particularly rape. Women's power in society has always been in the fact that women are responsible for giving life. Many would argue it's their sole purpose, their whole reason for existing. It's a powerful position to occupy. If women as a collective went on strike, civilization would be fucked.

So if rape is off the table, and the woman are hormonally bat shit crazy and despite their need to reproduce, are determined not to "until they get the respect they deserve" and the men keep caving because they're horny, eventually you naturally select for guys who will simply give women a free pass to get laid. White knighting is part of everyone's genetics. You can't escape that shit. You have to suppress it, which of course, can be done via an awareness of the instinct and rationally deconstructing it. Of course, the current feminist brainwashing tries to play on this male instinct and use it to create absolute pussies out of men by exacerbating the instinct to a point where a man has no identity outside of said instinct.

Of course, it is this instinct inherent of man that makes the idea of patriarchy holding women down incredibly difficult to believe. Conflating gender roles thought to be conducive to society with "hating women and locking them in kitchens" is disingenuous feminist bullshit. Men love women, men see women as being something better than they really are, they're fucking hardwired to provide for and protect women. How the fuck could they all come together to hold women down when such instincts are so ubiquitous? A likely fucking story if I ever heard one.

If you want to know more about the theory of rape vs white knighting as a sexual strategy check out Stefan Molyneux's "The Biology of White Knighting" here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5eZ1gZ3MbaY>

Rather ironically, women fantasise about being raped and I bet a lot of men fantasise about raping women too. That's not even a pandora's box I'm going to try and reconcile with the rest of what I've said here for now.

The Red Pill, let's talk about temporary/permanent health problems.

5 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

- OP do you have trouble concentrating/constant fatigue despite adequate rest/relatively good diet??
- Do you have skin conditions, eg: eczema, persistent dandruff, seb derm, acne, rosacea etc?

- Do you have issues gaining or losing weight despite a high or low calorie diet and rigorous exercise regime?

If so, you probably have a gut flora imbalance and suffer from candidiasis. Candidiasis is not recognised as a condition by conventional doctors, but then they aren't perfect. They can't cure IBS or any of the skin conditions I have just mentioned, they simply throw steroid creams and antibiotics at it, which fuck you up even more, and then they just tell you to eat well, be hydrated, moisturise, avoid sugar and exercise. Things you'd do if you weren't ill and gave a shit about your health anyway. Conventional advice. They're fucking useless. That won't fix your crashing energy levels all the time either. Reducing carbs/gluten will help marginally, but you will still feel randomly drained for no logical reason.

If this sounds like you, let me know, I think I figured out what the fuck causes all this nonsense and how you can fix yourself up. It's a systemic issue, so I suspect IBS is the tip of the iceberg. You probably have something else wrong with you that you don't realise is connected to the IBS, or simply neglected to mention.

There are lots of diets out there that help marginally, they are strict as fuck and lighten symptoms, eg: help regulate bowel movements (high fibre) or reduce bloating (peppermint tea) but they don't fix the problem. It's just temporary relief.

Health is the foundation to self-improvement and good living. Try doing a bent over row or squatting when bloated. Try writing an essay or report when you can't concentrate, or getting a work out in when you feel completely drained regardless of will and ambition to get it done. Shit's a bitch.

No comfort- My experience treating my LTR like a plate

5 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's the point in making her leave me?

When you get bored you will want rid of her. It's the "kind" way to dump her.

RP, Me & Morality

5 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If society has nothing to offer you, then why offer society anything in return.

This is why you find that poor people who aren't disenfranchised with the state, who appreciate the welfare etc have strong moral principles. Whilst multimillionaires who believe they pay more in taxes than they get out of society in roads/infrastructure tend to have more flexible principles because they see society as providing them less value than they provide to society, although, ironically, they rely on that society's existence to make their money. Hence offshore tax avoidance and the like. Of course, positions of power naturally attract psychopaths so causation is hard to determine. Likewise, to maintain success, one has to adopt a certain degree of ruthlessness to hold onto it.

And before some rich guy gets his knickers in a twist, yes, I am aware there are plenty of DTs at the bottom of the socioeconomic model. Don't get it twisted.

[UK GENERAL ELECTION] AND THEREDPILL

5 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Muslims vote labour, because they will allow more muslims into the country and give you lots of benefits for all your children. You are incentivised to vote for labour based on your own needs, but your needs (5% of the population) are not what the country needs.

Your religious bias overcomes your RP lens. The best thing for the country, and not the muslim community, is UKIP. It's funny you think Miliband is a better candidate than Farage. Unfortunately, I do not expect much intelligence to come from men immersed in the islamic faith, for it is as indoctrinating and dogmatic as feminism. I have met some very smart Muslim men, who are a pleasure to talk to, but you do not appear to be one of those men. One thing is clear: based on your vote choice, your love of your faith is greater than anything you feel for this nation.

I live with my oneitis. She is dating someone else. Here's my story.

5 upvotes · 3 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The fact that you have to live with your oneitis will still be heart wrenching though

I'd use the hate as a source of power, of motivation, to do you and get done what needs to be done: a rebirth, a transformative renewal of the self.

Ask IllimitableMan

5 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Okay, I think I follow your sentiment now. It's a novel idea. I'll consider it.

Conservative girls

5 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

They will just pretend to a far greater extent that they're not sluts when in matter of fact, they are.

Work off this premise: **unless there's a proof she's not a slut, assume she is one.**

Read this: <http://therationalmale.com/2011/11/10/good-girls-do/>

Otherwise, run game as usual. Remember if she's local and her friends are there, she has reputation to maintain. If she's from out-of-state like you, this is a fresh slate for her, which means less social repercussion and more freedom to indulge her slutty tendencies.

push and pull, what is pull?

5 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Push = push her away, break rapport

Pull = pull her in, build rapport

The fucked up thing is the more you push them away, the more you seduce them, so even though you're not friends and they "don't like you" they find you attractive. Most western girls need way more push than pull, and most guys are trying to get laid by just pulling non-stop, making themselves too easy and boring to the woman (women like a man who is a challenge.) When you pull, you're showing kindness/comfort or you're closing the deal after a lot of pushing and saying "I think you're fuckable" - basically pulling is showing any kind of approval, whether that be the asshole telling the chick what she wants to hear after making her think he doesn't like her, or the beta telling her how beautiful she is.

What you have to do is set precedent by doing a lot of pushing, and then escalate sexually by pulling "you know what, maybe you're not like the other girls, maybe I'll give you a chance." When they do what you want you keep pulling, when they shit test, you push back, once the bitchiness is defused, you pull back in. Eventually you'll find you're pulling them onto your cock.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

5 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She's so dumb she thought she was smart for saying that. You could tell. Then she got shot down like a Malaysian plane in a no fly zone.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

5 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah he let her off the hook real easy. Should've been crueller.

Text Game: Be the Man Who Doesn't Reply

5 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah. Works online and offline. There's a lot of overlap in these laws because he's broken them down to such specific gambits.

Aspiring alphas, men shit-test too.

5 upvotes · 22 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I mention this in the shit test encyclopedia (that men shit test too) right at the beginning, in fact.

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2pb4fs/everything_you_need_to_know_about_shit_tests/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/2pb4fs/everything_you_need_to_know_about_shit_tests/)

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

5 upvotes · 20 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Jesus, I guess I need to take one of those tests.

People tend to put down what they think of themselves rather than what they actually are (the tests are limited by honesty, but more importantly, introspective capacity.) In this way, the tests are flawed but fun nonetheless.

The success of Feminism simultaneously proves and disproves the existence of "Patriarchy."

5 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The success of Feminism simultaneously proves and disproves the existence of "Patriarchy

Ah, Schrodinger's Patriarchy: maybe it's real, maybe it isn't, will we ever know? No, but we "know" it's real.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

5 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The founding fathers wanted a Republic, not a democracy.

A council of philosophers who understand the needs of the people and the state, balance each with much consideration and prioritise service to the state and by extension, the people, above using their political position to make money out of big business. I like that. The thing is, is any political system really immune to corporatism and lobbying? Corporatism isn't all bad, but it is when it is they who decide the nation's politics and use politicians as puppets at the expense of the people.

Illimitable Men: The Next Level

5 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey Illimitable Man, I enjoy most of your work and wish you well with your crowd funding

Thanks buddy.

Converse is the more grammatically used/understood form rather than conversate (which only sprang up in 1973). Converse is more facile as it has one less syllable. "Brevity is the soul of wit" as the Bard once said, so why use a lengthy word, when there is a more succinct one? This isn't just you, this is a lot of writers nowadays. Is there a particular reason for this?

I use logic to plan the posts, but emotion to create the literary aesthetic. Conversate simply felt better to me than converse. So no, not in particular, but keen eye nevertheless. It seems I have a tendency to use less common word forms, and as I allude to in the grammar segment of the article, although I have improved, brevity isn't exactly my strong point. Good thing I wrote that section to cover my ass isn't it? Heh.

Reddit CEO bans salary negotiations because women are poor negotiators.

5 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, scamming old people who know no better about modern technology is pretty low on the totem pole of moral integrity.

Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment.

5 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck it. I rather get money, get huge, get fuck load of knowledge and make them chase me.

The build it (in this case, yourself) and they will come strategy. I like it.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

[FR] "Why do you hate me so much?"

5 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If my memory serves you are British, correct?

I am English/British, yes.

What you say is true in the US as well undoubtedly, but the English take this concept to an entirely higher plane in my experience.

Oh undoubtedly. England is a snobby state. It's not so bad in Scotland or Wales. I spoke with a "common" accent when I was young which offended the shit out of my grandmother who was from genteel stock (WASP who speaks in Queen's English) (received pronunciation - Oh I say!) and she taught me to speak in Estuary English, which is the accent pertaining to the regions of the home counties, mainly the Kent/Surrey area. Nevertheless, although that is my "default" accent I also developed a street accent because lots of working class people I was educated with thought I was posh because I spoke well (meaning soft/correct pronunciations and a lack of slang, not an over the top posh voice.)

My grandmother married down, so I don't share her roots. Effectively I have two accents which I use for different situations to minimise the prejudiced bullshit I have to deal with. I never went as far as seeking elocution to sound like a true snob, and I'm happy for that, because it's so pompous it's absurd. Unless you live in a super-elite

bubble, that accent will only make your life harder. Whenever I ring up anywhere official, I put on my best accent, it's funny, it makes the person on the phone respect you more.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

5 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

my girlfriend is a physics major who is on her way to working at NASA. **I don't get all the games and bull shit with her,**

She might be autistic. Autist chicks are great at science/math and don't seem to understand the concept of a shit test.

"Marry Him": A book overflowing with RedPill Truths...and it's authored by a woman

5 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Money and children are her main priorities, she doesn't care about/love men, a man is just a means to an end to her. No man with any self-respect wants to be used like that.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

5 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How do we reconcile the need to train the woman to be more red pill-ish vs just letting her be and being indifferent, especially in a LTR.

You set the frame/do it on your own terms, rather than attempt to train her from a place of reaction. Dread game is an effective form of negative social conditioning/response to her shitty behaviour. When she opens up to being reasonable because of how dread has made her feel, then you can tell her to do things that "make your woman more RP." As their parents/society/religion don't teach them how to be good women anymore, it's a slow process, and you will get resistance/blow back/childish behaviour. You're teaching her the qualities a father didn't, effectively attempting to sophisticate a god damn grown woman. It's sad we've collectively reached this place where grown women are so immature we have to treat them like children to get them to act right.

red pill conversation at a job interview

5 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No idea in reference to your Socratic questioning. Did consider the possibility she was lying, but not one to play guessing games/didn't feel like writing hypotheticals. Gave her the undeserved benefit of the doubt purely to highlight that she's a bad bet even if you bought into her narrative.

Your ability to see a silver lining just makes you look like an optimist, Illimitable.

You have no need to concern yourself with such things.

"Partner Count Doesn't Matter" vs. Medical Reality

5 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I flipped my shit when I found out but went to counseling instead of breaking up, for another year. She actually held it against me for flipping out on her.

They're really good at those pressure flips. Never mind the bad thing she did that made you lose your shit, the

betrayal, the disgust - no, her choice, her body - you're a cunt, HOW DARE YOU FLIP OUT ON HER? **YOU NEVER FLIP OUT ON A WOMAN EVEN IF SHE FUCKS YOUR FATHER, YOUR BROTHER AND CLEANS OUT YOUR BANK ACCOUNT. YOU JUST DON'T DO IT.** (fyi: That would make a great disagree and amplify.) Honestly, fuck modern women who do this shit. Fuck feminism. Fuck all the faggots enabling them. It's all bullshit. They twist everything. Massive red flags right there. I hope you're free of this cunt now.

No One Cares About the Plight of Men

5 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just imagine if the feminists got what they wanted, and women really were judged the same way men are.

Every time feminists/women get a concession, they find the grass isn't greener and that they were just whining entitled infants who didn't realise they wouldn't be able to handle their new found freedom, so they start back-peddalling and you get more and more self-declared "traditional women," women who want to cherry pick chivalry/feminism to get the combo that results in the most resources and privileges for them with the lowest amount of effort necessary.

Most women would not survive a month in the shoes of a man, Norah Vincent proved that. Norah Vincent was a woman who lived as a man for a year and needed psychiatric treatment afterwards. She said people were less receptive/supportive when she was seen as a man, and she'd spent her whole life being used to the support/sympathy/handouts that women take for granted.

Imagine every woman you've been with - and every woman you'll ever be with - as obese. Then you'll find your match.

5 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Having kids, for men, is more about checking where you stand with the law in your home and picking the safest path for yourself as a man and father.

Without further elaboration, this seems incoherent/inchoate. Particularly the point that marriage is sometimes safer for men. I'm pretty sure the family courts made sure that it isn't within a western context. Any woman scorned out for revenge can weaponise the child with the full force of the law behind her with ease. Takes a cunning man to set her up as crazy/frame her and make the court question her enough to award primary custody to the father/give him some rights. Even then, there are many cases where mentally unfit mothers have still been deemed better primary caregivers than the father.

Sweden Government Awards Grants for Gender Studies in Video Game Industry

5 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

ever time I hear about Scandinavia nowadays its like they gave up their national identity to the far left....

You just described most of western Europe. A lot of it is to do with WW2. Nationalism is basically framed as "neo-nazi racism" by European governments, rather than good old fashioned patriotism. Part of the old "multicultural" flood the continent with Muslims/Africans initiative.

TWOX Post about Men not Trusting Women

5 upvotes · 22 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Humour also has plausible deniability. The best way to get away with calling someone a cunt is to pretend you

don't mean it and that it's just vulgar humour. Comedians always have the fall back of "this is just entertainment" even if it does represent their true views. There's a lot of power in humour, particularly when it comes to freedom of speech - if you want to be able to say what you want, make sure it makes people laugh and you'll get away with it.

Manipulative women will award you for being weak.

5 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Juxtaposition game. You can be a momentary nice guy, but only if you're otherwise bad ass. If you're a nice guy full-stop, you're a sap.

Why you should listen to stand-up comedy

5 upvotes · 14 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Bill Burr derided marriage for years, calling it how it is, then went and got married. As much as I love his material, I can't help but think he's a massive hypocrite for that. His wife, Nia, is far from the most submissive girl either, a post-wall carousel riding black chick with a mouth on her? C'mon Bill, you can do better than that. And you should have.

"PMS is a mental illness"

5 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are mentally unstable because most of them are profoundly affected by every emotional whim that comes their way. You get the odd grounded woman, but most are flighty and all over the place. Some women are really bad. Women all fall on a crazy spectrum. Say you get a minimum 3 out of 10 crazy, so generally illogical/bullshitty/neurotic a few days per month, then you get the 10's who are constantly rewriting history/narratives and shouldn't be allowed to interact with the rest of civilized society. Nothing new here, just women being women. As for the article, I'm not going to read it, however I suspect they'll spin it in one of two ways:

- Aww, poor things are victims, we should all support them by showering them with attention and money
- These women are being oppressed by the psychiatric industry who are medicalising a perfectly normal part of womanhood. Clearly there are a lot of misogynistic psychologists and shrinks. #psychologygate

I'll keep this short and sweet- Woman's definition of love...

5 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Smart = hypergamy aware and thinks things over/doesn't give into it. Basically reflective and disciplined with impulse control, not a "high IQ dumb bitch." They're rare so I don't blame you for disagreeing. That academic girl you have in mind isn't who I'm talking about.

She needs you to be the leader

5 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant LTR knowledge:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/25/of-love-relationships/>

You must always lead. Everything falls on you. You can't be directionless and have a happy LTR. You can't be weak and have a happy LTR. You always have to keep on top of your shit. That is the test of a man.

Practical way to show abundance.

5 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Last night I walk into the apartment for movie night and see that she cut it short. WHY?!?!? I'll never understand that. Gross.

When women do this, I honestly believe it's a sign they're mentally disturbed. It's like getting a tattoo or piercing, but instead of adding something they're taking something away. It makes them unattractive and they know it. They know guys prefer longer hair. To me it's a woman's way of saying "leave me alone." There is no good reason for a woman to cut her hair short. I'd pick that up as a red flag if I saw it.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

5 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't care less, I'm Polish, but still...

Since you entered the EU, your girls have got sluttier. Polish girls in the UK turn into English girls it's really sad. Put on weight and become feminist whores. Not all of them, but most of them. The EU project probably improved Poland out of all countries the most economically, but culturally you've given up a lot. Be interesting to see Poland in 1-2 generations from now - westernised. Be interesting to see how well that polish work ethic holds up as your cost of living continues to rise and working in richer EU states doesn't provide the purchasing power that it once did.

Nothing Going For Me At 20.

5 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/askTRP

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Let us know how you get on. If you're making no gains from lifting, either your programme is all wrong and you need to speak to a trainer for help or you need to get your T levels checked (they could be chronically low.)

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

5 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

However I felt that perhaps in this setting I may need to dial-it-down slightly as I presumed I had to thread lightly in this scenario

Classic mistake. You can do whatever you like if you can control the narrative afterwards, women know this instinctually. It's all a matter of confidence. "Yeah, I'm an asshole, but that's why you love me." "He's just jealous he hasn't got the balls to do the shit I do." You can shit test them, make 'em act out of emotion "prove they do have balls" blah blah blah. It becomes about their masculinity instead of your actions. Classic diversion, slip n' slide.

without turning into the "dancing monkey"

Don't let them control the frame. If they ask you to "do that funny thing you do" you're being the dancing monkey. On your terms.

Kurt Busch suspended for domestic violence. NASCAR and the press have already convicted him before a trial.

5 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in my late 20s and I feel bad for my children's generation - it's only going to get worse. We're outnumbered boys.

Less of this self-deprecating world is woe sentiment. Nut up. Grab some iron. Eat well. Sleep good. Work your ass off. Don't forget to have fun. Quality over quantity. Influence who you can, ignore everyone you can't if there's nothing valuable to be learned. You want to find a way to influence a large number of people? The internet is the answer. Start a blog. YouTube is a great platform for influencing people too.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

5 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This place is so full of shit sometimes.

Yet here you are. Blame can be shared, you know.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

5 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A backhanded compliment but I'll take it nevertheless! Heh, my blog, partially, is my creative expression, hence I do not always aim for simplicity and understanding. People seem to value "easiness" above all else, but I don't. I value sophistication and nuance. Understanding and "ease" aren't the same to me, sometimes to fully understand something you have to be incredibly complex, and dumbing it down actually only gives you an ignorant partial understanding that allows you to feel like you understand something more fully than you actually do. Regardless, I like to make the reader work for it (unless it really is meant as a practical "how to" eg: monk mode.)

In some posts one could say there is an air of pretension. I want the worthy to prove themselves they're worthy by working hard enough to understand the content. Likewise by working so hard to understand it, they'll be able to use it more fully because they've exerted more energy in grasping what is being said and not just been lazy and expected the writer to make everything so dense that no real need for thought is needed on their part. **I like to stimulate abstract thought, and I am kind of underhanded in how I accomplish that.** If the reader is incapable of, or simply doesn't do this out of conscious choice then they fail the test and hence don't get to acquire the knowledge (and all it's relevant intricate nuance) on offer. The text is meant to be a challenge.

My posts on here (this board) are more how I talk in passing, hence, less intense. Art is subjective, if you don't like it - that's ok not everybody does and it would be foolish to expect that they would. Thanks for commenting.

As a side note if I ever do a podcast, you'll probably enjoy that, you'll hear an eclectic ever-changing mix from "down-to-earth" to "artistic, classical speech." I guess when it comes to communication, I am many things, and I depict/put forth many different styles, often dependent on mere mood or whatever I think drives the point home hardest.

Charles Manson's Wedding is cancelled after psychopathic plan is discovered; she was using him.

5 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been on the line that handling her can be reduced to managing her emotions. Do you think this is a fare idea to women in general?

Yeah Patrice O'Neal called it "bitch management." Any emotion is better than none (eg: hate over indifference.)

With BPDs when they're in their bitch/hate phase you treat them like shit, then when they go puppy dog phase you give 'em massive comfort. It's just a rollercoaster, from huge asshole to huge beta over and over. She needs

the beta but she'll shit test you over it because the dumbass has no concept of appreciation and will see it as weakness. Err on the side of asshole.

If she's one who switches about 10 times in a day, just drop her, you'll be a crazy motherfucker yourself switching to accommodate it all the time. Ain't worth it.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

5 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I knew what you meant man. You've gotta be at your best to give your best. You can't have abundance when you're all fucked up on the inside. Gotta fix yourself before even thinking about helping others, word.

In a rare moment of drunken honesty, a poster in r/TwoXChromosomes admits she prefers assholes to nice guys

5 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah. My problem is I almost got burned. Twice. But not quite burned. My fingers got singed but I haven't been full witch-burn... yet. You gotta hit and quit with these girls. If they pull you in you're done.

Girl Reports Me for Inappropriate Behavior On Match.com for Getting Her Naked !

5 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I guess once the woman does detect that you are into her, she switches into make-his-life-difficult mode.

Yep. Truer shit never said. I remember one time this chick was giving me shit, we'd already made out prior but for whatever reason she thought it'd be smart to start whining and getting argumentative. I said "it's fine, ok, I'm going to hit the clubs." 3 minutes later we're upstairs. Clockwork.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

5 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Completely agree with you. Solid post. Reminds me of a Nietzsche quote:

"Will is the manner of men; willingness that of women. That is the law of the sexes - truly, a hard law for women."

Be wary of speed dating events where women stay seated

5 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That would depend on the conflict. War was always an engine for progress. The US has nazi WW2 scientists to thank for it's rocket tech (v2's and putting a man on the moon) as well as stealth bombers.

Hate is the new love

5 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

pretending not to care is an intensely difficult thing to do for those that care the most.

"I ask not for a lighter burden but for broader shoulders."

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

5 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Telegraph readers were traditionally conservatives, and now the company is pushing a progressive agenda they are abandoning it in their droves.

Good. That's what you get for selling out your readers to appease your advertisers.

Straight Girls Sleeping With Lesbians

5 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The chick at 2:08 just summed up feminism entirely.

And yes, women's sexual preference is "gender-fluid," basically, they're all bi-sexual.

Why are lesbians obsessed with fucking straight women? It's the same with gay guys wanting to fuck straight men. Power fantasies with a large element of predation.

Loyalty & Hypergamy

5 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You can engineer a break-up. They'll usually take you back out of ego/vengeance. That's to say, if they don't get back with you because they miss you, they'll get back with you because "they're the one that has to do the dumping, they can't move on if you dumped them!"

Bruh, Popular YouTuber's Wife Took Shit Testing to The Next Level by Deleting His Work and Potential Revenue

5 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have but one upvote to give. This, this and more of fucking this! What a cunt. I hate her just reading this shit.

[FR] She offered me her number just to fuck with me.

5 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I could probably find some time to condense a load of perfect shit test responses. But they're just examples to help give one an idea of how to respond. You don't want to rely on canned material, you want to be able to formulate your own responses. The presets are just there as a source of inspiration for you to build off/emulate when devising your own responses. Eventually it'll be instinctual rather than a chore (with practice.) I may just do a meta thread asking "what shit tests do you commonly struggle with?" Harvest all the questions, formulate responses and make a thread out of them. I'm a bit busy working on my next piece at the moment though. Until then, try this article from Heartiste:

<https://heartiste.wordpress.com/2013/06/25/compendium-of-female-super-shit-tests/>

Discussion about some factors of social masculinity which collide with some redpill concepts.

5 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel that the Machiavellian purism is at odds with the idea of the social alpha male whos status comes with responsibilities to protect and to help the weakest of his.

I score 100% on the Machiavellian metric on dark triad tests - but I am not psychopathic. I use my underhandedness to help people when it does not harm me to do so. I can also use this ability to fuck people over who are psychopathic if they cross me. I have enough moral indignance to challenge the fearlessness of psychopathy and out manoeuvre my opponent. Psychopaths think non-psychopaths are prey, but if you are Machiavellian and smart you can fuck them real good. Non-psychopaths can use desensitisation and stoicism to

emulate fearlessness without being psychopathic.

Machiavellianism is amoral. People use that to do immoral things, but it can be used to be moral too. When parents limit your options and lie to you for your own good, they are being Machiavellian - but for moral reasons - they believe it will help you. People see Machiavellianism as bad, but it isn't. There's nothing wrong with being Machiavellian. The valid arguments come into play when you start trying to justify psychopathy and sadism. Psychopathy has applicative uses. Sadism is just totally destructive and other than helping masochists get off (the polar opposite to sadists) it serves no functional purpose.

Would I help an old dude in the street getting fucked up by some young bucks? Definitely, if I sized them up and thought I could win. Otherwise, no, I'd get backup. If I thought I could win from a quick analysis I'd tell them to back the fuck up - demonstrate fearlessness and intimidate them into retreat. You don't need to be a psychopath to be brave and call the bluff of fucked up people. I've succeeded in this capacity on many occasions. For this reason some think I am a psychopath. I do not think I am. If I were, I'd be a "moral psychopath." Does that even exist? Not to my knowledge. Maybe that warrants further research from the likes of Professor Kevin Dutton.

Naturally, most people who identify as DT reading this would say "IM is not a psychopath, if he was he wouldn't be saying he could be in his comment." And I agree with them. Psychopaths are paranoid, they don't reveal their nature too publicly. I know a psychopath, he is nothing like me. I am more personable and give more fucks about taking an interest in people. Saying that, one could then distrustingly say I say this just to throw people off and put this here to pre-empt and confuse and that I'm being calculating. I guess you'll never know the truth for certain. Food for thought. What's important is that Machiavellianism is a tool - it is not evil unless you make it so with your intent. This is a case of "hate the player, not the game." Not the original saying, I know - but sadists/psychopaths are needlessly damaging to those around them, thus not as effective as they could be. There's a balance to be met between psychopathy and machiavellianism. As for sadism, that's a curse that needs suppressing. No constructive use at all. It's just an addiction to fucking people up.

Whores & Daughters

5 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Posters who are "TRP endorsed" are usually correct.

Important to note we are not perfect though. We say dumb shit on occasion and make mistakes. We are human after all.

Whores & Daughters

5 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I work for a company on an internship with one of these guys, and essentially he cannot even hold a conversation about ANYTHING other than work or school related topics.

I know the type. They usually have next to fuck all social skills. They don't have much of a life. So Call of Duty and studies is pretty much the limit of their conversational ability. It's sad.

Whores & Daughters

5 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Baseless disagreement isn't a cogent counterargument. Neither is pretension. This is an opinion piece. If you disagree, show how I'm wrong. Attempt to educate me, don't undermine me out of butthurt. Conjure up some logic which shows this point to be wrong, or use studies/statistics if you like. I am reasonable, I listen to logic. I don't listen to people questioning my sanity, however, ad hominem is weak. If you're incapable of this, it's better

you don't post. You won't last long.

On Morality having a place within Red Pill Philosophy

5 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not wrong per se, and the "start a garden" shit was funny, but I don't think this truly addresses OP. Morality within the wider context of civilization is necessary. Without it, we'd all be like Africa - primitive tribes constantly vying for territory and hoes because we're more concerned with dominance than cooperation. If you want civilization, people need to take part in the social contract. It's not as black and white as you present it. I believe that's what OP is trying to address.

Reading the responses here and looking at the votes, it seems to have gone over most people's heads. The idiots are writing it off because they don't understand it. They want simple options like you have presented.

Unfortunately TRP can't do shit about people with low IQs, and that does affect how the knowledge found here is interpreted and utilised.

I came across a TIFU post. Op was friend-zoned for the last 10 years and recently won her over. Wanted to share and hear your thoughts.

5 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I could be good friends with an ugly smart bitch, but I wouldn't want her trying to rape me. If she was hot, no doubt we'd fuck.

"This isn't a date right?" (Full text below)

5 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Women can be friends with men, but men can only find it in themselves to be friends with women they deem unattractive.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

5 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

men and women, forms the means to achieve ends: sex, and commitment, respectively. If a man used game he learned on TRP to convince a new girl he met at a bar to fuck, we could say the results are not immoral, they might be considered on the grounds that the hook up benefited both parties. Now, if that same man used the same game to fuck a married woman, we could consider the action to be immoral. Because the result of the sexual strategy changed, the morality of the action changed. However, the sexual strategy remains unchanged. The strategies in and of themselves, are amoral. The question of morality should be focused not on the strategy but the application of the strategy.

Completely agree with this. Methodology is not capable of being moral or immoral.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

5 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I honestly can't see this post being attacked significantly. This subject has been discussed a bit in purple pill and your post sums up the conclusion. Amoral is generally only used to analyze a situation free of bias. Everything can be viewed amorally and you don't have to justify that view. Amoral only applies to

theories while morality applies to actions.

Perfect summation and really clear. Particularly on amoral = theory, morality = action. I would show up in PPD in my sparsely spare time, but the few times I went I saw too far too much nitpicking so noped the fuck out of there.

What would you do if you were to get gaslighted? (Devil's Daughter)

5 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"All is fair in love and war" - John Lyly

What would you do if you were to get gaslighted? (Devil's Daughter)

5 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're someone who naturally doesn't reveal too much information it will seem that much more credible anyway.

Choose someone she cares about, her father, her employer, someone influential in her social circle etc.

Fake Pregnancy Tests - Watch out!

5 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Buy her the test and make her do it in front of you. If she refuses, call bullshit.

A few things RP recommends that I didn't think I had to do. Did them. Am doing them. Turns out I really needed to.

5 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You should be reading philosophy.

Start with kant. Then Schopenhauer. Then nietzsche. Art of war. Craft of power. The Prince. You see its easy for others to disagree with your book choice. Figure out what's important or interesting to you and read that. Like the idea of metaphysics? Read up on that. Reading is a life long habit you'll carry on until death.

Need some convincing of Red Pill Truths? AskReddit- Girls of Reddit, did you ever have a guy that you wished you said yes to when he asked you out? What is the story?

5 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches are relentless in their cruelty you're not wrong brother.

Fucking years...

5 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Keep on keeping on buddy! And your mum. She sounds like a real piece of shit. Fuck her man. At least your kid will get better.

The demotivatoinal playlist I hear every time at the gym

5 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm gonna have to check this shit out. Thanks for the recommendation.

Wall Anxiety, Done with CC, looking for sperm and \$ provider -

5 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep this whore is trying to cash out of the game.

[48 Days of Power] Day 22 - "Use the surrender tactic: transform weakness into power."

5 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

True. But you are being technical. To most people, playing weak is not facing a challenge, it looks like you're a quitter. It goes against the whole TRP ethos. Non-machs don't understand this kind of game. Proud men "who get it" equally disdain it in spite of its utility. Violates their code of honour. Honour is a system of self-limitation.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

5 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The reason this shit resonates with so many people is it allows others who aren't coping to have an outlet and someone to blame for their misery.

Yes. The anger phase. An important phase of going through the stages of TRP that everyone who took the pill say a year ago or two ago has kindly and conveniently forgotten. None of the shit in that article really affects me, but I do sympathise with those kind of guys, so I don't mind being a mouthpiece for 'em. I've known guys in that situation. It's something of a psychological prison, everything TRP isn't. If standing up for them makes me a "whiny SJW" then fuck it, I don't give a shit.

There's a reason you conspicuously didn't respond

I don't owe anyone my opinion or a reply. If you value my opinion, then you are privileged to receive it when you ask for it. If I ignore you? Tough. The world don't owe you shit. I don't owe you shit. This is an open forum. You have the right to say whatever you like to me, be as disrespectful as you like, by all means, feel free to get whatever it is off your chest - but likewise I am free to be completely unreactive and pretend you don't exist. You only look butthurt if that bothers you, so you lose. That's the beauty of freedom of expression, you can choose not to express, or express on your own terms. A very valuable aspect of being masculine that many have not mastered in their journey as of yet.

Something of a tangent: I know when people reacted to this post out of emotion: they got so overwhelmed they couldn't make the distinction between "gym rat culture" and "lifting." In fact, they concentrated on the tone and that specific attack on people who have what I consider a narrow view of masculinity. They also overlooked the much more major logical point, the reasoning, rather than the tone: men take blame for shit that ain't their fault. People blame men for shit 200% that is only half their fault. That's just how it is. Uncomfortable truth you wanna silence by calling it whining? Cool, I don't care.

I lift but I'm not a gym rat. Lifting culture is obnoxious as fuck. You can lift but you don't need to be a huge fucking narc letting the world know about how superior you are. Nobody gives a fuck, and that's something of an ironic statement coming from a guy who writes about DT things such as narcissism.

Every man should lift, there's no excuse not to. The commenters who got so butthurt (there were a few, and I anticipated them) that I'm "jealous of guys who lift" totally missed the point. And that's because they're so upset they can't see the difference between lifting for your physical/mental health, and the obnoxious jersey shore type bullshit culture that turns off so many guys from lifting who could benefit from lifting in the first place.

Note how not once do I say lifting is a bad thing. You know why? Because I don't believe in that shit, butthurt people be distorting the message through their interpretation. Such is life.

In fact in writing that I start to suspect it's purely marketing for your blog and to resonate with the greatest number possible. I can't really fault you for that, it's just a shame everyone laps up this bullshit.

Nah I got next to fuck all views from this post and actually I risk alienating people who read my shit purely

because it is informational and contains none of this theatrical bullshit. But as for "people lap up this bullshit" yes, yes they do, don't hate the player, hate the game.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

5 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You truly feel for the disadvantaged in this fucked up society.

I do. I've seen a lot of fucked up shit and had a lot of time to meditate on it. Shit's pretty deplorable.

I fucking love you.

Right back at ya man.

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

5 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The idea that only men want to conquer and conquest might be the dumbest thing I have ever heard.

Don't think that's what the dude was getting at, read again. Slowly.

The opposite of a red flag? What makes you think a woman is worth your time?

5 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can imagine skanks reading this shit and taking notes. Not taking note because they have any intention to change, but being as morally bankrupt as they are they just want to refine their ruse. Plenty of women lurk TRP, it's their way of finding out "how men worth a damn think." Totally with you on this shit. You can only trust a woman to be a woman, that means to lie as much as is necessary to get what she wants rather than actually become what men want. Most women will only legit change themselves if there's already a guy they really like but can't win the affections of. So they have to be "head over heels" to make actual substantive changes. They're not like men who will just fucking do it for themselves. They don't seem to be able to fucking do it for themselves, but they should.

FR: Walking Away From An HB9 Can Be Hard. Do It Anyway (if the alternative is oneitis and/or emotional harm).

5 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Getting some uglier chicks to orbit you (friend zone 'em) will make your girl jealous and let you retain full plausible deniability. You always need a bit of soft dread with bombshells, you also need reminders you have options and to get out of the scarcity mindset "I don't believe I've got such a hot girl now!" etc.

The Pill and UK law.

5 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That genetic robbery is off the chain.

She picks a high IQ high earning man. Robs his DNA. Inseminates herself. Gets paid so she's laughing to the bank. That's fucking sickening, far more profitable/safer than conventional fraud (eg: insurance) and she can get away with it too. Disgusting. That shit is criminal under all contrivable definitions of the word.

How you know you're Alpha

5 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I get things wrong sometimes like anyone does.

How you know you're Alpha

5 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2n1x6k/thank_you/cm9r5ht](#)

[48 Days of Power] Day 7 - "Get others to do the work for you, but always take the credit"

5 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nobody let these comments go over you head. Let it sink in. It's important.

The entirety of it:

When you are in a power position, thanking or rewarding someone can kind of be a way to take some credit since it asserts your position. The implication is that your leadership somehow enabled their performance. Kind of connects to law 6. Giving a reward is only possible if you have authority and access to rewards to hand them out in the first place. Only a boss can give a raise. It's a subtle and effective way of asserting your position.

[48 Days of Power] Day 4 - "Always say less than necessary."

5 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want to wait years for a response from someone who is not in the same place as you then you're best suited to using **carrier pigeons**. Personally I prefer text.

Reality Check - Dark Triad and Monk Mode

5 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think having your own clarifying blog posts will go a long way, in addition to this post I made.

Sounds like a good idea. I'll take this advice on board.

I try to notice trends before they become ingrained and eradicate illogical context and assumptions early.

An incredibly valuable leadership trait.

I wanted to nip it in the bud before people started taking your shit out of context without them having the ability to truly understand what you said.

I think this is not just true of monk mode and DT theory, but of TRP in general as the sub gets bigger and the signal is drowned out by clueless people miseducating other clueless people. Alas, I need to continue constructing **my blog** in the sense that it can stand alone as an entity in and of itself. That if you didn't know about this place but stumbled upon it and read it, it'd all link up and make sense without having to rely on a community for clarification (eg: [/r/asktrp](#) - what does X mean in monk mode?) As it happens I did indeed see a topic of that nature in [/r/asktrp](#) a week or two ago.

Reality Check - Dark Triad and Monk Mode

5 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you really desire to be sadistic? To have a pathological innate desire to hurt others for pleasure?

Sadism feeds the narcissistic supply (of dark tetrads) so people who get off heavily on schadenfreude fucking love it. Get a sadist and a masochist together and watch that fucked up shit of a perverse co-dependent relationship flourish, it's the most fucked up "love" you will ever see. And yet these people are such perfect extremes of two opposites that their relationships normally last quite happily FOR A LONG TIME. All that energy and enjoyment leads to a highly intense and satisfying relationship that lasts longer than your typical relationship. Is it healthy by "normal standards?" No of course it isn't - but people with those characteristics do not care, they're happy. As a generalisation, women as a whole tend to exhibit varying severity of masochistic tendency (a penchant for emotional upset/drama/violent sex) all the way up to actual abuse "it shows he cares otherwise he wouldn't hit me." and blah blah blah. We all know the stereotype of the woman who gets beat up by her man but refuses to leave him. There's something masochistic in the underpinning of Stockholm Syndrome. Perhaps **War Bride theory** can explain the prevalence of masochism in women.

I'll say something a little controversial: psychosexually men lean towards sadism, whilst women lean towards masochism. Sadism is extremely dark masculinity, whilst masochism is extremely dark femininity.

What are you really after, and why do you romanticize it?

I actually wrote "**The Psychopathic Paradigm**" in an attempt to educate people on natural dark triads whilst deglamorising what they perceive to be a "glitzy gangster lifestyle." My entire intent for that article was "this is how a born psychopath has to live, here are the disadvantages, here is why it is not what you think it is - be lucid and stop pedestalsing DTs."

Instead, the "main" (non-DT) TRP population was split between "good points about not being able to "switch it off" and bitching over "the pretentious wordy writing style." hilariously at the same time, a bunch of "self-described psychopaths" messaged me saying "that was bang on - how do you know so much about this topic, are you a psychopath yourself? This article really helped me understand myself and what I need to do to fix how the outside world sees me. Those guys who say this article describes them in the main thread are idiots for outing themselves." etc etc. So self-described psychopaths seem to have "taken more" from the article than "average people" which was not the point of the article at all. Quite surprising, and rather charming. The "flaws of psychopathy" framework instead ended up being used as a "psychopathic self-diagnosis" framework. The DTs actually appreciated the piece more.

However, ask yourself if you prefer "monk mode" because it's easier to be temporarily reclusive than to get real world experience.

Are you using it to wait until you're 100% ready to approach women because you're scared of failing? Is it your approach anxiety masquerading again?

Monk mode should not be a productive version of escapism. I can do an article in future about "Doing Monk Mode Correctly" in fact I have "A day in the life of monk mode" lined up, so I'll just add another 1000 words on and make it a bumper piece. Men must be careful not to gerbil (that's the male hamster.) There's a fine line between "My SMV is not high enough to get girls, I need to concentrate on my mission" and "I'm scared to talk to girls, so I'm going to stay in monk mode." There is never anything wrong with upping your SMV but if you deliberately hold yourself back from things out of fear then you're not escaping your comfort zone and that in and of itself is a violation of the entire spirit of monk mode. Monk mode is about growth, to grow you have to leave your comfort zone no matter how much discomfort that may initially elicit.

Also, /u/deepthrrill, I've seen your post in /r/alreadyred - I will get around to addressing it.

Man's love is of man's life a thing apart, 'Tis woman's whole existence.

5 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the "love" is live phallacy

Pun or Freudian slip? Regardless, great thread. Shame it's being overlooked in favour of more banal shit... quite telling.

Similarities between Feminism and Religion: Feminism replaces religion as a system of faith where religious belief is absent.

5 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you convert to satisfy your demands of picking either a religion or feminism?

Yep. I'm atheist, not anti-theist. I know in many cases atheists are anti-theist, but I'm not one of those militant gun-ho guys who won't STFU talking down religion. Yes we know a lot of it is irrational bullshit. Doesn't mean it can't be useful, help you find a good woman, create a sense of community etc. The holy books guided people for thousands years and contain much wisdom. Religion has its perks.

"Alpha" doesn't equate to aggression, it equates to calculated dominance.

5 upvotes · 14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OP gets it. Calibration is everything. In fact, I find myself acting consciously beta a lot of the time because people find me intimidating without any effort on my part. Only when someone tries to exploit me, or the situations otherwise calls for it do I "go alpha" on them.

The logic of bans

5 upvotes · 13 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking hilarious you're being downvoted dude. Have an upvote to mitigate that butthurt. We're either brigaded or there are a lot of idiots lurking around hitting vote buttons in here nowadays.

Fuck Marriage

5 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll be waiting a long time dude. All you're gonna hear are male hamsters.

Now if that guy is upper middle class and wants to enter high society, fair enough he's being machiavellian, not an idiot. Everybody else getting married is an idiot. Well, specifically the men, the women are doing what's best for their sexual strategy, which surprise, surprise, will see you out on the street if you allow it to flourish to its natural conclusion.

Want to understand Feminism? Look at the feminist hero who ran for Governor in Texas

5 upvotes · 8 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably was in the right time at the right place and sucked the right cocks to get there.

Comment on Julien in Japanese culture

5 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Better read a fucking dictionary then bro. Can't afford one? Copy+Paste the word you don't know into Google. Whoosh. Magic. Now you know a new word. You come up to my level, I'm not coming down to yours, that's real pretension. Also, stop whining.

A guide on how to get your girlfriend to tell you her history.

5 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If she's a pathological liar and you can see the inconsistencies that leak through the smoothness of her lies, you already have yourself a red flag. You don't need to be worrying about her notch count because you have more pressing matters - this bitch is CRAY - a pathological liar. Dump her quicker than an early morning shit.

Growth of TRP and what it will mean

5 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the end days are coming.

The truth will live on though.

This is the whole reason I started a blog to begin with. Good content too easily buried by shit content on a forum, too. On a blog old high quality shit can be given prominence.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

5 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If it poses itself as a challenge, treat it like a shit test. You will always have critics, be happy they care enough to criticise.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

5 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but what about Machiavellianism?

Yes it can be taught, it is the entire point of books like The 48 Laws of Power.

"Slaying" the Patriarchy

5 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're narcissists. It's a form of attention seeking. It even comes out in their writing. It's pathetic. In real life when a woman is literally literalling over the literal, people pay attention to her.

Red Pill Relationships & The Value of Male Commitment

5 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's because you subscribe to the DT method you're not a typical man. Solipsism.

Edit: nothing wrong with the DT method if that's what you're into.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

5 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pragmatism > Ideology when it comes to success. I could definitely get on board with a leader like that. She also seems very unemotional, which is necessary in a leader IMO. Theatrics are for court jesters, not kings.

4chan strikes again. Very simple explanation on feminism and "beta males".

5 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your interpretation of what the word filter entails is clearly not the same as mine. For me filtering is a passive

process, I filter things people say and put them into different levels of likelihood anyway, by default. I can do that while going about my life, it's not something I have to concentrate on in solace. If it's a conscious effort exerting process for you which would monopolise precious time that could otherwise be spent reading, lifting or earning money, then yes, you're better off just assuming everything women say is horse shit (even though it isn't) and being on your way.

For the rest of us, those who can filter shit passively on the fly, it's not a big deal. If you are smart, sharp and on top of your shit, you will pick up on the nuggets of wisdom they inadvertently drop as and when they occur.

Of course I realise not everyone is smart, sharp, and on top of their shit - and they would need to literally sit there thinking over every last little thing she said, manually filtering the trite from the wisdom. Fuck that shit.

"It was all a lie." A TRP insight.

5 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Always good to hear tales of a guy nut up and get his balls back.

Thank you TRP. My story and progress 3 weeks after swallowing the pill.

5 upvotes · 23 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I never feel the need to censure my opinions.

You may not **feel the need** but if there's one thing The 48 Laws of Power will teach you, it is that **there is a need**. Think how you like, but behave like others - Law 38.

This guy's blog will keep you going until your book comes through.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/>

He has basically copy and pasted verbatim excerpts of each law from the book and made a blog out of it. Its inferior to the book as its missing so much but it'll do just fine until it turns up. Also, don't accidentally order "the concise 48 laws of power" get the full book. You can't half ass this Machiavellian shit. It's like the gym. You go all in or you don't even bother. I really recommend Robert Greene's book entitled "Mastery" too. If you lack motivation or self-control I would actually prioritise that above reading The 48 or Rollo's shit. Afterwards read The 48. Then Rollo's shit, in that order. That's prioritising from most pragmatic to most theoretical. Rational Male is a fucking great blog, but a lot of shit is not directly applicable to your life, it just helps you to understand women within the greater framework. That's necessary, but not as necessary as having self-control and knowing how to manoeuvre socially and in business. If you were in prison or getting bullied or some shit really bad like that, I'd of course recommend reading The 48 first. Tailor it to your situation.

Best of luck OP, welcome to the red pill.

The Feminist Thought Police

5 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Sounds like the Koran.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

5 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But I do have a lot of loyalty to those who I respect... my inner circle of friends. So maybe there's a happy medium.

You're probably sub-clinical like me.

"The Female As Enemy" - Of all the things, a red pill Amazon book review I stumbled upon.

5 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, I won't be buying it at that price. Maybe there's a PDF floating around.

Whiteknights Nearly Beat a Man To Death Because He Hit a Woman In Defense of Another (LIFT AND LEARN SELF DEFENSE)

5 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People can become very racist when inebriated. I've seen it time and time again. People at their most primal level easily feel threatened by those different from them. In fact I'd argue racism is a natural kind of territorialness in the hind brain and that it takes higher brain functions to subdue. This is of course in relation to strangers. Friendship is different. "You're pretty cool for a white boy" that's racist stereotype overcoming racist sentiment. Ironic, I know.

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

5 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a cogent counter argument to my edit which asserts a valid premise. Your viewpoint definitely has merit. I've been gilded 4 times this week (\$16,) and I just don't want to make the SJWs any more dollar for now. Especially, in all its irony, on an anti-feminist post.

4chan user gets a taste of female hypergamy

5 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've seen a few guys on here say "but.. isn't that using the tactics of women... going down to their level? shouldn't we strive to be better than them and not stoop to such lowly tactics?"

And I laugh a hearty laugh knowing they're fucking clueless. Quickest way to out yourself as an idiot. They cling to honour and nobility in the blind hope that this will make them superior to women. In terms of effectiveness, it won't. It will cause them to get burnt. Deprive yourself machiavellianism and you deprive yourself power. Men, more than ever, need power and cunning in their sexual strategy. And lots of it.

Meditation and consciousness altering drugs, and implement them into your routine

5 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"tripping with introspective intent"

I like the sound of this. Never tried it. Would be interested in trying it. Is there a sub for this kind of stuff? I like the idea of using drugs to achieve deeper understanding/insight/acquiring profoundness. People think of drugs and they automatically connotate it with addiction but it doesn't need to be like that at all. I certainly believe unless you're doing something that is chemically addictive (crack for instance,) you can use drugs instrumentally/experimentally for educational purposes.

Can the mods update the glossary please?

5 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"We're only having sex because I want to make my boyfriend jealous! I'm not a slut!"

How about TRP Mentoring?

5 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People normally want money for their time. Especially people who have busy lives/aren't retired old men with fuck else to do but impart wisdom. It never truly stops. I suspect most the vets aren't where they want to be at either, it's a constant work in progress. Me included.

And yeah, you can be a 9/10 male with money and bitches will just break your heart if you're blue pill. No amount of genetic luck and material goods will protect you from the nature of women. Strong mental game will.

You can't treat dark triad women like normal women. Lucifer's Daughter, the female predator, is oft man's opiate.

5 upvotes · 21 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll check it out. Thanks for the recommendation.

You are going to get fucked over

5 upvotes · 21 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You all about her when she's all about hers.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

5 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

On reddit there was a story of a woman taking care of her fiancé after he lost two or three limbs on a tour.

Would be great if this kind of behaviour was common in women but exceptions aside, they aren't like that. For every story you hear like this you hear 3 more about a vet who came home to find himself cheated on and shortly kicked out onto the street as now he's back in the country, she can file for divorce. Worst homecoming ever. I admire your optimism, but that's all it is.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

5 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I know, they're literally insane with the flagrant abuse of these arbitrary widely inapplicable labels.

[ALERT] Do not respond to PMs "researching" RPW or asking questions until you fully vet them.

5 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

You should get her shadowbanned. Mods msg /r/reddit and tell them the situation they'll trace all her accounts by IP and put a stop to her bs.

Yes, men do leave the market

5 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not to mention the Texas oil fields.

Are world class cities like NYC the worst places to be if you want to get highly attractive women?

5 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The whole 9 yards.

Looks/money/game/style/wit/status/popularity/fame

You name it. You're competing with high rollers (millionaires and multi-millionaires, perhaps even a few

billionaires) as well as celebs. 9's and 10's are out of bounds in world class cities unless you're a big shot yourself.

Caveat: be a very successful drug dealer. The whole dark triad shit bypasses all of that and batting at a lower level, you can still score top shelf pussy. You can be there with your \$100k net worth, your \$30k car and a kilogram of coke under your floor board and you'll be fucking the same kind of girls who have a beta bux multimillionaire director in LA, or a hedge fund manager in NYC. This caveat isn't attainable for most people. It's not advice. Just sayin'. All the guys getting top shelf pussy in London with any kind of consistency are corporate rich or street rich.

Schopenhauer on Women

5 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't disagree with that LJ8.

Thanks To Progressivism, America Is No Country For Men

5 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Swedish student finance pays £4,000 every 3 months to swedes who study at an English uni. I imagine it's the same no matter what country they go to. So that's £12,000 a year for a 15 hour week at university for 9 months of the year. That money goes far in the UK, especially outside of London (rents), so it would go even further in the US if you lived outside high rent areas like NYC/SF. The student can of course get a job on top of that, and £12,000 is what someone doing 40 hour weeks at slightly above minimum wage gets here in 12 MONTHS, not 9. Of course wages are taxable so a service worker doesn't see the full 12k, the money the swedish gov give doesn't get taxed before they pay it to you. The student would also have 3 months a year where they could work full time and get even more money. Swedish gov also pays your tuition. On top of that, they also pay for your masters, seeing as bachelors (especially outside STEM) are worth less and less nowadays it makes sense for all swedes to go for the masters to be more competitive in the jobs market. You also only have to pay back your maintenance loans, not tuition fees (its free), and I don't know the in's and out's of it, but I assume some of that gets written off as a grant. Educationally, swedes have it made. That's where all the tax money goes. And that's why every refugee in the world (read: muslim countries) all flee to Scandinavia, because coming from the shit holes they do, it's like reaching the promised land and becoming rich just for turning up.

Sweden is about as opposite as it gets with education in comparison to America where you're \$100k in the hole.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

5 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You don't learn to be a psycho.

A psycho is not synonymous with the DT, it is merely 1/3 of the DT. People who don't understand the DT think "DT = psychopath." That's wrong. Say for instance I'm an egotistical emotionally empathetic manipulator, I'm not a psycho because I'm an emo little bitch who gets butthurt easy, but I'm 2/3 DT (sounds like the average western woman, to be honest.) Psychopathy is the trait people are least likely to acquire, but a lot of hurt people want to kill their emotions so seek substitutes. Stoicism is that substitute. Dark triad game is not about becoming a psycho.

PS: on the inside, psychos are emotional people in matters of the self (they feel anger, disappointment etc.) On the outside, they can be superficially sympathetic/feign emotion. Most people can't even tell the difference.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

5 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

they play for win-win.

This is incredibly important, regardless of OP. IMO, if you can consistently generate mutually beneficial outcomes, you're onto a winner. Frame has to be held in all social interactions, can't back down.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

5 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The false dichotomy is this: People who feel they must follow the rules and norms of their culture are good; people who don't feel they must follow the rules and norms of their culture are bad.

I don't believe in that dichotomy.

Machiavellianism is really just thinking for oneself, it is no indicator of one's goodness or evilness.

Agreed.

The false assumption is that people, unbound by social conditioning, will just be evil because they can.

Not true, but some people will lack discipline (deferred gratification) without the relevant social conditioning, just look at today's anglosphere culture.

Machiavellianism is the ability to and habit of thinking outside of one's social conditioning.

What if you were conditioned to be machiavellian? Regardless of that, it is an adaptive trait, this is a limited view. It is far more than thinking outside of your social conditioning. Machiavellianism is primarily about mental influence.

I am high Machiavellian, but I think I am one of the most good people there is, because I live by philosophically derived ethical principles and my own judgment, not the dictates of authoritative strangers and the norms of my culture, which lead and have led people to do many things which I consider, and many people outside of those cultures consider to be evil.

Then we are more similar than different, it would seem.

Keep posting severed bodies, octopus-porn, jailbait, spacedicks and Hitler in all imaginable context for years and nobody bats an eye, post 100+ pics of naked female celebrities and everybody loses their mind.

5 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is there any article or site to ease you into the dark enlightenment? I have a way beyond average vocabulary/knowledge base but reading a lot of neoreactionary stuff makes you feel like you need to be a major in political science/philosophy to understand what's going on. It's hyper-intellectual to the point of seeming almost academic but without the research funding. Loads of terminology and ideology flying around that the average person has neither seen nor heard before. You can be smart enough to appreciate neoreactionism, but not educated enough (or at least in the right area of expertise) to derive full benefit from it.

Really nice girls are AWALTs and need TRP even more so than conspicuous AWALTs.

5 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well here is the problem, she starts asking me questions and shit and I realize I become too much an open book. Not shit-test questions which are easy to diffuse like how many chicks I've bagged but questions about family, what they do, how I get along with them, friends, family.

"Haha, someone's eager aren't they? Slow down there, I don't know you well enough to talk about that kind of stuff."

Rather than tell her all the attraction killing shit. That whole line of questioning was a shit test to see if you have your shit together and to see how much value you place on privacy/your social network. The less you talk about social network the more they hamster it is so high value you won't let them in on it or that you're dark triad. When I was at university I wouldn't reveal anything about my family/life outside the uni social circle, people started thinking I was a drug dealer and all kinds of crazy shit and I wouldn't confirm or deny anything, which made it worse. If she starts shooting off guesses to try and rattle your cage "you're rich aren't you?!" "hah, you're probably from a chavvy council estate" and etc, just smirk, give a wink etc and even if she's close just say "you're not even close." Bitches are relentless like that. I don't even think they do it consciously, it's just something they do. Then they don't realise why they don't find you attractive anymore when you fail their shit test they're not always entirely sure they were playing.

"enjoyed last night, realize you got shit going on with your ex but def be down to hang out at sum point in the future if you're up for it. Don't get me wrong, I'm still gonna try to get in your pants ;)

You're destroying more mystery by telling here where you're at with her. Sounds like you were developing a quick onset of oneitis simply because a chick used "nice girl game" when you're used to dealing with bitches. I would have said "I had fun, but you're too fucked up, see ya." Punchy, dismissive, and to the point. A girl that is an 8 especially in "the scottish wasteland" isn't going to be used to being spoken to like that, what you texted her however is far more typical. Guys wanting to hangout just to fuck. Texting bitches is hit and miss but she's more likely to reply and qualify to that and try to change your mind than she is to reply to a message where you tell an 8 you want to fuck her. 8's assume everyone wants to fuck them, nice girl game or not.

The other takeaway which is more for myself: Different situations require different strategies and if you get cocky thinking you are invincible, you can blind yourself to certain holes in your boundary and faults in your own strategy. It requires a certain open-mindedness (to your faults) but also self-efficacy. Just because I am skilled at pulling easy girls at night doesn't mean I am skilled at dating hot girls during the day. It's important to be well rounded.

Yeah you learnt an important lesson that most guys that need to learn. Diversifying your strategy dependent on the type of girl she is (mega bitch/average bitch/submissive) and the environment (day game - coffee shop vs. night game - nightclub.) IMO nightclubs are harder if you're not big and cut/rich (buying bottles) or have massive preselection (DJ/club owner/promoter/bar staff or know everyone there.) Calibration is the key here. There isn't one type of game that will work on every bitch out there.

Why are women obsessed with taking nudes of themselves?

5 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, men do shit, women moan until the nearest man does something.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

5 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a number of posts that are article worthy I'll clean this up and publish it on my blog.

Red Pill School HAS BEEN DOXXED

5 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Incredible insight, appreciate it.

Should you allow male friends of your wife/partner to visit her for the weekend at your house while you are away?

5 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you think men and women can be friends, really good friends?

No, not unless the man finds the woman unattractive and she is above average intelligence/logic in comparison to the average woman (if you don't want to fuck a woman, you have to find her interesting - the overwhelming majority of women are extremely boring.)

I tend to believe that if a man and a woman are good friends, usually the man ends up wanting something more sexually. So there is that tension.

Yeah a lot of guys try to friend their way into pussy because they don't know any better. Betas have it all the wrong way around. They try to build comfort before they build attraction.

My brother is dating a woman who (besides still being married and going through a divorce) has a bunch of "really good friends" who are male.

Backup dick. That's her own private social network that functions as a personal platoon of white knight beta orbiters incase shit ever hits the fan. Those are the cocks waiting in line to protrude and penetrate the nether regions of his loving wife™.

In her current marriage she even had some of them come out for the weekend to visit at the house she shared with her and her husband.

She wears the pants in that relationship. Sad.

If my wife ever wanted to go out to visit a male friend, or have a male friend come to my house to visit for a weekend. I would absolutely put my foot down. It is cuckolding behavior to allow otherwise.

I concur.

My brother is entering into a relationship where it is expected she be allowed to do this sort of thing.

Thoughts?

Your brother is a castrated idiot that needs a cold shower and a hard slap to bring him back to reality. Get him to listen to all of this: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLnhyzKCjt9ubnwI1tdTR0wYGoELYxHNfh> and then drip feed him RP.

Red Pill School HAS BEEN DOXXED

5 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Today I learned the ring is a symbol for hedonism and gollum was the biggest whore middle-earth ever saw.

Girl loses her relationship with her "employed, Jewish, in his 30s and that's pretty much ideal" man.. After she goes on a show to find a man, "dating naked".

5 upvotes · 23 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Using religion as a shield for racism and calling it heritage is tenuous at best. The crux of your argument is "all racism is bad, but if it's because of religion, then it's OK."

Taking criticism of the liberal hivemind personally is indicative of poor reasoning. Your entire interpretation and the ensuing diatribe is so off the mark it hurts. I've been here a lot longer than you have, so telling me "what TRP is" is laughable. Lurk more, this emotional outburst was pathetic.

Girl loses her relationship with her "employed, Jewish, in his 30s and that's pretty much ideal" man.. After she goes on a show to find a man, "dating naked".

5 upvotes · 23 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Then what do you call it? "Progressivism?" The right tend to be pro-nationalism, the left gravitate towards pro-multiculturalism (to generalise.) So when politicians punish whites for shit, but give non-whites who do the same crap a free pass, it's pure liberal hypocrisy. Politically correct insanity. It's the blue pill of race relations/politics. Saying whites can't do one thing but saying other races can is in my opinion, racist towards whites. Benevolent discrimination towards all non-white races effectively discriminates against whites, although more subtly and indirectly. So much for the fabled equality these people speak of. It's kind of like how feminists never come down on muslims, they're always too busy getting upset over white men making dongle jokes in IT conferences. Plus none of them have the gall to take on REAL PATRIARCHY rather than bitch and moan about an imagined one in an already feminised society. Pathetic. /rant

It doesn't work

5 upvotes · 16 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This would make a great neg.

Almost-alpha tells girlfriend his work is more important to him than her. She goes NC for a week, he breaks frame. He is now her beta provider.

5 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A lack of abundance mentality within a guy can spell disaster.

NPR article highlighting the reality of Hypergamy

5 upvotes · 8 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Renting a lambo and driving it around is probably cheaper than fucking hookers. You could make a game out of it and see how many chicks you can bring back to your hotel in a day. Record all your encounters on your phone for the wank bank. Easy way to get all your flags if fucking pussy of different nationalities is your thing. PUA on steroids with 10% of the effort.

I think I broke her...

5 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha the fact those guys were willing to buy you a beer is indicative of one thing: a lot of guys feel the same way about women and their bullshit but are too afraid to speak up. Criticising women or saying anything negative has become such a taboo it's a joke. Even in their (a woman's) eyes laying over and taking their shit wins you no

respect.

Vice just released short Documentary on Men's Rights.

5 upvotes · 6 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A man cannot destroy you like a woman can. Women sharpen with heartbreak and pain, men sharpen with rivalry and competition, I see your point but you've overlooked mine.

The Disappearing Male (2009) - Interesting 45min documentary on the decrease in male population and masculinity

5 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for sharing this, it's a good documentary. It doesn't seem to be getting too much attention on here (strange) so I've [posted it on twitter](#) in the effort that more people will see it.

The Rational Male: Case Study — Low Expectations

5 upvotes · 24 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not qualified to call something criticism unless it offers suggestions for improvement (or rather you can, but it's of the cynical rather than the constructive kind), his opinion is closer to whining than it is criticism. Your comment is equally closer to ad hominem/whining than it is criticism.

How gay guys get stabbed in the back by women

5 upvotes · 22 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's not even date rape, it's rape, forced cunnilingus.

Do NOT date or marry women with mental issues

5 upvotes · 21 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

After reading this I feel obligated to share this link here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

It basically sums up everything you're saying in excruciating detail. Don't forget the gaslighting, that's a huge flag, in fact it's the only flag you need to **GET THE FUCK OUT**.

***Sigh* Guy catches his girlfriend cheating on him during a livestream**

5 upvotes · 19 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know man I'm not even going to try and translate this one's hamster.

We Should Give Up Encouraging Girls To Do Science, Says Glasgow University Professor Dr Gijsbert Stoet

5 upvotes · 14 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, equality of opportunity is enough, equality of outcome should not be socially engineered.

Dark Triad Game - A Guide for the non DT Man

5 upvotes · 13 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're not in some way damaged (and ironically people on self-help forums like TRP tend to be significantly damaged, or they wouldn't even be here to begin with) you cannot harness the dark triad without taking drugs (cocaine - experienced firsthand, and I'm told the T increase from roids can make borderlines go full DT). If you've already been damaged by a shitty life however you may as well make the best out of your pain and have it

work for you rather than be the thing that holds you back. Pain is like all energy, anger, sorrow, whatever, you have to harness it to make it productive. Dark Triad game is just asshole game on roids with a lot of manipulation involved, you don't need to be the terminator to make use of the dark triad.

As for real DTs, I've spent time with some, you will shit your pants if you don't bring your A game.

Read this: [/r/AlreadyRed/comments/27hnhz/misinformed_beliefs_held_by_idiots_about_the_dark/](/r/AlreadyRed/comments/27hnhz/misinformed_beliefs_held_by_idiots_about_the_dark/)

Wherein r/sex tells a guy to ignore the extremely promiscuous past of his GF

5 upvotes · 11 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some internet or american slang:

<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Snatch+Fax>

Makes sense after you read that.

After years of analysis and experimentation, here are my cliff notes on having a fun, pleasurable, fulfilling life

5 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Pook And The Mill

Link: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/68029041/The-Book-of-Pook-and-the-Mill>

Great quote by the way.

Left a Hungarian chick at the bar. I need feedback.

5 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/askTRP

I've had this line before in so many words after being in the exact same situation as you (ditched a chick in a bar)

"IllimitableMan you're a manipulative asshole, I really liked you then you go and ditch me with no way of getting home blah blah blah" which was text to me early in the morning the day after. Ignored it for the best part of 8 hours where she then proceeds to text me again apologising for what she had said and saying she just said what she did because she was mad and was wanting to know the real reason why I'd left and if we could see each other again, literally, her ego could not handle just being rejected like that without any explanation (similar reasons to you: she brought an ex-bf along to the bar, I thought fuck that and was out of there)

I wouldn't text hungarian girl from another number, it shows you're chasing her because you've gone to the hassle of using another phone to get in contact with her, which means she's in the drivers seat. I'd wait about a day and then text her you're willing to give her another chance if she behaves herself, otherwise goodbye+good luck. 1. You flip the dynamic, you make it so she's qualifying herself to you 2. she'll want to fuck your audacity/boldness/nerve 3. by taking more than a day to reply you imply you don't give a fuck, whilst she's sent you some bitchy text, so the power's in your hands. 4. Goodbye+Goodluck = no hard feelings, she'll feel guilty for having sent you a shitty text when you're being so cool about everything.

Most likely she will reply with some shit like "r u serious what do u mean behave myself?" and you calmly tell her she acted like a brat the other night and you're only into dating mature women who can handle a real man, not immature little school girls who demand to be taxied around and stamp their feet they want to leave after next to no time at all.

This shit will fuck with her head and she'll either have so much pride she won't want to see you or she'll feel so negged she'll come and meet you with a point to prove, and hopefully, a more pleasant disposition. Got to keep these bitches in check, they take liberties. I'm also hoping you didn't pay for her drinks, if you bought her drinks

and drove 20 minutes to pick her up from her place she'll have you pegged as a beta and hence that's why she got bored fast and demanded you take her highness home.

Reading between the lines here your frame could do with some work, looks like you may have paid and that you're willing to chase what seems like an entitled little bitch. Fuck with her head for fucking you around and then you can get in her pants, but don't give up your dignity. Don't be lead by the poon, lead the poon. If you're chasing too hard it screams low value/desperation and she'll dry up quicker than a desert oasis.

Oakland is now publicly shaming men involved in prostitution, women protected

5 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey guys let's name and shame all those crack fiends but keep the drug dealers identities safe OK?

Dark Triad Traits Are Beneficial in Everyday Life

5 upvotes · 27 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

That is more a question of dominance than it is a question of sadism. I doubt she's getting off on her man getting beaten up, she's getting hot for the power that the other man has. "If he can't protect himself how can he protect me" is probably what the internal monologue of their solipsism sounds like.

Some thoughts on testosterone and evolution

5 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm doing all of these things and my test levels are really low

Basically, I think you're completely wrong

Get your thyroid checked out, you may have something more seriously wrong with you if you're doing exercise/lifting and not getting a T boost. It works for everyone else, so logic suggests there is something wrong with your body. Perhaps overexposure to estrogen or an underactive thyroid, I don't know. I'm not a medical professional, just my \$0.2c

GYM problems with HR (rant)

5 upvotes · 24 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nicely done, well played. We know the answer is no. Sexism is rife, and it's fine, but only when directed at men, that's feminism.

Important Life Lessons From Working In A Nightclub

5 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No longer at the casino then Ryan?

What women perceive as status and power and what is actual status and power are the same thing. Remember that.

Do you mean "are not" ?

Twitter feminists trend #EndFathersDay (not a joke)

5 upvotes · 13 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most women will still use feminism whenever it's useful to them, even if they know it's not about equality.

That might stop them from walking around calling themselves feminists, but it won't kill feminism completely.

Ah, surreptitious opportunistic feminists.

How I maintain frame when I'm outnumbered by women at home.

5 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The poetic intrigue is so beautiful I'm going to write a sonnet.

Utah teacher and accused rapist Brianne Altice claims SHE is the victim after teen boy 'wore down her defenses'

5 upvotes · 5 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If he'd not have bragged like an idiot he'd still be tapping that ass, and holy shit would the kid have leverage, it's a great power card to play when she tries to dump him/the plate crashes and he simply says *"Oh, so you want to lose your job? That's a shame."*

Just treat women as people and everything will be alright

5 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Poe's law is a bitch.

How an increasingly feminized economy is forcing more men into entrepreneurship

5 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant! Good to see people making it! All the best on your journey.

Interesting experience at r/short

5 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It is one of the many competing victim narratives, although unlike the other victim narratives it doesn't get its own political power card. EG: you can make fun of small people and not get shamed for it. It's got nothing on the racism, homosexuality or misogyny power plays. There's no ideology formed around it like there is with LGBT, racism/ethnic relations and feminism/patriarchy.

Why women go crazy for a Dark Triad man.

5 upvotes · 2 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll be watching this topic. Open question to everyone: how do you think alcohol/drugs affects the level of dark triad traits you possess whilst under the influence?

Edit: my experiences:

- Cigarettes/coffee/energy drinks - too weak/do nothing in terms of affecting DT qualities, most people don't consider them drugs although they are. At most they mess with your insulin, not your state of mind.

Do not affect dark triad qualities, simply provide short-lived rushes of energy.

- Alcohol - Depends on the alcohol. Beer/lager is a no-go. That shit makes you sleepy/lethargic. Cider is better if you don't want to go on spirits, it will make you more narcissistic/psychopathic to the point that reduced anxiety will allow, but it's not going to turn you into a badass. It simply brings you to the state of being who'd you be if you had little stress or worries in your life. If it does make you personally a badass then they are latent qualities you possess which are normally repressed that the alcohol is bringing out. You're better being tipsy than being drunk. Spirits like Vodka/whiskey will make you less emotional and increase your

psychopathy/narcissism traits, the downfall is no matter what you drink your machiavellianism is going to come right down unless you're only medium-tipsy at most, it really inhibits your ability to concentrate/focus, so great for partying and things that don't require your intellect, bad if you're around someone who is going to test the fuck out of you, you won't give a fuck they're testing you, but you won't be able to think on-the-fly to pass their tests. These are just my experiences with alcohol, not fact or definitive in anyway, if you drink vodka and it makes you cry like a 5 year old girl, it's probably bringing issues to the surface that you normally suppress. Obviously for me, that's not the case. If you're an intellectual type who has problems fitting in, alcohol will stupefy you enough to "make you fit in with the normal people"

Good for increasing narcissism, ruins your machiavellianism, psychopathy can go either way.

- Weed - Makes you less dark triad, makes you a lot more open to other people, more relaxed and of course, hungry as fuck later on. I suspect weed is good for someone who is clinically dark triad wanting to experience "what it's like to not be dark triad" (I don't know if that'll work for them specifically, but for non-DT people it brings their DT traits down from my experience) machiavellianism/psychopathy goes to zero as you just want to sit there watch dumb shit and laugh your ass off, as it makes you more receptive to others I'd say it reduces narcissism too. If the dark triad is something you're interested in, weed will make you a huge pussy. You will want to "befriend" everyone, so it can bring about popularity, but you won't be acquiring any DT traits at all, in fact, you will seem "like a hippie" as in, into all that "free love" kind of bullshit.

Reduces all dark triad traits significantly.

- Cocaine - The most dark triad drug I've tried. Like any drug, the cheap shit does basically nothing. Not worth your time. Better stuff massively reduces fearlessness causing increased confidence/ego (narcissism) it also increases psychopathy too (you give a lot less fucks about other people and are more challenging/intimidating) without inhibiting your ability to be machiavellian (because its a stimulant not a depressant.) In fact, from the few things I have tried, cocaine would seem to be "the dark triad drug" as in, it is a massive amplifier of dark triad traits, you want to get stuff done, you're not afraid to go and do things, you're not very empathetic to others, but you also remain internally solid. Cocaine will give you some rock solid frame. Drawbacks: its expensive and the effects don't last all that long so you always need more. If you've not done coke, watch wolf of wall street and see how fearless leonardo's character is and all the crazy shit he's doing. That's a pretty accurate depiction of being coked up.

Increases all dark triad traits significantly.

Funny trivia: Sigmund Freud was a major cocaine fiend, I wonder if his septum was intact when he died. Shit, back then cocaine was in coca-cola so maybe he was just drinking it instead.

A Note on Male Entitlement for Men on the Fence About this Community

5 upvotes · 27 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I noticed that. This manipulation intended to be subtle was very overt to me.

Match.com/Yahoo: Which type of man do most women fall for? Daddy

5 upvotes · 26 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They shit test harder out of insecurity, doesn't mean they don't want a strong man to guide them and shoulder their emotional burden.

How to be alpha when you have not much money?

5 upvotes · 20 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Deferred gratification. You will clean up later on and make significantly more than your friends, at least you will

if you're in a doctor in the U.S. I know in other countries doctors do not become millionaires so quickly like they do in the U.S, but then that's all due to nationalised healthcare and government only allocating so much money to hospitals whereas the U.S has a huge health insurance industry.

You can get laid on a limited money if you are interesting, take care of yourself, have a sense of humour blah blah blah. Money is often a crutch for people who lack those things. Improve yourself in every way, personality (humour/charm), appearance, intellectually and etc, not just financially.

Lit a fire under her ass.

5 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's just not for me I suppose.

That is your choice. We must all make choices. Some of us can afford morality, others cannot, it depends on what you want, what you have and where you come from.

We are Christians, maybe that's why we are different.

Devout religious belief helps keep people moral. I don't even like to identify as atheist as in the USA they tend to be so anti-christian, and I am not anti-christian, so simply I will say, I have spiritual beliefs, but do not follow a system of religion. I have a respect for how religion can act as a form of natural law to ensure people remain moral, but I can also see how religion is co-opted to start wars and exploit people. Unfortunately nothing is perfect. I like morality, but do not believe it is an effective strategy in the current paradigm.

If you hold yourself to a high standard then you can weed out those people who do not and though it takes awhile you will find that rose blooming in a field of weeds and garbage.

You can weed people out whilst you use them too. You can hold yourself to a high standard based upon how you treat yourself, self-discipline, your accomplishments etc, not necessarily how you treat people. Spinning plates can be used to separate the wheat from the chaff and find a woman who is worth your time when there are so few of quality, ultimately I think many men would like to have a woman they could love and trust, but in the absence of such women proving themselves loveable and trustworthy we have the alternative - plate spinning or even straight out MGTOW.

[Meta] Maintaining quality in the Red Pill community as we grow

5 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Great post man, haven't seen you around in awhile.

Highlights from Models by Mark Manson

5 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So he uses vulnerability in the context that you're vulnerable when you go out of your comfort zone and show boldness. I'm not sure that's the best term to describe leaving your comfort zone, I mean it's not wrong, but it's going to alienate people. Nobody wants to know "how to be vulnerable" when they've all had their fair share of heart crushing vulnerability in the past.

It's been said before: Maintain Frame

5 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This shit honestly needs to be fixed.

TIL Dutch women rank consistently low, compared to those in other Western countries, in terms of representation in top positions in business and government—and rank consistently near the top in terms of happiness and well-being. [x-post /r/todayilearned]

5 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like muslim immigrants in a nutshell. They separate themselves from everybody else.

Manipulation

5 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What do the people spreading this message have to gain?

The destruction of the family unit allows the government greater control over children. It encourages people to be single rather than couple, so that's two houses instead of 1, etc etc, it increases consumerism. Likewise that's 2 jobs being worked and two tax bills being paid. The destruction of family is great for big business and brainwashing the masses, its absolutely terrible for the health of a society and culture however.

47 Life Tips from an Afghanistan Vet and Airborne Infantry Soldier | Danger And Play

5 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dread game is implied, ultimatums are expressed.

Dread game is always a DHV, your phones going off, you're seen out with other girls, you put less effort in etc. It creates the appearance that not only are you valuable but that you're simultaneously distant. An ultimatum in and of itself is just trying to force someone to play by your rules but without any of the subtly needed to make it effective. When you give someone an ultimatum you communicate in subtext "I want you to do this or this or its over" and it has you come off as controlling, not in a "I'm a leader" sort of way but in a "I'm desperate to control you" kind of way. That shit is beta.

Dynamics of the sexual marketplace

5 upvotes · 28 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ask those feminist equality-defenders if they consider all men to be equally good sexual/reproductive partners for them.

Well we all know the answer to that is a big fat hypergamous NO. Haha.

Redpill in real life.

5 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

At the end of the day, some things you just cannot share, not in true RP style truth, you either keep them to yourself, tell a close male friend who won't immediately panic and disown you on hearing of your woes or you play it down like fuck to your girl and make a major thing seem minor as not to make her internal insecurity alarms ring like nuclear war is imminent. There is a disproportionate burden on men, giving full-disclosure is BAD strategy, you may as well be signing the death warrant on the relationship.

What is so difficult to realise about that? Why is anyone who is even in this sub that claims to be RP even trying to fight against the current? Look around you, look at men in your life, ask them if they've been getting fucked less or abandoned once they dropped a bomb on a bitch, I bet you good money you won't hear any "Yeah when I told her how anxious I was feeling she gave me insane and passionate pity sex for 3 months until I was feeling better."

You either swallow the pill entirely or don't bother at all, there are no fucking half measures to be had here. Some

guys are just so good at denying reality it makes me think "shit, this one's had an easy upbringing, he's way too good at deluding himself and thinking reality is less shitty than it is."

You can share feelings without being a bitch.

Tell me how one can share depression/fear without being a bitch. This should be interesting.

Every woman wants a lion & when she gets a lion, she turns him into a pussycat, at which point she looks for another lion

5 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm going to make a blog post out of it, thanks for the inspiration OP.

World's Toughest Job - Great RP humor

5 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Poe's law is a bitch.

Guy from 4chan gets laid off and replaced with incompetent woman.

5 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the only part of his post you felt the need to comment on rather than something similar to my takeaway? That seems incredibly sensitive, it makes me think you're projecting your own insecurity about such labels if you feel the need to be reactionary to what is essentially a minor detail in a much bigger post. You also used something strikingly similar to ad hominem, something our BP detractors like to do, it's not generally tolerated on this board. There's no need to water down the language in TRP. It seems incredibly relevant that "geeky losers" would easily succumb to the feminine wiles of a seductress, I mean shit, the tech field has no absence of geeky losers and you'd be deluding yourself to think otherwise.

Why are women so bitchy?

5 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people are so toxic you just have to cut complete contact with them as anything short of violence will not change them, people like that are far too unreasonable for words and only primitive emotions such as fear can cause them to change for the better.

Yes, violence often works to change peoples behaviour, but in modern society it will get you in deep shit. In a more primitive time, that's exactly how it was dealt with, both women and children were disciplined physically for acting irrationally and insufferably. In schools they used to hit kids with canes on the back of the leg. I don't like violence and question it's morality, however one is simply deluded to deny that these methodologies were successful in commanding respect and conditioning desired behaviour via negative reinforcement.

All violence is generalised as abuse now and is a very socially and politically charged topic. Very hard to have a rational discussion about negative reinforcement using violence vs. what constitutes abuse with most people, especially women, who are quick to condemn all and any violence unless they are controlling it by proxy to meet their own needs.

Several things that might be Holding you back

5 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Escaping the friend zone is possible but not probable.

10 Commandments for Being a High Value Man

5 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Errr... nothing. Keep up both.

Are YOU Good Enough to Date a Pregnant Girl? | American vs. Foreign Women: Dating Profiles

5 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women hate to escalate. When she makes it that obvious she's attracted to you, and puts herself out there, and you don't escalate she feels rejected. She thinks "either this guy is so dumb he can't see I'm attracted to him" or "this guy's just not interested in me." She already feels put out enough by approaching you and opening the conversation, most bitches don't have it in them beyond that to CLOSE as well as OPEN and go for the number close. If a bitch is drunk though, kiss closing will happen all the time.

Women have a passive sexual strategy. The onus is on you to escalate. Most women are not that overt (approaching you and using an opener) That wasn't the point of my post. The point of my post was that women have fucking ridiculous expectations and have nothing to offer in return which warrants such ludicrous expectations.

The expectation for you to escalate is a part of female sexual strategy, it's not the same as expectation of what makes a suitable partner or not. Women cannot handle rejection at all, they rather not escalate/ask you out than risk it and get rejected, especially in front of their friends. Women have very fragile egos and they're not going to put those egos at risk for the sake of a bit of dick, not when so many guys do the approaching and escalation anyway.

The onus is pretty much always on the guy to put himself in a position where he could be rejected, the key to mastering this paradigm is to not give a fuck when you are rejected. Expect rejection and see it as a bonus if you're not rejected, giving minimal fucks is key. "You never know until you try" better to try than to regret. Essentially if you wanted her and she's giving such obvious indicators of interest, you should of got her number. It's not fair that the onus is always on us to escalate, but then that's life, very little is fair. A red pill swallowed for you there, I hope.

Mainstream is starting to come around to our way of thinking "So, men's money still matters when it comes to forming and sustaining today's marriages and, unfortunately, the eroding economic standing of lower-income men means that they are less likely to be deemed worthy of marriage."

5 upvotes · 3 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think what's going on is high-status women are going into serious careers and displacing men from lower socio-economic classes that might've filled those positions. This is creating greater economic disparities between the classes and eroding the wealth and stability of the lower classes.

You're touching on the idea that when men had all the high paying jobs, as they married down, they distributed some of their wealth to the lower class by marrying a woman from that class. Whilst as women tend to marry up, all these career women earning big bucks will only marry men of equal or higher status, resulting in higher income disparity between the classes as high earning women do not allow poor men access to the middle class via mating.

There was a study done on this and it was posted here awhile ago. Since women entered the professions, the income gap began increasing between the working and the middle, as well as the middle and the upper. Among other factors, it contributed to the shrinking of the middle class as well.

You cannot facilitate the growth of the middle class if half of the population's rich (the females) refuse to marry down, effectively, their dating preferences combined with their freedom to compete in the professions means

wealth is being concentrated at the higher levels as they prefer to pair with people who are already as wealthy as they are, if not more so, rather than redistribute their wealth to a lower class individual via marriage. This means you get pairings who are either both high earners, or both low earners and as a result the difference in household incomes is A LOT HIGHER than it used to be.

The traditional one high earner and one low earner pairing is becoming rarer as although high earning men will pair with low earning women, the women who obtain well paid salaries tend not to marry low earning men.

As such each woman with a high paying job refusing to marry down is directly contributing to the hoarding of wealth within her own social class, women in positions of power are reducing the flow of wealth through the population due to their collective dating preferences.

Even if a woman would marry down, there's then the social stigma the man faces for not being the breadwinner. Really, women in positions of power via professions is a LOSE-LOSE for society. I think there was a study somewhere else showing that marriages where the woman is the breadwinner are more likely to result in divorce and typically do not last as long. I read so much I wish I could remember where I read this stuff so you could see the papers for yourselves.

EDIT: it's not the study I read before but I found something related to it:

"Assortative mating" further entrenches inequality. Highly educated men are much more likely to marry highly educated women than they were a generation ago. In 1970 only 9% of those with bachelors' degrees in America were women, so the vast majority of men with such degrees married women who lacked them. Now the numbers are roughly even (in fact women are earning more degrees) and people tend to pair up with mates of a similar educational background.

Women have made immense strides in the workplace, too. For example, in 1970, fewer than 5% of American lawyers were female. Now the figure is 34%, and nearly half of law students are female. So highly educated, double-income power couples have become far more common. The children of such couples have every advantage, but there are not many of them. The lifetime fertility rate for American high-school dropouts is 2.4; for women with advanced degrees, it is only 1.6. The opportunity costs of child-rearing are far higher for a woman who earns \$200,000 a year than for one who greets customers at Wal-Mart. And raising elite children is expensive. A lawyer couple can easily afford to put one child through Yale, but perhaps not four.

<http://www.economist.com/node/17929013>

How much is too much?

5 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

My main point is that people should not follow RP blindly

RP is not an armchair philosophy, it is a vocational philosophy that can be applied directly to your life. It is actually against the spirit of TRP itself to not incorporate RP elements into your life and see if they work for you or not. RP is a philosophy of action. By applying the ideas to your life, you can see whether they work or not. No blind acceptance or devotion is required, the result of your actions that stem from RP ideas speak for themselves.

The lesser minds will always try to "fit in" it cannot be avoided, however being a vocational philosophy it's quite easy for TRP to "check itself", many people are banned from TRP for talking unsubstantiated shit about women, you'd be surprised. Some people take TRP too far by misinterpreting it, others reject it based on an emotional dislike of RP discourse. The vast majority apply it to their lives, see an improvement and come to believe it as a result. The fact you can go test dread game right now is very telling of the self-sustaining vocational validity the

philosophy has. It is based in reality, if it wasn't, you couldn't go replicate its ideas in the field. hilariously that sounds like the experimentation process in academia.

The matrix was released 15 years ago today. Ironically, its theories still ring true.

5 upvotes · 1 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

RP = Reality

BP = Fantasy

In moments of weakness we hide from reality.

TRP Stories and Height

5 upvotes · 28 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Couldn't have put it any better myself.

To all the short guys thinking the pussy kingdom lays on the other side of 6', you're dead wrong, that's your insecurity manifesting as a "grass is greener on the other side" mindset.

Friend Zoneing Girls

5 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Have fun, know how to interact socially, and you will have high smv.

Some people can have fun before they have high smv, others need high smv to have fun. It's psychology dependent. Your advice is fine for natural extroverts. For introverts? Shit advice, they need the confidence from high SMV to propel themselves.

An interesting dynamic I noticed between two women tonight.

5 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's all about ego and pride. The older one holds onto a false sense of pride as her value has dropped, her younger friend a stunning contrast of the rift in their value.

Orwell seems to have taken The Red Pill

5 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I really need to get Animal Farm and this book you're quoting here "Down and Out in Paris and London". I've read 1984.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

5 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I seriously doubt the Beta in the OP's example is smart enough to do that.

Yeah, not machiavellian enough. You can be talented, knowledgeable, a professor or academic of renown, but if your machiavellian intelligence is low you're going to get screwed in life. The acquisition of wisdom facilitates the growth of machiavellianism.

OkCupid statistics, compare the answer rates of female sender vs. male sender, xpost /r/dataisbeautiful

5 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

also: Everybody wants white men

Tell that to all the betas in the South of England where I'm at. Loads of low SMV white guys who are overlooked for higher smv (NON-WHITE eg: black/arab guys)

I think the only guys who have it tough here are probably indian/asian guys, blacks and arabs clean up fine, at least, offline that is where I live - I can't speak for OKCupid.

White feathers.

5 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't disagree with what you're saying, but when people go out and buy a poppy it's because they know the money is going to a veterans charity and it's a socially accepted way to be patriotic in a continent where nationalism has been frowned upon since WW2.

What you say isn't wrong, but it's not the function of the poppy in the hearts and minds of the people. People wear their poppies with pride because they feel like they're honouring and respecting those who sacrificed their lives so that Britishness continued to be a thing and weren't instead just a satellite state of the German empire. WW1 and 2 weren't resource wars like modern day american skirmishes, they were fully developed empires engaged in conventional warfare and the loss of life was huge.

The people who gave their lives whether it was voluntary or not, will be respected in whatever small way the people today can muster. Unlike these feathers which were used to shame people, poppies are worn by anyone and everyone out of respect and honour for sacrifice. Now you can question the nature of the sacrifice, but the fact of the matter is - we will respect the sacrifice, our ancestors died so that we may even have this conversation right now. When people wear the poppy they think of WW1 and WW2, not this bullshit happening in Afghanistan.

White feathers.

5 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The poppy is about remembering and honouring the fallen of both of the Great Wars. We wear the poppy to honour the lives of those who sacrificed their souls so that the national identity and culture of their peoples may live on.

Tits or GTFO

5 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sweden is a high tax socialist state. Muslim immigrants flock to it for free education, healthcare, the works, they have shit tons of kids so it's like a paradise for them. The state even funds your masters degree there.

At the same time, radical feminism is fully entrenched there, they have that whole gender is a social construct thing fully ingrained, the guys walk around like docile little drones believing in propagandous notions of egalitarianism leaving a nation full of beta men.

Women don't need men in Sweden because the government will give them the equivalent of a middle class lifestyle in the US just for sitting on their asses.

The perverse gender relationship between men and women in Sweden would not be possible without government intervention, notably, the redirection of man's money into the taxpayer coffers which is then directly redistributed to women. Sure it is redirected to unemployed men too, but for the sake of gender relations that is irrelevant.

Sweden is essentially the opposite of Saudi Arabia, it's a feminist bastion. If you want to know more about

Sweden and it's feminist way of life then google it.

Alpha dominance dynamics among male co-workers

5 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Had no fucking clue guys shit tested each other wtf?

Oh yeah, they do. I get shit tested regularly at uni. Sometimes when I'm tired or some shit it really isn't appreciated either. Other times it's a source of humour.

I wouldn't have even thought about some of the things they were doing--I would have let it happen and laugh to myself that they were being an asshole and the social implications would have never occurred to me.

Most laid back guys are like that, they don't understand the negative social implications it has and don't understand why they get such a tough time later on. Guys for the most part aren't very socially intelligent.

Guys test for dominance all the time, even if you don't give a fuck about being dominant, if you're strong, the weaker bucks will shit test you to see where they stand, some will be jealous or even hostile if they cannot control you or at least have your allegiance. Alphas hate sigmas with a passion, whilst they like betas as it means "no competition for them" and they can easily manipulate them to back them up in arguments and stuff. Alphas like to have beta men in their orbit as pawns.

Sigmas are the guys alphas cannot win over, they're basically rebels, alphas who are not interested in being the centre of attention and leading the group, for the most part sigmas don't like being pulled into a typical alphas assholery and parading bullshit and as the sigma is not drawn in, the alpha gets pissed off "what's that guy's problem." I'm not saying all alphas are like that, but great a many naturals are simply just fucking assholes, even to men. Hedonistic narcissists who need to feel like they control everyones approval. A sigmas approval is extremely hard to obtain, which is what pisses the alpha off.

Likewise if you do give a fuck and you're one of the weaker ones, your insecurity can make you insufferable with your shit testing.

At the end of the day we're a hierarchy based species. Men act different around women, they actually put each other down and engage in mating displays. That's why the saying "bros before hoes" is a thing. Most guys actually put pussy before their friends, especially betas, but it's not limited to them - alphas do it all the time too. A lot of men have no integrity whatsoever when it comes to sex, getting their dick wet is #1 priority above all else, in a way, it's kind of fucking sad and it does elicit a hateful response from myself towards men as a whole. You may not expect to see that written by an EC on TRP, but it's true, a lot of guys are just cunts ruled by a libido, pure and simple. I've more respect for alphas of a certain intellectual enlightenment, than an immature alpha, those frat kids speaking in bros and brahs beating his chest, lifting his barbell, being an obnoxious cunt fist bumping all over the joint.

When women aren't around, guys test within the in-group to see who is the most badass. Everyone wants to know who the leader is, and the courageous/unhappy will fight for leadership. That's how it is. We may no longer be apes hitting each other to test for dominance, but instead we engage in verbal sparring. If you're a witty motherfucker who doesn't give a shit, you'll always have dominance as people find it hard to bring you into their frame or otherwise effectively lower your value in the eyes of the group.

You will always have social enemies for one reason or another, learn who they are, do not trust them, do not take them seriously in public displays (subtly lowers their value) and avoid them as much as possible. It is pretty much impossible to win everyones approval, you cannot be liked by everyone and neither should you give a fuck if you're not liked.

I don't feel pressure. I apply it.

5 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: be assertive

Good post TRPsubmitter.

Women of Substance (High Quality RP Women) are MADE, they are NOT born.

5 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

At no point do I say men are born men, in fact I think just a few weeks ago I posted the contrary.

We're interested in women, not men, so I'm not going to qualify every statement by diluting it with [this applies to men too] just so those like yourself find it more palatable. Also, a lot of these things don't apply to men either, you're overlooking a lot of the content.

In particular this post seeks to address the notion that rpers have about unicorns, that some women are different or special, when really at the end of the day they were just raised well.

Androgynous vs hyper masculine men and how women are attracted to them

5 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Birth control typically lowers female libido to a point where you could think she was asexual, get them off the pill and they start wanting to fuck like rabbits again.

Powergame

5 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Transitioning away from throwing away money on consumerism and towards accumulating assets which earn you passive income.

Increasing your cognitive ability, increasing your courage and boldness, and maintaining emotional equanimity.

Can't emphasise this enough, these two are vital to the success of any man.

I've become too critical of girls

5 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an excellent post, kudos.

The Ultimate Truth Of Our Age: There Are No Consequences For Women

5 upvotes · 15 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This post deserves more upvotes!

licentiousness

Fucking great word! Didn't know it, now I do!

Girls and Bosses

5 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

48 Laws will give you the mental strategy.

How to win friends and influence people will give you the charisma layered on top of it.

Read both.

How Women Argue

5 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Which is why agree and amplify works so well.

Illimitable man insulted me! Did you see it? He called me Irrational

Yeah he's [I'm] so evil I don't even know why you talk to him [me].

Take ownership of the attack and then SPIN it!

Theres a guy at my uni who likes to undermine me with insincere concern, really he's just trying to AMOG as he doesn't like it that others look to me for leadership. I either ignore, tell him I don't care about his BS or agree and amplify. He does all this shit - emotional arguing and it all bores down to being the alpha, ego. Logicially speaking I'm the better leader, though my ego to desire leadership isn't as big as his is, I'm more skilled for the task, he's more motivated to pursue it.

I do believe there is great merit to delivering logic in an emotional sounding manner. If you can sound indignant whilst delivering the truth you can often overpower a bullshitter.

User in r/Askmen has a cousin who was raped resulting in his wife leaving him.

5 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit inception is real.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

5 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The thing is, people read my posts and think I'm sort of dark triad soulless motherfucker, which I'm not, by any means. I only have one clinically dark triad trait, machiavellianism, and my narcissism is borderline clinical and seems to be on the up, psychopathy however is also borderline clinical, I'm considered to be within a normal threshold for psychopathy by industry standard tests. There are people on this subreddit who have way higher test scores on the DT test than I and thus if they answered those tests truthfully would be deemed way more dark triad than I am, such as /u/Nitzi, and /u/YouDislikeMyOpinion.

At the end of the day I see the beneficial elements of the Dark Triad, I also see the weaknesses, the loneliness, the perversion and all the other things which make an emotionally intact person contort at the very base level from trying to enforce a psychopathic way of life and mindset upon themselves. For people who can feel compassion for others, stoicism is enough, which will increase your psychopathic score, but it will not make you soullessly psychopathic in the clinical manner. The Dark Triad has outward powerful effects for the non psychopathic using it instrumentally to improve their lives, but at the same time if you try to master psychopathy when you're genetically, not a psychopath, as you have no absence of attachment-binding emotion for others (like a psychopath does) you end up just damaging yourself.

Psychopathy is relevant to the discussion of the dark triad, but I do not think it's something anyone can become. You can become less caring, you can be more resilient and more cynical and use that to protect yourself, but you will never enter a "psychopathic state" without the use of mind altering drugs (yes I've only experienced what I think psychopathy is when high on coke.) You won't walk down the road and feel an eerie type of calm confidence devoid of passion or anxiety or stress, uncaringly unable to connect or really care for anybody. That is what psychopathy is. Practicing stoicism to control your emotions won't make you become that, it won't make

you a psychopath, but it will make you outwardly seem more psychopathic in nature. It raises your P score, it does not make you P.

When people think of sociopaths they think of this psychopathic element of the triad being more pronounced, they think of someone who gives no fucks about you, is soulless, emotionless, like a demon inside a humans body looking to just fuck everyone up for the sadistic lols. That's not how I see the dark triad at all, for the average person, the person trying to incorporate "bad boy traits" to be more attractive to women, more self-confident and to see the games people play for what they are, narcissism and machiavellianism are the main areas of focus, the love for ones self, the love of extraversion and theatrics, as well as the love for mind games and to be able to understand subtext and utilise it to persuade as well as defend.

Being dark triad doesn't mean you have to be an evil or bad person, despite my abilities and my knowledge I'm still perfectly capable of compassion when I deem a person of being worthwhile of it.

The weakness of a true psychopath is they're so emancipated from the rest of humanity, so so extremely dark triad, that they often feel loneliness and contempt for others. Psychopaths DO HAVE FEELINGS, just not for other people. Psychopaths are fucked up people, generally speaking, stable psychopaths (sounds hilariously ironic, I know) are interesting people to be around, the unstable ones basically belong in a mental institution. White collar vs blue collar psychopathy.

The Machiavellian Friend Zone - A Lesson in Leverage [Dark Triad]

5 upvotes · 6 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I like to warn the weak, I'm thoughtful like that.

How Women Complicate Men's Lives....MUST WATCH

5 upvotes · 2 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand the machiavellian angle here but if they are not in a higher position of power than you then there is no point in utilising this tactic. Aloof game works great on chicks, even if it frustrates them.

Are You The Player Or Are You Getting Played?

5 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're horny bitches they can't resist.

The illusion of romantic love

5 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've no idea why the fuck you've been downvoted, it's true as it gets.

Ah wait... yeah the truth hurts and the knights must be doing their rounds.

Why Feminists Hate Interracial Dating

5 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

That is also why you can't reason with those who feel oppressed

Which then ironically encourages further racism and bigotry due to a lack of tolerance on the part of the "oppressed" hence why I disdain the psychopathic abilities for the oppressed to shutdown reason and cling to a victim identity, it only further perpetuates a cycle of segregation.

Without reason you have no chance at a reconciliation which begs the question why the oppressors should even bother giving up their power if there can be no reason. I think it was Abraham Lincoln (not 100%) who said if

you were to civilize the african people you better ensure you remain their masters or they will devour you whole. I read that somewhere and it struck a chord.

Science says: Women most attracted to arrogance, confrontative behavior, and musculature for short term relationships

5 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah my bad it was meant for the thread where the woman dates a multimillionaire drug baron I've had too many tabs open.

Get your ass in the gym. He's 70 years old and in better shape than 99% of us.

5 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pro tip to encourage swallowing. /joke

[Re-post] Explaining the Red Pill (for all the new subscribers)

5 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why call this sub "The Red Pill", a name that is a reference to a movie where a man becomes enlightened and converted from ignorance, if you don't care about the unconverted?

I like many of us don't care about those who have been exposed to the red pill and still hold onto their old ideals. Simply put we think those kinds of people are idiots because not even the truth is enough to bitch slap them into reality. Especially the more privileged amongst you, you need someone to really fuck you over before you actually **wake the fuck up**.

We are here to get ours, to discuss sexual strategy and self improve with like-minded souls. Those who just question and second guess the sub contribute nothing of value, its an engagement of nothing but meta politics which reduces the signal. This is not a democracy, we are not accountable to you - we don't have to prove anything to you - you have no power over us, asking us to proves ourselves to you assumes we care about your opinion in the first place, here's a fucking tip: **no fucks are getting given**.

Like this discussion now, it actually contributes nothing to those who are already red pill, ironically it would appeal more to those who are on the fence who I/most of us frankly give no fucks about. Moaning about peoples perceived misogyny won't help you get a job, it won't help you with women, it won't help you feel better about yourself, it's just explaining to a guy what the red pill is about because he's asked. Like I said, it's time consuming, it's a service to "your concern" but a liability to the rest of the sub as ultimately it's not productive or helping to move the philosophy forward, it's a defence of the philosophy that can referenced by others in the future at best. I and other redpillers gain nothing whether you or the next guy decides to believe in the red pill, no money is made, there is no incentive at all to help you, we're here to help ourselves **you're either with us or without us, but we don't care which one you choose, what we do care about is people who AREN'T with us, claim they ARE and then bitch about what we do. Snakes**.

Don't get it twisted, this is not a social movement. We have nothing to prove to you, neither do we wish to qualify our beliefs to you. We know this shit works and we enjoy the fruits of it, you can choose to do that or you cannot - the choice is ultimately yours, but why I should give a fuck whether you believe in it or not? That's not my problem, that's yours - if you decide to go on living the life you led, fine do that it's no skin off my nose.

On the topic of misogyny, and rarely will I even address such a socially charged, misrepresenting politically feminist buzzword dripping in lesbian estrogen and bullshit used to shut up legitimate concerns that even more moderate members have:

Yeah some guys are bitter because they have been severely fucked over, that will make them seem misogynous or

even be misogynous for a time. So the fuck what? That's their right. This is a sub for men, not women. Men want to talk shit about women, that's up to them, don't try to police it. Reminds me of the typical woman entering an all men's workplace such as a mine and expecting all the men to change around her because she's the special little snowflake that's just turned up and everyone needs to tone down their language and change especially for her. No, fuck that. That environment wasn't meant for her, it's a man's space and so is the red pill. If women stumble up in here and get offended, **we don't give a shit**, this place wasn't meant for them, [/r/redpillwomen](#) is. Women love to invade male spaces and feminise them into abiding gynocratic institutions, but that's another topic altogether, I digress.

Don't deny men the right to reconcile their pain with their desire to improve, ultimately they will overcome their pain but its a long process. Concerns about this are substantiated but devoid of merit, it's a natural process of the "unplugging" depending on where you came from. Obviously a 15 year old unplugging is going to unplug differently than a 38 year old divorcee who was raped for child support. The 38 year old in his recovery may post shit that is more misogynist in nature because it comes from a place of pain and he is not at the acceptance stage of accepting women, in all their limited capacity for who they really are, with all the evils included. It can be a slow, arduous process for some and those people need this place more than anyone. Cutting off their support network because it offends the delicate sensibilities of the already privileged is perversely preposterous, and I scoff at such notions in an upper class quintessentially English manner. Concentrate on yourself instead of bitching about other peoples mind states, that's not your concern and if you make it your concern you will find yourself banned from the sub for reducing the signal with mindless politics.

Moaning about the sub and contributing nothing but "concern" instead of actual valid strategies, stories and theories is a quick way to make sure you're out of here.

By the way the use of the word "you" is not YOU per se, but anyone who falls under what I'm saying. I use the word YOU so it hits home harder, I'm tapping into your selfishness so you feel the tenacity of the message.

Unless you raise a particularly valid point I will not waste anymore time engaging in this line of discourse, I've given you enough to grapple with already.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

5 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Yes I heard about that, in what world is that even remotely fair?

Highly inequitable.

What is TRP's criteria for getting married?

5 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Right, liberalism has been perversely corrupted and transformed, everything's ass backwards.

Play On People's Need to Believe – 48 Laws of Power/Dark Triad

5 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Media does a great job selling the blue pill dream doesn't it?

Yep, hence the matrix metaphor!

I keep thinking women are incapable of fairness

5 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Bitches be crazy I hear you say?

Beige phillip:

02 – All bitches are crazy.

Stop trying to make sense out of nonsense, they're out of their fucking mind. You're trying to use logic to figure out what they're thinking, but this is guerilla warfare – stop with the logic.

The oft abused quote "If you can't accept me at my worst, then you don't deserve me at my best"

5 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Double standard

The lost art of friendship.

5 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, I appreciate the support. It is something I've considered, although I wouldn't write to want a shit book just to make a quick buck based on an internet reputation I'd managed to garner as writing poor quality content to make quick money is a sure-fire way to ruin one's reputation.

As a writer/philosopher I think the quality of thought when communicated, either orally or in the written form is of the utmost imperative. I may not blog as often as other people, but that's because I adopt a mantra of pursuing quality over quantity, if I blogged more frequently then the content submitted would most definitely suffer.

"As a 'Red-Piller' I am sorry." or why we need to keep the language strong

5 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahah. Hilarious. I have a tendency of forgetting to upvote stuff I actually agree with.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

5 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Summed up, that's the bottom line.

Guy withdraws sex because he's tired from working so much, his girlfriend accuses him of cheating. She demands to see his phone, emails, facebook messages, previous locations via GPS and wants to monitor his GPS location in real time. He agrees.

5 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like being at university its fucking terrible. So much beta bluepill bullshit EVERYWHERE.

God of MGTOW Nikola Tesla gives eerie REdPill truth and gloomy prediction of the future.

5 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am trying to point out that Tesla was tapping into a different part of positive male identity and values that has nothing to do with sex

I concur.

focusing on just one value may mean that less than optimal strategies are being advocated because they may be compromising potential in other areas men value.

Never compromise yourself. Good sexual outcomes stem from strong inner-game. Always put yourself before a woman. Red pill 101 shit.

I would like that wider set of male values discussed

They used to be, sub tends to go through phases between self improvement and FUCK-ON-SIGHT.

Multiple studies support the sex appeal of Dark Triad personalities

5 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but I'd argue not every man could be dark triad.

Put anyone through enough trauma and you can transform their personality. Most girls who are dark triad/tetra are sexual abuse victims for example.

What took me to the red pill: Psychotic flatmate

5 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

think it would be better, but the amount of frame you would have to hold I don't think would be sustainable for anyone. It's best to avoid these women altogether if you can.

Got myself a cluster B I have to study with, she's the cutest thing when she's submissive and the biggest cunt at every other time. The amount of frame you need is fucking incredible its a literal tsunami of shit tests that never fucking ends. She's hyper stimulating, non-stop banter and sexual innuendo. She seems to be fixated on "entertaining me" what the fuck does anyone think that means? She's brought up a few times "I find her entertaining" it's as if she draws validation from me for herself by being very flirty/sexual like she gets off on that shit mentally for her own ego. I'm not entirely sure.

Fucked a diff cluster B before, tyrant most of the time but so adorable post-sex (animal during) and when she gets submissive because you held frame (passed a fuck ton of shit tests.) She would be so human and kind and gentle and selfless sometimes... and then at other points be this completely machiavellian cold bitch who would step on you to get ahead. She would go from very moral to completely amoral within minutes-hours it was fucking nuts, I saw all that within her after 2 days and called it off needless to say because that wasn't something I wanted to take on.

Both cluster B chicks I've mentioned have been different in personality however there's one thing that remains - they are both incredibly sexual which fucks with your ability to hold frame. The flirting, the innuendo.. oh my days. The hotter the cluster B chick the more ostentatious she will be with her sexuality too.

What took me to the red pill: Psychotic flatmate

5 upvotes · 22 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beige phillip rule number 2 or 3 - ALL BITCHES ARE CRAZY!

Growth rate of TheRedPill subreddit

5 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I catch girls hamsterbating all the time. Talk about rape and 50 shades of grey with any chick the fucking hamsterbation is hilarious.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your

weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

5 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is completely irrelevant and yet fucking hilarious. LMFAO.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

5 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very machiavellian, I like this. Especially like the idea of game being an investigation of the truth despite the rejection one will encounter.

Women Never Suck Dick In Their Stories

5 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she's a gushing little sexpot

gushing

sexpot

LMFAO!!! Magic.

French President's record low approval rating increases among only women after learning of his secret love affair with a popular actress.

5 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

lying to somebody that one has made a legal and ethical commitment to may be indicative of their ethics

Judging the number of women violating marriage by initiating divorces under legal and religious (ethical) oath one could argue that most women aren't cut out for politics using the same measure and the same logic to judge potential female candidates for the senate, presidency etc.

However I think the ladies who are in power are smart enough and manipulative enough to know that even if they do not love their husbands and cheat on him countless times, she must stay with him for the sake of appearances - there is more at stake than simple marital happiness, but power itself.

Marriage was always an instrument of power, the transference of wealth. Monogamy although naturally possible, enforced in its societal state is a leftover relic of christianity/religion. By and large, most of the species do not commit for life unless there is an institution such as religion to enforce overwhelming societal pressure.

Hollandes mistake here is getting caught and allowing his reputation to be tarnished, not the act itself. Everyone has dark secrets, those who criticise and speak mightly of ethics are often corrupted and concealing secrets themselves. The paparazzi and the twitter social activists are no better than a president or you or I. We're all human. Saying that, "proving your human" by falling circumspect to lust and cheating is not a valid reason for voting in a politician/improving his approval ratings, its preposterous "logic" and a sign of lowly developed minds making brash choices.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

5 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I get that a lot

Do women deserve gentlemen anymore? A married woman talks about it. Very interesting piece.

5 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dropping that fire as usual purp. Spot on.

Fatty from that awful show "Girls" gets offended because people don't want to see her naked all the time

5 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha that was hilarious, that narcissism there. That butthurt!

Man's girlfriend discovers that he was a super romantic guy in the past now expects the same behavior

5 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmao if hes capable of it she must be entitled to it regardless of her own abilities or integrity I mean respect isn't earnt is it? She's got a pussy so shes automatically entitled to the princess treatment. Silly bitch.

Concern - The Choice Manipulation of Concealed Intentions

5 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything you said is optional not definitive of the type of person you ascribed them to. Being rich doesn't magically make your bragging non verbal or subtle, it depends on the machiavellianism of the individual how and why they brag.

I created a new red pill subreddit

5 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well its not necessarily a bad idea to have a sub for more experienced members

It already exists, it rocks, however it is a private sub and you need an invitation to participate there. You don't find them, they find you.

if you give a girl everything she wants...

5 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I won't touch women near the wall (prior or just after it) without a condom and a bonfire to burn the condom with.

Too crazy, too selfish. Too desperate for a baby. Too entitled to thinking I should give them one. Too irrational. Expecting child support.. all for one night of sex. Yeah, fuck that.

I'm currently witnessing my 70 year old grandmother friendzoning a guy.

5 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why? You have the tools to avoid a similar fate. Good guy "Dick" did not.

Why being a mangina (male feminist) makes every one, especially women, disrespect you even more.

5 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the things she said to me about it is that I was the only one that was direct... I didn't pussy foot around that I was interested in her

I'm a great advocate of direct game... I honestly believe sexualising women and demonstrating your intent with the audaciousness of truth is a complete and utter turn on for them, not only do they feel desired but it demonstrates high confidence which is also sexy within itself. Win-win. Direct game all day everyday.

Survey: What things does your RP woman do that triggers masculine and dominant feelings in you?

5 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In bed put your head on his chest rather than on a pillow

If I had to define love between a man and a woman in a behavioural action other than sex, it would be this.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

5 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have muslim friends. The unemployed baby breeders are a totally different breed from the university crowd.
Lol.

Chin Lu explains why it's wrong for you to have an Asian fetish.

5 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She starts off by referencing a few different articles "examining" how 'creepy' it is when white men have a preference for Asian women.~

Basically be high SMV and this silly bitch will jump on your cock faster than you can say "Money, bitch."

No one gives a shit about you.

5 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the word creep has been perverted and socially charged but its a legitimate word in and of itself.
It's "perverted fear"

How big are we, really?

5 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not just the subscribers. You have people reading who aren't subscribed.

The red pill guys in my life I've told about this place don't read it and aren't subscribed but I share with them a lot thats been talked about here.

TRP is more than its subscription number, there's subscribed lurkers, unsubscribed lurkers and then theres the friends of people who are here that are getting the pill distilled via phone calls, meet-ups and drinks. They might not be here, but they're hearing about the kind of concepts and shit being said here.

Will we ever hit the mainstream? Will we ever have people on TV debating our ideas?

No the hamster is too strong. TRP in the mainstream will be a strawman vilified as a hate movement like it is on the rest of reddit.

The ten year cuck - Heartiste

5 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not disagreeing, I'm stating the reality. Society gives no fucks about men that's why it is how it is. Feminism = female interests/superiority movement.

I think that my heart grew three sizes this day...

5 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh jesus christ.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

5 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Methinks it's because they're rarely challenged or feel threatened.

As a 6'2 guy I'll say it's rare I'm ever challenged and if I am, after the initial shit test, that the person challenging follows through.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

5 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bottom line - if the beta guy in the story had more self respect, his girlfriend probably wouldn't be handing out her number behind his back to begin with.

Yep. Good summation.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

5 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Respect is not zero sum. You don't have to respect someone less to respect yourself more. The true morale is that respect is earned, and it isn't a given;

True.

it isn't something you throw around as a means to game the system and as a dating tool.

Having the ego, self-respect and confidence to value yourself over others is a tool that will get you anything and everything in life including pussy. It's attractive, it's motivating. It's psychological vigour.

What I demonstrated is that men show respect to women they should not, and disrespect themselves in the process. You cannot assume these men simply lose respect for her by merit of her actions because much of the time even though they should, they do not. She's on such a pedestal things which should cause them to lose respect for her don't, they rationalise away her shortcomings out of desperation and a lack of self-respect. Even though shit aint zero sum, in sexual relations there is definitely a relationship between your respect and her respect. People who respect themselves less generally hold those around them to lower standards because of what they feel they're entitled to.

People have this weird 'if woman then, AT LEAST this much respect' threshold and that arbitrary pedestaling is the problem

I totally agree I give them no respect bonus for having vaginas. You could say quite perversely, I treat them more like equals by holding them to expectations like I do men. Sorry ladies, no privilege for you.

Man, woman, you're pursuing them or not, don't pedestal people, hold them accountable and make sure they know that you have basic decency requirements, and that there are consequences for not returning mutual respect back to you.

Agree, however as we're talking about sexual strategy here, instead of trying to tow the egalitarian PC-friendly line here, I'm gonna reassert the crude "don't put the pussy on a pedestal" maxim.

Even though what you're saying isn't wrong, framing it like both men and women get put on pedestals by men all the time is bullshit, women are pedestalized far more often, almost religiously, by betas (HENCE THE FUCKING PLATOONS OF WHITE KNIGHT INHABITED FRIENDZONES THAT EXIST OUT THERE) and this social convention is notorious in western culture.

Saddest post I've ever seen on Reddit. Just more proof that feminism destroys women too.

5 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A valid point. I found it rich she was moaning about white guys wanting white women when she prefers white guys herself, what about the indian guys? There is bound to be an indian diaspora where she lives if its a big city and a community she could get involved in. She says due to her lack of virginity the indian community wouldn't have her, somehow I doubt that. If she's well kept and educated an indian man lower on the caste system would probably marry her. But ah, hypergamy.

She thinks due to working her ass off academically she's entitled to a hot, upper middle class white guy and she's learning they don't give two fucks about feminist career women who rode the carousel and valued career over family. Now she pays the ultimate price for her naive decisions.

I feel no sympathy for this woman, if anything, I'm getting off on the schadenfreude. Call me sick should you so wish, I do not pity the stupid.

Feminist Snow Removal Program Introduced in Sweden, in Which "Female" Areas Such as Bus Stops and Preschools Must Be Cleared Before "Male" Areas Such as the Roads Leading to Them

5 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see you too have read Orwell's 1984. Great book.

Gavin McInnes Discusses Phenomenon of Men Adopting "Feminine" Speech Patterns

5 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, surprisingly.

35 is the new 30 (NYT OP ed on hitting the wall)

5 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree.

35 is the new 30 (NYT OP ed on hitting the wall)

5 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree.

The Friend Zone and The Slut Zone

5 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Also recently turned down sex because it wouldn't work (she's trying to branch swing to me) (i'd be shitting

where i'm eating) (she's fucking high on the crazy scale) tons of red flags and warning signs there. She's probably also a solid 8 which is why despite the warning signs, I was very tempted (I'm not spinning plates, cant be assed to get into it right now got too much other crap on the go)

In my blue pill days I would have gone for it and got fucked over, now I know better. Irony is, in my blue pill days, s girl like her wouldn't have been attracted to me anyway. It is what it is.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

5 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That is truly ridiculous. I convey my sincerest sympathies for the vile psychological trauma you were subjected to.

Your hate and disdain is well justified for such a disgusting creature.

I feel for the kids, too. They didn't do shit to deserve that. This is what happens when women are not made accountable for their own behaviours and held to the sort of standards that men are in society, they abuse their feminist awarded legal freedoms and fuck up everything for everyone.

She's a cunt.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

5 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Disagree perhaps you're religious. Many people cohabit with their kids where I live.

Hey, were the second worst Subreddit :D

5 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's the fucking rock in her emotional storm.

He provides structure to her life. He leads so she can take it easy.

He alleviates her of burden and responsibility (women are averse as fuck to both)

Women don't do well by themselves they're not cut out for solitude.

I see your angle, but what he brings most is psychological. Furthermore, he said she earns more, not that she spends it on him or that he earns little. He could earn \$100,000 whilst she earns \$120,000. He said she could not work and they'd be good, so clearly he makes enough bank to provide for both of them.

Your immediate reaction says a lot about your social programming, still more BP than RP. Take that as an observation, not an intended offence.

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

5 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Think of it in the now then.

Aging population, pensions need paying for a generation where birth rate was much higher among other government ambitions. Feminism has made government big and costly. More retirees and lower birth rate equals less people in the work force paying the needed taxes so rather than look ahead they open the doors of immigration and get the extra labour immediately.

The lack of foresight comes when the immigrants stay and never go home, they'll need a pension too and with a low birth rate the future government will do the same shit and thus the cycle continues. Other than a war

countries have no reason for absolute labour shortages, automation creates excess labour units, feminism however significantly contributed towards a declining birth rate which we can attribute to many of today's problems. Civil rights aren't bad but the prevalence of career over family certainly is.

Feminism & Women's Logic

5 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its not hate, it is mere acknowledgement based upon countless observation of women over the span of my experiences corroborated with countless men and a few somewhat self aware women. One does not simply wake up one day and deduce such things lightly. Personally I'd like to be wrong and live in another reality where women are held more accountable and demonstrate a higher semblance of credibility but in the reality i postulate that this is not the case.

Maybe you're an outlier, maybe you're deluded to your own nature, I couldn't possibly say but again notice how you speak of yourself whilst I speak of a trend within a gender. This again is a reason I don't find women too rational, they personalise the topic to relate to it and form a viewpoint using themselves as the pivotal example for why whatever is asserted is wrong, I've seen it time and time again on this sub and outside and as someone trying to be impartial with my observations it makes very difficult when the woman emotionally charges the argument by personalising it. I have no desire whatsoever to make this about you, I understand a big part of your reasoning when you choose to utilise it occurs by relating to the topic at hand however one cannot debate fairly or reasonably when they project their own identity into the argument.

Despite decades of idealism there is a rift, a fundamental difference between men and women and there always shall be, unless miraculously women attain stronger reasoning abilities, in that paradigm we could hold them accountable and achieve a far closer ideal of equality although I suspect many would cling onto the privileges they currently enjoy.

Female CEO yells 'penis' at employees, says it can't be sexual harassment because they're white men.

5 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're missing the point entirely. The point is all types of victim hood should be acknowledged not just the cliché stuff.

Why is cold approaching vilified and deemed undesirable behavior in western countries?

5 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries man it's all good. I'm not really bothered how people interpret an experience I had that I'm sharing to help them get to my level/above my level that they weren't there to see, this kinda shit is vicarious learning, everyone needs to go into the field and then they'll be less confused about this kinda shit rather than say, taking a moral high ground and judging my experience which they're not really qualified to talk about, by merit of not being there, when it's such a subtle nuance.

It was handled very smoothly, no drama. How I like it. I like to be challenged because it means I have to re-evaluate myself and fix any shit wrong with myself, I thrive on constructive criticism, however when people on the internet judge you... lol I couldn't give a fuck, it's so insignificant and counter productive, not what TRP is about but the noobs don't get that. I notice there's a lot of pua types here who are just here for that shit, i frankly give no fucks about making a science out of chatting up girls lol. More important shit than girls to be focusing on.

Why is cold approaching vilified and deemed undesirable behavior in western countries?

5 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There are a lot of new people here, you might want to explain why that was a push and not a pull. In other words, it wasn't a desperate

It's a push because I was rude when I said it, not needy.

I told her what to do with a firm confident emotionless voice, it wasn't shaky or anxious. I had frame. Tonality is important. If she had challenged it with more shit testing/push and pulling I would have gone along with it and challenged it but if she decided not to give me the number for whatever reason I wouldn't give a shit, I had outcome independence backing up my frame and thus my frame was strong.

The night before the one in question some chick gave me a fake number, I don't care - it happens sometimes, they're nothing special it's just a numbers game, don't take rejections personally but if they challenge you you have to challenge them back to essentially take control of and win the dynamic, passing shit tests and holding frame.

"Don't put a fake number in" is a command, *"Please give me your number"* or *"Can I have your number?"* are requests which subtly imply you're giving her the choice, thus you are deferring to her in the dynamic, not dominating it - when you tell her to do it you're implying you don't require her to think about it, but just do it - as for:

"please don't give me a fake number like all those other girls"

That's going full beta. Fucking respect yourself lmao. That's also a **DLV** (demonstrates low value) as you're basically telling the girl that other girls never want you, women are followers so if other women don't want you they'll assume there's something inherently bad about you and lose interest quickly, it's the equivalent of screaming to a woman *"I'm a low value guy don't fuck me!!!!"*

DLVing too much or committing is such a faux pas as you're basically telling her you're unattractive. Very bad move she'll next you quicker than you can say British summertime.

I think this sub is being trolled, and you rubes are upvoting it

5 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep I'm definitely getting downvoted a lot more than I used to, although, my views have not changed and my method of communication has been pretty consistent. There's probably a bunch of people out there dedicated to giving me negative internet points. Kinda sad if that's a thing, but it's no far stretch of the imagination. Never underestimate the sheer talent for pettiness that the weak and the hateful possess.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

5 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Clearly the red pill is difficult to understand because people are constantly asking questions about it and fucking up its implementation, but I guess you didn't bother to take a glance around looking for those posts either and expect me to serve those on a silver platter to you too.

Ha so you're not going to give examples huh.

No I'm not, drop the entitlement and take a cursory glance. You're trying to get me to qualify myself to you whilst you ignore my credibility and then tell me my opinion has no authority.

You're playing basic mind games son and I'm laughing at you. Try polishing off that copy of 48 laws of power before your next attempt.

How do you feel about r/PurplePillDebate?

5 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism / gender studies is the real pseudoscience.

The Red pill is just as important for a successful long term relationship as a one night stand.

5 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: Basically value yourself more than the girl, don't put the pussy on a pedestal.

Title: What is the TRP take on children?

5 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate when people say to raise children the same if they are male or female.

Because ignoring gender differences is plain fucking retarded.

Welcome to Manginaland UK - where you need your wife's permission to watch porn.

5 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My government doesn't have my finger prints.

If I want to go to USA on holiday (which I was considering) I'll have to give them my fingerprints.

Which they will then of course go and share with my government and put in my own countrys database, why were my prints taken? Because I entered the United States, not because I'm a criminal.

That shit pisses me off.

Before you know it retina scan as well. I hate this shit.

Woman saves semen in her mouth after oral sex, uses it to impregnate herself.

5 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, that's why the law needs to be changed. This case could set a new precedent in the supreme court. The highest courts tend to be far more impartial than the lower ones. Simply they actually have to argue with logic and put a solid case together, rather than play victim/oppression/feminist bullshit.

Try that shit in a supreme court it'll get laughed out. That's why this shit needs to go all the way to the top, it could set a new precedent in american case law.

Woman saves semen in her mouth after oral sex, uses it to impregnate herself.

5 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, c'mon man.

Another, "Why I won't date White Men" piece...

5 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pic is throwing up an error 403, looks like she's hidden it now. HAHAHA.

Former Heads of State Call on EU to Set Up State Surveillance of "Intolerant" Citizens, Including Those with "Anti-Feminist" Beliefs

5 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty sure this would violate human rights act 1998 in uk and European convention on human rights in eu.

EDIT: Here you go, Human Rights Act 1998 article 9 and 10 essentially guarantee the freedom to be anti-feminist in the UK, although feminists would try and use article 14 to counter 9+10.

<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1998/42/schedule/1> - Source: UK Government

Politics: Does TRP Have An Accompanying Political Philosophy?

5 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I want the kind of society that would make my friends think sitting in front of an xbox for 3 hours every night is a waste of time.

Reading TRP makes this happen (at least for me.)

Though in the old days mans incentive was the woman he was "set to marry." A lot of guys so far down the scale in SMV just don't bother as the incentive isn't immediately visible. Hence spending their time and money on shit like Xbox.

Funny because due to unrestrained hypergamy women/girls on the same level as these guys are dating way out of their league and ignoring guys who are of similar SMV.

How do you handle a situation where you get slapped by a woman?

5 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"The most responsible teenager in the house" the shit that gets the bluepillers all riled up. Hahahahahaha.

Feministic Indoctrination from a young age and "masculinity shaming"

5 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For those who are curious what P.E is, it stands for physical education. It's shit, it's not even like the gym.. you may do the occasional press-up but basically you just fuck about playing football/tennis/basketball etc.. it's not actual gym class.

Sometimes you run across a muddy field in plimsolls and shorts in the fucking rain. It was really crap.

Luckily I went to an all boys school, where female privilege wasn't abundant but the bullying WAS HEINOUS.. the alphas of the school were fucking dark people.

Weird thing was 2 alphas (identical twins) felt sorry for one kid in year 7 who got bullied in year 6 (went to the same primary school as them) so he went from this bullied kid in year 6 to one of the most popular kids in school by about year 8-9. He was probably the only kid who went from the bottom to the top of the social hierarchy, with the blessing of these two twin alphas.

Boys school, crazy shit.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

5 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J6xla2So644>

First verse: *"It's hard to be a man but somebody gotta be it"*

They're all too busy hamstering a false sense of victimhood to realise that the expectation upon them is far lower, and their quality of life is generally much higher. They on average have it far easier in the dating game, and if they aren't successful intellectually they can find an academic beta to provide for them.

Women have it easy, they don't care about our responsibilities, they just want us to fulfill them to their benefit and then have the license to tell us that "we don't know what it's like" and that we're the ones with all the privilege. It's quite perverse actually, incredibly perverse. Such irrationalism. The worst thing is, they believe in their own irrationalism so they actually seem legitimate and convincing in their unsubstantiable assertions.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

5 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: women + freedom = destruction.

This is what happens when you give those whom are fundamentally irrational have a position equal or superior to those who are rational, irrational policies and social values become the norm and society degenerates. Single parenthood, about the shittiest invention to come out of feminism.

Red Pill Saved Me From Pure Manipulation

5 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

lol

Woman decides that she wants to ride the cock carousel before she hits the wall and ask her BF for an open relationship. BF responds like a boss.

5 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But the friend did ask him if he's really going to throw away five years over something so small,

Obviously the friend is female... I LAUGHED HARD WHEN I READ THIS. AHAHAHA so small... yeah cuz you know... wanting to fuck whatever guy you like in a monogamy is "something so small" LMFAO. Bitches and their logic.

The commenter [/u/localidiot](#) is also quite rightly a fucking idiot.

Red Pill Comedy

5 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you have any suggestions for clips whatsoever, leave 'em here and if they're good I'll add them to the page.

Winter is coming, the skies are grey (especially in the UK) there's a lot of negativity and lethargy going around, time to brighten the mood.

10 year marriage has wife reverting to pre-marriage surname

5 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are great at denial

How to convince a girl hamstering about her boyfriend to continue screwing around?

5 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You get a sms out of her the next day saying she enjoyed herself or just record some of it on your phone.

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

5 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's an incredible power we're up against, I'm not surprised it sends guys beta. You have to retain your sense of self, if you lose yourself in her you will lose her.

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

5 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I loved this article.

Unfortunately it reminds me I've never met a woman other than my grandmother. I'm gonna have to be careful when I meet one of romantic interest, that'll be some overwhelming shit. Haha.

TRP hits 20,000 subscribers and to celebrate SRS presents r/ShitTRPSays

5 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't compare women to my mother, at least consciously.

She's the benchmark for what you expect in a woman in a serious relationship. Commitment, loyalty, femininity. Those aren't bad things to expect but the reality is most chicks won't be offering that up, especially if you're some nice, coy beta. They want a man that takes the lead and "makes them feel safe." Whenever I've had intimate moments with a woman in bed just laying there they always mention some shit about feeling safe.

I guess that is why I always want to do nice things for them that make them happy but ultimately run them away?

Yeah you have a positive perception of women because you had a great mum, the reality is most of them won't treat you as well as your mum did. Even if she's a great girl she doesn't want to feel like she's your mother. Psychologically you're either the father role or the son role in a relationship with a woman, they're not attracted to being your mother, they want to feel looked after like a strong father would take care of them. Girls don't respect nice guys, they friendzone them or they exploit them for money/emotional validation and then undersex you due to said lack of respect/attraction (the two are synonymous) - this shit ruins guys.

I felt the impact of not having a father early on but later in life when I witnessed him beating my step mother many times, I became very glad I was not raised by him. And it's crazy to me that he always had a woman or a wife who he treated horribly but yet me, Mr. Nice guy constantly gets walked all over

Fucked up as it is and I don't advocate it, women respect a crazy motherfucker like that, they don't respect or feel attraction for a nice well groomed pleasant effeminate man. Women aren't logical, for some reason they find psychopaths sexy (read up on the dark triad)

But what I'm struggling with is exactly where do I fit into this picture and how can I use this info to help me?

Improve yourself and build value, change your outlook on women to remove from the high altar you have them up on and realise they are in fact more needy than you are. Your neediness for validation from women comes from insecurity, feminist social programming and lack of masculine influence in your life (you would of grown up as a child having only your mother to validate you) and it's this false sense of need which effectively betrays you of your own gender identity, your masculinity. The female need for a strong man is biological, studies have shown women rather all share the most powerful men than have a weak man all to themselves. No I won't reference that, take my word for it or use google.

Listen to this show, it's great. The main host Dante Nero is a former pimp and in his 40's, he's a hilariously charismatic guy and full of wisdom: <http://beigephillip.com/>

I embodied some of his wisdom into digital scripture here: <http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/48lawsofwomen>

How does this board stay up?

5 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I read TRP almost daily and I haven't ever seen a single gilded comment.

Had 3 gilded comments in 8 days on this sub. Check my profile, click gilded.

RPW Opinion on "man allowed to cheat, women not allowed to cheat" dynamic in relationships?

5 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Personal opinion: You're doing the male equivalent of hamstering here because you don't want to feel guilty for being promiscuous when you have what you yourself consider to be A GREAT GIRL as fucking rare as they are, all I meet is fucking straight HOs, day in, day out. You don't want regrets you let this one go or fuck up too much you turn her into a ho. You'll never live that shit down. Women are the product of their current man/previous men (alpha widowed.)

If women all get frothy in the loins for the alpha guy, then isn't there a direct benefit to letting your guy have his pick of a few other women, as long as you remain "alpha-wife"?

how does it matter if you go knock up some girls from different tribes or whatever?

No she's worried if you develop strong emotions for another woman that your attention and resources will no longer be monopolised by her, but split between her and another woman or women. Women want to monopolise your sexual options and your financial resources so that they remain solely with her. A woman giving you lots of sex is one way she controls you to stay around, obviously its a positive and pleasurable way of controlling someone, so there's no real objections - that's why guys gets pissed off when sex drops off post-marriage because they feel betrayed about what the relationship entails hence like many for that reason alone I'm anti-marriage (but won't digress into that)

You can manipulate a woman to accept less, but it's not a part of her feminine imperative and this is where we start to go dark triad and play with the fire to basically have our cake and eat it (making her compromise her imperative to meet yours, which is essentially how TRP and TRPW coheses.)

On the flipside: I once read about a game tactic for women to tie an alpha down, something along the lines of this:

You put up with him having sex with other women and act cool with it even though you're not, act like the perfect wife and do all the things he loves, make his food and all that shit, you let this go on for a few months, then you tell him something like "I really love you but I need loyalty and something more long term and I know that's not how you do things so I'm gonna have to break things off between us" - the woman should not be aggressive when she says or does any of this shit, it should be done from a place of guilt to truly encompass the jist of what feminine power is, rather than lock horns which will just make the guy think "this bitch can fuckoff then, turns out she isnt what I thought she was"

He'll then go home and compare her to all his other girls and realise he's lost the best girl in his harem, and reluctantly get back in contact agreeing to her terms of monogamy in order to keep the best value mate. Boom. Woman wins.

This girl could be gaming you like that.... if she's that devious and intelligent. Have fun. Hope you enjoyed seeing it from both sides, sexual strategy is **WAR**.

RP men and women may respect each other, but our imperatives are still at war. This is a biological certainty. It's all about compromise, but it's about how much each party is willing to compromise without damaging the integrity of a lasting and meaningful relationship, that balance is delicate and hard to achieve, most will fail (or

live a lie.)

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

5 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Communicating with you seriously won't amount to much, you're a feminist which means you're closed minded to viewpoints that disagree with yours (as is inherent to the modern day version of feminism.) Basically a bigot. Good day.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

5 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do enlighten me of this paradise you live in where none of this shit is true, I want a one way ticket.

Ex who moved away from the country and rode the carousel for months writes this long email. Sent her a one-liner reply.

5 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Frostbite!

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

5 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is some high level trolling, don't report it just take in the sheer audacious majesty such a tirade merits. It's a good specimen exemplar.

Platonic Friendships Between the Sexes Are Impossible

5 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If u don't find each other attractive you can be friends but unless she's interesting what's the point? Women are generally boring. They love to complain about inane shit

Feminism is Socially Accepted Bigotry | Men and the Red Pill

5 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

With the comparison of race politics to gender politics, it would be logically consistent for you to deny that Black Americans deal with subtle forms of prejudice in their daily lives, an experience which may grant them insight on the oppressive behaviors that focus on their "otherness." By studying the ethology of power, men and women of color learn quickly what it takes to persist and succeed in a dominant culture and most feel that there is a persistent feeling that the deck is stacked ...not in their favor. I don't think you were denying that though

I wasn't making comparisons to Black Americans, I'm not american, it just so happens you guys speak our language (English!) so there's often an assumption that the politics and dominant culture being discussed are American, but I was not drawing parallels to the plight of the black american, simply, living in the UK, I have no knowledge of it and would be ignorant to comment on it. English blacks are not the successors of slavery, they are the children of immigrants who came here for work, so the race relation dynamic is different, compared to the USA, the UK is very racially tolerant. Blacks do not get a bad wrap here, the pakistani muslims are the most hated ethnic/religious group here.

Racism exists outside the confines of non-black american to black american racism, I was pointing out rather simply, that as people are discriminated for their melanin pigmentation, feminism encourages men and women to

discriminate against men, it can be informal via social attitudes and treatment or formal such as through affirmative action (women getting jobs based on biology not merit), boys/men being punished more often and severely in the education system (as the teachers are overwhelmingly female and perceive them negatively) or as teachers for their conduct (male teacher has sex with a student, goes to jail, female teacher has sex with a student, gets probation.)

When you make the comparison between racism and gender, are you comparing your group to black people or the women's group? The distinction is important, does the rhetoric of feminism cause you to be in a similar plight to the average Black American?

The only case that I can think of where you can justifiably feel that American men are similar to Black americans in general is in the case of the false rape accusation. The red pill solution is very similar to Levar Burton's solution, run a simple algorithm, 1.) see if they are too drunk to consent, if so, get them home safe, and contact them later explaining that you "did not want to take advantage of a drunk girl, but maybe a sober girl tomorrow night?" 2.) always be sure if they are you sure that they want to fuck, if they are, they'll get down, IF THEY'RE UNSURE, HERE IS WHERE THEY COULD BACK DOWN. 3.) Don't associate with addicts or teenagers for your sex, both are likely to seek extreme manipulative ends to get what they want out of you.

I think feminism is no longer about the betterment of women as by large, by law, they have more privileges. The law is biased towards serving them. (Think family court, divorce laws, Violence Against Women Act etc) It goes beyond false rape accusations, it goes into marriage, it goes into child custody, it goes into false domestic abuse accusations and restraining orders. If a woman calls the police citing violence, the police will automatically arrest the man without evidence, even if she was hitting him, because the law states to arrest the heavier person (at least in the USA) which is usually always the man.

This is institutionalised discrimination AGAINST men as a group for nothing other than their biology, and the mens rights movement is ridiculed and ignored by the mainstream media and the people as a majority. Feminists even have the audacity to disrupt MRA protests and demonstrations, now if they cared about equality why would they disrupt men's rights demonstrations? Because equality is not the aim, maintaining their privilege and supremacism is.

Women have the same issue they have to deal with to protect themselves, even in situations where they aren't working on knocking boots, like walking alone at night, wearing something other people may consider slutty, or admitting to sleeping with multiple people, etc. Each of these are effective tools for a defense attorney to let a real rapist go. It sucks for women to have to protect themselves too. The difference is that men can usually choose to turn it off: Stop trying to fuck a girl, your risk usually goes away. The women are much more similar to Levar, the status of their identity is always running in the background in interactions with other people.

That's just the world. And women complain that it's not fair. I don't believe that feminists that work on these issues are calling all men rapists or scum or assuming a moral high road, I think they just want fair justice that vindicates the non-guilty and punishes the guilty. Men who are falsely accused of rape want the same too.

I think feminists shine light on a whole array of stupid shit society is doing, mostly because they have a vested interest in staying safe and feeling secure because there are significant issues that tend not to go...in their favor.

That is an extremely benevolent light being shined on feminism. Since feminism crime has increased due to

dysfunctional families, bastard children and the destruction of the family unit as a whole as daddy government has stepped in as the economic provider to facilitate single motherhood... this has had the ironic effect of making society LESS safe.

In the UK where I live (a small city), back in the 60's (my grandparents told me about this) people didn't even lock their doors because crime was so low. Compared to now, you always hear people shouting in the streets late at night, if you twitch the curtain you'll see some fucking girls dressed up scantily screaming whilst some guys sing songs, fight or shout out some crap.

Feminism isn't all to blame, but it's a significant contributory factor to the lack of safety that permeates society nowadays. The fall of religion certainly plays a role too, but that too is connected to a lack of family, as it's a religious value to have children in wedlock, these things are all morally connected via the social fabric which constitutes society. Feminism does push for safety through legislation by taking the freedoms of man, anti-guns, anti-freedom of speech, more CCTV, spying on you with gov agency crap etc etc.. but these things wouldn't be necessary if the family itself was still an intact self-sustaining unit independent of the government teat.

I fucking watch men, alpha, beta, whatever, and the typical behavior and conversation will tend to revolve about how to have access to a woman's holes. I was a guy who schemed on how to get to fuck women all the time. I grew out of it, but not every young man does. I get nervous if my lady goes out with friends, but I simply have to trust that in America, good folks and the justice system work. I just have too much proof that there are fewer folks that would step in to intercede in a rape in progress, and that the justice system will treat my woman fairly.

Men biologically are aroused by women which is how women get to enjoy beauty privilege (woman being hired because she is an object of desire) she consciously/subconsciously knows of her privilege and so goes to the interview wearing a top that shows her cleavage off thinking it'll help her score a job - and it often does, unfortunately no ideology is going to change the rules of attraction.

I think meditation and exercise can help calm sexual instincts, but nothing short of geneticism can remove these instincts. They are natural and here to stay, one would hope that if anything, the rise of pornography would help lower the prevalence of rape, but I'd be out of my depth if I were to go into that any further because I don't know what the reality is there.

Feminism didn't teach me not to trust these systems and I am not bigoted to not trust these systems.

Feminism is the reason your lady has to be safer when she goes out, it encourages women to be promiscuous, to use men disposably rather than have a family, it's damaged the family unit so young men and women are lost, young men in particular are without direction or discipline and thus more likely to do things such as assault a young woman.

Think about it for a minute. Pre-feminism women dressed more conservatively, post-feminism they dress more slutty/revealing (which in and of itself is a display of intent one must take responsibility for) pre-feminism young men were hit for acting out of line, usually had fathers doing that hitting and were thus better disciplined, post-feminism many are increasingly raised by liberals who don't believe in physical punishment or firm boundary setting or more commonly the young boy is raised by a single mother without a father, this results in less self-discipline and increasingly more volatile behaviour, especially when inebriated - you can see the responsibility on both sides here, how the propensity for bad shit to happen has been essentially facilitated and fostered both in the upbringing of young men and young women.

This is a duality of bullshit and feminism both directly and indirectly can be attributed for it's contribution to this through the influence it has had on changing the social norm for what construes the de facto family unit, from 50's nuclear families to 00's single parent families.

I love how fucking honest this group is. Not too many places on the internet constrain so much passion and boldly declares itself like this. With that in mind, the shitting on feminism is a weakpoint of this whole ideology.

We don't bow to political correctness, which is essentially the societal censorship of taboos - but we get a lot of shit for it. Hope to see you stick around and share more of your opinions. "The shitting on feminism" if you've read my previous points is essential, it's the identification/calling out of the inherently negative aspects of feminism and attributing responsibility to the ideology for creating the problems that it has.

Feminism always tries to present itself as this perfect untouchable ideology that does nothing but help, but that couldn't be further from the truth and part of the red pill metaphor is EXPOSING this lie. Feminism has done good and bad, most of the good was in the first wave.

We're in the third wave now and it's long overdue a departure, the only feminists I agree with are post-feminists, they think the ideology has long run its course and isn't needed anymore - I'm inclined to agree.

Hitting your head against biological differences and calling them social constructs is a waste of taxpayer money. That's another thing, feminism is expensive and costs the economy fucks tons in bureaucracy and inefficiency, like automatically hiring women for jobs because they are women and then those women do an inferior job due to biological constraints eg: in the construction industry. It's impossible to expect equality in such an area and yet feminism would still push for affirmative action there despite the damage it does to the free market, removing a job from a man capable of doing a better job and reducing the output of the company in question.

So yes, feminism is a discriminatory ideology and men/children suffer for it at the hands of female betterment. Ironically, once a woman's beauty runs out, it no longer benefits women either. Being an old career woman with no family to call your own must be extremely lonely.

Thanks for your post. I enjoyed the read despite not agreeing with many of the things you said. Well argued. Regards from England.

Shit test: "I'm fine"

5 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Unfortunately you must always be manipulative, relationships are not partnerships they are war - a war of wills. If you let a woman walk over you, even one that loves you, she will - it's her nature to fitness test you, if you can't protect her from her own illogical bullshit, how can you protect her from the rest of the world?

The word manipulation carries heavily negative connotations but it's essentially wielding the mental aptness to influence someone to behave in a specific way. When you discipline your children you're manipulating them, you wouldn't say not to bother "raising them" and to though would you? It's the same with partners not as an analogy, but in terms of purpose, you're doing it "because you care", if you let them be feral, they will be feral, one person has to be in control and the other has to follow - if the woman has that responsibility it never ends good, they hate responsibility, they will dump your ass and move on "for a real man."

Obviously if you love someone you will be manipulating for their own good and the good of relationship, to create sustainability, monogamy isn't easy, if it's a plate then you're just feeding them bullshit for sex - manipulation in and of itself is not absolute in purpose, it is merely a non-tangible tool, it can be used for good, and it can be used for bad - the power and it's application is up to the wielder, every powerful person needs to be able to manipulate, or otherwise they're not contenders for anything.

Women are natural manipulators, men aren't, that's why they give men so many difficulties, feminism just made that shit about 50x worse as well, in the old days this stuff was solved with physical violence, now men are forced to take on the feminine arsenal of combat as physical punishment has been outlawed post-feminism (not condoning physical violence or abuse here which are both separate things but merely stating the facts surrounding

the paradigm shift.)

I just want to say thanks.

5 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

the place stunk of desperation, young women attracting young men with their skimpy clothes and the manginas trying to please them for a chance at the "magical" vagina.

I get put under immense peer pressure to go out clubbing and to bars so I can be "in with the crowd" but I see what you're describing and it's for those very reasons I don't like clubs and bars. I do like the smoking areas, I've had a few OK/good chats with people in smoking areas but otherwise its pretty lame. Women have all the power in clubs, the bitch shields are set to MAX, if you're not with the DJ, locally known or knowing staff (able to project status) just don't waste your time. I usually tell people look if you're having a house party or a gathering then I'm down, if you want to hit up bars and clubs though I may come to the bar for a few shots but when you're out to go crazy at the clubs I'll pass on that shit. Clubs are a terrible place to get women, I know because I've been in them enough times, it's pathetic, I'd have more fun in Costa coffee.

TRP TV series: HBO's Rome

5 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The Borgias is another show you should watch if you're into renaissance italy machiavellianism.

Watch these shows with a keen eye, there's a lot of subtext. Analyse.

Game of Thrones is another for the mind game analysis.

Loneliness is a POWERFUL force. Getting laid can be so difficult. Getting close to leaving TRP, please tell me I'm wrong

5 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls don't need a pussy, they've already got one.

Line's gold!

Read it all, straight red pill droppage, though perhaps a little heavy on the word count for your average reader. Good shit.

Stop Saying "I Have a Boyfriend"

5 upvotes · 18 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you believe whites are privileged you make them superior. I'm native English and I see plenty of poverty stricken white people each and every day. A middle class indian or chinese or african wins hands down over a poor white guy. Funny if these richer guys believe the poor white guy eating junk and living worse than them is more privileged.

Its very American to think whites are automatically privileged, I think American blacks are taught to believe that and see the world like that to reinforce the "us and them" between American black culture and any other culture, I struggle to see it myself because where I live white poverty is abundant (as in, the entire nation of England, cities upon cities of white people living in resource poverty be it fuel or food - no food stamps in England) America has trailer parks for white trash and rich black rappers and basketball players etc.

The whole colour = auto privilege seems so perverse and feeds the cycle. Enough people feel it and believe it and it then it metaphysically becomes true. It's so irrational.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

5 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm looking to bang her again.

A prime example of blue pill logic. • Why women and white knights see game as coercion • Why women and white knights see gaming a girl as rape AND MORE!

5 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty much, under feminazi rules.

Except they like dinner, especially the fat ones.

Feminism/Polygamy is a sexual caste system

5 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for reminding me to join the feminist society at UNI, i almost forgot to do it despite mentioning it a few times on this sub. I'm sure joining the feminist society will spawn many a field report ;)

"Dinner with Michael" AKA a 20something admits the reality of beta bucks / alpha fucks.

5 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK I looked and

Basically the more of a loser the guy was... the more these women would have sex with them. Hot sorority girls flocked to Football players like a butterfly's on a beast. **It didn't even matter if the guy was black.** College athletes did not even TRY to get laid.

Seems OP did some editorial work, damn, cold racism right there. My apologies for incorrectly calling you out.

Reddit Admins Banning MR and TRP Accounts -- Are the subs themselves next?

5 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're arguing with the irrational your tools should be shame, guilt and indignation, logic doesn't even enter the equation.

BLUE PILL + RED PILL EXAMPLE: Beta gets married to malleable atheist/catholic polish wannabe girlfriend

5 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not happening on his terms, he lost frame when she started shot calling. She started shot calling when she pulled the whole elaborate facade of entering his house without his permission, doing him dinner when he got home and basically doing a sales pitch on why she's worth it by appealing to his emotions and not his logic and showing she can google some polish food recipes. Ok it's a nice gesture, but that doesn't mean you give her what she wants, you didn't ask for that. Law number motherfucking 40 - despise the free lunch, hyperlink:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-40-despise-free-lunch.html>

Excerpt: *What is offered for free is dangerous—it usually involves either a trick or a hidden obligation. What has worth is worth paying for. By paying your own way you stay clear of gratitude, guilt, and deceit.*

The guy was dead set against it, now all of a sudden - quick turnaround he's given in to her.

If you think that's a guy keeping frame... you need to read more RP shit my friend. Best of luck to anyone who thinks this guy in control, she's cunning as fuck and he's being played.

EXAMPLE: the effects of dread game + pre-selection has on a woman

5 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The good term breakup is a problem because it shows how out of her league this guy is (or so she thinks). If he had got dumped by the model the new gf would be fine - it means he's not that high value. But since that didn't happen - he willingly broke up with a high value girl on his own terms - she's intimidated by how high value he is.

Good insight.

What shit tests have you experienced, and how did you deal with them?

5 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Number closed a girl in my class today. Was funny as hell. I was automatically spitting game (I wasn't in state, but fucking close) and just teasing her, making jokes, making her qualify herself and etc. She was telling me about her bf, a beta bucks, who's a doctor (she's 19, he's mid 30s) but I'm not sure its worth sharing this story with TRP, I'm not nailing the chick (I would nail her and she seems damn DTF.. but we're stuck on the same course together for 3 years so as much as I want to nail her, I don't want to shit where I'm eating) anyhow I've digressed.

She told a Jeremy Kyle joke so I told a Jimmy Saville joke (might not mean much to Americans, English people will get this though)

After telling the Jimmy Saville joke her shit test was "so you rape kids then?"

My response: "Only when I have the free time, chloroforms expensive and my connections with the BBC and Vatican pope aren't so juicy nowadays"

Agree and amplify! Fuck canned lines and all that PUA shit, have your own lines, take what she says and agree and amplify which basically means, don't disagree with what she says, agree with the fact you're in this case, a child rapist, but agree to the point of hyperbole and ridiculousness that you essentially negate the bullshit question and pass the test, thus keeping a strong frame. If you have a sense of humour you can pull it off, your tone of voice should depict facetiousness.

Dave Chappelle on Male & Female Psychological Differences

5 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whose more logical and less prone to solipsism? Women can give good advice but as a whole they're not reliable.

Distilled male reality in the US

5 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're highlighting some of the subtle nuances which make up some of the most profound legitimate inequalities in today's western society, inequalities that are not acknowledged because they do not serve the agenda of the prevailing mainstream ideological thought. Good man.

DailyBeast: College women have self esteem problems caused by male privilege.

5 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We all need to get hurt over and over and over in order to become strong. Shit. I may go out of my way to go get hurt some more, until finally I'm just like "SHIT, ok"

Rachel Marsden Tackling Feminism

5 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I accidentally deleted what I said and reposted, but I'll reply to you here:

I'm English too. I understand why the northerners hate her, but at the end of the day she was a great person, an intellectual person, and people are entitled to dislike her for fucking over their local economies, she violated regional interests for the national interest, she made tough decisions, I can't say I agree with all the privatisation, but she wasn't bad at leadership. Due to her political decisions she's been portrayed as an enemy of the working class. Generally the less educated you are, the more likely you are to not understand Thatcher, hear how she closed a bunch of mines and thus hate her. Those mines would of closed anyway, natural resources don't last forever. Thatcher may not have been popular, but she was one of the greats, for certain. Kind of messed up how people had parties to celebrate her death last year too.

Also sacrificing at all costs to succeed is a large element of the dark triad, comes under psychopathy which is why I have my suspicion.

Women are just little spoiled girls

5 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

NABPALT!

A list of desirable traits in a woman.

5 upvotes · 27 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is normalised bigotry, practices a victim and perpetrator method of segregation, basically gender racism.

Meet Britain's worst wife - and she's proud of it: Kate won't cook, won't clean and only makes love to her husband

5 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's made it abundantly evident she does not respect him. I don't know how the fuck you're meant to have a relationship with a woman when she doesn't respect you, that relationship is dead and she's exploiting his naivety to the fullest. She's dark triad, he's a super beta.

Some brutally frank relationship advice from a 98-year-old woman

5 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To make an analogy, women's rights are ransacking the farms of love, where love is created and used to sustain the emotional sustenance of the people (both men and women, but women are the more sexually and romantically orientated in their own identities), they're getting the farms legislated to their favour, and they're controlling government to legislate against the farms in a way that from a legal standpoint empowers them as the consumer of the farm, and the dependent on the farm, however a lot of farmers just decided they weren't going to share their crop. Some are even just destroying whatever their crop was and leaving the business (MGTOW). I wonder how long it is until destroying your crop is somehow penalised as it's "against the interests of society."

Some brutally frank relationship advice from a 98-year-old woman

5 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yet daughter took after mummy because she got a divorce too. Always check their parents.

What feminism really is, according to someone from work.

5 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sack them for creating a hostile work environment, get new bitches. Simple.

Why don't guys just stop pandering to girls every whim and desire and reinforcing their shitty behavior? (story/rant)

5 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course she told me that I should be thankful that any girl wants to date me when i ask them out

Haha. LMAO. Talk about delusional. **Shit test alert** This is when you reply along the lines of:

"Actually, you're lucky I even noticed you, there's so many pretty girls out there, the options are endless, if you said NO I'd move on to the next fine thing that walks my way, you're lucky I even asked you out."

You see, what is worth more? The bow ribbon, slag tag and package of a nicely put together two piece with a little bit of pussy between the legs or a fucking smart guy who knows his value and understands the bullshit women are constantly trying to pull? Who has higher earning power? Who has a more likeable character? Most of them 20 something women have not got a fucking clue, so they're in the stratosphere with their expectations and idealisms that when reality finally comes around with a baseball bat to smack 'em in the face, they'll fall hard - and I sense more alcohol and anti-depressant abuse from these hos when the 20 somethings now hit 30-35.

When she's post wall she'd be begging for your attention. Women always need us more than we need them, we just NEED to fuck, we don't rely on them psychologically, in fact, that's a dangerous thing to do because their logic sucks and they get offended by truths such as that if it ever reaches their ears. Everyone knows guys are the rationals versus women, who are fucking hotheads due to their constantly changing hormone levels. She knows fuck all about the game, and you'd do well to remind these HOs that they can go on like battery cow farms now giving away the milk left right and centre, but in a decade very few people will want that shit cuz its gone sour.

All milks gotta expire, what made me my coffee last week may not necessarily do the job next week. Lay down the law son.

Any fellow Londoners/UK people views regarding TRP?

5 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, by my English standards Polish girls are hotter than English girls, usually thin, nice skin etc. English girls get overweight and have fucked up skin. Polish food is much healthier than English stuff though, which explains a lot. I mean like kielbasa for instance, is like 80%+ meat. Some English sausage is just 50% meat and the rest is leftover fat/chemicals.

I had an LTR with a Polish girl so I met a fair number of poles, from my experience Polish people on average are much more red pill than English people about relationships, money, life, work etc. A more mentally stable people compared to my fellow angielskie, but I'm noticing the poles aren't keeping their culture up, they are becoming "westernised."

I'm noticing how the polish immigrants are degenerating and becoming more and more English in their mannerisms, I mean many don't say please/thank you like English people but women are getting fat, entitled, having lots of little marcins and macieks and just living off government money... which goes totally against polish cultural work ethic, and something you can't really do in Poland because the mafia government won't pay for it.... but the English feminist welfare is turning these Polish more and more into English girls... slowly. Give it 1-2 generations you won't know the difference.

I split up with my Polish ex and stopped learning Polish and cut off from their community when that happened. The women are slowly losing their femininity and their matura/uni (like the guys) goes to waste doing shit jobs in England. Unless you are a dentist/nurse or went to a trade school in Poland. I knew a polish dude in his 40's with a degree in history and quantum mechanics (but had terrible English, I mean really bad English, we always needed a translator... and had interesting conversation VIA a translator lmao) so he was washing pots in a kitchen. If I was him I would have killed myself, it's such a waste.

Polish people in England are interesting to analyse and converse with, they are more educated on average than English people, and more red pill, so I tend to get on better with them, although of course I am an English patriot, you have to be proud of your people's history (and if you are Polski, you will most likely agree with that LOL, Poland is obsessed with history it seems from my experience, and the people got a strong national identity.)

I'm visiting london a couple of times to see friends who live there (both English red pill guys in LTRs) but when I'm visiting if logistics allow maybe we can arrange something, would be good.

Any fellow Londoners/UK people views regarding TRP?

5 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I bet they must have rich boyfriends or sugar daddies.

Yeah. Pretty much. If you're a girl invest everything in your looks and you don't need to be successful to have a good standard of living, you'll trade your sex for someone elses success. It's easy to be female, you just have to be pretty. I call them "success hijackers" hijacking other peoples success to get themselves shit they can't get on their own. Funny thing is if they go all super independent, then that shit ain't attractive either. It's fucking lose-lose!

The Male Experience

5 upvotes · 11 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Understand" is quite a vague word in english. It means "to comprehend" but it doesn't say "how" such and such is comprehended.

Logic communicates knowledge, it doesn't communicate a paradigm though, the sensations, the smells, the method of thinking, how and why you think that way etc. This is what experience is, seeing the world in a certain way due to a certain paradigm, having a certain status, living in a certain place, being perceived a certain way.

The male experience is unique to men, women don't understand it, they dictate the female experience as the social norm, safety before risk and all that kinda shit.

The reason you can't have equality is because essentially the male experience and female experience are incompatible, and in a single social setting one has to be dominant, they can't both be simultaneously dominant as it creates a paradox.

Davos man discusses sexism in gaming in The Economist

5 upvotes · 9 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That page is fucking brilliant!

Do you think that women trying to desexualize themselves is a good thing?

5 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are fucking annoying with their attention seeking behaviour.

The Misconceptions of Red Pillers

5 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True words. Accepting hypergamy is definitely a bitch. Judging a lot of posts here, a lot of guys won't/can't which I guess for these guys leaves hookups and MGTOW, rather than constantly fighting the fight in LTR world.

Hypergamy aside, at least where I live high quality women are basically unicorns.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

5 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women value experienced men, male virginity is shamed by both men and women, women perceive male virgins as less attractive "he doesn't know what he's doing." Men value inexperience and chastity in women, female virginity is valued by men "I can mold her the way I want her."

If he flies you out to see him, is it wrong for him to expect sex?

5 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love this guy. His voice, opinions, attitude - everything.

Girlfriend of a bluepilller "found a job" in Seattle -- he even encouraged her to "follow her dreams"! He sells his car, quits his job and follows her a few month later. The inevitable happens.

5 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

An amazing translation, this would probably be the BS she uses.

Well, if you needed any more proof that women don't feel a sense of honor the way men do... From r/askhamsters: "What's the most 'shameful' thing you've done that you're not ashamed of?"

5 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I swear I'm allergic to the amount of bullshit in that thread.

TIME writer argues women should pay more for healthcare based on using more.Comment hamsters say author and free market "hate women"

5 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't find the video where she looks pissed because she lost her power, but she cried/almost cried multiple times on the job and she was meant to be **the leader** of her country.

- <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6G8AKaYITvU>
- <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ngwbiodcQak>
- <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27INVExOC4c>
- <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mRh5Y318FhA>

In two of the videos she cries because of her daddy. Ugh. There's a time and a place for such shit, and it isn't in public.. especially when you're a leader. Leaders should be a symbol of strength.

Psychologists and researchers catching up to the Red Pill reality, interesting read but nothing new for us

5 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Female sexual pluralism is a bitch

Being a "good father" for sticking with a kid that isn't yours

5 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The genuine happiness I feel to know that there isn't yet another brother getting screwed for life. You put in the time, you paid the dimes, the bitch fucked up so now it's time for you to shine. She'll regret this when she's old and alpha cock doesn't desire her anymore, the stupid bitch was only thinking short term, not long term. Long

term she would've been way better off by being a decent wife to you and aborting the sperm that wasn't yours, but oh well - a bitch so short-sighted isn't the kind of bitch you want to father kids with, or mother your kids. Best of luck to you.

The Best of Rational Male: Year Two

5 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People generally can't accept you becoming a threat or losing your exploitability (depending how u want to see it) and are very resistant to character changes. People liked you or used you for who you were not what you're becoming, the lack of congruence between your ever changing identity as you grow leads people to feel uncomfortable and of course if the new you isn't someone they're capable of handling or even enjoy, you'll inevitably lose people

I've experienced this kind of rejection firsthand

I Cheated On My Husband To Secure Better Genes For My Children

5 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She believes in female sexual pluralism, alpha fucks, beta bucks. I respect the honesty.

Do you think that your husband has been faithful to you? If you found out that he had in fact had sex outside of the marriage, would you be angry or disappointed, or would you be able to accept it because men are hard wired to spread their seed far and wide? I seriously doubt my husband has ever been unfaithful. It is not the way he is. He was a virgin until we started dating. He was 36 when I took his virginity. He has never been the player type and I can tell he embraces being married and "off-limits."

She dodges the question, but basically we can infer NO, the double standard is only justified for her cheating. Him cheating would threaten her monopoly on his resources.

Ever thought about broaching the subject of an open relationship with your husband? An open relationship with my husband? No way. One of the main reasons I married him is his ability to provide me and my children with the resources we need. I don't want to share my husband's time and money with other women. That is out of the question.

And then what I said in the last point comes from the horse's mouth!! HYPERGAMY IS STARING YOU IN THE FACE. That is some terrifying selfishness. She doesn't even love the guy enough to let him have some fun. Sex once a month for this chump, damn.

Do you ever feel guilty? If so, how do you manage those feelings? For me, I've never felt any guilt about any of the affairs I've had. I've often said that I'm like a man-I can fuck men the way men fuck women, without any guilt-and get right back into bed with my husband at night without the slightest tinge of remorse.

She's an honest sociopath, I thought so. She doesn't care about her husband, just about being found out.

What precautions do you take to ensure you maintain secrecy? ..."I've always looked for married or taken men, excluding one-night stands"

Funny, because she won't let her own husband have an open relationship, but she'll fuck another woman's man. I can't say I like this ho. This my friends is what we call a married ho, playing the game. She hit the beta provider jackpot. She married a 36 year old virgin making serious bank who takes care of all her emotional needs. Ho-lee-shit. This almost sounds made up, if it wasn't so red pill I wouldn't believe it.

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

5 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women aren't equals to men and they're not the same as us. This is so blue pill.

This is fucking brutal to read. A MGHOW screwing up every which way.

5 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's scared but excited about the possibilities of a future us. I send her an email laying out, very concretely, how I see sex fitting into my life.

This is around where I stopped reading, the mini essay of his email was laid out and I was like WOW, ok, fuck this.

The Upside of Being a Late Bloomer

5 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't confuse your interpretation with the OPs intention, they're separate. I see no proof of your claim.

This is for you young guys on TRP. Your college major should be based on what is going to give you job security, not on what feels good or seems interesting. If your major isn't based on a sober appraisal of supply and demand in the job market, get a new major. Now.

5 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Economics is probably the best of a bad bunch, although its more number and data based than it is "insert random bluepill theory here followed by a flawed small sample study". Sociology and Psychology are what immediately come to mind followed by BS like gender studies, which is just a further pseudoscientific off-branch of Sociology.

I don't personally know enough to know about the field of economics to make a comment on it specifically, however I do know psychology and sociology, the core social sciences are bad bets.

If your degree is useless and trades aren't an option, your best bet is to take it to PhD and just teach the shit with your new found doctor/professor title. Becoming an academic is always an option.

What is TRP plan for end of life care?

5 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're paranoid the US would stop flights to switzerland, you could always fly to an innocuous allied state like the UK and then get the train to france from the UK so you're not on flight lists and then get coaches from france to germany to switzerland or even a direct coach to switzerland from france if they have one.

At the end of the day travelling to Switzerland is not illegal, maybe you're a watch enthusiast and want to go visit the Rolex HQ or you have a fascination with Zurich. Saying that, I hear every day how the US is becoming more totalitarian in it's government. You niggas better have your guns ready your governments nuts and they got a big ass military.

8 Signs She's A Keeper

5 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dunno why you got downvoted, good knowledge, have an upvote.

Danish woman calls out to IT nerds: Dress hotter and cut down on the lingo so we can date you

5 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Breaks my heart the feminists have fucking castrated the vikings. We know those guys are genetic fucking machines, but they've all been brainwashed into huge giant fucking pussies. It's like a sick, sick, sick joke.

Watercooler #5: Passing Moments of RP Theory

5 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When she said "sorry i'm a recovering sex addict" simply reply "I wasn't offering, you're not my type" followed by "if you have any cute friends introduce us"

Google Chairman Eric Schmidt-great example of what having money can do.

5 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Does anyone else smell an orgie? Pardon the pun.

Your meaning of "alpha" is irrelevant

5 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Omg under 6ft and not a gym heavyweight definitely not alpha.

/sarcasm

I am Helen Smith, forensic psychologist and author of the book "Men On Strike: Why Men are Boycotting Marriage, Fatherhood, and the American Dream--and Why It Matters." AMA! : IAmA

5 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Once read a conspiracy theory that the jews want revenge for the holocaust and they were major backers/funders of feminism to start off with. We know central banks are run by elite jews and they own a lot of media companies too. I'm not going to stick my neck out and say this is what's going on, but it's a possibility, it's not impossible. Remember though jews are protected to (not just the elite ones, normal everyday jews too), anything negative said about them is anti-semitic just like anything negative about women is misogynist. They all have victim superpowers.

Minorities may get offended by what's read here, all I'm going to say is that if you cannot think critically you'll not like the links I'm going to post here, you need to look at birth rates, immigration, political correctness, representation of ethnic groups, affirmative action policies and all kinds of crap to put the jigsaw pieces together.

<http://www.totalfascism.com/this-is-white-genocide/>

http://majorityrights.com/weblog/comments/none_dare_call_it_white_genocide/

Whites will be the smallest ethnicity in their own host countries by 2050, currently they are the ethnic MAJORITY within their own nation states, but globally they are an ethnic MINORITY.

The worlds population reached 7 billion on October 31, 2011 with White Europeans representing only a minority of 699 million people which is only 9% of the entire global population meaning in short, white Europeans are dwarfed by global 91% of all other ethnic groups. Making us the minority.

According to the 2011 census, the total population of the United Kingdom is around 63,182,000 with an almost massive 10 million of other mixed ethnicities watering us down.

This means the white British population only represents 7.5% of the entire race of white Europeans and less than 1% of the entire global population.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pwHmDGsPFLs>

Men with Money: Never get married.

5 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You handled that sublimely

Race-flavored sour grapes?

5 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Does being white really have so many advantages? I've seen this pop up a few times as a line of thought on TRP. I live in a 80%+ white english city in England so it's hard to see when essentially everyone around you is from the same culture and ethnicity as you.

"OMG you really get me" or why women love TRP

5 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good technique, builds rapport too as you're sort of "judging/analysing" together. Well you analyse, she agrees (because if you read it right, it's true)

How many of you have noticed the effect of age (The Wall) on girls/women?

5 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I know guys have a longer shelf life, I'm just wondering when it's "too late" for a man, if at all.

How many of you have noticed the effect of age (The Wall) on girls/women?

5 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do men have a wall?

"I had sex with 100 guys but now I want a provider." She doesn't even try to justify/rationalize it. Wow.

5 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn that's fucking deep.

On the subject of having children

5 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I do want children because I value family and legacy. I value family in the truest sense of the word, that everyone protects each other, looks out for each other and pulls up the weakest link/kicks them in the ass/hooks them up so that they don't become excess waste. Almost like meritocracy and socialism within a small social circle where our unit competes in this world of crony capitalism.

I value legacy because when I die I want to leave an imprint on the world and I think the best kind of imprint you can leave is a younger/improved version of yourself and a couple of well written and well received books on something meaningful/academic/non-fiction. I see having a kid as a project, something you invest a fuck ton into to be the best human they can be. They will make their own fuck-ups, but you can give them better tools than you had to assess their own situations and thus reduce their chances of fucking up quite so frequently or severely as you may have done.

Raising a son will be somewhat easy and because I grew up without a father and realise everything I missed and desired as a kid/teenager, I know to essentially do the opposite for my own kid. Eg: mothers teach their boys not to fight/be violent, I'll have my kid doing martial arts and gym from a young age. Mothers/betas say not to argue or talk back, I'll tell him to argue and teach him to have a critical mind and if he can beat my reasoning with logic/morality I'll let him have his way if it seems reasonable enough. Raising a daughter takes more skill, because even though boys on average are more deprived of masculinity and lack a sense of belonging, girls are

surrounded by so much toxic femininity and are constantly told they should behave like men. They see other women controlling men and taking on masculine behaviours and they think that these are healthy behaviours, when as we know, courtesy the divorce rate and the mainstream cited "women are the least happy they've ever been" headlines that said behaviours are not healthy.

I also think that by being a man, the key responsibility of raising our daughter would be with the mother, they share a certain way of seeing the world and the mother can communicate to her about things I couldn't, like her periods, girl game, pregnancy and etc

Most women aren't worthy of commitment (in my experience, thus far) I honestly don't think the majority are simply cut out for motherhood because feminism has told them it's all about them, having kids is a sacrifice for both parents, and the reward is the development of the kids, but womens current social programming tells them they make this big sacrifice just by conceiving the children, so they shit all over the father and they don't do enough for their kids because they're putting themselves before their man and their kids - they see themselves as the most important thing going, yet don't understand they have the biological clock which condemns them to want to have a family - it's pandoras box gone mad, a false dichotomy. If she had no kids she'd bitch and be desperate to trap a man and if she failed, age as a sad bitter spinster, if she has kids in a relationship with a man, she feels like shes owed the world by her man and she'll forgo certain obligations to her kids, neglect them too much and have a generally shitty attitude because she doesn't have the freedoms she once had. **She can't suck it up and become a mother, she's still a little brat who expects to be treated in a certain way and have life on her own terms.**

I have really high expectations of what I expect in the mother of my children. I don't want bratty behaviour, I don't want a self-entitled woman, I don't want a stupid woman, I want a woman whose actually mature, not dependent on a hamster to reason things and values education and academia. I also want that woman to be pleasant and kind, to be sweet. An embodiment of femininity whom would guide our hypothetical children with her viewpoint, complementing my authority. I don't want a woman who bitches or fights, I'm not talking about shit tests which are inevitable, I'm talking about women who will act out/fuck with the social dynamics because they want their own way. I think these women are pretty bad for kids because it shows they care more about themselves and their own desires than doing what's right for the kids. I think a woman needs to know even though her opinion is important that I have the final say on things, she needs to respect my authority and not constantly challenge it, it's bad for the relationship, bad for the well-being of the kids and it makes bad role models for the kids too. The reason I think it's harder to have a daughter as a red pill man than it is a son is that your son will emulate you, and being red pill he will turn out alright, but your daughter is going to copy the mother and if she's your typical woman, your daughter will end up being the very same type of woman that you hate, psychologically manly, ball-busting, moaning, negative logicless caricature of masculinity.

TLDR: RP man can have a son with almost any woman and be a good role model to him. Having a daughter needs a RP/high value woman to be a good role model for her, otherwise she'll be absorbed by the culture and turn into a hypergamous slut by the time she hits puberty.

Birth control sabotage by women is normal

5 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Deadbeat mom!

Porn is a double edged sword, it's danger lies in the fact that it's a tolerable alternative to having a woman in your life.

5 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just to emphasise this man's first sentence, people get addicted to junk food (many fat people) and some people (although less common) get addicted to all kinds of peculiar things such as drinking water (litres and litres per

day) or collecting things like dvds or games (another type of addiction)

Clooney understands the Wall

5 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Reality is the current paradigm. Cynicism is exercising prudence to possibilities that may arise in said paradigm.

They are not the same thing or otherwise, synonymous.

Actress Diane Kruger: "I Punished Many Boys for My Lack of a Father Figure"

5 upvotes · 5 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This demonstrates a certain level of introspection.

She dated older guys because she wanted a father figure in her life.. even if that meant fucking him (maybe Freud wasn't so far off the bat!) and she admits to "punishing" aka being an unreasonable bitch with guys because due to an absent father she didn't know how to approach life.

That's what I deduced from the article... which didn't read all too fluidly.

"as a married man, I resign myself to just rubbing one out when the need arises. (No need to bother the missus with that ghastly business.)"

5 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone get the pity collection tin so we can throw our pennies of condolence to this poor sod.

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

5 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Breivik was definitely an extremist but his point about muslims and islamists is not unfounded, they are the only culture to be multiculturally incompatible with the rest of western society and are the most politically active of any religion, probably because Islam in and of itself is not just a religion but a political ideology with a goal to create an Islamic state via institutionalisation of Sharia Law (it's the only religion affiliated with it's own law, rather than using a nation's law.) In many ways, their way of life is an antithesis, eg: western girls slut it up, muslim girls are locked down, western countries (not usa included) don't have capital punishment, sharia law has stoning/beheading.

(red pill?) Woman complains about a lack of true men in this era, white knight betas confronts her in true beta fashion: indirectly, passive-aggressively

5 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This guys points are excellent. Carousel riders are not wife material and never will be.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

5 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You make valid points, but the post is till biased. There are many advantages to a relationship with a single mother as well.

How do you think it's biased?

Firstly, a kid is already present, so there is no "hurry" to marry or to have more kids.

I'd think she has more to gain from marriage than a woman without kids does at this point as she needs a provider more. There may be no pressure to have more kids, but the responsibility is there from day 1 that the man takes up a fatherly role, despite him having no say in the child's existence, this is an extra obligation to the man dating the single mother through no fault of his own. Summing up what I said in my first post: She requires more and is a less attractive proposition. She doesn't become more attractive because she doesn't want anymore kids. Most young guys don't want kids anyways. Older guys want kids of their own. Thus I'd conclude that this is a moot point.

Second, being a single mother, she is aware of the challenges faced in trying to find a relationship as a single mother, which, in addition to being more mature about her problems as she has already been in a relationship, she has also had time to think about her mistakes that led to the failed marriage, in the time that she spends alone in the house with her child, unable to find mates as the dating pool is halved easily after you become a single mother, no matter how good you look.

You're assuming the single mother has suddenly become introspective due to her mistakes. She is not a man. This is a feminist culture. Her friends have no doubt told her men are shallow for passing her up for being a single mother, shamed the paternal dad, shamed men who weren't interested in her because she has a child and given her full victim support for her conundrum. I can counter your argument by assuming now she feels even more entitled to have a man look after her because it was another man who got her pregnant in the first place and left her to raise a child alone. You see, the introspective assumption assumes she's intelligent enough to be introspective to begin with and that she takes responsibility for her mistake of conceiving this child and simply hasn't distributed all the shame and responsibility she felt of her gargantuan fuck up on to the absent "deadbeat dad". I do agree with you on the point that she will value male attention more as she gets less of it, but that doesn't mean she's intellectually evolved due to her mistakes. In fact I think this culture permeates a heightened victimhood status to single mothers and rather letting them learn from their mistakes, encourages them to feel more indignation and be more entitled to support rather than penalising them for their mistakes and helping them realise why what they did was wrong and how to evolve so that such a thing doesn't reoccur again.

Thirdly, yes, you have to respect the kid, but you have an advantage that way. If a regular spouse gets angry at you, she will stay angry and will make you regret making her angry. With a single mother, you have an indirect method of making her happy if you have had a fight: spend time with her kid and make him/her happy and that will mend your relationship with the mother.

I can spin that and say the kid also has to respect you, and if the kid had a relationship with its paternal father it will immediately see you as a threat to that as "you try to replace its father", the kid can be as much of a hindrance to your relationship with the mother as it can be a help. It's something I'm willing to say is a moot point as it's quite circumstantial whether the kid can be used to win the mother over or whether the kid is actually a source of conflict between the two of you. It's very dependent on the kid's previous relationship with its father, if any, and the kid's relationship with its mother. We can only speculate here.

Lastly, she has more experience sexually and because it is harder for her to find a suitable partner, your value to her is higher in her eyes as you are not as expendable to her as to a regular spouse who can always find another mate, which means that she is also more available sexually than a regular non-child spouse.

Sounds like point #2 you made about her having less options, so I shan't repeat my response to that. As for the addendum here about sexual availability however, that would be a source of dread due to her reduced options. I don't disagree with this, my point is that lots of sex doesn't make her smart/a high value mate/desirable or LTR material, perhaps she'd be a good fuck buddy, but we cannot assume introspection and emotional stability due to learning from the mistakes which led up to her becoming a single mother, it's much more logical to assume that due to her mistakes she's a bad investment (cause and effect) the introspective element here is assumed and in

scenarios where it proves true, it does not change the increased commitment and financial burden sought in a LTR due to her situation. Again leading me to repeat she's a higher cost and lower reward investment from an LTR perspective. She'd be great for regular hookups and easy sex, but nothing more.

Let's not presume that all single mothers are terrible relationship partners, especially when we hear so many stories of regular couples facing so much difficulty adapting to each others personalities.

Sounds like "not all women are like that" so I'm going to say "but nearly all women are like that" but to be less flippant, I'm not saying they're terrible relationship material I'm saying they're a less attractive proposition for a man and I'm giving valid reasons from the male point of view why that is. To deny this is to be deluded.

First date after 5 year relationship. I fucked up bad.

5 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She got drunk, a bed to sleep in an breakfast. You act like a hotel, she's going to review you like a hotel.

Self entitlement needs to die and those behaviours need to stop being rewarded. Self-entitlement = fuckoff attitude.

The word "rapey"

5 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That is fucked up. The bitch needs a bitchslap.

[Effort] Your girlfriend lied to you about her dance class after you voiced concerns? Good! I hope she f*cks someone there!

5 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good observation.

New York Times gets it right: forced paternity in immoral

5 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Reading this made me feel sick. Strap up fellas, your options are condom sex and a vasectomy.

Rollo on how betas game: "I'm not like other guys..."

5 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wisdom comes with age, you've evolved. Progress. Good shit.

It's amazing how TRP has turned my perspective on women (more specifically, on the hamstering)

5 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha. Amen.

First night after taking the RP

5 upvotes · 8 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The old backhanded compliment, gotta fucking love it

- You're so much more intelligent than your accent makes you sound
- You're pretty for someone who's: (pale) (tall) (lots of fake tan) etc

- Directed at a masculine feminazi: "oh you're so strong I can tell you lift"

"You're lucky you have really small boobs or you'd look like a slut" BURN! - that could be disastrous or work wonders based on delivery/situation

When girls go into a whining spree

5 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Funny as fuck! Good shit.

Equality is making women miserable

5 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not sure if you're legitimately unintelligent, or just trolling. The trend is most women are like X, you find a woman that isn't like X and say not all women are like X because a specific woman is not like X. Therefore, you attack a common trend by pointing to the exception without accepting the exception to be a minority in and of itself.

Lets break it down. 9 out of 10 trees are brown. 1 tree is green. The gardeners don't like brown trees. The gardeners complain they don't like trees because trees are brown, brown trees aren't as strong, they die quicker and heat up the ground too much. You know of a tree which is green which has these defects in lower concentrations and say not all trees are brown when you hear the gardeners say things about brown trees you don't like, you don't consider they speak about the trees in this manner because 9 out of 10 trees are brown (nearly every tree they come across), you don't like what the gardeners say because you know of a specific minority tree which is green, remember the gardeners like green trees too and don't think of green trees when they discredit trees, but they often generalise trees by the traits of a brown tree because green trees are so rare and brown trees are so common.

They generalise because that generalisation is almost always correct and by ignoring this commonality you actually present a reverse generalisation, by being so specific and selective in your choice of thought or example you can show a generalisation is wrong in ALL CASES because of one specific case, but the key is within the word - it's general, not specific. Educated sweeping generalisations can be correct across a majority group when you have gathered enough data about a group in order to formulate that generalisation, but obviously it won't encompass every single last member of that group.

NAWALT is used fallaciously to disprove common trends in female behaviour, but the truth is "most women are like that" and by concentrating on those who aren't bad (who fit male preference) you ignore the majority who are bad (that don't fit male preference.)

"I'll say it again; Daddy issues are held not by neglected women, but by brainwashed men"

5 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A boyfriend/husband does everything a father does for a woman but sexual intimacy and physical attraction is involved. It sounds fucked up I agree, but the truth often does. I can't see how he's off here, despite having a distinctively strange flavour left in my mouth after reading that.

The Gentleman's Guide to Modern American Dating

5 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This article is red pill literature on an orgasmic level. It's like romance novels for fucking men. No homo.

You guys are a bunch of cunts

5 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My dear, you are too kind. We are not worthy of such well thought-out compliments.

The Choice [REMASTERED] - Should you have a family, or live as a bachelor?

4 upvotes · 27 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

You articulated this quite poetically. Great comment!

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

4 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I love this community and owe it a lot. I can't be as active as I was in the early days but I'm going to try and be more active than I have been.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

4 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Great anecdote, and yet I can't help but think of the effeminate men who are byproducts of the same single mother environment that you were. It seems single motherhood creates extremity, a very feminine man, or a very masculine man (usually said masculinity takes a negative flavour like a gangster/thug type due to all the issues the boy experienced growing up)

We built voice modulation to mask gender in technical interviews. Here's what happened.

4 upvotes · 30 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Type "list of philosophers/physicists/mathematicians/composers" or whatever you like in Google. 80-90% of the faces and portraits you see will be of white men. Want to see a row of black faces? Type "list of rappers/basketball players/boxers".

It is what it is.

Matress Girl - European Edition Redux

4 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing makes a girl feel more empowered and fulfilled than being a victim.

As long as she's not really a victim but being seen as one is profitable to her wants. As a wise man once said, bitches be crazy.

If you are doing well financially and want to spin plates, hide your wealth

4 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If there is one thing you SHOULD learn from TRP is that most women live to manipulate, they are machiavellian by nature.

This cannot be iterated enough.

If you are doing well financially and want to spin plates, hide your wealth

4 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Honestly, this is easier said than done. Experienced women know how to push the right buttons, it is in their blood.

Very true, it's in their very fiber. Goes back to pre-agriculture when women were dependants, and being unable to extract resources and protection from men essentially spelled death. They're wired to resource extract period, and if you fall for her your wiring will tell you to provide for her.

The government now takes care of the protection part, as well as provision to an extent. But if you can provide better than the government, then it's on.

That's the crux of the deal, resources for sex and sex for resources. Always has been, always will be. There are exceptions (you're so psychopathic you give her immense tingles), but the exception is less common than people think, and people always think they're the exception when they're not.

At the start of a relationship women in rich countries generally care less about resources than women in poor countries, but the longer you know her, the greater the chance she'll feel entitled to, and get access to your wallet.

Look at men's bodies, notice how disgusting most of them are.

4 upvotes · 18 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Taking steroids doesn't automatically make you ripped.

Your parents giving you a million dollars at 18 won't automatically ensure you lead a successful life, but it will significantly increase the likelihood. Juice is the million dollars of the fitness world. If it wasn't, nobody would take it. Juice increases metabolism, assuming identical workout routine and diet, a guy on 3k calories a day juiced is leaner with higher muscle mass than a guy on 3k calories without juice. This is ignoring the fact the juiced guy will be able to keep exercising when the unjuiced guy won't. Those strongmen must eat ridiculous calories (10k+ per day?) to juice and not be lean. Your strongman example is like saying NAWALT to roids, it's not genuine. You know I'm right.

EDIT: I suspected your disingenuity was out of some weird misplaced need to defend your gains because you're a juicehead. Saw your profile and yep, you're on juice. Why even lie? Nobody here knows you we don't care. Keep it real. You wouldn't bother taking the shit you're defensive about if it didn't give you a massive edge. You're like a cokehead telling people coke doesn't give you confidence - full of shit.

Look at men's bodies, notice how disgusting most of them are.

4 upvotes · 18 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You will also lose more BF. Been proven that roids (don't know about TRT) lowers your BF even if you don't work out. Working out on it just compounds the benefits, but in and of itself it's a total fat shredder. There are no fat people on gear, because having high T it's impossible to be fat even if you're a lazy cunt. Shit, a lot of people on gear eat tons of fast food but the T stays high so they don't get fat. People say it's all about hard work, but that's disingenuous, it's only part of the equation. I guess guys on gear don't want their hard work undermined. I respect that. Doesn't mean the truth should be hidden, however.

Dear Abby: I love my man but might like a hookup

4 upvotes · 2 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit Arch I didn't know you had a feminist rationalisation hamster living inside your head. The spin on that is gold, only a lawyer can spin like that.

She Can Never Be Your Equal

4 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, it's sad how fucking delusional modern people have become. The boomers and their parents knew all of this as common knowledge. It is feminism that is responsible for making gendered common sense a thought crime and a taboo.

Boyfriend of feminist bangs her like Chad, wants to be wifed up

4 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

They want you to be dominant because it gives them tingles, but then they get scared you'll be too attractive to other women and so try to sabotage you.

A woman's insecurity usually overrides her lust for dominance, they all do this.

A Sensible Beginner Guide to Getting in Shape for Summer

4 upvotes · 11 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting to know, thanks!

50 More Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men

4 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you're well versed in the intricacies inherent to the Madonna-whore complex, am I correct in this assessment? I very much enjoyed this comment, top notch!

50 More Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men

4 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

...you're writing a book, right...?

I am, and it will drop... *[eventually]*

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

4 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Too bad she wanted marriage and kids and all that.

All women want it in the end, whether they're worth the hassle or not.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

4 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you, I appreciate your kind words. I shall write for as long as I humanly can.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

4 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Where does their hatred come from? That's what I'm not grasping.

Because women only respect dominance and falling prey to manipulation is effectively a sign of weakness/submission. They are incredibly flawed, the methodologies they use out of insecurity destroy their attraction, it's lose-lose for her in a way, if she can manipulate you she gets one thing she wants but no longer

wants you. If she can't manipulate you she wants you, but then the insecurity gets too much for her. Women are truly fucked up as there is no balance to be found in this dichotomy.

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

4 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You're gonna have to drop the guys who won't join you in your journey, which will be most if not all of them. Most people fear change and will try to drag you back into the pit with them if they see you trying to get out - crab bucket mentality is pervasive amongst losers!

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

4 upvotes · 9 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A very thought provoking comment, thank you for it.

Your posts on DTs explore this idea and definitely do a great job of disillusioning newbies who idolize the fantasy of being "DT". And I'm hoping your book - or a future book you write - cracks this conundrum. How do you learn and internalize M, N, and P, and execute common DT strategies in an effective, real-time way?

It is my belief that narcissism and Machiavellian are socially (mal)adaptive traits (they can be learned, I learned them) whilst psychopathy cannot be (perhaps what Venkatesh Rao is referring to when he says sociopathy).

I believe psychopathic behaviour can be temporarily drug induced (eg: altered state reduces empathy to psychopathic levels) but as a way of being and method of becoming via pure erudition? No, not at all. You don't need to be a psychopath to be successful in life anyway, although psychopaths are often very successful people. Narcissism and Machiavellianism is enough to make sure any man makes a good living and enjoys beautiful women.

One must remember the dark triad is not purely psychopathy, although people tend to become most fixated by this aspect of the triad (funny, because it's the only one I'd say with a high degree of certainty can't be learnt, people always want what they can't have!)

I'd wager a charming narcissist does better than a psychopath low in narcissistic charm as a matter of example. Not that I'm trying to undervalue psychopathy, it's definitely powerful and useful, just not really learnable. As I say in an old post of mine, the closest neurotypical men have is stoicism/meditation. The psychopaths who follow my work and reach out from time to time tend to concur with me in that regard (that their condition is not learnable), although perhaps theoretically inducible via significant brain trauma resulting in a neuralplastic cognitive rewrite of their brain's empathy circuit. Of course, most people aren't willing to get hit by a train at the right angle to find out.

Don't be fooled by the marketing, getting more women into STEM is about wage pressures, not feminism

4 upvotes · 19 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's absolutely decimating the NHS in the UK, female doctors retiring early and working part-time is why we have a constant doctor shortage, and the taxpayer is forced to cough up ridiculous amounts of money to attract private doctors to fill in the gaps.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2532461/Why-having-women-doctors-hurting-NHS-A-provocative-powerful-argument-leading-surgeon.html>

I fear this gender imbalance is already having a negative effect on the NHS.

The reason is that most female doctors end up working part-time — usually in general practice — and then retire early.

As a result, it is necessary to train two female doctors so they can cover the same amount of work as one full-time colleague.

Given that the cost of training a doctor is at least £500,000, are taxpayers getting the best return on their investment?

There is another important issue. Women in hospital medicine tend to avoid the more demanding specialities which require greater commitment, have more antisocial working hours and include responsibility for management.

He quite literally says with veiled language that one male doctor does as much work as two female doctors, thus employing a female doctor is more costly than employing a male one.

Politicians are concerned, too. In a Commons debate in June, Anne McIntosh, a Tory MP, said that women doctors who had received expensive medical training but went part-time after starting a family were a huge burden on the NHS.

In reply, Anna Soubry, then a health minister, agreed that they were a drain on resources. Within hours, after angry responses, some from the British Medical Association and the Royal College of GPs (two professional bodies opposed to any meaningful reform of general practice), Ms Soubry was forced to retract her comment and apologise.

Political correctness silences reality once again. We must accept inferior levels of participation/research so that women can have their so-called equality. Total nonsense.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

4 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's awesome. Thank you very much for your help.

[Mod Warning: Temp Ban Policy] Posting Shit That Belongs in /r/askTRP in the main /r/TheRedPill Subreddit

4 upvotes · 6 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When I click "submit new post", there is nothing saying "go to AskTRP if you have a specific question about your circumstances", this could be done?

It's already there.

<http://i.imgur.com/iPRoYxr.png>

Be a social dynamo so she doesn't have to be

4 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely a lot of value in what you're saying. You'll like this:

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/669554259587919877>

Applying The Red Pill: An Analysis

4 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

up votes

Don't really care about 'em.

Honest question for this community

4 upvotes · 21 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a very interesting question, it would be great to see some kind of research into that.

Women have a love/hate relationship with violence, they hate feeling fear, but they absolutely love the demonstration of power. A woman can't feel like a girl if she feels equal or superior to the guy she is with. She literally has to feel inferior with a dude in order to look up to him and find him attractive.

So social equality in the truest sense of the word would only be possible when female instinct no longer desires to submit sexually, no longer seeks superior mates romantically, and no longer finds violence/dominance inherently attractive.

At such a time, men compatible with feminist ideals would become attractive. Until that time, only the men they hate are fuckable because they make women feel inferior, and with that sense of inferiority, desire.

Woman doesn't understand why her white boyfriend has a problem with the fact all her exes are black.

4 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Only black dudes I respect are the ones who immediately don't go for the race card. Always fucks with me when a dude I respected for being masculine starts spouting off how he's part of a victim class. Wtf? Men don't do that shit it's such a bitch move. Those who do this I lump in with women. I find it hard to respect people who internalise a sense of victimhood.

Yeah maybe society does have a negative opinion of blacks. Why? The race is known to particularly excel in a capacity for violence? There it is. (I laugh at how even in my white majority neighbourhood nearly all the security guards are black) almost as if companies find black men are the best deterrents.

Yeah maybe that does mean you gotta prove yourself more and work against the shitty reputation your people built for you. But if you're worth a fuck you'll do that. If you're not worth a fuck you'll sit there with your dick in hand and blame the world for your problems. That's such a weak thing to do I can't even respect it.

Outside all this political bullshit I got a lot of respect for black dudes. Sure negative forms of masculinity may be prevalent in their culture but at least they remain masculine. I've gotta respect negative masculinity more than I do bitch boys.

Black men have the highest testosterone of every race/gender combo on the planet so people always gonna fear them. Ambitious black dude has to downplay his masculinity to be less threatening the same way a muscular 6'5 dude does.

Where I think every other race suffers from feminisation, blacks suffer negative masculinity. Poverty and high testosterone means blacks tend to be the most RP as a group. Pros and cons to every race and bitches get caught up on the negatives. Pedestalising other races is the worst as it tacitly implies you're ashamed of your own race. Racial low self-esteem is not attractive at all. No matter who you are you gotta be proud.

I am clearly not learning. Rich girl tried to buy me...

4 upvotes · 24 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

130k/year, even British pounds, is not thaaat big.

She's probably in the top 5% of earners. Although being in London her spending power is vastly reduced (ridiculously expensive place to live.)

How To Be Happy

4 upvotes · 22 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've fixed it now, thank you for pointing that out.

Guess what? Fatherhood matters when it comes to a child's future: Study

4 upvotes · 17 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Family is the building block of civilization. Without family, there is nothing else. It's part of our innate tribalism. Any ideology that tries to do away with family is condemning itself. There are a lot of economic interests in play when it comes to feminism, but IMO the crime and societal dysfunction that result from a broken family unit is not only less desirable, but provides more economic burden than simply not fucking with the natural order of things.

Does beauty corrupt character?

4 upvotes · 16 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One more thing...some women have low self esteem and think of themselves as lesser than they are. That's a factor as well.

It's as Patrice O'Neal said, *"never be afraid to bring a bitch down to your level."*

When female ego over-inflation is common and average women are narcissists, negging is all but necessary.

Lame cliché platitude: DO IT FOR YOURSELF.

4 upvotes · 13 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You are one of few guys who get this. Most men do not get this. They live their life entirely for women, they define their life by the women they get or don't get. Women are the reason they do nothing or the reason they do everything. To these men: women control their lives even when there aren't any in their lives. How? Because ultimately how they think about women affects how they see themselves and in turn, how they behave.

Let a woman's honest perspective destroy your Blue Pill Fantasies

4 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think you understand autism spectrum type people.

I'm definitely no expert in that realm of empathy deficiency. I do however know that autism is the opposite of psychopathy in terms of empathy capacity, that is, while an autist has no understanding of what you feel, they do have an ability to empathise. However scarcely is this present in any way that is socially recognisable. Thus for all intent and purpose, it appears completely absent to the neurotypical, although it exists.

The psychopath/narcissist inverts this phenomenon, they know what you're feeling and can recognise your emotions, they just don't care about you and typically but not always harbour ill-intent (which is largely untrue of the autist - autists don't harbour ill-intent) Both have empathy issues but they're significantly distinct.

We have male autists in the community who have confused their lack of empathy for being synonymous with

psychopathy - to a point of near excessive inquisition into nitpicking the nuances of psychopathic and autistic empathy deficiency, however I digress.

However, I am NOT "different" from other "basic bitches" when it comes to my sexual response/behavior.

Never thought that for a second. I know very well the relationship between sex and violence, for it is a most primal and powerful urge of our collective operating systems. All women want to fuck violent men - this is an immutable of AWALT. As for AMALT, to a degree, but a less extreme degree than AWALT. When you consider the increased biodiversity of men as opposed to women, man being the experimental gender, you find a wider range of behaviour.

Harem building is something I believe to be an affect of power more than it is an affect of masculinity. Whilst a low SMV woman is always on the look out for an upgrade, a low SMV man is just happy to have access to pussy. You see polygamous behaviour distorts towards men of high status, which suggests men have a propensity for it, but only when they have sufficient power. This makes sense, because women only chase high status men; there's more temptation.

Likewise male promiscuity is oft an affect of sexual dissatisfaction (woman stops putting out) than it is a need for variation. This of course owing to women's far lower testosterone levels, and therefore, a diminished need for sexual release. Of course this varies from man to man, some men need constant variation. But I do believe that in a turn of irony, although women are wired to desire commitment, men on the whole are more capable of monogamy.

I don't really believe in lesbians

I believe all women are bisexual, very orientation fluid. "Straight" women will make out and even "do things" with their female friends after they've loosened up from a few drinks, straight guys wouldn't do that after all the drugs and drink in the world. Going back to psychopaths, they all tend to be bisexual too.

Educated Women & Vapidity

4 upvotes · 28 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's hardly exclusive to women; I'd just argue it more prevalent.

Instant Gratification is a Poison - Advanced Monk Mode Theory

4 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't say so. Classical can help you concentrate. Dance genres can energise you and hip-hop can motivate you. They're more mood changers than gratifiers IMO. You don't feel like you've achieved something listening to Drake, but your mood might elevate. Nothing wrong with music, just don't, for example, listen to drum & bass whilst trying to write an essay. Not good for concentration.

Hypergammy in medical school

4 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If education produced the effect of making women more reasonable and less vapid you'd be onto something. Unfortunately education does not bring about such an enlightenment in women. It merely increases their sense of self importance. They think being able to memorise things makes them clever, but underneath they're the same vapid idiots that uneducated women are, except you know, they have a lot more knowledge to hamster and come to incorrect conclusions with.

Women love knowing that they can break up with you and crush you

4 upvotes · 9 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha. She's totally oblivious to her own branch swinging that she set up before splitting with you (3 days? yeah, that's a branch swing) but she lost her shit when you got with another girl with no premeditated branch swing. Gotta love how full of shit these bitches are.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

4 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear to personal responsibility.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

4 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Lots of bad fathers out there. Which begs the question, why are women picking these men to father their babies? Because alpha fucks, right? Because women find psychopaths attractive, right? Women may be women, but that doesn't mean we should fully absolve them of blame for their poor decision making. Like I said in OP, this really fucks the kids up. Because she HAD TO HAVE the dark triad scum father her kids, didn't she? Mothers are not blameless, and in situations like yours, neither is the father. But I bet everyone gives your dad the shit he deserves whilst your mother gets a pass, right? That's not right.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

4 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Like I said, they're not all bad. Widows and genuine abuse gets a pass. That's not most single mothers in my view, however. When it comes to abuse I'm very suspicious of the mother's judge of character. Sure being naive/a poor judge of character isn't the same as being a shitty person, but the kids still end up paying for it.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

4 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, going by your story that woman would fall under the exception. I'd stick her in the widow class of single mothers. Isn't her fault. But it's like I said in OP, the assumption is that it's always some kind of story like that - when the mother got did wrong and is blameless. But very often, it's the complete opposite. I would go so far to say my rant is the norm, your tale, the unhappy exception.

Why Do We Blame Women For Their Own Biology? (Slut Shaming and More)

4 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck I love this comment. It's brilliant.

Why Relationships Can Never Be Equal (Scientific Study)

4 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just gonna leave this here:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-11-learn-to-keep-people-dependent.html>

Stop A douchebag - Woman tries to manipulate and fakes vulnerability; Pussy Pass gets denied, frame is held and she shows her true colors.

4 upvotes · 11 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well we can't deny her eminence the shortcut that is the sidewalk can we.

Note the total lack of fucks given by her when he says "now because of you that man had to jog in the snow."

Ever heard of a mock execution?

4 upvotes · 9 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey OP, does she sound anything like this?:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

I'm not sure from reading OP whether you were a clueless BP beta, or if she was really mentally violent. I'm assuming the truth is some sort of amalgamation of both.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

4 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

An important corollary. Might be worth adding.

If you don't believe girls like bulk, read this

4 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

and hard physical work has great mental benefits.

This. exactly this. If women hated gym bodies, wouldn't give a shit, because of this.

The Century of the Self Documentary series (4 hrs)

4 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Will just chime in and say to anyone on the fence about this documentary: watch it - it's superb. Easily one of the best I have ever seen.

Machiavellians and marketers will love this shit.

How to diffuse a hostile manipulative woman in the work place.

4 upvotes · 19 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I don't really have the time to tailor you a strategy and go too deeply with this (time is precious) but you'll find this useful:

From the start, I have always been the outcast. This is normal when I am dealing with black folks outside of my family and friends. A common question I get asked by black people is "where are you from, b/c you have an accent!?" I always want to respond with "I am speaking standard FUCKING English b/c I read??", but I always say "I am from up north" shrugs.

https://www.reddit.com/r/The48LawsOfPower/comments/3djtbw/visually_animated_law_summaries_exact_working/ct656a2

The troll however employed a new strategy. She would talk shit/I would ignore her/ then when I was right about to walk away she would yell "get out of here" (at work towards the end of the daymind you)...then everyone would start laughing and I kept walking * mentally scratching my head, b/c I don't know where the anger is coming from.

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/621753288040517632>

She is toxic and IMO, it's very poor leadership if they don't sack her/can't see her as the problem. That's a weakness within the organisation. Warfare aside, the organisation is infected and she is the disease. What do we do with infections? We cure them. If we can't cure them? We amputate the damaged limb (get rid of her.) If she can't go? You go.

You may not feel like you should be the one who has to leave, but strategically it's the best move. We're talking strategy here, not principle. Realise this is not a simple you vs her thing. The company plays a big part in the picture, they're not on your side, and they won't drop the dead weight, so you cannot win. Your environment betrays you. Know when to tactically retreat. Cutting your losses is the only winning move here.

Be a stand-up gentleman to everybody and make sure you finish cleanly though. You will want a good reference and to minimise drama. For you, minimising drama is how you keep power. For her, maximising drama is how she gets power. Realise this: **every time you feed into her emotionally, you enter her realm of battle and she will utterly dominate you with craziness. The only winning move is not to play, not to enter that realm of emotion.** Don't let her engage you emotionally or egotistically. Be stone cold. Be a zen ass motherfucker. She is staring at you to make you paranoid and try to rattle you, she's forcing you to be reactive so then she can blow up your responses. So no contact.

She sounds like a histrionic type that feeds off the tiniest emotion and blows up drama. Toxic as hell. You must leave. Best of luck buddy.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

4 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Even then... refer to maxim #23:

IM MAXIM #23: "Women want the final product, but successful men value a woman who was there for the journey. The problem is, women detest risk. And so they have the propensity to hold back ambitious men with their petulant insecurities. Should he become too powerful, she fears she will lose her monopoly of him. She sabotages him to secure him, for the crab bucket mentality is intrinsic to women."

BBC reports David Cameron is ready to "tackle gender pay gap" by "pressuring firms into boosting women's wages". Public comment section absolutely rejects gender gap as myth.

4 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't even think all men should have the vote, but how would we decide how one acquires the vote? That's another conversation entirely.

I'm right there with you on this one. Perhaps if we had a better metric for intelligence than IQ, we could use that.

Ignore the "other guys" shit test

4 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Playing devil's advocate here, what if you reach this level of Red Pill Zen Master where you legitimately do not give a fuck but continue to subconsciously employ red pill philosophy into your daily life?

Yes, you still have a game if this describes you. Everyone has a game (Machiavellian ability, charm etc,) whether they have to work their ass off to deploy it, or not.

IMO, red pill simply streamlines guy game via internalisation. Just because it's natural to you and you're not pouring over blueprints like these new guys, doesn't mean you don't have a game plan.

You're distinguishing between a guy with game that's so great he's reached unconscious competence, and a guy whose game is so bad that he's somewhere between unconscious incompetence, and conscious incompetence.

But every guy strives for good guy game, just as RPWs strive for good girl game. And hence, everyone is playing a game - and refining it. We're all players (of the game.) If you're not, you're a loser, the game doesn't stop

playing because you don't know how to play or won't play it. Robert says in the 48 that people who think they can transcend the game by not playing are fools. We are all in this.

Relevant: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four_stages_of_competence

Also realise when I speak about "game" it is not one thing, eg: seduction, Machiavellianism or survival. Think of **Russian dolls**. Life is a game. That's the most outer doll. We're all smaller dolls inside that doll, playing the game of life, running our own game alongside the game of life to maximise our own ends. Then we run games inside of games, eg: we show one person the side of ourselves we think will benefit us most, and another person an image that may run entirely counter to that.

So you end up having all these micro games (one on one manipulations - not necessarily negative, but just practical in nature) running inside a game with a bigger goal (to fit an agenda) - which is an agenda that can be constrained by the agenda of others (that's politics) which are constrained by the rules of the greatest game - survival and navigating human psychology.

I know this may sound obtuse and a little difficult to follow, but I hope you follow. It's not easy to explain "the different levels that game operates at." So you have the different scale of game, that's one way of measuring game. Then you have the level of competence that one operates at in executing their game, another metric of game. Both measure "the level of game" but in different ways - one is competence, the other is scale.

When you realise this is how things are, you will realise people who say they don't play games are either very manipulative, are simply UNAWARE of the nature of reality, or both (as is typical in the case of women who are dissociative in nature.) They play games but think they don't and have no greater understanding of the abstract reality around us. Solipsism kind of has that effect on a person. People who flat out reject reality are beyond help IMO. They usually end up being losers.

Joe Rogan Standing His Ground

4 upvotes · 7 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Even her beta manchild comes around to congratulate him "You're the first man who stood up to her" -- implying he tucks his balls in her purse.

I hate and simultaneously pity these guys because they enable the ridiculous personalities of these harpies. Both as fathers, and boyfriends.

The Vicious Cycle of Blue Pill Faggotry

4 upvotes · 28 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Pure RP is very rare now, less than 1% of speakers. My family who speak that are very very old, old enough to remember British India (the British Raj) colonialism and all those such things. A lot of British accents started dying off after WW2, I mean go and listen to Winston Churchill, nobody speaks like that now. Even the accents on shows like Made in Chelsea are pretty tame, and are far more estuary than RP, bar that one chick who does sound kind of RP. Forgive me for knowing about such shows, I was previously subjected to an episode. I'm not really one to watch television, it's full of nonsense.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MkTw3_PmKtc

Listen to the inflection on the end of "year" at the start. It's like yeh-eh! Instead of "yihhhh" and when he says "air" it's "aa-yeeeh" instead of "eeehhh". Also listen to how they say their S's, they emphasise them a little more.

Those accents are all but nearly dead, most of the Lords and Ladies I've heard speak Estuary, not RP. I suspect

the Queen still speaks RP. But even wealthy people seem to have switched more to Estuary in recent decades.

A simple question to ask a woman for those not fully convinced by TRP's truth

4 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Does this mean I am now known on some other forum due to some guy impersonating me? If so, I must thank him for the free promotion.

Edit: god knows the average uni guy needs TRP.

Be Confident & Decisive - Notes on Law 28 "ENTER ACTION WITH BOLDNESS"

4 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

fiddle-fuck around in vapor lock/information overload.

Hahahahaha expertly worded. Analysis paralysis is a bitch.

More "neomascularity" (tradcon) nonsense at return of kings.

4 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/MGTOW

Don't worry. They attacked the red pill as well, as well as the most prominent and respected RP blogger, Rollo Tomassi.

This is all a part of the ROK owners plan to take his business up a notch. Attack everyone, get them to drive him traffic with their rage, and separate himself as the superior ideologue. It's funny seeing people use feminist shame tactics to control their opponent.

IMO, these people sold their integrity for money and will write evocative clickbait after evocative clickbait to make a payday. They are no better than the feminist columnists who do exactly the same shit in papers like huffingpost or the dailymail. They have taken that same business model but just marketed it to men, who like feminists, mislead the people they purport to be helping.

This is what something with integrity looks like:

<http://illimitablemen.com/>

<http://therationalmale.com/>

Not the watered down garbage that passes for knowledge over at ROK. Now and again a good article gets posted there, but you could say the same for huffington post.

Machiavelli wasn't Machiavellian.

4 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I didn't need to get divorced to know marriage is a bad idea, but I thank all the guys who fucked up and passed the knowledge on, effectively although inadvertently, taking one for the team.

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

4 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women use you up emotionally and financially.

We use them up sexually.

The problem with "being friends before partners" is that she gets what she wants first, and, actually has a disincentive "not to spoil the good thing you have." She already has what she wants from you, why would she

spoil that by giving you what you want? Sex is transactional. If an average girl is going to give you sex without commitment, why would you commit to her? Same principle, but in reverse.

If you only give her what she wants after sex, it sets the precedent she must trade sex for resources/validation. You become her "friend" first, and she has every incentive not to put out because you already have a role in her life and there's a lot of risk for her in shifting you into a sexual role when you've already proven yourself in a provider role.

Of course if you're genetically at the apex of aesthetics, women will want to bang you no matter what because they want some of that DNA. Easy mode.

Lifting is not enough. Don't BETA PROVIDE for your BOSS.

4 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad you're able to stand up for yourself now. All the best.

The Red Pill Handbook

4 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

Those are valid ideas and I can see them working out, but I'd be lying if I said I liked the idea of turning the blog into a picture book just to better hold people's attention. Where I see it backfiring is that those who see the blog as a serious authority and have come to know it as such will just see another site trying to be overly interactive and user-friendly. At the end of the day, my blog isn't about creating a user experience, being overly instructional or giving people good feels, it's just pure unfiltered truth shared via somewhat refined and complex thought structures. I think that's what I excel at. Outlining something rather complex but interesting, and fleshing the shit out of it. My longest article is the equivalent of reading a 24-page book, but most articles are around the 8-to-9-page mark (when you consider the average book is a mere 250 words per page.)

I figured my posts were too long for the average attention span a while ago, hence why I began shortening paragraphs, dividing my posts up into sections and sticking a pretty picture at the top. I still have a lot of old content to gloss up. IMO, looking back, I'm surprised that content did as well as it did, factoring in the long paragraphs and my fucked up grammar on top. Pretty sad I got an A in English with such atrocious grammar, but eh, I'm not really bad with language, it's just copious grammar rules that fuck with me. All things considered, the denizens of TRP have been good to me and have been patient with me as I improve as a writer. I'm not aiming for mass appeal as much as I am quality, if that limits my traffic to "a loyal but mid-sized following" fuck it, I'd prefer that to a "huge but casual following." I have to stay true to myself with this. This is more an artistic pursuit than it is a business.

Is The Concept Of Psychopathy Making You Weak?

4 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

IMO, the post misses the point, and gives blue pills a chance to step in and say "see, the dark triad is nonsense!" - when it is very real. How one feels about such things doesn't change the fact such things exist.

You have one guy here saying "we needed a post like this" - but why did we? I don't see a gang of 15 year olds pretending to be scarface anywhere. Yes these idiots do exist, but is that the fault of the theory, or the idiot trying to absorb knowledge they don't properly grasp? They don't deserve attention. They are kids/imbeciles. They romanticise everything, love, violence, everything. That's what the naive and the idiotic do. Don't conflate the idiocy of idiots with the validity of a theory.

This is where a crude understanding of such things becomes a fetish, a caricature of itself, it's not reality. I don't want my writings conflated with such silly rudimentary understandings. But I can't stop people being stupid and taking things I talk about out of context.

I think I have stressed (but alas, it has gone ignored or otherwise uncomprehended) that psychopathy is not an adaptive trait like narcissism and Machiavellianism are. It is primarily a genetic/childhood abuse/narcissistic mother thing. So nobody is going to read anything and morph into a psychopath. That is impossible. I can think of drugs that make you temporarily psychopathic, as well as brain damage from a serious crash, but practicably it isn't something that's going to happen to anyone. Too much neuroplasticity is required. It is something to be aware of, but not paranoid or sycophantic of.

As for the utility of psychopathy to the non-psychopath, the parallel is stoicism. Psychopathy is genetic stoicism in the sense you don't care about other's feelings, just your own.

A lot of the things you actually describe aren't psychopathy at all, although hare and such like to lump such traits in with psychopathy. The predatory elements are excessive schadenfreude aka sadism, which is part of the dark TETRAD not triad, hence why I do not write about sadism.

Most people have a crude understanding of psychopathy, academics included, and talk a whole lot of nonsense.

Also, as a concept, nobody other than myself really discusses psychopathy in any depth within TRP.

Remember the reasons why psychopathy is even mentioned in TRP:

- Emulating it in aesthetic (coming off as an unfeeling asshole) is a viable hook-up strategy:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_triad#As_mating_strategy

- It has parallels with stoicism.
- When you know what to look for, you can defend yourself from it. Because like it or not, these people are out there, some of these people could be your boss. Not trying to peddle fear, but would be disingenuous not to assert that many high-functioning psychopaths are in equally high status positions within society.

The Hierarchy of Love

4 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha so the bitch was going to manipulate/fuck you for a ticket home? Hahaha. I hope she got stranded.

Women are not liars

4 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We don't tend to objectively assess ourselves very well. We either over-inflate our self worth or undervalue it. It's hard to properly read the page you're standing on. You are probably undervaluing your self-worth whilst overvaluing hers.

Perhaps you should take this to the asktrp sub and see what they say there.

The Hierarchy of Love

4 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh shit, I've been caught! I didn't know only one blogger was allowed to write about a topic and then that was it. Thanks for letting me know.

Under that logic any new blogger copied Rollo, and Rollo copied Pook/Roissy.

And I guess every philosopher inspired by another is just a plagiarist, right? You're a cunt to call plagiarism.

Now move along.

Edit: typos

Women are not liars

4 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I tend to recommend a couple of books in each blog post I do.

Really it depends on what your weaknesses are.

IMO The 48 Laws of Power is the must read book that everyone should check out. It will really help a nice guy snap out of his nonsense and delve into social subtext.

Successful Men Are Warriors.

4 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you know when in his career did he read the book?

It's not something I've looked into. Research with Google. Let us know if you find anything interesting.

Civilization & Feminist Dogma

4 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is pretty synonymous with neoliberalism in general.

Approach anxiety

4 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Or was the fact that I'm already somewhat familiar with her, a factor in making the AA non-existent?

This. My theory is, in tribal times, approaching another tribe's women could result in war, so the anxiety exists to convince you not to do it to increase your chances of survival. When you feel familiar with a girl, "she is in your tribe" so to speak, and therefore, no anxiety when approaching her with sexual intent.

I could be wrong, I literally just pulled this out of my ass, but for an evo-psych theory it makes sense to me.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

4 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the support. Much love.

I've been banned from another sub I never posted to for being a "supporter" of a "hate group" - redpill -- "thought police" mods are thriving on Reddit

4 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

there's that popular saying from that one fantasy show on HBO that would apply, something to the effect of, "if you cut out a man's tongue you're telling everyone you fear what he has to say."

Yep, Tyrion Lannister from Game of Thrones. I call him "miniature Machiavelli."

The anger in TRP is nothing more than a male inability to adapt to change.

4 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Because there are laws in place put there to make sure that if he were to act on his impulses, then he'd directly go to jail.

Excellent point. Mental violence is legal (female speciality) physical violence is illegal (male speciality). Women who are physically violent get a slap on the wrist, men who are physically violent get into big trouble. Destructive women like to bait men into giving into their impulses so they can be incarcerated, that's if they're not making things up anyway.

The rest of your comment went over my head. Don't get upset. It's just an opinion you don't agree with. You'll live.

Singaporean "escort" does AMA, spits RP truths left and right.

4 upvotes · 9 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Again that damned fuckin 80-20 nonsense.

It's called the pareto principle and is seen repeatedly in all factors of life. Google it.

Ask IllimitableMan

4 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

My error, I was typing too quickly. Edited my response.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

4 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you know what I do when people try to bully me? I intimidate them or make fun of them. The first one wasn't an option in that situation, so the latter would have sufficed.

The first experience of girls competing for attention

4 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Another girl was into him enough to leave these marks, he must be something special."

The chick doesn't think that though. She thinks she's cockblocking and that if another chick sees it, especially if the guy said he wasn't seeing anyone, that he's full of shit, she'll get emotional, and storm out. Whether it acts as a demonstration of either higher or lower value I suppose is down to a roll of the dice and the situation at hand. If both girls know you're seeing someone else, it's completely different from when they don't. There is a betrayal factor. If you're open from the start, I can see how it wouldn't work out. If you're found to be a liar, then you're guilty, and the territorial markings may serve their intended purpose.

fucking married women

4 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think the guy in question is trying to AMOG, unless he's fucking a close friend's girl and his ego has been getting butthurt that his friend is superior to him. The "I fucked John's girl, obviously I'm better than John, otherwise I couldn't nail his girl so easily" line of thinking.

So in that sense, yes. Although that's a dark place to be and I don't believe most men go there. Outside an AMOG situation it's a guy knowing he's high value enough to attract women regardless of her marital status, pure ego boost, "corrupting innocence" and "enjoying the forbidden" fantasy enactment. Obviously the girl who already has a guy is far from innocent, but if she at least feigns it (and they usually almost always do) that is enough to facilitate the ego's hard-on. In fact if they don't feign the whole "I don't usually do this" bullshit they seem easy/crude and to an extent, less attractive. It's all part of the game.

Illimitable Men: The Next Level

4 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks bro. Keep the gains flowing!

"I like it when you don't care about what I want"

4 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You shouldn't be self conscious about it at all.

They say it to cover their ass from assholes who go on about how something is spelt/worded.

Dove study finds most women believe they are average looking; Dove finds results inadequate and vows revenge

4 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Dove looking to manipulate it's way into women's narcissistic supply for profit, a PR stunt that amounts to just another day at the marketing office.

"Marry Him": A book overflowing with RedPill Truths...and it's authored by a woman

4 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed. "Youth is wasted on the young." - Oscar Wilde

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

4 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Now I have the keylogger to understand them

You're keylogging your wife? Any interesting insights?

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

4 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know, there's plenty of ways to look at them, but this internal monologue idea seems more intuitive to me than some of the others I've read.

If it produces results for you by helping you understand where she's coming from, use it. Looks like training wheels to me, though. When you understand shit tests you recognise them for what they are off the bat. You don't have to engage in this exercise. I can't say I've ever tried this, so can't vouch for it. It's different from how I see shit tests anyway.

EG: "buy me a drink" = "I'll see if he's a chump who values me more than himself."

Sounds like you're trying to translate womanese, haha.

What do you think of "Creep" Shaming?

4 upvotes · 27 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm new here (or rather, I don't comment here very often) - didn't realise that "I shouldn't be commenting in a question for blue thread." (because I'm red.)

It won't happen again, not trying to encourage circlejerking.

No One Cares About the Plight of Men

4 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the collective society who elected this government.

More like the big business (corporate) interests which lobby the government through bribes (donations) into legislating in a way that allows them to control the labour supply, of course this is at the expense of majority native population (if you can't go to the second world, bring the second world to you!)

You're sorely mistaken if you think your vote means much above the local level, getting potholes in roads fixed and such. At the federal level, the citizen has no influence.

In the UK for example, we NEVER WANTED mass immigration, WE WERE NEVER ASKED OR GIVEN THE CHOICE if we wanted to be in the EU. They did it all anyway. No matter which way we voted, they would have done it, because all the choices voters had were pro-EU and weren't going to let the people decide on the matter with a referendum. Government is not under control of it's citizens, in light of that, voting is irrelevant, government does what government wants to do - when you have a choice between two governments who are going to be pro-immigration because either way, business interests who want that cheap labour are going to lobby politicians for it - you can't blame voters for "not voting correctly." Your vote is a lie.

It just depends on the drive of the person.

Agreed. Angry and high testosterone people (so men/women with high T) tend to do well in the world because they have a lot of drive. T is very closely linked to productivity. There's a lot of crap in the food/modern materials that disrupts your hormonal profile (xenoestrogens) which attach to your hormone receptors and act like estrogen. That, combined with the comforts of modern technology promote laziness. The science says men 30 years ago had higher T across the board than they do now. Pad that with effeminate social programming and you have the society of wusses we have today.

In terms of survival of the fittest, we're just sabotaging men before their mind is fully formed (young boys) and then blaming them when they don't become proper men. Seems beyond unfair. Unfair means "the world isn't going to bend to your will, you have to make it what you want it" - I agree with this principle, what we have now is more the opposite of that "the world is trying to make you a pussy but it won't even let you know it's doing that, but if you can't work it out and work against the stacked deck, it's your fault." In scientific terms, men/boys/males are working under increasingly draconian selection pressures, whilst the selection criteria for women has lessened via social engineering.

Once i stopped arguing and trying to change people's mind and spent that time on improving MY situation, i realized this is what you're supposed to do.

Most arguments are pretty pointless because most people aren't open-minded, they are post-modern rather than modern. Once they think they have it all figured out and a specific strategy/coping mechanism "works for them" they don't really give a shit about nuance, details and new information. All that stuff could fuck up "what works for them" aka how they see the world through the coping mechanism that allows them to improve themselves/be successful. Ignorance is the ego's way of protecting a person from making themselves susceptible to anything that could harm their progress. Even though we're TRP, a lot of people need to construct false realities that align with TRP principles to be successful. Too much reality is counter-productive for them, essentially. Mental health is fragile.

Very few people are Patrice O'Neal, in the sense that they are mentally strong enough to succeed with total self-awareness and a decent awareness of the society around them. I've known men who are considered pretty alpha, but if you kept pushing and pushing and actually questioning them (they're so angry/confrontrational that they're

used to people just agreeing for a peaceful life) that you would cause them immense cognitive dissonance. In effect, these men draw their strength from a kind of productive self-willed combination of ignorance/arrogance with a high T work ethic, which means they limit their logic via "give a fuck factor" for the sake of their own mental health. Anyhow I digress, all the best.

Manipulative women will award you for being weak.

4 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not a simple read by any means and I'll probably break up the paragraphs a bit more when I have some time, but this is an essential read. Although aimed at describing completely psychopathic women, you can extrapolate to average women quite easily by simply turning the notch down a few on some of the identifiers given.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

All women are manipulative, some are rationally Machiavellian, eg: "strategic/consciously cunning" whilst others are instinctually Machiavellian eg: "running off their hard-wired programming in order to manipulate." Every stupid woman has instinctual Machiavellianism, but she's not entirely self-aware of how she manipulates men. The rationally Machiavellian women are. AWALT applies to "all women are manipulative" too, it just varies on a scale in both the level of severity and the level of awareness. Non-psychopathic women can do seemingly psychopathic things by disassociating from their actions via the rationalisation hamster.

Even your average unintellectual vapid woman has more pervasive manipulative skill running off her instinctual Machiavellianism than your average man does. Why? Men don't possess the instinctual Machiavellianism that women do. They learn rational Machiavellianism, eg: **The 48 Laws of Power** or they remain blind/incompetent.

What is rational Machiavellianism? I would define it as the male observation of female nature, mixed with war/military strategy refined to a higher degree by self-aware rational thought which is then applied to interpersonal situations consciously. Although, with conscious competence, such things can become reflexive with deep internalisation. A rational Machiavellian may understand strategy but lack the necessary mechanism to execute it (a hamster, or enough psychopathy/fearlessness,) whilst an instinctual Machiavellian (women) may not understand the strategy enough to verbalise it, but can execute it behaviourally like breathing or eating.

Peru makes "Street Harassment" illegal with up to 12 years of jail time as punishment.

4 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reasons to go to Peru:

- You genuinely like Machu Picchu
- You like high grade cocaine that costs next to nothing

I can see them misusing this law to lock up cocaine tourists. Perhaps we'll have to tell the Peruvians to fuck off and deal with the Colombians instead. Become more hostile to foreigners and less dollars will pour in and you'll have to deal with whatever third world currency it is you have, keeping your country in poverty, alienating yourself from the rest of the world. Peru is not a rich or developed country, it is a lower-mid level country, so it is bum-fuck-retarded for such an undeveloped country to institute such western/liberal laws. Completely pathetic. At least we only institute retarded shit like this AFTER we got successful. Enforce enough of these retarded laws before you even hit the big time Peru, and you will never be a country worth a fuck. Why is such a poor country being so fucking blue pill? You normally need the comfort of wealth to become deluded by the blue pill.

You have What Women Don't

4 upvotes · 9 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The whole sub is basically LTR game from the female perspective. TRP is more varied, but there's a serious lack of LTR game discussed here (from the male perspective) because most men here are completely turned-off to the

idea of LTRs with women. Women want to be in relationships with us more than we want to be in relationships with them. They benefit more from a relationship than we do, so this is rational self-interest on their part. For man, likewise, avoiding long-term relationships with women is in his rational self-interest (at least until he decides to put up with women and their bullshit so he can raise sons.)

Most women give too little and ask for too much, and thus, the inequitable exchange of services biased towards feminine preference puts RP-aware men off. That's why a lot of women don't want men to find RP and wake up, it'll leave them with less beta bux to trap and cheat on with Chad Thundercock whilst beta boys at work making the bacon.

It may have been Dante Nero or Patrice O'Neal who said "When you're in a relationship, a girl is fucking you. She is fucking your passion, she is fucking your food, she is fucking your money, and she's fucking your time - being in a relationship is like getting fucked"

In light of that when a girl stops putting out, the relationship is over then and there unless the dread gives her the zap to the brain she needs to realise jumping on your cock pronto is in her best interest. That's the thing about women and sex. Men fuck for the sake of fucking. Women occasionally fuck for the sake of it, but they predominantly fuck to fulfil ulterior motives. Women have to get something out of their vagina by making it work for their desires: money, protection, emotional validation, etc. Men fuck as a biological need. Men want to fuck for the sake of fucking. Women exploit that. Women want extra shit "if they're going to sleep with you."

Silent contracts come attached to vagina, by fucking you she feels like you owe her and that she exercises influence over you. Women want to keep the price of pussy high, they then want to attach a bunch of implicit contracts to the act of fucking "now you have to do...." it's their way of exercising power over men. Through the pussy. Gotta be shrewd with these hoes because they're calculating and they will always put themselves before you. You have to do the same if you don't want to get used up and tossed aside.

Continue improving yourself but let go of the idea that the hot girls who passed you up are going to suffer.

4 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm surprised the fat hambeast was even allowed into the club. Why was your mother "friends" with her? Evidently she was a parasite. If I ever get so rich people want to prey on me, I'm going to dress in basic non-branded clothing and have a very modest car. You can do without that kind of bullshit. Showing interest in people's money is so fucking transparent. Good for you guys these conmen are stupid, a smart conman would know not to be so obvious and to win your trust first before attempting to swindle you. Privilege comes with the curse that it must be constantly maintained, without vigilance, it can all be lost.

"Male genes more important" - says Science.

4 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I could absolutely spin this around as being offensive.

This is why we don't value a thing most women have to say. Way too full of shit.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

4 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you notice you rarely ever hear a woman giving you "her word" or use the phrase "I am a woman of my word". The idea of giving you her word or that she could stand behind something she did is repugnant to most women.

Women detest responsibility but try to lock down men with it. Among my friends we have a saying "blame the nearest man!" - it's our way of making fun of what women do when they fuck up. They just blame the nearest man and get indignant/stubborn. That's pretty much their go-to strategy. They hate admitting to fault.

The reason why it is important to notice this is that this form of thinking and behaviour is usually very precarious

If how she feels tomorrow doesn't align with what she thought/felt when she said what she said, she's not sticking to her word, she's obeying the new feelings and will bullshit/rationalise her fickleness. Commitment and responsibility get in the way of women's emotional thinking/sense of self, so they avoid it at all costs and try to fix it squarely on men. It's pretty mentally abusive to be honest, but I believe it's an intrinsic part of female nature, like breathing for you or I. Some women are far more neurotic with this than others, but they all do it. It's a spectrum of how far they'll go rather than a question of whether they'll go there or not. They all go there.

On AWALT, "shit-tests", and refusal of the test itself as a strategy

4 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant links:

- **The Shit Test Encyclopedia** (also in the sidebar)
- An in-depth comment discussing AWALT:
[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2xj4dg/are_you_a_romantic_if_so_this_way_please_i_have_a/cp17guj](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2xj4dg/are_you_a_romantic_if_so_this_way_please_i_have_a/cp17guj)

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

4 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think I'll develop a Hamster to English translation app and sell it. That shit will make millions.

I'd be all over that shit. Maybe we can petition Google translate.

Have you read the new Ontario Sex Ed curriculum? It discusses anal sex with 12-year-olds

4 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

School is a bunch of brainwashing bullshit. If my kid brought this shit home I'd take them out of that school immediately. Home schooling, or get rich enough to go private, lest you sacrifice your child's mind to the SJW neoliberalist brainwashing hivemind.

Edit, relevant: <http://therationalmale.com/2014/12/05/teach-your-children-well/>

I don't have my card.

4 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

she's not thinking about what is reasonable, she's thinking, "He covered me once, he'll do it again."

In a way, it is reasonable. This reminds me of judicial precedent in law. Once precedent is set, it is used to make decisions in other cases of a similar nature where the material facts are identical or almost identical to the case preceding the one being ruled on. Lawyers try to interpret a significant difference in the facts to make wiggle room as a defence, eg: "that precedent doesn't apply here it was different because of X and Y" and the judge can be swayed by that, or choose to ignore it.

In terms of friendship or dating, when you set a precedent of being a pushover, people will expect a pushover. If you nut up all of a sudden, they're not going to take it well. If they associate with you on the basis you're easy to control, and all of a sudden you don't fit to their expectations - shit is going to fall apart. Set the correct precedent from the beginning.

How many of you tried numerous relationships and found they're just not for you?

4 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They view you like a failure.

I suppose because reproductively speaking, you are. I believe this peer pressure is even higher for women. Notice how women are constantly obsessed with being in a relationship? More so than the typical man tends to be? Among various evolutionary-biological factors, I believe reputation/social proof to be one of their most conscious reasons for this aggressive commitment and communion seeking. She wants a relationship to benefit her and improve her image, not to help you. I think love, as in, a woman truly, deeply caring for you to the extent she is willing to sacrifice for you is all too rare nowadays. As we all know most emphatically, it is of course incredibly conditional when realised too. Men tend to fall in love more easily as a matter of instinct, their love is sacrificial, and somewhat sociopathic as it is, hypergamy demands constant sacrifice "to demonstrate your love." (sidebar: Briffault's Law)

The modern women often enough lacks even the basic desire or skills necessary to buy into man's delusions of romance and so fails to hold up her end of the fantasy by appearing to be what he craves. You see modern women have been taught that to please or appease men is an act of oppression, and so, to manipulate men with any feminine wile beyond her body (which she of course mutually derives pleasure from) is folly, even blasphemy to feminist ideals. You see, even the modern women who do not identify as feminist, are, for cultural and psychological purposes: feminist. Perhaps not radical feminists, perhaps not even man-hating, but if they believe they are equal to men, they are feminist. And so because women out of ego and indoctrination believe themselves to be equal, when in truth, there is nothing to suggest that they come even remotely close, women reveal themselves to us for who they really are. Egocentric with an inferiority complex is a good start.

By not even bothering to play to male sensibilities anymore, by not bothering to play on our fantasies, by not bothering to try to be the girl of our dreams, out of the foolishness of believing that her body alone is enough to command our love and undying loyalty, we have come to understand the nature of women better than any of our forefathers could ever hope. Feminism did not change women, rather, it revealed them for who they truly are: what it is to be female without man-made ideologies actively and socially suppressing the worst parts of their nature. These modern women, they are uncivilized. Women fear shame, and in a society without shame, they are most rabid, almost animal-like for the most part. Women are closer to nature than we as men could ever hope to be, their emotions are more volatile, and their self-control, less pronounced.

You see traditional women, RPWs and the such: they are not so much "different from the average woman" in nature, but more, it is a case of differing strategy. Their programming is the same. Just rather than fight you to get what they want, they will complement you to do it. It is a matter of conquering you via flattery and fantasy rather than through conflict and overt oppression. Men want to be woo'd by a woman, to give into fantasy, to find respite in women - but women no longer bother to fabricate this pretence. As they become more manlike, so does their method of co-option. Does she draw her power from emulating the masculine as militant feminists do, or from playing on your fantasies of women, becoming everything you desire in order to exercise undue influence over you?

When women behave so transparently vile, even the plugged in man begins to wonder, and that's what drives so many to seek out communities such as TRP to begin with. Where once women were merely Machiavellian, now they are also incredibly narcissistic. It is that narcissism which undoes the illusion of love that men are

predisposed to believe in. You can't play on man's fantasies when you're a narcissistic woman. You lack the airs and graces. Your ugliness is too obvious. You are not loveable.

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

4 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I sure enough learned these lessons the hard way, but now I know better.

Likewise.

I also learned that "I Love You" is not an expression of real love and commitment by her. It's a commitment test. She says it to hear your response.

Yep it's just so she can hear "I love you too." That's why I always say something along the lines of "I know" or "I love me too."

What should I do?

4 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/askTRP

+1 to "Don't even respond."

OP that bitch left you hanging, showed no compassion or care for your hopes/plans and left you with your hand on your dick. Fuck her.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

4 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I only refrain from response when the situation calls for it.

Good post and amen. Silence is very rarely a shit test buster.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

4 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with your statement.

Fight feminism by doing nothing

4 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

far too quick to hate on your own people.

I don't hate my own people. You're strawmanning because you have a difference in opinion. How utterly juvenile. Go on. Shoo. Honestly, it perplexes me how one reads a post where a man does a good deed for another and their takeaway is "you hate your own people." You must be a troll, if not an idiot.

To the other readers: note how telling it is he latches onto the most remote of construable negative sentiment in the post and ignores all the other substance: the good deed, the advice etc. This my friends is an example of intellectual dishonesty and trollish idiocy at it's finest.

Get a fucking planner

4 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Self-discipline is the beginning of all self-improvement. To be able to adequately discipline one's self to begin on the path of self-mastery. Have control over yourself and you can lead others.

Girl bangs NFL star and posts it over social media

4 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://uk.complex.com/sports/2015/02/girl-brags-about-sleeping-with-julian-edelman-on-tinder>

It just makes women collectively look tacky. More pointless attention seeking. I understand the RP implications though. In girl world it raises her SMV because the other chicks think "omg, she fucked this guy" and they all butt kiss the chick. She becomes the new "top bitch" as all the other girls are jealous she got a guy better than they could. Meanwhile here in guy world, we think she's a fucking hoe and her SMV just plummeted for being such a slag. Women reward other women for being slutty, even though they slut shame. Men lose all and any respect they may have had.

Girl bangs NFL star and posts it over social media

4 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good angle. Makes sense. I agree.

Women are learning TRP - and monetizing it. Also - suggestion to introduce TRP. Its a woman saying it.

4 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, it's all superficial empathy.

Hate is the new love

4 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I was 6'2 at 16. I'm now 6'3 (many, many years later.) Genetics, funny thing aren't they?

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

4 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The best way I can describe it is to say that all our emotions are just our subconscious attempting to manipulate our conscious into doing what it wants us to do.

Immensely interesting.

I might on day do it but I'm no where near as good a writer as yourself, GLO or HSP.

I could help you write it, if you like.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

4 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd welcome a good meditation post on TRP.

"I was a faggot that didn't work out and one time this hot girl literally shit inside of my mouth"

4 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The major point is everyone comes here to find ways to get stronger and more powerful. Nobody wants to be your shoulder to cry on and nobody wants to hear your weaknesses. Guys need to learn to conceal their

weaknesses and focus purely on strategy/discussing strength/power acquisition. At the end of the day that's all anyone is here for. Self betterment. Not to act as therapist or take personal interest in random people's lives.

Field report from an actress on preselection and Prince Charming theory

4 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are shallow, that's why their "friendships" are too.

I signed up for a gym membership 3 hours ago. In 1.5 hours I'm going down for my first workout.

4 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

practiced with a broom stick at home here.

Dedication and focus are vital elements to success. You're on the right track, so props. Once you have this built up as a habit sticking to it will get easier and voila, positive lifestyle change.

Don't forget to laugh.

4 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit she was flirty as hell, she fucking opens herself and gives him all these IoIs. And he hasn't got a fucking clue! Jesus fuck. He even goes "really?!" as she approaches as to imply "she's so out of my league." Which is when she replies "not in the place that you want." You know, if he hadn't had freaked her out slightly with that, judging her confidence (which is pretty high, esp. by chick standards) I think she would have opened with a mouth kiss. He done talked himself into a demotion with that DLV. Maybe I'm over-analysing, but that's how I see it.

In a rare moment of honesty, AskWomen admits they are disgusted/insulted by beta guys asking them out.

4 upvotes · 21 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They show good genetics, people want to breed with people who have good genetics. Attractive people make your brain's reward centre activate. There's something called "The Halo Effect" google it. Of course make-up makes women look like they have better genetics than they really do and immeasurably pumps up female SMV. Women know this and that's why some of them won't even leave the house without it. A girl who is a 5 but turns into an 8 with make-up WILL NOT leave the house without painting herself first. She knows the world would be a lot harsher on her if she went out looking like a 5 rather than an 8.

We judge people a lot on the quality of their skin, make-up makes women seem healthy/supple who actually aren't. This is also why obesity is ugly - it indicates to others you have bad genetics. Attractive people have an easier life, good genes are king. It's an evolutionary survival of the fittest type deal. Only way to override it is to horde resources/demonstrate extreme accomplishment. That doesn't make it immediately obvious your genes are good, but it is thought if you can accomplish something magnificent, despite bad looks you must have genes that make you good at earning money, or maths, or whatever it is that brought you your success. That assumes you're a man. Women are more forgiving of less than spectacular looks. Women can't really make up for being ugly. Men are obsessed with beauty/fertility/youth in women.

"I've been integrating all the knowledge I've read on RPW, I'm a guy's plate at the moment and want him to promote me to girlfriend/give me a relationship, how do I get him to do that?"

4 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/RedPillWomen

I don't think this belongs here.

If the mods agree, feel free to delete - doesn't bother me.

Sometimes guys will let you think you're their girlfriend, but you're plated and don't realise it.

Tom Leykis Auctions 3 Hours of His Show

4 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's on the 16th of Jan anyway I can't get to Burbank, California for then.

think you could do an amazing job.

Thanks for the vote of confidence.

Science confirms RP again: people who take a lot of selfies are most likely narcissists and psychopaths

4 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think there is something to be said about the level of narcissism in a lot of modern, western women.

We called it "the ego quantum singularity" back in the days TRP was a small, relatively unknown community. As a part of RP theory, I don't see it get mentioned at all ANYMORE. Weird.

Are you MGTOW, but still want to help the next generation? Big Brothers and Big Sisters needs you.

4 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If we had this shit in the UK I'd mentor an English guy in my spare time. Preferably high school age and older (in UK lingo: at least GCSE age - 15.) I can't be doing with little kids. Older men (60+) with lower T have more patience for that shit. I want to be a big brother to a guy who's just coming of age, not a fucking surrogate father to some little kiddie who never knew his dad. Not my job. Not what I'd want to sign up for. Big brother? Sounds good. Surrogate father? No.

Whores & Daughters

4 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I don't believe in God (perhaps there is an architect, but not "God") and at the same time I'm not anti-religious. Pro moderate-religion, anti-extremism, crusades, caliphates and all that bullshit. I can't keep up with all the changes/nuances to definitions to concepts in areas I don't follow. I don't get involved with the clusterfuck that is religious debate.

The Hierarchy of Women

4 upvotes · 9 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She may as well have said "I'm a selfish fuck who doesn't care about fairness and wants to use the kids as weapons to get my own way" but hey! Who am I to judge?

Work Hard, but Do Not Tell Anyone You Do.

4 upvotes · 9 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

People are suckers for flattery, but especially flattery that recognizes something they've actually done.

Appreciation and recognition are rare - so they stand out, they are something of an unintended spectacle in and of themselves. Everybody feels like anything good they do should be recognised, but because people are selfish and self-absorbed rarely do things get praised. Likewise if you are in an environment of exceptional people doing exceptional things, exceptionalism becomes the new norm and is thus considered a standard rather than something worthy of praise. This leads to the great masses feeling under-appreciated, if not even exploited.

Secondly: when you validate someone you enter their narcissistic supply, in that moment there is a mental connection between the two of you. If you become the sole/dominant force in someone's narcissistic supply they actually develop dependency on your opinion. You know that cliché of the person who always agrees with another, the sycophant? Why do you think the person they always agree with keeps them around? For purposes of validation and ego maintenance. If they wanted truth and honesty, they would not keep such a person around, as effectively the sycophant is a professional boot licker concerned only with making the person they constantly agree with feel good.

More Questions Than Answers So Far

4 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Yeah I was shooting in the dark with an exact number (I'm deductive, not psychic) but yes - 8 years is age gap enough for her to see you as "significantly older." Caveat emptor!

The Cult of Feminism & It's Fabrication of History

4 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, you're right, **that's not what this sub is for.**

Thanks for setting me straight, you sure showed me!

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

4 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Intellectual development is useless if it leads to PC science and feminism. Muslims have lots of kids and obedient wives.

I agree although I would argue feminism in its current form is anything but intellectual, it is simply the ideological opposite of Islam: a faith based system.

Plugged Back In: A dangerous psychological trap known as monk mode

4 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great comment. I do not have the patience for PUAs who are close-mindedly ego invested in perpetuating the cock carousel/hook-up culture. They are stubborn. If they are open-minded, that's fine. But so many are close-minded and balls deep in the "pussy over everything" mentality that I just cannot be fucked with them. My time is precious. I do not owe anybody my knowledge or mental faculty. When people step to me and start telling me how the playboy lifestyle is superior to the actualisation of one's masculinity, I simply don't give a fuck. If someone isn't ego-invested in the PUA lifestyle, I have time for them. If they are and want to argue with me about it? I don't care.

At the end of the day I am completely happy/fulfilled/at peace with my views. I believe in them with utter conviction, of both heart and of mind. I don't feel the insecure need to shove it down anybody's throat. You can take it or leave it. I simply state my view then leave. If people disagree, that's fine. It's the PUAs that get their knickers in a twist and want to force their "you do it for the pussy, not for yourself" mentality onto others (including me.) I'm not forcing them to quit what I perceive to be an inferior lifestyle choice. I may mock it

passingly, I may call PUAs "the basic bitches of men" but I don't go around confronting them and causing drama, I have better shit to do.

Like I said, PUAs have the problem, not me. I'm not inclined to help them fix their problems if they're close-minded and there's no financial incentive for me. If they can drop \$000's on retarded boot camps, they can pay me a fraction of that for my time. Otherwise I'm under no incentive to school these people, engage with them, debate them or give them any sort of response or guidance they seek. If they are open-minded? My time is free (if I can spare it, and it's getting sparser.) Talking with the open-minded requires about 1/10th the patience that talking with the close-mindedly stubborn does. I don't owe stubborn strangers who think differently to me, have a problem with my views and offer me no financial incentive for my patience. Assuming I do is a gross misestimation of the value of my time which will be met by resounding silence.

On a more positive note: I'm glad you value my material (as is implied by your post) thanks for the support, it means a lot.

Hot actress says she's not a feminist and it shows.

4 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think shes about 7 years younger (so 22) in pic #1

Hot actress says she's not a feminist and it shows.

4 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes sense. Makes more sense to just retain your maiden name entirely under that premise, but hey, whatever. People think differently.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

4 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Me personally I am going to spend some time this coming year cultivating the dark triad part of myself but find a balance and optimize for happiness.

You are wise to seek balance. Be "evil" only when necessary and you will live optimally. Sadism should hopefully eventually be bred out of the gene pool. Schadenfreude is more than sufficient. There are far less destructive ways for one to get their kicks.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

4 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I suspected as much, but I've never been one to disappoint an audience.

I'm too old for these internet shenanigans.

I know how you feel.

[48 Days of Power] Day 41 - "Avoid stepping into a great man's shoes."

4 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Then she has daddy issues. She will either be really submissive because she is needy and "never felt like she had a

father" or she will hate men, and give you loads of shit (relentless shit testing) because she has her "paternal psychological abandonment issue" or whatever you want to call it. If it's the latter, consider it a red flag. The honey ain't worth the sting.

Shit testing stories?

4 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Narcissists can't handle not being recognised. They feel so important that everyone should know who they are. You drag them out of that zone to either sadness or indignation. It's hilarious.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

4 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you will go back and watch these films now, and realize that everything the RP espouses isn't a new discovery, but a rediscovery of what was already known about women before feminism came long.

Oh most definitely. We're rediscovering what they tried to cover up. Here's the real question though. Society knowing what it knew about women still decided to let feminism take hold. Why?

Askreddit: "What subreddit do you disagree with the most?" Guess what is #1

4 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

it's pretty fucking atrocious and enables abusers to be abusive, and convinces men who aren't getting laid that the problem isn't them but women

Both are the problem, but we can only fix ourselves, we can't fix how fucking flawed women are.

Dead end career? Staring programming

4 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I saw a guy with an English degree become head of an IT department. A small company and he was friends with other head of departments before stepping up in IT but still.

Machiavellianism trumps actual merit once again.

Another collection of TRP gold from the Comments

4 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If she's willing to leave you, she's been busy lining up your replacement for quite some time. They emotionally check out before they physically check out. Signs: dwindling sex, more detachment/intolerance etc. They do you no respect through honesty, they must ensure the transition is as painless as possible for themselves, to hell with how the "sudden abandonment" affects you. They don't care. Women are pretty heartless. Men are the romantics.

Mindset: What does TRP have to say to guys who are late to the party and missed out on all the fun growing up?

4 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Succinct and on point. Stolen!

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

4 upvotes · 13 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

have pointed out that the website hosting that article is full of parasitic self-loathing Chinese men

Well that explains a fucking lot.

Asian men face a lot of problems at is and this kind of shit just weakens the cause.

Japanese men used to die on the job from overworking (they even invented a word to describe it,) now half of 'em are MGTOW anime loving weirdos who pay bitches to spoon them. You got that host club culture as well. Japan is messed the fuck up.

Filipino men have to deal with all the american men poaching their bitches and Filipino bitches seeing white men as the answer to their hypergamy.

The Chinese have an excess of 200m males due to the one child policy so they're all coming from a scarcity mentality.

I really like Southeast Asia. Dudes need to lift, give less fucks and treat women like the whores that they are. I don't know why it is, but pedestalsation seems to be rampant with asian men. I can understand the chinese scarcity mentality due to demographics, but outside of China I can't find a logical reason for why so many men treat women like they're the prize. Women are nothing fucking special. Admittedly, that's easier to realise when you live near fat white man hating feminazis than it is beautiful Asian girls, however quality aside, the premise still stands.

I've always wanted to hate the idea of this sub... but today I finally realised just how The Red Pill way is, and always has been, the correct way

4 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't hate the player, hate the game.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

4 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly this. I do subscribe to the self-bettering aspect of lifting but that's about it.

Same here. I lift because it has real fucking tangible benefits, mentally and physically, and makes any man better than he was simply for doing it. HOWEVER, I do not let that shit define me, I don't adhere to that whole Jersey Shore bullshit.

hey say they're Red Pill Alfa Greek Gods but they are just as much part of the problem as feminist bitches these guys tell themselves they use for easy fuck.

Yep, they're enablers. Like a few people who have replied to me have said, why should they give a fuck? They just wanna get theirs. I can see both sides.

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

4 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Intelligence Rift:

Bell Curve: Intelligence and Class Structure in American Life by Richard J. Herrnstein and Charles Murray

On Civilization:

Collapse: How Societies Choose to Fail or Survive by Jared Diamond

Guns, Germs & Steel: A short history of everybody for the last 13,000 years by Jared Diamond

The Fate of Empires and Search for Survival by Sir John Bagot Glubb

European Red Pillers - how do you adapt the RP mentality to fit EU women?

4 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OK when you say Europe exclude the UK because UK game is basically the same as the US, same cultures, both English speaking, England got americanised to fuck through media etc. Both predominantly Christian/Atheist mix etc.

You want to practice game huh? But you don't want to be a PUA? So you want instructions, but you don't want instructions, but you want instructions that work for specifically German women... and you're asking in an american dominated internet forum? Right, okay. I'm confused as fuck. Anyways, maybe these resources will help you:

<http://beigephillip.com/> (good relationships podcast, very RP)

A compilation of "general principles" from the show above: <http://illimitablemen.com/beigephillipprinciples/>

You should also listen to Patrice O'Neal on youtube, that guy was the messiah of developing fucking inner-game. Which seems like really, among the mixed messages you're sending, is what you really want. The inner-game/ability to get women "whilst adhering to the German rules."

Sometimes you have to break rules and push a woman's boundaries, they find a man who knows what he wants and implies a bit of danger very attractive. Men who are overly conscious of how they are perceived by others are somewhat feminine, and don't inspire lust with such a disposition.

[48 Days of Power] Day 18 - "Do not build fortresses to protect yourself - isolation is dangerous."

4 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the insidious dangers of going into Monk Mode is that you can end up using it as an excuse to delay confronting your insecurities and approach anxiety around socializing, particularly with women

I'm gonna have to do a blog post on that, it's been said a few times now. I guess the socially reclusive/fearful/betas will find any excuse not to broaden their horizon. As you correctly point out, the entire point of monk mode IS TO BROADEN YOUR HORIZONS, TO BECOME MORE POWERFUL, THAT'S WHAT THE INTROSPECTION PHASE IS ALL ABOUT.

You should be reclusive only when necessary, ie: to recharge/collect your thoughts/concentrate on a project.

It's too easy for men to hamster being a loner into this shit, social skills are vital for business success. You cannot avoid being social if you are nothing and want to become something.

Feminists think the UK is too aggressive in pursuing false rape accusations

4 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

'Women's experiences as victims, witnesses and offenders are in many respects different to those of men,' according to the Equal Treatment Bench Book.

Ironic Orwellian hypocrisy.

They're not interested in what's fair, they're interested in female supremacy.

True as ever.

Being A Man Is Something You Earn Everyday

4 upvotes · 1 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Try being told by a personal 10 that the feelings are mutual but she is dating someone else.

Well that's bullshit, in all likelihood if she felt the same she would be acting on those emotions, not denying you.

"Advice to young men from an old man." (craigslist;2007-02-15, 9:08AM)

4 upvotes · 26 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

On point 4:

Get in a fistfight, even if you are going to lose.

To be honest this whole shit show of disagreement about whether you should fight or not in the comments, at a glance just appears to be guys getting indignant over a piece of advice they considers to be "toxic."

This is how I took it: obviously don't go around getting into fights your whole life, but do not spend your whole life avoiding them either. You need to fight, you need to learn to fight, you have to know how to defend yourself and watching videos online won't do that for you. You actually have to get on a mat with people who can break your neck and practice that shit - the technique - the speed - the execution - instead of being some conflict averse pussy. You ever work in a shop with a bunch of bitches and no security guard?

Guess who everyone will look to if someone comes in AND GETS VIOLENT or TRIES TO STEAL SOME SHIT? They won't step in. THEY'LL CALL YOUR NAME, AS A MAN. If you're like "OH LET'S WAIT FOR THE POLICE" what fat lot of good are you? I honestly hate pacifists, they indirectly enable even more violence. Better to be righteously violent, to impose justice and defend civil liberty than be some "all violence is evil!" kinda faggot. To be honest I think this veneer of "I have higher morals than you, that's why I won't fight" is just bullshit used to hide the fact that people with this mentality are conflict averse pussies. They lack courage. There is no courage or gumption behind failing to control a situation, making a phone call and hoping some other man will come and fix your problems for you.

Knowing how to fight helps you to know yourself, when you have confidence in your ability to defend yourself and your entourage, you don't have to live life fearing that some goon may attack you and you will be powerless to do fuck all about it except bend over and take it.

Then when someone attacks you or your friends, rather than running like a bitch or hoping the police dont take 20 minutes to get there, you can take the fucker out.

This whole point is pertaining to "street smarts" and IMO you and the other commenters getting butthurt are totally missing the point of what old timer OP was trying to convey. Too much "VIOLENCE IS EVIL NOOOOOOOOOOOO THINK OF THE CHILDREN!!!" heard in school by you guys, I think.

Shades of grey motherfucker, shades of grey.

Society's views on violence is basically "masculinity is violent and evil, but when we need violence to protect us - it's great!" I call it "the masculinity in a box principle." "Violence is evil!!!!!" when it doesn't benefit society, but

as soon as you can protect a little girl, or a woman, or a little old lady? All of sudden the self-righteously pompous hamstering ass of a society we have decides that such violence is acceptable. I mean shit if you wanna go all the way with the non-violence principle why bother even having police or a military who use weapons? They should just go around trying to "reason" with everybody right? No. That's not how human nature works. You all have to realise that. Realise when violence is necessary and use it instrumentally. If you are forced to fight **you always go down swinging, don't make it easy on him.**

Sometimes just a willingness to fight can prevent a fight. The west is so full of men afraid to give into their instincts and defend their property/friends that often a guy looking to just steal some shit will think you're not worth the hassle if you show a willingness to defend yourself and will instead move on to a more vulnerable group to threaten. At which point you can just call the police and file a report, protect you and yours, using violence in defence doesn't mean you need to become superman and prevent crime before it happens.

Brace yourselves men, winter is coming. "New domestic violence law will outlaw coercive control"

4 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I read about this awhile back. They got the law through by saying "it will be used by PEOPLE who are abusive to their partners."

Now it's "MEN who control their partners"

Nice bait and switch feminists, nice bait and switch. Because women are just incapable of such behaviour aren't they? /s

Brace yourselves men, winter is coming. "New domestic violence law will outlaw coercive control"

4 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women hold the monopoly on mental violence/manipulation, that's what makes this law ironic and absurd.

Brace yourselves men, winter is coming. "New domestic violence law will outlaw coercive control"

4 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just more legislation for women to use to manipulate/control men.

Get more power by playing the victim, then when you have the full backing of law/society, abuse that power to victimise.

A point about facial hair

4 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.. I've never been one to frequent reddit when recovering from a mix of whisky/vodka.. perhaps blow...

A point about facial hair

4 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You make valid points and I concur with all of them. If OP could add some of this additional information in, this topic would be perfect.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

4 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is called "blurring the masters."

Your teacher/principle is your master only within school. They should not be exercising authority over you for something you did outside of school eg: on the internet with a PC outside the school premises. The same goes for the police. The police are only your masters within the context of you being a prisoner. In this subreddit, the mods are the masters.

Don't be fooled by the new non feminists!

4 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It made perfect sense to me, pay him no mind.

Red Pill logic hits the front page, gets tons of upvotes.

4 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems to be an alien concept to the sheltered.

Lui Marco beautifully explains how online dating is destroying the dating scene

4 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ease is for pussies. Ease is for people who don't deserve greatness because they cannot be bothered to work for it. Notice how when companies try to sell you shit it's "ease this" and "ease that." People are used to being pandered to and having everything as simple and effortless as possible. If you can't handle coming up on the final rep of your final squat on your final set, you can't lift and you won't lift because "it's too hard." That mentality spreads to everything. Modern men are a bunch of pussies, it makes me sick. We cut women a bit of slack for moaning because they are weaker, they are more hormonal. But a guy? Ugh. Moaning isn't masculine. We don't moan, we rant.

I am Tired of Protagonists that accept Sluts

4 upvotes · 1 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah men have no voice within mainstream literature, it is completely female dominated, there is definitely a niche to be filled for this type of literature. If bitches can have their rape fantasies, we should be able to at least speak poorly of women who are of poor character.

My girlfriend told me I sound like a 'redpiller' when she read this thing I wrote about the nyc walker. Thought I would share it

4 upvotes · 1 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you're expected to have some amount of counter cultural stance about you, otherwise you're the weird one for trying to be normal

Feminism has long been a cultural ideology trying to present itself as a counter-cultural fringe movement, when in reality it is anti-feminism which is counter-cultural now by merit of feminism being societally accepted, institutionalised, endorsed, codified as a way of life and etc. When an ideology becomes the culture, it is no longer counter-culture. That is exactly what happened to feminism.

The most powerful word and why you should start using it more often.

4 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I go to the gym to work out and improve myself not to be her beta chump.

Yep, ignore her, concentrate on the mission.

Machiavellianism discussion?

4 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Summoned here by username mention. Working on a few things now, actually. Got **A LOT of stuff in the works**, the metric fuck ton of drafts consisting of methodology, example, archetypes and etc I have on the topic borders on passionate obsession.

To me, Machiavellianism is an art form and vocation that is to be infinitely refined, understood, and re-understood in it's ever growing sophistry and complexity. Likewise it is an art form of incredible power that is completely subject to one's own personal morality system and goes through a serious of stages in terms of competency and internalisation. If anything could help one attain power, it would be machiavellianism, the vocation, study and practice of manipulation for means of self-empowerment.

To be manipulative in nature is not necessarily to be competently manipulative. One's manipulative nature is bottlenecked by social intelligence and creativity. When it comes to fresh content, I am something of a perfectionist, so updates aren't as frequent as perhaps one would desire. Advise OP follows my blog (<http://illimitablemen.com> but specifically for him <http://illimitablemen.com/power/>) if machiavellianism is his main passion and interest. It's not the sole topic I write about, but it's a definite speciality and penchant. **I also touch upon the personality and limitation of psychopathy in this semi-buried reddit post** (which I will make into a future blog post,) among other things. I haven't said much on narcissism, I've left the article crossed out for a while. Too many projects. Have to concentrate your forces. It'll come though. There's much to come. Be excited, I am.

Feminism Has Destroyed My Family

4 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I am a younger guy, help us not make the same mistakes.

He was in your boat and still is, except he's married with kids. You're asking a blue piller turning red to help you. He can't. This problem started before your generation, but with your parents generation. This man is an exemplification of that. The problem has spanned 50 years, prior to the time of the millennials. We now have two generations of men raised by women, taught to be effeminate and supplicative. The great war generation are the last living generation of red pillers. And even some of them went against upbringing and bought into this BS. The 70's cultural "revolution" was a fail of epic proportions.

Self-professed ugly girl on TwoX complains about her experience at the club--she was basically treated like a man.

4 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Who even cares enough to make that shit up? I believe you. Just seems like a grand waste of time to engage in such an escapade.

4chan strikes again. Very simple explanation on feminism and "beta males".

4 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh I completely agree with what you're saying.

Bill Burr female fan, 'Do not try to change him, that's why so many marriages fail'

4 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's nuance to it. Briffaults law is fundamentally "the women decides whether any future association between the man and woman will take place based upon any perceived future benefit he may provide" along with the affiliated corollaries.

Occams ovaries would be more like: "whichever choice immediately placates a woman's current emotional state is the preferred choice regardless of future consequence or how contradictory that choice is within the larger framework of the relationship." Occams ovaries would also be the basis for the rationalisation hamster as a philosophical razor.

Take the Edge off the Anger Phase with Hanlon's Razor

4 upvotes · 21 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Who are the court jesters? The ridiculous half human news anchors reporting their biased political coverage?

How do we protect our sisters and daughters?

4 upvotes · 19 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

People troll by acting concerned?

Yeah they pretend to care to get everyone involved and then just take it as far as they can in growing measures of absurdity. Some people really have no life.

The Feminist Thought Police

4 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

If you truly understood how you framed your argument

Well it's not actually an argument it's a supposition based on hearsay. If you'd stopped for a second to check whether you should be offended or not, you would find there is no opinion, argument, or a point. Just a supposition. For reference, note my liberal use of the word 'apparently.'

you would also then understand how ridiculous you sound to people that actually know many of the intricacies of Islam.

That isn't as many people as you think it is so the pretentious grandiosity of that statement doesn't carry the weight you think it does. "Knowing about Islam" is not common knowledge. It is specialist knowledge taught to kids of a certain non-western heritage who rote learn the shit from a young age.

As for your medicine textbook example, that makes sense.

When to kill someone and when to live peacefully with a person you should kill are two entirely different things however. Unless it's in self-defence you don't have much room to justify the supposed hypocrisy. I don't know sweet fuck about the Quran, so assuming you're a butthurt muslim jumping to defend your faith, you can run rings around me, even make shit up if you like, and I won't have anyway of knowing any better. It's not like I'm going to start researching a holy book specifically to argue with you.

Science of male and female brain - BBC Horizon Full Documentary 2014

4 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a really interesting post. If you have any more to add to it, then please do, by all means.

What are YOU reading ?

4 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just annoyed that it compromises the visibility of what I think are solid, value-adding contributions.

Yeah I've had a lot of decent posts go +30 in a day whilst some guy writes some generic crap we've already covered before in a short snappy paragraph and goes +30 in 30 minutes. Reddit upvoting sucks, it panders to the lowest common denominator. Attention span is definitely relevant. The longer your post the less likely anyone will read it/give it the time of day. The more academic-sounding the language used the less likely it will be read/upvoted too. It wasn't always that way, but its inevitable with anything that gets big. The dregs start taking part and their influence muddles everything. Not a fan of democracy.

Science of male and female brain - BBC Horizon Full Documentary 2014

4 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I must say though (as a complete aside) for a professor she was very sexy and had a very friendly flirty way of talking to people (even other women). Did you think so too,

I didn't even know she was a professor until I googled her. I didn't watch it from the very start so I didn't see the introduction for her. I came in about 10 minutes after it started and assumed she was just a TV presenter. I certainly wouldn't have thought she was a professor based on her conduct. She seemed incredibly unprofessional, abrupt/childlike (esp. for a 41 year old) and as you say "friendly/flirty." She carried herself more like a student than a professor.

She on the fly (seemingly) asked if he could tell the brain sex from the xray, and he did, then she rubbished it by claiming it was obviously a 50:50 chance, which completely undermines the purpose of her asking in the first place.

I.e had he got it wrong im sure she would not have claimed the same.

Yeah you make a great point there. It's just a woman being a woman, a shit test. She was using spin there. She had already decided there was no difference so she gave him a hoop to jump through expecting him to get it wrong. When he got it right, it was an affront to her ego, so she just said "well it's 50:50 anyway" naturally if he had got it wrong, she wouldn't have held her little test to the same standard of irrelevance and inconclusiveness instead probably stating "well that just proves you can't tell the difference between male and female brains at a glance!"

Fucking women and their shit. Even the supposed smart professor types. Lol. They're all the same. Even smart women have an overactive hamster that can't stop shit testing men as well as an amazingly solipsistic capacity to deny certain realities whilst believing certain absurdities. It's truly remarkable. I hope science one day fully uncovers the basis of what we refer to rather colloquially as "the hamster"

The Illusion of Rationality

4 upvotes · 4 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

there's now an inculcated fear of sex amongst the native Singaporean population

Please just tell me you're being dramatic. Otherwise, care to elaborate?

Respect is earned

4 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The rules of the game are the same for everybody.

4chan user gets a taste of female hypergamy

4 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm with you on this. I don't buy into all that "be the bigger man" rhetoric.

OKC Experiments confirm physical attractiveness matters more than personality and interests.

4 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

IDGAF attitude to an extreme.

Are Male Feminists Getting Laid?

4 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't even talk like that on cocaine. Great name btw, you're worth millions.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

4 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My bad. From a glance it appeared to be Spanish. Glad it translated well. The worst thing that can happen to a piece of literature is when a bad translation effectively kills it or worse, said language lacks the lexicon/auditory style to make a faithful recreation.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

4 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Men are more isolated, have less social support, grow up without their dads, have less role models and are less capable as a group of securing sexual intimacy. They also have less government programs to aid them. It's easier for men to go downhill because in the absence of a pussy you have nothing that an entire gender wants. With working class girls vs working class boys for example, women can use their pussy for social mobility. Working class boys have to graft hard. Rarely can a guy marry up. Sure a few genetic jackpot winners (physically speaking) with some charm can do it, but assortative mating largely benefits women. Rich women want equal or richer men, but the opposite isn't true. Men are disposable success objects to girl-world. Many men suffer, unnoticed and uncared for. It's disgusting.

Are world class cities like NYC the worst places to be if you want to get highly attractive women?

4 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've observed the same in London, which is basically the NYC of Europe.

I call this shit hyper-hypergamy. People tend to be more physically attractive in "world class cities" than they are in other places, the stakes are higher in everything. You don't just have the richest people in your area there, but generally, the country. It's great if you're high SMV, better than being stuck in a village somewhere, but if you're just average or even above average (a 7) it's hell, because high SMV people from other places all congregate there for business.

The Art of Fishing: If you want to get good at catching fish, always ask a fisherman, never a fish.

4 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

True. Skill and a psychological awareness of its facets aren't necessarily the same thing. Naturals are rarely good at explaining their process. They can give tips and nuggets but that's about it. They don't have to go in-depth or really understand something because they're getting results on auto-pilot.

Ziglar's wheel: What do you want to do for the next 5 - 10 years about your Physical, Mental,

Emotional, Social, Financial, Psychological wellness?

4 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a pretty good list.

The dictator's handbook

4 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Sorry this took so long to approve. Seems nobody noticed it.

Percentage of Men (by Country) Who Paid for Sex at Least Once

4 upvotes · 12 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good post dude it's a shame it didn't really get much attention.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

4 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Once a nation/civilization reaches a superpower status. They curtail rights with what ever rhetoric works. The western excuse is protecting its citizens from themselves, equality, feminism etc.

Which leads to the average man not getting any pussy, a return to harems, decrease of productivity and the eventual loss of superpower status. The only thing keeping America on top is its military and it knows it. England was where America is now in 1900, biggest navy in the world, best equipped armed forces and etc. Two world wars destroyed all of that. USA has a big military because it spends like mad, avoids armed conflict with developed powers and fights proxy wars, or attacks inferior military powers which allow it to retain the bulk of its hardware.

When you talk about the increase of production you're actually agreeing with my premise that betas male built civilization, when they are allowed to thrive society thrives, when they are not, and rights/freedoms are curtailed, the society diminishes. We are in a diminishment phase, this is bad for Andy average and Billy beta, only a minority benefit, which means civilization suffers as a collective. What's good for the elite is not necessarily what's good for the civilization, the elites can be viewed like colonialism, do they contribute more they take from the societies they occupy? Assuming your assertions are all correct, there is a boom-bust cycle not just for the economy, but civilization as a whole in terms of development. And unlike the economy, they occur over much longer periods of time than a few years, but rather, a number of decades.

This chick wants to get back with me.

4 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can state your terms and if she demands more, walk away. If she accepts, you win. If she calls your bluff but then gets in contact, you win.

You can lead her on, pretend she's your gf when she isn't avoiding family meets and shit. Fuck and chuck when it dries up.

You can dump her for being too needy

Or if dumping her looks bad to mutuals you can act so beta she'll dump you

The power of "Ok"

4 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hamstering is cognitive dissonance, and it is human, not female.

The hamster is rationalisation used to avoid cognitive dissonance, not cognitive dissonance in and of itself. Yes bother sexes are capable of it, I've seen men do it, but it's far more common in women than it is men. It's a modus operandi for the typical woman, for men, it happens on occasion, it's not a way of life that actively and commonly affects important decision making in men like it is in women. Not acknowledging (or being aware of) these significant and vast nuances is disingenuous/misguided.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

4 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But people that get rich young and fast through start ups etc are just winning a giant luck lottery. It's like everyone builds an app

Reminds me of the kid in Vietnam making \$50,000 a day off flappy bird. I still don't understand that shit.

Unless you are in the top tier of men, your job is to support women and the alpha males that fuck them

4 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No, he's saying he thinks that god cannot be proven or disproven to exist, and that he doesn't just "blindly belief" but he acknowledges the utility of the framework that the religion provides. You do not need to believe in god or be devout/obsessive to be religious. You can be religious because the religion benefits your life and helps you live your life better. A lifestyle choice more than blind faith. I don't think any rational man absent of indoctrination can ever completely believe, but that doesn't have to stop him being religious or at least aligning with religion for his own personal benefit.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

4 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, that orwellian newspeak derivative english really captures the ominousness of dystopia quite well. Truly a brilliant novel.

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

4 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have no problem with analysing it and using certain parts of it in game, but to advocate for people to take up dark triad as a whole is silly.

Really studying the DT is a template for acquiring its positive qualities you want to possess more than it is a stereotype to look up to or look to achieve in its entirety (which is close to impossible without life changing events/drugs anyway.)

So for example from psychopathy you would derive fearlessness. You can achieve that through meditation, you can switch on and off emotionless. You can also achieve a reduced fear response through desensitisation, doesn't make you "a psychopath" but gives you some psychopathic ability that's very useful in business, chatting women up, closing deals, etc. You're not really a psychopath but you're tapping into a power or state of being that can be characterised as psychopathic in its nature.

From narcissism, irrational self-confidence. This is conditioned and is much harder to turn on and off in my

opinion. You're either confident, or you're not, it's not as fluid as machiavellianism or fearlessness learnt through meditation. I also believe it's harder to separate that one element from all the negative aspects associated with narcissism, however I do believe IT IS possible via the cultivation of positive feedback cycles in a purely goal-driven/meritocratic environment.

From machiavellianism, psychological strategy. It's actually easier to understand machiavellianism than to practice it. Everyone is machiavellian to some degree but to use it to its fullest extent you must possess psychopathy or a facsimile of it.

IMO, woman's ability to disassociate far better than man's as is their ability to rationalise immoral behaviour (their very nature, the "hamster") works as a great substitute for psychopathy. About the disassociation, I actually read this in a study (I think on stockholm syndrome?) I wish I remembered where I read it so I could link you to it - it basically said woman's ability to disassociate (hamster) has an evolutionary basis as a rape coping mechanism which in turn forms the foundations for stockholm syndrome. It operates in the same way as psychopathy without actually being devoid of emotion, but by simply rejecting reality and accepting falsehood to a level of delusion (more commonly associated with narcissism) which can rationalise anti social behaviour, such as getting pregnant on purpose without your consent, making false rape accusations, pretending to have been abused for sympathy and etc. With women their psychopathic-seeming bullshit is normally sexual in its theme or a story of "victimisation", in reality they are nothing but ploys for sympathy (just like "crocodile tears".) because for women weakness translates to sympathy which translates to power. Unlike with men, where it translates to ostracisation. If you consider the "hamster" as an alternative form of psychopathy, you could categorise the entirety of the female population as having quasi-psychopathic tendencies. Effectively, the "hamsterisation" process or "rationalising away reality to commit immoral acts mechanism" that women have is actively rewarded by society, thus reinforcing quasi-psychopathic tendencies in a compliant nature-nurture cycle. There's a reason that in times before political correctness the medical profession had connotated the word "hysterical" with women, they have a predilection for such irrational delusion based theatrics and pre-feminism it wasn't a taboo to acknowledge that.

It wasn't a personal attack

No worries it wasn't taken as one.

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

4 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dark triad theory isn't about mentally unhinging yourself, it's about cherry picking the useful qualities that these personalities possess and learning to emulate them to enrich your life.

I don't know how many times I've said "it's not about becoming a psychopath" but that message seems to be lost on a lot of people who view it through a dumbed down filter of "it's about being a try hard psycho wannabe."

Just because these qualities come from archetypes with negative stereotypes, it doesn't make them useless, they're invaluable qualities. You wouldn't call someone in a state of zen "evil", but you would call a psychopath "evil" despite them both being capable of the same unemotional state of mind, one because he has faulty neurology/low brain activity where emotions regulate behaviour, the other because he practices a certain meditation to achieve exactly the same thing. Only when a zen practitioner does it, it's marketed as "peace", when a psychopath possesses it, it's marketed as "coldness." But really, what's the difference? Both are devoid of anxiety or attachment.

The main difference between them is the zen meditator has the capacity to feel by choice, the psychopath doesn't.

It's all about connotation and perspective. Ignorance leads to the belief that DT theory is something it's not. Naturals don't come on the red pill to learn about it, if they stumble upon it it'll be to see if "what the normal

people are saying" can be used as a kind of self-assessment and how they can patch up flaws or tells in their personality. Whilst all the "scared normal people" are saying "don't become like this!" It's quite funny.

There are always gonna be people on here, and people who watch me but never contribute (lurkers, stalkers etc) who will have an irrational fear about the DT and my insights into it. I say fuck their fear-based religiosity. DT theory really separates the open-minded critical thinkers from the fear-mongering devoutly religious types in my experience. You guessed it, lots of women fall in the latter category, whilst ironically finding the whole thing sexually attractive. The plurality, duality and counter-intuitivity of the conscious/sub-conscious emotional/rational female nature knows no end. The totality of female nature is hypocritical and inconsistent.

Is TRP biased against money and status?

4 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The whole point of self improvement is to see gains.

You read a book, you learn things, you apply them - you see gains.

You read a book, you learn something, you have a profound insight or theory - you perceive gains in your introspective understanding. "I used to be ignorant, now I'm slightly less ignorant."

You pick up some weights, clean up your diet to the extent personally possible for you (food you can afford) - you see gains.

You do 10 pressups in your break at work and get elevated mood/energy and feel more productive - you see gains.

You work your ass off at your job (merit) and build enough social capital (charming people) to deserve a promotion but there's no spot open or some old cunt is holding onto their position they've had for decades - no gains until they're gone. You're well placed to succeed them, but it's like waiting for inheritance, the waiting game is not proactive and it takes a ridiculously long time to pay out. The old hate the young because they fear being deposed, the young hate the old because they monopolize the resources and ridicule the young.

See like you said getting money and status is slow and if people aren't seeing gains they're inclined to give up. Do all the short term stuff to keep your spirit motivated and have money/business/projects on a scale which will elevate your wealth and status as long term endeavours. A website can take years to get going. The same with a radio station. The same with an ebay business or any kind of venture you're going into without the bank of a one percent daddy to finance. Wealth acquisition is ridiculously slow if you're not a drug dealer and that's not a viable option for most people because they lack the DT traits/connections to pull it off. (IMO: drug dealing class As/schedule 1s is worth the jail time, you'll get out rich with enough to employ yourself)

Money and status acquisition without nepotism is a form of deferred gratification that defies the normal amount of time it takes to be rewarded even in comparison to other forms of deferred gratification. I mean shit you can lose 200lbs quicker than you can see significant rises in your level of income/quality of life, this is especially true for people who are self-made/outside the degree>corporate job social system in place that's becoming more and more decrepit in the face of globalisation and automation.

Basically getting rich is a long term goal, you need things to keep you going between point A and B, to make the journey endurable and shit, even enjoyable. People lose steam without reward.

Insight: the few self-made celebs I can think of either did a lot of drugs (Russell Brand) or sold them (Curtis Jackson/50 Cent as well as other rappers) AFAIK, Will Smith defies that trend of using drugs to get ahead but has inhuman motivation/power of will (no pun intended.) If you wanna keep it legal look into nootropics. I haven't tried them but some in the manosphere swear by them. Middle of the line legality - some red pillers swear by cycling different types of steroid to get shit done and minimize adverse effects. You can ask [/u/GayLubeOil](#) about muscle juice (and its psychoactive effects,) its within his realm of expertise.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

4 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It must be great up there on your moral pedestal arbitrating vilification as you see fit. How's that judgemental narcissism going for ya?

Compilation of amazing Patrice O'Neal redpill rants

4 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it really is. We can type what patrice says but a lot of guys won't "get it" and will write it off as "hate" unless a witty angry black man is shouting it at them with colourful metaphors. The delivery is often what gets the wisdom acknowledged not the wisdom in and of itself, which is kind of sad.

NHS to fund sperm bank for lesbians: New generation of fatherless families

4 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People call Islam violent, well who said the transition between matriarchy to patriarchy has ever been a peaceful one?

- Western Europe is predominantly post-theocratic, most of the religion kept alive in these nations is from second world (eastern europe) and third world immigrants and the ww2 generation, Muslims as a community are comparably devoutly theocratic. Muslims are suspicious of "non-believers" (athiests) and less trusting but slightly more tolerant of "people of the book who aren't muslim, eg: jews and christians".
- Muslims believe in a lot of the same things in regards to family and social hierarchy that we do but with a lot of religious crap attached to it, we disagree with all the "Muslims are the chosen people, everyone else is worth jack shit" egotistical mantra which many of the quranic verses mention.
- Western European citizens never welcomed third world immigrants and their accompanying ideological religious system into their borders, their governments betrayed them via social engineering efforts that run contrary to the "democratic ideals" held by such citizens, I guarantee you now if you give every western European nation the choice to democratically vote on whether they want Muslim mass immigration to continue or end, to build more mosques or to impose a hard limit, and whether they want to essentially encourage the spread of Islam within their countries or halt in its tracks, whilst the indigeneous are still the majority, they will almost unilaterally vote NO MORE ISLAM. Yet despite what the people want, more mosques are being built, people are bringing their families over and more refugees are coming in from places like Syria and Iraq. Then you have illegals from places like Turkey, Morocco, Pakistan.
- Red pillers believe in critical thinking as the ultimate way to solve problems, muslims believe in theocratic appeals to the quran to sanction beliefs.

Islamic ideals are not compatible with western civilization, they are opposed politically. What you have to remember about Islam is it's not just a religion but it's also a political and legal system, Muslims raised in the west take on western ideals if they're allowed exposure outside the faith school/mosque incubated community, but those who aren't are very anti-western in their political beliefs which are justified by appeals to divinity.

[Mod] Quick Updates

4 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I always shout out Beige Phillip when people ask for a podcast and have tweeted Dante Nero a few times, if he ever got curious and clicked on over he would have seen what's up.

Girlfriend is overseas and wants to party and go to a "topless" (nude) beach. What should I do?

4 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She will remain in swim attire on the beach. No dancing with guys

I trust her, her cousins are suspect at best.

You're taking a chance here as this relies on her being honest, staying sober and not losing self-control/caving to peer pressure all within a hedonistic environment, but sincerely, I wish you the best. You're more trusting than I.

[IMPORTANT] Posts that everybody new to TRP should have read.

4 upvotes · 29 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I appreciate the constructive criticism very much so, when I have time I'll proof read and possibly revise if I concur with your deduction.

Recent Dr. Drew podcast with Anahita Sedaghatfar. More RP truths confirmed.

4 upvotes · 28 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beige Phillip - <http://beigephillip.com/>

It's led by Dante Nero, Patrice O'Neal's best friend.

r/OkCupid, redpill theory confirmed

4 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wanting better for yourself and hypergamy are not the same thing, you are conflating the two ideas. Hypergamy really boiled down to its simplest definition is women wanting a partner who is superior to them in almost every way and feeling entitled to that. Wanting more pay for your work is not hypergamy, it is ambition with some entitlement, there's a distinction to be made. Hypergamy in the sense of the dictionary definition is "marrying up."

Keeping to reality and ignoring hypotheticals, average men infinitely require less to be satisfied than average women out of a partner and that is all that is relevant to understanding the sexual landscape. You can say "well if you reversed the positions you would find the same in men" but what's the point in stating that? The positions are not reversed are they? If we deal in hypotheticals and not things we know to be true we end up discussing all kinds of crazy unsubstantiable shit and we move the focus away from reality into areas that are completely irrelevant because they will not be experienced on a day-to-day basis. Unless you were for instance (and I'm not saying you are) trying to point score in some sort of men vs. women type deal, mentioning the hypotheticals seems asinine and moot, we use hypotheticals to explain reality, not to explain hypothetical sexual marketplaces which simply don't exist. Shit if there is a marketplace where men are hypergamous gatekeepers to both sex and commitment and women have to prove themselves I'd love to observe that it'd be mind-blowing, as it would run contrary to everything we know here in the west and on TRP.

Women & The Death of Femininity

4 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I guess what you mean is that as a clean slate, a woman is naturally feminine, but through various aspects of being exposed to society (female and male role models, messages in books, media, online etc) she is taught that she needs to be masculine and so becomes less feminine.

Correct, they have a feminine disposition, they are not necessarily great women but they are feminine with all the

shortcomings that come with being feminine but uncultivated.

I don't think femininity is just the absence of masculinity - you're implying that there's nothing there.

Not my intention and I do state some of the qualities of femininity within the main piece, femininity has its own identity that is independent of masculinity, which means there must be at least an absence of masculinity in order to allow femininity to flourish. A woman cannot become more feminine if she is becoming more masculine, you can only have one or the other, housing both leads to cognitive dissonance and identity confusion as their traits by nature are in conflict with one another. For example, a woman cannot be meaningfully soft and warm (as in with depth, and not just for the sake of appearance) as well as competitive and ball-busting without compartmentalising different personalities into her being.

I think naturally the process of self-actualisation leads to a proper respect and valuing of your own sexual energy (femininity for men, masculinity for women). This is as opposed to 'self-development' which may lead people down different paths depending on which direction they take.

Not sure what this means, you seem to be advocating men and women get in touch with their sexual opposites here.

r/OkCupid, redpill theory confirmed

4 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Men aren't approaching them in real life so they're advertising themselves on the internet, that's the crux of it. This is even more the case with older women.

What happened to Monday Field Reports?

4 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They tapered off. Even back in the day some weeks we'd forget to make a thread. If you want to see the thread make the thread, people will drop in and share their stories. A lot of people rather contribute to a current discussion rather than start their own, it requires less zeal and means the attention is not entirely focused on their story but rather on a multitude of stories.

Solipism: The neverending gift of Women

4 upvotes · 7 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's an inversion of hypergamy, retail workers are low status and therefore she has contempt for them because she thinks she's better than them. I see this in dark triads but it seems to be a natural trait in women, they are submissive and supplicant to people who are higher status than they (women are natural schmoozers), but those perceivably lower status than they are an open season for verbal abuse, gaslighting and all kinds of psychological buttfuckery. I know a highly narcissistic guy who goes around shops saying "I'm glad I don't have to do menial labour for minimum wage, that shit's for losers" and then he eyeballs the staff smirking gleefully, it's humorous and yet, equally quite sad. You can see the crushed look in their faces as they begin to consciously realise within that moment that they are corporate wage slaves powerless to enact any justice on this smug fuck taunting them.

FR: Seedy poor Bitch makes me relegate her immediately

4 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Its about principle/precedent not numbers.

The year is 2032...

4 upvotes · 27 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Noticed that as well but not sure exactly what the author is trying to imply by that, perhaps a chinese economic takeover from american hegemony? I'm not sure. Chinese was the second language in the list for "out of service", spanish was the first one.

[Rant] Remember when Neo puked after seeing the reality? That's me.

4 upvotes · 22 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dealing with men is easier than dealing with women, less drama. Bitches are crazy because they have a constant need to be validated, have massive moodswings and are emotional extremists (eg: happy = super happy, sad = super sad) they're all over the fucking place. Is what it is, never going to change. This whole "if you can't deal with me at my worst you don't deserve me at my best" crap is basically an admission of "I realise I'm an irrational, emotionally over the top nuisance that will psychologically drain the fuck out of you, but you're not worthy of me if you won't put up with that." People like redpillers are catching on that vagina just isn't that valuable, fucking a woman X number of times per week is not worth the emotional drain that an LTR consists of.

One of the reasons guys wanna fuck more than they wanna date/get held down is because the women ARE NOT LIKEABLE, they are FUCKABLE but they just ARE NOT LIKEABLE. Typically it's because she's hot enough to fuck, but she's not cool enough to spend considerable amounts of time with, shit, a lot of the time they are just PLAIN ANNOYING. If a woman has an enjoyable personality AND IS HOT, shit that's a diamond right there, even RP men will fight over LTRing that kind of chick up, that's how rare they are. Most women are just vapid/boring/shallow/irritating, why the fuck would you want to commit to someone that just annoys you? Women need to start investing more in their personalities like the RPWs, you know, make yourself likeable so a guy doesn't want to flee your presence every time you enter the vicinity.

This is the problem with the entitlement complex, so many women embody a "holier than thou" frame when dealing with men that they think that their body/vagina is the prize and that in and of itself is ENOUGH for them to have any guy they want, and for a fuck, yeah sure, that is enough, when he's fucking you you'll moan in probably the only way a guy can pleasurably appreciate, but for an LTR? Not by a longshot. This is it ladies, you need to make yourself likeable. All this bullshit you're fine just how you are is exactly that, bullshit. Feel good shit for your delicate little egos that rather feed off validation than introspect. If you can never get a guy to stick around but guys are willing to fuck you, you probably have a shit/boring/annoying personality.

Women think they can scoot by on looks, and sure they can for job promotions/sex/LTRs with betas, but if you want yourself a top tier guy in a committed relationship, which is basically the crux of what nearly every bitch out there is looking for, you're going to have to cultivate some personality and ease up on the irritable whiny behaviour that seems so fucking typical and endemic of womankind. A woman who brings positive energy and complains even only half as much as the average woman gets noticed, and IN A GOOD WAY. Nobody wants to be around a fucking energy drain, shit, someone give these bitches a copy of "how to make friends and influence people." you'd think for the "socially intelligent gender" they'd have a clue that whining your ass off won't get you an LTR with a high quality man.

On volunteering and it's benefits.

4 upvotes · 21 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like a great idea, read about it for the UK and there are some requirements that make this less than suitable volunteering, not because it isn't a great thing to do but because of the requirements they demand:

- Must live or work within 4 minutes of the fire station, if paged whilst at work you must leave IMMEDIATELY (even if you can live/work/close enough to them, like your employer is going to be happy you're going to randomly fuckoff to put out fires!)
- Must have a certain standard of eyesight uncorrected (without spectacles/contact lenses) so basically anyone

who's ever read way too much shit in their life and needs to see an optician is out of the question. I'd assume most redditors or anyone who uses the internet a lot, great genetics aside, need some form of vision correction after all that screen time.

Like I said, great idea, but the requirements, combined with fitness, are going to be unrealistic for many.

That said if the fire fighters where you live don't have all these requirements for volunteering, then great, give it a go.

How to deal with women using their sexuality to get favors

4 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

women using their sexuality to get favors

The reason there will never be social equality in society.

"All girls have an Attraction Threshold below which the men are insignificant and might as well be furniture." [Krauser]

4 upvotes · 17 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

out comes the little girl voice

Yeah what the actual fuck is up with that? It's some weird-as-fuck manipulation. Widen your eyes and flutter your eyelids whilst you're at it.

Is there anything more privileged and entitled than a beautiful woman?

4 upvotes · 13 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah there's a lot of nuances I'm not expressing, that was very generalised and summed up. Basically, IF a man is going to get value, it's as I described, IF a woman has value, it's as I described. Male value, where apparent, is appreciative in value, but not all men will gain value, for the one's who do, this is how the process works. Likewise, female value, where apparent, is depreciative in value, but not all women start with value (say she is particularly unattractive) and some women will depreciate slower than others (if you've done accounting or have a basic understanding of the concept of financial depreciation and the different models, then this will make even more sense when applied to a quality such as aesthetic beauty)

My other contention that due to the ascribed/achieved nature of male and female value, women inherently possessing it for being born where their value exists, and men having to inherently work for it where their value exists means that female value is more ubiquitous than male value as it is more common and easily come upon (bestowed rather than worked for - sort of like inheritance vs. a self-made millionaire in the metaphorical sense) Furthermore, female value, which is her sexuality, is self-commodified and amplified as to be used as a tool for social mobility so that she may attach herself to a high value male as mandated by hypergamous instinct. Hence makeup and a fixation on physical appearance and female sexuality within the feminine psyche, the majority of women are reliant on their monopoly of sexual currency to get ahead and benefit from or otherwise control men with said sexual power.

I would say more, but this is much the topic of my upcoming blog post so it would be asinine to do so.

TV presenter Kirstie Allsopp has urged women to put off higher education and a career in favour of having children because their "fertility falls off a cliff". "Nature is not with you and I. Nature is not a feminist."

4 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It is more antagonistic/infuriating/in contempt of rational discourse than it is productive. I always think the person is either a troll or exceedingly stupid. Hard to tell which on the internet.

R.P.U. | Red Pill University

4 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TRPOffTopic

R.P.U has some great design and it's a nice concept that's not been seen in the manosphere before. Good luck and keep blogging!

Nicky Woolf writing for The Guardian's attempt to describe TRP

4 upvotes · 1 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quoting me without linking to my site = no pageviews for me.

The author actually didn't go that hard on TRP and **IT IS** a leftist newspaper that has gone very far left on numerous occasions. I'll go out on a limb here and say I think Nicky (girls name, but looks like a guy from the picture on the guardian website) secretly admires TRP (just not enough to commit career suicide.) He could have written a lot worse and I'd expect a lot worse from an establishment like The Guardian. Yes it is slightly misinformed but it is probably the least vitriolic piece I have seen related to Elliot Rodgers from outside of the manosphere. Unlike all the woman's websites he at least took the time to do some research otherwise he'd be unable to quote me verbatim.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

4 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Were you afraid she would make a scene?

Yep, I was basically sat with two cluster B's. No point in honesty or rationalising with crazies. I had no idea what I was walking into and I wouldn't have stepped into that situation had she not got me there on false pretences to begin with. Caught me off-guard with those bullshit antics so I ditched.

This weekend was basically a two-day RP seminar. Now, I can officially never go back.

4 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems like a great topic for a blog post.

Sorry, but women are dependent on men.

4 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

they imagine we think the same way and will instantly abandon a mate for a higher status one.

We replace them sexually for younger women, we don't stop loving the mother of our children or the woman we have history with however. Typically the mother is the public partner, and the young chick (mistress) is a secret wishing and hoping she can become the main bitch. When a woman upgrades, she tries to upgrade in terms of resources AND dominance (get a guy more alpha), but at a minimal, she'll upgrade the wallet and engage in AF/BB, so the BB is who she is with in public, and the alpha gets to bang her on the sly. Women want/demand a lot more out of the deal as they put many more desires/needs on the table.

Male "hypergamy" is essentially a "who's the prettiest most fuckable chick" mindset.

I don't hate women, I just don't respect them, and unless many changes within their gender

come about, I never will.

4 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"i respect women who act at a baseline of human behavior that should be expected as a bare minimum from anybody."

To an extent, acting in such a manner won't cause me to disrespect a woman but it's not enough for me to grant respect either.

call those women "strong" using the feminist's re-branding of the word

Nah being a career woman or "independent" isn't my definition of strong. To me a strong woman is one who tries to overcome her innate solipsism/emotional nature to try and place value on logic, as well as take responsibility for her own actions rather than scapegoat the nearest person/man. A strong woman battles her nature and wins more than she loses to it. Most women are weak, lose and are slaves to their nature. In making this statement I am thinking of one or two women I've met in my life out of thousands. It's quite sad they're that rare, and they're not unicorns by any measure either, most the women who have been respectable I've had no sexual interest in whatsoever. A likeable woman doesn't necessarily make a fuckable woman, in fact they tend to be older/post-wall.

A Perfect Example of PUA Leading Guys Astray

4 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR: Shows lots of DLVs, has a weak frame. He's awkward as fuck, she gives him a fake number, lots of forced convo, is fun for about 30 seconds when he says some shit about being a male stripper.

I'm writing a coming of age novel about a boy who grows up blue pill. Share your experiences and your "this isn't right" moments.

4 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Love your story, glad you managed to improve yourself and turn shit around. Stories like yours are what make contributing this to place worth it. That's why this place was started, to help guys who are clueless because womans lib fucked everything up to the point where fathers aint teaching their sons the bullshit games that women play.

Girl unknowingly saying redpill truths

4 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I would guarantee that all the "TRP Endorsed" people have, while somewhat mundane a task, spent years rehashing similar points in the never ending effort of continual education of the uninitiated.

Yep, same shit different people.

Are there people here who's friends have all married and your whole social circle is made up of married couples and you're the only single guy?

4 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Well, it's not that I don't enjoy you guys' company, but all you talked was about your kids and anecdotes that you've gone through due to your marriage and I don't exactly have anything to add to that", all he did was say "...Ohh"

I'd be the fuck out of there. I'd be bored shitless. The women are dominating the setting, what guy honestly give a fuck enough about children to constantly go on and on about them? It's such a feminine thing to do. I'm not saying they don't love their kids, but guys generally do not obsess about them like women do.

I'm like wtf man, why does she have to read what we type in the group, it's guy talk

Agreed, but women can't handle guy talk that's why you don't subject them to that shit and you have space separate of them to engage in it. If a woman can't respect the fact you need the freedom to be liberal, discuss things from a purely male point of view and swear your asses off as well as deliver graphically witty and crude metaphors, then she isn't girlfriend material let alone wife material.

but they tried to justify that when you are married, it's expected that you keep everything open, facebook, phone, all of it.

Beta as fuck, I bet these wives are concealing all kinds of sordid secrets.

Your friends need TRP, specifically MMSL (married man sex life) by Athol Kay. I can't personally vouch for it I'm too young for any of that marriage and kids shit, but a lot of the married dudes here recommend it.

Male Bonding, Arousal Addiction, and Isolation

4 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

with detached single family homes and an automobile based lifestyle.

Not a factor outside the USA and yet isolation in my country, England, has been commented upon and noted by the BBC. I read an article a long time ago, some years now before I even found TRP which said more people were living alone more than ever before, most were divorced or widowed. Divorced is the key thing there which is relevant to TRP.

Manipulation

4 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Corporations get ridiculous tax breaks while the average person is getting boned once a year and the 1% has more say in how this country is run than the other 99%.

Money really does talk, these people can pay to have policy makers create the policy they want, the idea you live in a democracy is a sham. It doesn't matter who you vote for if whoever gets voted in just ends up in the corporate pocket. I saw a documentary which said 2/3 of congress who voted on tax laws and capital gains related stuff had received donations or otherwise been lobbied by a billionaire. Democracy is not democracy when it is corrupted by bribery at the highest levels.

"Love," aka linguistic Bullshit

4 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What has informed your belief on this?

Life experience. The funny thing, is no matter what you believe or who you are, love and who you think of when you discuss love in whatever capacity that may be is a very personal thing to everyone, so separating that from your understanding is all but impossible as it is this which serves as the reference point for each and every

persons ideas about love. If you look at love in and of itself, without reference, it loses any form of application and just becomes an abstract academic concept related to biochemistry. Love is utterly illogical, non-tangible and subjective. We have no way of knowing if one person's love is the same as anothers in the same circumstance, we cannot literally possess other people and confirm our findings like science would demand. When it comes to love and science, apply occams razor, but remember because something is not testable or falsifiable and hence would fail the scientific method, does not mean it is not true or even possible. The scientific method is inherently flawed as it is not capable of proving and measuring everything. This is why we have spiritual ideas of love, it allows us to reason love in a manner that seems more relevant and is not constrained by the level of science our species has reached to make sense.

If scientists could master love through experimentation, they would have done it. Biologists have noticed neurochemical releases in certain situations but they are no closer to explaining love than spiritualists or philosophers, in fact, although having evidence for their findings, their findings are far less useful than the ramblings of an esteemed philosopher. To understand love one needs wisdom, science lacks the wisdom to explain love as it is in a way that benefits anyone, in a sense, this is where science fails to apply itself and become utilisable.

If I want to understand something emotional in nature, I do not turn to science to understand it because science is anything but truthful to the nature of all things emotional, science and people of science, for the most part, hold emotion in contempt. As much as I dislike the overly emotional, I equally disdain those who think logic can solve all their problems. The profoundness to be understood here is that both are foolish. One is a slave to their emotions, reactionary in nature, the other rejects human nature itself in order to lead what they believe to be an enlightened existence. It is often the proclivity of a man who has been hurt to turn to logic to hide from his pain, but logic, far less fallible than emotion, is still fallible. The wise man realises logic and emotion are both required, in a distribution ratio leaning in favour of logic, rather than emotion, to describe everything (especially things like love) for as long as we live as humans, if you utilise only one way of seeing the world, you lose a vast body of information which detracts greatly from your overall understanding. To view love entirely scientifically, as a being who loves and can't not love is a great irony that will not serve such a being any use whatsoever.

Yes, it's interesting to know how science views such things but I believe it's important to have multiple understandings of things, especially something as complex, relevant and utterly bewildering as love, because if you are to only adopt a scientific viewpoint of love you will restrict yourself of much wisdom which is pertinent to the realm of love. This is an area where scientific understanding will do little to enrich your experience of love, get a grip on love or even master love. Dopamine is a reward, serotonin makes me happy and oxytocin makes a pairbond. OK, but that knowledge doesn't actually help me understand love, science explains love in this reductionist way but does not give any thorough explanation of love because it can't. I theorise as beings who are inherently emotional that viewing love through a filter of non-emotion is nothing but an academic exercise, for if we are designed to love to procreate, and are impossible of not loving, then the idea that love can be described accurately in a way which is devoid of love (as an emotional sensation), as is to say, love described as a process to achieve a means, and that's all it is, that it is devoid of personality, spiritual state or any other nuance which personifies love to "the soul" runs contradictory to the human experience of love, for as much science tries to rationalise love, it cannot give a full and thorough explanation of it.

What I am trying to say is that if you have felt love, even if you are not in love now and don't want to be in love, it is incredibly difficult to view love unemotionally, biochemically and objectively and hold that idea as a belief you adhere to when as a human yourself you are dependant on "seeing love from the inside" (subjectively) rather than from the outside (objectively.) In a way its like a paradox, it is as to say, love is not what you feel it to be, its just X and Y, but you need the delusional/spiritual component of it to feel love and engage in love and are actually as a product of intelligent design, programmed to have this functionality. However this functionality you are programmed to have is not real, it is merely the product of X and Y, therefore what you believe to be real, is not actually, scientifically speaking, real.

The cold reductionist viewpoints of science and the hyperbolous mystical explanations of the spiritual equally disgust me in their absolutism, to me it seems logical and congruent with my life experience that a wise man shall realise that love is far more complex than the properties of chemicals describing love tersely as merely an outcome of cause and effect. We can reduce everything to cause and effect, this does not help us understand its nature or maximise our understanding of such things. To reduce how love feels, loyalty to a good friend, love for your parents, lost love, young love, all these types of love into nothing other than chemical processes, is something that as a human who experiences and feels love is incredibly difficult to reconcile, the idea that our own bodies fool us into things that aren't real, or perhaps the idea that love is not just chemical, but also spiritual too. Note: when I say spiritual I mean the concept of a soul/ghosts things like that, not religion per se.

My social abilities in the realm of opening have severely atrophied over the course of a life of privilege (need advice)

4 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This sounds simple and some may glance and think "seriously dude?" but he is completely right. There's only so much reading and thinking a guy can do. Sometimes you have to take your fear and do what you're scared of, confront it, and when you make it out the other side you'll find that your experience afterward versus your expectation beforehand was your mind playing tricks on you. It wasn't that bad after all. Your mind convinced you it would be so much more worse than it was, but comparatively, it was a pinch! Believe in yourself, push yourself. If this is a weakness you want to conquer, you need to just approach until approaching is no longer a deal for you. Apply this concept to everything you're scared of.

Regarding "Monk Mode" and The 48 Laws of Power

4 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm going to have to agree with /u/nysyn on this, I wouldn't read 48 Laws of Power in public (and personally, do not do so.)

Law 3 - Conceal your intentions

The subtext of reading 48 Laws of Power in public: "I intend to become powerful with machiavellianism" I keep the book a secret to myself and only talk about it sparingly to people I have a certain level of trust with in my offline life. Obviously online, I am sort of known for talking about this kind of shit. Anonymity allows that though, the concealment of one's identity (law 48 and law 3 conceals your identity)

edit: typo

"I'm so bored, Entertain me"

4 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha that is incredible!

Single moms are rarer in America than France, Sweden, New Zealand, the UK, or the Netherlands

4 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Assuming the majority of Israel is jewish and thus conforming to religious pressures.

Prior to a ten day trip to Beijing I have coming up, I stumbled upon this article. Thought you chaps might find it amusing. ("western" women in china are sick of the nerds they ignored back home getting all the attention from the natives)

4 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well they are the only group its politically correct to blame for anything... /s

Can you imagine 18 years from now?

4 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I get garlic, blueberries, fish oil supplement, lemon and green tea.

"I dress like this for myself not for male attention!"

4 upvotes · 11 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite a few. You'd want to be powerful and have a respectable frame, lifting helps accomplish this.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

4 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think it's often pronounced with the misnomer "paramounce" if you look in the dictionary on google for paramounce it's not there, although I've heard people use this in speech many times.

"It is of the utmost paramounce that we address the issue."

Whereas it should be utilised as: "It is of the utmost paramountcy that we address the issue."

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

4 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I get my moments of clarity but still even with my faculties of reason I suffer from all the fallacies that any human does on occasion, I'm not perfect. I'm a guy, not a god.

Shit, sometimes when I lose my way I catch myself reading my own crap to remind myself to keep focused. It's like reaching back into a solid frame that you've lost from before to restabilise your current frame. Life gets to us, sometimes while we're in the process of trying to make it, we lose frame because adversity knocks us down whilst we're processing it, analysing it and trying to learn from it. People who've already "made it" are less likely to lose frame unless they get too comfortable, that's their only danger - not staying sharp. If you "make it" and keep momentum, you're golden. You always need momentum, inertia isn't enough.

None of us are perfect, most of us preaching this shit talk from experience, it's the voice of mistake and regret manifesting as a reason to form an actionable plan for change. The difference between a guy who can help you from his experiences and a guy who can't is a simple problem - articulacy. Many guys are just plain BAD at explaining their problems, how they deal with them, how they overcome them. They "feel their problems" but they can't say it in words. So many times I've been told "you've said what I've been thinking but didn't know how to put into words" it's a common thread I've begun to notice among men, and it's this inability to communicate and pass knowledge on, especially with fathers, that sons suffer from. Many men here no doubt suffer from having poor quality dads or no dad at all and you know what? We have to suck that up, we can't change that. No doubt some of the men here are those shitty beta fathers that regret being such huge ass pussies, it is what it is - we're all here to be better.

That's what we're all about here, change. Changing ourselves to be better men. Making men out of boys, and stronger men out of weak men.

Men don't become great without adversity, embrace it or suffer the comfortable mediocrity of complacency.

Listen to angry music, shit is a great emotive motivator, shit reaches your essence on a level words alone rarely will. Gym playlist or not.

On reading comprehension and literal interpretations

4 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah she has girl in her name, but she doesn't go on about being a woman and how that affects her viewpoint. Always found her a pleasure to deal with. Didn't get endorsed for nothing. On an off note in all that propaganda that we're evil misogynists, they forget to note we have at least one female endorsed contributor. Haha.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

4 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not replied. I sent him a pretty heavy hitting TLDR of this thread just in case he had no time to go through it.

RedPillers, why do you personally believe in the red pill?

4 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Either way, thank you for sharing your opinion on the matter. It's definitely given me a clearer picture of what TRP is about.

It's a pleasure.

Androgynous vs hyper masculine men and how women are attracted to them

4 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta get your girl lifting!

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

4 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm mystified by the responses and the votes.

It's almost as if I've entered some weird fucking twilight zone where everyone takes a pretentious PRO-BUTTER stance and the margarine users should be condemned to a bit of light indignant mockery.

Anyone care to explain themselves or will there continue to be a tirade of borderline trolling which leaves me none the wiser?

Not targeted at you specifically euphoria_rating, although I'd include you in this assertion:

If you're not going to say something helpful, don't bother clicking submit.

Stood up a girl for the first time in my life.

4 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tell them what they did was wrong, but the moment you blame them for their behavior they will stop hearing you.

I'm known to sarcastically say something along the lines of *"well that's full of shit but don't worry it's not your fault, there's a guy over there, it's his fault for looking at you like that it must have put you off"* she'll get what I mean and if she has a sense of humour, laugh. I like the chicks who get it and laugh, not the ones who get all insecure over their inability to handle responsibility and look at you like your mockery in jest is unwelcome.

Stood up a girl for the first time in my life.

4 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the end, it is up to men to prevent women and feminism from turning into monsters. And that is why I am

very pro-mgtow and pro-self development for men in particular.

Right because ultimately when it comes to the bottom-line, the responsibility always falls on men, that is our burden. This is the very reason women can never be equal or superior to men, the lack of responsibility leads to a lack of accountability which leads to a lack of credibility resulting in a lack of respectability. Hah! :)

There's always a better man out there.

4 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People like to moan about walls of text and blah blah even if its paragraphed properly. Bitches gonna bitch.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

4 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you would be instantly ostracized from the mental health field.

Yeah, shit ton of politics in academia, especially in social science fields.

How Women Argue

4 upvotes · 11 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

This is a really good post I don't disagree with any of it, however as successful as these manipulations are, an inability to argue reasonably makes one unaccountable, they win because they are always on the attack, get them on the defence and watch how they crumble to scrutiny, these irrational manipulation styles always try to re-shift the focus back onto you, they are reliant upon it, that is the weakness of this methodology, ignoring their probes and fixating on them exposes them. You don't even need to know anything about them to do this. Simply pointing out they refuse to be open and take criticism is suspicious in and of itself, you can then build on that by saying they have a dark agenda and taking jabs at the reputation.

This shit is more tantamount to machiavellian mental terrorism than it is debate, as debate in and of itself is meant to be rational and about the exchange of ideas so others may learn, not a platform for controlling people.

Women do very well at controlling people, they suck at debate.

Girl uninterested until I get attention from three other girls at bar.

4 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm loveable, at best, you're just likeable

10 reasons for young bucks to get a bar job

4 upvotes · 27 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you get access to tons of pussy but your female coworkers will talk shit and try to cockblock.

Why do you think they do that?

The most valuable thing you own

4 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with this topic 100%, you are not wrong.

Relevant article on the topic

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

4 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not accepting reality for what it is if you're asserting that the real divisions occur along economic lines.

Reality is you need money to have power. Get money.

If they did, marxists wouldn't have had to kill upwards of 100 million people last century to convince the rest.

Look who won survival of the fittest.

Nearly everything that is wrong with modern society can be traced back to marxist ideology, not the least of which is feminism.

I don't dispute that.

Nobody ever won by accepting the enemy's premise.

Yes they did, if you can't beat them join them.

Now for a less terse debunking:

Your mind is in political history not in contemporary issues that pertain to the layman on a micro scale and that shapes your desires via macro idealist approach, no doubt you are an academic or well-read individual if this is your opinion at prima facie. I actually have no time for you, you challenge me from such an obscure angle you may as well be poking me in the jungles of the amazon with a victorian battleship cannon nozzle through some trees that has time travelled 300 years into the future .

I'm smart enough to see the very LOOSE relevance in what you're saying. I am of honest opinion that a discussion with you is irrelevant judging the obscure pointed stance of your previous posts. Say what you need to say to have the last word, you've got a response out of me, I won't respond to the next one I've got better shit to be doing. Don't take it personally, I actually do not have the time or inclination to indulge your desire to debate this intellectually. Take care.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

4 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're quite the head fuck aren't you? What's got you so indignant? Entertain me your psychosis is quite interesting

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

4 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Generalizations abound... The word ain't the thing, yo. I know several "military-men", ("Marines", specifically), who are "beta as fuck". I'd argue at least one of them has been "friend-zoned" by his wife.

They become leaders of men, not leaders of women. I never said they become good with women by killing people, I said it toughens them up "makes them men" it teaches them suffering and they become stronger for it..

unless they get PTSD that is.

What's "manly" about blindly taking orders, picking up a weapon, traveling across the world and shooting at people you've never met?

The act of war and being at war brings out the man in a boy, being someone's puppet is not manly however quite right.

Check yourself.

Needless unwarranted disrespect, your lack of understanding does not justify your terse rudeness.

Duke porn-star in her own words: "Patriarchy fears female sexuality."

4 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Earth would seem a far brighter and happier place if it turns out GLO was the mind behind 50 Shades of Grey.

I'd donate some dildos to a cat charity so their carers can get some lovin'

House of Cards - TRP in Frank Underwood

4 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seclude you? I'm not sure I understand.

Imagine you're in a group of 10 people, you purposely talk to the other 8 but leave 1 out. Seclusion. It's like some indirect AMOG shit I've noticed. Only ever actually happened with 1 guy, I'm not sure if its AMOG (he had status) or avoidant/beta, either way its some weird shit. Motherfucker doesn't step to me lol. He's a constant shit tester, says things very seriously for a reaction then either laughs immediately afterward or keeps up the pretense with a solid face and then when he finds the boundary he says "its just a joke" which as someone with a good sense of humour and wit myself I know to be bullshit. Essentially it's low scale gaslighting with a lot of shit testing and exclusion via low recognition, I know the motherfucker didn't like me (the only person to feel that way in that group) but he couldn't do much direct without seeming like a massive dick so it seems his strategy was to solidify his relationships with the other 8 whilst not bothering with myself. It's definitely personal, not a question of SMV, I am far from the lowest SMV person in that group.

Singaporean girl complains about modern men. Ends up demonstrating everything wrong with modern women.

4 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you 100%.

Inspired by /u/illimitableman's post, how do you all fit on this dark triad personality test?

4 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I am always watching for who's watching me

That's "healthy paranoia" it can easily go bad when you're drunk or otherwise compromised though.

Unhealthy paranoia aka making shit up out of anxiety is borderline schizophrenic.

Helps to know your family's mental health history.

Why Dating feels Like Flappy Bird

4 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If she's not attractive to you

The irony.

The red pill is really hard to grasp

4 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Drive to the grand canyon or the Florida keys or wherever. See the country.

They need to build a bridge across the atlantic from England to New York. Put random gas stations on the bridge which get shipments from oil rigs at sea/an under ocean pipeline. We can dream.

The red pill is really hard to grasp

4 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Spend that time going to the gym 5 days a week

Tendonitis is a fucking bitch man. :(

A female cardiologist explains how feminism is ruining heart research for men.

4 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Only redpilled women will be allowed to stay with us. I'd give them a big chunk of land, or any place they want. And then watch them fail while me and my friends laugh our asses off.

In this hypothetical situation they'd claim oppression stomp their feet and refuse to leave. You know why? Because feminism is a parasitic ideology. They need functioning, rational, productive people to feed their cause. They need an enemy to paint to operate in the shades of grey (pun intended.) Their ideology could not maintain itself without anything to feed off. In a feminist society they couldn't take the victim position because everyone's pro feminist and therefore nobody is a victim, no girls would get tingles, nothing would get done and shit would fall apart. A primitive society could not support feminism, it encourages too much inefficiency and psychological trauma. Feminism is the result of a civilization where machines replace the roles that men used to perform, thus allowing women to relegate their dependency to technology rather than men themselves. The funny thing is that its men who maintain all the tech that we have and it was men who invented the vast 99.9% majority of it to begin with.

You're all fucking naturals

4 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Ah I see what you mean now but if she's around an alpha she'll get her tingles quicker than you'll get laid, in fact if she ain't tingling you ain't fucking it.

Maintaining the tingles.. now that's something else.

How sexual equality increases the gap between rich and poor households

4 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok this looks like a blue pill example, not a red pill theory.

They say men are marrying women in professions similar to their own and it creates household economic inequality.

What does household economic inequality mean? Apparently that women who are not educated now have a harder time than they used to "marrying up."

This article is essentially about female hypergamy and how men choose women.

I reject the notion that men prefer women with good jobs, most men don't care. Men want to earn more than a woman does so that they feel masculine by providing, women want men to earn more than them albeit, they won't always verbally admit that - to feel like he is providing for them. Some men have the preference she is formally educated in something, perhaps to degree level - but he doesn't want her having more spending power than him, that's quite emasculating for a man, it upsets the natural balance and creates relationship tensions that aren't necessary. You can shame a man all you like into "getting over the fact she earns more" but its deeply innate, no amount of shaming will stop a man from wanting to be the breadwinner, it's ingrained from a time of hunting and gathering.

Fact of the matter is men are not hypergamous for anything than upgrading the beauty of the women they want to fuck, women are hypergamous for everything, wealth, looks, status etc. Women always want the man earning more and doing better than they are, women generally speaking won't date down.

The other half to this article because let's face it, this article is painting women in a pro-feminist positive light is that with all these high flying women going into high paid careers where does that leave all the men who would have traditionally done those jobs, displaced by affirmative action and a feminised education system?

These women have no time for men like that, men who earn less, men who are less esteemed and accomplished than them. What about the men? They don't give a fuck. There's a growing legion of men who aren't going to university for the precise reason there are lots of women who are going to university. That reason is the politically charged feminist gynocentrism which has taken over academia.

It tries to paint women as the victims but they're not, in all actuality it's men who suffer from the economic betterment of women, it forces them to compete with women rather than provide for them, it forces these men under the radar of most women who only have eyes for men at the top.

Men have no problems dating a nurse or a shelf stacker or whatever, if she is pretty enough and feminine enough (young enough) she can bag herself a top guy with a bit of girl game (even without it, to be honest, that's just icing.) However as I've said a few times, you won't see the opposite, a successful highly paid career woman philandering with a male shelf stacker her age or otherwise because she feels like she's entitled to better.

The jist of this article is that american women feel entitled to marry high status guys and claim victimhood that there's not enough to go around. They hamster the reasoning is that high status guys prefer high status women (projection, because as women they prefer a high status partner) however the true reasoning is that there is simply fewer high status guys than there used to be in relation to women of lower status as women entering the workforce with government backed 50/50 affirmative action policies means more women are of higher status and a lot of male talent is kicked to the curb and thrown to the bottom of the opportunity pile to make way for said females to enter the professions.

More high status women and less high status men = bad for long-term mating strategies and sexual attraction in general.

Jordan Peterson, PhD psychologist and philosopher, explains TRP in 4 minutes. Other highly recommended videos to the side.

4 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

His voice makes me think of kermit from the fucking muppets I can't stop laughing it's almost impossible for me

to watch this loooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

OK I got past how ridiculous he sounds, he makes cogent point it's a very good video thanks for sharing.

Hilariously ironic anecdotal evidence of marriage double standard in English law courtesy of my law lecturer.

4 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're trying to say Parliament will pass a statute once/if women start losing out economically from marriage?

The nigh-incredible insanity of some feminists

4 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As long as it defames a powerful man (rich/famous) then they're happy.

These inculcated simple-minded automatons view such shit as a "blow to the patriarchy"

Guilty until proven innocent, feminism isn't known for it's logic. Then again, neither are women so it's hardly surprising there's been a successful movement based on nothing but drama, feels and misrepresentation of a fictional common enemy aka the big bad evil boys aka men.

Feminism now is nothing but institutional sexism which borders often on misandry under the pretense of "protecting women" they use man's/society's compassion for women's safety as a guise to commit atrocities and persecute/victimise men, emancipating them from their families and passing all sorts of radical laws which are not conducive or remotely fair to a healthy and functioning society.

Only a perverse irrational feminist could enjoy the system as it is, the fact feminism is even a serious ideology with any clout is telling of it's upper class roots, if it had been a working class ideology it would have been thrown out but simply put there's a lot more to feminism than meets the eye. A LOT OF POWERFUL PEOPLE have a lot to gain from perpetuating feminism so they back it, there's a bigger power game at play here with the big players in the world (the elite) and a lot of you don't see this far down the rabbit hole, instead bickering over the little things like this security fee but not understanding the basis behind all of it to begin with, looking at that macro approach.

What do they have to gain? well making sure women are working rather than breeding doubles the labour pool and halves the wages in many industries for one, especially at the lower end of the economy in the unskilled to semi-skilled professions, it divides and conquers the population making them easier to control. Feminism is about the destruction of the family unit in order to make the population more malleable, by extension of many broken homes mixing this with globalisation and multiculturalism divide and conquer is further amplified by encouraging further segregation and thus communities based on neighbourhood are far less likely to form as people are always moving away and foreigners are always turning up to the west. None of this shit is a mistake it's a move towards a more dystopic totalitarian police state esque kind of society where everything is monitorable, one where your ability to freely think is massively curtailed, one where making a buck got a shit ton harder to earn because instead of working together as families we work against each other as individuals.

The family unit is a very good defense against oppression, against the state. It is your tribe (bloodline) within your people (your nationality which traditionally was the same as your ethnicity). Being born to a weak family massively rapes you of your potential as the government steps in and has much more in say your life as a child, your development (or lack thereof) etc. I could go on but this post is already extremely long.

Read 1984 by George Orwell, Feminism is one of the most oppressive ideologies currently perpetuated in the west and it's an engine for many other things, business interests mostly, those who wish to see the white ethnicity die out, those who wish to destabilise western civilization so that another culture can take over, it's very good for homosexuals as it leaves more damaged people for them to prey on (not saying all homosexuals are predatory, but there is definitely a subset of homosexuals who do prey and BENEFIT from the broken society that is the west.)

Remember, boys are stupid so throw rocks at them and all that shit. Let's put that on shirts and pencil cases for little girls to buy and encourage them to slut up.

Cunts. It's all messed the fuck up. Enjoy the decline.

Video of Chinese women's unrealistic expectations in marriage. TRP truths abound.

4 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll do a piece on marriage/prostitutes soon.

Prostitutes are stigmatised but I actually think for guys who want a certain modicum of control in their lives they are definitely an option.

People always imagine it's some creepy low smv guy seeing prostitutes, and yes, those guys can't get it without paying for it so they are part of the customer base, however a high smv guy who cannot be fucked to deal with the bullshit women throw at him and has enough money can use them too. They are like fast food, convenient. Why fucking marinade, warm up and prepare some pussy when you can have the same quality shit served on a platter with no hassle?

High smv guys will get free pussy thrown their way, we recommend spinning plates and working out to ensure that. But prostitutes are definitely an option conducive to supporting an abundance mentality.

EG:

Plate: *Gives you an ultimatum to commit more or she's withdrawing sex/herself*

You: Why would I commit when I can go drop 100 and get my dick serviced by a girl hotter than you? You're lucky I even fuck you.

As a guy you're the prize as you bring a lot more to the table than she does. Her only value can be bought cheaply from a woman hotter than her. Go fucking figure.

In the long-run girlfriends/plates are more expensive than hookers so if her prime value is sex and nothing else you can't really go wrong with hookers.

I keep thinking women are incapable of fairness

4 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I completely agree.

The oft abused quote "If you can't accept me at my worst, then you don't deserve me at my best"

4 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Repeating the same nonsense other women repeat is not original though. Women are good at improv for talking inane babble I give them that, but innovative? Nah.

She confirms TRP (Beta Bucks)

4 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches treating men like **monkey bars**

The Guardian: How many people haven't had sex in the past four weeks?

4 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This shit supports rollos SMV curve.

EDIT: https://rationalmale.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/smv_curve1.jpg

Context is King - The "Best Man in the Room" Theory

4 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The average blue pill guys notch count for life is around 4 or 5 I believe.

12 in 5 years is not master PUA but its faaaar from shabby.

Remember its harder to bang 12 9's then it is to bang 50 6's. A lot of players are fucking girls far lower down the smv ladder.

Chart says ideal penis size for modern women is at least 7+ inches. I'd say in my experience this is pretty accurate, thoughts?

4 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Womens words mean nothing to me no matter what the topic is (lecturers teaching classes being the exception.)

A bitch could say your cock is merely "enjoyable" or "satisfactory" from an "objective" (given measurement verbally in cm or inches) perspective or she could even say you're too small then you fuck her with your dick that's "too small" and shes screaming her head off like a (to borrow /u/SS4james metaphor) "gushing little sexpot." Women are full of contradictions and inaccuracies you really can't listen to the shit they say which is why a study like this which is based purely on the subjective opinions of women is something I'd ignore and wipe my ass with when I run out of toilet paper.

This shit ain't worth the paper its written on and of course dick size is relevant but you can't do shit about it so its pointless to pander to things like this. If she doesn't dig you next her, no need to be thirsty keep the abundance mindset flowing. Worrying about your dick size is an inane exercise.

London is a hypergamous hellhole

4 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Its very overrated.

Too many millionaires fuck up the 80/20 shit.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

4 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant post I agree with all of it.

You can't hate them for it. You have to understand that it's the responsibility of the man to maintain attraction.

Addressed on the actual article:

To hate is to self induce torture and misery – things that as someone who competes for power are devices that you cannot allow to possess you as they will divorce you from your ambitions. Realise the limitations of womankind, accept them

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

4 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's gold. Stolen!

Monday Field Report post

4 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You saw and felt in your mind and soul just how disposable you really are. I've been there and I know how much that realisation kicks you in the gut.

It's better than living a lie though, it can be incredibly invigorating if you embrace and accept the truth for what it is.

Some fucked up part of me will vicariously shed a tear for you, you sound like a decent human being.

Keep fighting the fight, much respect for your endeavours.

A Tale of Two Women

4 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is also a subreddit full of guys who only seem interested in sluts. So that's where the disconnect is.

Time to set this common misconception straight (again):

“Why does “an ideal woman” have to have as few sexual partners as possible?”

Women don't need to work to get sex, sure certain men may present a challenge because they're out of her league but if she works within her level and goes out tonight and tells a guy that she wants him then 9/10 guys will go off with her there and then and fuck her. It takes no skill for a woman to get sex and therefore it does not merit any respect or admiration. Women are the gatekeepers to sex, men are quite crudely, generally up for it most of the time, specific men aside.

This means her “conquests” are not “conquests” but merely offerings, if she is offering herself up to half the town, to a guy that doesn't warrant respect, but disgust. It essentially says “I'm low value because I offer the best part of myself for very little.”

High value women should only be giving it up to a boyfriend, the signifiers of high value women are that they have had few relationships lasting long periods of time and minimal hook-ups, if she's constantly in and out of relationships, or constantly hitting the clubs and bars and going home with different men, she's probably emotionally unstable and not worth touching with a bargepole.

There's irony here because if the girl is low value, guys want her to give it up on the first night because to them she has no value other than a fuck, however if they're considering her for a relationship they want her to be one of the girls who doesn't do that. The difference in preference is based on the approach. If you just want to fuck a girl you don't really care if she's a slut, in fact being a slut makes it easier to have sex with her.

If you want to build a family with a woman, you don't want her to be a slut because it means you're investing all this love, time, energy and investment into her and she may squander that by betraying you to fuck another guy.

Whores don't make good wives, they make good lays. The problem is every whore hates the fact she is a whore, deludes herself that she isn't a whore to maintain her self-esteem, tries to hide her past because in her heart of hearts she actually knows she is a whore and then attempts to “play the wife”, what happens is because she's not been monogamous much of her life and had all these great sexual experiences and adventures when she was in her 20's, she misses the excitement of that and throws the marriage away in

selfishness, this can be because she's bored or because she can't resist the temptation of another man that's on her radar.

Men are the de facto gatekeepers to commitment, they choose whether they want to stick around after fucking you. Your power is in your pussy (to begin with) your ability to keep a man lays in your personality traits. His power lays in whether he's going to invest in you after he's fucked you.

Full article: <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>

Vasalgel getting traction in mainstream media! Do your part and support this.

4 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

World Health Organisation? What did they say?

I created a new red pill subreddit

4 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most the people there still post here, the one's that don't were banned from here and so can't actually post here without using a throwaway.

The place is a good retreat to get away from noobies and vote brigading and trolling and all the other crap but it is by no means a substitute for TRP, I don't think anybody sees it as such either.

I created a new red pill subreddit

4 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gran Torino was a fucking brilliant movie, red pill as fuck.

"Immigrants are not the problem, men are. Deport all men from Sweden immediately." - Magda Rasmusson, Swedish politician of the Green Party. (Translated from Swedish)

4 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There were a few links, here was the one at the top of google:

<http://thelibertarianrepublic.com/gender-plowing-feminist-snow-removal-proposed-sweden/#axzz2pXcZdDd2>

Why Is Wordpress Employee Kevin Conboy Threatening To Delete Blogs [Heartiste] He Disagrees With?

4 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wordpress need to put a fucking lead on this guy before he alienates a lot of people and loses them ad money.

Radical Feminist claims all PIV sex is Rape. Prepare to facepalm. How would you answer her?

4 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You assume the validation of the observer is required. The anonymous entity reading what you write, lurking but not commenting... who really gives a fuck about their opinion on one specific post?

You can teach the lurkers by demonstration of ideas, demonstrating your ideas with an intellectually dishonest, manipulative, trolling/baiting person (eg: all of bluepill) or someone who is mentally unhinged is a poor choice of environment for demonstrating such ideas.

One must always protect their own interests before they give any fucks about someone such as a passive observer. Cost benefit analysis deduces engaging with the crazy for the benefit of the passive is a high risk low reward investment.

WTF do you do for entertainment?

4 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha!

A woman past the wall actually admits it exists, found it downvoted to controversial in a women's subreddit.

4 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've inadvertently deleted my post in my tipsyness.

Yeah it's no real big deal just those consistently dropping knowledge should have a badge saying "i'm not some fucking srs troll"

Way too much sabotage in here lately man

A small but gold nugget advice my dad told me a long time ago... which I think is redpill worthy

4 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Or your average western man(gina)

On the subject of self improvement, some posture tips from James Dean

4 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Easy to slip into bad posture when sitting for a long time, this post is worthy of a save alone. Thanks.

You're so nice vs You're a creep / I love you

4 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha girls can go full circle and pull the creep card at any moments notice, even if you're high SMV.

This one chick has liked me for months. Was talking to her today, she's getting progressively more flirtatious/audacious littering everything with plausibly deniable innuendo. She tried to nawalt with me, she said unlike other chicks she doesn't use her looks to get ahead... "just her mouth" hahaha. Instead of playing around the game of subtlety going why your mouth and not your words? and all that bullshit I simply said "did cosmo teach you how to suck dick?" she was visibly taken back, funny as this girl is always very audacious and extremely ball busting. I said furthermore that see through top you had on when we last went out did a very good job at showing the world your titties.

LOL she went nuts, started trying to gaslight saying she never wore that and she doesn't do that shit. I said to her "i've got photos" she goes "what u never took photos" i'm like "yeah I took photos I even told you at the time I made it very obvious" I then say "wanna see one of the photos?" and she goes "no thanks" (HAHA opting to avoid concrete proof lmfao) then she starts with the shaming language saying "it's fucking weird for wanting pictures of her" so I have to start negging her back into place "I know right, why would anyone want pictures of you?" then she's like "so why do you keep them then" and then goes "its obvious that YOU want pictures OF ME which is seriously fucked up, I feel like a perverts victim"

LMAO. Stop and take a breath. The gaslighting bitch is going nuts over some standard everyday pictures from when we went out, nothing explicit, completely normal. So yeah despite flirting with me for ages and everyone we know thinking we're fucking/she wants to fuck me she tried to pull the "you're a creep" shit on me. Anyway I replied with more negs "don't feel special I have pictures of most people I know" "I wasn't paying u much attention"

Even more hilarious the night in question we went out she kept trying to get me to look at her titties and her ass.

Bitches are fucking crazy man, gaslighting like a motherfucker I tell you. "No that never happened" "this

happened" "all that shit you thought that happened didn't really happen, I'm innocent you're a creep"

ALL THAT SHIT IS GASLIGHTING. Big red flag is gaslighting. This bitch in particular is a dark triad anyway. Gonna go cold on her now for that shit.

<http://www.traumahealed.com/articles/repair-your-reality-after-gaslighting.html>

Utilising the Dark Triad – Psychopathy (VERY IN-DEPTH, LONG READ)

4 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Addendum to this, Greenes book on mastery titled "Mastery" is great for becoming the top of your field and acquiring motivation.

Not really seeing the point of relationships. Anyone wanna explain what the advantage of them are?

4 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In a nutshell, companionship and one day, children - leaving your legacy behind.

We ultimately have relationships to reproduce. The single mother epidemic is a problem in and of itself. Try not to contribute to it (strap the fuck up)

Girls and social media: Fly under her Instagram radar

4 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's also a great way to fuck with peoples minds and download funny meme pictures.

/r/AskMen thread asks what experiences men have had sleeping with older women. RedPill truths abound.

4 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pussy is a depreciating asset, always remember that when you transact with women. When she tries to convince you that you're in a sellers market (that you're making the sale), remind her you're in a buyers market (I'm so high value you need to impress me silly hoe.) If she refuses to budge, next her. Don't get taken in by bullshit manipulation, if she didn't care about you she wouldn't be trying to manipulate you, that's her weakness. She cares about making you commit or getting off on the ego from pulling one over on you, you just care about fucking her pussy. Exploit how invested she becomes in you or move on to the next chick, ultimately it's your call.

If she offers you sex on a plate don't accept it, it's a power game, it'll be tied to something later down the line, an invisible condition or action you're currently unaware of. It'll be used to justify something or as simple blackmail. Always fuck a chick on your own terms.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

4 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why you calling bullshit? Put your argument across.

I have the link, I even had a documentary on it (not sure if I'll be able to find that now) but if you're not showing any reasoning or googling "woman's sexual fluidity" for yourself then I'm not going to hand you any evidence. All you've done is ask to see evidence without putting any of your own argument forth. I need to see even discussing this shit with you isn't a waste of my electricity, so show me your intelligence.

EDIT: It's very telling you picked out the scientifically proven tidbit and placed a burden of proof without addressing anything else. I don't trust cherry pickers.

School Boys at United Kingdom school get lessons on how to talk to girls because porn has ruined their interaction with women

4 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If China finds a way to stop feminism fucking it up, I'm all ears! Feminism will literally descend on the place if it reaches the same sort of level as say South Korea/Japan (and look at their birth rates)

You're not wrong though. The west is coming to an end and feminism played a huge part in the destruction of things, you break down the social fabric and you fuck up the country economically, you cripple a nation.

Here's hoping that China can actually invent a way to stop feminism fucking with a developed nation or China will just follow the same road as everybody else.

Also, it's very hard for me to look up "chinese views on things" they're not known for their English speaking abilities and I don't know mandarin.

I have friends from Hong Kong and they just talk shit about Mainland China. Nothing very helpful.

School Boys at United Kingdom school get lessons on how to talk to girls because porn has ruined their interaction with women

4 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Apart from the fact china used outbreeding as a war strategy because at the time, chinas level of development paled in comparison to the wests (why Hong Kong was given to the brits in a treaty but china was given NOTHING for Hong Kong) then yes feminism is a civilization destroyer. Ironically being a poor nation shields you from feminism, the richer a country gets and starts forming a welfare state, without something like Islam in place (strict religious adherence on how to treat men and women) you'll find feminism pops its head up and starts trying to brainwash your females with its bullshit. Feminism is like a fucking cult and a religion all in one, AND IT DOES HAVE MASSIVE ECONOMIC IMPLICATIONS when a nation takes on feminism. Public spending goes way the fuck up and the nuclear family begins to collapse. Men start to become emasculated. It's a terrible ideology.

China has its own problems anyway. The inability to innovate its own tech, but merely copying everybody elses inventions is a huge one. 200 million more men than women creating very fucked up demographics/social discord. Very dependent on exports even though its trying to become self-sustaining by boosting the size of its own middle class... while the only reason it gets rich is by ensuring it has a huge working class to keep costs down and get the deals with international companies to make all the worlds crap, like you've got a city that just makes bathroom shit, a city that just makes textiles etc etc.

What happens to china when its middle class is too big? All the outside investment from the conglomerates for cheap labour will stop and their rival India will get all the contacts, China will hit a saturation point like the west has, it's easy to develop quickly when your country is so lowly developed but the higher up the ladder you get the slower the growth. Chinas huge labour size is being cashed in as an asset now, but what happens when they all need pensions and live that long because the country is developed enough that its people live that long? China would be fucked. Chinas development specifically is DRIVEN by other countries exploiting its poor and its theft of other nations technology and selling on cheaply made bootlegs to its middle class. Giving 1.3 billion people the privileges people in western nations enjoy is not feasible no matter how you want to cut it.

China will not surpass the most developed nations due to its dependencies and inability to invent tech. China have invented relatively fuck all in terms of modern technology which means its not going to change the world through technological development and patents. Although it will continue to grow in power in relation to other nations. There's more likelihood Russia will surpass say the USA, than China, as Russia are at least capable of making their own shit despite a dwindling population, they also have lots of natural resources and aren't so reliant on outside investment. They have less people to feed, smaller welfare state. I'd hate to see the size of the chinese

welfare state if it became a country as developed as the west, holy shit!

As for Japan and South Korea, their populations are dwindling.

Hong Kong, Singapore, Malaysia and Taiwan all seem very promising at the moment to be honest, not that they will "take over" but they will be sustainable once developed to "western levels." China seems far too volatile with the population number that it has. Hong Kong could eventually get re-absorbed into Mainland China rather than be a S.A.R, would be cool if it became a city state like Singapore though.

Indonesia is way too poor as is Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand and Philippines.

Anyway, this is all opinion, not fact. There's so many factors to consider when you're looking at the rise/downfall of nations, it's incredibly vast. My predictions can turn out incorrect. I just see many flaws in China, China gets talked up a lot, but its weaknesses are so obvious. If everyone stopped trading with China for political reasons, how would it cope? While China is so reliant on other powers for its wealth and lacks the military spending of the United States, it's no threat, a great power yes, but not a superpower.

"Truth about Men EXPOSED!"

4 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you don't know the guy, fuck the girlfriend and let her deal with the fallout. Not your problem. This is what I did, nothing's happened. What are betas gonna do? Generally speaking, very little.

Conservatives And Other Sane People Are Disgusted By That Guy In Obama Tweet Who Isn't Manly Enough

4 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Better get him the gay lube oil.

Dark Triad Example - Ronnie Biggs, a much loved celebrity in the UK simply for robbing a train and assaulting (and disabling) its driver.

4 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I read this today and thought to myself "all he did was rob a train, remind me why I should give a fuck?"

Anthony Delano, who wrote a book about Biggs, met the criminal a number of times.

"He was a man with no moral compass whatever," he told BBC Radio 5 live.

Sounds like a dark triad individual.

School to teach teenagers how to treat women. (X post from r/oneY)

4 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically they're teaching boys to be beta bitches and chicks to gas themselves the fuck up on pure ego on narcissism. As if the epidemic wasn't bad enough here in the UK. Fucking hell.

You know, what these boys need is fathers. THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU SEGREGATE BOYS FROM THEIR FATHERS. The government fucking turns up and plays "daddy" under some perverse agenda to socially engineer the boys into supplicative bumbling drone ripe for a future divorce raping. No doubt these little fucks will be on bluepill in a couple of years getting their panties in a twist because they were taught very strictly in school that redpill principles are worse than Satan himself.

"How to treat a woman" LMFAO.

Why Sex?

4 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Machiavellianism, practice it for a year you will be in the top 5-10%.

Woman wonders whether she loses value after age 30. 'Controversial' comments removed.

4 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

AskWomen is run by women, what did you expect? Fairness and rationality? Not things which are exactly the strengths of womankind are they? Ha.

All you have to do is upset them and you're gone, whether their reasons for being upset are because you're being an asshole or because they can't handle the truth. In this case it's the latter, and it's for this reason they are the ones who are being assholes, not yourself.

Your average western woman is wrapped up in sensibilities, delusion and privilege. She cannot possibly handle the truth. That's why even interacting with such people is a waste of fucking time. They project all this bullshit that you're crazy and delusional and blah blah, but seeing as your argument is based in reality and there's isn't, the jokes on them. Oh the irony. I love women. They're so ironic, and yet often enough, don't realise it. Completely oblivious. LMFAO.

The downvotes on this post correlate with what I said here:

All you have to do is upset them and you're gone

Your average western woman is wrapped up in sensibilities, delusion and privilege. She cannot possibly handle the truth

Food for thought: If you disagree make a comment and try to debate me. Maybe you realise you cannot win, instead opting to cathartically press the downvote button in order to make yourself feel better which ultimately changes nothing and just proves exactly what I'm saying. You are emotional, not rational. If you were rational you'd debate my logic rather than try to bury it. LOL. How does it feel to be so powerless?

Feminist construction company Investment pitch gets shot down for obvious reasons, there reactions are priceless

4 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The funny thing is... you can tell they actually believe they're oppressed. Oh boy. I remember seeing this. Aaaaaahahahahaha.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

4 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

/sigh

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

4 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The noobies post self posts because they just care about themselves and haven't fully internalised the philosophy.

People like myself rarely submit personal self posts but rather post about the philosophy itself, sharing documentaries/articles/theories and the like.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

4 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You need a certain amount of delusion to achieve great things, not to deny reality, but to acquire an almost esoteric sense of self-belief/drive.

True or false: "Earth To Hollywood: People Will Pay To See A Female Superhero Film"

4 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, I like an IMDB rated 3.4 movie, we have "no guns" in England, you can't shoot me. Otherwise I'd say "shoot me." Ha.

A text I wrote to my gf...

4 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Machiavellianism is not anti-masculine despite its roots in the feminine play-kit. Such manipulation is fair game.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

4 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://illimitablemen.com/>

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

4 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you lack creativity or do you hold yourself back? If you have the creativity you need to trial and error some laws multiple times in the field.

And yeah Greene fucking relies like mad on his degree in classics, it's kinda cool hear about shit from Ancient Greece and you can apply the general maxim, but contemporary examples are way more useful, I agree.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

4 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post!

Edit: When I wrote this my consideration was instilling segregation, I did not simultaneously consider morale and profit from the business perspective, simply put I wanted to demonstrate how you could turn people against each other rather easily when they appear to be of solid union and represent a threat to you. In low level positions people are easily replaceable so you could easily sack those involved and get new people in. Of course, I very much like your method, it's more benevolent machiavellianism, operant conditioning and positive reinforcement than it is negative reinforcement or "darkness" ala, the dark triad.

If you have to walk a fine line and are in an institution of some kind then your method is by far superior.

Harsh Truths

4 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Statistical analysis and research methods are basically observations put through the academic process and published. Their intent is to create objectivity. Even then people will say low sample size, not representative, poorly sourced, out of date, flawed methodology etc. If people don't want to believe shit literally fuck all compels them. Amazes me how many people need a case study to believe anything any more.

What are the main differences between TRP and r/seduction and r/mensrights?

4 upvotes · 30 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

[/r/seduction](#) is for "game" [/r/mensrights](#) is a political movement and trp incorporates and acknowledges both of

these things but is wider encompassing.

Trp predominantly is a value system among other things. People keep asking this question expecting an easily digestible single sentence definition but reclaiming a sense of masculinity among an increasingly effeminate stock of men cannot be so easily defined.

Trp is really about social games and intelligence, that's the applicative vocational side of it, people always say it in the context of women but demonstrating high value, vagueness and using push and pull works on anyone, trp looks at social dynamics and equips men with mental tools which are scarce in the wild but paramount to individual business and personal success.

The ugly side of trp is that it reminds you that you have it harder in life by nature of being male people won't just provide for you, however you gotta suck it up cuz its never changing.

Trp shatters feminist lies and propaganda which are counterproductive or otherwise simply bullshit.

Back on value, a huge core fundamental element to trp is that you must always value yourself more than the girl because if you don't she won't either. Idiomatically prescribed as "don't put the pussy on a pedestal. "

I'm on my phone travelling so apologies for typos I'll clear it up later.

I am going to fuck your girlfriend

4 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How'd you know? Been there and done it? What's the story?

BBC News - Clare's Law Expanded to England and Wales - Women are now Allowed to Do Police Background Checks on New Boyfriends to see if he has a history of violence.

4 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Edited my post, I don't know how I overlooked that, must of made the hasty assumption based off the name of the law or some shit. Thanks for notifying me.

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

4 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's why my buddy calls money "female Viagra"

Ahahahaha your friend is a great man.

Little Blackberry of Boys. A dossier of how 'I dangled' men for my pleasure....

4 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha fucking brilliant.

"I might go out with some friends that night...not sure so I'll let you know!" [shit test response]

4 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Some hot, fit 19 year old with a fun personality can shit test me quite a lot and I'll still be down to play the game.

I have this atm. She goes hot and cold, but its hilarious. I actually enjoy the game so much that I'm thinking banging her would just ruin the game, I think I prefer the long-term game and the tension more than I would

ually banging the fuck out of her insides. Crazy shit.

/r/MensRights bitches and moans about TRP - Thinks we support rape and hate gay people. Circlejerk ensues.

4 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He [removed] his post but you can still read the comments here:

<http://tinyurl.com/trpgayfriendzone> (used url redirector as reddit links are blocked by the autobot)

Brutal. A woman played 3 guys at the same time, betafying an alpha, and cheating on him.

4 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

you can't turn a ho into a housewife

Trigger response: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WGXhmz1bEfg>

Specific gem: "A bitch is a bitch and a dog is a man's best friend"

RP as fuuuuuuck

White-Knight/Hamster party over image macro of a guy who got friend-zoned after shipping a "pretty friend" across the globe.

4 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How a woman would describe what you're saying in my country is

"Relationships are give and take"

They are transactional, women themselves admit this, often the betas/bluepillers just need to hear it in a way that doesn't offend their ears, they need the truth with added sugar on top or they won't be able to stomach it.

Weaklings.

The dark triad: Facilitating a short-term mating strategy in men

4 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People give far too much validity to university studies when someone like myself who posts in the "manosphere" (gay as fuck name) also conducts university research in an accredited institution.

I suspect you may just be sensitive to how language is used and prefer an academic glazing to what you read. I also agree, that some shit posted is complete conjecture/very out there, but that's like anything - radical feminism is fucking way out there as is the whole gender studies syllabus but they have academic studies backing them... flawed to fuck with falsified datasets and all kind of crap.. but hey we can reference it so it must be legit right? We can do cute little footnotes and [1] [2] everything and go on about our harvard referencing to try and lend credence to something which is basically complete fucking hogwash.

You want to see some referencing and some footnotes doing a circlejerk across books and articles and journals which eventually lead back to an original theorist to begin with anyway if you just keep following the paper trail. Nothing wrong with theory at all it has to originate from somewhere - and that's in someones head - a good theory is proven and then amended/developed/refined through well done experimentation, but that is costly and of course, subject to flaw. Just because something isn't proven in a controlled lab environment/institutionally sanctioned survey doesn't mean an observation from the actual environment can't hold true.

I find it sad when academics are so unintelligent they prioritise referencing and sourcing more than theory. I mean if a theory is complex in nature why would you fixate on its source? If its a new theory it won't be able to

be referenced, or if its the development of other theories it may appear to be new and thus difficult to associate with other things. Imagine when Einstein came up with the theory of relativity if someone had said, "*hey you can't reference that shit it's pretty out there bro, you're just a nutter!*" so we won't be giving your ideas the time of day....

Oh wait.. that's exactly what they did, Einstein was ridiculed to fuck. Then he died. Then people looked at his work and he got recognised for his contributions to physics. Eccentrics drive progress forward and drone academics who police the internet would do well to remember that, your ability to memorise and understand things within an explained framework has fuck all power in comparison to the eccentrics ability to innovate.

Always pisses me off a bit intellectually when people scoff at something for sounding weird. Shows your close-minded and not a true intellectual, just someone who prospers in the confines of what contemporarily constitutes the academic system.

"The you's" don't mean you specifically, but people who seem to have a dislike for anything that can't be referenced and demonstrate the whole "show me a study or it isn't true" mentality.

Gavin McInnes Discusses "Rate Your Ex" App

4 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha fucking brilliant.

Just be ambitious and a dick. That's one way to turn up the attraction a notch. Mega asshole game.

IDGAF required.

Which country has the most sluts? Durex global survey of 26 countries: New Zealand

4 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's all relative my friend.

Another, "Why I won't date White Men" piece...

4 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

...

LMFAO. She's not fucking deluded is she?

Here's a good one: Girl grabs guys crotch so guy grabs girls boob, she flips out. "I said (to her friend) 'she touched me, I touched her. It's that simple.' She said 'No, it's different.'"

4 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"It's not your fault you want it" *chuckle*

Understanding the Dark Triad

4 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Apologies, I wrote this quite late at night and simply was too fatigued to give it proper grammar proofreading, I shall make adjustments now to make it a better flowing read.

EDIT: Done. Thanks for the feedback.

"Feminism Ruined My Dating Life"

4 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because she realises that if it were on the reverse foot and she started earning more money than him in a more serious situation.. (say if she actually loved the guy/marriage) she'd lose serious attraction for the guy. She's

fucking projecting. Girls do this shit all the time. Every time a chick accuses me of some shit on an unwarranted basis she's telling me something about herself - what she'd do/what she thinks etc. It's a projection of solipsism, often used to shame said target, but to understand the nature of what she's thinking and apply it to another person, it has to come from her own experiences/tendencies. Something quite fascinating that I've noticed about women.

From what cage is saying her boyfriend sounds like a beta bucks.

Perfect TRP example in r/relationships. [29F] shocked her [29M] BF of 1 year loves her, doesn't love him back, yet wants marriage and to move into his house "to experience having her own place". Says "I know I'm not going to find anyone better than you and you're what I'm looking for".

4 upvotes · 12 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What a silly bitch. Make sure she doesn't jack your sperm and try to trap you... happened to a few guys I know. Ain't worth cumming inside so: pull-out, vasectomy or condoms.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Can you elaborate?

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're a bigot with an ego. As my brilliance is wasted on you, other people can have the pleasure from learning from it instead.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See what you say isn't wrong but you're overlooking the nuances, which is why you came to the incorrect conclusion that female love is unconditional. Perhaps you know an abusive man who has controlled women rather easily and thus have this delusional idea that women give love unconditionally, but that is complete bullshit.

If you're interested, allow me to explain the nuances of although why you're not wrong in this post, your highly downvoted conclusion most definitely is wrong.

Men are more likely to fuck an ugly/fat girl than women are to fuck a beta. Truth.

This is true. The ugly girls almost never secure commitment though from a high value mate, they too are hypergamous and they too hate betas. They are forced to settle for betas if they can't increase their SMV.

So they are fucked up, low self-esteem and depressed. They are pumped and dumped like fuck toys by guys out of their league or left to copulate with a beta. They are loathsome because they cannot fulfill their hypergamy.

These women are lower value than beta providers, a beta provider with enough cash although not respected can secure a 7/8/9. An ugly woman, even with cash, cannot secure a high SMV male mate because a high SMV male by nature of his SMV would not need her money nor would he be attracted by it.

She's basically fucked. These are the women who comprise the core of the feminist movement, ugly, socially unaccepted women with money to throw around.

If a woman hit you with a pan and broke your nose would you stay with her and continue loving her? Fuck no my nigga you'd bounce. If a woman told you she wanted a harem with you and 2 other guys would you

stay? Fuck no my nigga you'd bounce.

Women won't. Women stay with their violent husbands. Women stay with harems. Once a woman falls in love with your alpha she loves it til the day she dies or until she finds someone more alpha.

That's not unconditional love, that's an addiction to the dark triad. Men who are neurologically dark triad due to brain development issues are psychopathic/machiavellianist/narcissitic - these three core personality traits allow them to take women on the emotional whirlwind which they crave and feed off, this is what women are addicted to. Dark triad men are like crack dealers, they feed that addiction. Women thus associate these emotions with these dark triad men and form addictions to these men, that is not to be confused with "unconditionally loving them." They are literally slaves to these men, that is not "love" that is addiction.

If a womans love was unconditional, once you acquired her you wouldn't need to keep gaming her because you have her love now and thus under your logic, she unconditionally loves you now. Women fall out of love, if YOU ARE NOT A DARK TRIAD MAN, aka you are like the 99.9% of men who aren't pathologically neurotic/machiavellianist/narcissitic and thus you will not find women becoming addicted to you because of how you fuck with their feelings.

If you want to call an addiction to dark triad personality traits unconditional love, then fine, you can say socially degenerate men acquire unconditional love from women. But everyone else who is physiologically healthy will never receive unconditional love from a woman, in fact the entire nature of their relationship is completely conditional on what he can provide, how good his game is (subject to change because he doesn't have the innate physiological advantages which form the power base of the dark triad guy), what competition the guy has and so on and so forth.

When you said a woman's love is unconditional I immediately construed that as an incredibly blue pill statement, and I'm not saying its blue pill to try and frame you as weak, it's not personal - that is simply just very deluded thinking. On a personal level I don't think you're blue pill, I think you fail to distinguish the difference between what a dark triad man is and what the rest of human men are and perhaps you have seen a dark triad man mercilessly rule a woman close to you and thus believe women give love unconditionally. They really don't at all.

Also another thing, for the many people in this sub there seems to be this desire to want to "become dark triad." this is a delusion in and of itself and if any of you have ever known a man who is dark triad, you'd realise why. Researching the dark triad won't make you dark triad.

Psychopathy is not learnt, it's physiological/genetic, you're gonna need to go get brain damage to become a psychopath. You can study machiavellianism and strategy to become a borderline dark triad which will help you succeed in life, but you will never be full dark triad.

If you've ever known an individual who was dark triad you will see the level they operate at, they are cold people who command respect, their brain is operating in a way yours can't because the neurological structures are different, as I described earlier, when they do bad shit they actually don't care or feel like they care. A person proficient in practicing stoicism/desensitization to a stimulus tries (often successfully) to block out what they are feeling. An actual dark triad person has nothing to block out at all, they have no emotional hurdle to overcome or block out, that challenge isn't even present to them - hence their power.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Men give their sex unconditionally

Tell the ugly girls that.

women give their love.

Nah, they don't. A woman's love is probably the most conditional thing in the world.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha I'm loving this rabbit hole we're in.

Destroying evidence charge? Don't they need to prove your hard drive had evidence of criminal activity before it can be classified as evidence? It's a bit of a jump to infer something is evidence when the very thing needed to prove something was evidence has been destroyed/damaged. It's a circular argument really, they need evidence to prove crime, evidence is destroyed, they need evidence to prove the evidence actually is evidence of a "crime" but as that one thing was destroyed, there's nothing. Destroying something is one thing, destroying evidence is another, they can't prove the thing you destroyed actually was evidence, they just suspect it.

I didn't know magnetting your own hard-drive because you're under suspicion is proof you destroyed evidence, sure it's suspicious but there's nothing tangible to prove it was actually evidence that got destroyed.

Anyway I'm just enjoying the rabbit hole, encryption is prob a lot easier as you said, although encryption can be broken.

But all of that's still moot if they're just querying the logs remotely, like, say, from Reddit itself...

Your IP doesn't tell the world your internal networks mac address it could be any old asshole on your unsecured wireless accessing reddit.

Anyway, I don't know about the US legal system but in the UK we use judicial precedent to decide cases/make statute, as for wireless defence:

He admits there is no legal precedent to give guidance on how a court should proceed if a consumer claimed someone else had accessed their network. "There has been case law in downloading cases, but I don't think there has been anything looking into the specific issue of secured or unsecured Wi-Fi networks," said Gallant. "If someone mounted a defence, then we would have to go through the courts to see where it stands."

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha, true AND funny

Found this file from 2010 - The Red Pill /b/tard

4 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks man

What part of TRP makes all these men openly come out against it?

4 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Usually they are men who have good potential, attractive that end up with bland looking yet cute girls.

Even as a RP man with very high potential still in my early 20's, if I ever have anything lasting longer than 5 years it won't be with a chick who's hotter than a 7.5. Honestly I think hotter than that they have too many options, too many approaches made on them and too many opportunities for cheating. Let the superficial unwashed masses all fight for the 8's, 9's and 10's. I'd rather a cute loyal 7.5 any day.

Case in point, Bill and Melinda Gates

TRP hits 20,000 subscribers and to celebrate SRS presents r/ShitTRPSays

4 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A monsoon of piss, brilliant use of imagery, I'mma use that.

Rapid growth is detrimental to this kind of community. Hell, 20k might even be too much. Let's not don our party hats just yet.

Agreed I joined at around 5k and I've seen a huge dip in quality since then. A lot more clutter, a lot more questions, a lot more shit posting, more trolls from people out of the hateful subreddits. We're on top of it, but the signal to noise is lower because there's so many newbies and haters. We need to keep the message positive and ban people who just come in to cause trouble.

Women who can't cook

4 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If this is a rant, you must shit candy floss. Beautiful.

How do I get over the bitterness toward females?

4 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For real. I saw this guy in town a month or two back and he stuck in my head because despite a nice physique he was butt fucking ugly. He was balding hard, freckly and wrinkly. He just didn't look good. Some people are good looking but it's hidden by a bad physique, others are butt ugly in their features and having a good physique maybe gets them 1 SMV point, not 2-3 like it does for the average or better looking guys.

Trying to come up with my own openers. Tips?

4 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She didn't. If she took it offensively and tried to project that on to me I would of just said "2000 photos is a good thing it means you go out and you're social, why do you think it's bad?" I'd reframe it to make her look silly.

I'm really good at reading body language and facial cues, it's annoying sometimes because it means I notice things that aren't necessarily meant to be noticed, but in this case it came useful in the sense that I could see her frame was weaker than mine.

I was also higher SMV than her, she had a bad face and a nice body, I'm a solid 8 (according to chicks who've been into me.), she was a 7 if you kept looking at that fine hourglass and ignored the fact she had a face.

If you're going to be an asshole and it backfires, don't make excuses for what you've said or done, just reframe it to make the girl look and feel dumb. Women try to guilt trip you all the fucking time for shit you say or do whether you're in the wrong or they're in the wrong and they're trying to shift the frame - as a rule of thumb I do not allow myself to be guilt tripped.

Yeah I'm a slimy asshole, but I make no excuses for what I do. Nice guys finish last. May come as a shock, but naturally I'm a very sweet guy, this was nurture not nature.

(X-post from TrueReddit) "Girl behavior is the gold standard in schools," says psychologist Michael Thompson. "Boys are treated like defective girls."

4 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I went to one it was testosterone central people were getting hurt. Girls in school is good for one's first sexual encounters, however treating boys like "defective girls" certainly isn't. Fuck that crap! Another reason to not have a kid until you can afford independent school, the government wants your boys to effectively be emasculated pussies.

Interesting interaction with the feminine imperative while out with a date...

4 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant response.

HEADSHOT.

Back of the net.

Hole in one.

JACKPOT.

Game, set and match.

This is what happens when a woman refuses the sisterhood by calling feminism irrelevant (/r/redpillwomen)

4 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see too many posts disparaging any and all liberal ideals.

That's just bigoted.

There was a recent post condemning going to college because they're "too liberal".

What the person probably meant was that college is a bastion of radical liberal indoctrination which attempts to breed conformity and impose a specific school of thought on one rather than being an academic hub where intellect, logic, academic research and the pursuit of knowledge is a priority of the establishment, essentially academia has been corrupted by radical liberalism. True liberalism would encourage all the former, when in actual fact it inhibits it if you're not on the mainstream bandwagon, females outnumbering males in education is a direct result of radical feminist social engineering. It's all fucked up. This is a reason to not go to college, also there's the tiny little fact that the value of a bachelors degree has been incredibly devalued.

At least this is what I think, I am projecting my opinion here, they may just be a bigot, it's hard to say I don't know this person.

If you're an intellectual however, you have to go. It's your biologically metaphysical yearning to acquire knowledge, economics be damned. Just try to be useful in your pursuit of knowledge, classical educations of latin and european history are pleasure learning for those who can afford it, not the efforts of someone trying to meritocratically escape the impoverished confines of the working class.

Male bartenders will always be better than female bartenders because female bartenders always expect to be tipped well just for having boobs and a vagina. Males are more appreciative.

4 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women will always resort to sex, sexual innuendo or the implication of sex (cleavage, short skirt etc) because

that's the only form of power most of them have. It's inherently manipulative. A guy may like what he sees when a girl is slutting it up to extort you but if he's clever enough to know the game he'll come to despise it. Your customer is probably quite RP if the hot chick bartenders aren't pillaging him for tips.

This whole thread just makes me think of hooters.

I just want to say thanks.

4 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not wrong.

However alphas are not all one and the same. Some are rich and ugly, others looks like Hercules but are relatively poor, etc etc the dynamic varies.

In a club the rich ugly alpha doesn't get laid unless he knows the owners, the club scene is for good looking ripped guys and girls who can look at least a 7 if they've got makeup and a slutty dress on.

If you like a bit of mental foreplay or don't like the superficial nature of clubs, you won't enjoy them. You're dead on about caveman game and that is not a lot of peoples style, alphas included, everyones got their own thing going on, you need jersey shore game to hit up clubs as a venue of pussy.

Upvoted you btw.

The mindset of feminists/betas when it comes to self-improvement, as presented by Calvin and Hobbes

4 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure has

The Shit Test in Corporate America

4 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK. I understand how the inner alpha could be pissed off in a relatively low social position, being paid very little and having little power within a company. Especially if someone above you is a dumb cunt, overprivileged and born to wealth, a feminazi cunt or some other detestable unworthy idiot. The fact of the matter is no matter how genetically/psychologically alpha you are, if you weren't born to a wealthy family you have to carve your own wealth because your ancestors were shitty and didn't provide a strong start for you, if you want better for yourself and for your successors, you're going to have ascertain it for yourself.

What this means is that you have to start at the economic bottom and work your way up the ladder. If your alphaness manifests too much in the workplace, feminists and betas will not like you, they will block your progress and force you to leave as their presence and influence is so ubiquitous, if you get sucked in too much by the bluepill corporate culture at the bottom, you will lose the ability within yourself to progress to the higher rungs of a company or onto other greener pastures.

At middle level you may be used as a "useful idiot" a knight or a bishop in someone elses game rather a pawn, you'll be drenched in the bullshit of bureaucracy and mundaneness of uninteresting small management, but you'll lose the edge which a true leader needs, power, grace, control, adaptability, astuteness and perhaps most vitally ambition, as you grow habitually comfortable on your liveable wage you'll engage in counterproductive values such as gullibility and idealism, you'll become a fixture not a competitor and within your relative field of power you become the tool of another, usually unknowing. Always be most loyal to yourself.

If you've seen Game of Thrones, think of the low born Lord Petyr Baelish aka Littlefinger, he goes from very little to one of the most influential men in the land through very advanced machiavellianism.

Again, taking from the 48 laws, this is why you need to adopt this:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-38-think-as-you-like-but-behave.html>

When you finally attain power you may switch to:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-34-be-royal-in-your-own-fashion-act.html>

To go from the bottom to the top you must be outwardly socially fluid, whilst not losing your sense of self. Socially fluid means to manipulate others according to your current goals in a way that won't find you being ostracized, not to just "go along with everything." Remember success is not linear, you will encounter setbacks, they are natural, and you can learn from them. Do not expect success to be a linear climb, it is not, it's more of an upward trend than a continuing incline.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

4 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries I've no intentions of making her a girlfriend.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

4 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well no, that's her choice to cheat. I'm single I'm not lying to or cheating on anyone. She on the other hand is doing both. Let her have her agency. I don't shit where I eat but I'll shit everywhere else. Most if not all women will hurt betas, that's the point of this sub, don't be the schmuck.

In my bed, but nothing happened!. Did I just swallow a bottle of blue pill.

4 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're mad because we make women do sexually degrading things consensually. They can't take responsibility for that so they call it rape. It's classic hamstering, rewriting history.

No beta gets anal on the first date. He gets a \$200 bill instead. They hate our power, but it's that power that gets them into bed. Oh the irony.

Beware "2nd Date Resistance" (When you fuck a girl the first night you meet, but then she plays hard to get and puts up resistance the 2nd time)

4 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll be banned soon.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

4 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How is gathering dating and looking at trends "bullshit". Many bullshitters abuse this but it's no reason to bring damnation to the entire fucking field.

Small sample sizes, falsified data, and as you rightfully point out, misinterpreting and misrepresenting data to follow an agenda. Like the whole gender is a social construct crap, nature or nurture was never concluded, and yet 99% of the faculty in the west will tell you it's nurture, wow, that's so scientific. There's some valid research done in sociology if you go back far enough and escape anything gender related, but in recent years it's been hijacked by feminism and the far left. I did say that before. Better to realise the reality of shit then defend an

academic area which is heavily infected by bluepill ideology. I wouldn't give sociology the time of day and that's coming from someone who studied the shit for 4 years and got an A.

Also, when you say "liberal bullshit" are you saying all liberal ideas are bullshit or that liberal bullshit abuses sociology?

Liberal bullshit abuses sociology, not all liberal ideas are bullshit. In fact funnily enough a lot of far left ideas aren't very liberal at all, it's a bastardisation of the term. Real liberals would be pro free speech and let the right have their opinion and debate them fairly, today's self identified liberals tend to shame and silence the right, falsify their data and talk a whole lot of shit. That my friend is liberal bullshit.

BLUE PILL + RED PILL EXAMPLE: Beta gets married to malleable atheist/catholic polish wannabe girlfriend

4 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're overlooking the fact it's not on his terms. If you get all that on your own terms, great. If you're getting that because she's post-wall and desperate for a baby and just pulled an elaborate facade to entrap you as you make your escape, it's not so great. Context is everything. I see you ignored the whole free lunch shit.

I don't think your opinion is going to change and that's OK that's not what I'm trying to achieve, I'm only replying for the sake of the readers in case anyone is silly enough to actually think this guy is in control. If we identify it for what it is, she's gaming him via soft-power, **Law 22: Surrender Tactic - Transform weakness into power** she's desperate so she's gone nuclear.

I recommend the 48 laws of power to everyone, women use a lot of this shit innately, and when you can identify it and use it yourself you become less of an idealist and more of a pragmatist.

Was the cock tower post removed?

4 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not wrong.

What shit tests have you experienced, and how did you deal with them?

4 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha ok now the context is clear. That's awesome!

Prostitutes > Nightclubs

4 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK I can see where this is going. MGTOW is red pill in the sense that it's not blue pill, it's not delusional, it's a truthful lifestyle choice - if anyone really takes from my statement that TRP and MGTOW are synonymous, that's fucking retarded.

"Lesbian" gets gamed, ends up pregnant

4 upvotes · 23 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. You talking about a certain virgin Mary eh?

Redpillers, a minor but annoying situation.

4 upvotes · 22 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't seduce a neighbour, shitting where you eat and all that shit.

You really can't make this shit up

4 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha. Great advice my man! And yeah I was a mega asshole, I didn't need to create resistance, but I did anyway just to challenge her. Haha.

Meet Britain's worst wife - and she's proud of it: Kate won't cook, won't clean and only makes love to her husband

4 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're forgetting one thing, he's the breadwinner and the fucking house husband. She works like he does but is a slob in her free time. You're way off point here.

She's the epitome of selfish, he's a fucking idiot. I bet she's fucking other guys behind his back because nobody has sex once every 10 years unless they're asexual or something.

Literally the worst example of putting a woman on a pedestal that I have ever seen. Lost two friends. (rant)

4 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Proving "you're a man" to any woman is just beta. It's a failed shit test. Especially your own Mrs. You reply "man up? I fucked the shit out of your friend last night" He needs TRP.

Shame because he was an awesome masculine guy from what u said, but with women he is completely and totally beta. The guys throwing it all away. Throwing away what many men here give their left nut to work at. Good at sports. Good body. Meaningful friendships with other men etc.

Vladimir Putin and The 48 Laws of Power

4 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just gonna post this here for those who can't afford the book/are on the fence:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/>

Scroll to the bottom to read different laws. I highly recommend this book, in fact I need to finish it.

1950s newspaper asks "Should a Woman be spanked if she needs it?". The answers are decidedly red pill

4 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No. But then if you're not English I wouldn't expect you to know what "Gordon Bennett" means aside the obvious that it looks like a mans name. Proverbs and idioms are cultural, and in the UK often regionally specific. In my neck of the woods I've not heard this said even once, I bet some foreigners don't even know what a neck of the woods is. Ha. "He is saying the forest has a neck? :S"

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

4 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have no idea what you're trying to say. Are you saying his hair convinced you he's an asshole?

When do you cross the line from male friend to beta?

4 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That time ho shit is the bomb man.

Another day, another update

4 upvotes · 8 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He started it, but this is getting a bit silly. Lol. Best of luck to you and your relationship. :)

Instructive or not, I think you'll enjoy this tasty case of "he said, she said" from r/relationships.

4 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

if you can keep your gf happy, your life will be much simpler and enjoyable. You do not want to have to deal with a gf who is unhappy with you or the relationship.

She should be happy by wanting to keep me happy, she plays the nurture role, not me.

First, if your gf asks you to describe the ideal type of woman that she is attracted to, do the smart thing and describe her exact body type.

Fuck that. "I like girls who are young, attractive and hide their bitchiness around me"

Also, if your gf ever asks you if you are attracted to other women, just say "no."

Wtf? Pressure switch. "My dick is, so you better fight these hos off for me"

I'm going to go out on a limb here and assume that you have never in a serious, long-term relationship.

Speechless. It's irrelevant. Don't be feeding women compliments like you're a charity. Don't try to appease women. Being a try hard doesn't make you attractive.

A RedPill story from my infancy, requested, AMA

4 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck that shit. At least you put your foot down in the end.

Where have all the beta providers gone?

4 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Got a link? That's fascinating shit, but helps to more correctly identify the difference I was trying to exemplify. Thanks.

Why you all need feminism (in pics)

4 upvotes · 31 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I need feminism because I believe low birth rate and declining female happiness is good for civilization.

After swallowing the pill years ago, I think I've found somebody worth marrying and I need advice.

4 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

but do most women fight tooth and nail for everything their husband has during a divorce?

Yes.

....I'm crazy, aren't I? shit.

You're high on **oxytocin** like a motherfucker.

This is the part that pertains to you:

Increasing trust and reducing fear: In a risky investment game, experimental subjects given nasally administered oxytocin displayed "the highest level of trust" twice as often as the control group. Subjects who were told they were interacting with a computer showed no such reaction, leading to the conclusion that oxytocin was not merely affecting risk-aversion.[34] Nasally administered oxytocin has also been reported to reduce fear, possibly by inhibiting the amygdala (which is thought to be responsible for fear responses).[35] Indeed, studies in rodents have shown oxytocin can efficiently inhibit fear responses by activating an inhibitory circuit within the amygdala. Some researchers have argued oxytocin has a general enhancing effect on all social emotions, since intranasal administration of oxytocin also increases envy and Schadenfreude.[36]

"Schadenfreude" is a german loan word in English which means "to take pleasure in other peoples pain"

"Treat 'em rough, you get your muff, that's what they say on the street" - Ali G red pill comedy

4 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dyLSstqMvH8>

UPDATE: Friends HATE the changes I've made to my life

4 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

Fuck the haters, they'll be on Plenty of Fish whilst you have a happy marriage. :)

TIME writer argues women should pay more for healthcare based on using more. Comment hamsters say author and free market "hate women"

4 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I don't think women should be in politics. This is why most women pre-feminist indoctrination agreed with me, they saw the reality of it. If you don't fight with logic and just spit emotional filled rhetoric all the time, you are not fit for politics. This describes nearly all women. Should of seen the prime minister of australia, feminist called julia barely hold back the tears as she lost office to her male opponent. It was hilarious.

How can the Red Pill be applied to school situations?

4 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

Yep. Glass ceiling and the pay gap are both bs myths. Chicks get affirmative action and earn the same per hour, they earn less because they work less, the fact feminists blur this vital distinction goes a long way to show their real nature, manipulative to achieve their supremacy agenda

"Oh feminism, what happened to you?" Interesting article from the point of view of a young woman

4 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Power changes character. You go from the demands of a powerless entity to the demands of a powerful entity, and those demands change in their composition in direct proportion to the amount of power said entity holds.

We have a proverb in my country that encapsulates this wisdom much more simply "give them an inch and they'll take a mile"

The Frailty Of Women

4 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fitness testing by a bitch is a bitch.

Female finance student whines about how hard it is to be in finance, blames it on the lack of female mentors available to her generation

4 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah you had to struggle and self-teach many things, rather than have someone raise you and guide you. Luckily you beat your way through the struggle. Not everyone is as proficient as you are, many young men kill themselves and end up in prison from single mother families (the statistics are out there) it's far more of an issue than simply work ethic, it's about mental stability more than anything. As a societal issue, it's massively detrimental, economically, socially, psychologically, you name it. Then they say "fathers aren't necessary!" haha, what feminist propaganda perpetuation aka **bullshit**.

Becoming a better man: be a realist, not an idealist

4 upvotes · 18 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This topic exemplified:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JKaEIUALzPQ>

- Realism = avoid fantasy
- Idealism = embellish fantasy

Feminism's place within the Redpill mentality

4 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For protection a red pill mindset and condoms should do the trick. I don't leave my sperm in hoes, I'll settle for lower quality sex if it means not being subjected to STIs and baby drama.

This is for you young guys on TRP. Your college major should be based on what is going to give you job security, not on what feels good or seems interesting. If your major isn't based on a sober appraisal of supply and demand in the job market, get a new major. Now.

4 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Getting a degree in liberal arts wouldn't be my idea of a balance between passion and profit.

Mixing passion with profit is vis a vis balancing your own happiness versus your economic needs.

I disagree with people doing shit that bores them to death, or they even hate, just to make bank. Ignoring your mental health is dumb, you get money to increase your happiness, if your pursuit of money makes you miserable then you're doing it wrong.

STEM is valued because there's a shortage of people in that field, if it became saturated it would be as economically useless as everything else.

400 years ago when hardly anybody could write you'd think a person who could write was smart, and a writer would get a lot of job offers because their skill was limited in availability, now we take writing for granted being able to write means jack shit. It's subjective. I wouldn't say stem students "are smart" and non-stem "are dumb" that's nothing but intellectual snobbery/elitism based on the economic value of a degree which reeks of ignorance to what other degrees really entail.

Eg a philosophy degree, hard as fuck, yet economically useless - requires some insane critical thinking ability and the guy who knows how to build a bridge thinks he has the intellectual edge? Hilarious. That's what I'd call blue

pill. What we can derive from this is that the powers in society value bridges more than deep wisdom, not that the structural engineer is inherently smarter than the philosopher.

Mechanisation will kill a lot of jobs, even in stem. Computing/geneticism are the most future proof jobs and they need a constant update of your current skill set.

The Kind Campaign - a social movement for girls to be nicer to one another.

4 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's developed through having to put up with the universal craziness of women and having more expectations and pressures to succeed and make our own success, as well as pursue the opposite gender, burdens women are completely free of. Their SMV is not dependent on career success (in fact it fucks them up via hypergamy) and they don't need to escalate as the culture tells everyone that's the man's job despite "equality."

In fact for many hoes out there the female version of success is getting a successful man successfully manipulated and locked in to marriage. When a high flyer has a harem and they all know about each other those bitches are willing to throw acid in each other's face in a royal fucking rumble so that the victor can have the alpha to herself, of which time he'd just go get more hoes for the harem anywhere. Any job/career she does is pocket money. This ain't all women, obviously (NAWALT), but it's far too many women, it's a part of the culture, especially with the pretty ass hoes with that inflated sense of worth.

Women are naturally red pill I believe, they just talk a lot of shit because it benefits them, manipulators at heart, they know this shit is true too, just when a man says it they cry sexism. It's like needing a black guy to say "that ain't racism" cuz if a white guy said credibility = automatically zero despite the fact it's TRUTH.

This is for you young guys on TRP. Your college major should be based on what is going to give you job security, not on what feels good or seems interesting. If your major isn't based on a sober appraisal of supply and demand in the job market, get a new major. Now.

4 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with what you're saying, the author has a melodramatic tone judging the top review as in "math or gtfo" not the best message to be giving young people. You need a balance between passion and profit, like another poster pointed out here.

14 Nice Things Men Do That Are Kinda Creepy

4 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow I felt nauseous just glancing over this bullshit. If hoes are reading this shit and believing it then it really explains why the fuck they're so dumb. They surround themselves in bullshit drivel and believe it. Wow. Raw example of the blue pill right here guys. If I wanna order for a bitch I fucking well will, do what I want. Bitch can't handle it? Ok. Bye. I'll fuck your friends to piss you off then the bitch will have regrets. Whole thing stinks of a self entitled solipsistic shit test tbh.

Red pill bitterness – A guest post from Tom Torero

4 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Accumulating knowledge is a fancy way of procrastinating.

I can put my hand up to this. I've held myself back. Lots of guys I know have done it, truly brilliant, witty, intelligent young men whom on the surface superficially may not seem like much, but spend time with them and you find there's all this untapped potential, too many doubts, laziness and sometimes depression, not enough optimism. They're being wasted. I've wasted myself and my time too, direction is important, marry that with discipline.

The amazing thing about having a drink is you really don't care most of time, you get a bit tipsy and then do w/e the fuck you want without a thought. Sober, a lot of people think the fuck out of things and then end up confused. "overthinking it" I don't think you can think too deeply per say, the deeper you think the wiser you'll become, however its like using a defibrillator on a guy who's sleeping, not dying, it's ruthlessly miscalculated and can even end up doing harm rather than good, a nudge/shout would have brought our proverbial man back to consciousness, the defibs on an already beating heart could have seriously hurt him.

If you're a natural overthinker like I am, do what the italians do, have some cheeky wine/beer or meditate/go zen and clear your mind - declutter and get shit done or be forever a prisoner of inaction. Go forth fellow procrastinators!

"LJBF"... "nah, lets fuck."

4 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok bro im gonna help you out here because you sound really confused and like you don't really get TRP.

- You never buy a bitch a drink on the first date/first time you seen her in a while.

This is a pretty basic thing, I mean you can do it after you've fucked her if u want and sparingly, but not on the first date, don't make a habit of it, don't be the guy who gets her drinks, be the guy she wants to fuck.

"so we're just friends" is either A: a shittest B: her trying to reaffirm your status as beta orbiter and seeing your reaction to see if she's still got you on the hook (maybe you've been more distant lately so she's trying to gauge where you're at)

Be candid, if you want to fuck a girl then don't pretend you don't. That's beta. That's "beta game" game that doesn't work. Pretending to be a girls girlfriend so you can hopefully one day be her boyfriend, giving her all your commitment, emotion and time for free while she refuses to fuck you because to her you're not a sexual being, just someone who fulfills her emotional needs.

Still digesting newbie question here

4 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.reddit.com/r/askTRP>

Danish woman calls out to IT nerds: Dress hotter and cut down on the lingo so we can date you

4 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If only we could partition every whiny and entitled womans mouth to just shut the fuck up complaining and demanding.

Report: Two friends secretly screwing the same chick. Makes betas of both.

4 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, her sleeping with him again was more of an ego victory on her part, getting forbidden fruit and all that shit. Then she dumped him anyway. Girls love to do the dumping, she fucked him again then dumped him. Sounds like a typical ho.

Patrice O'Neal: Men Are Lovable, Women Are Only Likable

4 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bloody Nawalt..

Differing opinions on whether a partner can have a 'best friend' of the opposite sex

4 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If they became single what's the chance they end up fucking each other?

Differing opinions on whether a partner can have a 'best friend' of the opposite sex

4 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If your SMV is higher than his her hypergamy will keep her with you, but if she has major comfort with another guy and you and her fall out, she'll get drunk and fall into his arms and he'll get what he wanted all along, to fuck the girl he faps over like it's some disneyland dream come true kinda shit. One of the biggest buzzes a man can get is fucking a chick who's friendzoned him.

Red Pill method of diplomatically killing a beta "friendship"?

4 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The islamic way of doing things

A Humorous Scene From an Old John Wayne Movie That Shows How Far A Women Will Go If You've 'Slighted' Her. There's No Way This Would Make It to Theaters These Days.

4 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I must not be real, you must be hallucinating, we need to get you checked"

Don't take shit from nobody!

4 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Beta Approach for exemplification:

"Oh I'm sorry sweetie I didn't mean to upset you I was just joking" (shit test failed)

Apologising for not going along with a woman when she's being irrational/erratic is futile, even they don't respect you for that.

Help with the abundance mentality: there's 3.5 billion women on the earth, in our corner of the globe most are complete hos. It doesn't take a genius to figure out the value of getting laid isn't all it's hyped up to be, it's easy if u take a quantitative approach.

So where did all the good women go?

4 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He sounds incredibly dark triad and is most likely sociopathic.

Probably high points for machiavellianism and narcissism if he can be so mentally abusive to the mother of his own son rather than loving when she herself isn't a low value HO worthy of such behaviour.

If the mother were a sociopath you wouldn't want her sticking around the kid either.

Thanks for lending your insight here though, this allows me to demonstrate why guys trying hard to become dark triad sociopaths aka massive super assholes in the pursuit of everlasting tight young pussy are essentially going to fuck it all up for themselves in the long game when they can't pair bond because their methodology to "be alpha" fucks up any meaningful human connection.

Is there hope for most of us?

4 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red pill girls can also turn into hoes/western crazies. Exhibit A: any chick from a non-western culture who has lived in the west at a young age for a couple of years.

I'm the 10,000th subber

4 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Late to threads, first to subscribe.

Hypoagency and Blaming Everything on Men

4 upvotes · 6 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Threat Narrative Series Link:

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLJOWMtQBIV1u3B84L_e4pcy5tXZoOj5yx

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

4 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Btw, a-card.. anal virginity?

How Last Relationship Red Pilled me

4 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My belief is that the most beneficial world is the one we live in now, because if you analyze the aggregate decisions that people made, overall, everyone has made the best decisions for themselves (their primitive brain) at the time that they made the decision. e.g. Girls going on fuck-streaks, it provided a net benefit in some way for them at that time.

Well I'd have to disagree with your assumption that people always make the best decisions for themselves. Delayed gratification can yield better results overall (NET) then short-term desires. Lets use a TRP example: a girl in her prime, says early 20's, has the world at her feet, fucks lots of hot guys, has the time of her life, gets lots of free shit, sees different countries with different men, gets her fair share of goodies and sex but can never commit to a man due to her self-entitlement and infatuation with "freedom" aka **little responsibility and lots of options**. Now up to this point her selfishness did her well, it got her what she needed and people were happy to give it to her.

Aged 30, she had a biological change, a serious one, she hasn't had any children yet because from her point of view having a child would ruin her quality of life, mother nature, worried that this woman is in a fucked up culture which promotes fun and self-interest over life it very self put a mechanism inside her which would make her irrationally want to reproduce by this age if she hadn't already, to keep our species alive. Now aged 30 she decides she wants to get married and have a family, she doesn't know why but it "feels right" **read: her biological failsafe has kicked in essentially compelling her to reproduce so our species continues - survival instinct**

Now she looks to lock a man down into serious monogamy because due to her biological shift, that's what she wants. So she goes about trying to deceive men she's a good catch, lies about her past and all the cock she has had, tries to convey the illusion she's some sort of good girl who just "never had the right man come along" when really at the time, in the past, she didn't want to commit to any man because it was too option limiting in the short game, her looks are depreciating, her biological clock is beginning to ring LOUDER and LOUDER "reproduce!" "reproduce!" and eventually if she can't lock a man down, she will do some dumb shit like hop back on the cock carousel with the best looking man she can get, tell him she's on the pill so he doesn't use a condom, rob his sperm, never see the guy again and raise a child alone.

Now she's reliant on money from the taxpayers to fund her and her child and her child only has 1 parent, not 2. They always say more is better right? Well it is. Except this kid has nothing but a feminine influence on it from a young age. If it's a boy, it's fucked, it learns the hard way how to be male by getting involved in gangs and shit or

it ends up as a beta. If it's lucky, it has the internet and stumbles on TRP and starts to try and puts its life together, if its unlucky it kills itself or leads a life of misery which is detrimental to the net benefit of society, one less contributor, one less person reaching their full potential, a modicum of efficiency removed from reality because although we couldn't limit the child's genetic potential to be born and to thrive as biology took over, we royally fucked it with a crap environment that doesn't facilitate its growth. As all capitalists know, morale is paramount to efficiency. Miserable kids turn into miserable men and women who don't make a successful civilization.

For the rest of what you wrote, I read it twice, cool stuff! I've got no real reply for it!

Any of the shit you didn't understand don't hesitate to ask about either, I'm always happy to share knowledge with open-minded and capable people (assuming that's you.)

Former prostitute asks how men would feel about dating her

4 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The question is loaded, it assumes a girl can be your ideal girl and also be a sex worker whose seen hundreds of cocks.

Your ideal girl hasn't released oxytocin in her nervous system to over 100 other cocks penetrating the depths of her soul. That alone impedes her ability to be monogamously loyal. I smell a cuckold.

TLDR: can't fuck 100s of guys and redeem it by trying to present yourself as a "good girl"... in fact it reminds me of this AGAIN: <http://therationalmale.com/2011/11/10/good-girls-do/>

She thinks she's a unicorn after fucking 100's of guys, she's fucking deluded that hamster is going at military fighter jet mach speed.

Please stop jerking off because i'm overweight and not asian

4 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She realises her SMV is lower than his because she's obese and she hates the fact he rather fap with his hand over girls on a screen then physically be inside her. This is destroying her ego and self worth. She accepts that she's fat but is trying to hamster he has a porn addiction and needs to fuck her more rather than fap. The truth is, he doesn't find her attractive and is using porn as a replacement for his loss of attraction to her. At least he isn't cheating on her with another woman, he's self-pleasuring instead, but she doesn't see it that way, her solipsism is detecting a loss of control over the relationship because she's not his sole supplier of orgasms.

TLDR: Her ego is crashing because she's obese (BMI of 35) and he chooses porn + his hand over her. She's trying to hamster he's addicted to porn by posting it on /r/nofap but the reality is he's not addicted, he's just acting like a single man because he's not attracted to her.

I had to get this off my chest.

4 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls love it when you're cocky, everyone does, and yet people try to beat it out of you like it's bad. I don't get this.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

4 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good god, I need to watch Fight Club again.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

4 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You are assuming that all men have the same preferences when it comes to single women. Contrary to what you believe, many men, find relationships with single mothers a viable option. The idea that your opinion on the matter is someone the last word on the topic is what is truly a delusion here. I have my viewpoint and you have yours. Please don't tell me that I have to put up with you as my spokesman on the issue, or for any other men for that matter.

Your emotions are getting in the way of your logic, not once did I deduce that all men have an equal preference for avoiding single mothers, I merely advocated avoiding them due to the high propensity that they are an increased risk yielding lower reward.

If you find a unicorn whose a introspective, rich, intelligent single mother whose baby daddy died in Iraq and that's why she's single then more power to you, just don't be dumb enough to think that this is most single mothers, because it isn't, that kind of single mother would be an exception, not a trend, here on TRP we deal with trends and the trend is that most single mothers are in their situation because they're stupid and bad at choosing a mate to settle with, hence why they have no man still there with them - surely that concept isn't "too biased" for you to grasp?

Women are the gatekeepers to sex, they choose who they fuck, if sex happens and if a baby is born it's because they made a series of choices which lead to that event, it shouldn't be too much to ask that she's extremely selective with who she chooses to have a baby with and thus only procreates with a man who is willing to support, is capable of supporting and sticking around for the sake of raising a child, should it? She needs a good reason for being a single mother, the often popular "I just wanted a baby because I'm about to hit the wall" is not an acceptable choice neither is "the baby daddy is violent/deadbeat/drunk/lazy etc" because she chose to have sex with him. Do you understand? She makes all the choices, she's responsible for her situation, there is no "preference" in that. This is highly indicative of a woman's intelligence, you should use that insight to sum her up as LTR material pretty quickly. A woman having a kid with a low value male is stupid and making a bad choice, if your preference is to date that kind of woman, you're not too smart either.

If they choose to fuck a deadbeat and then furthermore go and have his kid that's just poor judgement on their part, they are the reason their child is growing up fatherless, they are the reason they're impoverished, because they didn't think things through and take precautions. You may be used to blame and responsibility always being designated to men, but here on TRP, where it's due, we allocate responsibility to women for their own actions, as alien as a concept as that may seem. A single mother is often a single mother of her own making because she chose a low value mate. It's that simple. Perhaps you'd be better off not thinking about the single mother you have a preference for, for whatever subjective reasons those are, and seeing this from the objective cost-benefit paradigm which I advocate, if you'd do that you'd see I make a lot of sense rather than thinking "I talk for all mens preferences", there is no declaration anywhere that "this is how all men think" this is advice to all men out there why dating a single mother is usually a bad bet, you should be able to distinguish that difference.

You know, if you have a unicorn or you want to go "all in" with a woman who by nature of her situation is high risk, then by all means, go ahead, just don't have your head in the clouds and think "due to your preferences" you're immune to all the points that have been made here. If she's not a unicorn and you're deluding yourself because you like the woman, then by all means, go and spend your time and energy on her - advice like mine is given to save men from having to learn the hard way, but men who refuse to listen, like yourself, will have to learn the hard way. It's a pity you couldn't argue my counterpoints and come up with your own, instead choosing to present numerous strawman arguments because you simply don't like what I say. When you resort to fallacies rather than counter arguments, you may as well admit you're wrong.

Nobody said the red pill isn't bitter, if you don't like what I say it's because it's probably true and hits a raw nerve. Your arguments were pretty blue pill, you didn't back them up with strong reasoning. You still have the choice to

back up your arguments and try to make them cogent, I'm always open to rational debate, I like learning things and seeing the opposite perspective, but you haven't actually managed to make a strong argument as to why there's nothing wrong with single mothers, in fact it just sounds like you're dating one and that's why you're taking offence to my posts.

"I have to say this!" - he has had enough of piggish male behaviour and objectification of women. he bravely announces that he is becoming a feminist. comments from female feminists welcome him to the good side.

4 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone pass the bucket yo.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

4 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Read the topic title. This is not about fucking single mothers, it's about dating them.

Bunch of beta guys confess that they want sex bots because they haven't had much luck with real women (Blue Pill Example)

4 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You know AI will become another "minority" there'll be an AI civil rights movement and a whole thing about how mechanical beings are no less inferior than organic beings, despite being created by organics, then fucking eventually AI+machines will be able to make new AI and it'll be some skynet (terminator) kind of paradigm, or if you've ever watched Stargate, like the replicators. Super advanced AI is just a can of worms waiting to happen. We think it's a big ordeal with men, blacks, women, whites, muslims, immigrants and whatever other group you can think of now, wait until fucking human intellect+ AI are on the scene.

I'm Overweight and My Boyfriend's Not. Big Freaking Deal

4 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

AHAHAHAHA!

[Video] Russell Brand, the alpha in the room, completely dominates the MSNBC morning show hosts (two women and a man)

4 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Blue chick was tingling hard. Russell is a boss.

Thoughts Regarding Porn

4 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Speaking from experience, you're on to something with the shit about porn. When an old LTR needed a reason or otherwise challenged why the fuck I wanted to record her sucking my dick/me fucking her I'd tell her "because I'd rather beat off to you than beat off to porn later on" and that validation right there, an appreciation for her sexuality, to make her feel desired and to disqualify porn all in one line, when women fear porn as competitive was extremely powerful. She could never reject that line. I learned if you ask for permission to record her, she'll say no or she'll agree but it kind of kills the vibe and she hates the fact you asked, she won't say it, you'll pick up on the awkwardness though, she feels objectified in a conscious negative way. If you just start recording her as you and her get steamy and then back it up verbally with she's better than porn (should she challenge it), she won't resist and you'll get what you want - fap bank material!

I know I've digressed somewhat but thought people would find this interesting, to expand on your porn of being "competition" to her sexuality theory. It's almost a way of reassuring her she has value, but if she won't let make

the recording/take pics or whatever then the "competition" (porn hos) are going to make you cum, not her. They hate that.

Man finds out girlfriend cheating after going down on her

4 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dead giveaway. Some cunt with more girth than you has been pumping away at the plumbing in her panties.

Cock Carousel Documentation

4 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Felipe got upgraded! Go Felipe!

New York Times gets it right: forced paternity in immoral

4 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't promote the idea on a personal level, but it's one of the few protections men have against "enforced fatherhood" which is the topic here.

isn't TRP simply about avoiding reproducing in a situation in which we've yet to maximize our control and hold over a high-value mate?

No. TRP is about becoming a high value male and exposing/expelling mainstream feminist theory. Some people here run harems, some are MGTOW, some are husbands who want to increase their value to have a higher quality relationship with their wife (most similar to your insinuation about a high value mate), some are young guys trying to find their way in life, but we are all united by wanting to be better males in and of ourselves, for ourselves - and knowing how to deal with women whether it be for your own respect or to get laid is a big part of what TRP is.

If I had to define TRP I would define it as *"teaching males to become masculine and high value whilst exposing fem-centric bullshit"* but how you choose to live your life is completely down to you, whatever fits your experiences and desires is what's most right for you. Some older men have had enough shit and MGTOW is their best option, some young guys lack experience and role models and just need methods to increase their value. There's no enforcement of lifestyle choice, just advice to increase your value and options no matter what that choice might be.

EDIT: Despite no enforcement of lifestyle choice by the sub itself, most people here are anti-marriage.

Guy and girl go on a "break" so she can hook up with her hot roommate. He is going to propose. /facepalm

4 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just the feminist west think it's okay. In Iran, bitches get buried up to their shoulders and stoned for this kind of shit. Sharia Law, gotta love it even though it's crazy as fuck.

A list of TRP quotes I've been collecting. If you have some to share, please do.

4 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- The funny thing about regret is, it's better to regret something you have done, than regret something you haven't done. (TRP/unknown)

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

4 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://i.qkme.me/3p7hch.jpg> - ROFL.

cock carousel, punjab style!

4 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The pill is bitter man, no doubt. Reality is a bitch when you've been fed lies all your life. The disappointment is huge. When you can optimise reality to your needs and wants, that's when you can start enjoying this fucked up thing we call life.

"I bought myself a nice fucking ring....Because I fucking can and I am tired of not getting jewelry just because guys won't buy it for me and I am also tired of my mom shoving her \$6,000 rock in my face every 50 seconds because my dad would rather waste money on her." Xpost XXChromo

4 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm plucking at straws here and I see the point you're trying to make, but just to play devils advocate I know a black pill alpha male who has a ego so fucking large that he believes he deserves free shit for his self-perceived awesomeness too. Narcissism is a bitch but its great for curing social anxiety (one extreme to another)

Equality is making women miserable

4 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Even though I agree with you "be_tru" in Logic, a generalisation of any kind is a logical fallacy because it does not guarantee something to be true through credible reasoning, but just outright assumes.

Guy takes girl to Rio for MMF threesome, now she wants more. Comments are even sadder.

4 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bro, get lifting. Fuck everything, get lifting and fixate. Lift. Fuck. Lift. Fuck. Neanderthal mode, up that testosterone! Yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeaaahhhh!!

UK Woman sentenced to 8 months in prison for false rape claim

4 upvotes · 18 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She wont serve the full 8 months, either. UK prisons are too crowded. In the UK hardly anyone fulls a serve term, even murderers and shit can half the sentence with "good behaviour". Some murderers have done as little as 5 years, I know "fake rape" isnt the same league, just highlighting how weak the punishments are.

Course Corrections and a Word on the State of the Manosphere (Stop Being Cunts Edition)

3 upvotes · 15 June 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

The shit you see on there is spillover from the wider community. This community's management actually sets about imposing order - no other forum, twitter account or blog even approximates the quality of leadership that you can find here. Not saying it's perfect.

The Monetization of the Manosphere

3 upvotes · 4 December 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't want an intelligent dialogue, because they know if we have one, they will lose.

They're not confident enough for a debate, so they throw shade instead. Loyal to their pockets, not the mission.

Chinese gf's list of requirements

3 upvotes · 28 October 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, thanks man! Sad to see the community has been quarantined.

Banned on Twitter

3 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Link me I wanna see

Banned on Twitter

3 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

I have an archive it's my \$20 patreon reward.. about 17,000 curated tweets in there.

<http://patreon.com/IllimitableMan>

Whenever men ask me what kind of woman they should be looking for as relationship material in future I'm just gonna send them this

3 upvotes · 9 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Its as though he can't stop from talking, and his facebook friends are filled with women, and he just appears good with getting sex and relationships, which aligns with the TRP idea that social skills and charisma are primary in doing that.

Birth control draws women to feminine men. This is also a major reason they degenerately have sex with faggots. Sounds like im talking shit but I'm not, birth control tricks the female body into thinking it's pregnant which then draws them to beta/feminine rather than masculine traits. He is very outgoing so he has a lot of exposure. Millennial girls also consciously prefer SJW like values in general because that's what their college/parents taught them. How many of these girls has he actually fucked though? Despite all that cultural pressure, the female hindbrain desire for masculinity usually comes out on top IN SPITE of all these gargantuan cultural pressures. The real game changer is birth control, because that is fundamentally adjusting female mating preferences. Women who aren't on birth control pills don't like beta/feminine men.

Whenever men ask me what kind of woman they should be looking for as relationship material in future I'm just gonna send them this

3 upvotes · 9 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism isn't about femininity but the exact opposite. Feminists value only masculinity - but only when displayed by women.

I know what you're saying and I refer to this as toxic femininity because essentially even though they have "masculine values" none of those values include "logical preference", "taking responsibility for shit" or "honour" - so it's not true masculinity in so much as it is pseudo-masculinity. So call it toxic femininity or call it pseudo-masculinity - it's the same shit. Sounds like we agree and this is more a dispute over the definition of terms.

Machiavellian Maxims (Part 4)

3 upvotes · 19 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent observation there.

Machiavellian Maxims (Part 4)

3 upvotes · 19 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

This would be a great place for you to start:

<http://darktriad.men/>

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

3 upvotes · 19 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Loved the podcast [/u/IllimitableMan](#) [+2]. Agreed with most points, as I should since I read your blog.

Thank you.

East Asians have some of the highest test levels in the world. Doesn't change the fact that most of them are passive and BP as fuck, but I think it may be due to cultural factors/higher estrogen levels.

Hi, yes, their actual testosterone isn't the problem, it's their androgen receptor sensitivity. Asians have the lowest androgen sensitivity of all the races, meaning when testosterone attaches to the receptor site it exerts less of an effect on their body and behaviour (this is why Asian men look more childish than white/black men and Asian women look more feminine than white/black women). Black women and Asian men get the worst deals hormonally speaking, whereas black men and Asian women get the best deals.

Japanese men were found to have less of an enzyme called 5-alpha-reductase that converts testosterone into dihydrotestosterone (DHT) which is 8-10x the strength of base testosterone and is responsible for things like beard growth. DHT is far more androgenic than mere testosterone, so if we're going to be specific it's more a case of "asians have lower DHT than blacks and whites, and therefore are less masculine in composition." As an average, that is. There will be badass asians out there with very high T/DHT, they're just not the norm. It's not impossible, just improbable. If you are interested in this topic you can read more about it here:

https://www.academia.edu/4064241/Black_Males_and_Testosterone_Evolution_and_Perspectives

As for the cultural aspect, there's a lot of soy in the Asian diet. Definitely doesn't do the men any favours. I'd stay away from that shit!

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

3 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Artificially bumping testosterone, like with most other hormones, can significantly impact your bodies ability to produce it on your own.

True, that's why you'd want to be on HCG as well to make sure your balls don't shut off and your endogenous production stays turned on.

Never forget that she is a child

3 upvotes · 7 December 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Anyone interested in what [/u/crazylin](#) is saying should [read my essay on the differences between conventional and Machiavellian logic](#) where I explore this subject matter in more depth.

The most important thing to remember is that as a man your entire life is determined by your value

3 upvotes · 24 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

we do not care about the value of low value men

If I didn't care about the state of masculinity and improving it, I wouldn't run my blog. I make money on it, but that's a bonus. I worked tirelessly posting on the forum and then writing for 2 years on the blog before I even made any decent money. If I didn't care, if *WE* as a community didn't care about this, then I wouldn't have lasted with my blog, and this community would not continue to go from strength to strength.

My blog exists BECAUSE of this community, TRP is my home, where IM was born and forged, I owe it a lot, and as such continue to give back to it as much as I can be it directly here on the forum or on my blog.

Without strong men, we have nothing. We need to build more of them. Nothing is more important to me. Sure, there's gonna be guys here who don't have a larger vision and just give a shit for themselves, but I'm extremely confident a damn sight more feel the way I do and want to make men great again.

NYT: "Why Men Want to Marry Melanias and Raise Ivankas"-- Hmmmm....

3 upvotes · 22 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Mods of this sub have balls they just couldn't give a flying fuck about what jews are or aren't doing. They literally don't care. /pol/ is for that shit.

I just left my girlfriend. I am so fucking proud of myself.

3 upvotes · 14 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed. Feminism is an exacerbator/catalyst for negative female behaviour, it's not the cause of it. Feminism is this thing that taps into the worst of what a woman can be and ensures it becomes her.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

3 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

if you have autoimmune problems, or you think you may, should watch out.

Can you expand on this point? It's interesting. I'm assuming you're saying modafinil can worsen autoimmune disorders, but that's not exactly what you've said.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

3 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You want to try cutting your dose from 100mg to 50mg, you may avoid the nasty migraines that way. When I took 100mg I had absolutely terrible migraines for hours in the evening. Those were hours that could've gone into being productive rather than agonising on the bed. Try lowering your dose and seeing how that works out.

Polish grandma spits Red Pill truths

3 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Difference here is a lot of guys become Chad because it's the only thing that works, they're responding to their environment. Women don't need careers if they find a young high achieving beta, but often go for one anyway. Usually I'd say women are the pragmatic sex and men are the idealistic ones, but in this regard modern women get it wrong, doing dumb shit like splitting up with a guy to go to university instead of following her guy to wherever he's going.

Understanding The 48 Laws of Power

3 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Patrice's strict adherence to a no-bullshit policy is why he got kicked out of Hollywood. If my understanding is correct, he was making big money there, but he was always telling people what he thought of them. If he didn't like someone, he couldn't play sweet - he'd give them a funny look, make fun of them or outright disrespect them. His temperament meant he lacked the finesse necessary to gain power.

As someone who values both truth and cunning I keep it simple:

If I need to use cunning to get ahead I will, but if I don't then I keep it real. I keep it real as much as possible, but if that's going to fuck me over, then I will weave a web as intricate as the next guy if that's what it takes. This is what the game requires if you want to wield any measure of power. Anybody who says otherwise is lying.

It's getting harder and harder to lead a happy but average life as technology, demography and politics collectively fuck the common man. There's never been a more necessary time to learn Machiavellianism. It may be dirty, but it's necessary. You don't have to enjoy it, but you'll probably be better at it if you do.

Understanding The 48 Laws of Power

3 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. This is one of my criticisms of the book. Abstract thinkers will be able to transfer the examples into a modern day setting, but those with a less adept capacity for abstraction will struggle.

How do you produce when you keep encountering failure?

3 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/askTRP

Excellent post my man, very well laid out. If OP internalises this he'll be gold, you're saving lives bro.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

3 upvotes · 9 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with your post's reasoning, but probably wouldn't make **the same choices**, that you have/would.

This part here:

The vast majority of woman high enough in quality to even consider having kids with are not going into a child-rearing relationship without being married. Since it is said here (correctly) that marriage favors the woman, it stands to reason that a high quality woman would not enter a relationship that disfavors her.

If a high quality woman's going to force a false dichotomy on me "marry me or lose the pre-existing relationship" then I'd let her go. I won't be gamed like that. When you're educated in the game of power, you can see that for what it is. I won't be manipulated into acting outside of my interests and a woman pulling this sort of move is only making me like her less. This is not about me impressing her, it's about her impressing me. If she believes the case to be the reverse, I do not believe there is a future for either of us.

Marriage is so disadvantageous that regardless of the quality of the product it's a deal breaker (for me). If the lack of marriage is a deal breaker for her, then we part ways. A man should not compromise on his principles in this regard, she's not compromising on hers (because it benefits her) and so you definitely shouldn't on yours (because it benefits you).

If she won't compromise on her principles, that tells me I'm not worth compromising for (in her view) and in that case, we are not meant to continue being together. After all, women enforce rules on providers and violate them for alphas. If she's enforcing shit on me, that's definitely not a good sign - it's another sign we shouldn't be together.

I do not apply the reverse logic to myself (that if she was good enough, I'd compromise my principles for her)

because the legal system is not designed to fuck her, it's designed to fuck me. She wants an abandonment safety net that supposedly exists to stop me from just walking out on her, which in reality does nothing but empower her to walk out on me. If she desired/wanted/respected me enough, she would respect the existential threat this represents to me and wouldn't want the legal leverage to fuck me should it suit her.

My powertalk argument: *"if you really loved me, you wouldn't want the power to destroy me, and the fact you insist on this compels me to believe you're not the one."*

I will always be far more willing to lose a woman than lose my freedom. If this means no LTR with what one considers a high quality woman, so be it.

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

3 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Histrionic = very theatrical, likes to create a show. Narcissists are often but not always histrionic, yes.

Christian McQueen and I shoot the shit on his radio show

3 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Awesome, adding that to the OP. Thanks!

Dark Triad Q&A - Remastered for 2016!

3 upvotes · 8 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, don't hang out there, don't believe in marriage. Probably a good spot to go to if you're in an LTR though, there's not enough discussion of that on TRP proper.

Dark Triad Q&A - Remastered for 2016!

3 upvotes · 8 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

TBH, I'm surprised you don't have yours out by now.

I want the book to be as perfect as linguistically possible, reworking old content that'll make the book whilst releasing new content is a balancing act. Slow and steady. I could rush something out, but then the quality would be lower and that goes against my ethos.

My MAP

Your map? Is this some kind of acronym I'm not familiar with?

Where are you now for research?

I couldn't possibly say ;)

Primers for the Dark Triad?

3 upvotes · 25 February 2016 · /r/askTRP

Thanks!

More specifically: <http://illimitablemen.com/power/>

The Art of Negotiation

3 upvotes · 16 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Great clip, love Jason Statham, an elaborate speech cryptic enough to be devoid of any obvious instruction though!

Dark Triad Theory: The Machiavellian Trifecta

3 upvotes · 29 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's always the little words I miss in editing. Thanks!

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

3 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm at that stage of life but you don't have to marry to have children! That point is completely omitted from the article.

You're right, and yes, it is, HOWEVER women will push and push for marriage and few quality women will be unwilling to tolerate the lack of legal security they have from remaining unmarried. It's like I say in the section on the female's perspective, marriage is their end goal and men are trying to avoid it, so we're at something of an impasse.

The piece does not explore all the potential options a man has, eg: cohabit but not marry with kids, have a rat pack and pick up hoes, be a solo world traveller, help a friend's family instead of having your own.. or whatever.

So if you want a family and kids, do it with the right women. Just don't get married.

I agree.

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

3 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So am I! I've spent so much time preparing it that it'll be nice to just hold the damn thing in my hands.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

3 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"the system"?

Government and big business and how they're in bed with one another. Lobbyists/political corruption, the military industrial complex (a lot of your tax dollars go into their pockets), mainstream dogma like feminism, consumerism... this whole patchwork of disparate interests and ideologies which work in tandem to deprive you of any real personal power, that's the system.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

3 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Good spots, thanks a lot I appreciate it!

Women need encouragement. Men plow ahead.

3 upvotes · 6 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Women evolved to rely on the herd whilst men evolved to hunt/track. As such, men are more prone to introversion and logic whilst women are prone to extraversion and emotion.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

3 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Commitment is beta. LTRs are not.

How I see it: having nothing but commitment to offer is beta, commitment in and of itself isn't.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

3 upvotes · 27 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great explanations from both you and /u/Mithra9009 here.

The Blue Pill is Globalist

3 upvotes · 21 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it doesn't really belong here but seems to come up now and again. People realise other things once they acknowledge feminism as the rubbish that it is.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

3 upvotes · 11 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I was in your position I would be going straight to a hooker bro.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

3 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Another brilliant short film. Looks like there's a lot of artistic talent in Denmark!

Man's wife's been urging him to reverse his vasectomy. Why? She cheated, got pregnant, and wants an alibi.

3 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not that I endorse it, but there's a reason women who get beat never leave their men (it's known as battered wife syndrome) - in fact a lot of the time they really love the man (they respect the power of violence) and blame themselves for "forcing him to punish her"

I think that's really fucked up shit, but true nonetheless. Women have evolved an element of masochism not present in men. It's not so common nowadays, but once upon a time, eg: 10,000 years ago - I suspect it was as normal as washing your animal hide clothing in the local river. Women in touch with their masochistic side get into BDSM and 50 shades of grey type shit precisely because this male rough-handling/violence is mostly absent in the modern day. This is also why violent bad boy types always get pussy and nice guys get nada, it's not just about attitude, it's about the allure of power inherent to violence (something you characterise as weakness).

I read a sociology study trying to reconcile how women who are feminists can be submissive in BDSM. The whole thing was fucking laughable, full of platitudes and hamstering about how holding your asshole open whilst being whipped and called a slut is empowering. One can hamster away our animal nature and how we came to be, but the signs are still there today. A so-called triumph of feminism is undone by women's carnal desires.

Hilarious.

Today was the day that Reddit almost swallowed the pill. On the front page today: Guy finds out soon-to-be fiancée is cheating and sets up an elaborate proposal to dump her.

3 upvotes · 28 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The arm sleeve tattoo gave it away immediately that she was a skank.

To All Men Everywhere: I salute you

3 upvotes · 20 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post, happy cake day.

Being nice is biologically a "submissive" behavior

3 upvotes · 8 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The funny thing about "manhood" is some people see it as "violating other peoples boundaries because they've wronged you" and others see it as "not reacting to and unemotionally handling people who violate your boundaries" - it seems even among men considered manly that's its undecided which constitutes manliness. A capacity for violence, or a strong emotional resilience. Some may say both when they see it outlined like this.

But I guess in truth, both are different styles of accepted masculinity and one doesn't respect the other. An idealist would say to incorporate both, but most of those who are emotionally resilient are not sporadically violent, and most of those with a tendency for violence are inclined to respond with it immediately rather than in a selective "violence in a box" type fashion.

Gotta pick your style, to the violent guy, the guy who asserts calmly, unrattled and controlled is a pussy because he doesn't seem aggressive. To the calm guy, the guy losing his cool very quickly is "trying too hard" "immature" and "out of control" so therefore "not a developed man."

Both think the other is less manly/alpha/dominant/whatever.

Being nice is biologically a "submissive" behavior

3 upvotes · 8 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah because when women are around everyone is subconsciously competing for pussy and thus acts accordingly. Everyone (well, almost) turns their "game" on, regardless of how good (or bad) that game is.

The Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke **2015 UPDATE**

3 upvotes · 1 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the original was a lot rawer, too many F bombs for a sensible work.

#NoNothingNovember 2015 Challenge

3 upvotes · 30 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

NoNothingNovember is a great time to re-read **monk mode**. To help assist with the event I'll polish the article over to make it an easier read!

When you stop putting women on a pedestal, not only will your life improve, you also quickly realize how boring they really are.

3 upvotes · 27 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you work harder to earn money to buy a better car do you have cars on a pedestal or do you just want to enjoy a nicer car? Dudes don't suddenly lose their sex drive and go gay because they've learned about bitches, they learn not to suck up. The mere want to fuck a woman is not equal to pedestalisation, they are distinct. Wanting to fuck a chick is healthy behaviour, thinking she's perfect because of it isn't.

Even your family will try to convince you not to become redpill

3 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Worrying about how masculine an action is will only serve to make you miserable. Not everything you do needs to scream dominance. When dudes were more comfortable with their masculinity, they didn't overanalyse

behaviour to determine whether it fit masculine ideals or not they just did wtf they liked. Guys get too caught up on seeming badass to a point that it becomes a job.

Rage bait of the day: An immigrant gets cucked by a 20 year old girl

3 upvotes · 24 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I dare to say, the corporation might be the only way to save the family.

A post expanding on this idea would be very interesting!

Rage bait of the day: An immigrant gets cucked by a 20 year old girl

3 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

On another note, can he sue her for fraud? A contract is a meeting of minds, perhaps even a marriage contract.

As family law supersedes contract law, nope. When you see the rationale used in contract law (quite logical) and compare it to how family law is practiced (batshit insane) you begin to form an understanding of just how disparate and truly hypocritical the legal system is. Basically, contract law is equitable, if you get a shit contract, that's due to extenuating circumstances (eg: shit leverage/bartering power) but with family law (and thus the marriage contract) it isn't worth the paper it's written on. There's no penalty for violating the terms of the contract "no fault divorce." The whole thing is bullshit.

Guess what? Fatherhood matters when it comes to a child's future: Study

3 upvotes · 17 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you're saying war used to be eugenic, but technology has made it dysgenic. Because now an idiot can kill hundreds if not thousands of better men given the right equipment.

Patriarchy must be destroyed.

3 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I always get butthurt blue pill types accuse me of writing nothing but "bitter rants" or "pseudo-intellectual hocus." Honestly, watching that video, I think the stuff I write as well as TRP itself is about 100 magnitudes closer to reality than any feminist horse shit.

FYI that video is total sophistry, she owes all her wealth to being a sophist for contemporary feminism. The level of truth in her words is ridiculously low, somewhere near absolute zero.

Let a woman's honest perspective destroy your Blue Pill Fantasies

3 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She claims to feel for the betas she dumps so much that she gets life long guilt.

I tend to ignore what people say and focus on their behaviour. More so if they're women.

But yes, here we have someone saying they are a detached personality that feels guilt. Does not compute. Detached personalities do not feel guilt precisely because they are detached. She's contradicted herself. Textbook error. Another textbook error is taking anything someone with an empathy deficiency says at face value. Doubly so if that person is female, as women need not be empathy deficient to be completely full of shit. But you knew that.

Men aren't taught how to be attractive. Women are born into it.

3 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Much obliged. I've made it into a thread now, so if anyone else feels the way you do, they can get some of that cool oasis water.

Men aren't taught how to be attractive. Women are born into it.

3 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well I live in London, but if I'm ever around the Dallas Fort Worth area I'll let you know. I'm nothing but humbled to have had such a profound effect on somebody. It's an honour.

Hate the way your LTR is going? You could be forgetting that women are reactive and react to YOU.

3 upvotes · 29 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Maxims 24 (and to an extent, 25) alludes to this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/17/fifty-shades-of-red/>

They don't believe you can change and they don't respect you if you do once they've seen how low you've been.

What you all don't understand

3 upvotes · 27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's the TLDR? The west is pillaging muslim lands for natural resources?

Feminism will actually destroy the West

3 upvotes · 27 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post, reminiscent of my essay on Promiscuity & Civilization.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/08/26/promiscuity-civilization/>

Instant Gratification is a Poison - Advanced Monk Mode Theory

3 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for sharing your thoughts. Very useful.

Instant Gratification is a Poison - Advanced Monk Mode Theory

3 upvotes · 23 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I often forget how limited the majority of people's attention span to the written word is. Don't get me wrong, I knew writing this long of a post was sure to get some flak. But in my mind, I omitted a lot of information I felt I should have dove deeper into to better cover the topic.

Haha I get this all the time when writing essays for my blog. I've had 2,200 word articles I thought could easily have been 4,000 word articles. And people think the 2,500 is long. It really isn't. But I suppose when your concentration sucks reading anything for 5 minutes seems like a long time.

Hypergamy in medical school

3 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you've missed my point, so I'll state it more concisely: an education scarcely makes a woman any less vapid than her uneducated counterparts. Women are women, vapidness is almost a quality innate to the female

disposition. You don't hammer vapidity out of a woman by educating her.

More than anything else I believe if there were anything that could destroy female vapidity it would be education. Education gives women the most potential to develop an intellectual curiosity into the mechanisms behind life's curtain, and yet such qualities are so incredibly rare among women that it leaves me questioning what exactly education does to women. It would appear education imbues women with knowledge, creating an appearance of intellect, but this knowledge seems all but divorced of any innate curiosity. Such women, as is typical, deem themselves the intellectual superiors of men who lack a formal higher education. But in actual fact it is many such men who possess the innate intellectual curiosity that women themselves lack, an incredible perversity if there ever was one.

Vapidity is likewise a product of sloppy or poorly thought out notions (normally rattling off however one feels, making superfluous observations etc) rather than original thought or skepticism stemming from curiosity and enquiry, the hallmarks of innate intellectualism.

There are more women than men obtaining degrees nowadays, and yet I would argue with an emphatic conviction that your average uneducated man is more cognisant and intellectually curious than his better educated female counterparts. It is simple: woman's innate fixation with the social, a herd mentality and a need to be liked/accepted is what drives vapidity, and no amount of education seems to eradicate it. Ergo, if a woman is not vapid, it is probably more an affectation of her natural makeup (eg: she's an autistic) rather than a product of her formal education. There are simply too many degree holding women who are incredibly vapid to dispel this notion.

And yet, despite the educational achievements of today's women, said success seems to have had zero to minimal effect on their hobbies and external interests. Education hasn't made women interesting. Education hasn't given women hobbies distinct from the uneducated. Education doesn't seem to expand the female mind, but rather, it just fills it. And that is sad, because in a era where "everything is a social construct," if anything could manage that, it'd be education. I'm at a loss to explain why things are this way, why the average woman with a law degree or biology degree would even give two remote fucks about Kim Kardashian, or whittle on with an infantile fascination of shoes (to give an example alluding to my sentiment, not definitive qualifiers of my sentiment) whilst typically having close to zero interest in more stimulating topics such as philosophy or politics, but there you go. That is the underwhelming reality of women.

And one woman will always pipe up and say she hates Kim Kardashian and loves Nietzsche, as I'm sure such a woman does exist, but she is the outlier. And to not realise she is an outlier and to make such a solipsistic assertion as a counter-argument in an attempt to disprove my sentiment is disingenuous at worst and plain dim and short-sighted at best. We are after all talking about the predilections of women as a group, not the impassioned snowflake who's read all of Nietzsche and prefers the company of men (perhaps because like her, we tend not to be quite so vapid? hmmm.)

And so it seems the innate nature of women persists in spite of their educational programming. And as many have rightfully alluded to in this thread, the suspicion is that many women aren't intellectual people at their cores, but that they rather possess the necessary IQ to go through the motions, to rote learn and pass tests - and that many do exactly this in order to access men with higher earning potential. Thus a woman can look great on paper with her BA, MA, LLB, BSC or whatever, but in terms of intellectual curiosity, she can remain rather dull and hence, vapid.

And it is with a certain earnestness that I believe men would be ecstatic if education made women more interesting - it's not that I want these assertions to be true - but rather that, my experience and observation suggests that it rather simply "just is." Ergo, it is unwise to assume education reduces vapidity in women. That intellectual topics can ever take a greater precedence in the female mind, as it does with the male, than social concerns.

You would be surprised just how many women are "educated" and yet lack an intellectual bone or original thought in their entire bodies. They are expert learners, clearly focused, disciplined and even "smart" in so much as they can grasp an idea or process - but they manage to achieve all of this without any semblance of intellectual curiosity or original thought - and I find this phenomenon absolutely fascinating. It is almost like dumping knowledge into a non-aware robot, it is intelligent, it can connect dots, but it is by its very nature not self-aware, curious - it just follows instructions. If you stop giving it knowledge, it stops looking for knowledge and never becomes anything more than it is. I see women as being much similar to the robot.

It is my view that most highly educated women are being programmed, following a programme, learning what is wanted and learning to produce that with competence rather than really blossoming into distinct intellectual free thinkers.

At the end of the day, most women are vapid, and we have to accept that. Wishing they weren't is futile. And women are unwise to try and convince us otherwise, for we have eyes and we have ears. We are oft bored by the trite that passes for "stimulating conversation" among women, and I think I am accurate in speaking for the majority of men in saying: we're not impressed. Better women don't try to insult our intelligence by pretending they're something that they're not. That more than even a fraction of them possess a quintessentially masculine curiosity for life's mechanisms, and will as such converse and show deep interest in anything beyond the realm of social dynamics.

Chateau Heartiste Maxims (Updated from 17/09/2014 to 19/09/2015)

3 upvotes · 19 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Goddammit, did you have to put that image in my head? My balls just retreated painfully into my body in self-defence.

I see what you mean.

Mineral deficiencies are extremely common in the 1st world. If you've never specifically examined or addressed this, you're likely suffering and don't even know it.

3 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If no multivitamin, how do you suggest we get these missing trace elements? Obviously a multivitamin is convenient.

I know I can get magnesium from dark chocolate for example, but I wouldn't want to be eating that regularly just to get my magnesium fix.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

3 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd love marriage 1.0 to come back; I'm a traditionalist at heart. But it's not happening. And so play the game we must.

Start lifting and just observe the world around you

3 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Best of luck with the keto.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

3 upvotes · 4 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent insight. Nothing to add, just wanted my sentiment to be noted.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

3 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're getting caught up on the percentage. This is a vitriolic rant, it's obvious hyperbole. Try to see the forest for the trees and comprehend the sentiment, rather than dismiss the validity of the sentiment because the hyperbolic percentage given is obviously fallacious.

Also from another comment I made in this thread on mothers who left a shitty guy:

Like I said, they're not all bad. Widows and genuine abuse gets a pass. That's not most single mothers in my view, however. When it comes to abuse I'm very suspicious of the mother's judge of character. Sure being naive/a poor judge of character isn't the same as being a shitty person, but the kids still end up paying for it. And so it's still bad for society. I would stress the woman's poor judge of character constitutes partial fault. Mainstream society will not allocate this partial fault.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

3 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She's not looking for child support but the reality of her still wanting to keep children that are obviously not going to be loved by a complete family is selfish and she acknowledges this fact.

This is more than can be said for most women (the self awareness and subsequent admission) not that it is an exempting factor in so much as it is a vitiating one.

The children will suffer for her selfishness. Just read some of the comments from the men in this thread.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

3 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That must really fuck your friend up knowing his daughters are doing that kind of shit. I assume teenage means under 18. Reminds me of my "Whores & Daughters" rant from awhile back. You can find it with a search.

Woman makes guy wait 3 months for sex, while fucking Chad on the side.

3 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Pop culture and the same reason young men don't have balls anymore: no daddy/beta daddy.

A reminder for us all that nature does not respect the weak

3 upvotes · 1 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I said it like it is, your response shows you are a sensitive bitch who doesn't understand that there are people out there who don't give a fuck about your job. Your job isn't scary. High status professions aren't scary, you conflate prestige with intimidation factor, which you have none of - only ego. If you were an ex marine or something people would take heed. Telling Big Steve you're a lawyer who will sue his ass doesn't scare him. You don't get human nature at all and your lashing out is in poor taste.

Anyway, whatever I say now you're going to interpret negatively because you're butthurt and took my counter view as a personal attack, so there's probably no point in talking to you anymore. Bye.

Promiscuity & Civilization

3 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because of mankind's successes in knowledge and technology, it could be those very successes that have led

to this unraveling.

Very well could be, refer to Plato:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegory_of_the_Cave

Promiscuity & Civilization

3 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In regards to women's strength in her cunning nature. Is it possible that cucolding is good for biological herd health, but it only works (i.e., is stable in society) if it is discreet?

Pretty much. Not a whole lot of men want to sweat and toil for offspring that isn't theirs. But that's why you have women upping the manipulation saying "it doesn't matter if you're the biological father, you were always there, you're his/her dad!" Playing off the man's pair bond with the child regardless of his genetic relation. It's pretty insidious if you think about it.

Man loses job and breaks down crying when he tells his wife. She is surprised to discover that she feels disgusted by him.

3 upvotes · 25 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He means a man who has his shit together is attractive and one who hasn't, isn't. Are you really that dense? Come on man.

I (beta male, 30) got told that I was subhuman trash from my 33 yo GF for not wanting to marry her after 8 months of dating

3 upvotes · 18 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Unfortunately Reddit only shows the last 6 months of comments in my posting history. Which means the other 2 years~ worth of comments are buried (sad because I've been in some great discussions over the years.) If there was a way to get Reddit to list all the older stuff, I'd compile them.

Automation-based job loss will be concentrated in male centered sector of the economy

3 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe leaving the 'random' comment bombs

Sounds like your creative process is as impulsive as mine. Most my essays came from discussions where I saw deeper and expanded, or were spontaneous ideas I felt randomly and rather eccentrically compelled to put down. If I plan something, generally, it sucks because I lack the passion for it. So I know where you're coming from, or at least, I think I do.

A note on the backup forums

3 upvotes · 6 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've heard some shitty things happening to Ebay businesses because PayPal effectively betrayed them and kept all their money. If you use PayPal to process payments for your business, you should have a backup/alternative processor to work with.

Why do women seem not as smart/funny/interesting as men?

3 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting. Historically, I hear this was not the case. Are these compiled based on self-reports or simply whoever is named on the birth certificate? What was the methodology for data collection? Likewise, I wonder how many of the fathers included in the "81% of men reproduce" are simply cucks, and so do not actually reproduce.

If AF/BB is anything to go by, it would be rational to assume the "assigned father" rate would be higher than the genetic father rate. If those are rates for genetic maternity and paternity respectively, that's impressive. However, knowing how politicised (read: feminist influenced) gender in academia is, I always remain sceptical of such datasets.

Major bank gives free money to female employees to correct the gender wage gap - Chaos ensues

3 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not really. In fact I've heard thais think very lowly of white people, who they see as nothing but walking ATMs that they will manipulate to extract maximum money from. That "royalty" at least in the sense of Thailand, seems to be nothing more than a gambit to separate a westerner from his money, who compared to the average thai, is relatively rich.

I wouldn't really call that respect. Respect is when they like you/your culture. Pretending to like you to rape your bank account is BS IMO.

Major bank gives free money to female employees to correct the gender wage gap - Chaos ensues

3 upvotes · 1 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not talking about visiting or working in an undeveloped country as a white guy/girl getting treated like semi-royalty, I'm talking about living, working and being treated as a native.

This happens? I'd love to hear stories/examples.

Because in white countries all the establishment does is talk whites down.

Can a guy who is a virgin in his 20s realistically lose his virginity to a really hot girl?

3 upvotes · 30 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

going through the whole motion of her wanting me every day to ignoring me in a matter of days was more than I could have prepared for.

Been there buddy. It hurts. A lot. I call it "the switch" - it's the night and day between when a woman sees you as "the man" in her life, and then her seeing you as perhaps a beta orbiter at best. And all this can happen because of one event or conversation - literally within minutes (which you will become aware of over a few days as her plausible deniability for ignoring you wears thin.) Shit is brutal. Other men have likewise noted this tendency in women. Women are as quick to love as they are to hate. It is amazing how quickly revulsion for male weakness causes a woman to 180 her perception of you. I've known some crazy men, but they've always been pretty consistent in their love or hatred of someone. For women, love and hatred seem almost arbitrary. It's always about respect, and so it doesn't matter whether she says she loves you or says she hates you - if she respects you, she's yours for the taking.

Ask IllimitableMan - July 2015

3 upvotes · 30 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

When you say tags, am I right in assuming you mean the tags at the bottom of my articles?

I guess I need to tag everything psychology and philosophy. I've got a guy who said he'll help me with SEO, so I can get an opinion there too. Thanks for the heads up.

Psychologists are more likely to see a man as abusive than a woman when considering the same psychologically aggressive behavior.

3 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How the fuck do you even spend years studying the human mind while completely neglecting basic gender differences?

Because women are being women. They are not studying gender issues, they are calculating how to push an agenda.

Refer to Maxim #68:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/23/fifty-shades-redder/>

Great minds think alike.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

3 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Where can I send you my money!

Not sure if this is a figurative or literal question, but just in case, here's where:

<http://illimitablemen.com/about/support-im/>

Post asks women how their SO reacted to their 'high' sexual partner count. The responses are priceless.

3 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We do. Just not for the same reasons. Haha.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

3 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Could actually be a good project and a great way to monetise a fraction of my writing.

Thing is, I have some more maxims that I'd like to include (probably in a follow-up article) but for the sake of the book and keeping it to 50 (so that the format would fall in line with the name) it would mean I'd have to merge all the marriage stuff together to free up some slots for what I consider to be more important maxims. This would, in my view, make the book more "complete."

EG: IM MAXIM #?? - Money is makeup for men.

Could be a good way to test the waters for a future release as well.

I'm inclined to agree.

ISLAM and TRP: An unlikely friendship?

3 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Once-upon-a-time Christianity was RP as fuck too. Now it helps slutty single mothers pick BBs.

There are a lot of things I don't like about Islam, but I hope feminism doesn't fuck them up like it fucked us up.

They seem to be the last culture/religion withstanding the feminist onslaught. Although I suspect in places like UAE/Qatar/Bahrain aka the richer Arab nations that this influence is ever-growing.

You don't have to like Islam as a religion to respect their family values. IMO, their family values are solid. It's the one redeeming thing about the religion in my view. It's useful brainwashing bullshit that keeps the women in line and pushes men towards alphaness (which in turn helps keep the women in line.)

The Red Pill Primer - A Sidebar Made Simple

3 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That how women argue article is due for an overhaul + polish.

I will post it here when it's updated, naturally.

"Dick is abundant and low value" Female writer ALMOST gets it.

3 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Care to elaborate so I can better know where you're coming from? Thanks.

BBC reports David Cameron is ready to "tackle gender pay gap" by "pressuring firms into boosting women's wages". Public comment section absolutely rejects gender gap as myth.

3 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

For me your post was good up until suggesting women shouldn't have the vote. That's a huge leap for me.

I suspected this would be the case (not just for you, but many.) Mainly because it sounds oppressive and hurts feelings, essentially it's a contemporarily radical idea on the **overtone window**. Doesn't really change my opinion as it has been stipulated, however, due to the logic of my argument withstanding.

I am being brutally honest with my logic here, not dressing things up in bullshit. Using logic to deduce "women should have the vote" is a futile process. Believe me, I've tried. I can't see the pluses. But I am really interested in hearing the pluses of female voting if anybody else can think of them. It's always good to hear the other side of an opinion (assuming that it's logically argued and not just political mud-slinging.)

I do think there is potentially a female victim mentality that perseveres that politicians exploit for their own ends though.

True to an extent. But it's actually a co-dependent relationship. Women get to raise Chad's babies on your tax dollar (or sterling) and government gets to expand itself creating more services to deal with all the women dependent on it. We call this phenomenon "big daddy government" because government basically replaced men in fulfilling women's basic needs. In the old days women HAD to be attached to a man to survive.

Now if a woman can't get a top-tier wealthy alpha male to take care of her she'll just use the strong arm of the law to forcibly take taxes from betas. Who unlike their predecessors, don't get any sex in return for their toil. They're just work drones taxed to death to pay for women they don't even know. Instead of being husbands who directly provide for a family. This is why MGTOW/men dropping out of society is becoming a thing, but that's another digression entirely.

Government can use its influence with women to more effectively legislate for things like increased CCTV, in the US, anti-gun laws, and whatever. Because women always vote for more safety and less freedom. This helps government become tyrannical. This is why governments love women. Governments give women free shit, and women give government diplomatic legitimacy to collectively fuck us up the butt with Orwellian policies. Government has a relationship with women it doesn't have with men. It gives women free shit and enables poor decision making, and in turn, women will vote for whatever government wants them to vote for.

The handouts are why women tend to vote left. It's also why women tend to vote more than men, as women can see their vote gaining them freebies, whereas many men don't see their vote serving them. And if everyone actually voted, with women voting left and men voting right, because men die younger and there is a higher infant morality rate for men, the electorate would be majority (51%) female anyway.

Wanna know who's gonna vote for a microchip to be put in your babies brain to protect it from terrorists or whatever other supposed boogeymen are out there? The baby's mother. Once she's convinced it's the safest option for her darling child, so she (as well as big daddy government) can track her kid from her iPhone 25 or whatever it'll be then.

I'm really not convinced on the benefits of women having the vote, and as you can see, I have outlined why I think it's bad.

If anyone can present to me the benefits of women having the vote, I'd be open to hearing them. I am sceptical to say the least.

"Dick is abundant and low value" Female writer ALMOST gets it.

3 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

ie attack-and-devalue rather than take responsibility and improve.

Yes, the former is feminine and the latter is masculine in characteristic. The crab bucket mentality is deep-rooted in female psychology, it's probably a part of their greater dissociative/Machiavellian character.

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

3 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've added links to each word for the clueless.

Showing off your wealth: a double-edged sword

3 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Billionaires like to wear a \$150,000 watch that looks like something out of the souvenir shop, some khakis and a polo. They hide it because they're more of a target for gold diggers and conmen. One fuck up could see their fortune take a serious beating. The more you've got, the more there is to protect. Now you could be out in the open and just be a monumental asshole to fight back all the people trying to get at your cash, or, you know, you could enjoy a less stressful life just slipping under the radar. Each to their own I suppose.

The Vicious Cycle of Blue Pill Faggotry

3 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This should clear things up... in case one would be mistaken for thinking we were talking about "speaking red pill." Ha.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Received_Pronunciation

"Girls are gamers too!"

3 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha dude do you remember playing Doom? You'd get those fucking brown monster things come out of nowhere and start screaming as they chucked fireballs at you it was the shit. Wolfenstein as well.

A simple question to ask a woman for those not fully convinced by TRP's truth

3 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I know anything about the middle-class English people that make up the majority of the academic population (student and teacher alike) it's that as a collective they consist mainly of politically correct feminised lefty idiots. I bet voting UKIP at your local university is seen as doing a catholic Mexican blood ritual with Satan.

Things like TRP fly in the face of the kind of attitude and culture that universities and the people who attend them promote.

The funniest blatant inconsistency I find with such people is how they go on some huge egalitarian crusade over gay rights, gender, race or whatever other token social activism is hot at the moment.

Yet, when it comes to the real thing that segregates us - MONEY - WEALTH - PRESTIGE/CLASS - guess what? They don't give a shit. They're classist as fuck.

English people are obsessed with class which is why chavs are effectively the fucking antichrist in Britain, for they have no class AT ALL - a sin in British society. If you want the most blatant manifestation of this just look at the north-south divide and how accent links in with class. Northerners come down south and are seen as poorer/lower status despite their actual wealth, and southerners go up north and are seen as posher/higher status despite their actual wealth.

In fact, I wonder if my southern accent can get me some northern pussy because they perceive higher status? Could be an interesting little experiment.

My major gripe with my people is how fucking hypocritical they are. Social justice warriors on one hand, pompous self-righteous fucks on the other. Get the fuck outta here England, get the fuck outta here. As an addendum, academia is not inclusive and welcoming of the working class (who tend to be more naturally RP due to their struggles anyway.) It's a middle-class BP world and the working class either adopt middle-class mannerisms (become more BP) or they can get the fuck out.

Guy on r/tinder spits truth about the brutal reality of dating. Welcome to female hypergamy 101.

3 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If any woman in the world truly gives a fuck about you, it's your mother. Women as a whole and your mother are completely separate. Of course, one must be careful of the mother who means well but gives the worst advice. I'm sure many guys with single mothers have fallen for this shit. Thinking "mum loves me, she's experienced, so the advice is probably good." But the advice sucks and you have no alternative for comparison, so you're fucked, condemned to shit advice and cluelessness.

Even with your mother, she hasn't had to date women or live as a man, so she can't give you a male perspective. This is really what we mean when we say you don't ask a fish how to catch fish, you ask a fisherman.

Be Confident & Decisive - Notes on Law 28 "ENTER ACTION WITH BOLDNESS"

3 upvotes · 24 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm getting better at activating that state without alcohol now, its still a struggle though.

I think a lot of people use alcohol as a crutch bro. Most people don't even bother hooking up outside Tinder

unless they've had a few.

Final Warning: Keep Your Damn Morals To Yourself

3 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not a perfect explanation. It is simply a way to understand how people perceive morality. Her husband wouldn't trust you and would think you are immoral even though you wouldn't do that to your friends. You wouldn't care, any sense of morality you possess you would not extend to that husband because you don't know him. You are proving my point.

If you are a psychopath any sense of altruistic morality would not even extend to your allies/friends because a psychopath's morality is completely utilitarianist. The majority apply their code of ethics to their ingroup and exploit the outgroup. The fool applies his set of ethics to everyone, the psychopath, no one.

So don't try to break things down into empathy-lords vs. psychopaths, because human emotion has many more gradations than that.

Everything is on a spectrum. This should be assumed, will you now insist on an exact decimal measurement of where you fall on the spectrum in order to concur with a valid idea or will you continue to miss the forest for the trees, not realising that what I have stated is a maxim rather than an axiom? Nevermind.

Final Warning: Keep Your Damn Morals To Yourself

3 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great nuanced perspective

I find that DTs will trust other rational DTs (and intelligent machiavellian stoics) **with aligned interests**

But only if they believe interests are aligned, and only in relation to the shared goal, otherwise, distrust.

about as much as they can trust anyone who isn't under their direct emotional influence.

That's not very much. But I agree.

Unstable/irrational/incompetent DTs are among the least trustworthy people in existence though

Don't have to tell me twice. Haha.

Machiavelli wasn't Machiavellian.

3 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks interesting from a glance. Once I've done today's workout and finished adding the final touches to my newest article, I'll give it a more substantive read.

Lifting is not enough. Don't BETA PROVIDE for your BOSS.

3 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not reasonable to expect someone to know things like that before the fact.

I agree, it's not reasonable, unfortunately, the fact it isn't reasonable didn't save OP from his fate. Whether you know an alliance exists or not has no grounding on what happens if you upset someone in the alliance. That's why it pays to do due diligence, make your own alliances and work out who everybody else is in bed with. Ideally, your boss/master/leader gives a shit about you, otherwise they'll sell you out for an ally.

If OP was better connected with his boss, he would know where the boss' alliances are and could either manoeuvre around them accordingly or gain more favour with the boss than the other guy did. If you are not Machiavellian, you won't do these things, and so "unfair" things will happen because you won't even realise you've broken an unspoken rule. You're effectively clueless within the organisation.

Knowledge is power, so you have to scout. Needless to say, that didn't happen, there was a hazard there without a hazard sign and OP didn't do his diligence. In some cases, even if you did diligence, you wouldn't have uncovered the relationship, perhaps it is taboo or otherwise unethical, and so you inadvertently outshine and get fucked up. Maybe that's what happened here, I don't know, I don't like to speculate too much about situations I don't have a full awareness of, otherwise things just become hypothetical fantasy.

It stands to reason that just because you didn't know you were outshining, or outshined accidentally, doesn't mean you didn't outshine. And the laws of power do not give a fuck whether you did it on purpose or not, if you do it, it will cost you. Power isn't fair.

Italian hedge fund manager: 'Never, ever marry an American woman'

3 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I intend to write a review or at least a summary of which points affected me the most.

I'd read it. Sounds interesting. I never finished reading the entire thing. Thought it was dry in the beginning.

Ask IllimitableMan - June 2015

3 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

I'll answer this in a future dark triad FAQ. It's too abstract/meaty to fit with what I had in mind for the monthly mailbag and would probably dominate the entire mailbag with my answer. Thanks for the comment. I will ponder over it in future.

Use this one simple trick to start any flirtatious conversation!

3 upvotes · 14 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Boring/dumb people exist to be made fun of. It's the only way you can tolerate their company.

They're waking up -- /r/relationships discovers the AF/BB divide when a woman 'takes it slow' with OP for the first three months by fucking a dude on the side

3 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What are the percentage of women age 18-30 who don't want to be sluts AND aren't sluts? 1%? Looking for the exception has always been a stupid way to operate. Just because she seems sweet and kind doesn't mean she isn't a whore and doesn't do slutty things on the down-low. This is a hedonistically debacherous time we're in.

"By age 18 I pretty much had a DENNIS system together for high school girls." Over 1000+ upvotes on Red-Pill logic re: Obtaining plates

3 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You can be funny and stoic but it's not easy, It has to be super dry humor.

Ah, I see. Yes. That actually makes sense. I'd agree with that, difficult for most to pull off though. A glib punchy line devoid of emotion that is well-timed. Gets its humour from the timing and not so much the joker's personal emotion. Of course, that's the exception to the rule rather than the rule. Most people who are funny are so because of the way in which they express how they feel rather than due to pure timing.

A valuable exception you've found there. Thanks.

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

3 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, hypergamy doesn't care. Women don't help you win, they support guys who could win without them anyway.

The Red Pill Handbook

3 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

No, but it means they are, as per Reddit TOS, free to monetise the writings themselves should they choose to. I doubt they would, seeing as, the things we talk about are ideologically opposed to what the Reddit higher-ups want to put out there.

Aiming for top X%? Value your assets.

3 upvotes · 7 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Right on. Great mind thinks alike. I wrote about this in some more detail awhile ago:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/02/the-value-of-time/>

Why Do People Have Children?

3 upvotes · 6 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It annoys me because every time someone says mature people do this or that it's because they have a desired outcome and they're powertalking you into the "If I do this I'm mature" thinking. The feminists want beta bucks and they use "be more mature" to achieve it

Yeah, I hate that shit too. If you're at the level where you can see this for what it is (and it sounds like you are) then it's nothing other than another's arrogance annoying you. It won't actually influence your behaviour.

Is The Concept Of Psychopathy Making You Weak?

3 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Whatever your goals, you probably won't get far in life if you're not surrounded by high-quality people who trust you.

They have chronic trust issues, they know how they are and what they are capable of, and so this taints how they see others. If someone is capable of great betrayal, and is actively ready to betray should it be profitable - they will always be on the lookout for the seeds of betrayal in others. The psychopath tends to be a paranoid individual, no matter how cool and detached they may seem on the outside. Of course there are all kinds of "psychopathic styles," some have superficial charm, some don't. Some prefer physical violence to mental violence, some prefer mental, some actively do both (and thus are in prison, only those who favour mental violence go undetected enough to be successful.)

Women don't care though, they send letters to psychopaths in prison, "the failures." They don't care. They'll fuck any psychopath. An uncomfortable truth for society, but it is what it is.

I believe in **"the psychopathic paradigm"** I discussed how lonely the psychopath can be. But this is how they are, it cannot be cured. It just is. They cannot trust people they don't have control/leverage over or dirt on. They are pathologically distrustful, they don't trust because they like someone like most do, but only if it's logical to do

so from a Machiavellian point of view. Their loyalty is reasonable instead of emotional, which is why it is, in and of itself, more fickle. There are downsides as well as upsides.

Fetishing psychopathy is as stupid as pretending it's irrelevant, it is effectively two opposing sides of the same idiocy.

Hamplanet ruining my SMV at work

3 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Here is how to not give a fuck: bang a hooker. Then this shit can't be used against you. Don't think you're above a hooker bro, none of us are. Just get a cute one trying to pay off her student loan, not a skank with a heroin addiction and missing teeth.

Grind.

3 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How to start the grind if you're in a hole (depressed or poor etc;) starts with some obligatory monk mode:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Another thing, knowing to do these things and physically getting out there and doing them is two different things.

Most common problems:

- Always tired
- Depressed
- Anxiety
- Ambitious but no self-discipline/concentration

You have to fix that shit first before you can level yourself up. **THEY ARE CURABLE AILMENTS.**

The Hierarchy of Love

3 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't believe even the Leonardo DiCaprios of the world could achieve this. I agree with the original analysis from Rollo that women are simply incapable of offering men this kind of unconditional love.

Astute to pick up on that semanticism there. Technically speaking all love is conditional. A woman's love for her child is based on the condition it has her genes. Semantics aside, the answer is a dark triad man. Women are incredibly loyal, to a point of absurdity even, when it comes to such men. There is a certain possession of mind that takes place. I'll throw you a bone, trauma bonding. In light of that, it is something the vast majority of men need not concern themselves with, because they will never experience it and I certainly cannot endorse such a thing. It simply is what it is. For all intent and purpose, Rollo is of course correct.

Successful Men Are Warriors.

3 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I will make any book I produce as brilliant as I possibly can.

Civilization & Feminist Dogma

3 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This article is an updated version of my previous work "The Feminist Thought Police."

Changes:

- Article had a name, URL and image update.
- It's about 1,100 words longer than the old article.
- It's more coherent than the older version.
- It's been reformatted into my new "book format", meaning the article is split into sections. It makes the article look less intimidating, and if you only want to read up to a certain point due to attention issues or what have you then it's easier for you to pick up from where you last read.

For all intent and purposes, it's a new article.

Excerpt:

1.) Introduction:

Asking “why do people hate the red pill?” is like asking “why do feminists hate anti-feminists?” it is simple, we are viewed as “the opposing team.” By reading red pill content you become aware of the masculine’s unfiltered societal viewpoint. By agreeing with it, you accept a system of thought which undermines the status quo of feminine primacy. Thus it is so that through mere act of association with the manosphere, devoutly feminist society deems you sinfully tainted.

The church of feminism will tolerate no blasphemous dissent, for anything that disagrees with feminism is by its own interpretation, misogynistic. By asserting the masculine viewpoint as primary, or even, a valid counterpoint to the feminist viewpoint, you are immediately identified as a misogynist. This means the rabid social justice horde that currently passes for “society” is out to hang your head on a pike merely for having a different set of beliefs. Expressions of thought incongruent with the feminist narrative are so socially unacceptable at present, that they are deemed invalid merely by merit of being non-feminist, let alone anti-feminist.

2.) Controlling The Social Narrative:

It is the job of both feminists and their enablers to prevent unfiltered masculine ideas about gender from “polluting” the mainstream consciousness. The societal hive mind therefore rationalises away anti-feminist argument as “backwardly patriarchal,” meaning: irrelevant, bigoted and outdated. You will then hear at some point among the verbal cacophony that will invariably occur “that people like you are the reason feminism exists.” In reality, the reason young boys and men seek out the manosphere and its wealth of knowledge to begin with is because of the gross negative impact that feminism has had on them, as well as those around them.

Despite the damage feminism has wrought across the developed civilizations of Earth; many an individual has become personally invested in the ideology due to psychiatric problems. Feminism is like any ideological dogma; it creates codependency in the individual as they live by the tenets of the ideology. When a sense of identity is built upon a belief system, removing the ideology the self is built upon causes inordinate psychological problems for the individual. The most radicalised segments of feminism are perverse relationships between an ideology that commands blind obedience, and a mentally unwell individual who needs a platform to grant their hysterical ramblings legitimacy. However, not all believers of the feminist religion are so staunch, dedicated or ideologically self-aware. There are many who do not self-identify as feminist, but buy into many of the ideology’s beliefs due to their cultural ubiquity.

Read the rest by clicking on OP.

Got an article on the dark triad in the works, too. People get upset when I write about things they're not interested

in. Remember that **Illimitable Men** caters to multiple interests under one umbrella, much like TRP. Enjoy.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

3 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel like a neckbeard just quoting warhammer, but damn that's a good quote.

For the Girl Writes What fan boys, Karen Straughan lays down her opinion of TRP

3 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because you put fan boys in the topic name, I was expecting this to be something negative about her. Misleading title. Good argumentation from her nevertheless. Why the fuck purplepilldebate feel the need to drag her into their qualms is beyond me though.

Why is there an exclusionary focus on weightlifting in TRP?

3 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

What's the gender ratio in your yoga group? I'm not going exclusively to get pussy, I want to be more flexible, but the thought has crossed my mind.

The gym, I rather just lift without interruption. It's intense. Yoga.. I can see more room for sociability.

Why is there an exclusionary focus on weightlifting in TRP?

3 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Straight leg deadlifts are good for posture. Thinking of trying yoga.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

3 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This should definitely be on the sidebar. It will also help with facilitating better arguments from multiple perspectives with respect for both sides of the same coin.

I get the feeling if we keep discussing this TRP is going to become not just a place of learning about masculinity and the theory around women and mating, but likewise a place to debate the ethical application of what we come to learn. Perhaps this is the natural progression of TRP as a philosophy. Time will tell.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

3 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You are bang on the money here. Bang on. You understand the benefits of being a person who adheres to moral principles when he can afford to, but is not a slave to such things when another tries to exploit said principles.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

3 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I completely agree with your post. This is relevant:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-5-so-much-depends-on-reputation.html>

Don't blame women. Blame yourself.

3 upvotes · 14 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good input. I agree with this.

I'm beta, and I'm angry

3 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it a natural proclivity to manipulate or is it that men are easy to manipulate when it comes to women?

In my opinion, both.

Think about how many men get convinced strippers or hookers actually like them while handing over money?

It's easy to sell a belief to someone who wants to believe regardless of truth. These girls know these guys would love it if the girls actually like them "for them" (delusion/ego based) so the women "service that need" as part of the overall service. That, and it keeps the guy returning and spending more. The funny thing is, these girls start complaining when the guy gets too obsessed, even though they're leading him on for his money.

From what I know, strippers and women with high notch counts are in the market of manipulating men consciously and without mercy. They combine their innate Machiavellianism with rational Machiavellianism in tandem.

On Anger

3 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If whining is "complaining until somebody else does something about my issues" I agree. And I disagree with whining in personal and social life. Politically is where the line blurs. You don't get your own way in politics by being angry and IDGAF. You have to be a professional whiner. That's why feminism has morphed into what it has today, and why men haven't spoken up and done anything about it. They think to engage in the political process by "whining back" is unmanly. So they keep quiet. To their own detriment.

On Anger

3 upvotes · 12 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. It's quite insidious how "feminine primacy" which is essentially the point of view that benefits the interests of women insidiously dominates the social fabric as a cultural norm. Single mothers definitely don't help because they deprive boys of an at-home male role model whilst simultaneously compounding the damage done by instilling him with values that are mainly of benefit to women. In fact the prevalence of single motherhood fuels the "modern crisis in masculinity" in large part.

The media buys into it because women control disproportionate amount of money and simply wants to sell them. It's not completely without blame though, the media also spreads feminism as a kind of ideology for lining it's pockets. It hijacks the belief system to push products. All you have to do is go buy a woman's magazine and you'll see exactly what I mean. It's insane. Women whether they are feminist or not are also better advocates, read: "whiners." They are better at communicating specific viewpoints and wearing people/organisations down until they get their own way. Whether that is beneficial, rational, or not to larger society. Convince women something and they'll all protest/whine/economically threaten people/companies until they get what they want.

Politically as a group, men are inferior advocates for their needs compared to women. Many men are just weak, others think it's unmanly to say what you deserve/how things should be (men don't moan, they endure.) This is all well and good in small-scale relational dynamics, but politically this gets exploited by the radicals that are third wave feminists. Because you're trying to have a stiff upper lip, you don't stand up for your rights - even if you realise feminists are infringing upon them.

Most men are surrounded by the opinions and propaganda of women, feminism and neoliberalism/cultural marxism (aka: the SJW disease,) but are never taught how to be effective men. The reason for this is these people

and the ideologies they follow view men as a threat to their idea of utopia. It's really sad. This phenomenon of disempowered men and predatory women has obviously become so commonplace that it has led to the emergence of the red pill. Where men say "enough's enough" I want to get my balls back, and I want to understand what the fuck is going on!

Before reading the red pill, all the female-dominated talking points society adheres to was something that I knew and felt to be wrong but couldn't properly express. I just knew when something wasn't logical, or when I was being subjected to bullshit. That society was so avoidant of truth, and insisted on regurgitating obviously untrue dogma, such as all groups of people being equal and blah blah. Socialist/commie nonsense.

TRP takes you down the rabbit hole and tells you how deep shit goes, allowing for a fuller understanding. The whys, the hows and what you can do to be a confident self-actualised man in control of his life rather than the sycophantic pussy licker that feminists, single moms, big government and the media would have you become should you not find a space like this.

On Anger

3 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think that the Internet Dark Triad proponents fully understand that for which they would enlist.

I'm of the opinion that every advantage comes with a susceptibility to a polarising disadvantage. There's no such thing as "perfect."

I do believe in justice and honor, and I even slow down for squirrels on the road, but I still have something dark inside me that could potentially cause harm for what I would perceive as justice.

That is incredibly normal. The revenge instinct is strong in all people, not just DTs. Whether you act on it or not is the decider. And if you do act on it and then enjoy the fucked up shit you did, then there you go - sadism confirmed. Satisfying one's curiosity can be a dangerous pursuit.

On Anger

3 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

though the ideas could have been elaborated better.

Agreed, I was aiming for brevity however.

I live with my oneitis. She is dating someone else. Here's my story.

3 upvotes · 3 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

About to move in with an old oneitis that split me and my ex up while I was still Purple. It's going to be absolutely fucking incredible because I know she regrets rejecting me now, and I know I can do better than her. Breaking out the ol' Machiavellian toolkit.

Atta boy. There's nothing quite like sweet, sweet revenge against those who wronged you.

Ask IllimitableMan

3 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

No.

Ask IllimitableMan

3 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Depends. Are you going into monk mode to avoid socialising, or are you going into monk mode because you genuinely believe you're a sack of shit and need to find some self-esteem based on personal achievement for people to like you? The prior means you have a fear that needs confronting, the latter means you're broken and need to fix yourself.

Also ask yourself this: if you monk mode all of college and "get ripped, smarter, and save money" are you going to be one of these guys who starts whining he doesn't have access to half the women he did when he was in college once college is over?

Be honest with yourself. That can be hard. Ask yourself: "Will I ever feel like I missed out if I don't fuck a few college chicks?" if the answer is yes, don't monk mode for 2 years. Perhaps intermittently. Do 3 months on, 3 months off. See how it goes and how different people are to you each time you come out and you're a little more ripped/confident/happier etc. You don't have to do 3 months off, 3 months on. Perhaps 3 months on and 1 month out to test the waters is best for you. You know you and your situation better than me, so this is your choice.

Don't be a slob when you come out, keep your good habits you've learnt up, you'll just be doing a lot less reading in your evenings to go out/socialise/apply what you've learned.

Roosh came across as an autistic man on Dr. Oz

3 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Appropriate response, "the back of the line, is still in line..."

That would've gone way the fuck over her dumb little head. You give her 75 IQ chubby ass too much credit.

Can we build Harems in a somewhat socially acceptable way?

3 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think anyone's exactly written a "how to build a harem" type guide, but CH/Roissy liked to speak a lot about harems.

<https://heartiste.wordpress.com/?s=harem>

Can we build Harems in a somewhat socially acceptable way?

3 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the mods is called SoftHarem. There's hardly a conspiracy to censor speak of harems.

Exploring Logic & Emotion (Part 1)

3 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I hear you, on that tangent, I'm not sure if you read it when it came out, but this is exactly relevant to what you're saying:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

Exploring Logic & Emotion (Part 1)

3 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In a sense, yes. Although it's more complex than that.

Settling down vs the Hoe Phase - Amber Rose claims women should be going through their hoe

phase in their 30's.

3 upvotes · 25 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So you're effectively saying it's not a hormonal thing, but more a psychological need? Hmm, interesting.

Bear Grylls the Island (keeping you guys updated)

3 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a really old song from the pre-SJW days which effectively says not to marry up a pretty girl, and to get a plain jane. Probably for this precise kind of sentiment.

"TRP is too nice to men, too mean to women. Waaaah!" ... the response

3 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The main girl and side girl terminology that blacks use may be more accurate verbiage.

I concur, so effectively that shitty kinda behaviour makes her side girl status. How you were fucked here, is, assumedly, you had no main girl to dread her with and keep her in line.

IM's Hardest Hitting Reddit Rants

3 upvotes · 16 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Quick question, does the UK have similar common law marriage conditions like here in Aus? Ie you have to be living with her for 6 months, joint bank account etc.

No I don't believe so.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common-law_marriage#England_and_Wales

As it stands, the UK legal system is not trapping men into a marriage contract simply for living with a woman.

i just finished re reading 'fuck marriage' (on my phone) its good stuff. I reckon some of your best work was when you were debating the other ECs about the merit of chasing after married women who had kids back home.

I enjoyed that, although I think I pissed a few of 'em off. Ha.

She's being "honest and up front all round."

3 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

fiancé (fairly hot chick) of her oldest friend (a guy)

Dollars to doughnuts her and her "oldest guy friend" have history and have hooked up before.

They don't particularly like each other but she wanted advice from her desperately about her fiancé.

This girl has feelings for her oldest guy friend that translate into wanting sole possession of him as an orbiter. This fiance chick acts as pre-selection/dread on the girl you were fucking, making her oldest guy friend seem more attractive. Now the girl your fucking is jealous and the other woman was dumb enough to trust her (buying into the same passive act routine that you did.) When they had this chat, the fiance wanted "cheat codes" for controlling the guy, but instead the girl you were fucking poisoned the well and fed her misinformation to fuck up their relationship that she was jealous of. All of a sudden, marriage is off and your girl is hooking up with her

"oldest guy friend." Did you miss a beat there, eh? All women are Machiavellian my friend, **all of them.**

Again, no sign of lies as she tells this.

Hahahahahahahahahahahahahahaha

She's feeling a lot better by the end.

Tampons have a tendency to dry up spillages. She used you as an emotional tampon here and you let her because you wanted to fuck (beta move.)

Where on earth did this come from?

You would have been sex on the side for her and beta but you disqualified yourself by dropping the pretence briefly and giving fucks when she needed someone to give a fuck. Oldest friend boy is there for that, not you. He was always a friend because he was a fucking faggot, but now that he "got over her" and has a new girl, the girl you were fucking is attracted by jealousy and her ego "can't believe he stopped pining for her and found someone else" so she's putting him back on the hook in typical female fashion, except this time she's willing to give up pussy for it. It won't last long because he's a ponce, and she will look for side cock eventually.

She's seriously stressed out of her mind so I get her to relax and talk about it.

You left your alpha fucks role. That is a mistake, if you're going to do that you may as well girlfriend her up.

I haven't replied to the text because I don't see any worthwhile reason to reply.

A correct choice, although I suspect your ego is nagging at you, the revenge instinct, the want to punish her for dropping you "how dare she!" - don't give into it. Going ghost is the correct move here. Now I've just read your name in OP, I know it's your ego. You have to be careful with your ego, it's your greatest asset and your biggest weakness, a double-edged sword if you will.

At the same time obviously I think I could have been too beta in sorting out her need to vent. (I approached that in a stoic fashion, no big reactions to anything, no emotional outbursts at any time. Just calm.)

A shoulder to cry on is still an emotional tampon.

Any alternatives on how I should react apart from just ignoring the text and moving on.

If you really want to fuck with her and can't get over the revenge thing, tell her the last time you had sex she didn't satisfy you and you were going to ask that the two of you just remain friends (so you FRIENDZONE her) ...then you make her jealous and fuck her later/make her cheat on her man. Yeah, it's dark, yeah you love it.

What is worse is the third/fourth explanations which are that this was outside of my control from the start. She was an orbiter to this guy who's finally felt crap enough to accept her. Or this guy is extremely good looking or very rich and successful and all that overrides everything else since she's looking to settle down long-term and have a family.

Read between the lines. He is getting married, he has a fiance, it's serious. All of a sudden your girl talks to his fiance and now they're splitting up and your girl is getting with him? Maybe he's rich, more likely her ego couldn't stand to see him happy with another woman so she poisoned the well and reasserted herself as the #1 woman in his life. Women are childish and manipulative like this, and this my friend is the most prominent red flag here. Of course I do not know this 100% happened, but look at the facts available and connect the dots, she

looks very guilty of wrongdoing whilst trying to keep face.

I'm not sure I can actually gain anything useful from this. (That genuinely pisses me off.)

This is what my comment is for. You essentially fell for a woman's charms, part of you thought she was different because she did the "conservative reserved good girl routine" but then she's sabotaging her "male best friend's" wedding and fucking you on the first night. Come on bro, she's a hoe, but she's got good game so you fell for her bullshit. You're more gullible than you'd like to admit, and that's fine, some of these chicks are fucking shrewd, they really play the part well.

My head doesn't feel like it's on straight at the moment thanks to this colossal mindfuck of a text.

Thank me later.

Illimitable Men: The Next Level

3 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have listened to as many episodes of the Black Phillip Show with Patrice O'Neal as I could find. That was intense; he knew his stuff.

He was a late blooming natural who figured it all out for himself, growing up poor in the hood and getting sent to prison on an untrue accusation of rape, Patrice was given enough shit by life to seriously consider what the hell is going on. His humour and ferocity are admirable, although those very same things are what make him inaccessible to his detractors (he's an ape! he's crazy! blah blah.) People place a lot of value on delivery, his delivery makes him accessible to most men and anyone downtrodden, but not so much those who are privileged enough to have sensibilities and reject him on the basis he is morally inferior to them.

Illimitable Men: The Next Level

3 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I loved the antibiotic nuke. That was you, right?

Yep, don't think they scrubbed my name from the credits for that one!

Thanks for your efforts, I'm a fan.

Proud to have you on board.

AWALT: Why I don't believe in gender equality

3 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Concise and succinct, I like it. I agree.

Why most of today's women aren't worthy of your commitment.

3 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't project what you want on a girl just because she checks your 'hot chick' requirement - just watch how she acts and you should be able to tell pretty quickly.

Oh most definitely, you have to get an adequate read on the girl. Psychoanalysis comes quite automatically to me, so that isn't something I personally struggle with.

Why people hate Feminism - video series

3 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He has a certain systematic logic about his manner, it's very refreshing in an age where utter nonsense is prevalent. I only recently discovered him after a friend sent me a link so haven't seen much of his stuff, but from what I have seen - I like him.

The marriage apocalypse. CNN talks to kent state students on there future ambitions.

3 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good shit dude. My opinion: degrees aren't profitable if they're not STEM, so if you're not going to do a STEM degree, realise you're studying for leisure/out of your own interest. Don't expect your degree to give a great ROI, even if it is relevant to your current day job. Of course, do the maths: price of degree vs. wage increase from gaining a degree. Extrapolate the number of years taken to make back what you spent on your degree by looking at the difference between your old wage (without a degree) and the new wage you'll get once you have a degree. EG: if your degree cost \$40,000 , your old wage was \$55,000 and your new wage is \$70,000 then you're looking at a 2.5 year~ window for your degree to pay for itself. If a degree takes 20 years or something to pay for itself, it's not economically viable, you're pissing money away. Better off investing that 20% in stocks or capital instead.

Admiration & Respect

3 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's pretty crazy what women who will do for a man in the top 5%

Not every man can be the top 5%, so this is an invalid strategy for the other 95% of men. Seems deludedly egotistical to teach every man they can be the top 5%, it's a mathematical impossibility. Some men won't be old men until they get there, assuming they'll get there. If you're young/not rich, DT game is the way to go, get some experience playing the head game with women as well as some notches under your belt whilst you're at it. Good training for handling your angel bitch if you make the top 5, 10 or whatever arbitrary % one thinks they must become to satisfy the pareto principle.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

3 upvotes · 7 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She accused me of being passive-aggressive.

Funny how they project, isn't it?

Watch out for the manipulative tactics of women.

3 upvotes · 6 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Even better, it's written by a woman. (Now that's not something I say often!)

Shit Tests Are Attempts To Renegotiate For More In Exchange For Less

3 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Learn what a shit test is:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

red pill conversation at a job interview

3 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are full of shit because they make bad decisions on impulse and don't want their reputation to suffer. No responsibility.

Social Media & Google Plus for Reputation Management

3 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Her voice is hypnotic as fuck - they really try to seduce you with that voice. This plugin looks really cool, they have a WordPress plugin too. Awesome.

Do women want chaste men?

3 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Would being physically attractive/socially dominant/having other women want him make him "proven" though?

Yes, it's been proven by eye gaze data among other things that women spend more time looking at men who are with other women, the inference being they are more attractive to said women, if not at least more "interesting." Anecdotaly, men have first hand experience of being more desired when they have partners than when they do not, having other women indicates to a woman on a subconscious level "that he's good enough." Preselection really is a fascinating phenomenon, and it makes your value appear higher. A man with a beautiful woman on his arm is more attractive to women around him than if he would be by himself (even when all else is equal.)

The only thing being sexually promiscuous would give him experience at is...well, sex, and I've never had it but it doesn't seem that difficult.

Heh, you have a lot of life changing experiences to explore. Many women get addicted to cock. Sex is something you can't really talk about until you've done it. And even then, there's lots of ways to do it. The Indians wrote a book about it and made it an art. There many types of sex, as well as positions etc. The Sex God Method by Daniel Rose and Kama Sutra are essential reads. Sex is a lot more than duty missionary sex.

I suppose if he's so absolutely sheltered he doesn't know to put the dick in the vagina that's bad. Otherwise I'm sure he can figure it out.

A man who hasn't put dick in a vagina before is not confident about it despite his horniness (I remember my first time, I shudder.) It's less about the fact he's sexually experienced to women and more about the fact that other women find him desirable. Women find men attractive who are seen to be desired by other women - in essence, that is how preselection works. He has been pre-selected by a woman, female instinctual logic is "other women think he's worth giving sex to, therefore, he probably is, because they can't all be wrong!" funny thing is - they can be, but that doesn't change the instinct or how a woman feels when she sees a man with beautiful women or who is believed to have had many beautiful women. Note: the power of preselection is more pronounced when a woman can physically see a man with another woman (especially if that woman is prettier than her) than when she is merely lead to psychologically believe he has had many women.

Edit: a typo (can't type as quick as I think it would seem!)

No One Cares About the Plight of Men

3 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sports are immune to feminist ideology because results are so transparent.

Also because all that exercise tends to raise mental health/testosterone and reduce mental fog/a proclivity towards bullshit. Exercise seems to make us more in sync with our natures and "it feels right." A lot of today's problems are in part, a symptom of sedentarism (physical inactivity changing our biological makeup.) The feminist bullshit is likewise synthetic and benefits very few people, least of all, young boys doing football (soccer.)

When you're in a place of power, a great way to give back is to help young boys. Single mothers and beta provider daddies don't give them the tools they need to harness their nature, and these poor kids are frustrated.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

3 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Does the AWALT scale measure solipsism, or other factors?

Yes. AWALT applies to many things: solipsism, hypergamy, branch-swinging, AF/BB. All of that stuff. Culture and upbringing don't undo the hardwired programming, just what it takes for these behaviours to show. Eastern cultures tend to suppress it, whereas western culture actually encourages it (eg: incentivising divorce instead of disincentivising it.)

Instant grat and Delayed grat activities, how they can change your life.

3 upvotes · 18 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you got any books at all? E-book or hard copy?

Not yet. When I do, I'll put a post up on the blog notifying everyone, and readers subscribed via e-mail will receive an e-mail letting them know of the book release. If you [follow the blog](#), it will be impossible for you to miss the release.

The archetypal modern hamster revels in her psuedo-intellectual bullshit

3 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She went from professing with the greatest possible sincerity that she wanted me and nobody else

in that moment.

to someone who made up the most enlightened-sounding excuses for her insatiable desire to fuck some hipster who was hanging around like a cheap suit.

And the moment passed. Women's words aren't worth much, solipsism and a lack of honour equates to weak, fickle words that lack consistency, congruency or accountability. She'll say whatever she has to say to save her ass when she's in trouble, and any promise she makes lasts only for as long as how she felt when she made said promise. If the emotion dies? So does the promise. If she feels the opposite of how she used to feel, she will now believe the exact opposite of what she promised before. No emotion lasts forever. Women are great liars, they are honourless, their word means nothing, and even when they really mean what they say, at best, it was only true in the moment. At the worst, she hamstered herself into temporarily believing something that aligns with your views so she could give a stellar performance in persuading you of her loyalty. Manipulation. **These hoes ain't loyal. Never forget it.**

Dont regress back to your old ways. EVER.

3 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's annoying, it's hard, and ideally you'll develop a skill and start your own business out of it if you want to go the RP route. Other than that, compartmentalise your "blue pill work self" from your "natural red pill self."

Relevant: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-38-think-as-you-like-but-behave.html>

An interesting case of a famous (super high SMV) woman trying to make me her orbiter, and how I plan to deal with it.

3 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, it's sexual Machiavellianism. She just wants to control OP. She's doing a lot of things here. Being bold, limiting his options, not revealing intentions... I could go on but I don't think it's necessary. OP lacks cunning and is out of his depth. "Professional cockteaser" is a fine assessment. Haven't met one of these bitches in a long time. Most bitches are DTF or not DTF. None of this "I'll seem DTF when I'm not just to fuck with you" BS.

Best way to deal with her is amused mastery + dread game. Shame OP lost so much frame, this shit was kind of pathetic to read.

I'll keep this short and sweet- Woman's definition of love...

3 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It is primarily superficial

You're describing attraction, not love. Think of the common LTR. Men sacrifice like fuck and women take, take, take.

I'll keep this short and sweet- Woman's definition of love...

3 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Then give him a delta yo!

I have custom flair text so I can't give deltas (bot's retarded)

Rethinking Emotions

3 upvotes · 10 March 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

I guess I should have added to my post how you use specific emotions to your advantage

Oh definitely.

'If you want something really important to be done you must not merely satisfy the reason, you must move the heart also.' — **Mahatma Gandhi**

Unfortunately, logic and emotion are intertwined, any perceived separation of either is merely an illusion. You either have a strong emotional preference to have logic dictate your perception, so ironically have a strong emotion as a basis for rational preference, or logic is legitimately dwarfing emotion in your mind to the point that you believe emotion has no influence (even though it does ever so slightly.)

Channelling/redirecting emotion towards desired goals is more productive for the individual than the total annihilation of emotion itself. Ironically without emotion, you probably less desire, and without desire, you lose motivation. So emotion is incredibly important, it just needs keeping in check. I'll probably develop that comment, my thoughts here, and a few other thoughts pertaining to this topic into a blog post, so look out for

that.

You have What Women Don't

3 upvotes · 9 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women can't without plastic surgery and boobjobs.

Why do you think they wear make-up and learn how to apply it in ways which best improve their appearance? Massive SMV boost for very little money (although some chicks manage to buy up entire fucking stores - but that's because they're impractical consumerists.) Just don't get fat and she has more SMV than 80% of men until she hits the wall. The wall is nature's way of saying "time's up, no more unearned undeserved power for you."

The Dowry as Compensation for Lost Options

3 upvotes · 8 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

With the decline of marriage, you can expect the sex tourism trade to see increased profits over the next couple of decades.

Estrogen feminists secret Allie

3 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have "perfect skin" when I squeeze out the juice of two whole large lemons per day. Squeeze one in the afternoon, drink it raw, then once again just before bed. You can squeeze lemon into hot water and mix it with honey for a sweet, healthy drink, but I find I see more benefit in my skin when I drink the lemon juice raw (and without honey,) meaning, unheated/not mixed with hot water (which I have no doubt kills off some of the nutritious value of the lemon juice.) I use my skin as a barometer of health, whatever makes it look best, I assume is probably healthiest for me.

If LTR's are TRP on Hard Mode, why are we not rising to the challenge?

3 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think this would make an excellent stand-alone post either here or on your blog.

I agree. I think I'll develop it into a blog post later.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

3 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To have a similar quality of life here in the UK you'd need to be ripped and earning thousands of pounds per month after tax. Sounds like an experience that needs to be had, thing is, when you return home to your old life it may fuck you up. If you've got a location independent income though you're fucking gold. EG: you can work from anywhere you just need a laptop+internet connection.

Girl (18) Pressures Boyfriend into Suicide for Attention

3 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How did you learn to write so well?

Thanks. Been asked this a few times. Gave an in-depth answer here you may find helpful:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2s2rrp/whores_daughters/cnm5em0](#)

Great Beige Phillip Episode

3 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Episode 62 with Pimp Rosebudd is really good as well.

<http://beigephillip.com/2013/07/30/ep62-american-pimps-rosebudd/>

The Government is pussy whipped, and Feminism is its shitty girlfriend.

3 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It is amusing how many people hear the word "Machiavellianism" and immediately assume maladjusted sociopath behavior.

It is an incredibly ignorant and stereotypical viewpoint. What makes it more hilarious is that dude clearly fancies himself a "non-conventional intellectual," (based on his language/topic choice) yet he holds an unenlightened view and refuses to engage in debate. Classic case of "I'm ignorant, but egotistical enough to believe I'm not and that I'm smarter than you are, and therefore do not need to explain myself." **Dunning-Kruger** rears it's ugly head.

Beta is PISSED at me for "stealing" the girl he's been "working on" for months

3 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I say it very often and many male-hamsters will immediately try justifying against it.

Men who don't compete don't want you to either. Feminine mental model: the crab bucket mentality.

Medical Misinformation to disguise paternity?

3 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, women are predisposed to cuckolding in the absence of an alpha provider.

[PSA] Self-Pity Race/Age Whine-Posts = Banhammer

3 upvotes · 22 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe I'll work on a Red Pill "code of conduct" post and run it by the mods.

Sounds interesting. I look forward to seeing it. ;]

Male student banned from areas of campus for looking like female classmates rapist.

3 upvotes · 20 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't believe such badly written crap is coming out of Harvard. Oh SJWs, you may not have been raped, but you have raped the living shit out of academia.

My friend and his manipulative partner.

3 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She actually did things for him in the beginning, which she would use to guilt trip him later

"Despise the free lunch."

Ned told me we'd never speak again. Alright.

Bros before hoes, the betas always pick the pussy though. Scarcity mentality's a bitch.

"Don't ever try to talk to me again you fucking dog"

Agree and amplify: "woof"

In the dating game, women are professionals and men are amateurs.

3 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you for this thoughtful reply. I mean it.

My pleasure.

When the game ends for the male after sex, it is only just beginning for the female.

You are correct, very insightful.

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

3 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I haven't read that book because I never needed to, but it sounds like it goes into Freudian territory. Interesting.

Women in ancient Rome and what is happening today

3 upvotes · 15 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Is there anything, other than the dates, that are wrong? Do you have any examples/counterarguments/proof that his theory of the civilizational cycle itself is wrong? If not, then it is safe to assume the civilizational cycle is simply fluid in duration rather than fixed, if indeed, the dates/durations fluctuate vastly and those in the book are as you claim, cherry picked. I very much enjoyed Sir John's book. It'd be most interesting to see cogent counter-arguments pertaining to it's contents, should they be available.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

3 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes I can see where you're coming from and I agree with you. My original statement is not factual or verifiably correct. I thought I'd play devils advocate because I knew a bunch of people would say "lol, pussy, he needed RP."

Suicide Note of Wilkes McDermid - Basically an Elliot Rodgers that didn't kill anyone else.

3 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Got any good links or resources on meditation?

Suicide Note of Wilkes McDermid - Basically an Elliot Rodgers that didn't kill anyone else.

3 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Also **monk mode** and **/r/becomeaman**

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

3 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The "peasant class public schools" just indoctrinate a bunch of clueless young impressionable kids/teens to be subservient in adulthood for low and mid power roles in corporations. On the upside, they teach literacy and

numeracy skills, so I suppose they get at least something out of it. Ha.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

3 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Right. This is why women didn't build civilization, all-female teams tend to fail epically (not to mention the syncing of all the menstrual cycles.) Womanese/instinctual Machiavellianism = the basis of the female crab bucket mentality, IMO.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

3 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A leader has power and high status. Their justification is seen as necessary in particularly grave situations. But often that's a kind of duplicitous justification, I'm talking specifically about "honest justification" here.

A pawn has no power, their justification is easily construed as a pathetic excuse, and often is.

Likewise the leader should not bumble, that is to say: constantly justify. "Justify only when necessary" may be a maxim to consider. Good post.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

3 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

More the opposite. If you are naturally suited to something, pursue that rather than completely ignore what you're good at and do something you're not so good at.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

3 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd agree with that. Dominance = tingles.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

3 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the shit right there man.

How far does the concept of AWALT go?

3 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Elaborate and I shall entertain the notion. Likewise, you appear disingenuous.

Moderators. on /r/sex delete post in fear of comments getting "ugly" ... "Why men have to compromise and women do only what the "feel like" ? "

3 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Now I realize it's a fucked up power play ritual for some women.

Their perversion knows no limits. The average woman is way more perverted than tom, dick or harry.

Straight Girls Sleeping With Lesbians

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

On the up side it's this fluidity that allows for girl-girl-boy threesomes. So there's that.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's trite tripe.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad to hear you're doing well mate! Keep it up! Agree with all your sentiments too. I was actually offered an affiliate deal with Ashley Madison awhile back, but I wasn't sure I wanted "cheat on your wife" banner ads all over my site.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, true, but it'll be funny as fuck to see their eyes dart from left-to-right.

The position of FUCK YOU!

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Valuable points. Personally I've never put down MGTOWers or seen the big deal for the flak they get. In fact I think I may have even defended them on a few occasions.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

3 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good thinking, replaced the link. Thanks.

The Red Pill is the radical notion that women are people.

3 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

DT = dark triad.

More info here:

- <http://illimitablemen.com/power/>
- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_triad
- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_triad#As_mating_strategy

An Actual Conversation About Marriage and Divorce Coming From the Mouths of College-Aged Women

3 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been finding it odd lately that more men around these parts try to claim that red pill thought is neutral regarding marriage.

The blue/purple is leaking in. Newbs trying to dilute/change the ethos to fit their own views.

"I was a faggot that didn't work out and one time this hot girl literally shit inside of my mouth"

3 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Conjure your anger and channel it towards your goals. Anger can help you solidify self-discipline, get motivated, stand up for yourself etc. Read up on the 48 Laws of Power to refine your tactics.

Narcissism: The Nuance Between Ego & Confidence

3 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have been working on outcome independence and just not giving a fuck.

This is the basis of everything and a source of immense power. It's incredibly masculine. It implies a certain fearlessness, a, "whatever happens, I'm gonna handle that shit!" attitude. Most people care too much and so by extension are easily defeated.

Opening a restaurant specifically for men

3 upvotes · 16 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you may struggle to attract the modern metrosexual man in his 20s.

It is my belief that very few of these guys actually embrace and feel comfortable with what they are. These kinda guys are normally insecure and not comfortable with themselves that whole "something is off, but I'm not quite sure what it is thing" going on. Usually they're the sons of single mothers who never had an ounce of masculine influence/culture in their lives. They're faggots because being a faggot is all they know, not necessarily because they just lurrrrrrrrrrve being a faggot. I've seen guys who were faggy straighten out after spending time with a long lost uncle or got a new job and the guys were alpha there. These guys naturally defer to more masculine men as well because their socialisation was feminised. Think plenty of guys like this would appreciate a space to "be a man" and "learn what masculinity is."

Plate, meet my other plate.

3 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://personality-testing.info/tests/SD3.php>

It's devised by academics, so it's about as good as tests get. But still, it's just a test so it's obviously not flawless. See it as an indicator rather than a diagnosis.

The "short dark triad test" is an official test developed in 2011 by Delroy Paulhus and Daniel N. Jones to provide a more uniform assessment of dark triad characteristics.

How to survive working with women

3 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She sounds like a real piece of shit.

How to survive working with women

3 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In male dominated industries, that one female WILL fuck things up as they manipulate the white knights and use the Machiavellian tactics to pit the men against one another

Funny you mention this, I'm currently writing a piece that is the flip side of this for TRP. Of course the

methodology/outcome differ.

What I Do to Practice Voice Speed, Accuracy, and Tonality

3 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in London, UK. Is this the book you're talking about?:

<http://www.amazon.co.uk/Might-Survival-Fittest-Ragnar-Redbeard/dp/1500312738/>

First published in 1890, it heavily advocates social Darwinism, amorality, and psychological hedonism. In *Might is Right*, Redbeard rejects conventional ideas of human and natural rights and argues that only strength or physical might can establish moral right (la Callicles).

The Psychology Of Alpha...

3 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope to re-do this article and perhaps expand upon it a bit more at some point. It's good now, but I want to make it better!

Are you MGTOW, but still want to help the next generation? Big Brothers and Big Sisters needs you.

3 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's brilliant dude. I'd love to do this kind of shit. Shame we have fuck all infrastructure for it here in the UK. Big fucking thumbs down for the UK sucking a monumental cock on something as important as this.

Whores & Daughters

3 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The blue pill brigaded this thread, probably them.

Enjoy the Hardship

3 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I remember reading that. It's fucking total horseshit. Anyone with any iota of common sense knows women aren't smarter than men (as a collective.) If they were, they'd be all the nobel prize winners, not men. In fact, apart from Marie Curie and the odd woman here or there, the nobel prize winners list is dominated by men.

Relevant link: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Nobel_laureates

Among the 826 Nobel laureates, 43 have been women; the first woman to receive a Nobel Prize was Marie Curie, who received the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1903.[9] She was also the first person (male or female) to be awarded two Nobel Prizes, the second award being the Nobel Prize in Chemistry, given in 1911.[8]

She got that shit pre-feminism too. Major respect to Marie Curie.

Whores & Daughters

3 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It basically shames her into compliance by providing a basis for irrational fear. Women respond constructively to irrational fear when it is directed at moral aims.

[FR] She offered me her number just to fuck with me.

3 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You agree with her facetiously that you're a loser and then call her one.

"Yeah I'm a loser but I don't care, you're an even bigger loser though, you have a vagina and a set of tits but you hang out with losers - you could do so much better. Why are you here?"

Spin that shit around, seem unfazed, use amused mastery. Don't take it personally. Be a bit of a cunt. They'll eat out of the palm of your hand.

Enjoy the Hardship

3 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but isn't the current education system designed for women to dominate?

Pretty much is, yes. More female teachers, lack of physical activity. Research showed a bias in how female papers are marked too. Probably can dig the study up out of Google.

Whores & Daughters

3 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't hate atheists per se, I do find their more vocal elements to be annoying and obnoxious. I do find the whole notion of going out of your way to discredit "God" to be a waste of time. There are far more productive things atheists could do, eg: offer an alternative to religion, perhaps a philosophical framework people could live by devoid of the scaremongering manipulation of hell and heaven.

Perhaps make your own stories like Nietzsche did with "Thus Spoke Zarathustra" or Rand did with "The Fountainhead" to illustrate points and principles, but be explicit in stating they are fictional stories lest some idiot in 2,000 years decides all that shit actually happened and is an accurate depiction of history and that you all have to fucking pilgrimage to the metaphorical places described in the stories. You don't need that idiocy creeping in to what you try to create, but this is the danger with creating stories and having them misinterpreted.

This would be far better than taking the collective piss out of religion. The atheist movement seems asinine to me. Although you do make a valid point in saying that if one was brainwashed to follow religion then breaking free of such programming is an achievement. That is a most agreeable statement. That is perhaps the only productive element I can see atheism serving. As a replacement for religion however? No. Good for undoing brainwashing, not good for giving one moral guidance. In fact I would argue some could use atheism to justify immorality. "What's the point, God doesn't exist." Cue the existential nihilism any moment now...

Whores & Daughters

3 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You have to calibrate the topic of discussion to mutual interests. If the other dude lifts or is married, he will probably find those topics interesting because he can relate to them. If you are glib with intellectuals, they will not enjoy your company. If you are intellectual with non-intellectuals, they will not enjoy your company. It's all about calibration. Discover any common threads and use them to find more. If the person doesn't want you to try and bridge a connection in this manner, ignore/next them.

Whores & Daughters

3 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the support bro.

Why women hate nice guys - from a woman

3 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That article link if not satire is written by a massive narcissist. It's obvious. All about "winning" "attention" and essentially getting validated at all and any expense. Also note the obscene "I'm the prize mentality."

Winning is our mechanism to get the ultimate prize: power and control. There's nothing more important to a betch than being on top.

And they give TRP shit. LOL. Wow.

She wanted different dick, and her exact words were "It got boring between us and I wanted something new, I knew what I was doing."

3 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Most guys go through life not knowing the rules or the moves of the game whilst women know exactly what's going on.

TRP is equalising the playing field, and women hate that. They can't win against men who "get it."

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

3 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The more you justify, the more exposure you have to BP faggots who pick out unimportant details and relentlessly focus on them to intentionally miss the point

It's a very disingenuous debating method. It's what people who want to seem logical (pseudo-rational) but are actually butthurt and want to undermine you employ. If I'm getting pedantic myself and want to know an additional detail, I will ring fence my concern as not to intentionally detract from the central line of discourse, eg: "I know this isn't relevant to the main point, however there was one thing I was curious about: bla bla bla."

When people are being disingenuous, they don't ring fence minor concerns or queries, they try to negate your main point by basically drowning it in a sea of mediocre pedantic bullshit. I call it logical antagonism. When someone is almost autistic in fallacy identification, misses the main point and tries to refute everything by constantly asking for evidence and not providing their own meaningful input - I call that "citation needed fallacy." As in, the assumption that a lack of scientific evidence is enough to conclude that a point being made is null and void (it isn't, writing a point off due to a lack of academic study is fallacious in and of itself.) We get this from blue pillers. They just scream "confirmation bias" at highly corroborated directly observed phenomenon along a cultural and economic demographic cross-section.

Realise when someone is trying to drown you with pedantic bullshit and disengage. Such people will normally use provocation to attempt to keep you in the game, because they want to use your uncontrolled reactions against you as proof of "what they thought to begin with anyway." and to prove "you don't know what you're talking about." To them it's about discrediting you and tarnishing your reputation, not learning anything new, reaching a reasoned conclusion or anything else honest to the realm of logic and philosophy. To them it's Machiavellian. It's all a head game/mind fuck trying to pass itself off as seasoned debate. In fact, even as far as British politics go, most controversial discussions are exactly this theatrical "tear my opponent down" nonsense rather than valuable, clear-headed, reasoned debate.

The only thing worse than an irrational person is an irrational person posing as rational. It's a sheep in wolf's clothing - fuck what they think. Usually an idiot who can't think critically that did a 4 year bachelors degree in the humanities and learnt a few terminological words who throws that around to create a veneer of intelligence. Easy to see through if you are "truly" intelligent (I hate using truly in that way - makes me think of the no true

scotsman fallacy.)

Note: I'm speaking more here about blue pill men who try to argue with you, not so much women, although you get a few women with a shitty bachelors who try these kind of antics too. Those ugly, unloved SJW types. It's impossible to make cogent arguments when you view the world through a lens of patriarchy and "MUH OH-PREH-SHUN!" When your logic stems from an untruthful origin point, you effectively rationalise everything into obscurity due to your narrow minded perception. It's a monumentally large slippery slope lost on the arguer. It's like making arguments through the lens of Kim Jong whatever as supreme leader (Juche ideology,) or that Allah's word is infinitely more valuable than the human word. The basis and origin for your thoughts is so polluted, irrational and corrupt, that nothing you say in debate has much chance of making any sense. Your origin point is effectively false, but you operate on that due to indoctrination. You lack a deductive origin point, people need "re-educating" read "brainwashing" to agree with your point, because a logical mind would never reach the same conclusions that your origin point preaches. Of course, even broken clocks are right twice a day, so there's that.

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

3 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I distinguish between power talk and deliberate ambiguity which is more akin to laws of power: "create unpredictability by holding them in suspended terror" and "say less than necessary" and "act royal."

Those things are to be employed when she doesn't need to know your plans/or understand what goes on behind the scenes. When giving instructions, one should be clear about what those instructions are. Ambiguity does not serve your ends there.

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

3 upvotes · 7 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When you talked about getting a feel for that, are you thinking of her own personal boundaries?

That's part of the equation. So is the "situation" - effectively your comfort/attraction levels relative to each other. You need to constantly calibrate and update your relational awareness. Relationship dynamics can change abruptly. When someone is in a bad mood, they need to be punished to become receptive at a later time. When someone is in a good mood or at least reasonable, you can communicate less aggressively. Aggression (even mental) must be outmatched to be beaten. Stalemates and avoidance do not fix the issue at hand.

Also, when voicing expectations, are you talking about doing straight talk contrary to power talk

Yes. Power talk is a sales pitch. If you are always trying to convince people something is amazing, you come across as a hustler/a fake. One of those annoying marketing guys. "So for JUST 3 BLOWJOBS and a bit of anal you can get a fabulous meal at the town's finest Italian restaurant! This deal will not last forever! Usually we offer this service for a menage-a-trois and 15 BLOWJOBS but to celebrate the start of 2015 we're offering you the chance to get it for anal and 3 blowjobs!" - I get even a sniff of anything like that and my mind says "fuckoff!" Most hardened business guys are the same, as are women with any ounce of intelligence or experience. This shit works best on naive people or "clueless" I think the gervais principle calls them.

You see power talk has a time and a place but neither that time nor place is when telling someone what you expect of them. You cannot and should not set boundaries with power talk. You use straight talk. You use power talk to sell people ideas/concepts/hide concrete information/inspire (like Di Caprio's call to arms speech in Wolf of Wall Street.) Power talk is effective on clueless people, but it pisses off everyone else because it communicates

subtextually "you are trying to manipulate me in a very obnoxious way that offends my self-awareness." Women are full of shit, so often they know when other people are feeding them shit. They have good bullshit detectors. Contrary to popular belief, women fall for guy's bullshit not because they're unaware of it - but because regardless of his bullshit he is attractive. Women are like "I know this guy is full of crap, but omg he's so hot!" and that's why they make shitty decisions and despite their better judgement, get on board with his bullshit. It's tingles over awareness almost every time when it comes to women.

Conclusion: straight talk is superior to power talk in outlining your expectations. The only "power" you need is in your actions. Abandonment/calculated deprivation are better than sales pitches for showing you're serious about what you say - they effectively back up your straight talk. Straight talk can manifest as instructional imperatives (commands) they don't have to be uncalibrated autistic blabberings as Gervais so crudely frames them.

Random: feels weird using straight talk and power talk concepts here, I never got fully on board with the gervais principle.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

3 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

OMG SHITLORD WHY YOU VICTIM BLAMING??!?! /s

On a serious note, great points. Women always be blame shifting. Especially women who have made TERRIBLE AND IMPORTANT life decisions with dramatic consequences. That's why when a woman tells me "I'm applying for a management position" I laugh my fucking ass off and feel sorry for the poor cunts that have to work beneath her if she gets it. You have to be able to take the blame for things if you want to be good in management. Even most the chicks I know say they prefer to work under men, not women.

Now Available:The Red Pill Handbook - 2nd Edition, a free collection of TRP posts

3 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You might want to take a look at it and decide whether or not some of his stuff is worth adding to the next edition.

We don't have heartiste or rational male articles in this either, do we? It's a community project from what I can tell. Probably nothing wrong with linking to his site in the "manosphere websites" section though.

Do you ever wish you could be homosexual? How to deal with the depression of not ever being able to love an equal?

3 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Good to see I reached stage 5 some time ago. I like to whack out a rant now and again though, you know, work the crowd. Always funny to be told you're a bitter misogynist and bla bla bla when you actually have quite healthy, realistic, balanced views towards women - which if we're being absolutely fair, is not an easy thing to achieve in the age of ubiquitous radical feminism.

Super frustrated with my life.

3 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Monk mode is what you need OP.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

/r/Tinder pats itself on the back for being "edgy" for discussing a 100% redpill Tinder profile

3 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know, I haven't made that claim. My claim is that women with more test have higher libidos. That predisposes them to being more slutty. I've seen/known women with this kind of pronounced man jaw and shit before and they've been huge whores.

The Cult of Feminism & It's Fabrication of History

3 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

An interesting counterpoint which has given me some things to consider. Thank you for your time and input.

Don't let women make you solve their problem

3 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What would be the Machiavellian approach to trade it for sex without directly asking for sex?

Strongly imply your desires and dangle the carrot. If she knows what you want from her and can see in plain sight what she wants from you, she will with all likelihood be more than willing to "trade." That is the female extinct, you see: to prostitute one's self to get ahead when there are no alternatives. Women follow the path of least resistance, and laying on your back with your legs spread is hardly hard. Extreme sounding? Perhaps, but from what my collective experiences have taught me: truthful.

Plugged Back In: A dangerous psychological trap known as monk mode

3 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post. Love the Napoleon quote, didn't know it before, do now. Thanks for adding it to my collective knowledge. Great quote and succinctly sums up exactly what I think in relation to the PUA mindset.

IMO women use more manipulation than men, son i don't understand when men try to do the same they get attacked . What do you think?

3 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You will get this from purple/blue pillers. They will say "it's shitty when women do it too!, we don't condone that" but here's the thing: they are part of the collective mass who do fuck all to punish women for that behaviour, passively enabling it, but swarm around like vultures when a man is seen doing it. Seeing as they're all tip-toeing around your question here, by being evasive/non-committal, enjoy a direct answer:

Why the double standard? Because feminism has made western societies "feminine-primary" that means: women come first and are seen as more important than men. They dress it all up in talk of "equality" and egalitarianism, talk about how men "owe" women reparations due to patriarchy and fabricated historic oppression, but essentially everything this ideology does is to empower middle class white women at the collective expense of men of all backgrounds. This is the funniest thing about male feminists, they are invested in an ideology that gives no shits about them and will drop them whenever it's convenient. Feminism has taught modern men and women that women can do whatever the fuck they like and if men try to discipline them or call them out on their bullshit that they're being "oppressive" or "creepy" or "controlling" or any other number of socially-charged buzzwords which communicate in a nutshell: "shut the fuck up, put up with her shit, and stop trying to make her stop she's **EMPOWERED!!!! IF YOU KEEP TRYING TO CONTROL HER JERK YOU'RE GOING TO BE IN DEEP SHIT.**"

Disciplining women can be dangerous, they can accuse you of violence to the authorities, say you raped them or any amount of shit and you are guilty until proven innocent. If a woman calls the police on you and says you were violent, that's enough to get you put in a cell, even with an absence of evidence. You are guilty until proven innocent, a woman's word is enough to have you locked away. Just because women don't go around doing this all

the time, it doesn't mean that this power doesn't get abused, isn't grossly unfair or incredibly dangerous. If it is a woman's final option to save her own skin, expect her to sacrifice you to the system. We live in crazy times where men are subject to morality by larger society, but women get a free pass **time and time again**. There is a subreddit which explores this phenomenon called [/r/pussypass](#). Women are more Machiavellian than men because:

- 1.) They have a natural flair for manipulation. It comes pretty naturally to them (lying, gossiping, making up rumours to damage reputations/misinformation campaigns, blame-shifting, crying to manipulate/get own way, withholding important information etc.)
- 2.) Society will rationalise away their manipulations as the fault of the nearest man, saying he made her act in the way she did by threatening or scaring her, thus shifting the blame away from her. Society (blue pillers) have a huge problem with the sheer concept that women are capable of bad/immoral acts and in fact do them all the time. So whenever a woman does something bad, they find a way to justify it as "acceptable" or otherwise not her fault. Women tend to play the victim when they are found with their knickers down and their hands dirty. They will almost always scapegoat a man to save their own skin, and everyone will eat it up like a bunch of idiots. When you are a woman it is incredibly easy to blame shift your flaws onto a man and have society validate that by vitiating your responsibility, thus only further perpetuating her shitty behaviour.

Whereas a man can only shout at a woman, maybe she has been rude/crazy and deserves to be intimidated, and people will think perhaps he's abusive and that "you never raise your voice to a woman!" as if her highness is so important that even when she is being neurotic, you cannot even be slightly intimidating in response. Does she need any help, is she ok? Does she want somewhere else to stay? Some blue pill asshole that's on this board will walk up to you and say "HEY BRO LEAVE THE LADY ALONE" and start going all white knight save-a-hoe. Society cares about women and looks out for them, but society/strangers give no fucks about men. Men are just meant to "suck it up" and always take the fall for woman's bullshit. Of course an increasing number of men have had enough of this completely and utterly one-sided unjust horse shit and want no part in it any more. That's one of the reasons we have the red pill.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

3 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

There are no objective morals, and fucking loose women won't cause the end of days.

<https://heartiste.wordpress.com/2014/03/07/the-price-of-female-sexual-freedom/>

I'm going to have to agree with J.D. Unwin and CH on this one.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

3 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

TRP is about determining the objectively best sexual strategy (objective being sex).

Is fucking married women an objectively efficient sexual strategy? Much more efficient to fuck bar/club sluts. I have argued it is not an efficient strategy (needless destruction, high chance of revenge from her allies/kids etc.)

Therefore, the strategy itself is amoral even if committing the use of the strategy is immoral

Got it in one.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

3 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Without meaning to psychoanalyse too much, if your post is true you sound like someone who resented his peers in childhood so thus grew into a misanthrope. Now armed with more knowledge and experience, you aim to "make the world pay" and "get yours." You are a man driven by revenge. Fair enough, but it isn't a need for revenge that makes you a man. Being honest with yourself about who you are and doing whatever the fuck you want anyway in spite of your own corruption makes you a man. Maybe not a noble or respectable one, maybe not even a likeable one, but you are certainly a man because you are self-aware.

Almost went through a post without mentioning feminism. Fuck Feminism!

Oh sure, check out this hilarity: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hiTYDJ15r_c

Women and Intellect

3 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are women. Women with superior upbringing will have learned behaviours which give them strong impulse control and allow them to foresee situations which could cause them to be adulterous and thus avoid said situations. This is more a matter of breeding than it is intellect, although for the sake of pedanticism I suppose one could argue increased self-awareness = higher intelligence and therefore it is the intelligence responsible for the gains made here. Realise a 90 IQ women with this knowledge and strong impulse control would harbour similar traits, she doesn't need to be a rocket scientist, it's something easily taught/bred into a woman from her teenage years.

Unfortunately increased self-awareness only makes a woman more desirable as a long-term partner, it does not make her immune to all the weaknesses that "less intelligent" or women with inferior upbringing possess. As I said, women are women. I would go so far to say these women don't even fall under NAWALT. Better upbringing so a better chance at a relationship, but realize as soon as her emotions overwhelm her she will shut off the logic by choice. These women do not keep on top of their emotions at all times, they're not quite the Zen masters you frame them to be. You still have to be the rock in her emotional storm, even if her emotional storms are lower tier tropical storms rather than full-blown hurricanes.

Some TRP nuggets from my Russian Grandmother.

3 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

100% agree. Comfort almost always leads to complacency, which in turn leads to decadence. Sad, but this is the price of success.

Hardship is necessary for one to achieve their maximum potential, both on the individual and societal level.

The Bottom Line: Women Are Weak

3 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

why do you recommend The Vampire Diaries?

Forget the whole "omg it's twilight" inhibition. It's full of psychopathic personalities.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x7OUBgZu4Sg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8goYsNy7XM>

The Red Pill Handbook - an free e-book of TRP posts

3 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey OP you've got the topic "my stance on women" (page 74) in there as written by Archwinger. That's a typo, it's mine.

and also Kindle and iBooks versions. Will get this out in a few days.

Hopefully you're not charging us to read our own shit. Making them free on Amazon and such will help spread the red pill message, not sure whether that's a good thing or not. Probably be wise to clear it with [/u/redpillschool](#)

[48 Days of Power] Day 38 - "Think as you like but behave like others."

3 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read the 48 and **the power/manipulation section of my site** if you haven't buddy. Once you have it down that won't happen again.

The kind of frame to adopt when a girl starts being physically aggressive?

3 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh mighty Brodin heed my call, may you give OP bigger biceps and placate thy crazy bitch so he may fuck and duck safely. Oh Brodin I protest thee, save OP from this crazy bitch.

The proud feminists of AskWomen shamefully admit that they get horny for Dark Triad men.

3 upvotes · 21 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll admit I'm a total sucker for the bad boy who's secretly good thing. Like not so much in real life, but for movies/tv shows/books? If there's a character that's kind of an asshole, but then has a redemption arc I'm hooked on him.

Dark Triad at its core

Yeah women are a sucker for a "bad boy they can fix" the thing is you can never let them "fix you" because if you do, the tingles turn off.

Incorporate the dark triad into your social game and business management: <http://illimitablemen.com/power>

Few short advices from me. Cheers

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This way, I have to tell you that you have great blog, and I got tone of good information there. If I had more time, I would write you about my view on dark side, right now I can't.

Thanks for the kind words, I'm glad you found the blog useful. When you have time to share your views, I would be most interested in hearing them.

[48 Days of Power] Day 35 - "Master the art of timing."

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This law has a lot of overlap with Law 30: "Make your accomplishments seem effortless".

Was about to say this, but that's only one angle/facet of this law. See my comment for others.

Let's stop the "Any South Asian/Indian/Pakistani/whatever" posts.

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

so fucking focused on the color of their skin, everything else **pales** by comparison.

Pun intended? Freudian slip? Heh.

if another Indian pulls they ask for an extensive FR detailing why a women would want to touch an Indian.

They have a deeply internalised inferiority complex. It's like opposite of narcissism. These guys are annoying as fuck to deal with for everyone. They can't get over themselves.

Let's stop the "Any South Asian/Indian/Pakistani/whatever" posts.

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

AWALT. White women are no more valuable than brown or black women. Pussy is pussy. Don't fuck fat chicks. Have standards.

Supply and demand says otherwise:

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/B5Nz1ovIYAA6QuD.png>

Get reading. Some "must read"s are as follow: 48 Laws of Power, Art of War, Sex God Method, No More Mr. Nice Guy.

Great recommendations.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Mate I don't know if you saw it but Brand went full hamster. I held Brand in much higher esteem until I saw that.

Relevant link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q2RSKJC-ugk>

Go to 18:55 to see the context of Russell's hamstering. Skip to 20:50 to see it. Again at 25:50 even more hamstering. Skip to 24:55 to see crazy cat lady with purple hair kicking off. This show was epic but Russell looked like a tit.

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Think as you like but behave like others" in action.

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

3 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To be short: Narcissism and Machiavellianism are socialised maladaptive traits. Psychopathy isn't.

Breitbart pulls Sexodus articles

3 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If I have an article that can do 6 comments on 8,000 views, I don't even want to know how many views they got out of 29,000 comments. Probably somewhere in the millions.

Are you a landwhale, living in Europe and face dismissal? Better up your game and increase your calorie-intake. - Obesity now considered a disability in EU law

3 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You guessed wrong. Human rights act 1998 is UK statute but the EU has it's own bill of Human Rights "The European Convention on Human Rights." We can repeal our own human rights act but not those guaranteed by the EU constitution as the supreme court is beneath the ECHR. Hence the "we must stay in in case they repeal our rights!!!" fear mongering.

Dead end career? Staring programming

3 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you have direction and know what you're doing and where you're going. Best of luck to you.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

3 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's good when you need a boost in energy.

I find caffiene or doing some press-ups (or a quick set) sorts that out for me. Also cold water to the face.

The real thing that fucks with me living in England is the lack of sun. It was fucking dark almost all day today. We had barely any light. At 3:30pm it was almost pitch black and the sun isn't coming up until around 8:30am. Fucking sucks. Rainy, too. Vitamin D deficiency is a bitch.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

3 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This should tell you what you need to know:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/13/understanding-social-market-value/>

Monk Mode has taught me the following

3 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

it can be quite the mental fog at other times.

Yes I've experienced that from not fapping, but I've not ever felt any perks. Hence why I don't think it works. Maybe it works for some people, placebo or not, but for me the whole notion is a terrible idea.

Get To The Top 20%. Lurkers and New RP Men, Your Beta Qualities Are Officially Worthless To Today's Women

3 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://brainsize.wordpress.com/2014/07/16/forget-iq-scores-a-shocking-new-scale-for-measuring-intelligence/>

[48 Days of Power] Day 32 - "Play to people's fantasies."

3 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you might be right.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

3 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the support, much appreciated.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

3 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a shit test inception - shitception.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

3 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha I love it when women do that it's so textbook. They do this when discussing their "boyfriend" as well. You ask them FUCK ALL about their man, you mention nothing about your partner (if you have one, or not) and between flirting they will not stop blabbing on and on about their boyfriends..

I usually ignore or misdirect (change topic) because I really don't give a damn about her boyfriend or how he makes her feel or what they do together or where they're going or blah blah blah. If we could get a ruler and measure how many fucks I give, you would find not a millimetre of interest.

Personally I think women mention their boyfriends all the time when it's obvious they fancy you so that if anything happens it's easier for them to blame you "I did tell him I had a boyfriend but he just kept pursuing me and wore me down!" "it just happened!" woe is her, it's not her fault. LOL. So predictable.

Just got used like a sextoy...

3 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

You cannot be used as a sex toy if you have value other than your sex.

Here's how you get over her if you can't, the patient revenge strategy:

- Do not contact her for at least 3 months (hope you got your clothes back already.)
- Give her 3 months to get in contact (if she doesn't, contact her and say "let's meet up for a drink" or some shit) any excuse to get her out.
- Meet her, fuck the shit out of her. Be as violent as possible in the sack, give her a night she won't forget, bitches love violent sex and a man who "gives them the best sex" leaves an impression on them they'll never forget. When you're done, say "that was weird, I don't think you're my type" tainting her whole perception of what she thought was planet turning sex. Then go home.
- She will blow up your phone with messages and missed calls because she will be butthurt, she is putty in your hands now. Ignore the fuck out of her. You may be tempted to replat because she will be so easy now, but then you risk her ego trying to one-up yours and her orchestrating some shit in the future meaning "she wins" instead of you. Her butthurt obsessive texts will be the proof she consented to sex just in case she uses the "rape accusation strategy" to try and fuck with you in her butthurt. If we're doing all this out of ego, you have to win and then give her no more opportunity to win. Always be the dumper, not the dumpee. You want to alpha widow her, not the reverse.

Guess who gets the last laugh then? You. Is this evil? Probably, yes. Dark triad game. Gotta fight fire with fire. Do that, or, if your ego can get over how she has wronged you, just never speak to the bitch again and go on with

your own shit, it's up to you. Later.

[48 Days of Power] Law 27 - "Play on people's need to believe to create a cultlike following."

3 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your anecdote is fucking hilarious. I've seen that at house parties.

My Stance On Women

3 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hence why it's called "my stance on women" and not "how you should live your life."

How to know you are dating a slut. Source: I married one.

3 upvotes · 10 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey buddy thanks for the praise. Yes, I have big plans for the blog and have quite a few things going on with it at the moment. I'm actually polishing over a lot of my older content to make it flow better and be more readable. Naturally I'm trying to balance that alongside participating in the community here and writing and publishing new RP content. Luckily I've got about 5 weeks off for Christmas now so I've got some serious time I can invest into getting this all done. I also have the 48 laws of power article series to do as well, as well as more dark triad theories to flesh out (so many drafts and notes scattered all around the place) so it's firing on all cylinders when it comes to the blog.

You should publish a book, like The Rational Male. I and many more will buy it. A physical/kindle, curated, "Best Of" is just so more enticing to really sink your teeth in vs trying to cherry pick through your vast body of work.

In fact, the reason I made the archives page (<http://illimitablemen.com/archives>) was to make it easier to pick out what you like, to have it act as a sort of "interactive contents page" and make everything available from a single click in one place. Anyhow, I will look at further monetisation efforts/releasing a book further on down the track. Right now I am somewhat preoccupied with content creation and planning areas of growth for the site. I've had a good few requests to do a book now, so seeing as the demand is there (and will probably only grow alongside my blog) it's something I will look to do in the future.

Blogging is pretty exciting, and messages of praise like this really make it worth it because you know you're making a difference. All the best.

Don't Get Married

3 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Which country do you live in?

Power shuts off mirror neurons in the brain, reducing empathy.... Women are attracted to dark triad because it correlates with power.

3 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

borderlines have a powerful hold on people - and are much more aggressive.

Sounds about right. Borderlines can exhibit self-control when people attack their egos, narcs however fucking crumble and succumb to sadness or rage.

Stop reading /r/redpill and go out and work on yourself

3 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"The lady doth protest too much, methinks." - Queen Gertrude (Character), Hamlet (Play), William Shakespeare (Writer)

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

3 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a really great post that has given me a lot to think about. Thanks.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

3 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a great post. It seems we are both much of the same mind. I found myself nodding along as I read each of your paragraphs. Great post.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

3 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Milo's point here seems to be that feminism has created a sexual economy which sucks for everyone, including themselves. They're "victims" of the system they created, but he's still holding them responsible for creating it. Just a technicality. Carry on.

I appreciate the attention to detail though, it is not something I had considered, so thank you.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

3 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

someone will come in, nitpick the post to death and find some way to shit on the poster. It's not constructive at all.

It's a crab bucket mentality, and IMO, under my idealised version of masculinity, that destructive henpecking bullshit wouldn't exist.

It's not constructive at all. It's like they're treating TRP as a real life bar scene and the feel they need to bring down others at every opportunity to make themselves seem or feel superior.

I've seen people doing this to endorsed contributors. Not just me, but others too. Sometimes I think someone is just talking shit to me because I have that little userbar. They always pick an endorsed member or a mod or someone recognisable. It's kind of pathetic.

In some abstract sense, yes every other TRP member is "competition", but honestly the likelihood that anyone on TRP is actually competing for the same girls as you in real life is next to nothing. So all the chest puffing/thumping and "stop being a pussy brah" nonsense serves no purpose other than to make the commenter feel superior to the guy who wrote the post. It's pathetic and transparent.

Hear, hear! Bullseye.

PART II: I c/p some legendary quotes from TRP posts into my notepad over the past few years.

Here are some of my favorites...

3 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

American expat in EE eh? Nice. What are the Belarusian bitches like? You learn Russian or they speak good enough English there?

PART II: I c/p some legendary quotes from TRP posts into my notepad over the past few years. Here are some of my favorites...

3 upvotes · 2 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seeing as most third world countries are upper and lower class with out any real tangible middle class, he's probably from a wealthy family. If his country has a sizeable middle class, it's second world, not third world. EG: Poland.

FR: Women are truly disgusted by Betas (and they cheat with Alphas)

3 upvotes · 1 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All women want both all the time. If they can't find it all in one man, they will look for it in multiple men. Multiple men, different purposes. Women are very pragmatic.

FR: Women are truly disgusted by Betas (and they cheat with Alphas)

3 upvotes · 1 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

he gave me the "I swear if you ever hurt her.." line.

Cock in waiting. He wants to be with her.

"You're my sexy teddy bear, he's my fluffy teddy bear."

Alpha fucks, beta bucks.

I don't know where this conditioning even comes from but it seems that women these days find it perfectly acceptable to have different guys for different roles

They resort to alpha fucks beta bucks when they can't find an alpha provider. Alpha providers are very rare nowadays, most providers are beta.

Zero empathy for the schmuck who would lay on the train tracks for them.

Women respect power and demand utility. They don't respect utility.

Start of a crowdsourced "Welcome 100,000th Subscriber!" post

3 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Common sense isn't common any more.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

3 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

How close are these to BPD women?

Well BPD women forget things and personality switch a lot don't they? I suppose they are slightly higher functioning BPD women without the femininity. I mean a DT woman's femininity is totally put-on/emulated, BPD women are legit feminine, just neurotic and go through various personality cycles.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

3 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Its like the op didn't even read IM's article, or is just plain retarded, I'm saying because he actually said he would like some sort of relationship out of her.

I understand how he feels and where he's at because I've been there myself, but he's still a fkin retard for being deluded enough to think a relationship is even workable if he uses the right strategy. That merely, the whole debacle is a matter of strategy. It's not workable and it's not a matter of strategy. Fires burn no matter how you approach 'em.

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Great post as usual, my friend. This is a topic I thoroughly enjoy discussing with you, as you well know.

Likewise the feeling is mutual.

I'd say your description of archetypes is apt but perhaps incomplete.

It is, I wanted to avoid another 4-5k piece. It's condensed, somewhat. Each archetype could easily get its own article. I easily gave "the advisor" a disproportionate amount of space/coverage vs. the other two archetypes in that "generalised" piece, there is not an even coverage of each stereotype. It can be expanded upon further.

It's just that things are supposed to "just be natural" or "organic" and it scares them that others may understand the nuances of such interactions.

Really, I think "make your accomplishments seem effortless" is something that is paramount in dealing with women. They are very sensitive to how much effort goes into things and assume that the more effort that goes in, the less "amazing" you are. It applies to men who don't understand/respect what you do, or like what you do (as men who share passions often have great admiration for the amount of work that goes into it due to sympathy) but more so, it applies to women. Women are very results orientated. They don't give a shit if you work 10 millions hours or 10 hours to get your lamborghini. If you have a lambo you have a lambo, she has a pussy and she wants to sit in it. Unless you make the story of how you got your lambo some emotional bullshit she can relate to and make about her/get tingles off, she just doesn't give a fuck. On this tangent, I believe that's why women likewise hate the idea that "men can become alpha." They want a man "who was born alpha."

So essentially, this is something the king lacks, but the adviser and general have.

Kings are narcissistic to a fault, to an extreme where it goes beyond being useful but actually serves as a detriment. Narcissism, like water, is generally a positive thing. But if you drink too much water you can kill yourself and drown. Well the same thing is true of narcissism. If you're drowning in narcissism you will blind

yourself and alienate others rather than be bold enough to believe in yourself and be charming. Fine lines.

So you essentially claim that the adviser will usually not have sadism

Everyone engages in schadenfreude to a degree but a man of Machiavellian learning who is not naturally DT does not learn sadism through the DT. If he is a sadist, that is a part of who he is innately.

Imagine a general-style machiavellian without sadism.

I actually cover that in the piece. I mention that generals are sadistic by nature but suppress it for the sake of the mission. In that sense, they can switch it on and off unlike the king who is something of a slave. It's the difference between strong and poor impulse control essentially.

Self-aware = Yes, Sadism = No, Offense = Yes: (This is what I'd like your input on. "Self-actualized man"??? "Ambitious man"???)

I'd love to hear your thoughts on this, especially the archetype of a self-aware, non-sadistic man, yet one who uses Machiavellian for offense rather than defense (the way the adviser does). For me personally, this to me would be most desirable for myself, since I don't have sadistic tendencies but tend to manipulate as a sword for my own ambitions.

That is a general who doesn't have to suppress his sadism because it is absent. I suppose it is the logical next stop for an advisor who seeks direct leadership rather than leadership by proxy. Using machiavellianism offensively is more difficult, it takes more fearlessness, more self-assuredness, an ability to take risk and deal with adverse consequence etc. What you are asking about describing is what I omitted from the article (hence its incompleteness.)

I mention how the king can evolve into a general, but not how the advisor can. I believe the advisor can make that same progression, but instead of suppressing his sadism (he has none to quell) he must take a different approach to becoming a General.

Basically:

A King has to quell his sadism/narcissism to become a general

An advisor has to increase his psychopathy/pseudo-psychopathy/fearlessness to become a general

The general is essentially a master strategist who does not fear conflict and is not held back by indulgences from low self-discipline, neither the ego.

So for an advisor looking to become a general he must:

Become incredibly consistently confident to facilitate boldness - raise his narcissism

Increase his fearlessness to increase directness, generally this is achieved in a few ways:

- Stoicism to suppress emotional tension
- Physical activities such as lifting and martial arts to give combat experience. Much underlying fear (think command presence) is violence related, a man who can control his emotions and defend himself will augment his sense of fearlessness.

With both these facets achieved and a solid basis for a almost fearless frame of mind/aggressive emotional calm - you can inverse your usual machiavellian tactics to craft them into weapons. Instead of saying less than necessary for example, you will tell people secrets that aren't true, see who fucks up (set people up - see who can be trusted)

and yadda yadda.

Factors that effect divorce rate. People with low IQs should not get married.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People with lower intelligence usually have more kids

Makes me think of that r and k selection shit that heartiste blogs about now and again.

Reality Check - Dark Triad and Monk Mode

3 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All cogent points. Nothing else to add, just want to let you know I concur.

[48 Days of Power] Day 3 - "Conceal your intentions"

3 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You should link to [/r/the48lawsofpower](#) in the OP as well dude. Our own little book club.

Reality Check - Dark Triad and Monk Mode

3 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm saying that the fetishization and relentless pursuit of the "dark triad" archetype by the average redpill dude is going to have some adverse outcomes

Agreed. Balance is key in everything. Some people have compulsive personalities and take things too far, such is life. Greene indicated as much indirectly in his interview with the Telegraph.

What you sacrifice is meaningful interpersonal relationships as you commodify literally everyone around you.

Yeah, you're preaching to the choir. I agree.

I discuss that here: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/01/the-psychopathic-paradigm/>

For the average RPer to really live as and succeed as a "dark triad," you have to devote immense amounts of energy to social climbing, plotting against your rivals, and insulating yourself from meaningful friendships.

Not necessarily. As a TLDR: you replace narcissism with excessive self-confidence, you hone your strategy/machiavellianism and you replace psychopathy with stoicism so that you can cope well under pressure. You can do all of that and be a perfectly healthy and functional individual. The problem people have is in their interpretation of what I'm saying, not in what I'm saying. People assign their own naive incorrect ideas to my writings, and then believe that because I elicited those ideas in them that they are my beliefs. That is not so.

It isn't amused mastery, it's obsession and (for most) an unobtainable power fantasy.

I don't know what you mean by this it seems disjointed. Allow me to manipulate the language so that it does not trigger any incorrect belief systems: vibing off the premise I layout for the dark triad, you can be excessively confident/self-assured, cunning/strategic and emotionally well-disciplined AND utilise amused mastery as a mechanism if and when required. Perhaps when you are exercising stoicism to aid as a coping mechanism when under pressure.

I have expressly stated time and time again that we are cherry picking the useful qualities of dysfunctional individuals and applying them to our own mental schema to benefit us. WE ARE NOT trying to become DT. The DT is a model, an inspiration, an example, something we draw from to reference, exemplify and derive an actionable way to achieve "badass qualities" without becoming mentally bankrupt in the process.

If you take the time to read <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/01/the-psychopathic-paradigm/> in full (and yes, that will require 5-15 minutes of your time depending on reading speed/concentration) then you will be fully aware of my intention and interpretation of the DT.

In light of all this it seems like what you think about the dark triad and what I think about it are two different things.

I find it funny how none of you see the irony in how I take society's "predators" and "parasites" and dissect their mode of operation so that you have a defence against them and likewise an ability to spot them and compete against them. No, instead, the fear response kicks in and we get this strange meta hysteria (not referring to you specifically, you're not the first person to think of the DT in this manner, ignorantly.) Oh boy, haha.

Factors that effect divorce rate. People with low IQs should not get married.

3 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's probably fairly close to what your SAT/ACT score would predict.

I think those are tests exclusive to the USA because I've never done those tests.

Similarities between Feminism and Religion: Feminism replaces religion as a system of faith where religious belief is absent.

3 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Religions may or not be true but the moral code they contain is the foundation on which civil society rests.

The point of all this is that people love to rally around religion being stupid when religion is the only reason any society has grown past mud huts and pointy sticks.

Totally agree. I know this thread is as downvoted as it is because religious people tend to get butthurt easily and miss the point. The threads not meant to be an attack on religion, it's meant to show the parallels between religion and feminism in how they are both faith based. Whether one finds it distasteful or not to have their faith compared to another a system of faith, it remains that both are indeed: faiths.

The Co-opting of Manosphere/TRP is here

3 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is how women will never control this place. Because they ain't gonna invest the effort to become respected, and, if by chance one of them does, she'd have to first understand and accept TRP as it is.

[/u/veggie_girl](#) came the closest and I haven't seen her around in a LONG time.

Fuck Marriage

3 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, quite true. The west is liberal, though.

To clarify: Pseudo neo-liberal, not old school liberal. We're losing a fair amount of our liberties as the years go

on all perversely in the name of the neo-liberalist obsession with safety over liberty. If anything, modern neo-liberals (SJWs) are more akin to neurotic prudentialists than they are libertarians.

Fuck Marriage

3 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My perception is that for a growing contingent of men, the only answer they can come up with to the question "Why did you get married?" is "because it seemed like the next logical step". I would argue that this is not a good enough answer for someone who has really thought about the implications for his long term happiness.

Hear, hear! Exactly what I'm getting at. Although it is a rant, it is meant to sound like we've both had a few beers, you're having girl problems and I'm laying it out like a honest friend that gives a fuck would. That means lots of swearing.

NY Subway Brawl

3 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But if the short guy and the tall guy had the same body fat, muscle mass and fighting ability the short guy would weigh less and be at a disadvantage. The tall guy would weigh more due to his bones. That was my point all along. Not that its impossible for a short guy to beat up a tall guy. I know it's possible, and in fact, many a small guy has a fetish for such a thing, feeling bitter/hateful towards tall guys. We've got woman's sexual preferences to thank for that, for short men being insecure and getting off on the idea of beating up someone a foot taller than them. I know plenty of tall guys who have little guys picking fights with them all the time. I call that shit scrappy doo syndrome. They feel the need to prove themselves because they're small. Best to ignore these insecure types who try to pull you into their frame.

Alphas walk their own path and there is no shortcut to anywhere worth going. Stop looking for approval and start being the Alpha your family needs you to be.

3 upvotes · 8 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're just classifications used to describe men who embody a certain level of success/dominance who share a certain set of characteristics. They weren't meant to become things that people obsess over and plan their lives around. That's missing the point entirely. A lot of guys with problems want to be successful, but instead of working on inner game and building upwards they look for "how to be alpha" and think they can just "acquire an alpha lifestyle." This is naive to say the least.

[REPOST] The Red Pill Constitution [Updated]

3 upvotes · 8 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah women oft manipulate out of scorn/due to emotional reasons. Detachment where present also doesn't mean she has no emotions it just means she doesn't care about your needs. Easy to over think this kind of shit and get it wrong. Agree about lack of awareness and solipsism (for the most part.) Whether she manipulates through calculation or instinct it matters not the effect is the same.

A guide on how to get your girlfriend to tell you her history.

3 upvotes · 7 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I use a 3 strikes system, depends on the red flag though not all red flags are equal. If she says she was abused that 1 flag is enough for me to nope right the fuck out of there. Some bitches will hide that shit, but it'll come up eventually. And then you nope the fuck out.

TwoX Gold. Girl can get dick but no commitment, wonders if she's alone.

3 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Welcome to the world of female solipsism, where "you" do not matter as anything but a secondary function to her needs.

Red Pill logic hits the front page, gets tons of upvotes.

3 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Older posts admittedly need a grammar clean up, the sentences are too long which is why it seems like "fat needs trimming." I'm aware of that. That's an objective problem, that's good criticism. I accept that and I will go back and make them more readable when I have the time. But the newer stuff does not have that problem, the grammar is much better, the sentences shorter, that wasn't the problem. They took issue with the style, which is a moot point as its preference based. You can never please everyone. If I write for a 10th grade level, people with university degrees will think "this reads very simply - maybe it needs expanding." This is why I'm not a people pleaser, I please myself, because some cunt will always find a way to undermine you, it's par for the course and that's not just with writing an article but that goes for anything. Some of my favourite texts (Schopenhauer, for example) contain some of the wordiest longest sentences you will ever read. Doesn't mean the guy can't fucking write, apparently everyone should be Hemingway, nah, fuck that.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"I'm tired" is the biggest excuse/escape clause you ladies abuse. To a clued in guy its transparent. To a beta idiot "awwww poor thing, go have a nap." except he's not being sarcastic, he means it.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she gave the she hates women because they cause drama speech despite the fact her life is centered upon constant drama.

No self awareness + no ambition = 99.9% chance she's a vapid whore. Red flag. AVOID.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She was too bitchy with me to actually be legitimately tomboyish. You have to read through the lines. A woman who says "I love men, women are annoying" and tries to spin you the tomboy line who then cannot hold frame or be reasonable and gets passive aggressive is not a tomboy. She's a cock happy slut. If she was a tomboy we would have got on. A woman's behaviour is more truthful and infinitely more revealing than her words. I'd be an idiot to give her words merit and ignore the glaring changes to her demeanour. A masculine personality would banter with you over that kind of shit, not get butthurt.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's trying to friend zone you bro nope the fuck out of that situation.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tips are always optional in the uk bro.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

3 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Added your book suggestion to OP, thanks.

I can't stop laughing, post from /r/TwoXChromosomes

3 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and i'll be honest, this felt disingenuous even as i wrote it:

So you're a typical woman but at least you're self-aware and not high on your own bullshit. That's refreshing, I suppose.

i'm not a misogynist, one of those women who touts herself as "one of the boys" who "just can't stand the drama of women,"

Mini story incoming, I met a woman like this recently. Obviously we connect over absolutely nothing because she has no real interests or hobbies other than social drama and what is immediately happening in her life, whereas I like things like politics, philosophy, working out, stand-up, studying the dark triad, and etc.

So naturally, we engaged in phatic conversation, we were talking utter shit, and of course she gets onto the topic of her and her boyfriend. Women love to fucking relate something in the conversation back to them and their boyfriend. It's hilarious. The boyfriend is the centre of their world and if they can find an excuse to relate something back to them and their relationship, they will. Unless they have decided they want to fuck you, then all of a sudden he doesn't exist.

I don't remember how it came up, but she said she has more male friends than female friends (immediate red flag.) Gave me that speech about how she prefers men to women because they're less bitchy. This is basically womanspeak for *"women see through my shit, but men are clueless idiots I can control men with my sexuality, and I like being the centre of attention in a group of men."* I don't trust most women by default because I understand their nature is to manipulate, but I especially distrust women who don't have many women friends, no guy worth his salt who understands social dynamics and manipulation does. If other women think you're toxic, you probably are. Women have an eye for this kind of shit naturally. Hiding among groups of men is suspicious to say the least.

She said her boyfriend gets jealous because of the fact she has so many male friends, yet she allows him to remain in this perpetual state of jealousy (again, red flag, she has the power in the relationship and is happy to have it.) She says this, and I realise she's unwittingly or not, using dread game on him. She has the audacity to defend this as being completely innocent. So I challenge her. I said to her, surely you can see his point of view though? Of course, she feigns ignorance and expects me to qualify my point. I oblige. I say "you're making him insecure by having all these guys around, he knows if he doesn't stay on top of his shit that you have all these guys lined up to replace him" of course she refuses to cede the point, typical woman.

So I tried a different tact, I appealed to her solipsism. I said "imagine if he had loads of female friends, hot, average, whatever, but almost all his friends were women, you'd feel pretty jealous and that's how he feels about all the guy friends you have." Naturally, out of pride she refuses to be honest. She says "actually I wouldn't, because I know he would never do anything like that to me, I completely trust him."

At this point I'm getting more red flags, and then I notice the small tattoo on her wrist, that isn't of a child's name, then another on the back of her neck, upperback (her hair is tied up) which is another red flag. I realise I'm talking to a manipulative power hungry slut who likes having a lot of cock near her to validate herself, and have a backup dick just in case she gets bored or needs to assert control over her main man. So I say to the manipulative slut, I say: "do you so completely trust him because he doesn't have the capacity to actually get other women, and is therefore, no threat, or simply because even though he could get other women, he wouldn't go and get other women?" I'm trying to establish firm context and pull her out of her vague ambiguity.

I already know the answer to the question but I'm giving her the option to be honest, to come clean and treat me with a bit of dignity. Of course, she's your typical woman, so naturally she opts to lie to me. She says "because I just know he wouldn't do that." There it was, cemented in my mind. There was no chance at fair discourse with this women. It didn't surprise me in the slightest, but naturally, it caused my ego to view her with disgust for doing what most women naturally do - lie to your face out of pride.

I'd inadvertently cold read about 5 red flags from her based on our interaction and it was game over. The bitch was going to cut my hair (this was in the barbers and the dude who normally does my trim wasn't there - don't think women should be allowed to work in barbers tbh, male space and all that, but eh) and I left it at that because I didn't want her losing her shit and fucking my hair up for pushing any further. I could already see from her body language and facial cues she was containing her indignation. If the situation had been different, if she didn't have liberty to put holes in my cranium with sharp blades, I would have pushed her to her limits more. Fun, fun.

PS: bitch didn't get a tip. People who disrespect my intelligence by lying to my face aren't getting tipped. Gotta be careful with your lies, women are using to hiding behind them, but lie with the wrong person and you expose yourself as a fraud.

It's been good to talk to you, if you want to hang around here, don't start all your posts with "as a woman" look it's irrelevant, if you're smart enough to talk here and understand our viewpoint, you don't need to mention the fact you have a vagina. You see, you do that, and it becomes harder to take you seriously. Check out [/r/redpillwomen](#) if you haven't already.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

3 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

suppress defensive butthurt reflex

Haha, love that.

Your articles tend to become disembodied because you start talking from your head to nobody in particular.

The stream of consciousness in its raw form.

Retain the conversational voice. Create an avatar who represents your target audience - a dude you're explaining things to. Everything will flow from that and make your message far more readable.

If I want to relate to someone or teach someone something intimately, that's really good advice. And it's duly noted. However I don't really use the first person when talking about things like the dark triad. I am not trying to relate to the reader or make them relate to the writing. I'm not trying to build a relationship or write an instructional "how to." It's more a creative piece. Thanks for the feedback, quite helpful.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

3 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't have the time to make and manage a subreddit, that's too much work. I intend to pen articles with methodology in the future.

RSD Julien demonstrating aggressive escalation in Tokyo. Tumblrites furious.

3 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wouldn't wanna get caught acting like this in Yakuza territory.

Yeah, actually find it quite admirable that such a high level criminal organisation continues to operate in such a highly developed country. Usually in stable democracies, things like the mafia are dissolved with leading members being consolidated into government, not existing independently of, or co-dependently with the elected government. They have a monarch to boot, too. So that's Emperor, President and Top Gangster running that country. Damn.

RSD Julien demonstrating aggressive escalation in Tokyo. Tumblrites furious.

3 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The american/asian chick is a different breed altogether.

Culturally, americanisation is poison, it induces social/moral decline into a society in the pursuit of wealth, and that's why so many are resistant to the idea of globalisation and by extent of that, the americanisation of their countries. Personally I have nothing against America, think there are many great things about it and it is in many ways culturally similar to my own country (The UK - heavily americanised,) however contemporary American culture should be anything but spread to the four corners of the Earth, it's toxic. Can't let patriotism get in the way of logic.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

3 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I also disagree when clinical types claim that psychopathy cannot be learned. Nonsense.

Not a clinical type myself, but I'd love to hear your ideas in case there is anything I have overlooked.

Their biggest problems are in their recklessness and inability to see how stupid some of their lies appear to us.

True, it can also save them, guess its all contextual. To spin around what you have said, they are great improvisers.

Also many of the features of psychopathy exist independently of one another in peoples personalities, we have a name for them presenting together but not apart.

That's a really good point.

It could be even higher further up

Seeing as they are very good at eliminating opposition and taking charge, yes, this is all but almost guaranteed.

I am Tired of Protagonists that accept Sluts

3 upvotes · 1 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey OP, you've given me an idea, perhaps I will write an RP short story in the future just to have a bit of fun with the concept and see how it is received.

As it stands, the closest thing I've done to a fictional piece is this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/09/16/the-art-of-fishing/>

Drama: How It's a Woman's Drug and Why NOT To Avoid It

3 upvotes · 30 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The **Women are Not Liars** chapter of David Deida's book

Sounds, from a cursory glance, like a male hamster trying to justify "why women aren't as bad as you think they are despite the fact they do shitty things." It's the whole "women have no agency and it isn't their fault" bullshit that men desperate to be in love with women peddle once they find out their true nature and find them revolting, but don't want to be alone.

Taking the red pill is so difficult many men rather be purple. Men are so fucking romantic they have to hamster to themselves why women aren't as shitty as they are even when they experience it first hand, and come to realise that women are fundamentally pretty shit; at a station that is measures of depth far beneath that of the esteemed pedestal society puts them on.

Accepting women are fundamentally full of shit won't help your trust issues but it will set you free in accepting women for what they are. Whether someone lies and believes in their own lie, or is consciously lying, they are still lying. You don't get a free pass for being self-deluded when your actions/words are still capable of doing the same damage and leading to the same negative outcomes as someone who is conscious of their bullshit. Women must be made culpable for their bullshit and I tire of men in their desperation to make women something they're not rationalise her negative behaviour away as "she didn't mean it, it's not her fault" like a dumb mindless child acting out of instinct rather than intent.

Women may not be on the same level as men, but they are fully capable of expressing intent, and I don't think "the way she feels" is a good excuse for being a cunt. Personally I hold women to a higher standard than that. If women are so primordial that they cannot exercise self-control, we can accept that, but we shouldn't excuse it. We should shame it and despise it and call them out on it until they make an effort to try and overcome their base nature, just like you and I as men do by not going about raping women every time we're horny. I believe women can do a lot better than they are and it would help if men stopped making up excuses for their bullshit out of a sad, weak, desperation to be in love with a fundamentally dysfunctional and imperfect creature. If we rationalise shitty behaviour away and become accepting of it because "it's in her nature" then we facilitate it and are complicit with its manifestation.

I may be going over board and I haven't read this book you speak of, but I get the feeling David Deida is about as close to the colour red as the colour purple is and hence, his words of limited application to this community.

Teenage girl suffers accident and experiences how it is to hit the wall prematurely

3 upvotes · 30 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

redpill users are much more emotional and less rational/stoic as i thought they would be

That would be the butthurt faggot ass newbies/trolls and other internet scum bellowing through their keyboards. Rest assured, a mod will come through and banish them all like the bacteria they are.

Girlfriend started talking to another guy over txt, need advice!

3 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Good shout on the tagging rather than the main pic. Personally I would go main pic but wait like a 1-2 weeks rather than do it immediately after a discussion or argument. Immediate main pic changing is an obvious reaction to whatever preceded it.

Red Pill Relationships & The Value of Male Commitment

3 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're probably a sigma male. Some men place major focus on women and managing women (socialite alphas, playboy types.) Other men place major focus on manly pursuits and the self (sigmas, mgtows.) Both are red pill and really the difference is a matter of life experience, intelligence, and intraversion/extraversion IMO. The sigma is someone who prefers very specific company or his own company. The alpha needs to be socialising a lot and will tire of the cock carousel to settle down. Alphas can't stand being alone generally speaking (always have lots of friends, going out, things lined up and have women very centrally planted in their view of the world) whilst the sigma is more likely to sit at home with a book, see people more sporadically and place the pursuit of manhood at the centre of his world. That's not saying alphas aren't manly, of course they are, it's simply a matter of differing priority and a different M.O. Naturally this post has ruffled a few mgtow and sigma feathers.

ATTN: RP Haters

3 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

The pill colours exist as metaphors for describing certain associated collections of social behaviour and belief system. The pill metaphor is simply the generalised sum of all those behaviours and beliefs packaged into one disjointed and loose concept. So really, in light of that, the red and the blue pill are frameworks, not singular concepts, they contain many derivative as well as loose extraneous concepts which form the sum of that particular pill. Hence they are more frameworks for seeing the world built-upon a specific style of interpretation.

People tend to align with whatever system of ideas aligns best with their self-interest. Women tend to be blue pill because that's the system feminism/the cultural revolution set-up and they believe this maximises their sexual strategy and social interests. Men tend to be red pill (once they are introduced to an alternative set of ideas, and not living blindly within feminist cultural dominance) because it maximises their own sexual strategy and self-interest. Needless to say male and female sexual strategy are at odds, and so are their perceptions of the world. This is the underlying reason for either a red pill or blue pill. As usual it comes back to sex and power. Of course some women reject feminism, and some men choose to remain on team feminism. Neither pill is **THEE IDEA** in and of itself and neither pill is particularly defined by the ideology of feminism as of such, however that ideology is one of the significant concepts that makes up the overall metaphor of each pill. Red pillers carry anti-feminist sentiment, for example, but are not anti-feminist as an absolute, there's more to the framework than pure anti-feminism.

The red pill lifestyle existed before it was known as such. It was simply more covert and less in the open before the popularity of the red pill sub took off. Pill colours and all this jazz is merely a matter of branding. You won't learn much reading blue pill forums, whilst you'll learn a lot on TRP if you're the average man. The blue pill board just exists to mock the red pill board, they have no theories, research or actual input of their own. Just parasites leeching off another community and throwing everything they say under a bus. I don't come here to debate these people 1 on 1, but to contribute generally to the wider debate. I have no time for internet rivalry and trolling, it's a waste of a precious commodity - time.

The blue pill actually has nothing to do with their sub, which completely misrepresents neoliberalism by just being a circlejerk dedicated to mocking the red pill, and not actually arguing why feminism/neoliberalism are good things and providing an alternate sexual strategy to the one espoused by the red pill. The blue pill in the real world is the collection of institutionalised ideology you are made unwittingly subject to from a young age, eg: the

concept of egalitarianism and total equality, feminism, political correctness and blah blah.

The purple pill is a mixture of both red and blue. Someone who sees the merit in some way of what the red says, but finds it distasteful, too much to handle or simply too negative to be something they want to associate with fully, combine that with romantic intellectual idealism and they clamour onto blue pill ideas. Not fooled by blue pill ideas (if they read and accept red ideas) but simply not wanting to give up on those ideas as hypothetical possibilities. Indulging in pretty lies can be comfortable, the ability to self-deceive in humans, markedly, in women, but men are by no means exempt, is something quite extraordinary.

Blue, red, purple, they are metaphors for different collections of thought, ideology and lifestyle. Purple isn't its own distinct lifestyle per se, it's a hybrid where people cherry pick what they want to adhere to.

Part of the blue argument is that the red pill is a cult, well touché, I and a lot of other red pillers see all this neoliberalist unsubstantiated hypocrisy as cultish too.

The politics of metaphor and individual difference aside, you're doing the right thing. You're being a pragmatist. You're taking what works and discarding what doesn't. That's more important than ideology IMO. The ultimate lifestyle, even though I personally would characterise pragmatism as a red pill trait (doing whatever works to get results) than a blue pill trait (not doing anything that the social ideologies you identify with would call morally dubious.)

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

3 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes me want to pay the Germans a visit. Legal prostitution, too. Oh yes, I'm seeing the pragmatism already.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

3 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ironic really isn't it, if not for the first wavers she would not even be able to run for political office. Credit where credit is due.

4chan strikes again. Very simple explanation on feminism and "beta males".

3 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Say something useful or don't even open your mouth.

Just a reminder, stay safe out there

3 upvotes · 24 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If karma was real alot of rich people wouldn't be rich. Predominantly because they fucked over a lot of people to get where they are.

Race to the Top: A Guide for Low-SMV Minorities

3 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think it does matter to people more of other races. They move to white dominated countries. They look up to whites and then get mad they're not on top, sometimes going as far as to hate on them. It's fucking perverse and leads to nowhere.

I knew a black dude in my university days who would not shut the fuck up about being black. I don't go around going on about my ethnicity all the time. I have pretty much fuck all interest in my ethnicity. I don't consider it a strong component of my personality. You see my point? What you call "denial" I call not giving a fuck about "race" whilst to a minority, it's a big deal and a lot of minorities will define themselves/self-perception based on their race. I never go around saying "as a white dude" unless I'm having a discussion specifically about race and

it's going to inevitably come up as par for the course because that shit is normally just fucking irrelevant to me. When you're the dominant ethnicity in your country you tend not to give a shit about ethnicity as a concept/idea/reality and are incredibly blind/ignorant to stuff minorities are vocal about. Of course, there are race differences and anyone who denies that is an idiot.

Now to digress: Being jealous someone else had it easier than you in some area of life is weak and IMO, a feminine trait. I've had friends who grew up far less rough than I did and then I have friends who grew up much rougher than I did. I've had wealthy friends when I was working class, and working class friends when I was middle class. But I don't let those differences come between us, because I value people for what they bring to the table psychologically/intellectually above pretty much anything else. I'm not very superficial when what I intuit to be intelligence is present (because if there is no intelligence, what is really left?) I'm not jealous their life was less fucked up than mine was and likewise I don't self-hate for "having it easy" when I'm with guys who had it worse than I did. It's all fucking relative. Some people had such fucked up lives you just can't top them in delinquency, likewise some people had it so good you can't top them in unearned privileges.

You have to own your struggles if you want to call yourself a man instead of wallowing and attaching your self-pity to your social class or your race or whatever the hell you want to blame for your less than adequate life. Generally speaking, it's your parents fault. But weak people like to blame their race or other shit for their own failures because it's easier than saying "I just suck with girls" or "I couldn't be assed to read books" or say if you grew up to a single mother like many guys did, blaming the only person who ever loved you unconditionally for making your life so difficult by depriving you of the chance to know the other parent.

It's easier to say "If I had Scandinavian genetics, came from an upper middle class nuclear family and had a 180 IQ I wouldn't need to put the effort in because I'd autopilot life" and then hate people who were blessed enough to get all that. There's a victim trap that comes with being poor and there's a victim trap that comes with being a minority and TRP dudes need to fucking nope the hell out of that one way trip to fucking nowhere. Be aware of where you came from, but don't let it define you because you run the risk of shackling yourself and misjudging people who came up different from you. Jealousy is feminine but it runs rampant in insecure men and they try to cover it up as manly by displaying it aggressively on the surface level, but no matter how you cut it those feelings come from a weak place.

Race to the Top: A Guide for Low-SMV Minorities

3 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't get the race traitor shit. If you're a minority man and you're intent on fucking white girls for example, why are you upset girls from your race are getting white dick? You want white pussy, so why can't she get white cock? What's the big deal exactly? Why get jealous of the white man when you want to fuck the girls in his race?

When you as a minority go for a girl of a different race, people WILL give you shit. Mainly guys who feel they are above you on the 'hierarchy' of race

So what you're saying in a round about way here is white guys give minority guys shit for trying to fuck white girls. I can believe that. But then at the end of your post, you talk poorly of girls from your own race for having fucked loads of guys (I presume white or just not your race as you're calling her a race traitor) on the carousel and then wanting to settle down with you as a beta bux or alpha provider to fit with your cultural stereotype (eg: indians and arranged marriage or Chinese people with a superiority complex who want their daughter to marry a Chinaman)

Calling someone a race traitor sets up a slippery slope that leads to a cluster fuck of racism. How I see it is like this. I'm a white guy. If I want to fuck Japanese girls or Indian girls or some 1/4 Puerto Rican, 1/4 Chinese, 1/4 Italian, 1/4 Indian Girl I have to accept that in a multicultural society that guys from all those places want to fuck the girls of 100% European ancestry - the whites. I'm not gonna turn around and go *"oh did you fuck the indian*

OP on the carousel?! race traitor! You should have only had white dick! You're unlovable now!" IMO the race of the dick she fucks is fucking irrelevant all that matters is her notch count, if her notch count is high her notch count is high, the colour of the cock is irrelevant, spoiled goods is spoiled goods. I'd rather LTR a chick who had a notch count of 2 black dicks than LTR a girl who's had 20 white dicks.

Sometimes I think minorities (mostly immigrant minorities, not so much those born in the west) are some of the most racist fucking people around because their cultures have never had to open up their societies to multiculturalism and they have this inferiority/outsider complex going on because they glorify whiteness in a way that not even white people do with the exception of the klu klux klan.

Clever Comeback?

3 upvotes · 19 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

How would you guys reply to this?

Me: So when are you going to introduce your cute girlfriends to this attractive guy.

Her: No sooner than you introduce to your friends the smart, adorable me.

She is shit testing hard. I hate bitches like this. Especially over text. Women normally aren't quick witted so texting gives them all this time to come up with "something clever" to say, which means the shit tests come in more increased complexity and you don't even know if the bitch is worth the hassle because you haven't met her and just have some pics to go off (which could easily be of another bitch.)

Also I don't know why you're giving this girl so much text time, especially when you haven't banged. You should be using texts to escalate for a meet up, that's it. Not being her time hoe and entertaining her endlessly.

Personally I would just go silence and next the girl. That is honestly what I would do. You've gotta be thirsty if you're gonna take more than the most perfunctory shit tests from a girl who is contributing ZERO to your life.

As an aside, how to beat the shit test?

"Meet me"

"Why?"

"You're too young for regrets."

"Why would I regret not meeting you?"

"Because I'm the fucking shit."

Assume the sale and tell her what to do. Always frame yourself as superior.

If she keeps trying to keep you on the hook in texting fucking limbo (and trust me dude, that is where the fuck you are right now and it's a shitty fucking place to be) you either nope the fuck out or you pressure flip everything. Don't A+A over text with someone who doesn't know your personality because your tone of voice isn't there to deliver the sarcasm. My favourite way to go nuclear and nope the fuck out is "You're boring. You spoke too much and I realised you're not my kind of girl bye" if she loses her shit its funny. If she tries to qualify you can say "prove it" and proving it means meeting the fuck up and no more of this stupid texting bullshit.

Personally I'd just fucking next the living shit out of this bitch but then I don't have patience for women who give me more hassle than they're worth to me.

Remember you are better than this bitch don't pedestal and don't feel like YOU HAVE TO GET THIS BITCH OUT. Always be willing to take the fucking L. Always have other bitches on your radar, she's not the only bitch

in the world. Not getting your way with a girl doesn't mean you're inadequate or something, some bitches are just too fucking difficult and annoying to even warrant talking to. I call them cunts.

The problem of insufficient vaginas

3 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I once said something akin to this and got accused of being a conspiracy theorist (LMAO.) This whole idea makes perfect logical sense to me.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

3 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Loneliness = one's emotional well-being, irrelevant to morality unless you want to rationalise immorality means one finds loneliness enjoyable, eg: masochism (basically, misidentifying loneliness as a moral construct and not an emotional need. It is an emotional need.)

Loyalty = one's need to trust, psychos have it but can never placate it.

Trust = less concentrated micro version of the prior.

Your analysis about them being based on morality is completely off the mark.

As for right and wrong, again, disagree, but don't care enough to give my view on that.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

3 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was friends with a psychopath for A LONG TIME.

<http://illimitablemen.com/power/> <-- you'll enjoy that if you haven't already read it.

I've got big plans for it.

Let's Talk About Being 30+

3 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Patrice O'Neal as RP as he was pretty much embodies what you're getting at here. Got diabetes in his 20's because he let himself get fat, died in his 40's of a stroke.

Let's Talk About Being 30+

3 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Out of curiosity, do you lift?

This is the alternative to RedPill: After wedding ceremony, wife says she can't have sex anymore.

3 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Obligatory link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Munchausen by Proxy: Hurting Children to Get Attention. 93% of Perpetrators are Women. Lesson: Be Careful When a Woman Is Illiciting Attention

3 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's quite simple, really. OP is saying just like the medical profession has found that some twisted women will hurt their own children for attention and sympathy, those same types of twisted women will fabricate rape stories for attention and sympathy. Which part are you failing or refusing to comprehend? It's hardly a monumental leap

in logic.

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

3 upvotes · 11 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But I think we'll have to agree to disagree on the matter of gilding.

I actually agreed with both our viewpoints (weird, I know.) I thought about it some more and decided to go with yours, which is reflected in my newest edit.

On an unrelated note, been looking over your site. It looks rather decent, and I will be looking over more articles in the days to come. Keep up the good work.

Thanks. Enjoy!

A Red Pill take on "Why is men feeling entitled to sex is being discussed while women feeling entitled to friendship is not?"

3 upvotes · 9 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm thinking this topic may be blog post worthy. Not sure though. I'll chuck it in my ocean of drafts.

A Red Pill take on "Why is men feeling entitled to sex is being discussed while women feeling entitled to friendship is not?"

3 upvotes · 9 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Befriend her without failing any/many of her shit tests or demonstrating low status. You can do nice shit for her to disarm her. Like say you know she likes a certain kind of coffee (you could simply ask one time,) and bring it along another accompanied by a "drink up, I'm in a good mood" or some shit like that. Your terms. You do it because you want to. You won't do it whenever she asks and you won't make a habit of it. You'll do it spontaneously so it adequately throws her off her guard and gets her feeling positively towards you. Of course there is a danger you peg yourself as a provider doing this shit, so that's why it's important to control your own generosity (like an alpha shares) and not let her control and dictate it via shaming tactics and manipulation (how a beta shares.)

When she asks you to get her something, eg: that coffee you got her before, refuse and say "get your own shit princess" with a shit-eating grin. You have to set the kind of boundaries that say "I can be a decent guy, but on my own terms." You balance "go fuck yourself" with "here, have a bagel" just enough that you can effectively friend zone her. If you're uncontrollably attracted to her though, it won't work. If you want this kind of arrangement, it helps that you already have a hot woman or two in your life so that the addition of another doesn't overwhelm you and cause you to want to "make her yours" thus compromising the whole idea that you turn her into a wing woman. You must become desensitized to female beauty to the extent you don't let it takeover your frame. Working in environments where there are a lot of beautiful women (or being gay) helps with this shit.

To be really simple, if I want to fuck a girl, I will shit test her ferociously, I will not try to connect with her, I will tease her and be a total asshole. It's pure attraction building.

If I were to try and make a hot woman a useful ally, I'd defend against her shit tests whilst deflecting some back (pressure flip,) but I would also do things I don't do with women I intend to fuck, like ask her shit about her family and her life. I will try to build comfort with her, by having a civil and "fun" conversation with her, but reject all her attempts to get me on the hook for something. In a way I will force her to respect me as an actual fucking person, and not someone who will just do shit for her. Because women, especially hot women, correlate a man being cordial and civil with them as "scheming to get in her pants" and so try to manipulate you accordingly

into fulfilling a role for them that placates Briffaults Law. You have to ring-fence yourself from this shit by setting firm boundaries.

I will give no sign I want to fuck her and I won't sexualise shit, which with hot girls, really throws them off and may inadvertently make them interested in you. She will invariably talk your ear off so you have to curtail it "I was showing an interest in you, I didn't need a dissertation" followed by a wink or smirk. Gotta be expressive with women because they're easily offended and like to spin things with false indignation so the tone/context is basically everything. When they get all hysterical shame them for being unable to handle a joke in a dismissively comedic tone. Basically, amused mastery + don't qualify yourself to her + don't jump through hoops + pass shit tests. Do things for her to influence her, but choose what those things are, don't do what she wants you to do. Do what you want to do to influence her and build comfort on your terms, otherwise you're doing what she wants you to do and it's she who is influencing you rather than the other way around.

American women have become fat sluts, and it's the blue pillers that are to blame

3 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

American men have allowed women to walk all over us.

Something to do with T levels having dropped year on year for the last 30 years in men of all age groups. Environmental pollution is to blame, specifically, synthetic chemicals which emulate estrogen in the body and block hormone receptors. Eat raw broccoli and lift. Raw broccoli = estrogen blocker. Lifting = pituitary gland sends a signal to your nutsack to create more test. Men who lift are manlier. Men who limit their exposure to endocrine disruptors are manlier.

The Co-Worker AMOG Dilemma

3 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and like the same female co-workers.

Cut that shit out bro. Heartise maxim whatever # is: ignore her beauty.

We'd all be good chums if it weren't for them

It ain't worth shitting where you eat besides this dynamic.

He bends to the girls' wills and lets them off the hook

He's a shit leader. You guys have to pick up their slack because of that shit. I've seen this in too many workplaces it's gay as fuck.

We all think about the same girls and make subtle attempts at rapport

Man fuck that, next them all. You're pining for some girls who DGAF and you're at work. Not worth the hassle bro. Close a girl shamelessly and get a new job, or forget the chix and keep your job. Your choice.

he's their temporary man in their life

Lol wow this guy is just making himself their bitch saying shit like that. He's making himself too easy.

It sucks because he's inflating their value and it's like they temporarily feed off that attention, which he doesn't fail to give them.

They do. Bitches feed off validation like you and I will eat eggs post-workout.

I know I intimidate him, because he's knows I'm perceptive to it, and he'll make offhanded comments in my vicinity to let me know he's doing it.

Amused mastery. DGAF. Ignore/laugh, whatever.

It makes me think less of the girls that they're so impressionable to such blatant yet veiled flattery

Women are easily influenced. They tend to fall into other peoples frames rather than set the frame. If a woman is in charge, and sets the frame, she'll get pissed she's in charge because "everything falls on her shoulders" or some shit like that.

I still don't have game

Black Phillip and **Beige Phillip** dawg.

I just don't like the pressure of the attention that comes into play

You don't lift do you. Better start lifting.

Once I firmly punched a girl's arm and she liked it, and he stood straight behind me after I did it. He was definitely jealous

Such in-depth analysis over such small things is symptomatic of scarcity mentality. You gotta get out there and get used to teasing bitches more often. Then you won't put so much stock in that one time you hit a girl in the arm and she liked it.

and steal some of his uncontested spotlight.

Fuck it, do you. Stop comparing yourself to the other guy. Compare current you to old you and workout what you want future you to be.

The Game of Power

3 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yeah. Or you can pressure flip people beneath you, but don't pressure flip people above you unless you don't mind mildly pissing them off.

A pressure flip is a deflection which reverses the social pressure onto the person who instigated, eg: "I take it your sense of humour is malfunctioning"

There is usually more than one way to do things.

What are YOU reading ?

3 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right of course, but I don't want to cooperate with the downtrend in quality.

Me either.

Pragmatically, I agree, but in principle, I'm not so sure. I'm ambivalent about compromising my standards.

I agree.

Learning and using big words and composing long, well-organized sentences is part of my agenda of self-improvement, and difficult prose.....In your opinion, do you think I should rein it in?

No. Self-improvement is more important than appeasing/relating to the masses. Even if they are RP. If someone is curious enough they will ask you what you meant.

And by the way, I would have had this conversation with you in private, but I figured the community needed to take a hint.

Nothing wrong with having it out in the open here.

Nude selfie celebs were 'dumb', EU commissioner says

3 upvotes · 3 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She's deliberately obfuscating people who do business online with people who put their nudes on the cloud. She does this to make it seem that idiots who put nudes online of themselves are the same as people who do business online. They're generally speaking, not, and she's actually subtly insulting business people by assuming that they partake in these kind of activities. She does this to attack someone who will be responsible for "drumming up interest" in Europeans doing business online. The implication (subtext) is he shouldn't have that job because he is a victim blamer (feminist shaming tactic) - the reality is she's hamstering up some indignation to attack someone's character on a faulty moral basis (that she's defending victims and he's attacking them.) He isn't attacking people who do business and she isn't defending them, nobody here is a victim and she made a false correlation via spin artistry. It's what I call a "false victim narrative." Women and politicians like to employ them to get their own way.

This is what happens when feminist-type thinking spills into politics. I can see right through this bullshit.

The person applying to be in charge of shoring up trust in the internet so that Europeans do more business online, just blamed people whose personal data was accessed and spread without authorisation.

A Legal Primer to Common Law Relationships (Canadian Edition)

3 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're welcome. Out of curiosity, what did you read?

Article tells women to lower their standards using "Moneyball" techniques

3 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But honestly, who can blame an alpha widow for just following her human nature? Wouldn't you be secretly pissed if you ate at 5 star restaurants for 27 years and suddenly had to eat at a run down Burger King? You would crave that 5-star food again. Better to find a woman who hasn't been ruined by alphas for an LTR. If you've never tasted 5-star food consistently and you're happy with the 3-star meals, you don't really know what you're missing out on.

Reminds me of that story written by a really old (now, gone) manospherean called Solomon.

A Legal Primer to Common Law Relationships (Canadian Edition)

3 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

often on a pro bono basis

Ouch. Very philanthropic though.

That being said, I too call it like it is and know that you can't play a dirty game and keep clean hands.

Gotta become a monster to fight 'em, very true.

Holy hell with the assumptions. I sit on a committee in my province which is aimed at family law reform (especially vis a vis common law relationships). I'm not happy with the law the way it is and am trying to change it. What incentive does that offer me? I'm going to eat regardless of the state of family law from corporate work alone. The very reason I do family law (and trust me, it doesn't pay as well as you think) is because I can occasionally diminish the pain of a divorce-rape.

I'm glad you've set me straight.

Regardless of all this and regardless of the fact that it's ultimately up to legislators (and by extension, voters) to change these laws,

Sounds like you believe in democracy. I like the idea of it, I like Swiss Direct Democracy, it works because they're a very well-educated country and they get to vote by borough (canton) but IMO anglospherian democracy is a sham. It won't change a thing. I could go on and on about this but I won't as it'll be a digression of huge proportions.

You need thick skin to practice any law, especially family law. Let 'em hate.

Very true. Keep up the good work.

Great blog by the way.

Thanks man. More soon.

Edit: Got a question - what are your opinions on the hypocrisy of family law statute superceding/vitiating common law's equitable maxims. Under common law, the marriage act in its current form is inequitable (so if not for statute spitting in the face of it, unlawful.) Hopefully you understand what I mean by this.

New anti-sexism laws in Belgium: catcalling could result in a fine of €1000 and up to one year in jail.

3 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey man. Sorry to hear about that. Austria too. How could I forget, when I saw this epic video from the Austrian parliament a few years ago. Doesn't surprise me to hear islamification is in Austria too as it's a small country and so will quickly be taken over if nothing is done, much like Belgium, Netherlands and Sweden. As it stands the only country with their borders relatively shut would appear to be Switzerland. The direct democracy in Switzerland also makes it very hard for Islam to gain any kind of foothold there. They can't even build their minarets there.

You'll enjoy this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E5eP2BDfL-s>

Edit: Isn't it ironic I typed "Austria" in google and found this as the 4th result?:

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-09-29/austria-cracks-down-on-spies-and-jihadis.html>

If you wish to become borderline dark triad through experience, then you don't know what you're wishing for.

3 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It can help make a point yes, one should endeavour to be clear without dumbing things down. For me personally I just love words and using the best ones possible. I like specificity in language and the nuance of connotation. It's a creative obsession. I like wordsmithing. For example "quandary" would make a better fit phonetically than "dilemma" or "problem" if preceded by the word queasy or if you wanted to adopt a more refined idiolect. See if you were describing an upper classmans decision making process you would say quandary. "Caviar or truffles presented quite the quandary" whilst describing a bitch with boy issues (lol) "tim or jeff would be a decisive dilemma." That's why I write. It's a passion. It's more for my own sense of perfectionism than what anyone else thinks.

Edit: appreciate you enjoy the writing.

If you wish to become borderline dark triad through experience, then you don't know what you're wishing for.

3 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a machiavellian with sub-clinical narcissism devoid of psychopathy. Although I'm more defensively machiavellian than aggressively machiavellian when sober. Like I don't try to fuck with peoples lives or anything, I'm just constantly tuned into subtextual information and plot/plan as necessary to ensure my own success. I'm not saying I can't be aggressively machiavellian, I can be, but I don't go out of my way to constantly be that way. Only when its necessary. My psychopathy scores are always 40-50 so not even sub-clinical. Unless I'm angry, which is when they shoot up to like 90-100 and a casual bit of sadism may set in. But that's normal for most tempers. I'm probably more fearless than the average person but I don't posses fearlessness/lack of empathy in the psychopathic sense. I've seen that first-hand, I know how it's characterised and how it manifests and it's not something I have without substance consumption.

Based on self-analysis, I'm only clinically DT on all 3 spectrums when mixing alcohol with cocaine. It seems to turn up the dial on everything to 100. And yeah I love to go deep into one thing. I love understanding shit and making sure people understand my subjective understanding of something. People close to me have commented I seem to like to cover all the bases and be very specific to create a holistic picture with the sum of its parts transparently viewable (that's assuming you had the concentration/memory to keep up.) I've been told I'd make a good teacher because of that.

Hilariously for efforts of manipulation/attraction/interacting with average people, I'm terse as fuck, because I know they hate specificity and depth and that terseness commands more respect/is more effective. With the TRP subreddit, I don't pretend to be a dumbass, or even, your average intellect, there's no façade. It's largely unfiltered. Being terse in a place of learning does you neither that environment any favours. The more you share and the deeper your understanding communicated, the better.

OKC Experiments confirm physical attractiveness matters more than personality and interests.

3 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks man. Clicks perfectly. Definitely the outlier vs. typical types of attraction though.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

3 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Check out the swimming pool harem

Mexican Man decides to give the US life a try with his wife and son. Feminist shit tests ensues. He Masterfully extinguishes the nonsense.

3 upvotes · 28 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Middle English is annoying as fuck to read. Thou's and thy's and the irritating syntax.

Red Pill Theory Weekend: Friday - Sunday (Sept 26-28)

3 upvotes · 28 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's make that clickable shall we:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/23d3s6/why_women_like_unemotional_men/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/23d3s6/why_women_like_unemotional_men/)

Shit test: wife fills the cupboards with crap food

3 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Personal opinion is that she should do the chores. If you're the emotional rock in the relationship (that she takes for granted) then the least she can do is keep house. Women need us emotionally more than we need them and once in a relationship, they take that for granted. Even though they won't hesitate to weaponise sex and turn the sex tap off to coerce you/get you to do what they want "oh I'm not in the mood." Likewise, you must turn off your commitment when such things occur. Your emotional availability. Emotionally stabilising her with your stoicism/logic in exchange for the completion of domestic chores is, in my opinion, a trade that greatly benefits her. Of course she won't see it that way because women are greedy and unappreciative. Especially when they have learned to view a favour as an obligation because you have performed it religiously. The mental benefits you contribute are non-tangible whilst cleaning house is tangible, which will aid her resolve. In spite of that, stick to your guns. She's still getting a great deal. The research also shows prior to what they say, men who don't do chores have better marriages. Google it if you care.

The 48 Laws Of Power + The Art Of Seduction Audiobooks for Free

3 upvotes · 24 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The 50th Law was surprisingly good if you ignore the constant 50 cent dick riding.

50 cent is a massive narcissist. His instagram will show you that. Greene probably presented him in that light to get him to work with him. Playing him, if you will. Part of him probably admires the man, too. But you know if 50 was involved he would be strongly controlling his portrayal in the text, and it shows.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

3 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The red pill is for men. Period.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

3 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Likewise I wouldn't give up the struggle for anything. It is what it is. Part of being a successful man is learning to love the struggle.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

3 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you been made aware of [/r/alreadyred](#) ? Posts aren't made as often as they are here but the general quality is higher.

"Males achieved significantly and substantially higher scores than females in general knowledge"

3 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"What metal is liquid at room temperature?"

Mercury.

"Who wrote The Republic?"

Plato.

Google wasn't required. Helping you prove your point, ha.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

3 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you ever read "the 1001 nights"?

No. Worth a read?

One 16 old doing something 2 female police officers couldnt

3 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

These are all valid points.

As much as I don't believe women earned their right to the vote, and most lack the critical thinking to actually be worthy of the vote, it's not feasible to take the vote away from them. So I say, get rid of mandatory military service for men. It makes no sense, especially when you're not in wartime.

One thing people usually forget is it was only landowners who could vote. Plenty of men couldn't vote in the past either. They assume all men could vote and no women could, oppression and blah blah. But it's not that black and white, that's a feminist lie.

Cracked: 5 Things [Zoe Quinn] Learned as the Internet's Most Hated Person

3 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To fight monsters you often have to become one.

I lost two plates over the last week. I couldn't be happier.

3 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women will lie, shame, insult and manipulate to get what they want and will rarely take responsibility for their own actions. Don't be a beta and put up with this nonsense.

Which is why every time a guy disregards machiavellianism as unimportant and shames it as "shady," "deviant" and etc he shows off his ignorance and the fact he needs a hard slap. I'd go as far as saying that machiavellianism is the core to all game. Women are born with the skill. You need to play catch up and then out manipulate her

manipulations. From my experience, machiavellianism is not something that comes naturally to around 90% of men which is why women run rings around them. If you can't hold your own you're fucked. Good luck believing otherwise, /r/thebluepill is that way.

SportsCenter Host on Ray Rice: We Need To 'Reprogram the Way We Raise Men'

3 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ha, in victory, they should learn when to stop.

Being attractive with low SMV

3 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read this OP:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2gb0lm/how_necessary_is_a_good_face/ckhj0k

"Do it for yourself": the pervasive hamster [Reminder post; /u/redpillschool]

3 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Totally agree. This is the thing about TRP is it's not a one size fits all. Where you're at financially, in the world (geography/culture,) with your family, your religion (if any), your age and a bunch of other shit depends what kind of advice you need. We don't all have the same priorities and environment. Rules are universal but situations aren't, the more nuanced shit becomes the more a guy needs tailoring. TRP is like a fucking expensive suit. Everybody wants it but you all need it fitted differently.

Some guys find it hard to take their mind outside of their own perspective and imagine how a guy with different problems and experiences approaches the game. Look at Patrice O'Neal, fucker had excellent game, had his finances on lock down, neglected his health and didn't see 50. Health comes before everything else, it's the hull of your ship. Finances maintain the ship. You don't even think about bringing passengers on board and throwing parties until you know your motherfucking ship is seaworthy.

Pussy is an outcome of success, if you're distracted by pussy while you're trying to build a big ass ship of a life your ship is going to build VERY SLOWLY. You may even neglect to use the best materials for it because hey, that night you got a text and went to a bitch's house. Priorities, priorities, priorities. Learn yours and do right by yourself. Don't preach to others until you know what there's are. Now we're a 72,000 person messageboard a lot of more advanced specific shit past the very core basics such as "maintain frame" isn't going to be applicable to even 90% of the members. Social dynamics is one thing. How a person lives their life is another.

Edit: no idea why you're downvoted and I'm not when I'm agreeing with you. LOL. Fucking reddit.

Percentage of Men (by Country) Who Paid for Sex at Least Once

3 upvotes · 12 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Only those who have to (most of the population.) People who have it made do 20 hours a week or less and profit off other people's labour, throwing them scraps.

Trading hours for money is a mugs game, if you can get passive income (rent, advertising income, dividends, interest, automated sales etc) you can basically be paid to sit on your ass and make money off prior investments, spending a minimal amount of time to maintain those assets rather than working like a hooligan trying to keep your head above water.

That's living well, waking up in the morning and seeing you've made money in your sleep. Most people live paycheck to paycheck whilst never having free time to do the shit they really want to do and that kind of financial insecurity only serves to contribute towards a scarcity mentality.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

3 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Surprised to see Frank Underwood from House of Cards left out.

Haven't watched House of Cards.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

3 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There are links to video examples in the article.

Why Gender Equality Does Not Work in the Bedroom

3 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My girlfriend is absolutely my equal.

Oh boy. Let us know how that works out. She doesn't have to be equal to you to be valued.

A CEO respects and values his regional manager, but that doesn't mean they're on the same level. Captain and first mate are not about equality, they're about establishing a **fair, rather than abusive** leader and follower dynamic. Being fair doesn't mean equal. If the CEO pays the regional manager a fair wage, are they equal? No, but there are equitable outcomes. By merit of one person having the responsibility and power of leadership, and the other not, there is no precedent or basis for equality. By merit of one desiring to dominate, and one desiring to be dominated, there is no equality. Equality is a dead-end however you want to frame it. When it is your responsibility as the man, to make sure the relationship works, to give it direction and shelter her from her emotional storms and all that bullshit, you cannot possibly think a relationship is ever a fair or egalitarian ordeal because it is far from that. A man brings far more to the table than a woman does whether he realises that or not. Pussy and a bit of compassion on her part do not trump or even match everything you bring to the table, and likewise, women are far more dependent on men than vice versa.

You are either leading or you're not, you're winning (with or without her help) or you're losing. If you're losing your first mate is looking to mutiny and jump ship because women are heartless bitches like that who will drop you when the going gets tough. When the going gets tough and they lose faith in your ability to get shit done as a man, you're done, regardless of whether you think she's special or different, or not. Your opinion is irrelevant to the grounding of her nature. You are never equal. Never ever. This shouldn't need to be said in TRP, of all places. Embrace the inequality, be comfortable with it, understand what the fuck is up, but don't bullshit yourself that you and your girl are equal. That bitch wouldn't take a bullet for you, but she'd expect you to do that for her. I don't wanna be mean to you here I really don't, but you're in denial and in need of a bit of tough love. If TRP teaches anything, it's that there's no such thing as "equal but different", differences are what cause inequality to begin with.

The power of "Ok"

3 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's fine, if you disagree, that's your choice.

Gaylube Oil's Expectation Test

3 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Same sentiment. I like your list too.

The power of "Ok"

3 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, plenty of religious men out there. The main point of religion seems to be control sexuality (male promiscuity, female hypergamy) and morality to a point that the nuclear family can sustain itself. Most religious guys want "a good woman/virgin" to be the wife and mother of their kids, not a girl with an N-COUNT.

The religion metaphor is more meant as a comparative metaphor rather than a literal one between religious adoption in men and women anyway.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

3 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Hilarious typo, thanks.

Friendzone, explained from a female perspective, on Quora

3 upvotes · 7 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The only thing worse than being in the friend zone **is getting married to a chick, the sex dries up and then she friendzones you post-marriage. The wife that will not fuck.** Unlike a normal dude, walking away is twice the pain... and she gets to legally steal your shit.

Everyone who swallows TRP always says this.

3 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Saw your edit after I typed up my other.

I edit a lot my stream of consciousness is quicker than my touch typing so grammar gets fucked up. Then I get things which tie-in pop into my head and add them in so don't worry man it's cool.

on the implication he has some sort of weird obligation to create more RPW

No implication meant. It is the simple reality today most women are fuckable and not likeable and if you want a girl that's likeable you luck out on a unicorn or you make her an RPW. A lot of RPWs are girls/women who were misguided by feminism and try to reform to save themselves from spinsterhood just before the wall or post-wall. This is the same as a girl having to make you alpha just so she can love you, she has to change you to love you in that scenario, and notice how women never do this shit. Yet, supposedly, we should school hoes to be loveable and change into RPWs. Nah. Most guys are incapable of exercising the patience/possess the skills to make it happen and many others just can't be assed, they don't want to invest all that time and effort into a woman when there's no guaranteed return.

but I also remember reading that girls with daddy issues are always working from a deficit of masculinity.

Yeah I read that. I wish I could find it again it's very interesting female psychology.

I agree that he needs to learn how to be that strong masculine figure though. Does he owe these women a fix for daddy issues? No, but whether he does or not he will be expected to later so he might as well learn now while he's young (he's 17.)

Agreed.

that he -owes- it to women to turn them to RPW before they become CC riders.

We don't owe these bitches shit.

Don't get into the mindset of feeling obligated of preventing them from becoming cock-carousel riders, or that it's your responsibility to create more RPW.

Nah that's the white knight spirit, fuck that.

So while I agree that he should learn it

What how to school hoes? Personally I'm not even open to the idea.

I'd cringe over my weakness but it's in the past and I know where I've fucked up and everything that went wrong that was my fault I've corrected or working on correcting in myself. No pity party here, just work.

Good shit man, we live and learn, it's all a learning experience.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

3 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're over-analysing and misinterpreting things. If I said to you "don't reveal all your plans to people" and "be vague about your intentions", "pretend you're busy when you're not to drum up interest" and let's say "feed people different falsehoods see which ones circulates and then you know who you can and can't trust" you probably do some if not all of those things anyway. Well guess what, they're all machiavellian. Anything that conceals and influences is manipulative. You're not a psychopath just for being manipulative are you? Exactly. I don't know what you're scared of, it's all useful to men who want to do better for themselves. It's great for men who are clueless and literally have no idea this whole subtext and mind games/strategy exist but go around being wholly honest and open, much to their own demise. Women know this shit innately and unlike punching someone in the face, it's legal - so sexually, in business or whatever, men need to equalise the soft power playing field.

As for morality, TRP doesn't say you have to be moral, it has an amoral approach (be moral or immoral, we don't care) if you want to be an evil cunt that's your choice, there's no morality police here. If someone wants to be immoral, who are you to tell them not to be? In TRP if a methodology works (and presumably, it's legal) then it's valid, it's that simple.

As an aside many machiavellians are charismatic, so you'd like them despite the fact they use that as a veil to get you to do what they want. You probably don't even know you're being gamed. Kind of like a beta with a hot chick and her pulling the strings. Discussing it openly turns people off, but it's like a pill you can't swallow or refuse to swallow, i see it with blue pillers in regards to TRP in general, people who bitch about the DT say it doesn't work, but then when it's used in real life on them, as long as they don't identify the same behaviour as "DT" or "manipulative" it works perfectly. The rabbit hole goes deep better keep digging.

Really nice girls are AWALTs and need TRP even more so than conspicuous AWALTs.

3 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can you explain what you mean by letting her know where she is at with me?

Hi, sure. You told her everything you thought of her in a way that validates her. I'm generally a forthright person myself and say what I think. Basically DO NOT tell her how you feel or seem too empathetic, that's not something assholes do and bitches only respect/fuck assholes. (Ok they fuck betas with some lower frequency for money/validation, but you don't want to play a beta angle if you respect yourself.)

enjoyed last night, realize you got shit going on with your ex but def be down to hang out at sum point in the future if you're up for it. Don't get me wrong, I'm still gonna try to get in your pants ;) just sayn

"Enjoyed last night" --> validating her you enjoyed her company despite no fuck and her rejecting you. Better than being a needy bitch who gets upset over it and makes a big deal but personally I wouldn't reward her with "I enjoy you" and neither would I make a scene, I just wouldn't comment on the previous night at all.

realize you got shit going on with your ex

Not your problem and if she's got shit with him don't associate yourself with that energy. If you do, you set yourself up as the guy she can moan to about her asshole ex who's she is still with some probability, fucking. Who gives a fuck about that. I wouldn't acknowledge her ex either. Yes it's good to have the information she has shit going on with him so that you know what/who you're dealing with, but don't validate it or you risk becoming some friend zoned chump she can bleed her emotions out to, an emotional tampon. Obviously this shit isn't gonna happen off one little sentence in a text like that, but that's how the frame moves with little things like this. Say it enough and it becomes the frame the two of you share. With her setting the frame and you accepting it.

def be down to hang out at sum point in the future if you're up for it.

Making yourself too easily available. Showing eagerness by saying she's definitely worthy of your attention (she's hardly had to work much for it already) and giving her power/control over if it happens. If you see her again its because you arrange it. You don't ask to see her, you say "We're meeting up soon" - "why?" - "Because I said so" (not WANT to - said so, imply authority, not desire, at least until you've fucked her or she signals she is attracted enough to you to be reciprocal of your desire.)

Don't get me wrong, I'm still gonna try to get in your pants ;)

So you get a bit bold, even though it's a bit corny, it shows some balls.

just sayn

Then clearly as you were typing it, you thought "shit, that could blow it" then you mitigate your boldness. You're better off being crude, or not being crude, rather than being crude and then mitigating your crudeness. When someone calls me a cunt because they don't like me and then they say "just joking" when they see I'm about to fuck them up, I think they're a pussy, and I know they're not joking. This is kind of the same thing. She knows you want to fuck her. You know you want to fuck her. Why say "just saying?" it makes it sound less forceful and more "creepy" as in you're trying to rationalise your attraction and play it off as normal just incase it's creeping her out. It says in subtext to a bitch "I'm afraid you will reject me." which in turns suggests "I'm low value, because if I was high value I'd have so many options I wouldn't give a shit if you rejected me."

Who gives a fuck what she thinks? If you're going to be attracted to a bitch, be shameless about it. No "I just think you're hot" or "If you wanna see me, that's great" it's all passive language. You gotta take control. Bitches are sensitive to crap like this. Don't sub-communicate beta qualities if you want to bang a chick. Gotta be dominant, but calibrated. Go between outright assholeness and mysteriousness. Then mix and match them up in banter/shit tests. That's what I do.

Really though? I mean I figured most dudes orbit and kiss up and afraid to tell an 8 how things are gonna be

That's true but if she has any self respect you've gotta feed her some plausible deniability. You can't be like "I'm gonna come over because I want to bang you" unless you've already banged or you've built up a shit ton of attraction. I mean if the girl won't even kiss you, there isn't enough attraction there and thus this is a poorly

calibrated move. Don't say shit like this until you know the girl is into you.

without having to put up with much conversation cause I don't tend to enjoy it.

Yeah most women are boring to talk to and have a poor concept of humour, not only that but they moan too much which is especially annoying when you're trying to seduce her. Whatever, don't sweat it, shit happens, plenty of other bitches out there, this is all just one big learning exercise.

Random: I live in London, not Scotland, loads of ginger people there though, LOL. On a plus note, I think the Scottish are way more friendly than us English. Way more. I have Scottish friends, they're a blast. Generally speaking they're far more red-pilled than we are. A lot more straight talk and calling shit for what it is up there than south of the border.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

3 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah and that guy from New York, Barksdale's guy, that Stringer sent to come and kill Omar whilst Barksdale was in prison, he was the little guy with specs, I forget his name.

Proposition Joe was full on machiavellian. It's definitely a show filled with true to life examples of DT characters, and the best thing about it is the whole show was based on the real life experience of a homicide detective and a police reporter for the Baltimore Sun (a newspaper in Baltimore) so it's not entirely fiction, but based on real things they both experienced. All these character types exist in the real world.

Compilation of RedPill Books for you all

3 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything in the list is on [/r/redpillbooks](#)

From memory when I took a glance:

- 7 Habits of Highly Effective People by Stephen Covey
- Mastery by Robert Greene
- Meditations by Marcus Aurelius
- Models by Mark Manson
- The 48 Laws of Power by Robert Greene
- The Richest Man in Babylon by George S. Clason
- The Way of Men by Jack Donovan
- The Way of the Superior Man by David Deida

Almost one-in-10 British graduates from institutions such as Cambridge, Durham, Exeter and Oxford who found jobs in 2011 were working overseas.

3 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Australia tightened its visa restrictions a year or two ago. If you don't have family there or a bachelors degree+v.good english speaking ability+a few other things, or you're not rich, they basically don't want you. Unlike us you're not open door, you're cherry picking your immigrants unless they already have family there. And yeah, loads of English in Aus lots of English have relatives there. I blame Home & Away and Neighbours. Better economy and better weather, plus none of the open door EU immigration - looks like a decent escape to English who have to share their economy with all the working class from eastern europe and rain/grey sky 3/4 of the year. You've got a higher minimum wage too so if they do decide to move back they can build up a nest egg,

known a few people who did that.

U.S. Hikes Fee To Renounce Citizenship By 422% Cost has gone up from \$400 to \$2000.

3 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Buy property in both while its cheap. Move between the both of them. War breaks out in one country? Fly over to the other. They don't border so unlikely to both be affected by wars/natural disasters at the same time. While you're absent in one country you can have location independent passive income in the form of rent on your property. It won't be much money compared to US/western europe rents but its not meant to be your main source of income, just a way for you to make side income on your capital whilst you're not using it.

I like the idea of having property in multiple countries. If you buy enough property you could probably live off the rent and retire early depending on how expensive where you're currently located is. Whatever country starts to pick up I'd invest in its real estate as professionals move to compete for jobs in the emerging market. BRICs (brazil, russia, india, china, south africa) are all the biggest economic competitors in the decades to come. There's going to be a huge redistribution of wealth globally, by 2100 the gap between west and east will be much shorter as the west stagnates and the east continues its growth, this has been projected by at least one reputable organisation (google it.)

Strongest European player atm is Poland, who have seen year on year growth since 2008 of around 3%~ (I might be wrong on the exact figure) although I'm not sure how sustainable that is. A lot of that growth comes from poles who moved abroad sending money back home via western union from their jobs in sweden, holland, ireland etc.

My 0.02c.

Sheilas' Wheels unveils PinkZones - Women only lanes.

3 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, vast improvement. Far more creative.

Is TRP biased against money and status?

3 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Anyone who lifts realises all the mood and energy benefits it brings. You don't need to become some obsessive gym rat constantly discussing his macronutrient balance and supplements/protein shakes to enjoy the benefits of lifting. You don't need to become part of a gym subculture to enjoy the benefits of lifting. You don't even need to join a gym to lift, you can buy equipment at home and do body exercises. The whole gym culture deal works for some guys and you know what? I'm happy for them - but most guys aren't about that lifestyle/are turned off by the sheer idea of it. People who don't lift and have never lifted have a distorted view of what lifting is about. They think it's an obsession with size and being in the gym and the sort of Jersey Shore culture around being big/aesthetic. They associate lifting with that obnoxious UMMA LOOK LYK ZYZZ BRAH DNT START WOT U CNT FINISH BRAH bullshit. That's not what I'm getting at when I emphasis lifting, and it's not what TRP is getting at either.

You do not need to be a body builder or big+ripped to see benefits from lifting. Even overweight guys and skinny guys who lift will feel the mental benefits of lifting once their body's are strong enough to regularly perform the exercises in their program. I have a friend that's an ectomorph to look at him you'd think he doesn't eat enough but this guy works out hard, eats a crap ton of food and feels all the better for it. His sex life is better, his energy/moods are better and he gets more done in his day.

Plenty of people lift who you wouldn't think lifted because they are not huge or part of that gym rat subculture that takes it to its extremes. These people dominate the gym, they are the most vocal, the most narcissistic, the most obsessive and they give the gym and what it stands for an obnoxious presentation to outsiders, but it's not all about their lift and get laid culture. You can use the gym to improve yourself independently of that bullshit

subculture.

The main reason for lifting IMO is not for the physical benefits. This is more true for guys who are just genetically ugly to the point where no amount of lifting will improve their face, we've all seen those guys, low body fat, defined jawline but a face that is ugly as sin. Unless you're hideously obese, you should not be exercising predominantly for physical benefits, but for the physiological benefits. Lifting raises your T and causes you to release endorphins which elevate your mood, energy levels and cognitive ability. It will increase your concentration and it will make your wit sharper. You will feel a certain confidence and invincibility post-workout which dies off slowly (like a drug that is wearing off) for the hours after. If you workout early in the morning you can get to work feeling like the boss that you want to be.

IMO not lifting is being an inferior version of yourself. Lifting is like earning money its not optional if you want to be the best that you can be. You won't learn or understand as much reading from a book or reading a blog as a non-lifter as someone who has the energy and concentration of a lifter. The biggest benefits of lifting are the concentration, productivity and energy levels it brings. It gives you a clearer mind, more sharp witted, it gets rid of brain fog, it fights lethargy, it improves your sleep, it makes you more motivated, it reduces anxiety - need I say anymore? This stereotypical view of lifting as something restricted to a gym rat jersey shore subculture is misguided and ultimately if you allow that to dissuade you from lifting or view lifting as a negative thing you are depriving yourself of one of the cheapest and most effective ways of improving yourself and being the very best that you can be.

Personally I deadlift, press-up, squat etc because I like the cognitive benefits it provides. If making money is important to you, as is the lust of knowledge and all other manly pursuits, lifting is a solid foundation for self-actualisation. Lifting is about building a better you mentally and cognitively, about enhancing yourself. People get all caught up on the physical side of things but what you (As I assume, someone who doesn't lift) fail to see (as you have not experienced it) is the mental benefits it provides. Honestly, try it. If you already lift and know exactly what I'm saying yet still undermine the importance of lifting, I don't even know what to say to you. Agree to disagree I guess.

Lifting is to physical as reading is to mental and you wouldn't tell someone not to read books would you? Neglecting either is IMO, a huge disservice to your potential. Reading and lifting aren't optional, they're mandatory if you're obsessed with self-improvement.

Likewise, your "spirit" or "ether" or "soul" or whatever you what to define "you" as is the combination of your physicality and your mentality. The entirety of "you" is both physical and mental, neither should be neglected to create an optimum "you."

TLDR: Lifting makes you a better version of yourself mentally, it allows you to concentrate better, feel happier, be more confident and less anxious (most people are anxious nowadays) - any man looking to improve himself that neglects this fundamental building block of self-improvement is cutting his nose off to spite his face.

Machiavellian books?

3 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/RedPillBooks

I have sent you many a private message

You sent one message and you were not ignored (which this satire implies) although sometimes it's not practical or even intelligent to answer every message I get. Maybe you never caught the response.

<http://www.reddit.com/message/messages/1zdshk>

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

3 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's not how it works. Remembering how a drug makes you feel and behave does not allow you to emulate that state of consciousness via sheer power of will. Cocaine makes you fearless and extremely confident with no effort. Its not so much you do things when faded that make you feel a certain way but rather the drug itself temporarily changes your brains neurochemistry.

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

3 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Never tried adderall, that's a nootropic right?

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility

3 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, oh, the irony. People normally moan about my run-on sentences, I switch it up and one of the first comments is there's not enough commas.

That aside, link me to that psychopathy material, whenever is good for you. Studies are instructive but I tend to learn a lot more hanging out with dark triads than from reading about them. A bit of fear in your belly is very instructive. If you study the dark triad you need to be able to reconcile personal experiences with studies/research to come up with an articulable yet accurate analysis.

Woman wins highest prize in mathematics

3 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Serious question: Do you think the philosophers of the different periods: ancient (Plato), medieval (Machiavelli) the gothic to late gothic (Schopenhauer) or the post gothic (Nietzsche) actively edited their philosophical stream of consciousness to be more accessible? There really is a line between fixing typos and changing the very essence of a text. When I read these works I really feel like I'm in their heads despite the fact they've all been translated. Faithful translations are seen as translations which use the best words/syntax rather than going full-on grammar nazi. I want people to feel like they're in my head when I talk, not that they're getting a dilution of some sort to conform to the contemporary literary standards. I want to be understood, but in a nuanced, intimate and specific way.

which is probably why professionally published written and musical works have second- and third-party editors and producers.

Interesting assumption.

How do you respond when a girl calls you hot?

3 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well it reframes the interaction to force her to play her hand and make another move (probably causing her to just flirt more/escalate verbally-sexually) without you explicitly revealing your own attraction. Her making a physical move is unlikely, women aren't bold and they expect you to make the first physical move as the man, although get drink/drugs in them and it's a whole different set of rules.

This reframe is useful in mitigating her plausible deniability for when you go in to make the first physical move as well as confirm her attraction is legit and not some random bullshit/wind-up. If she said you were hot just the once and you went for the kiss she could shrug it off or play hard to get with a "hey, I said hot, but not that hot", or "I meant hot as in sweaty, not as in sexy", effectively there's a modicum of plausible deniability in as much as what she said was a throwaway statement, but when you get her to reiterate it or say it in a different way again, you begin to build a narrative between you effectively forcing her to concede her deniability by pinpointing her

sentiment. This gives yourself more freedom to make a move whilst giving her less freedom to flake/reject/deny.

The in-depth explanation aside, it's pretty smooth and simple, it's a basic pressure flip and I do think a pressure flip is better suited than agree and amplify in this instance. A+A get's raped to fuck as the go-to shit test handler and miscalibrated an A+A will just fail and get you awkward looks. Good shit, this was the best answer here IMO.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

3 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your satire is in poor taste. It's nothing about group/mob mentality it's everything to do with reality and delusion.

You can absolutely segregate everything into reality and delusion when it comes to human ways of thought. Theoretics are the border between reality and delusion as they have the possibility to be either until proven or disproven.

I find in media that some things are gritty (close to totally RP) some are fantasy/delusional (close to totally BP) whilst others mix it up in different proportions, if something is full of shit, I don't want to watch it, if something however has a few delusional idealisms in it but otherwise is useful/constructive/positive then I'll watch it, there's nothing wrong with having a healthy dose of optimism/hope, that's not the same as watching propaganda promoting a hidden agenda, a good film is a good film, but there's a fine line between entertainment value and then adopting the ideas of a film as your own, media is an agent of socialisation so like it or not if you're going to watch fantastical bollocks full of trite, it's going to affect how you perceive - hence my aversion and desire to minimize my exposure to things which pollute my mind with falsehoods. Yes I'm probably mentally cognizant enough to identify and reject these ideas anyway, but why waste my time with it? It's distasteful and unproductive.

Like everything it's about balance, and each and every human has a tendency to be more predisposed to fantasy or realism. In our current culture, most opt for optimistic fantasy whilst feeling absolutely cynical as a result of the failure that such a mindset brings, the hypocrisy of this should be impossible but it isn't due to cognitive dissonance and doublethink. The irony is so incredible I think it's lost on the great unwashed moronic masses with most lacking the self-awareness to acknowledge said irony.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

3 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-2440005/Divorce-mans-health-Separation-increases-risk-death-substance-abuse-suicide-depression.html>

Why divorce is bad for a man's health: Separation increases the risk of early death, substance abuse, suicide and depression

Separation

Sleeping in separate beds? Check.

substance abuse

Known to have suffered from alcohol and cocaine addictions? Check.

suicide

That's what the police are calling it.

depression

He is known to have suffered from it.

Two divorces and a suspected impending one, millionaire or not that takes its toll on a man. Saying its irrelevant seems like wilful ignorance. Millionaires can be heartbroken too. One of the arrogant beliefs of the everyman is the rich and/or famous are impervious to mental problems. They're not, and they have the wealth to medicate it with narcotics. Their problems are caused by people rather than poverty and most of the people causing their problems are equally powerful and thus almost above the law. It's especially cut throat at the higher leagues, ask Dave Chapelle.

Psychological study that unwillingly explains why betas don't really win with their approach.

3 upvotes · 9 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To me that's all seduction, and seduction is a sign of interest. Whether the person is interested positively or negatively is another thing, but they're definitely interested.

Woman catches 2y BF cheating on her, goes on a rage on him. The catch? She had cheated before, but apparently her cheating was justified and his isn't!

3 upvotes · 7 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah men place priority on sexual loyalty, women, on emotional loyalty. There was a study about this posted on TRP agesss ago when it was around the 25k~ mark, I wish I could find that thread to post the study here.

Vice just released short Documentary on Men's Rights.

3 upvotes · 6 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

None of the guys in that video strike me as being RP and that's what my statement is based on within the context of this topic, not that it's impossible to be a RP MRA, it certainly isn't, it's just far more likely you will be one or the other rather than both, not that you can't be both, at no point do I state that, what I do state is there is a tendency for activists to become absorbed by an ideology based upon a victim narrative rather than focus on their personal development (which is not exclusive to MRM but ANY ideology, eg: racism, feminism etc). TRP is not a movement, MRM is. TRP tolerates respectful women, but does not encourage more women to enter our space, MRM does to win political points (as feminism gives anything with female approval more credibility, case in point: #womenagainstfeminism) whereas TRP doesn't give a fuck about playing political games to win public approval. If you don't like TRP then feel free to get fucked is pretty much the mantra here.

To reiterate: most people on TRP are so involved in their own shit, improving their deadlift, learning skills, making money, getting laid, that they're not going to waste time battling for men with MRA, a fundamental belief of TRP is that **the system cannot be changed, so focus on yourself and play the system to your advantage** whilst most MRAs are so involved with their activism and **outraged by the unfairness of feminism** that they hold the belief that **the system can in fact be changed, should be changed, and we should strive to change it** thus sinking time and energy into activism than an RPer wouldn't. That doesn't mean an MRA can't engage in self-improvement, but it does mean have a world view that does not accept the TRP stance that we're in a decline that cannot be stopped and should be fully embraced and optimised to one's personal gain. Embracing the decline whilst simultaneously battling it does at least on appearance, appear to be counterintuitive. This is where if you want to mix TRP and MRM you have to find a way to reconcile how TRP gives no fucks about the system and how MRM is all about changing the system because they're directly opposing views. "Enjoy the decline!" is not compatible with "Let's get rid of feminism and take back our civilization!", that's not a false dichotomy, that's a generalisation of how two different frameworks operate, some RPer's even say they love feminism because it makes it easy for them to get laid with all these chicks whoring themselves out, doubt you'll hear an MRA say that they love feminism.

The major difference between MRA and TRP is that TRP doesn't believe the system can be changed and MRA does and actively campaigns for it. If you're an RPer that wants to be a part-time MRA activist then that's fine but you're not an average RPer or an average MRA, you're a hybrid, you're not going to be there at every rally and you're not going to be out-reading, out-earning and out-benching other RPer because you spend some of your down time in conference centres or engaging in armchair activism whilst through-and-through RPer are purely focused on themselves. MRAs (a movement) and RPer (a self-improvement philosophy) have different priorities and diverge massively in how they deal with "the system" (internal micro vs external macro improvement for men) however if you want to mix it up and improve yourself whilst campaigning to change the system then that's on you, but it's atypical and "fixing the system" **is not a red pill position, it's a uniquely MRM one, TRP gives no fucks about abolishing feminism, none at all, we're not a movement, but rather a community with a common philosophy.** With all that being said I'm not opposed to MRM, but realise it is a fundamentally different thing separate of TRP and that there is at least one significant conflict between MRM and TRP thought that needs to be reconciled should you wish to be both.

Guy's wife spits into his bedside water. When confronted by the guy she accuses him of insulting her. What is TRP's view of this?

3 upvotes · 31 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

BPD women are low functioning borderline DTs, they're either introvert shut-ins, ugly, not very intelligent, or some mixture of the 3. They have virtually no psychopathy and so are very easily hurt/upset (although the hamster allows them to hurt you callously and not give a fuck because like all women they are good at self-deceiving and morally justifying destructive behaviour which is akin to, but not psychopathy per se, more of a very well-oiled coping mechanism), their narcissism fluctuates within erratic parameters between "egocentric" and "I hate myself." They are total energy vampires, they never leave you alone and pester the shit out of you, constantly talking, needing an absolute constant stream of validation and attention so intense they will make you feel constantly tired, they demand more than any one person can give, they are intense, but not in the enjoyable way that a high-functioning flirty DT woman is. I wouldn't even spin one as a plate, they are psychologically repulsive on every level. IMO, they should be humanely euthanised and not allowed to reproduce, women like that raising children is tantamount to child abuse.

Woman tries to pull one over on her husband and take half of his money. She leaves her old ipad with him so he know's what's up and strikes first. Remember folks, always have an asset protection plan in place.

3 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/11/17/understanding-the-dark-triad/>

The 48 Laws of Power - a must read

3 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Further reading, drawing from, but more in-depth than the book:

- <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained>
- <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/29/law-27-play-on-peoples-need-to-believe-to-create-a-cult-like-following-exemplified-and-explained/>

Yes I will finish the laws. This book is my personal bible.

(20F) What can I do to demonstrate my LTR potential?

3 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/askTRP

Personal preference: witty, well-kept, low partner count, shows some depth (non-vapidity is essential) women who are like "so I was like, omg, I know right, becky is so totally right, OMG OMG OK how about lunch on Tuesday?" can burn in the fiery depths of hell, I quite literally for the life of me, cannot endure that level of superficial vapid stupidity, that kind of attitude/personality is a fucking deal breaker and I notice plenty of girls take on this "dumb, overly sociable, super popular" persona. Those girls are fuck and chucks, I quite literally look down on them for being nothing but ditzy hot-air, we wouldn't connect mentally and that's important in an LTR.

Oh yeah: don't be fat.

71 per cent of women say a date 'wouldn't stand a chance' if under 6ft

3 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but so many guys slouch

Not enough exercise for their back muscles, stuck in chairs all the time with crap back support, it carries its toll. Tall guys are at increased risk of back problems, another reason why the gym is so important.

What happened to Monday Field Reports?

3 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He's in an LTR now with a "unicorn" (his words)

We Should Give Up Encouraging Girls To Do Science, Says Glasgow University Professor Dr Gijsbert Stoet

3 upvotes · 14 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As men, we have 6.5 times the amount of grey matter in our brains than women[2] (not a joke, look it up) which is what we use to think logically.

Which is why I laugh when women say "we're just as logical as men!" it's like no, no you're not.

Four major languages spoken in organizations among Sociopaths, Losers and the Clueless: Posturetalk, Babytalk, Gametalk & Powertalk

3 upvotes · 14 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I can spot sociopaths like a fart in a room, and even emulate them

Same here, they almost always stick out very easily.

Working on loving myself.

A noble goal in a world that tries to tell you you ain't shit.

Ask Women, what is most important when it comes to ONS/Casual Hook Ups... RedPill Confirmed.

3 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is fucked up, why is it that way? Anyone got any insight? I keep seeing this repeated over and over, but where I live we have a tiny asian population so I don't get to observe this phenomenon.

"Inside the Angry Online Men's Rights Group Called 'Red Pill'"

3 upvotes · 2 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right, there is still some though:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZGztTbPNDMg>

Asian doctor now has a flood of Asian female attention...

3 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a man could foreseeably thrive socially in the west being polite and humble I'd take that shit up in a heartbeat. I'd love a society like that. Unfortunately that gets you shit on here, gotta do what works.

Dark Triad Traits Are Beneficial in Everyday Life

3 upvotes · 27 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

It's only sadistic if she enjoyed seeing her man getting beat up and could psychologically enjoy or otherwise sexually get off to that. Losing attraction to him doesn't suggest sadism but more like simple hypergamy wanting to branch swing to the stronger perceivably higher value man. Violence is not inherently sadistic just masculine/dominant (although sadism and violence are not mutually exclusive.) A man kicking the crap out of another guy is asserting dominance. The dominance is the turn-on.

The death of the hipster could be the rise of a return to a more masculine culture -- one that will find men venturing deeper into a RP mentality

3 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

If you're interested in the development of TRP:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/293em4/on_being_marriage_material/cih8td4

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

3 upvotes · 24 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I always feel pity for the kids, being raised by a single mother is the closest thing you can have to a shit start in life without being born in africa.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

3 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A profound dichotomy, seems she can't win either way.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

3 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That'd be one of those .0001% exceptions I mentioned.

Woman sucks her boss' dick, /r/relationships tells her she was sexually assaulted and should call the police

3 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking emotional esotericism is bullshit. Who gives a fuck if you're uncomfortable, if someone asks you to do something and you do it, you consented, it's not like he was fucking waterboarding you or had a gun pointed at your head while you sucked him off, shit bitch. Comfort and consent are not the same thing, ideally you do not consent unless you are comfortable, but you can consent TO ANYTHING (like work a shit job) and not be comfortable with it. That doesn't mean being a wage slave is rape (or forced labour as they call it), it means you were exploited because the economy is a fucking pile of crap, regardless of how shitty the job is, you're still choosing to do it. Was she exploited? Yes, this looks like exploitation. Raped/assaulted? Fuck no. She decided to

suck his cock when she felt uncomfortable, that was her call. She has to live with it. Give these bitches their fucking agency, she's 18, she's free to make bad decisions, like, you know, suck off her married boss who's wife is a good friend of hers. I love it when bitches tell stories, they fucking spin it and word it to make it look like they were innocently walking along ignorant without a clue in the world, when all of a sudden, some nasty man came along and just "took her innocence" in the figurative and literal sense.

I love how sexual exploitation gets equated to things like rape, yet economic exploitation is "just a matter of business" you know society and people really need to start making sure their morals align, exploitation is morally dubious regardless of it's shade of grey. Why is sexually exploiting someone worse than economically exploiting them to the point they can't live comfortably (minimum wage?) One causes the person poverty/hardship, the other causes them to feel uncomfortable for the duration of the sexual act. Which one is really fucking worse? Personally I think both are shit for the "victim" but lucrative for the "oppressor" but at least I'm consistent in my views. Willing to bet a lot of people who think this is fucked up have no problem economically enslaving people because that allows them to detach themselves from the person they're exploiting and hamster "I'm giving them an opportunity in a bad economy!" yeah, the opportunity to work minimum wage at 40 hours a week and they live paycheck to paycheck! Total fucking BS. Shit like this gets me in a misanthropic mood. Unless you believe in total egalitarianism including economic, you're going to be a fucking hypocrite with your morals, mark my words.

Exploitation is not rape, it is immorality driven by greed whether the nature of that is sexual, economic or whatever.

Why do people bash red pill all the time?

3 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And they're largely unnecessary. It's almost like TRP is on a mission to be as politically incorrect as possible, even at the cost of self-vilification.

Being someone competent in speaking emphatically and with abandon like Patrice O'Neal whilst also being competent in speaking in a "upper class manner" using less common adjectives that form part of a more sophisticated style of register (oh dear we're in quite the quandary!) I know exactly what you mean, sometimes a message sounds better when you're swearing your ass off and making colourful metaphors because to dress it up in "the language of intellectualisation" would make it less comprehensible to a large subset of the population whilst detracting from the temerity of the message, other times, say you are trying to communicate a theory rather than communicate an opinion or a message, the language of intellectualisation is more appropriate as theorisation is inherently intellectual in nature, whilst opinion often enough is not.

Both informal and formal register can be unpalatable when used in the wrong context. A lot of people shy away from anything that sounds too complex, others will shy away from anything that sounds "rather trashy in nature", personally I warm up to both (smart sounding shit and "street wisdom") I pity those who can only gain knowledge when it is delivered in a specific way, it is the hallmark of an intolerant mind that allows its prejudice to limit its receptivity to knowledge.

In other news, part of the red pill is a disdain for political correctness, political correctness is a way of controlling thought processes, you change the language and you change the way people think. Everyone's stood there saying one thing when everyone really knows that it's bullshit, until eventually people actually begin believing in the bullshit doublespeak that political correctness is. If you've read 1984 you'll know exactly what I'm talking about.

Is there anything more privileged and entitled than a beautiful woman?

3 upvotes · 13 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I would rather increase in value throughout my life instead of only getting it for a little while while I am young.

The increase is not guaranteed, not all men will appreciate in value through their lives, however if they have the discipline and intellectual capacity to engage in self-improvement, then unburdened by the limitations of youth and physical attraction alone (like women) they do have the means to appreciate in value over time. That's just how it is, we don't make the rules up, nature does. If men had the same sort of hypergamy as women (hypergamy of resources/status in a mate, rather than hypergamy of sexuality and fertility) then rich and accomplished career woman would be as equally desirable as rich and accomplished career men, the fact is, they're not, attraction is different between the genders.

The fact a lot of people cannot reconcile this biological difference as a part of reality and instead call it an unfair double standard are intellectually challenged, reality is reality, the indignation of something being unfair will not change the reality of that unfairness, nature is not a feminist neither a liberalist or egalitarian - you cannot change attraction cues to make biology egalitarian when the biology of attraction itself has no concept of egalitarianism, merely cohesion, no matter how predatory, codependent or exploitative that cohesion may be in it's nature. Attraction is primal, it is not ultimately governed by morals or social ideology much to the dismay of ideology which tries to make itself the authority on intergender dynamics and thus attraction, such as feminism.

Why are British girls so fat?

3 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the competition between aldi and lidl is the reason why food is so extremely cheap in germany.

I know LIDL and ALDI are far cheaper than any of the other UK supermarkets by a considerable amount be it for eggs, cooking oils, seafood, wheat-based products, vegetables, you name it. Didn't know it was the same way in Germany. English people of all classes have a bit of pretension about them, even people who seem common. I know uneducated people on low salaries who think they're too good for Lidl and scoff at paying for a carrier bag, "ewww Lidl? why do you shop there?" the same people who'd mock someone for shopping at Marks & Spencer (gotta love British classism and its hypocrisy) but who cares about paying for your carrier bag when the food is so cheap?

The Relationship Game

3 upvotes · 10 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post GLO.

On being Alpha: It's for your health!

3 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

May as well add it to the OP then, not everyone has Netflix. Watching it now. Thanks for the recommendation.

On being Alpha: It's for your health!

3 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it this?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eYG0ZuTv5rs>

Utah teacher and accused rapist Brianne Altice claims SHE is the victim after teen boy 'wore down her defenses'

3 upvotes · 5 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Funnily enough in the reverse situation when the girl found out how she had power over him she'd find him less attractive as a result.

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

3 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just throwing some thoughts around here, it's not a refined idea, so you may find this difficult to follow:

It's poetically ironic if the feminisation of men is making more women seek to form romantic relationships with other women rather than men because there is a certain stigma attached to the feminist movement in that it was started by upper class white lesbian women. It would be incredibly fitting if feminism has, over time, directly encouraged and even lead to more lesbianism, no matter how indirect its influence. You could never prove it for certain and it'd always be arguable by those who'd refuse to believe that assertion out of stubbornness or a vested interest, you'd have someone say "correlation does not imply causation" which logically, is quite right and others would rather just call it a "conspiracy theory" thus allowing them to casually dismiss the assertion rather than investigate the possibility, however I'd bet my right nut that if you could get a trend line for "self-reports of lesbian orientation" and have it go back 100 years, right around 1970 it'd rise a little and then in more recent decades you'd see it jump significantly.

All the while, LGBT is making strides in being normalised and masculinity is vilified by feminism, boys are growing up surrounded by women and being raised to act feminine and it starts to paint a picture of a world that is becoming more and more ruled by the feminine. In fact, an absence of masculinity would make it more acceptable to accept lesbianism as femininity would be the ruling social imperative and prevailing form of sexuality, gender regardless.

You'd get the blanket argument of "well now its more acceptable back then they were too scared to come out" and that is certainly true, but that is only part of the equation, it accounts for "women born lesbian" not "women who were interested in men all their lives and later on gave up on them and decided to date women" aka, a heterosexual woman converted into a lesbian/bisexual woman by the environment she's in. It doesn't look at how men behaving feminine cannot compete with women behaving feminine as a sexual choice, the two sexiest things to all humans is an incredibly masculine man (which most men are lacking - these kinds of men are even preferred by the gay community, not just straight women) and an incredibly feminine woman (which is debatable on TRP as so many are unrefined and behave in poor taste) but do maintain feminine appearance/emotionalism which are traditional hallmarks of feminine sexuality/presentation, that is to say it's fine for a woman to be dim-witted, emotionally erratic and all over the place, "it's cute/lovable and kind of annoying" but when a man does it "he's weak and unattractive" despite the fact he's showing the same behaviours as a feminine woman would, as he has a male appearance the same behavioural traits are unattractive. If those are the only choices a woman has, a feminine, passive man or a feminine, passive woman, fluid as their sexuality is, they're going to pick a feminine woman over a feminine man. A soft man cannot beat a woman at being soft, it is biology defying.

TLDR: feminism making men more effeminate with its social policies/single mothers, men growing up directionless and effeminate do not acquire masculinity, men can't attract women because they are too feminine/passive, women frustrated they cannot find "traditional men" (where did all the good men go?!) and thus end up hooking up with a chick.

Alternate theory: some of these chicks are more masculine than the men in her life, so she's being drawn to that. You know how there's always one "butch" woman and one "normal" woman. Would be funny if actually, in fact, in some areas it's more common for women to behave more masculine than the men because the men have just been that emasculated. Food for thought, don't take any of it as definitive.

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

3 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminising all the men into submissive betas probably has something to do with that.

Possible negative correlation between alpha personality attributes and intelligence?

3 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Anecdotal: knew a guy who was dim as fuck, I'm talking really dim, would not understand a lot of sarcasm/puns/concepts, he was just slow in terms of wit and academics. You'd pick it up if you spoke to him. Was undoubtedly left of the bell curve. Guy used to slay the pussy and had an abundance of confidence. He was not especially good looking either. If a chick rejected him he'd just make a joke at her expense, laugh, and walk off. Often times that was enough to get the chick to change her mind and they'd end up banging. If he got rejected once he'd try again later, often chicks just want to fuck your audacity, I think he got a lot of lays by continuing to flirt at a later date post-rejection. Unlike smarter guys, he had no sense of pride when it came to women, he would fuck hot chicks, ugly chicks and not get too bothered when chicks rejected him. He banged A LOT OF chicks. Think he even got himself a few curable STIs, lucky guy.

By the time he had hit 18 he was in the early double digits for lays which is way above what most guys are managing. While we all sit on internet forums theorising and coming up with philosophy to explain female behaviour and learning in the process, there are plenty of dumb guys who "just get it" and are naturals as a result. He didn't have a particularly hairy face either (couldn't grow a beard or moustache) so that seems to rule out being High T. If you asked him how he got girls he wouldn't have the awareness and intelligence to articulate it to you, "he just did it."

Since reading TRP I retrospectively deduced he had built-in abundance mentality + amused mastery. When bitches did reject him (and it happened a lot) he'd just look for new ones online/offline. The guy was pretty dedicated to getting laid, and no he's never read PUA/manosphere shit. Was always one of those guys who had "too many friends" on his social media. He was neither rich nor good looking either, just extremely social and audacious. We don't keep in touch anymore, now tinders out he's probably slaying it tenfold.

Some fun with #YesAllWomen tweets

3 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed, I'm not really bothered about that, I am very much interested in the politics of it however. How does something go from DSM>Orientation?

What is confidence?

3 upvotes · 28 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The absence of fear is stupidity.

If you interpret "the absence of fear" as definitive, than yes, but along a spectrum, typically the less of it you have the better, although I do not doubt there is a point somewhere where if you were to chemically reduce the fear in your body any further then you would enter the realm of folly and possibly even self-endangerment. One needs enough fear to keep their senses sharp, but not so much that they cannot perform what is required, like everything, there must be a balance of sorts, whether that balance is 50:50 or 70:30 or 80:20 is something that is always up for debate among intellectuals despite the likelihood that determining such a thing is probably not easily proved, deduced or ultimately agreed upon.

Confidence is knowing you can do it via precedent.

This is quite profound and succinct. Appreciate the summation.

I've enjoyed much of your writing. Thank you.

It is both a pleasure and an honour.

Cry me a fucking river...

3 upvotes · 25 May 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Some great points! I'll go about further addressing them when I have the time. Thanks for posting.

The Psychological Sexual Desensitization Of The Modern Man

3 upvotes · 24 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I enjoyed this article. Liked how he linked in the neoreactionary segment on declining birth rates too, always an interesting area of discussion.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

3 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I really didn't like her enough to go through all that shit. The level of bullshit I was experiencing, the unannounced "friend", the change of plan and the dark conversation they were having far outweighed how much I liked her. I mean if other guys want to put themselves through all that after having fucked a chick once then that's on them, but not me. I wasn't willing to even test the waters and close at that point, I didn't even want to close, even if her intentions were not malicious her actions speak for themselves, she's a fucking idiot and I don't take kindly to pump&dumps getting their psycho ex-boyfriends to vet me unannounced on the sly. No.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

3 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It is basic good attitude to tell them that you are not coming back

I didn't owe her basic good attitude.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

3 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

About power play and manipulation you learn little to none

I don't think there's a single subject that teaches machiavellianism in academia, and that makes sense, it's one of the strongest powers one can ever hope to wield. Most people go into psychology thinking they'll learn machiavellianism and then end up in a class thinking "what the fuck is this shit? not what I expected"

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

3 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she was still interested in ex-boyfriend and was using you as a free hotel service

Oh yeah, she was like "this is my good friend" and I'm thinking "yeah a friend so good you want to fuck the shit out of him", you can see it in the body language, body language doesn't lie most people can't control it. I'm not down with love triangle bullshit, I didn't even like her that much, I think what's offensive here is that a girl I wasn't even that into is incredulous enough to pull some kind of audacious shit like that. Trying to play a jealousy plotline on someone who doesn't even like you that much is a quick way to have them conclude "okay, this one

isn't worth the hassle" and call it quits.

SMV applies to a lot more than the SM

3 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah machiavellianism expands to every facet of human social interaction.

Purgatory - Rollo: "If you want an example of the feminine imperative's fluidly reinventing social conventions[...] In 2014 it's 'Any guy who thinks he's in the so called friend zone is just a potential rapist because he thinks he's owed sex for his friendship.'"

3 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

flick switched

Switch flicked, humourous typo.

Really confuses them when you make no effort to be with them.

If she gets her panties in a twist and her ego gets hurt that insecurity can turn into a pointed attack "I think recklessracoons is gay!" be aware but don't sweat it. "Yeah I'm gay, it's not that you're ugly or anything."

What Is A Recovering Beta To Do?

3 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd hardly call my going down the shop half drunk, half hungover to be a FR, but hey, interpret it how you like!

4chan post discussing the difference between being a beta and being a good person

3 upvotes · 18 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They come from that position of superiority, like if you're a boss of a company and someone helps you without asking, do they like you or do they just want a promotion? Women apply the same concept to themselves as "does he think this will get him sex?"

Power Talk example from the NYT

3 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

they are all in 48 laws of power and Art of Seduction by Robert Greene. Solid, solid books - I know they get brought up too much

No such thing as too much when it comes to the wisdom shared in these glorious books. A great deal of people haven't read these books here so passing on their knowledge and rehashing the principles with an RP lense is massively good for the sub.

What do you guys think of Nigel Farage?

3 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

UKIP is an MI-5 operation designed to draw votes from the BNP and National Front.

Source/reasoning?

I'm writing a coming of age novel about a boy who grows up blue pill. Share your experiences

and your "this isn't right" moments.

3 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah I believe you that's fucked up man. America really took feminism to the next level. They've never done that shit in England.

To me the radicality of feminism goes something like this as a hierarchy, the first country being the most radical and the final being the least radical:

Sweden > Iceland/Norway/Denmark/Finland > USA > Canada > Germany/France/Netherlands > England/UK > Australia/New Zealand > The Rest of Western Europe > Argentina/South Africa > Rest of the world is RP.

As for Japan I can't even comment. Men are feminised? Yeah. Is it due to feminism? I don't know.

Top family judge calls for no-fault divorce for all and putting cohabitees on a par with married couples

3 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shits perverse but makes sense.

Top family judge calls for no-fault divorce for all and putting cohabitees on a par with married couples

3 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Family law shifts on common law, equitable maxims? What the fuck are they? Family law = feminist controlled. I've been meaning to blog about this for awhile, until then, check out this piece by Rollo:

<http://therationalmale.com/2014/01/14/the-second-set-of-books/>

"The Lost Boys" - Broken Homes, Pain, Social Retardation and Involuntary Solitude

3 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For your social anxiety try going to coffee shops by yourself and out for jogs. Even alone, the more you're outside and around other other people the less of a big deal it will become for your brain, you will reprogram yourself with what you're used to effectively. Being around strangers and talking random shit to strangers is important for someone who spends 99% of their time alone. Also if you start lifting at home, the T boost will help bring your anxiety down when you try these new things. Jogging likewise gives a runners high and helps alleviate anxiety, at the end of a good jog you will feel very "i don't give a fuck" due to the endorphin releases. Best of luck. Also, download this and listen to the whole thing:

<http://media.blubrry.com/theartofcharm/itunes.pickuppodcast.com/250RobertGreene.mp3>

"The Lost Boys" - Broken Homes, Pain, Social Retardation and Involuntary Solitude

3 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Appreciate the love man, right back at ya.

It's been said before: Maintain Frame

3 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can sum up my entire post as a proverb:

"Wear your pain like armour"

or

"Turn your pain into strength and make it a part of who you are"

Manipulation

3 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So you disagree women entering the workplace enmasse, facilitated by feminism, is the cause of the destruction of the family? Heh, okay. Economic growth (which you assert as the reason instead) is symptomatic of exactly this.

I don't believe in conspiracy theories

I don't see how a very obvious shift in society post-feminism is considered a conspiracy theory. Dare I say post ww2 and then feminism are what caused women to enter the workplace en masse. It was this which broke down traditional gender roles and the nuclear family. If you can make a cogent argument on why/how this is incorrect, I'm open to reason.

"Love," aka linguistic Bullshit

3 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You could say non-romantic love is:

The continuation of actions and reactions that cause serotonin release between individuals.

But then you can still love someone you haven't seen in years who no longer provides anything to you. An old friend, a dead friend, whoever it is. I'm as hardened as they come when it comes to being cynical but I don't think biochemical explanations for love/attraction fully encompass everything that's at work. Sure, these certain neurotransmitters are going off but I believe that's only a small part of a much bigger picture. You can replace a source of serotonin or oxytocin and that won't stop you loving a specific person. We value people far more deeply than I believe biology is capable of explaining, for biology is far too detached and observant of that which is measurable whilst love is inherently emotional and difficult if not impossible to measure. It's like trying to get a colour blind man to comment on colour and he tells you one shade is darker than the other, it's true, yes, but it's so far off from the entire picture. It's quite literally scratching at a surface of which so much more detail is being omitted.

I'll end this post by leaving you with the 4 types of greek love:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek_words_for_love

"Love," aka linguistic Bullshit

3 upvotes · 4 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Love: The continuation of actions and reactions that cause oxytocin release between individuals.

What about non-romantic love? The love of a good friend or brother? No reproduction is involved there. Familial love I think is perhaps one of the purest forms of love.

How to Apply The 48 Laws of Power (Become More Effective in Your Manipulations)

3 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Unless they want to write a book to try to make money, sharing their knowledge with others close to them will in fact diminish or negate their own power and not benefit them. Machiavellians are always looking for how a given action will help themselves.

This is the great thing about the internet, the pseudo anonymity, none of us are close to each other and therefore I can share my knowledge without any adverse effects to myself. I doubt the pieces on Machiavellianism I do, and

the eventual book, would be possible without the internet. It would be too detrimental to one's reputation and others would not be so genuine in sharing their own opinions either thus disallowing for such a free flow of ideas. Combine this with the fact that the internet is the best distribution platform out there right now and it's not monopolised by those who are already rich and powerful and you find that the internet is truly a marvel of the modern era, the internet is a classless society whilst the real world is completely class-based. It is because of this that the internet allows many people to achieve to a level of achievement way beyond what would be possible without its existence. The internet in its current form is symbolic of freedom and is the best medium for meritocracy. It is in all societies and yet, it is independant of society as a solitary entity also.

The 9s and Above: My Experience so far

3 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She was a psycho though, serial cheater, didn't end well, haha.

Do I sense a story that needs telling?

The Power Game

3 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant post, although I wasn't expecting such an in-depth tangent based on my relatively brief example on physical stature.

Small guys should not give up on themselves because they are small and tall guys **above the average in their country** should make an effort to back up their stature with actual martial arts training so that when someone does test them they can follow through. I wouldn't say 5'8 is small, it's 2 inches beneath average for a white guy in the US (Average is 5'10.5) or in England just an inch beneath average (5'9), it is the average in China, above average in Japan and 3 inches above average in India.

Tall guys without martial arts training or some sort of fighting experience heavily rely on the bluff, most short guys have to prove themselves as they lack the bluff, **the optimum power balance anyone can possess is both the bluff of stature and the fighting skill to back that stature up**, basically as a tall guy you get some good genetics with your height but you need to be able to fight well too, much of the time you won't need to prove yourself based on appearance alone, but when you do need to prove yourself you'll want to be able to back up your stature with fighting prowess otherwise the superior fighter height regardless will hand you your ass on a platter.

Tall people have no excuse, they can learn to fight. Short people can't magically make themselves taller, it is what it is, you make the best with the cards you're dealt in the genetic lottery in order to become the best version of yourself. Everyone unavoidably has different limits but reaching those limits should be everyone's personal goal. With a lot of training most people will be surprised how high their limits actually are.

Your story is a good example of someone becoming stronger due to suffering and adversity, adversity is a good teacher and also an incredibly potent catalyst for power acquisition.

The Power Game

3 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with your observation about black making a better reading colour than varying shades of grey (no pun intended) however on my screen I have no issue in reading it.

Reason I can't change the colour is that wordpress wants to charge me \$30 just to edit minor things like CSS and font colour (a rip-off) and it is by far too much hassle to change the font colour by hand for each blog post, their text editor loves to add random junk code into the articles if you try to edit the posts own HTML.

When I move to my own server (probably within a month or two) I'll change the font colour in the code to black and then text colour should default to black for all articles.

TLDR: no I can't yet, but I will soon.

The Power Game

3 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Something of an instructive rant inspired by /u/redpillschool's [post the other day](#). Thanks for the inspiration.

I've realized that I'm a plan B kind of guy and I'm bitter about it.

3 upvotes · 21 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

because it's people like me who will be "available" to these women once they are through with alphas (or visa verse).

If you have any sense of self respect you'll go your own way (MGTOW) and fuck hookers or be a bachelor and fuck younger girls (as a big FUCK YOU to chicks your own age who denied you when you were younger) rather than act as a financial and emotional doormat for an undeserving washed up broad who can offer nothing but a dried up womb and a boat load of responsibility in the form of family.

Assuming paternity is yours (don't assume get tests done) she can give you kids and some semblance of family, but if she's not who you really want and you're not who she really wants and you both just settle out of fear of being lonely in old age then you won't build yourself a family you can be proud of, you'll be leading a second-rate life with a second-rate woman raising second-rate kids. You'll be fucking miserable. Your unborn kids deserve better, you deserve better and that woman deserves fuck else than to be a fuck socket for men twenty years her senior, not a mother and a housewife. Motherhood/wifedom is a privilege, these whores flout it and think they can come and clean up later once they've been all over the place humping dick trains and enjoying free drugs/alcohol parties.

That isn't the kind of woman you want being the mother of your kids. An irresponsible party-going cunt who would go on forever if looks permitted, but is forced to jump out of the game because her tits are sagging and her skins losing suppleness and WHAM OH SHIT THE BERLIN BITCH WALL has just smacked her in the face. Know these whores give the game up begrudgingly, not because they want to. If women could look like they were 20 forever, fuck alpha tinder dick, get free clothes/holidays/drinks and cocaine forever, they would. They'd never settle, they'd masturbate in their own selfishness forever, it's the depreciation of female beauty which ultimately forces bitches to grow up and develop a personality, nothing else.

These aren't the type of women you want to be "someones back up for" read "[Michael's Story](#)" in the sidebar, if she won't give you her best years then fuck her, don't give her yours, which is typically the entirety of your 30's. If a bitch won't marry/settle with you in her 20's and wants to "find herself" aka see if she can do better than you/ generally slut it up by getting as much strange dick as possible. Those women are never "mother of your children" material. Ever.

Once a whore, always a whore. Some people have successfully reformed whores, they're typically people like Patrice O'Neal, if you're not Patrice O'Neal don't even bother with the endeavour, just because some people have managed it doesn't mean everyone should go out and fucking try it.... as said in the words of solomon, the bit in bold specifically refers to the topic of trying to make housewives out of whores:

There are no good women, and there are no bad women. There are just women. Women do what they want when they want and justify their actions later. That's why it's important to find a woman of character who is naturally inclined to do the things which are wholesome, respectful, productive, and conducive to rearing the

offspring produced by your potential union.

A woman's character is of utmost importance. A woman's past actions matter. In fact, her past matters more than anything else because it reveals the character she developed during her impressionable years. A woman may change what she does, but she can't change who she is or repair her reputation. **Like hot or cold water eventually comes back to room temperature when no external forces are present, so a woman returns to her base character level when no external forces are present. If you choose to be a woman's external force in order to exact a temperature change within her, don't be surprised when she reverts to her room temperature character the moment you're not around.**

What defines a woman of good character varies from man to man. Know which character traits are important to you. Study to learn the signs of these traits, and study harder to learn how manipulative women mimic these traits when they are not in possession of them. Judge harshly and without apology. Recognize flaws within yourself and actively work to right them, but never let a woman convince you to consider your own personal flaws as a valid reason to overlook hers.

Recognize, protect, and celebrate a woman of good character, for she is exceedingly rare. Recognize, expose, and shame a woman of low character for she is a parasite driven by consumption and will kill her host. Above all, know that a woman of character and a woman of risible morals are often indistinguishable at first glance. Only the erudite man committed to attaining the knowledge and skills to determine one from the other stands a chance of reaching his full potential."

Upgrading a plate if she loses weight?

3 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you get anyone to do anything?

Two ways:

Threaten with fear (blackmail / dread)

Incentivise with reward (bribery / gifts)

Red Pill Example - I'm having free dinner tonight

3 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She does a line or two and asks me to fuck her brains out.

If you're both coked it's bound to be aggressive, no question.

Financial Planning

3 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Thanks for sharing!

Brainwashing starts as young as 10 by Texas school "Men are the ones most likely cheating"

3 upvotes · 18 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Any book sources or areas to look at it in particular?

Don't trust a ho!! My personal experience

3 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You need relatively high psychopathy to blackmail people/exploit them in that manner.

Is it our duty as men to report cheaters?

3 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is not a moral philosophy, it is a philosophy of actualisation.

It is amoral, it takes no moral position. Being amoral, we typically weigh up both the moral and the immoral options and present them to the person in question, being judgemental neither way (well some posters will be judgemental, but TRP doesn't back their moral opinions.) Many posters will say "what they would do" to represent their own moral position but ultimately it's up to the person with all the options both moral and immoral in front of them to decide what they're going to do. We're just consultants concerned with making sure the person in question comes out on top or at the very least, unharmed.

Prior to a ten day trip to Beijing I have coming up, I stumbled upon this article. Thought you chaps might find it amusing. ("western" women in china are sick of the nerds they ignored back home getting all the attention from the natives)

3 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd estimate after 2-3 generations it would be significantly weakened. Probably all but absent after 4-5 generations. Remember, as women now have children a lot later than they used to and people are living longer, the time it takes for one generations influence to simmer out is much more than it would have been previously.

Feminist groups seek to have 'trigger warnings' added to college syllabi

3 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

or be allowed to read a sanitized version?

Opening the path for censorship, feelings before facts, babying people rather than letting them formulate an understanding of adversity that they can apply to improve themselves and enhance their understanding of the world we live in. Pathetic and loathsome. The censorship of great literature is not to be taken lightly.

Become Smarter, Stronger and More Refined

3 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Well done on your accomplishments.

GF cheated on me. AWALT.

3 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was fucking cringing reading those last 3 messages. Throwing the pity scraps like that. UGH.

GF cheated on me. AWALT.

3 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

3 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What are you claiming is a hate ideology?

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

3 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've glossed over it and improved a few nuances. If there's anything in particular you've noticed, let me know and I'll take a look. I do not have the luxury of a personal grammar editor/proofreader unfortunately. The wordpress built-in proofreader is incredibly limited and hates my British English causing many a false positive.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

3 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Plugging your own blog? For shame.

No shame felt.

Anecdotally, I've found TRP/manosphere has about as much bullshit as any other internet community I've been in, 4chan, weightlifting, jiu jitsu.

This is correct, but largely irrelevant.

If your goal is/was to logically convince neutral or antagonistic parties, you're begging the question too frequently.

I would agree, however it is not a piece intended to persuade, it's function is to explain an element of the redpill to the uninitiated/the curious, those who are "trying to understand TRP" not to persuade people to accept it or embrace it. It is far too boring a piece to be persuasive and I have no inclination to persuade "neutral or antagonistic parties", the piece in and of itself should make that idea abundantly clear in so much as saying that minimal consideration is given to parties who choose to reject it, that is their choice, this piece is not intended for their readership.

Mastery level hamstering: 'My Husband Went Out For A Coke And Never Came Back'.

3 upvotes · 8 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is my problem in having an LTR with women, they like to create false dichotomies by putting you **between a fucking rock and a hard place**.

Can never please, so fuck pleasing them. Only men with patience and a yearning for family should even fucking bother with the endeavour.

10 Commandments for Being a High Value Man

3 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To be bitter means to be negative and cynical based on prior experience/pain.

As an actual sensation, it's more like "sour" such as when drinking pure lemon juice freshly squeezed from the lemon. It's also why we have the saying "sour grapes" to describe "bitterness."

10 Commandments for Being a High Value Man

3 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like marriage is just a negative feedback cycle for a man's SMV.

10 Commandments for Being a High Value Man

3 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree.

However these "commandments" which **should** come naturally from being high value, if they do not "just come" are a good reminder for men who are in the habit of behaving like a beta when women are around.

I've known some real alpha man's men who turn to putty in the presence of bitches. That kind of guy benefits from this sort of list the most.

Bill Burr on women and marriage

3 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What's the time difference between when those two pictures were taken?

How much is too much?

3 upvotes · 4 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I've been asked/told a few times to write a book.

I still need to actualise more of myself before I put my mind to such an endeavour.

How The Red Pill Saved My (Financial) Life During a Divorce

3 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I interviewed a lot of lawyers on the sly, and all the women ones were completely useless

Why were these women lawyers shit?

Doesn't take a stretch of the imagination to assume a female divorce lawyer will automatically favour women. They favour their own in every other of stretch of life, so why not the lawyers too? Who needs justice when you've got feminism right? /s

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

3 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

as long as you go for the top women of the club.

Right, going for low tier women is essentially a projection of your own value to the group. It says "I am desperate and looking for something easy" which is repulsive in and of itself.

How to attract a male friend?

3 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

So either your male friend isn't alpha because he hasn't made a direct move, or he's just not interested, according to TRP.

False dichotomy. I can be interested in a woman and consider it a strategically poor move to act upon my attraction and therefore I friendzone the girl if she's pleasant enough (rare, most women I meet are not pleasant to be around or simply too boring, but I'm not beyond the possibility - it can happen.)

Ugly women (low smv) don't elicit sexual attraction anyway, if you're friends with one there is no sexual tension. This is the only type of woman a man can be friends with on a simple level without any tension on his part. The irony is the frustration is then shifted from the man (as is so typical) to the woman. If she's not very attractive and

he's even average, she's going to want to punch above her weight, the onus/awkwardness will be on her.

Attractive women (high smv) if it's poor strategy to fuck them (she works where you work, she's in too many of your social circles and collateral would be too much when it ends etc) then friendzoning them is strategic. Yes you'd love to fuck her but you can't act on it because it wouldn't be worth the fallout. Maybe you fantasise about her but it's a forbidden vice, giving into it leaves you too socially vulnerable. She'd have too much power to fuck up your life if you were to act on your feelings. Instead, you use her good looks to boost other people's perceptions of you. A man surrounded by one or multiple hot women gets a boost to his social status and an increase in respect, that alone is reason enough to be friends with hot chicks. Bonus: men friend zone hot chicks because hot chicks tend to have hot friends. He may be using you as a social connector.

An alpha will be friends with a hot chick if it's too cumbersome to fuck her, rather than cut her off he uses her as social proof and a way to meet other attractive women instead (if he's smart/machiavellian like that.) You can have friendships where there is sexual attraction, but the extent of this friendships is limited. Alphas don't find ugly women attractive and won't settle for them, if they're friends with one they genuinely like her for her personality, which is ironic, because that's what women always claim they want "he likes me for me", when in reality, that's not enough, he has to perceive you as a sexual object to even desire you. Liking your personality is worth jack shit if you're not a sexual being on his radar.

TRP doesn't say being friends with women isn't alpha, it's just that it's normally pointless to be friends with a woman because other than sex she has nothing to offer that a man can't offer in friendship to a far more refined degree. Male friends are also less needy and less prone to abusing you with their emotions. The only thing a hot woman can offer a man other than sex, assuming she doesn't have a cunt personality, is social proof and introducing you/hooking you up with other women.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

3 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Congratulations.

On reading comprehension and literal interpretations

3 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone saying shes probably a 500lb land whale, which is just bigoted and irrelevant.

Mildly insult people and apparently it makes them like you

3 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, this explains my go-to setting when dealing with people I don't know in an informal setting. Cocky and detached.

Log your days.

3 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A diary is a log that focuses on emotional context.

Radio silence

3 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read this:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-36-disdain-things-you-cannot-have.html>

You can't have her? Fine. She doesn't exist to you then. No point in wasting your time on thinking about "what" and "if", calling out to her only makes you seem needy.

Comes with the added effect that if she still wants you, your lack of contact will get to her ego eventually and she'll probably reach out. If she doesn't reach out she doesn't give a fuck.

Remember the beige phillip rule: agreements don't mean shit

10 – Agreements with women don't mean shit.

Don't think that if you're honest and they agree to it, that they'll agree it to later, there's no binding legal agreement. Women have integrity amnesia, whatever you decide the relationship will be in the beginning doesn't mean a damn thing. What she wants in a relationship changes based upon her emotions because her reality stems from her emotional state (See #16.) Whatever they agree to in the beginning doesn't mean shit later on, they haven't signed a legal contract, you have to police that, you have to hold firm with the rules, you show you're a real man by sticking to your guns. Likewise, if you establish something as a pattern, that pattern can't change just because she chooses to complain about it.

<http://illimitablemen.com/48lawsofwomen>

Does TRP encourage cheating?

3 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

would you be honest to her and let her know that you are not interested in being monogamous?

Depends on the woman. Most women I would lie to because I don't give a shit about them and I don't trust them to do anything but cause me trouble. It's in my interest to use her for what I want, I don't care about her emotions I just care about getting what I want from her that she can offer me, when she comes with the ultimatums to fully embrace her and her baggage I'm out of there.

If she manages to make me care about her however it'd be quite different, I'd be gutted if I lost her and wouldn't risk cheating in such a high value relationship, essentially if she's worth it the stakes are not worth it, but I am of the strong opinion most women are not worth monogamy, monogamy worthy women are more an exception than they are a trend. It's not that I don't like the idea of having a family, in fact I love it, I just exercise extremely high quality standards in a mate.

When you get with an RP man know what you're getting into, its hard to get them to love you because they don't want to give in and create the vulnerability WHICH IS LOVING YOU in the dent of their armour, and when they do that FOR YOU if you fuck up too badly, or otherwise betray that, expect a world of pain.

A few things:

- I don't expect to find myself caring about many women I meet, most of them lack the qualities, character or integrity for me to even remotely consider the possibility, as such I would treat any hypothetical relationship in a detached manner, covering up my detachedness with the warmth of superficial charm.
- If I care about a woman and she fucks me over, I will probably do things that aren't safe to type into a publicly held record on an internet forum.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

3 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Going to get some grass fed butter tomorrow. Thanks for the advice everyone.

Field Report: Hit on by the hottest girl in my class after dispensing Red Pill knowledge

3 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Old people in England say that shit, you're scratching at nothing.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

3 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have material hypergamy, they love men on the condition he is powerful. Her love is always contingent on the fact you are strong, it is not unconditional. Men have no such requirement of women.

Fraudulent/Fake red-pill blogs

3 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They got videos, audios, pictures to prove their worth.

You'll never catch me mixing my online identity with my real one. I don't need fat crazy american bitches ringing up England and shit. The danger of being doxxed is too high, if you are a prominent blogger posting pics and videos from your life in the manosphere is a poorly thought-out move. Rollo keeps himself in the shadows and he's perhaps the most prominent of all the manosphere bloggers.

Girls and Bosses

3 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I'm not sure I would play this with an "agree and amplify" approach in the workplace, even though that seems to work well in relationships.

With enough charisma and plausible deniability aka powertalk you can do whatever you like.

I'd be concerned my boss would consider it too snarky and it would put me on his/her radar as possibly insubordinate and a pain-in-the-ass to work with.

Delivery is important, say you wish to humour your boss when they were indignant as you wanted to alleviate their anxiety.

If you were the employer, knowing what you know about the world, would you use these tactics on your employees if they were effective, or would you consider that immoral?

I'm like most machiavellians, a hypocrite. If you're doing this shit to me and I don't respect you, it's a declaration of war as far as I'm concerned. I'd do it regardless of my position it's part of who I am.

Do you have any experiences in this which made you draw this conclusion?

Would take more effort than I'm willing to expend to explain my opinion, but nevertheless it's just that - an opinion, nothing more and nothing less. In my experience beta men are very much like women in having loyalty to a company. Everyone whose high dark triad, women included will jump ship at a moments notice.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them,

derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

3 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism didn't expand the welfare state, the opportunity provided by women joining the workforce and practically doubling it during the World War production period wasn't Feminism, it was Nationalism.

Agreed.

Nationalism supported this increase in the workforce and the increase of working class had the natural consequence of desire for increased benefits for the working class.

Agreed somewhat, also, to win votes... some people will always vote leftist.. immigrants, single mothers etc. It's a mixed issue, but there is such a thing as "the feminist vote."

The shitty excuse for a welfare state America has is much more attributed to the population structure of the classes than the social movements it experienced in the 60's and 70's.

Perhaps in its inception, I could agree, but nationalism isn't a suitable reason for maintaining that status quo. You neglect to mention what happened after the war when all the men returned home, furthermore, America entered the war very late and was not a major player, it was America's reticence to get involved too heavily in WW2 that allows it to remain a superpower today whilst the superpower empires of Europe destroyed each other.

Anyway, good post. To sum up, feminism wasn't the cause, I agree, but it can be used to secure most of the female vote in the contemporary who are pro free-shit in the post nuclear family single mother epidemic. Just look at your health insurance recently under Obama's administration, now the women who use health care more pay the same as men as it was "discrimination", yes.. using a service more means you are discriminated... for being a woman? No, for using the service more. Let's disregard that logic though. Thanks feminism. It's not exactly a welfare state issue as you pay for insurance out of your own pocket, but the policy serves the same effect, it's socialist interventionist protectionism that essentially removes the free market element of health insurance by enforcing a federally sanctioned egalitarian element into the mix. Now insurance companies have to be less competitive to half the population base just so that women can get a slight price reduction for services they used more anyway. Fucking ridiculous, anyhow, I've digressed.

Girls and Bosses

3 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I'm not indifferent, I want to read it, but I have a lot going on so my lack of input into other people's stuff may create the appearance I am indifferent, perhaps my last post wasn't clear enough in expressing that. If I was indifferent I wouldn't have posted at all or qualified myself here, lol.

Science confirms the 2/3 rule

3 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If things are going as they should, she should be speaking more than you.

I see the underlying assumption here, that if she's talking more she's probably qualifying and listening to you, thing is if you're running tight word game you can be verbose as fuck, as long as you don't constantly qualify yourself and hold frame you can be as talkative as you like as long as you don't err and your words all flow together (are eloquent.)

I think way too much is being looked into this from the comments here on what is tantamount to a newspaper

article which offers no conducive proof. Silent types don't get chicks for speaking in simple syntax, but because they are basically demonstrating aloof game, it's the mystery/allure of not letting them know what you think of them which drives them nuts and raises their interest.

Science confirms the 2/3 rule

3 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm beyond changing tiny behaviours about myself in the hope it makes pussy a little moister in my vicinity. Things like holding frame and maintaining good posture are general principles which are enough for me, not being wordy and articulate but rather laconic and straight talking goes against everything the powertalk thread talked about and everything I naturally do. Part of my word game is the verbosity of it, in fact people have posted studies on here before saying that women prefer men who use big words because it shows intelligence or whatever.

I'd choose powertalk over terseness any day. If you're high status I'm sure unless there's no confidence in your voice the number of words you use won't make much fucking difference. Terseness is what you use to communicate via subtext that you're not happy with someone or otherwise give minimal fucks about them and want them to stop talking to you without explicitly expressing it.

Interesting article but I'm not going to change myself based upon it.

2/3 ratio for digital communications is simple text game.

In real life you can soft next people who piss you off, or if she/he (not limited to romantic interactions) starts withdrawing investment then you can simply withdraw your own, I wouldn't change from powertalk which is naturally more longer and elaborate in nature to straight talk merely on the basis of this article and the (uncited?) study it mentions.

The Machiavellian Friend Zone - A Lesson in Leverage [Dark Triad]

3 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Will do.

Redpill and man as a "success object" really hitting home.

3 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Man, a lot of what you say here is very hard to accept at face value, and I find myself coming up with counter-examples for every example I can think of for many of these statements.

That is very true.

But then I think about every big fight I've ever been in with a woman I was in a relationship with, and it all just clicks.

That's the beauty of it, medicine is still medicine. I've turned this post into a new blog post, keep an eye on my submitted it'll be up in a minute.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract

3 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I love dogs man.

Four major languages spoken in organizations among Sociopaths, Losers and the Clueless:

Posturetalk, Babytalk, Gametalk & Powertalk

3 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

It is LONG though. This guy's articles are for serious readers.

Count me in. Going to read all this shit.

Telling a girl I don't want to get emotionally involved

3 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Listen to this guy, this is the advice you're looking for. This is fucking gold.

The Machiavellian Friend Zone - A Lesson in Leverage [Dark Triad]

3 upvotes · 6 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Commando_Girl

When I moved into my dorm last year I got 3 guys I'd never met before in my life to help me

Guys helping a girl, that shit is culturally embedded. Making your voice an octave higher and fluttering your eyelids would have been enough for most guys.

Asians/Indian Men be Warned.

3 upvotes · 1 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If anything one could argue blacks and whites have far more issues with social mobility than asians and indians do in the west.

10 reasons for young bucks to get a bar job

3 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, damn.

That little story at the end is a killer, fat guys money beat the game/aesthetics of your 2 friends. Brutal shit. See enough of it in field you stop batting eyelids.

I still think on a moral level stealing peoples girls is fucked up I try not to shit on other guys (at least not when they're in the same fucking venue), however it doesn't surprise me in the slightest that that shit is happening, too many people are immoral or simply not giving a fuck or justifying how they live by saying "if i didn't do it someone else would" that's not intended as any judgement on you by the way, just the way shit is. Nice story man, thanks for sharing.

Girl does porn to pay for Duke education, it's the guy who found out's fault for telling his friends.

3 upvotes · 26 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You have this extremely intense school that's really competitive academically and then you add into the mix a social scene that's rooted in social hierarchy and wealth, and then you combine that with male privilege and chauvinism and misogyny and what you have is this really horrible rape culture

Slippery Slope, fucking hell. That logic.

So why did you want to go to Duke, then?

I visited Duke on Blue Devils Day, the visiting day. I've always been a very spiritual person, and I can't explain it, but walking into the chapel I felt this aura, this energy, that told me this was exactly the place that I needed to be. So while I have disdain for Duke's culture, I love it. I think that this entire situation shows how pervasive sexism is on campus, but it has shown me that there are some really amazing people. Visiting Duke, I could feel the passion and the pride and the spirit, and I still feel it.

Blah blah blah the dissonance is strong in this bitch, basically, she's there because there's lots of rich boys.

I want my identity to be Lauren: activist, kind, sweet girl. I don't want to be defined by my work.

Because if people could see past your illusion they would see really you are a whore who wants to sell her pussy for cash and then become a lawyer. I'd feel so reassured knowing my lawyer was previously an on-screen hooker. Crazy fucking world.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

3 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminised curriculum mostly female teachers up until college level. Affirmative action for women etc

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

3 upvotes · 24 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely agree with you 100%. I can basically elaborate on every point made but then this would go from bullet points into multiple essays. If you want to write more on the subject feel free it could easily be a blog post of all its own.

Moving in to a primarily female dominated household.

3 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/askTRP

Always a pleasure.

Why Feminists Hate Interracial Dating

3 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

So despite the legions of thirsty men in Asia, and the gender ratio against the men, people are still feeling sorry for wealth upper middle class women there because of the supposed lack of options they have (lower class men are not viable options from their perspective).

So. Fucking. Perverse.

House of Cards - TRP in Frank Underwood

3 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I think actually the word "excluding" is what I meant when I typed "secluding."

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

3 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If cocaine could sell itself in human form it'd be a Lucifer's daughter, straight up!

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

3 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Woody Allen's 'Blue Jasmine' is an exceptionally incisive take on the highly intelligent narcissistic female

I will watch this and see what I can derive from it, thanks for bringing it to my attention.

Of course it's a challenge, but not like 'climbing a mountain' is a challenge, more like jumping into a pool of double edged razor blades.

One word: **masochism**

True SMV vs. Perceived SMV

3 upvotes · 14 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To further elaborate on this topic, I wrote about perceived and actual SMV here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/13/understanding-social-market-value/>

Enjoy.

For all the people saying there is only "perceived SMV"

Actual SMV = what a company is worth in assets/skills (net profit)

Perceived SMV = what the CEO reports on the quarterly financial reports as being the company's assets/skills to the shareholders/markets. (gross profit, growth forecast - potential, manipulated numbers, omission of issues etc)

Not necessarily one and the same, machiavellianism/strong frame can allow you to project higher SMV than you actually have.

A simple one is dressing well. If you have minimal outgoings you can dress above your social class.

Inspired by /u/illimitableman's post, how do you all fit on this dark triad personality test?

3 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The tests are industry approved. How much weight you want to put in the tests is up to you, like any written test they are flawed.

The real test is in what you succeed at in life, and what you ultimately fail at. Even failure is useful to someone with the strength of character to concentrate on building themselves, which I think is a personality trait that applies to most if not all of us here.

[Re-post] Explaining the Red Pill (for all the new subscribers)

3 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Despite the tone, venomous is not the intention. I speak with aggressive candidness, little if anything I said was incorrect. I generally don't give a fuck about how other people feel, if I offered you an apology for being offensive to your sensibilities, I'd be being insincere. I shan't be so dishonourable as to condescend you in such a manner. To be sincere, I hope you detracted some value from that post. Many of us are tired of repeating the same shit over and over and we have no personal responsibility to ensure you better yourself. Read the sidebar. We did the hard work to understand shit by ourselves so you have to. I did when I was new, I read a lot of rationalmale and all of the sidebar. I didn't just start asking questions left, right and center - educate yourself with the resources available to you. The worst thing is when people who don't know shit act entitled and demand answers, we really owe you nothing at all.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

3 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

..the actual fuck?!

Reading List

3 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't know how the fuck I forgot Bukowski.

A good friend preaches about factotum like its religion.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

3 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you actually that fucking dumb

Rhetorical ad hominem is ad hominem. Got to improve recognising those fallacies.

What happens when you drop a bunch of women on an island to fend for themselves?

3 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's always amusing how one can say one thing and another can infer something else entirely.

Model dates convicted killer (The Dark Triad)

3 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's unhealthy but she doesn't give a fuck because "of how he makes her feel" aka TINGLES.

It's like those stupid bitches who keep going back to the guy who beats the crap out of her "because it shows he cares about her and nobody else makes her feel that way"

You can't help but laugh how dumb they are and how retardedly their hamsters are backflipping just to reconcile all the bullshit so that actions match up to idealisations.

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

3 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

makes you look like a pseudointellectual

Good thing I don't give a fuck

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

3 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a really good deduction from the piece that heartiste himself failed to make.

One Brick Today

3 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Reminds me of what Will Smith said about building your life like you build a wall. Lay one brick per day and

before you know it you have yourself a wall.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q5nVqeVhgQE>

Avoid/kick out toxic people from your life, they are the ones who will either kick down your wall before the cement can set or will distract you from building your wall.

Hilariously ironic anecdotal evidence of marriage double standard in English law courtesy of my law lecturer.

3 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well technically you can...

Hilariously ironic anecdotal evidence of marriage double standard in English law courtesy of my law lecturer.

3 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for clarifying, brilliant post.

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

3 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta be a heavy user to get withdrawals from blow.

If Anything, Caring About What's Beta IS Beta: A Response to "Why Being Polite is not Beta"

3 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems like there's a lot of confusion so hopefully this post will clear shit the fuck up.

The word "care" is vague in this context, if you don't want to be a pussy and you want to be aware of what behaviours to avoid in order not to be a pussy that does not make you a beta, having an interest in what constitutes beta behaviour does not make one beta, what makes you beta is essentially not being in charge of yourself, second-guessing yourself, a lack of frame essentially. If you're not a natural or didn't have a strong male role model you need fucking guidelines on what to avoid, being concerned with that doesn't make you beta, being unable to avoid those behaviours does. I mean, isn't that the fucking point of this subreddit? To guide young males "lacking a positive identity for men" (read the sidebar) to increase their sexual value by heightening their intrinsic masculinity and identifying all the bullshit thrown at them along the way to solidify said masculinity. We call this shit inner-game and in moments of brevity, frame control.

As the for the manners shit, manners are and were intended to be demonstrations of high value. Signifiers of social class and refinement, like the fucking chandeliers and caviar of verbal communication. Manners are a sign of social class in England, in fact a lot of foreigners are scorned by the indigineous here for their atrocious lack of manners, even if you're being rude, you're pushing past or otherwise being a selfish human asshole, you can soften the blow of arrogance with a token apology, it's simple courtesy - a declaration that you know what you're doing may upset another person, you don't give a fuck but because you're such a high value guy you're offering them some token apology so they can keep their emotions in check. You didn't have to do that but you chose to, it cost you nothing to bullshit them and it made you look better. Figure it the fuck out, come on.

Whereas you guys, especially you newbies, you get all this shit confused with "anything kind or positive is a sign of weakness" and think you all need to act like Robocop or Terminator, which by the way, you fucking don't, grow the fuck up - unless you're in prison surrounded by dark triads you don't need a rock solid impenetrable frame with no leeway, in the real world that shit will make you very unapproachable to people. **Be all things to all people**, if you're forced to spend time with the weak, you'll scare them away acting like a fucking prison convict. Check yourself in social institutions like the education system or at work. Oh look, there again, we even have a

concept "beta game" which is an alpha pretending to be beta so he can fit in and not be ostracised, a wolf in sheeps clothing. A lot of you bickering dumb fucks would say "alphas are always overtly alpha" bullshit because your view of "what is alpha" is small-minded egotistical bullshit, **think what you like but act like others - the nail that sticks out gets hammered.**

When a weak person says sorry or apologises they are making excuses for being weak.

When a strong person says sorry or apologises it's because they are following their individual code of ethics, their own morality - they don't have to apologise to you but they want to - it's from a place of desire, not of need. If someone abuses your apology then soft/hard next them.

I think this inability or lack of desire to apologise a lot of you have is just a fucking projection of your own insecurity, you're so fucking scared to be rejected or have someone make you look like a fool or "look weak" when you apologise that you don't want to do it at all and use the excuse "its a beta behaviour" to not leave your ego open to an attack. If you can learn not to give a fuck when a chick rejects you on an approach, also learn not to give a fuck if people think your apology is beta or not - fuck what they think. You know why you apologised, do that shit to please yourself, to fit your own needs.

Again, for the 80 millionth time, apologising is not beta in and of itself - the reason you're doing it can be though, it's situation dependent. If you're doing it to avoid confrontation, to make excuses or otherwise devalue your own credibility then you're beta. If you're using it manipulatively, as a gesture of goodwill or because you genuinely feel remorse then you're being true to yourself - credible - alpha.

Why is this so fucking hard for many of you to grasp? Are we filling up with a subreddit of 15 years old or something? No? Then why argue over such rudimentary basics? If you're still in puberty wait until your hormones calm down before you even try to make solid deductions about shit and work out "what alpha behaviour is", this sounds condescending as fuck but you cannot trust anyone hormonal, not a bitch on her period, neither a kid filling up on T.

/rant

Damn, was I a hampster

3 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=hampster&defid=1964725>

Have a success story? Want to just say thanks? /r/thanktrp

3 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a really good explanation of the differences, it should be enshrined somewhere.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

3 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How cute, a taunt devoid of substance.

Women do not give a shit about your problems!

3 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Everything's a fucking shit test.

I keep thinking women are incapable of fairness

3 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're probably better of going around Eastern Europe, do Poland, then south to Czech Republic, then Slovakia

head on over to Ukraine etc. The women there are typically the most feminine in Europe as it stands.

The oft abused quote "If you can't accept me at my worst, then you don't deserve me at my best"

3 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a parody of the quote.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

3 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Spectacular isn't it? It all stems from a superiority/inferiority complex. They feel superior to non-whites and other whites in their own countries so they're racist motherfuckers (superiority complex) but when they land here in the UK they feel inferior like sub-citizens because they do all the bad jobs and thus play the race card from the other angle (inferiority complex)

Their flexibility to apply the race card is astounding.

The lost art of friendship.

3 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

University must be a real bitch. I am kind of glad I didn't go because people I know come back very different, mostly shadows of their former selves.

It's psychologically taxing. Guys try to DHV to the girls and girls get offended easy and use their orbiters to get their way. I'm above the dumb games but at the same time I can't not play the game. It's fucking irritating as shit so much of my time is wasted on BS.

Luckily I'm only there like 10-12 hours a week.. (considered full-time lmao!) which is MORE THAN ENOUGH.

I also find myself disagreeing with tons of machiavellian shit. Even though I'm sure these tactics work (I've read 48 laws), many of them come at a cost (usually dignity).

Can you elaborate? I find if anything 48 laws helps you maintain frame. The only thing I can think of is schmoozing, but then if you look at schmoozing from a viewpoint as you controlling another person it all of a sudden doesn't become such an impediment on your dignity.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

3 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This was cringe-inducing

Yes I always piss people off with this shit but actually try to win the debate rather than get emotional that we won't all live in a multicoloured multicultural paradise. Western nations are in chaos due to lack of social cohesion, I wouldn't expect idealists and people who profit from this to care about a little thing called reality getting in the way though.

The problems immigrants may cause

Mass immigration, not immigration, is bad for an indigeneous population regardless of the composition, it leads to opportunity scarcity and overpopulation unless the country was already high developed and scarcely populated to begin with.

The problems immigrants may cause is an argument against government welfare and overall intervention, not immigration.

Agreed with the caveat it's mass immigration.

Competition is a good thing

You wouldn't say that if it was your industry/job under threat. Competition is good for those with nothing to lose (third worlders) and bad for those with everything to lose (those from the developed world.) The people who always win are big business regardless of where they're from.

I'd go more in-depth but I just don't fucking feel like it.

Ahh the feels. No use starting the catharsis and then giving up man. It's like a false start with your car in winter! LOL

Multiple studies support the sex appeal of Dark Triad personalities

3 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sadism.

30yo guy posts in r/AskMen saying how he sees TRP confirmed all around him, but still isn't "that bitter" to accept it

3 upvotes · 20 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Those who deny reality are fucking idiots.

[Mod] RedPillWomen Mods AMA Jan 29th at 4PM EST

3 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but instead are the woman that men really want in their lives, great partners that you would be stupid not to commit to

Which takes work and self improvement. Most women are fucking lazy. They put all their time and money into their appearance but cultivate no personality whatsoever so then post-wall when the looks fade they're left with no remotely attractive qualities. Red pill women are great for everyone as there's a severe lack of quality women in today's society.

Most women are a bad deal, RPW is about making a woman a good deal to a man so a man will be inclined to fulfill her imperative (secure a provider) RPW are like any women though, if you're not an alpha provider in a LTR with her she'll beta bucks you quick.

R/askmen has finally gone full beta.

3 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The pull-away works if you're stading/walking. If you're sitting somewhere the pull-away is bad for your game

Yeah trying to pick a girl up from her spot ain't ever a good move, looks desperate.

Interest check on a TRP specific breakdown of Robert Greene's 48 Laws of Power.

3 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but it only covers 6 of the laws

I'm linking to those laws for reference that's not my work, it actually only covers 1 law right now but anything more than a cursory glance would have allowed one to deduce that.

Law 01 -

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-explained-and-exemplified/>

Why only one law so far? Well as you rightfully said

It will however be a large undertaking

and I'm a busy guy. Good luck in your endeavours.

Perhaps the best post I have ever seen on the internet. I found this post 4 years ago and it has changed my life since.

3 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the ring finger and the index finger on your right hand are the same length

Lol I just checked, my left hand has a very slightly longer index finger and my right hand a very slightly longer ring finger. So I don't actually have a dominant trait either way, I have 1 longer than the other on each hand. Does this mean I'm a perfect balance or what? Not sure how much stock I'd put into this theory.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

3 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wish I could adapt these points on an instinctual level.

Go get your heart broken. Seriously. Sometimes when logic and reasoning just isn't enough to implement something or take action you've got to take a page out of the female playbook and "feel it" to get the job done.

Growth rate of TheRedPill subreddit

3 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty sure demonspawn's already flaired.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

3 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Again, solid points. Anecdotal evidence isn't scientific as it can't be reproduced but that doesn't make it inherently invalid, quite right.

Woman goes to work in oil fields and man lands of North Dakota. Doesn't work out so well for her.

3 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As it happens, we can't all be winners. Not even in a boomtown.

No fucking way? I thought everyone could equally win at everything regardless of ability or despotism. LMFAO, it's capitalism, not utopian socialism.

Monday Field Report post

3 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

At least, if its any constellation, you can take solace in the fact that she's a woman of quality which should alleviate the pain of sacrifice somewhat. The low quality women are just as irrational and ungrateful yet they yield none of the benefits of a high quality woman.

And quite right, any weakness is frowned upon, crudely a woman will toss you aside if need be and as you said rationalise it all to seem more reasonable to herself and her peers.

I dragged this woman with me from very modest upbringings to the upper middle class. We're richer than all of her HS and college friends. But it counts for NOTHING if you slip.

Yep, with women previous track record counts for nothing, only benefits you bring NOW and in the future. Evolution has made them ruthless with this.

32 year old Indian woman dual mating strategy, Indian Men vs White Men

3 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Infected women often want men to become infected.

WHAT THE FUCK?

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

3 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

it makes me think this guy is just not interesting at all and being a doctor is the only thing about him that can spark engaging conversation.

A cogent point.

This is why you need to build yourself up in multiple areas.. saying we have here "All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy"

20 year old woman with 1.3 million followers on Instagram intends to inspire more women to attempt to get famous not through education and a prestigious career, but from posting pictures of themselves on social media. World-class cock carousel promotion after the jump.

3 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh. If you want focus/direction I'd recommend Mastery by Robert Greene as well, not read it but been told by a few people now that it's really good.

<http://i.imgur.com/SAfOzOi.jpg>

Immediately thought of the RP when I saw this

3 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Agree 100% with the picture, the truth sounds ridiculous to those plugged in.

3 teen boys post video telling people what they look for in a girl. They things included innocent shit like wanting the girl to be entertaining, a good cook, hygienic, etc.. Tumblr and Reddit flipped their shit, disliked the video 25000 times and got the Youtube account B&

3 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Surprised to see so much casual vitriol of that kind, I'm considered tall (6'2) and we sometime mock small guys lovingly in jest (not out of disrespect) but that shit was just disgusting, discriminative, unsubstantiated and reasonless.

Perception is Reality: Dating Poor Girls

3 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

canned beans and tuna shes used to

Tuna steak is superior (and FUCKING RIDICULOUSLY TASTY) but you can get a lot of protein on the cheap from tinned tuna. Obviously its inferior to say gold standard whey but hey, what you gonna do? If you do tinned tuna do it with sunflower oil. YUUUUUUM

Concern - The Choice Manipulation of Concealed Intentions

3 upvotes · 7 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely a sub division of jealousy with an economic spin, good post, much appreciated.

Concern - The Choice Manipulation of Concealed Intentions

3 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When someone mentions their own accomplishment or desire validate/encourage it, if you are already successful and synoptically link your success to their desire they will more than likely want to use you/look up to you/qualify to u etc.

Concern - The Choice Manipulation of Concealed Intentions

3 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bragging can be an exemplification of success or ego management technique for the unsuccessful, shit knows many uses.

Don't Accommodate Women

3 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great for fucking chicks anal.... or whatever persuasion of asshole one wishes to penetrate.

Some specific brand came recommended from Beige Phillip ahaha.

I created a new red pill subreddit

3 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah it's sexy as fuck.

Why Is Wordpress Employee Kevin Conboy Threatening To Delete Blogs [Heartiste] He Disagrees With?

3 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It didn't happen, it's a hypothetical example.

Why girls get over guys quicker

3 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Moral of the story: don't date chicks with higher SMV than you, she's just using him emotionally/financially (just cuz a chick earns more doesn't mean she's spending more on YOU/the couple, he could be paying rent whilst she just buys shoes.. not unheard of.)

Comedian Patrice O'Neal grills a friend-zoned beta radio caller and explains the concept of being a "time ho" (audio link inside)

3 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thirded. This is old as time memorial but Patrice is dead now and we've got a lot of new subscribers.

Checking up and looking after a drunk girl is rape.

3 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lesson: Dealing with women you are not attracted to is like dealing with women in Corporate America. I'm nervous to get in an elevator alone with a woman or get stuck in the printing room with another woman at the office. You never know how shit can get twisted.

They are gaslighting motherfuckers and everyone will automatically believe their word over yours despite the fact you're the logical one and she's not. Why? The SMV a young vagina gives a woman = power.

If your SMV is high or at least higher than hers when a girl cries rape or makes bullshit up people are far less likely to believe her "no he's a cool guy" "i just don't believe that" etc etc

Yes, your money and looks can mean the difference between spending a night in a cell on false allegations, going to jail or being a free man.

It's fucked up. I don't let it scare me. As soon as I see a bitch pull a move like that I next her. If I can't next her because we attend the same institution, I keep contact minimal with her. Keep your SMV high if the whole group turns against you you're fucked anyway, the social circle is lost. This is especially bad if its a social circle where you earn your money or get your degree. No pussy is worth it. You weren't after pussy in this case but this is for anyone and everyone reading, it goes without saying.

Evangelical women, also known as covert Christo-feminists, rail against slut-shaming.

3 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ugh... corruption knows no end.

Short simple FR: The power of dominance.

3 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You are not wrong. I make this joke with women I know all the time and they openly admit it. It's pure truth.

Wake the Fuck Up

3 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's aggressive, not vitriol. I don't hate women despite their massive shortcomings, I accept their limitations and I desire all the deluded idiots who read TRP to do the same. Accept reality, stop accepting lies. If the proposed vitriol is truth, is it vitriol (which suggests its false and based on personal issue) or is it aggressively delivered truth? To be vitriol it has to be incorrect. Aggression is nothing more than a delivery system here so that people pay attention and boy, has it served it's purpose well. Ponder that. There's more than surface level dynamics going on here.

Men who brag on this subreddit about being a player or being promiscuous haven't burned out yet, and will.

3 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This shit should be put in a catalog and handed to every single 13+ boy/man out there.

I agree. The absolute shitfest that would cause...

Men who brag on this subreddit about being a player or being promiscuous haven't burned out yet, and will.

3 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That old chestnut.

2014 Red Pill Resolutions? (I WANT TO BE WINNING UGLY)

3 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't do new years resolutions. If I want to change some shit I bully myself until I make it a fucking reality.

Resolutions are for the weak, those who put shit off "until later"

The problem with doing that is it sets a precedent. I don't buy into the "new year, new me" psychology. What about new day, new me? Exactly. You can change whenever the fuck you want to, why waste your precious time.

Girl lies about getting raped, her boyfriend murders 2 people and goes to jail for life.

3 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's so deep.

Success is Alpha, Failure is Beta

3 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people get stuck in a rut of "faking it" and internalising a mindset that specific things are alpha and others aren't. It's really fucking stupid, it's what I'm calling out here. Gotta develop and eventually reach internalisation.

A message to all the RP noobs about text game and "shit tests"

3 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But texting is just stupid and gives the girl way too much power in my opinion. She doesn't even have to talk to you to blow you off.

This is why I hate texting girls, they rarely initiate (send the first sms), and the same girl who fucking loves me in person doesn't bother replying over text, it often leads to nowhere. Texting sucks dick. Texting is something you do with people you already know, not someone you met out the other day and want to get to know.

I see a lot of complaints here about easy it is for women. Here's a reminder of why we should feel bad for them.

3 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For myself and I hope many other RP eaders, the resentment and bitterness that comes with unplugging slowly faded away and it was replaced with acceptance.

Yeah, I feel no anger for women at all. I accept it. I say it a lot "it is what it is" which is simple vagueness

meaning that "it's nature/genetics", can't change it - got to accept it. Rather be a realist than a fantasist, fantasising leads to disappointment and failure.

"The top 5 things every husband should know". Pure beta propaganda, rampant with hamstering and a couple textbook shit tests

3 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She doesn't have the SMV to hold that bargaining position anymore.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

3 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why do you even try to debate when your selective quoting is intellectually dishonest and your reasoning ability is so poor?

I thought you were a troll, but it seems like you actually give fucks because you're still patrolling this thread looking at responses a day later begging for my attention.

Your emotional investment in this issue makes you nothing but a nuisance, you've contributed none of your own reasoning or materials and you nit pick what you quote, ignoring lots of valid argument in the process because you're so insecure you need strangers on the internet to agree with your preferences/beliefs on homosexuality.

"Keeping digging deeper" hahahaha. I look forward to your reply, you're weak and far too invested. Provocation can run two ways my friend, sure you can handle it? I doubt it. Show me what you've got.

Monday field reports

3 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been thinking about her all weekend. I hate when that happens.

Eh, I know a smart bitch (academically and manipulatively) who had me thinking about her way too much. Equally hate that shit. Everythings a power game between me and this chick. Everything.

Something about the smart bitches... can't put my finger on it... (supply and demand? - they're rare) (stimulation from mind games/banter?) IDK.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

3 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for explaining. I'm not going to address you here as its become a clusterfuck of bluepill and the discussion will just get derailed. Talk in the other place.

School Boys at United Kingdom school get lessons on how to talk to girls because porn has ruined their interaction with women

3 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Their cities (shanghai) are growing exponentially and are becoming players on the global financial market. China has infiltrated Africa investing billions in African infrastructute (so they will get influence in the hotbed of raw materials).

Definitely saving graces for a nation which faces so many problems.

Their culture is spreading around the world (chinatowns,chinese food).

Due to diaspora. The spread of food, we all love food, until people try to emulate a chinese way of life I wouldn't cede any semblance of cultural significance/hegemony to them simply because people will eat their food. I like Mexican and Indian food, doesn't mean much culturally, it's more economic than it is cultural. Often the exported cuisine is far from authentic to the cultures actual recipes anyway, it gets "anglicized." America is very culturally homogenous around the world with Hollywood and its huge TV industry exported worldwide. When people start wanting to watch Chinese media, and Mandarin is actually more widely spoken outside China, there would be an argument here. As it grows in economic power people will begin to learn Mandarin, however on the media front they have a long way to go.

India doesnt possess the necessities to take over china in exporting (capitalist,democratic government) if india's laws become as draconian as china civil unrest would happen and a new government would take over.

Good point but if China became more expensive than India due to development, India would get contracts. Conditions are terrible in India, they believe in a caste system so basically many people get treated like subhumans and its deemed as OK, how they treat many of their people is equivocal to having a slave. No exaggeration, the pay and the conditions are terrible. India may have a fairer image internationally than China, but they are no kinder to their people than China.

China IS going to overtake the world in terms of capital.

Definitely possible, economic heavyweight yes. Military? Big, but not as big as USAs. Culturally I don't see China making much headway. Many Chinese born university students in the west do little to socialise outside their chinese student social groups so they don't even spread the culture to others like that, when they have the opportunity to mix with foreigners and "sell the culture." Anecdotaly, they seem very introverted/reserved, I rarely see them mingle with non-asians.

But they are still very far of from achieving the social equality possessed by western nations

Agreed, they cannot afford that welfare state. The liability with that population size is simply enormous, it would undo a lot of their growth.

AMA With Red Pill Mods SoftHarem and RedPillSchool, ask us anything.

3 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bye.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

3 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd paint him as the bad guy, call him out on his shit, expose him. Basically in short:

Tell him what he's doing, assign a negative reason to it and frame him as a bitch.

EG: *"The only reason this guy is squawking and posturing is because he's insecure."*

If he says he isn't or tries to qualify, he loses. If he shuts up, you win.

Privileged little fucks find it hard to hear quick off the bat analysis of their behaviours as they happen as does as anyone who is sheltered in life for whatever reason. Only the wittiest will bat back and trust me, if the internet has taught me anything, it's that people sit there and think up a clever thing to say for a while, in real life you don't have that few minutes to sit there and type, you either have a response in the moment or you're fucked, you

lose.

People try really hard on the internet, most people do not have the mental acuity to utilise sharp wit. It's a valuable skill.

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

3 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They never want to be single, so it's not just her personal preference. It's a general rule. Whenever they get dropped by the bf, they immediately seek out any available branch. It can be a low beta branch, from which it is possible to swing up again per hypergamy. I wonder how this behavior can be explained better. I guess a boyfriendless female is somehow in a worse position socially. It's not only about the money.

I agree with everything you've said. I know this chick specifically (in the story) is using her boyfriend for money. He doesn't earn much, he's not university educated, but he works ridiculous hours per week so brings home a sizeable chunk of dollar.

Your story tells me that women will NEVER be satisfied in a relationship, even with an alpha type (if that were to happen). Probably because in every relationship there is this ordinary everyday bullshit, drama, nagging, arguments, who does the dishes, who vacuums the carpets, boyfriend starts exhibiting beta attachment, etc. There will always be something that she is not satisfied with.

I see where you're coming from but this is where I start to disagree. I think if you're the alpha giving her feels who just meets up to fuck her, yeah, apart from bitching for additional commitment and the such you won't really have any negativity or problems to sort between the two of you so it's an easy, simple, enjoyable dynamic. Relationship game is a lot harder than "bachelor game" or "being a player", keeping one woman's hypergamy satiated in a relationship takes a lot of work.

The thing about everyday bullshit is you can't entertain it too much, just laugh at her/her pettiness (women are pretty petty creatures in general) and if she fucks up the relationship, dump her in a heartbeat. Women can't stand being the dumpee, they always want to be the dumper. Being dumped hurts their egos so much because they're the ones who do the sexual selection and we're the ones driven by sex (which they provide) it's the proverbial equivalent of you telling your cocaine dealer you don't need his coke anymore, when you're addicted to the shit.

So the natural setup for a woman is to have both a weak boyfriend for the ordinary relationship stuff and an alpha fucker on the side. The alpha fucker never has conflict with her, because they only meet for sex and there are no situations or reasons for her dissatisfaction.

If you were an alpha and had good relationship game, she would be loyal to you. It's hard to reach that level though and the loyalty is conditional on your strength, if you ever slip too much, eventually, her loyalty will wane and she will move on.

However, the reality is most alphas don't have good relationship game or even want to commit to the average woman if they do, so they don't have lasting relationships. These guys are the cream of the crop the women can't lock down. If he can put her in the fuck zone, being female, she still needs commitment/emotions to placate her ego so you get this perverse hierarchy where the alpha is at the top, then it's the woman enjoying the alpha for sex/fun and then the beta beneath her fulfilling her secondary needs the alpha refuses to such as her emotional drama, making her feel special, listening to her problems... everything bad/shit about being a chick's boyfriend they're lumbered with those roles, with the occasional "duty sex" thrown in to keep him under control.

You can never be a bf and be loved desired like an alpha fucker.

You can, but it's incredibly rare as it's a difficult thing to master. Those abusive guys you hear about where the woman can't leave him? He's in a relationship with her and she desires him like an "alpha fucker."

I can imagine a situation, where she has an alpha behavior boyfriend and still needs a second alpha for fucks. This whole dynamic is just unstable. Bitches can never be satisfied.

It's possible. If you don't have strong traits from the dark triad your ability to command loyalty in a woman is practically zilch.

Respect yourself more than you respect her

3 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

just for the appearance of being counter-culture.

No, it's just what's relevant here in this context.

You could say any ideology or philosophy de-generalises things to fit their perspective.

Anyhow, it's toe-may-toe, toe-mar-toe, we're not wrong either way.

"Truth about Men EXPOSED!"

3 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If approaching a situation in a beta fashion turns out to be productive for you so be it, but don't try and label it as an alpha move.

I care about winning, not about whether my actions are beta or alpha. I do "beta" things to win when it's the optimum strategy, but I always come out on top. I play to win.

I guess you could call a military tactical retreat beta, if you're overly concerned whether a specific action is beta or alpha. You're actually derailing the topic by concentrating on that, rather than being concerned with what the best course of action is. "I'll contest this guys wisdom because it's a beta move and doesn't exert dominance" - come on, seriously? Why do you even feel the need?

If you don't disagree with my strategy for any reason other than "you think its a beta action" then you're not being logical. Logic is about winning, not about being an alpha or a beta in a particular situation.

I hate it when people come in and start applying the term beta and alpha to specific actions, we actually had a thread on this shit ages ago because its fucking dumb. It means your inner-game is fucked when you're analysing whether a specific action was beta or not and not looking at the end-game. If you win at life, why give a fuck? Winning is "alpha"

Sometimes acting beta on purpose will save your ass too, beta game has it uses.

Do you want kids?

3 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

HA! With the feminists and the crazy women sorely entrenched into their psyches? They're even harder to reach than the young boys. You're not wrong though. Tbh, they should start with decent mothers.

The Red Pill Best of 2013

3 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur. I like this guy.

You're unplugging. That's wonderful.

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur, great points. With that, I feel I should exemplify some of my best comments into posts/blog articles. Great comment. Great contribution. Much appreciated.

Need help on how to blow through "this other guy keeps hitting on me" shit test from gf

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in an incredible relationship right now

Because that's truly representative of humanity. You're being self-centered.

Understanding Social Market Value

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anything but the internet points.

School to teach teenagers how to treat women. (X post from r/oneY)

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope some of the men are deviant enough to inject some real masculinity into the whole thing and charm some of the women over to blag it.

My god. Read what I just wrote. Just so that boys can be boys. Fucking feminist cunts.

Some RP knowledge from the Orient

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, good old ex-colonies perpetuating the same social behaviours, how could I forget anglo-australasia.

Understanding Social Market Value

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks deepthrill, I appreciate the support. I saw your comment on "Don't outshine the master" earlier as well and will address it at some point.

Understanding Social Market Value

3 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Where are you taking these quotes from? This seems off topic lol.

Saddest post I've ever seen on Reddit. Just more proof that feminism destroys women too.

3 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok, well your "opinion" doesn't gain credibility when it interjects unwarranted assumptions.

Then don't respect my opinion.

agree with most of what TRP is about, but what you write isn't TRP,

OK. You qualify yourself as being red pill and say I'm not because you disagree with me. You don't say why you disagree with me. Strong logic. Go back to SRS, this trolling style is getting old.

I guess I just expected more rational arguments from someone that is "trp endorsed"

Maybe you shouldn't feel entitled to anything and should enter the sub with an open mind. Maybe you should read my post history before hastily assuming whether I specifically am rational or not. Maybe you shouldn't judge someone based on one internet post. I guess I expected you to be more rational when posting here, instead of attempting to concern troll.

but I haven't spent much time in this sub to know if that tag means anything.

I can tell, yet like a hypergamous 28 year old about to hit the wall, or a moth to a light you go straight for the endorsed guy to "test the mettle of the sub" how about instead of getting personal, you read the sidebar and do your own research. Stop being lazy and entitled, start working for yourself. That's part of the message here, self-reliance, self-improvement. It's not all anti-feminism and how many bitches can we fuck in a week, contrary to popular outside sub opinion.

Seeing as how there are a lot of posts about the bad rep that trp has on Reddit, posts like yours explains why people might think that.

People don't like TRP because it's anti-feminist, most other subs believe in gender equality and a bunch of delusional unsubstantiated jazz due to their socialisation. TRP is demonised and misrepresented, tbh I and many others here who benefit from the philosophy give no fucks about what these self-proclaimed critics think or claim, we're doing our own thing, we're happy, we're seeing results. That's all that matters.

If trp is about helping men, it should do so I'm a logical and rational manner, not with mindless bashing.

You really are fixated on diminishing your targets credibility. It fascinates me how this is your preference in manipulation. Reduce your target so you can overcome it. Will give me something to think about, actually.

Anyhow back on topic, I agree with you because this statement is incredibly vague and at face value, is correct. However you're intellectually dishonest and fallacious in your application of this blanket statement. Your hypothetical reasoning is a slippery slope. Taking one opinion from one topic where all the material facts are not immediately available where you haven't even disproven the opinion and then deducing that opinion to be null and void and misrepresenting it as indicative of an entire sub is to quote yourself "mindless bashing."

Saddest post I've ever seen on Reddit. Just more proof that feminism destroys women too.

3 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

this forum doesn't gain legitimacy when it tries to "demonstrate" RP by posting these stories and then interjecting assumptions that support RP theory when other equally plausible explanations exist.

It's just my opinion. This forum hasn't gotta prove shit to anyone. Don't like what's being said? Feel free to leave.

I'm seeing too much emphasis on females and not enough on improvement lately.

3 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are a symptom of success, not the goal of success.

Most guys I know, even some alphas, are too pussy focussed. Gets annoying.

The Red Pill Is Not Something You Take Only Once

3 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That guy is ridiculously quotable

Italian girl 'sexually assaulted' riot cop with a kiss

3 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good spot on the quotations.

Common Courtesies: Rp or Bp

3 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can practice on girls at work/class/wherever. Just talk utter shit (not like you can have conversations of depth with the average western chick anyway.) Women love to reject you, literally, all the time, even over the tiniest crap for a shit test to gauge your reaction. They love doing that, it's something I see in pretty much all women. Noobies can train off that if they wanna go easy mode.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

3 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not about you, it's merely a deduction based upon the scenario. You're here. You need help. Act like you need help. You pick me out. You reply to what I say. You assume too much. You assume I should qualify myself to you, you feel you are entitled to know my opinion because emotionally you disagree with it. You disagree about woman's logic.

What do you base this groundless narcissism on - your entitlement to debate where the person who has knowledge you want has to justify themselves to you? Would you feel entitled to an audience with a King, Celebrity or village Elder? No. You arrange that shit. You get a formal, polite introduction Why? Because these people have power. Knowledge. Something you don't. Who indoctrinated you with such self-entitlement? Honestly. It's preposterous. You claim to be curious, yet, you insecurely wear your pride as you feign curiosity, curiosity knows no discrimination so listen carefully to the next sentence, because it's the nicest thing I'll say to you.

If you want to learn, may I politely suggest you humble yourself the fuck up. It's generally, what I do, in the presence of people whom have something to teach me. But then we could assume that perhaps unlike yourself, I'm a little more socially intelligent. Not trying to insult you, not at all, look past the inflammatory nature of the remark, look at the meat of it. You took an underhand tone and then tried to shame me. Like you think that shit will fly and I'll just tell you everything you need to know and defend my opinions from your onslaught of bullshit. This is what women do, this is what brainwashed little faggots who stumble upon TRP do. Your problem is, you are not as open-minded as you'd like to think you are.

You've approached things poorly and I don't appreciate it.

You didn't get more than a single word out of me until you tried to shame me into doing what you want.

A basic manipulation, nevertheless - completely obnoxious, luckily this is the internet, I'm far less intimidating over text than I am in person.

Maybe you should read my blog, read this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/02/utilising-the-dark-triad-machiavellianism/>

Now this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-explained-and-exemplified/>

Now ask yourself - is that the kind of person I want to fuck with or upset? Probably not. Probably not the best idea. You weren't to know though, you just got a little silly.

No threats intended, so don't misconstrue the nature of my language. Let's just say that this simply an exercise in philosophical rationale, as after all my friend, you claim to be an individual that is "open-minded" person.

I'm done being a cunt now. I won't reply to anything else. If you genuinely want to try to understand TRP, ask someone else, read the sidebar or give-up. I couldn't care whether you "swallow the pill" or not. So seek your assistance from someone who will put up with your shit, or, take my advice on humbling yourself. Regardless, you've blown your chances with me. Pick someone else with an endorsed badge to piss off instead.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

3 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Link karma is for submitting a link.

Comment karma is for submitting a thread/post.

I want to write a book, where do I start?

3 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

give contemporary examples but write it under a pseudonym

Yes. Minimise your risk. Unless of course you are a narcissist that enjoys attention be it negative or positive, then in that case, I most definitely suggest you publish under your real name and enjoy the onslaught of attention you get coming your way. There's no such thing as bad publicity, right? Ha.

What elements of TRP do you intend to write on? Feminism? Game? Self-improvement? Masculinity? scientific component of RP philosophy? If you have an area you're focusing on I could better recommend something. For example if you're into game/science I'd recommend Rollo's Rational Male book or just reading his entire blog, reading the book would be quicker though. If you want straight game, then Roosh's "bang" you should read, Roosh's shit isn't too academic it's PUA/game/how to get laid kind of stuff more than anything else. Whereas Rollos stuff is very academically written and more theoretical.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

3 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Seconded.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

3 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You look like Marilyn Monroe except her lipstick was better than yours and you could do with a haircut.

I like your hair it reminds me of my dogs.

Great outfit, did you get that from *name of cheap store* ?

I like you but I also like laughing at homeless people.

I want to commit to you, you're great, but there are girls better than you blowing up my phone right now. (get her to qualify)

My mother warned me about girls like you, it's the beautiful ones that need chloroform to calm down.

I thought I wanted sex with you but then I decided the porn on my computer was more attractive than you are.

Took me few minutes to think all that crap up. Get your sarcasm on son!

Basically say she's good at something, compare her to something else, say that's better than her. Playful neg. Helps if you laugh and shit.

Newcomer: How do I make myself change?

3 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Read 48 Laws of Power by Robert Greene.

go to [/r/becomeaman](#)

Take care of yourself. Eat well. Maintain your hygiene. Fix anything wrong with your body and see a doctor/specialist if need be. Lift. Run (or jog/power walk, depending on your level of fitness.)

Cut out people in your life who hold you back or put you down. Toxic people.

This is all about improving your value and your quality of life.

Make money. Stop being lazy, start doing things instead of putting them off. Don't let fear hold you back. Stop looking to others for validation, validate yourself when you do what needs to be done.

It's a slow process but you'll make it if you persevere through the anxiety and adversity.

FR: first time using RP astounded by results!

3 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thing a lot of you can take from this FR is that you need to keep shit light with girls.

When you feel exhausted by life/women/sarging just take a fucking break and come back when your spirit is recharged.

Being too serious/miserable is not attractive. You need to feel the sort of excitement this guy does to properly manifest your charisma.

Feel Good Bullshit: What it is, why it's bad, and how to spot it

3 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You keep repeating your opinion/philosophy, you don't actually tackle any points head on and say why they're wrong.

It's kinda like talking with a religious nut. It's truly fascinating.

I know you believe what you say, but belief isn't enough. If you believe in bullshit it's going to show when you can't back it up with reasoning and defend your beliefs.

You just keep repeating yourself. I'm not particularly bothered that you are as small-minded, illogical and stubborn as you are (not said to cause offence - I observe and deduce this to form a belief based on all your posts I've read), if your bubble/shell of a mentality works for you, seeing as you're all about happiness then why should you care. That is the limitation of your being, you won't mentally or spiritually go past that because you limit yourself into existing in a cycle of self-fulfillment, your justification being a nihilistic viewpoint that humanity is insignificant. You do that because you value happiness and pride over objective improvement. You've given up on humanity, so you give up on yourself past the concept of gratification.

I knew a smart, philosophical drug abuser who thought very similarly to you and he could never out-debate me, he thought the drugs made him smarter and above everyone else because they changed his perception of reality, in everyone else's shared reality he was destroying himself and his mind. He ended up in a mental hospital. Nihilism although objectively true (to our current level of shared species knowledge) is mentally unhealthy, and

countering the realisation of nihilism with hedonistic abuse is even further unhealthy. The whole "I give no shits because everything's pointless" mentality is not empowering, giving no shits is limit removing, but you have no motivation because you see no point in anything.

Your value system is different from this philosophies, but you cannot argue properly why your value system is inherently better, efficient or more valid. As I've done for irony's sake and I shall say again, you keep repeating yourself.

Avoid "herd resistance" (group cockblocking) at parties/group outings

3 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha I'm joking around man nothing serious meant.

Discussion Thursdays: Week 2 (2nd worst subreddit!)

3 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All very true.

Hey, were the second worst Subreddit :D

3 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I didn't know bitches did a "pay for passage" out of the friend zone now. Will the whoring ever end?

Mangina I know posted this on FB. This guy has been friendzoned by a chubby girl for years.

3 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I officially hate pantene for fucking buying into feminist BS to sell their product. Cunts.

Would you stop dating a girl just because you knew some of the things she did in her past?

3 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Can also stand for social market value in non-sexually charged situations eg: with a group of guys and none of you are gay.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

3 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll do a post on beta game.... at some point. Definitely machiavellian but I'll frame it as a "game pointer."

6 year old demonized at school. Accused of sexual harassment for consensually kissing a girl (girl is not in trouble).

3 upvotes · 10 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's indoctrination

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

3 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe I'm way off base, but wouldn't respecting hierarchy when one's worth is inconceivable to the world around you amount to being a permanent gag order?

There is a leader/submissive relationship to the master/student relationship and as a student you need to borrow knowledge from the feminine playbook, perceived submission as a form of power,

machiavellianism, the utilisation of slow systematic deception to win over your master and have them facilitate a total role reversal, or at least equal standing. Why? Because they like you.

I'll put it in another way for you. Puppet leaders, the president appears to have the power but a hierarchical inferior of his, say the vice president or perhaps a minister is pulling the strings behind the scenes. To get to be the person pulling the strings on the leader without giving him his power in the first place (eg: americans install puppet leaderships into third world countries after invading them), you'd do well to foster a teacher-student relationship with him and then as he respects your advice so much, direct him with soft power to fulfill your own agendas, making him believe they are in his own interest.

Do you get it now? It's from the feminine playbook as women instinctively do this to men, manipulate them to do what they want, the smarter women make you think you want it for yourself, but really you're fulfilling her agenda without even realising what's going on. Bitches, it's constant war with the bitches. They need to shit test to ascertain your strength if you're weaker than her, she'll exploit you - if you're stronger than her, she'll fall in love. Oh irony, I love you.

What you say is **IRRELEVANT**. Who you are is **EVERYTHING**.

3 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I call this "beta game" acting like a bitch so you're seen as non-threatening or non-attractive.

He had no chick or group with him so he had no need to "play beta game" he was on his own.

If the woman isn't up to my standards I act beta, give her my number, text her poorly, and offer to fix her car. Works flawlessly to keep the girlfriends of the guys in the new group from trying to fuck me.

LMFAO. Brilliant.

Feminism & Women's Logic

3 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Claiming that these behaviors are confined to women or even mostly confined to women reeks of the very thing you are talking about, rationalization.

Not claimed they are behaviours confined to women or rationalising, they are generalisations based upon observations which if I or anyone else put into practice will generally hold true. You can get anal over research methods or say "hasty generalisation" and call a fallacy, but when you go live life and see what's written manifest before your very eyes, that's the ultimate proof - in the field proof that anyone can observe, not laboratory/academic proof limited to one experience done by an institution.

Interesting comparison of feminism to religion though.

Yeah, strong parallels to be drawn.

Feminism & Women's Logic

3 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Give 'em time.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

3 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I appreciate the support, thanks.

Monday Field Reports 12-2-13

3 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I swear by fucking asshole game. Some bitches get offended and shut down on you, you have to not give a crap about that and move on when they inevitably bitch you out. Sometimes you can save it with a retort but if she's too bitchy a simple "whatever then" and walk away will do.

Other bitches just cannot resist you. They're enamoured by your sense of self importance, confidence and the little fucks you give.. in fact if you give no fucks at all, she will want to fuck some commitment out of you. LMAO. If you didn't hit it that night I hope you number-closed the 8, that ones basically in the bag.

Woman says men aren't marrying - and that it is the rational choice

3 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's false guilt, but yeah, victim super powers pave the way for all kinds of legalised discrimination.

but people will still be easily made to feel bad about it

Indoctrinated to feel personally guilty for supposed atrocities committed by "their" ancestors.

Ah, the perversity.

"Men under a state of seige" in context of the ongoing trials in India against Tarun Tejpal

3 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The reactions are pathetic. Talking with people brainwashed by feminism is so fucking inane they perceive from only a singular viewpoint, the feminine imperative.

One wife's simple answer to the question: "Why I've Packed My Husband's Lunch For 15 Years"

3 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We're used to women being so fucking selfish that a girl like this would have everyone scrambling, she sets herself apart by simply not being a cunt and this is incredibly feminine and attractive.

Practising for the big leagues

3 upvotes · 29 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All good man :)

Mans wife fucks around on him with two dudes, wants to reconcile because... who the fuck knows.

3 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And a new species is born, the male unicorn! Lmfao

Mans wife fucks around on him with two dudes, wants to reconcile because... who the fuck knows.

3 upvotes · 28 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right but that thinking is so counter productive. Mans value continually rises until about 40-45 or some shit.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

3 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post man, very commendable.

Specifically:

but to any company, religion or country: Democracy only works if the voters are largely homogeneous and disagree merely on details. To get to that desirable state and avoid the state of perpetual conflict, you actually do need to enforce ideological conformity.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

3 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see what you did there, nice.

2013 Never-Married Rates Reach New All-Time Highs for White Women 20-44 y/o.

3 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I will never pay that tax.

How do you feel about r/PurplePillDebate?

3 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha I love my academic access there's a wealth of knowledge in there on empirical shit

Do you hang out with other Alphas?

3 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah negative alphas have asshole traits that DHV but are insecure or extremely distrusting, anyone can bring the negativity but the reasoning varies.

I've got a negative alpha in my class at uni and its for these nobody really likes him. He's not the funny asshole alpha archetype, he's just an obnoxious narcissist that repulses people. I've heard nobody say anything positive about him, the girl he was after in the group (a solid 9-9.5 physically) chose the other guy and his ego barely manages to deal with this.

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

3 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Also remember women have absolutely zero sense of morality. All their rules and morals are flexible and subject to different interpretations at any point in time based on what will satisfy her. So when I deal with women I remove all concept of morality, it creates an even playing field.

So fucking true.

I would argue that everyone has some level of dark triad inside them

Most people don't suffer from psychopathy.

/r/MensRights bitches and moans about TRP - Thinks we support rape and hate gay people. Circlejerk ensues.

3 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great find, nice.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

3 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The application of "alpha" may be off and completely irrelevant to whats discussed here, but what happens with palestine/the gaza strip, israel and it's lobby in american congress is very real shit.

Former Heads of State Call on EU to Set Up State Surveillance of "Intolerant" Citizens, Including Those with "Anti-Feminist" Beliefs

3 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it is pretty fucking lame.

There's lots of loopholes in the legislation.

The government ignores most of that legislation such as right to privacy by abusing the "for reasons of national security" clause... I can imagine them saying anti-feminism threatens national security lmao.

The European Convention on Human Rights actually supersedes that legislation anyway as its enacted by a higher court (The European Court of Justice)

Of course if UK ever leaves the EU (and most people want that) this act would be all we had.

Former Heads of State Call on EU to Set Up State Surveillance of "Intolerant" Citizens, Including Those with "Anti-Feminist" Beliefs

3 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

for the protection of the reputation or rights of others

A good lawyer could easily argue that since civil rights feminism is a cause of discrimination itself and is in actual fact in violation of article 14. If you could argue it as relevant to your cause you could back it up with educational attainment statistics, suicide rates, life expectancy and other bigender comparisons which will demonstrate across the board the lower quality of life men experience versus women as a direct consequence of third wave feminism.

The enjoyment of the rights and freedoms set forth in this Convention shall be secured without discrimination on any ground such as sex, race, colour, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, association with a national minority, property, birth or other status.

I believe the provision herein article 14 is inclusive of caucasian males. I also believe "*political or other opinion*" to be inclusive of anti-feminism or essentially, the rejection of feminist ideology.

Such a hearing would be heard in the Supreme Court or the European Court of Human Rights, you'd have 9 justices preside for such a high calibre case and essentially the majority vote would set precedent and decide if anti-feminism has a legitimate basis (or if contemporary feminism is of an illegitimate basis.)

Assuming it got to a court and the judges were all impartial, I'd expect them to vote in favour. If they didn't you'd appeal and get different judges to preside so new judges could overturn the precedent set by the old judges. Of course if all the judges are on the payroll you're basically fucked.

Understanding the Dark Triad

3 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of people have dark triad traits but aren't dark triad, they think the traits they have which are pronounced make them dark triad when they're not, because say they're very manipulative and egotistical, but usually they're borderlines.

Are you psychopathic, do you experience a massive lack of empathy for anyone and everything regardless of who they are? Say, you had kids you wouldn't care about them, or care about your own parents? In a fucked up way you would care about them, but that wouldn't stop you selling them out if you had to for yourself. Psychopaths are not sacrificial people, they are inherently selfish to a point of extremism.

I've known many borderlines but I've only ever known 2 people who were fully dark triad, as to say that they were both psychopathic also. One was a woman, the other a man. Women nearly ALWAYS supplement their triad with their sexuality from my and others I know experiences, it ties in with the narcissism, men can do it, but don't always (again, anecdotal evidence, dark triads are incredibly rare to find in the field.)

Understanding the Dark Triad

3 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They believe in this way of thinking and there's real positive feedback. Its like religion. There is no God and prophet Muhammad is just a man. Watch as how I have triggered the same narcissistic reaction from those who believe in religion. You can do an MRI scan on this, and you'd see the same parts of the brain light up for sure. There's no emotional pain when I say something like that. But the religious people will feel superior to me.

Very interesting comparison. Yeah I've noticed muslims and far right christians have a pronounced tendency to feel and behave morally superior to others. You can also see it outside religion in class structures, bankers and other amoral people of great status and wealth demonstrate the same tendencies as the zealots/devoutly religious do.

Understanding the Dark Triad

3 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women act on their whims and can be ridiculously cruel bitches, and it doesn't occur to them that they're being psychopathic. The way many of the subscribers here look at this is "don't hate on the scorpion for biting you, that's what he does."

I wouldn't say their behaviour is psychopathic because they are capable of feeling guilt, it is just so incredibly irrational that in the moment they perform whatever terrible deed it is, they're not guilty in the moment because they have so many other emotions taking up the space in their psyche, after-the-fact they try to maintain their own well-being via hamstering, however YOU CAN make them feel guilty which is essentially the differentiation between psychopathy and irrationalism, a psychopath actually can't feel guilty, an irrational person will simply avoid the thought processes of allowing themselves to feel guilty, and if they do feel guilty, they will rationalise to themselves by getting the support of others that their guilt is unwarranted.

My hunch is that most narcissistic people, the stupid/petty ones anyway, fall more within the second category.

Clinically narcissistic people like to demonstrate their superiority, that's the simplest way I can put it.

Or does "narcissism" imply the part of "being too invested in what they think and manipulating that"?

If it's a high value target then sure they want to make sure that person perceives them in a certain way so they can derive benefit, otherwise they give no fucks of said persons opinion, links in with the machiavellianist component.

GirlWritesWhat had a piece where she said that women, solipsistic as they tend to be, think that if they were better than men, they would oppress them. And she goes on to say that the "patriarchy" is just a projection of what they would do, if they were men.

That's extremely interesting and I think you're right, women aren't benevolent or romantic for shit, men are.

Understanding the Dark Triad

3 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As like most of my articles, it's pretty lengthy.

This article looks at what the dark triad is. The follow-up piece will be about how you can incorporate elements of the triad to improve yourself. I could have made the follow-up one article with this, but then it'd be even longer than it is in its current form.

The intellectuals among us should enjoy the read, as for the rest, there's no TLDR so you should give it a miss.

Politics: Does TRP Have An Accompanying Political Philosophy?

3 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good observation. Most complaints about men only really apply to high value men, low(er) value men are often very loyal due to a lack of options.

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

3 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah we're all colleagues buying our own lunches. Despite the way off base opinions here, in reality:

Chick#1 wants to bang and Chick#2 has grown more attracted because Chick#1 wants to bang. I'm not shitting where I eat so I don't escalate the interactions to their full potential. Chick#1 always talks about her BF as well, its how she shit tests, apparently the dude fears me, that's another story though.

The abundance of Beta Articles

3 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Girls just think with their cunts ey? Haha.

How do you protect yourself from false rape allegations?

3 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anytime a female says something like "you never hit a woman" or "don't be mean" or "rape is terrible" I refer to the 50 shades of grey book and the fact half of humanity plays with their clits to it.

I then say in the cockiest voice ever *"we both know that if I fucked you it wouldn't be rape, you'd be begging me to put it in"*

As you can tell by my answers, I've not been accused of raping a chick. Must be an american thing.

5 rules for picking up in a bar (by a bartender)

3 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know an asian guy who is ripped to fuck, I mean 6 pack, vascular bulging arms, the lot probably about 5'8 tall. His facial symmetry is nothing special though and he doesn't get chicks on him, although he lifts his top up and its game on lmao.

Conversely there's a caucasian guy in our group, is conventionally good looking, tanned, blue eyes, good facial symmetry... average body (not a gym body) and chicks are constantly on him because of his face.

Alphas at the top you describe sound like club owners/celebrities/people with wealth and power who are known. You can be conventionally alpha/masculine/healthy and shit but in a club it means fucking little. Whereas any old girl, even a below average chick gets treated like fucking gold.

Apparently "crazy" is now a forbidden word to describe women's behavior. This belongs here.

3 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck that, nice sarcasm HAHA.

financial blogger swallows the red pill

3 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm definitely going to check out that Zen Archery book he mentioned.

Same. Link: <http://www.amazon.co.uk/Zen-Art-Archery-Training-Become/dp/0140190740/>

I just took the red pill and now i'm sad

3 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Social market value

- Looks/Physique
- Charm/Ego
- Sense of Humour
- Material Wealth
- Skills (martial arts/instruments etc)

Say you're a male 6/10. You'll feel much better when you're an 8/10, your sense of self will evolve alongside your social market value. This is an actualisation of one's self, a development of your self-esteem and confidence to push you further onward. The fruits of this effort are what help mitigate how fucked up this civilization has become socially.

I just took the red pill and now i'm sad

3 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When you're successfully having positive flirtatious interactions with women and kissing/fondling/fucking girls the same night u meet them and literally taste the red pill in her mouth, that's when you start fucking laughing at how fucked up all this shit really is. Rather than hating it. **In essence, you'll gain amused mastery in the field.**

The difference? Success. Concentrate on raising your SMV don't get down the bitches ain't worth it. Eventually your higher SMV will make up for all this BS and you will begin internalising your value cognitively on a conscious level.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

3 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitterness doesn't make fact incorrect.

ELI5: Removing women from a pedestal.

3 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO.

An example for you gents how twisted a girls logic can become when hamstering

3 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It comes from a place of love, not shame - that's where Patrice and people like him are coming from.

He don't wanna make anyone feel bad about 'em selves for the sake of it however truth is truth - it doesn't discriminate. If you say things nicely you detract from the power of the truth, I think if you're gonna deliver the truth you should do so in its rawest form communicable.

We all need a bitch slap to get the pill down (some more than others.) "Manning up" ain't easy. Especially for those who don't have "men" in their life.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

3 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't have an SSD. Get a strong magnet. Put it very close to your HDD.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

3 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A lawyer would have to make Reddit and the ISPs provide private information on their customers so someone could assure the "offender's" computer was the one used to make the comment.

Open wireless network defence, could've been anyone making the comment, a neighbour, someone in their car outside etc. Your ISP cannot determine if your network was secured or unsecured at the time of the post.

Put blu-tac over your webcam.

Found this file from 2010 - The Red Pill /b/tard

3 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whats the difference between emotional and horny though?

Like if you're being a total asshole getting her really emotional then eventually she's gonna be horny.

I mean this one girl atm, I ALONE am probably the reason her bf is getting decent sex out of her. LMFAO.

Red Pill Comedy

3 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And there's more incoming! I'm surprised someone hasn't done this already.

Red Pill Comedy

3 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love this KT Tatara guy he needs to do a DVD.

Red Pill Comedy

3 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, no idea how I forgot Patrice. Added in 2 3 Patrice scenes.

How to convince a girl hamstering about her boyfriend to continue screwing around?

3 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll play devil's advocate here and give you the knowledge you seek rather than morally arbitrate your decision to fuck a chick who's taken.

You have to be able to alleviate her guilt in the moment, obviously she is attracted to you but she doesn't want to feel like a ho, quite simply she is governed by her emotions so if you remove the sense of responsibility she has by feeding her hamster she'll fuck you.

Examples of that "you deserve better so why are you holding yourself back, is it because you don't believe in yourself?" (taps into hypergamy and insecurity) "we both know the other night was not a mistake, the mistake will be the regret you feel if you don't pursue it further" "it's not your fault your boyfriend doesn't make you feel sexy and I do" etc. A horny guy can be a very convincing guy. LMAO.

Also, be bold - your sexual intent will turn her on EG: "you've had my dick in your mouth but we both know where you really want it is between your legs" - she says "blah blah blah" you say: "you just like teasing yourself don't you?" etc etc.

What the collateral to that is with her relationship with her bf is anyones guess, she's already straying and already made the choice to blow you before and that shit is on her. She may think she can do better than her bf or she may not have a fling again and stay with him, but those things are not really of concern to you - that's not your life.

Don't let people in this sub make you feel bad for her cheating, whether you seduce her or not she has the choice to decide whether to go ahead with it or not. I'm a great believer of attributing agency to women for their own actions, if you put yourself in a place where a man could seduce you and you don't want to be seduced, why the fuck are you spending time with that guy? Women always use the nearest man as a scapegoat for their infidelity, fact is she's just as bad as you are in her base desires so don't be made to feel guilty for having a mutually consensual and enjoyable sexual experience with her just because she's taken.

You'll be blamed and be seen as the bad guy because you attracted someone on purpose who you knew was taken, the argument is that she needs to resist your attraction and maintain her commitments as a person who has agency to do so, otherwise we get into hyperagency and hypoagency, where men take the blame for things that aren't their choices and women shift their choices and responsibilities onto others often citing their influence as the reasoning for their diffusion of responsibility.

At the end of the day, if I make you angry and you go out of the house and beat someone up in the street, it's not my fault you beat someone up that was your choice - although I did influence your emotional state. The same goes for attraction. If you make a girl feel attracted to you and she fucks you, it's not your fault she chose to cheat on her boyfriend, she made that decision. What your doing is a shitty move morally speaking, but it's not you making the decision when she spreads her legs, that's on her and if she's smart she will remove herself from your company so that you don't have the opportunity to seduce her if cheating on her man really is something she doesn't want to do.

What you do know now is when you interact with her you go in with the confidence that whenever she speaks that same mouth was on your dick the other night and it can be again if you keep pushing.

You give her the excuses she needs and mix in enough attraction and boom before you know it she's squatting on your dick moaning her head off, if it's token resistance (she wants to fuck but not feel like a ho for doing it)

they'll be poor excuses which you can easily overcome verbally "what if my boyfriend finds out" is a common one which basically means "i want to fuck you but not get found out" so you reassure her: "discretion is my middle name" "Nobody needs to know but us" Whenever you look at her, look at her you like want to fuck the shit out of her and don't break eye contact - she knows subconsciously what this body language is and if she's sexually attracted to you already (I mean she blew you, so duh) your intent will turn her on.

If she's not interested in you and gets crazy to make you leave, then just cut your losses, no point trying to seduce someone who isn't into you.

^ That's just an outline of one method btw, pretty aggressive game, jealousy game consists of flirting with the other chicks there and just ignoring the shit out of her (freezing her out, barely noticing her or talking to her etc which will drive her nuts), it will make her want you more (chicks always wanna fuck the guy all the other chicks wanna fuck) and there's a chance she'll just end up fucking you because you've been DHVING, she's jealous and she wants to feel validated.

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

3 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It was Louis really? Shit, getting confused by all the ginger comedians. OK. Thanks.

My wife won't let me (rant)

3 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

5 o clock shadow for the win.

Unplugged 6 days ago - excited and sad - TRP is blowing my mind

3 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a pretty well written post I concur.

When you say this:

Another random thought: TRP is the natural result of betaizing the male population. As massive numbers of males find themselves sexually unfulfilled they naturally seek answers. The motivation to do this is strong because it has its roots in biology and the drive to reproduce. Its our DNA's prerogative to solve this problem.

All I can remember is this really hot blondes mouth I was in the other night and the fucking rabid sheer ego and lust which went into making that happen. Yes, you're right. It's the DNA tryna bust out (quite literally) Haha!

My GF started comparing me to her friends BF

3 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

lol

Just because he hasn't had sex in a year and a half doesn't mean his girlfriend hasn't, she's probably got some alpha fucking her on the side fulfilling that alpha fucks beta bucks sexual plurality they're inclined to operate. Fucking sickening.

On the subject of a girlfriend cheating, one person's reply was "Was this other dude drunk to? If not, he sexually assaulted her. So..if he wasn't drunk, THEN SHE DID NOT CHEAT."

3 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah innocent until proven guilty

How does this board stay up?

3 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not wrong.

As Interest Fades in the Humanities, Colleges Worry

3 upvotes · 1 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can pay \$850 and do an apprenticeship and make good money right away

How?

Criminalizing the male gaze

3 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In that moment of stillness, deceptive poker face or not, she looks rather pleasant. :) I'm feeling emotional from this overexposure to a neonatal face. Back to staring at dumbledore and gandalf for me, gotta love a white guys beard.

Criminalizing the male gaze

3 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow.. your wives not even putting in the effort for you. Fucking marriage. As long as she's fucking you lots I guess it's not too bad.... please say she's at least doing that.

This poor kid gets body shamed.

3 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Have fun pushing your foreskin up every time you masturbate, since you clearly will never get laid.

Damn all those girls I've fucked must have been figments of my imagination.

Luckily my mother didn't believe in circumcision.

LOL this girl has no idea how to jerk off a guy with foreskin, it's up by default, you mean "pull it down", and pulling it down can be uncomfortable without enough spit/pussy juice/lube, he'll get a better fap leaving his foreskin where it is. Fucking dumb bitch.

What's all this crap about civilized people having it snipped? Makes no sense and has no basis in reasoning, this woman is simply a bigot.

Scroll down to "Steve Beenes" comment. Puts this stupid bigoted bitch in her place. Haha! Got 8 likes versus her 2 as well, don't know why she got "voters choice."

Feminism is about Population Control

3 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Scotland would vote independence if they could afford it, they could afford it if they were allowed access to the north sea oil and claim it as their own but seeing as they'd have no military if they were independent and GB has a huge military, they don't have too much leverage to make this become a reality. Scotland has its share of immigration, pakistanis, eastern europeans etc, but unlike England they are incredibly nationalistic.

The Republic of Ireland has had independence from the former British Empire since 1937, recognised in '49, Northern Ireland prefers to remain part of GB for religious and financial reasons. Northern Ireland is very small

and protestant christian, if England told them to get fucked they'd be on their own on that island with the catholics and have no English police to back them up. They'd probably get slaughtered/taken over and then the whole island would be unified under the republic as a catholic state. Ireland is one big can of worms.

Wales want independence in their working classes and middle classes but they are too weak, small and poor to have it, so it's in their interest to siphon money off the English taxpayer and remain part of GB so taxpayers in England can fund programmes such as the revival of the Welsh language. Wales sticking point is the city of Cardiff, Swansea and then Newport.

England, the biggest and most populous part of Great Britain would vote against it now, even middle class liberals are starting to think "hey, this 6 mile stretch full of mosques, arabic shop signs and no white people isn't good" the thing is with England is that if the indigineous ever became a minority like they are in say a country like Qatar, the immigrant vote would supercede the indigineous vote and thus the immigration would not be kept in check. The funny thing is it's the newest wave of immigrants who would vote to keep the doors open. The first waves usually vote to close the doors as they themselves have seen the quality of life degrade as more and more immigrants have turned up, ironic as that is.

Alpha Game: Why gammas deny SMV

3 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a very dry ironic sense of humor and most of what I find funny others just don't get. I'm also brutally honest to people I want to get close with. It's a hold over from my upbringing, in my family if we're nice and polite it means we hate you.

Sounds like people from northern England. This girl from up north at uni executes soviet nuclear ball busting shit tests when she likes you. That bitch has terrorised the crap out of me (but not to fret, I've called her out on her WMDs) and there's nothing but an undercurrent of simmering sexual tension as we fight it out. I'm actually cockblocking myself because I don't want to shit where I eat even though she's completely bangable. Don't know if I'll be able to keep her off me though to be honest, she's got fire in her belly.

I like dark humour too and you're right most people don't get it, that's because it requires abstract logic and an appreciation for satire/irony, the status quo is political correctness and faux social nicety, I personally regard honesty as more respectful than faux kindness and elaborate panderings to delicate sensibilities, it's all sugar and not enough meat.

As for friends, quality over quantity. Having lots of "friends" means you have no time to develop meaningful quality relationships with most of them, if you have say 5-20 really good friends that you click with that's great. If its logistically possible to form a social circle out of said people, even better. You always want a very high quality inner circle, everything outside that is just favours for favours, acquaintances who randomly converseate and other such stuff.

Feminism is about Population Control

3 upvotes · 29 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How long has this been going on for? In the UK it started in the 60's with immigration from commonwealth members, mostly Jamaicans and Pakistanis.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

3 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You should check out the Beige Phillip Show man.

<http://beigephillip.com/>

I have nothing but praise for this podcast, great advice, great humour, very realistic, no bullshit. You may find the lack of bitterness and the humorous delivery to be appealing, but essentially the Patrice O'Neal and Dante Nero philosophy are very much in line with issues discussed here, the tone is just a lot more positive.

although I find your sincerity suspect.

Part of the charm :)

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

3 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That I can't make a joke and still be a reasonable person?

Aw, where's your sense of humour? I thought such a comically attuned individual would appreciate a facade of satire.

I hope the internet police don't steal my karma, i'll be heartbroken.

I like you, this has been entertaining.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

3 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's as I expected, just a whole bunch of headfucking. Haha, OK.

"insert Keanue meme here Woah I know TRP."

Good example of reductio ad absurdum it shows off your proclamation quite well:

"I am a reasonable and intellectually honest person"

The cognitive dissonance is high in this one.

Wow, that escalated quickly.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

3 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And yes, my friend is bad off. He's a genuinely nice guy, but just so goddamn feminized

To be crude, the only people who want a pussy are lesbians and men. Straight women don't want a pussy, he needs to become more masculine in order to have more romantic success.

I have the same problem in reverse with a mutual female friend of my wife's and mine, who is in her late 40's, single, a very professional woman, who complains that she can't meet any good men while openly insisting that she's only interested in men of at least 6'1 who have graduate degrees or better and are high earners.

I see what you mean by "having the same problem" but the nuance here is this is more of an issue of having a

level of entitlement which does not coincide with reality. Your male friends problem isn't centered around entitlement, but simply his lack of masculinity has him instantly friendzoned as a "useful beta" rather than an "attractive alpha."

Your female friend is a victim of her own hypergamy, this is one of the reasons so many people argue here women being in high powered jobs is a bad thing, they refuse to date down and provide for men, their love is always conditional that the man be better than them, they find it incredibly difficult to respect a man who isn't doing equally as well if not better than them in life and therefore by being so well accomplished she has essentially limited her own dating options. With declining SMV as well, being way post wall in her 40's she's set for a life of spinsterhood and misery.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

3 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Before I started reading and following the conversations here, I had at least a dozen people tell me that TRP was a forum full of misogynist rapists. Seriously.

Calling that a strawman is putting it lightly, that's out right lying, defaming an individual in that manner would be libellous.

It's for guys like that that I wish there was something like TRP-Lite. You know, something just to get them to stop seeing eating a goddamn hamburger as rape, and help them get on the path to better life management. At the moment, TRP for some guys is like taking your 6 year old and throwing them in the 9' part of the pool to teach them to swim.

Your friend sounds pretty far down the rabbit hole, kind of hard to euphemise the truth without taking away its substance. This article is written in an academic style rather than the usual informal candidness one can expect on the sub, but the core elements are the same.

Dove Self-Esteem Project aims to "make girls unstoppable" using "self-esteem programming" cause there is "beauty anxiety" in 8 year old girls

3 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Perhaps we could collaborate on an article analysing the dark triad nature of corporatism. Would make great material, not only to analyse the nature of business but as an example for men to apply elements of the triad which are easily observed in big business into their personal lives in order to contribute to their personal quest of self improvement.

Just had another thing fly into my head, its like when big business move in and kick out lots of smaller local businesses with their presence, all the consumers flock to the new corporate store for the "better deal" (better aesthetics, cheaper prices etc) ... it's sort of a like an alpha vs beta analogy, where the alpha is the dark triad big business and the beta is the lovely little family who can't pay the rents on their corner store anymore because they've lost all their market share to the corporate bad boy.

The endgame for feminists

3 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's mostly fertility.

Personally I find an intelligent woman (as in she's not fucking deluded, but comes with the real talk) to be majorly attractive, it's a rare commodity and incredibly refreshing. Saying that if she's butt ugly, it won't override the fact I don't find her sexually attractive. However if she has some base beauty to work with, say a 6 or 7, that

shit easily pushes her up to an 8 or 9 in my book. I place value on that as a significant supplement to a womans beauty, although it's definitely not the foundation. A woman who's say a 2 or 3 with that shit won't get me hard, I'd probably friendzone her for being a cool chick.

I think I've found the world's biggest hamster...

3 upvotes · 25 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Only a woman can do all that and at the end of it be fucking deluded enough to think it's even fucking justified. Like wow, are you serious bitch?

How TRP changed my perception of a man who's slept with over 100 women

3 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been divorced raped, what it taught me was you can live as a guy who's lost everything or as a guy who's got nothing left to lose.

Strong mantra, respect the insight.

TRP for an ugly man

3 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man thats a good nuance you've identified there. Low value men get the rawer deal but they have more potential to overcome their limitations. I guess you could argue ugly girls can use make-up and shit to up their smv, which they do, they can also go and get into shape etc.

Whenever I think we have it hard here, I just remember Hong Kong princesses, and suddenly, things don't seem so bad.

3 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Call me insane but I like these nuclear shit testers, I don't respect them or want to enable them but I have an insane amount of fun pushing their buttons, riling them up and essentially, in the end, laying the law down and having crazy sex with 'em.

Go ahead and have a field day breaking this one down. I don't even know where to begin, but I'm certain you guys would enjoy this.

3 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, check this out.

A red pill austrian politician, he doesn't mince his words or give a fuck he lays it down to the turkish ambassador:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w39fHB_p6_Y

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

3 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My personal stance on these things is that if a girl isn't at my place of study/work, a sister/sibling of a friend or the object of affection of a friend, then she's fair game. A man and woman in a strong loving relationship cannot be separated as their bond is too strong, those women do not put themselves in situations where they can plausibly deny accidentally going and fucking another guy. Unfortunately when a woman falls out of love and maintains a relationship, she will cheat with just about any alpha guy that comes along.

I'd bang her whether she had a boyfriend or not because her dark triad bitchiness makes me hard. Fucking a dark triad girl is incredibly hot, it manifests in the bedroom too. I don't care about men I don't know and girls boyfriends whom are of no relation to me and I won't take responsibility for what she chooses to do, no matter how many of you ARE STILL buying into the blue-pill societal bullshit that women have hypoagency (no/diminished responsibility) and men have hyperagency (must take responsibility for the actions of others, usually women.) I take responsibility for my actions and nobody else's. You don't have to like what I've done, that's a personal choice, it is what it is I'm not looking for popularity or favour, what you're getting here is honesty and it will be bitter for many who identify with the boyfriend, and not the guy having the fun.

What you should take from this is that it's an example of both sides of the dynamic, you're either one or the other, realise it and pick the side you want to be on because there's no middle ground, thinking you can somehow withdraw from the game or not take part in the bullshit that is modern sexual politics is a foolish assumption. I guess the only real way you could do that is MGTOW or possibly expat, those are other things you'll need to consider on your journey.

MILF posts pic of herself in bikini with her 3 kids on FB...White Knights arrive to validate her after jealous Hamsters try to shame her

3 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The only thing that can destroy a woman's bubble of self importance is another woman's (perceivably) superior beauty. Her looking that great after 3 kids is just making a bunch of bitches feel shit. Insecure and insignificant.

And they don't take a RP approach to it. Be better. Build value. Get down the gym. No, not at all. Instead they try to shame the successes of another in hopes that by collectively shaming her they can somehow diminish what she's achieved. You know it's the same kind of thing that drives kids to suicide in school, bullying. People are jealous of what that kid has, be they smart, good looking or whatever, so they try to diminish it.

There's a lot of jealousy in humanity and jealousy is the precedent to both hate and evil.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

3 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You got it.

She doesn't respect him and he's too weak to keep her in line. Can't keep them in line they go shit on you heinously.

She's probably fucked other guys behind his back too.

Do you pay on the first date?

3 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Never.

Reddit Admins Banning MR and TRP Accounts -- Are the subs themselves next?

3 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow, banned for not having a vagina? What is this, the ladies toilets? Feminists - claim victimhood whilst exercising extreme prejudice. The irony!

BLUE PILL + RED PILL EXAMPLE: Beta gets married to malleable atheist/catholic polish wannabe girlfriend

3 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

something I have learned is that you cant be RP all the time and expect to have women stick around.

True you can't be too alpha all the time, but that's not the same as being "too rp." This is a woman he was going to leave because he knew she was a bad bet in his gut, he wasn't trying to get her to stay around, she changed his mindset right around by appealing to his heart. You're incredibly off point for someone who claims to be RP. If you're gonna disagree, at least argue why this was a good choice instead of just using some blanket shaming shit like "you look too hard to discredit people." Support your argument or don't expect to be taken seriously.

SALON.COM – "5 Ways America Tells Boys Not to Be Girly"

3 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a tv show in America called "Vikings" it's really good. You should check it out to help rediscover your roots.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fXOej9DUHJ4>

I think the show is based much on Sweden, however.

Friend telling girl that i had a date with that Im nice but she doesnt trust me because I am a player

3 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a good book, I own it myself. :)

Bestseller too with good reason! He has a few books (Robert Greene) Art of Seduction, Mastery, The 50th Law with 50 Cent etc. However 48 Laws is the best one he's written. I own Art of Seduction as well and didn't think much of it, good read but I didn't find it could help me too much with my own life. Mastery is about being at the top of your field. 50th Law is basically looking at fearlessness as a source of power, and is 50 cents personal source of power. Women for example, normally utilise sexuality as their source of power which is why aging literally destroys them. Some very interesting shit, but it goes way deeper than that.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/> - Until your book arrives.

Was the cock tower post removed?

3 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Always a pleasure.

KT Tatara - RedPill Comedian on Dumb Girls

3 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That clip is fucking awesome. Better than ops clip (no offence OP) everyone check this shit! It's bang on!

field report monday

3 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

From sleep to rape in 5 seconds. Reminds me of "how can she slap?" a new question is posited by our indian beta "how can she rape?"

GTA V Feminist Satire on West Coast Talk Radio - Funny as Hell

3 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the game is very "IDGAF", it mocks those who it's safe to mock AND those who have "political protection

from mockery" like feminists, gays, blacks etc.

Breaking men.

3 upvotes · 4 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hhahaaha. Awesome man!

What shit tests have you experienced, and how did you deal with them?

3 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're answering your phone but she's able to physically touch you? Shit, introduce me to this new tech, that'd give a whole new meaning to the term e-whoring.

Dave Chappelle on Male & Female Psychological Differences

3 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the point Chappelle is making is that women get dating tips from other women whom don't really understand men and participate in feminist activities. He calls out feminism by talking about how it uses magazines to make women delusional, both about themselves and how they should interact with men. He's saying the ideology has an unhealthy view of men and it's ruined cross-gender relations.

Men don't have a prevailing mainstream ideology where talking to other men means you're exposed to the agenda of an ideology and it's not distributed in a medium such as a magazine where the advertisements are all designed to crush your ego and extrapolate money from your wallet. The few men's magazines I did buy in my life (and have never touched again, because they suck eg: Men's Health) are all very feminist friendly and have pretty crappy dating advice in, to simplify: their girl magazines say he should treat u like X and then the guy magazine repeats to the guy, treat her like X because she'll be expecting it.....with the omission the reason she expects it is because of their female magazine department telling them to LOL.

I don't have any women outside my family on my radar giving me advice about anything anymore. I had a good female friend for years who used to give me sound advice, but she was from a non-western culture and smarter than most women you meet logic wise, to me she represents the exception, not the rule - at least I'm lucky enough to have met a woman who actually is the exception and not merely masquerading through pure ego that she is "different from all the other women" aka "special snowflake syndrome but really I'm a dumb ho like all the other hos"

My mother gives me the best advice she can, but it's usually pretty sucky. My grandmother gives me excellent advice, she's wise and she's very red-pill outside gender dynamics (her ideas of romance are blue pill, but then she had a lifelong successful marriage 1.0 so eh)

In a setting I don't even see a group of women even agreeing amongst themselves about how to advice you without some debate. Generally I'll skimp along what they say and try to dig out the gems, and when it comes to actually dating women and trying to be successful with them, a girl can tell you specifically what does it for her (solipsism comes into play), but she lacks real objectivity or abstract thought, as well as the all crucial male experience in being able to tell you WHY/HOW to do something, shit even what they tell you they want is bullshit sometimes eg: "I want a nice guy" but she ignores nice guys and fucks assholes, that's some either tragic lack of awareness or she's just bare face lying. Female advice is generally shit, they're not logical and their fixation and preference for personal emotion means they're always coming from a point of self rather than a point of objectivity mixed with personal wisdom and experience.

Generally if you want advice, you want it to be impartial and if not totally impartial, at least argued from a position of logic - which means seeking men out, as women fail hard at being impartial and utilising abstract logic almost always. As long as your goal doesn't cross with that man's goal, he should give sound advice. The internet is a great place to get advice because people here have no agenda that conflates with your own, so they

give you the best advice they can. In real life, if someone (another man) wants something you want and you ask their advice, they may dilute/poison it.

Got opened by an 8 on the walk home! I see now that frame building is key.

3 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha. Thanks for the clarification. Some of this regional slang shit went way over my head.

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

3 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah they quite literally just want to parasitically feed their ego off some hapless guy. Many women enjoy embellishing in some manipulative mind control, he gives me money, he boosts my ego and I sadistically get off on my power over him..... that's what they'd say if they did logic and honesty... shiiiiiiiiit!!

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

3 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the tip!

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

3 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha it already went south but that's for another post with different lessons to be learnt. Easy come easy go. I know she was going to try work in commitment from shit she was saying so it was a lucky escape I got out this quick.

"Five Reasons To Beware Of Feminist Men" - Honesty from a female columnist

3 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're from the land of free speech you need to learn to deal with it better. LMFAO.

Prostitutes > Nightclubs

3 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a post about giving up. Didn't remember red pill being about promoting beta life choices.

MGTOW is giving up on women and is red pill. LOL. If you actually think not going to clubs is a beta life choice then WOW ok, ignorant much.

There is no need to buy a girl a drink at a bar. Hit the gym and boost your confidence. Don't take it personally when a girl shoots you down.

Completely with you here, you're on point. I never buy girls shit, I never give girls shit. No alcohol, no cigarettes, nothing. She can use a lighter, that's it. Hitting the gym is red pill 101, just don't be fat and when/if you can afford it - eat well and pack muscle.

And what's all this bs about prozzies? For them it's a job and unless you stick to the same one she's going to be shit at it.

Just reeks of ignorance, don't ask dumb questions, it's all been qualified to anyone who could be bothered to read the OP.

I've had far better fucks from a nightclub and some damn shitty times with pros.

It's possible, OK.

Anyone know what's up with puerarchy.com?

3 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a few things I can contribute some are old (essay) posts I'd have to dig up, I have something particular to hand already written. Someone get at me I'll give u the wordage.

A list of desirable traits in a woman.

3 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit man don't think I've ever met a chick who fulfills all of those criteria.

I know what happened.

3 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"To survive you've gotta love the struggle."

Teach me, Friend Referred me to this Reddit. said it's changed his life.

3 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All that stuff is helpful, but there's a lot of academia, if you want some real pragmatism you want the **actual bible**

You really can't make this shit up

3 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have an early start the next day and I'm not leaving her in my house on her own, so that's a given. Haha.

On relationships, illness, and caregiving.

3 upvotes · 20 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha already been there and done it. Got two more fucks then it was over

Meet Britain's worst wife - and she's proud of it: Kate won't cook, won't clean and only makes love to her husband

3 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I bet if he got game out of nowhere, and just manned the fuck up and started fucking other women, despite the fact she fucks him once a decade... she'd be looking to divorce rape his ass. Her pretty little ego wouldn't be able to handle it.

My Friend and his Mom

3 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha veiled jab there that 16000 people have mum issues cuz of this one thread but ok. Obviously feminism has caused problems between how mothers interact with their sons in some cases.

Of the radar dating.. Is it possible hook up without revealing a true identity to avoid "accidental pregnancy" entrapment?

3 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's kinda funny, they want to fuck sluts and not have kids with those sluts, but the reason their libido is high and they want to fuck sluts is because their DNA wants to reproduce.

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

3 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Both really. You can emulate dark triad. I know a guy who's naturally dark triad though, I emulate some of his mannerisms and get success, but I actually have love for animals and people I care about. This guy is so cold. So instrumental. So cunning. Sociopathic. He can do good and bad things but he leans towards bad. He generally doesn't really give a fuck about anyone and even when he does, he doesn't show it. He'll say he cares about things, but you never know if it's truth or bullshit manipulation. They like to pretend they have a vulnerable side, when really it's bait for you to share your vulnerabilities after they've exposed their made up bullshit. Bait and switch. Pretend to open up to you so that you open up to them. They're constantly running game, not just to get laid but with everyone, all the time. Their actual persona is not authentic, but they are being real, if that makes sense.

I don't rely on the guy for anything, people like him generally make very shitty friends because he has no loyalty to anyone except himself, I mean he'll have your back, but only if it doesn't harm him to do so, or cost him too much money. And when I say he has your back, I mean he might side with you in an argument. If you're upset and you need a bro, he won't be a mental crutch for you, and even if he offered to be - you'd be fucking signing your own death warrant to trust him not to exploit it.

You can't trust these types too much because they dehumanise you, you're always beneath them in their own mind, even if they respect you, sociopaths are good at self-deceit like the female hamster and can easily convince themselves you deserve to be fucked over and feel no remorse for it. Reason I keep him around is because he's not toxic to me, but I'm aware he has the potential to be, in his own words I have nothing material (I'm poor and I don't have high social status) that he wants so he has no reason to try and fuck with me, the reason we're friends is because we have compatible sense of humour (we're both very witty and metaphorical, crude, we're both far above average intelligence which leads to rich conversation, we both enjoy similar hobbies etc) on the surface we look like very similar people, but in the depths of the psyche we're fundamentally very different. I emulate a dark triad friend for defense/life improvement, my friends actually a sociopath (I believe and he even suspects himself.)

You said only your mother would care about you unconditionally....

3 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ha. My mother believes in equality but then she calls bullshit when women discriminate against men, she goes "no that's prejudice its sexism against men" love my ma! Not the sharpest pencil in the box but she's no man hating feminazi. She's a naive egalitarian if anything.

What feminism really is, according to someone from work.

3 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I'm using facebook for friends who moved away, nothing else now"

Asking women for dating advice is like asking trout for fishing tips

3 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Chick here on TRP did this with me yday. Concentrates on the analogy, ignores everything else. I'm not even gonna dignify that kind of shit with a response. Yes let's be semantic over analogies rather than deduce anything meaningful. Chicks are so intellectually dishonest, I try to avoid any meaningful conversation with women for this very reason, they're more focused on "winning" and "feeling victorious" by having a verbal pyrrhic victory than really trying to learn anything. It's all ego.

1950s newspaper asks "Should a Woman be spanked if she needs it?". The answers are decidedly red pill

3 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure"

I love this nugget of wisdom, you can apply it to anything. EG: Your teeth.

My Endorsement of Negging

3 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn hasn't this opened a whole can of worms.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

3 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think a lot of men get jealous at the ease with which some women can acquire sex and attract attention easily. Women who have a lot of partners are shamed because of it and lose SMV. The truth is that more men need to learn to use women like this as a resource without falling in love or getting involved in a LTR with her unless he fully understands what he is getting into.

This x1,000,000,000

American women have a self-esteem debt - "hey're borrowing against their future accomplishments to feel good about themselves today, hoping they'll be able to pay it back."

3 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah master the practical, not the theory. The theory can fuck with the practical.

Something interesting happened this weekend

3 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This here is the truth. She kissed u to get validation, that's it. You need to next this girl, too much history and she'll always remember how much of a beta u were and thus be unable to properly respect you. In that scenario where she kisses you you've gotta be like "whoa, don't rape me or I'll have to call the police" and then walk off.

Considering the implications of some of the dogma

3 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah there's an asston of corruption. Still, it's a **great power** and it's in the **G8** so they must be doing something right.

Girlfriend of a bluepillor "found a job" in Seattle -- he even encouraged her to "follow her dreams"! He sells his car, quits his job and follows her a few month later. The inevitable happens.

3 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You would only come if things worked out? if things didn't work out, what? She'd be treading water all on her own.

She'd go back to him if it didn't work out. Why would he join her in her failure?

You had nothing tying you down, you could have moved WITH her. Moving 3,000 miles by yourself to a new place is scary. Not surprised she ran into the arms of a new guy.

I agree with her on this. However if a woman is deciding to move away from you and you are dumb enough to let her do that, it suggests there were deeper problems leading up to this. We don't know if she took ZERO RISK and had branch swinged, already had the other guy and job set up over there (hey maybe the guy got her this job?) or if she truly had to start from ZERO there and in her struggle, naturally being a female, used the nearest male to help her set up cosy.

so you wanted her to do all the work, set up a new life, and you'd just drop in and live off the fruits of the big risk she took, without you having any risk at all? There's a word for men like that...

He has savings and a solid job in his hometown. There's a lot of risk in quitting your job for someone, to be with them somewhere else because they explicitly wanted to be there, but OK, it's the guys fault he's just a parasite.

you did no due diligence about the city you were about to move to? Still using her as a crutch?

Agree he should've researched. It's not a crime to rely on your partner though, I'd be careful of having a partner who equates "helping her partner" as "being a crutch."

Good for her. She did the right thing. She's more of a man than you are. You are a douchebag.

She's not more of a man than he is, she's a pussy who was too scared to just dump him and be honest. He is a pussy as well, they are both pussies. Calling him a douchebag is wrong. If he was a douchebag he would still be banging her, he's a beta pussy.

ex 'remarries' but does not legally sign papers to perpetuate alimony (\$32,547/month + \$14,590/month in child support) new 'husband' goes along with fake marriage

3 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Cocaine ain't cheap, something has to power the narcissism in all those boardrooms. Look at Charlie Sheen.

"Dear r/twoxchromosomes: I made the wise decision to plaster my body with tattoos and piercings before working toward a Masters in Elementary Education. Do you think this will hurt my job prospects?"

3 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know a woman who, when a shop said "you must spend £3 or more to use a card" when her purchase was £2.70, decided to cancel her purchase entirely rather than just go to an ATM to withdraw the money. She had enough money spare to withdraw from the ATM and get the items she wanted and avoid the charges that way, but the thought never even crossed her mind. She told me this story and I was just dumbfounded like "WTF HOW CAN U BE THAT STUPID?"

His girl is about to start turning tricks, and this beta has no idea how it will end and or what to do next.

3 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh, you get gangbangs where there's 1-2 women and about 5-10 men.

An amazing 400 year old poem by Edward de Vere, the 17th Earl of Oxford. Exclusive analysis and commentary included just for TRP.

3 upvotes · 27 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The hoes and crazy liberals would argue between the 16th and 20th century the inclination of women has changed, of course we know better.

Purple Piller grows a pair, confronts his cheating wife, and plans to divorce her

3 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. Brilliant!

[From the MakeUp subreddit] That hot girl at the bar's first deception? That she's hot.

3 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://i.imgur.com/eEpUQUm.jpg>

TIME writer argues women should pay more for healthcare based on using more. Comment hamsters say author and free market "hate women"

3 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hah, when it's legal it's called avoidance. Evasion is always illegal. I know it's a semanticism, however in legal terms there's a massive difference.

Being a "good father" for sticking with a kid that isn't yours

3 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She'll fuck you on child support and alimony. Even though the kids aren't yours "you played the role of the father" it's sick I know, this woman has you raped economically for life unless you skip to another country. This is the kinda shit that dements people up inside to the point where they're so fucked up, hurt and angry at the injustice and violation that they go out and murder. Women have killed for far less "a woman scorned".

From the Bottom to the Top - Owning Fear

3 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

48 Laws is the superior book, no doubt. 50th Law is about employing all the other laws with a fearlessness mindset.

50 is a smart, highly motivated and successful man, if you're interested in the book that's cool, however this video shares a lot of decent wisdom from the man himself.

Evidence that further state support for "families" does not encourage a growing population: many men in Germany say ideal family size is zero

3 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That country is finished thanks to Hitler and the political correctness which ensued after the war. Say anything against immigration and you will be destroyed professionally and socially.

It's a great way to destroy a country, makes me think its some kind of CIA psyop or some shit. Get a population to hate themselves and love foreigners, get so extreme in that you don't discriminate between skilled useful foreigners and useless foreigners, and then let all the useless ones hijack your welfare system and outbreed you while they shit on everything you stand for. It's incredibly perverse. I wonder if there's a name for such a phenomenon.

"I'm not that kind of girl" or "I'm looking for something serious and you're a player" shit test... how do you handle it?

3 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- "Ok, cool. Got any cute friends?"
- "You don't know me and you've already made your mind up, haha OK"
- "What kind of girl is that?" "a slut/cheap" "I never thought you were a slut ;)" - validate her she isn't the slut she feels like
- "I'm a player in the game of life, who isn't? Don't you like success?" - pressure flip
- "If you're looking for something serious I hear match.com has plenty of lonely old guys on it"
- "Every girl is that kind of a girl, we both know that"
- "Oh ok, I must of mistaken you for somebody else, bye" *immediately go interact with another hot girl*
- "I'm not that kind of guy"

How you pass the shit test is a mindset, you don't fail if you don't lose frame, you also pass the shit test if she decides to not carry on with you, you won't win 'em all. It's an abundance mentality, but w/e you do don't give your power to her. Plenty of other chicks out there.

Have fun.

Evidence that further state support for "families" does not encourage a growing population: many men in Germany say ideal family size is zero

3 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good question. Rural America tends to be heavily Christian, I would suspect Christianity is sustaining their numbers.

Evidence that further state support for "families" does not encourage a growing population: many men in Germany say ideal family size is zero

3 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well most western nations are at a beneath replacement population rate of 2.0, including the demography of the immigrants. Which is why we have mass immigration in developed states, to keep the number of taxpayers up to foot the bill for those who retired at 60-65 and are dying at 85-90.

(http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-replacement_fertility)

The British invented the pension (in the 1910's I believe) at a time when most people died way before 60 so barely anyone claimed it. Then technology improved and people started living way past 60 and it went out of control, becoming a massively burdened welfare benefit versus something which was only a thing that a very small percentile claimed.

They only started upping the age recently, and the reason they didn't abolish the pension when it started getting out of hand is because they figured that as the population began to age and a larger percentage of the population was of pension age, they could use pension promises to win over votes.

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

3 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're attractive and like to come out to clubs and bars with me, so I feel like they are worth while to have as friends because showing up to parties and clubs with a couple girls at your side immediately raises your social value

Yeah you're using her to show pre-selection, it's an accepted red pill behaviour.

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

3 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

To be blunt, yeah, from my observations. There are outliers, but generally speaking, trendwise, they're inferior. They need to feminise the education system and introduce BS harassment laws to have successful careers ffs. It's hilarious. Much of modern woman's success is the result of a sanitised environment. Get rid of all the positive discrimination for women which negatively discriminates men (affirmative action for the workplace and education), get rid of all the BS that elevates women and oppresses men (give men custody of boys or two parent households, basically, access to a father), and you will see rather quickly how women get left behind in the dust. We live in a perverse environment socially engineered specifically to elevate women educationally and economically, it's not the natural state of things.

Dating wise, they're attracted to men better than them, not worse off, they're hypergamous. Hypergamous creatures seek inequality which benefits them, men don't seek women for material benefits - another reason I don't think we're equal whatsoever. I'd read some more red pill material my friend if you truly believe both genders are equal. That's delusion of a grand scale. Another thing while I'm preaching, women don't deserve your respect because they have a vagina - but you should give them the right to earn it through merit. Just don't be surprised when they attempt to violate you, shit tests abound, women love to fitness test men.

Female finance student whines about how hard it is to be in finance, blames it on the lack of female mentors available to her generation

3 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That said I think you are only partly correct about women invading male space. Men will self-censor (as seen by the old "Watch your mouth there are women present!") but this is probably just a defence mechanism to get the woman to leave without causing an argument. Also presumably a woman invading such a testosterone filled environment would probably self-censor herself to an extent and not linger around.

Agreed on all counts.

Red Pill Media? What is worth watching for doses of TRP ideology?

3 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I recommend a UK stand up comedy sketch show called Phoneshop. That's pretty red pill. Google and Youtube, there's two alphas, two betas and 1 beta female but the alphas are essentially schooling the betas around them constantly. Good laugh, good watch. I posted a thread on it here ages ago on here but nobody gave a fuck.

Why do redpillers get along so well?

3 upvotes · 14 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He's gone off topic but to answer your question:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMGQydcsMLI>

"Caesar's wife must be above suspicion." - a great example of TRP in history

3 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Cesar is mentioned in the preface of [Art of Seduction](#) also. It took a certain female archetype that Cleopatra utilised to get him to swoon, she'd show enough interest/attention to get him hooked with her beauty and extravagance, then she'd go cold on him and make him believe it was his fault she changed. She did this to all the alpha males she pursued, a real head fuck.

Is this a paradox? I'd like your interpretations

3 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

Thanks.

I broke through.

3 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Abundance mentality, it will help you a lot in life. Not just when it comes to getting laid, but jobs, friends, everything.

Someone/something rejects you? OK. You keep going until you have success with someone/something that doesn't.

It's like going for jobs, if you don't get the first one you apply for more. Same with women. Clara doesn't wanna fuck you? Jasmine will. Jasmine doesn't either? Sarah will. Then you send a pic of you making out with Sarah to Clara and Jasmine and boom, now they wanna fuck you too cuz preselection. If she's prettier than them, than jealousy too.

Shits funny. Fun and games in the land of bullshit in order to attract people.

How many of us are on anti-depressants?

3 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Any more information on this shit? Sounds interesting. They illegal? Cheap/expensive? Any negative effects/risks?

How many of us are on anti-depressants?

3 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen brother, shit resonates.

Guys Opting Out of the Game

3 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Keep fighting the fight bro. I feel your pain.

PS: mid 40's ain't old, you're middle-aged! You ain't rocking white hair and a crackly voice, you're not old as far as I'm concerned.

Respect > Lust > Love

3 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm beyond words, honestly. Let's throw out a meme and be done with it.

<http://captchamag.net/wp-content/uploads/2013/04/fags-bikers-south-park-demotivational-poster-1258922364.jpg>

Size queens, size queens everywhere.

3 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Had a situation once where a woman raised her eyebrows and smiled **when I dropped trou**, I told her to shut it with a smirk and **pulled her head** towards **my little man**.

LMFAO.

"Nice blouse soldier": Army Announces Unisex Military Uniforms

3 upvotes · 29 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The states is the last bastion of christianity. The US would go to war for thinly veiled religious reasons if need be against islam, in the UK the electorate wouldn't support a religious war, they'd all rather bend over and let Luton, Bradford, areas of London and most of Birmingham transform into colonised muslim ghettos.

How do I go from beta to alpha?

3 upvotes · 29 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

RP is from a male perspective, RPWomen is obviously from a female perspective. You are a female. That's where the female side of this philosophy is.

Reflecting on a previous relationship: Ultimate blue pill.

3 upvotes · 28 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love how you don't disagree women love assholes, but simply state your boyfriend is not an asshole ;)

If your boyfriend is not an asshole, do you find him sexually attractive outside his physicality, psychologically? Do you respect, and do you find it attractive how nice he is to you? If you answer yes to either, explain how and why. I'm intrigued by whatever it is you can come up with. Your feedback is important to me, I value it.

Reflecting on a previous relationship: Ultimate blue pill.

3 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's an example. Or do you need 3.5 billion examples with the odd incredibly rare anomalous exception to accept the trend?

Man watches his wife get nailed by an Alpha in a couple swap, can't deal. Never let another man in your bed.. ever.

3 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do predators prey on those who aren't pussies? No.

Divorced guy with three kids finds his "soulmate," she dumps him over text in favor of a rich guy

3 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women. You answered your own question. Most women are like that.

Possible answer to: why are there so many bitter TRPs?

3 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought the bulbs looked more like little titties than testicles

True Confessions of a Recovering Beta: Never Again

3 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd fade out on this girl, get shit faced, go to town, talk shit to women and see where that takes you. Get her out of your mind as much as possible, focus on yourself and gaming random chicks.

Make her insignificant to you. Hard because you've allowed her in your life for 10 years, but you won't flip the script unless you make her very jealous. You have to do something extreme to script flip or you just have to call it quits and invest in something that actually returns dividends. If you choose to attempt a script flip, make sure you're on your top game, clothes, hair, ego etc Get her down again, go out together and start hooking up with girls

in front of her, k-closing at least. Then ask her shit like "that girls pretty cute don't you think?" remember you're "just friends" she has no right to be jealous just like the feminazis would say you have no right to have sex with her. She declines you sex so you can decline her validation and ask her for opinions on shit that threaten her monopoly on your validation, like what she thinks of other girls. You don't really care what she thinks because she'll try neg them most likely, you're just showing you have options and this makes you more attractive to her.

Embrace the friend zone, except lead the frame. No longer are you the friend wishing there was more and not getting it, make her "want more" constantly disregard her as sexually viable and get her trying to supplicate to you via dread/jealousy game. Tell her you can't see her a few times/pick up the phone/do what you said you would because you have a girl over. Don't prioritise her, this communicates to her she isn't a priority of yours and if she wants that special status back that she's learned to take for granted then she might need to "win it" from you. EG: nude pics, fuck you etc.

Personally I'd fade, but that's easier said than done, I can understand your reluctance, you let her become a huge part of your fucking life you probably are "in love" with this chick. If you're not strong enough to run game YOU HAVE TO FADE for your own sanity. Good luck.

Does the wall affect white and nonwhite women differently?

3 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Blacks have better/stronger skin (how ironic cuz of history?) more melanin and collagen makes it's smoother and less wrinkly. Blacks are far less likely to suffer from skin conditions as well such as eczema, dermatitis and topical inflammation, caucasians have the highest prevalence of skin problems of all ethnicities.

Source: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1714469>

Guy's gf wants to meet up with her ex from 3 years ago that used to treat her like crap... Alpha widowing in action!

3 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I like to be open-minded but I can't read all of that thread it's too pathetic. From what I did manage to read it seems to be a great reminder of how far along I am and "what not to be" for every time I'm doubting myself in some capacity on my quest to be a better man that I'm not that fucking pathetic and never have been, even pre-redpill. HOLY SHIT. RESPECT YOURSELF.

"Sperm-Jacking: is it right? ...fuck you, Cosmo." (xpost WTF)

3 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Word. I remember when I found out my ex was reading it and I called her out on her shit she said (or rather, hamstered) "I know it's full of shit I don't let it affect me I just read it to take the piss out of these dumb bitches" I'd say "stand up comedy is a better source of laughter than reading a magazine for stupid bitches" and then she'd go "oh but you get free makeup with it that's cheaper than buying it from the shop" (bitch would find any excuse to read the thing, I was too stupid to see through her rationalisations at the time) months later she was a bigger fucking bitch than ever, infact **she changed**. Cosmo propaganda be mad evil I'm telling you straight up.

So where did all the good women go?

3 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Inspirational, thanks. I want to know that when I'm accomplished and a man worthy enough of such a woman that said women at least exist.

Is dating an older woman, beta?

3 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wanting to hear opinions from a source means you value that source. The source gives an opinion and you defacto care about it because you value it enough to seek it's advice. If you didn't care you wouldn't ask. This is logic. Sexy, I know.

What Women Want... aka Men are Objects Too

3 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see what you did there.

Clooney understands the Wall

3 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd argue your usage of the word cynical there, but I think I know what you're trying to convey (and I agree) so I won't hop on to that merry tangent.

Most people are brainwashed into societal endorsed fantasy thinking, most cynics are intelligent and operate/deduce/decide more based on logic and evidence rather than emotion, thinkers rather than feelers, people who have a myer briggs personality type containing the letter T.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Myers-Briggs_Type_Indicator#T.2FF

[Mod] Reminder of the Rules - No Participation

3 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

sometimes NP links let you vote too.

Do you still like women?

3 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, iI read it here awhile ago and it's on the sidebar: <http://c.feministvictims.com/6>

HAE been aggressively approached by engaged women?

3 upvotes · 2 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So she was a pedophile. Wow.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

3 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's pretty dark man. Nobody deserves their first time with a whore. Inferior pussy quality.

[Mod] A note about reddit and their policies. Please read.

3 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You should make an internet forum for the red pill running off a cheap server, use a free forum software like phpBB, get someone with the skills in the community to make an adequate forum skin and get a mod made to upvote/downvote forum posts like here on Reddit. That way, you'll be the admins, you won't have people above you in bed with advocates of an enemy ideology merely tolerating your existence whilst waiting to "build evidence" to wipe you out.

How women Stifle/Censor Intellectual discourse

3 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, distinguishment is the archaic form of distinction and thus is the inferior word choice.

Man of kneel

3 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those wise old men didn't live in a matriarchy. Those wise old men were allowed to be masculine without penalisation/incarceration.

AskWomen goes full-hamster while discussing prenuptial agreements

3 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2010/03/01/article-1254508-0882D275000005DC-223_468x378.jpg

Visual example of what animal lust looks like in a woman

3 upvotes · 28 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You guessed correct I'm a pale fuck. Britain, the land where sun goes to fucking die. Caucasian people in America think they're white, they need to meet some real life brits. ROOOOFL.

Please Help this Man

3 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Redpill philosophy + experience getting burned = knowledge via actualised introspection = wisdom.

Although tbh, TRP gives good relationship advice, you're already in this subreddit so any doubts you have you'll always have the brotherhood to fall back on. :)

Request: describe the changes in your life after 1, 3, 5, 10, etc years on TRP

3 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ No homo about swallowing.

Facebook, delete it now.

3 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Jackpot indeed Mr Dick cream! If you're not rich/handsome or having a lot of friends (trying to build yourself up) then you don't need facebook, it'll drag you down as the absence of all that stuff will make you look bad by overtly revealing your lack of SMV. If you're already built to a level where girls will find your facebook superficially appeasing then you can use it to aid you running game. Got to keep busy though, it's definitely not something any man should get addicted to idly sitting on it for hours on end like some people in office jobs do, or your young average girl does as the dopamine hits from all those likes on her selfies keeps coming.

EDIT: Nice name, as ur FWB is a med student, do you get the stuff for FREE? Hahahahaha

A really shocking realization since I swallowed the RP

3 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't disagree with this. Yeah they want providers post wall now. Back then they wanted providers from about 20. He's in marriage 1.0 but he's still a red pill guy, it's not his first marriage but it's a marriage that's lasted close to 30 years. They still want providers, they're just not offering them their youth anymore. She'll still alpha fucks beta bucks in her youth unless of course you're an alpha provider.

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies

reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

3 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You've essentially just NAWALTED me with Islam (NATPITRALT - Not all the people in the religion are like that!)

The bible does not dictate common law, the qur'an does dictate sharia law, it's the basis for it, that's an important distinction to make here. This means any muslim who wants Sharia Law (and that's quite a few muslims!) does support such behaviour/legislation and I'd worry about the trend/religion as a whole, not the exceptions, because there is always exceptions and in the big picture, they mean relatively jack shit as they're not representative of said group. Stoning as punishment is enshrined in islamic sharia law and most muslims prefer sharia law over common law because "it's the law of God" whereas common law is "the law of man". As I said, Islam is also political as it does not separate church from state, that's why it's incompatible with every non-islamic society it comes into contact with. The fact a muslim taking offence is dealt with much more political and social tenacity than a christian taking offence or a jew taking offence or an atheist taking offence is clear proof of their "separation" from the rest of any multicultural society by sheer merit of this "special status" where it becomes almost illegal to offend or criticise (even rationally) said group. You can tell a pope joke but not an allah or mohammed joke? Fuck that.

TLDR: Islam is incompatible with non-islamic societies because it doesn't separate church from state.

Relationships are not a bad thing.

3 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Agree with the article but I understand the disdain a lot of guys have is from being burnt by women after trusting them in a way that's sort of naive and innocent, to assume they will love you unconditionally, because they won't, that love is very conditional. Like this post says you always have to keep your game up to keep it working, that's how conditional it is.

Compiling an EBook Guide to TRP

3 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Writing a book is often a very personal thing, the way words are used, the references and examples which are made and the register (tone/vernacular etc) all make up the delivery of information and how the reader perceives it, so it'd have to be a personal venture.

Rollo who has posted hundreds of red pill related blogs over at Rational Male (<http://therationalmale.com/>) is releasing a book I believe, which although not being called "The Red Pill" will be one of the most red pill books in existence.

Other required Red Pill Reading:

Anything by Robert Greene but most importantly:

- The Art of Seduction
- The 48 Laws of Power

No More Mr Nice Guy gets recommended a lot too.

I'd like some input on a certain "game" women play.

3 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn son, go beat off if you aren't on a /r/nofap challenge.

Interesting reading: A trans woman talks about losing "male privilege" and GAINING "female

privilege"

3 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've said this time and time again but it never hurts to say it again:

Being a man is life on hard mode.

When you game, do you game on EASY or EXPERT? If you're a man, start playing expert more because that reflects your real life (haha!)

In before anybody asks this guy to provide the "source" for what he's saying:

- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-Made_Man_\(book\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-Made_Man_(book))
- http://www.nytimes.com/2006/01/22/books/review/22kamp.html?_r=0

Sense Of Entitlement: "10 Things To Avoid When Hitting On Me"

3 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The anglosphere as well as northern and western europe are in collapse. We (or rather, the baby boom generation) killed the importance of family and replaced it with the importance of female solipsism.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Post%E2%80%93World_War_II_baby_boom#European_and_South-Pacific_trends

[Mod] Announcement: New Subreddit: RedPillWomen - Red Pill discussion for women. Ladies, subscribe now! -Hosted by RedPillWifey and TempestTcup

3 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/askTRP

Tbh, this is what I was thinking. Female red pill + feminism = overpowered women. It may not necessarily actually make desirable feminine women who balance the gender dynamic versus alpha masculinity, but instead, just over-power the girls there with inner game tips, ways to manipulate men etc.

Teaching women to become more high value and feminine within the confines of a feminist society which she will economically gain from. I'm having my trouble getting my head the fuck around this. How the fuck is a female red pill gonna KILL the feminist ideas and thoughts in women that are pumped in to them most of their lives by their mothers and friends (just like it is, with men) except the one caveat, men don't gain AT ALL from feminism, women do, economically. They are hypergamous. You're hypergamous and you gain from something, you can't leave it behind or abandon it, even if you want to, it's institutionalised (affirmative action) the whole thing seems like a paradox. So are they meant to ignore the equality bullshit in relationships but use all the government policies to get ahead economically? If so what when she has a kid, she's going to be happy ditching her career?

TRP opposes a lot of the anti-male bullshit in the mainstream and tries to help elevates men who are in a lower social position. There is no anti-female bullshit in the mainstream and women are already the most privileged group (specifically, white women) so what is the nature of their pill going to be? How to extort betas for resources and alphas for gd feelings/sex? How to make an alpha fall in love with you? What's the angle? How to be feminine and respect a masculine man? When/how to use shit tests? God, my head hurts.

Making beta women alpha women.. what does that entail?

In which fat girls lament that they are invisible, and then the pretty girls chime in to say they're not taken seriously.

3 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Everyone ignores me, I feel invisible. (her frame)

- I believe now I'm here everyone should take a fucking look at me because I rock. (entitled frame)

Fine line between entitlement and insecurity that you're insignificant (inner game issues.) Tough call to make!

"The Western World has quietly become a civilization that undervalues men and overvalues women, where male nature is vilified but female nature is celebrated." -The Misandry Bubble

3 upvotes · 16 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bit confused by this comment, can you be more specific?

Cock Carousel Documentation

3 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope this is legit, and some sad person hasn't actually gone out of their way to just write a list like this and put it on reddit. Who even uses a fucking paper notebook anymore? Does she not have a laptop and notepad?

Girl says: My BF is a "pleasant addition" to my life- but I miss my alpha ex!

3 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They know when they have the power or not.

Women Have Become Too Easy - great askmen.com article!!! - check out the comments (full of hamsters)

3 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Monogamy is necessary to keep males happy in a large society."

I think as a generalised statement, that this is true, but to give it context, it's application as truth was only successful in archaic pre-feminist societies. When most women are feminist, monogamy with them does not lead to happiness, it leads to enslavement, drama and bullshit due to her unrestricted hypergamy, sense of entitlement and lack of dependence on you, most women have become intolerable due to feminist fed bullshit being pumped into their minds their entire lives. Although I can agree with your general principles, feminism has flipped the paradigm and segregated the genders into hostility and competition, rather than a complementing symbiosis of sorts. Beyond sex, most women provide little to make a man happy and men can get sex now without monogamy, even those from low income backgrounds.

TLDR: In feminist society, men can get laid without monogamy, monogamy benefits feminist women more because it allows them control over a man and restricts his options whilst not providing said man with anything non-monogamy provides. Feminists suck at playing a support role and are largely incompatible with monogamy due to their conditioning.

Sweden strikes again - Peeing standing up is on the verge of becoming illegal for men in Europe.

3 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Same in the UK, we have a political party UKIP which is also against surrendering sovereignty to the EU and mass immigration (our economy has taken a massive hit with all these eastern europeans coming here for work) and this party has gone from being relatively unknown to getting 14% of the vote and winning local bi-elections. The pro-feminist, pro-multicultural liberal establishments across Europe have destabilised once strong, rich, proud countries with their extremist left policies. The problem with idealism is it ignores pragmatism, the essential ingredient behind social cohesion.

[science] High levels of psychopathic traits alters moral choice but not moral judgement.

3 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just gonna say a few things, not trying to shit on your contribution but it should be noted by anyone reading this. 102 people is a shit small sample, they were also all students thus it's not a cross-section of the entire population but probably looks at an age demographic of 18-25. Secondly, self-reports are not a reliable way of gathering qualitative data.

For example, when I apply for jobs and they make you do a self-report psychometric likert test to see if you're suitable for the job I always lie and tell them what they want to hear, only a "dumb psychopath" is going to say "Yeah, I strongly agree stealing from the company is fine!" or "I strongly disagree other people needs are more important than my own".. they're looking for a subservient sap, so you put all the shit in that makes you seem like the perfect servant, you're not YOU, you paint an illusion of what they want when you go for the job, once you get the job, you drop the bullshit... but all those likert scales were fooled.

Now these students don't have an incentive (monetary) to lie, but simply, even immoral people know being perceived as immoral is not favourable (hence all the blue pill hamster girls rationalising their sins away and playing numerous victim cards to get society to agree with their hamster) thus, you have to take studies like this with a grain of salt as they are low in ecological validity. A better way to measure behaviour is through observation without the targets consent, not through self-report questioning, plus you need a much larger sample size that accounts for age, ethnicity, religion, gender and any other social or genetic traits which will affect socialisation.

How low the mighty Seddit has fallen!

3 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you draw of value from it then to be specific? All I see is a narcissist who thinks she's the judge in a talent contest.

[science] What the Sexes Want, in Speed Dating

3 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You have nothing but money, you're the beta bucks - good for a bang or two and then it's *hasta luego puta!* Looks definitely matter, but technically that post wasn't wrong, you won't be alpha (what this sub is about) but you'll get pussy interested in you for your credit card. If someone recommended on this sub not to alpha up and just focus on money and keep the nerdy personality I'd be shocked. That's very blue-pill and contrary to popular belief here.

25 Things To Know About Sexism & Misogyny In Writing & Publishing

3 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't choke most of it down. However, I managed to read #17, cringe so hard I almost had a seizure and then got back here in one piece to post said cringeworthy material with my own little annotations in bold:

The role of men in this conversation is definitely not to be a bunch of pouty shouty poo-poo faces (**did you really just say that shit, are you over 18 bro?**) who start yelling about how they're oppressed too and something-something our-poor-penises (**yes, only women matter, let's delegitimize male concerns because only the concerns of special snowflakes should hold any weight in public discourse, fuck 49% of the population!**). But you can swing too far the other way, too — the role of men in this conversation is also not to be the swooping swinging heroes who need to jump into the fray and save the Poor Widdle Women. Women are not our damsels in distress. (**Well that's one thing we agree on.**) We are not rescuing them from the onrushing train of sexism and misogyny (**I'LL SAVE YOU FROM THE ANGRY OLD SCI-FI WRITER, LITTLE NELL**). Our job is to facilitate the conversation and to foster a healthy, safe, kind environment. (**So you want us to cut our balls off and throw away our logically**

founded sexism - LOL OK!) Our job is to signal boost and to cheerlead awesome women and, ultimately, to not be dicks about any of it. Can we just say that last part again? DON'T BE A DICK KAY? Kay. **(The guys acting like dicks are getting laid, you, my mangina, are not.)**

This guy needs a fucking punch, to the face. Hard. He also can't write for shit.

cock carousel, punjab style!

3 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't get what you mean about brown betas? Your skin colour doesn't really mean shit about being beta or not. Betas are in every culture and ethnicity bro. From the insight I get from this topic it seems indian betas are raised the same as western betas, how all middle class families raise their boys, they give them a good education so they can earn and tell them women are princesses all their lives, most guys believe it - some have enough extenuating factors in their life to realise that this is all BS.

Heck, class is more important than skin colour here. If you're below the middle class you don't even have the money to attract women if you're beta (beta bucks = beta with money, not beta without money), you become an alpha fucks kind of guy and captivate women in life by going to the gym and having a lively personality or you remain a beta who may get picked up off the shelf by a post-wall girl. 18-35 as a beta with no money = very little, if any, female interest at all. Only when they're old and their SMV is dropping and they're scared to be lonely do they start looking at the working class betas.

Men are Better than Women

3 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Devils advocate: What has he said in that clip which isn't true?

Toronto Man Victim of Catfishing for Seven Years

3 upvotes · 8 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Morals of the story:

- Dont date long distance
- Dont do online dating

Saudi Arabian style repression

3 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Christianity contained hypergamy to a lesser extent before the social revolution post WW2. Now Christianity/Catholicism is basically dying in Europe/Aus/Canada and has lost A LOT of ground in the USA (still the strongest source of modern day Christianity, however) Islam is the only effective religion left in the world which restrains hypergamy. Funny how a lot of westerners (specifically, women) convert to Islam too.. it's like they need that guidance/ domination they won't get from being "independent" in the west among a sea of mostly blue pill betas.

Srsly Guise, the internet is Dangerous to womyn!!!

3 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Tibetan Monks, the most red pill men of them all.

"...very few women believe in broken hearts, and the cause is not far to seek: practically every woman above the age of twenty-five has a broken heart."

3 upvotes · 5 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So solipsism = immunity to lasting psychological pain. Got it.

Guy finds out his girlfriend of two years, who was supposedly a virgin when they met and made him wait six months for sex, has been lying about it the whole time.

3 upvotes · 4 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Or maybe it's the hot weather? ;)

This /r/relationships thread brings me inner peace.

3 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Feminist swampland" hahahahahaha. Damn son, even Cartoon Network seems like the quality has dropped. Ben 10. They srs?

The Keynesian Sexual Marketplace - "First off, I would like to point out that the common definitions of 'Alpha' and 'Beta' are wrong. This is put forth by the game community to mask the fact that most who consider themselves 'Alpha' are actually Omegas."

3 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

According to the definitions on that page

- Blue pill = Alpha, beta, zeta
- Red pill = Omega

A very pro-monogamy perspective, with massive appeals to history. What it doesn't differentiate between is that feminism was non-existent "before the days of urbanisation" and now post urbanisation we have feminism. If you're going to call current day alphas omegas because of how things were pre-urbanisation, you must at least factor in feminism, the result it's had on women's psychology, how marriage is no longer about "long term survival" but is a "stepping stone for hypergamy" and not just look at the economic factors which are there due to big government and the welfare state, but also the diminished economic opportunities available to modern day men versus that of the traditional man now women have entered the labor force and compete in the economy.

The red pill is all about adapting to current day society, what was an omega blacksmith getting killed by the husbands of the village women 200 or even 100 years ago is now an alpha enjoying his life a fuck ton more than all those chumps in indentured servitude. Under these definitions a modern day alpha/beta/zeta would be sexually manipulated by a feminazi who could pull the plug with divorce at any second her hypergamy catches a glimpse of a male with more assets/value. Said feminazi then puts the branches in place to get the new male and if successful profits twice as her divorce payout comes through from the previous male cast aside and she's now free to settle in with the new higher value male.

For the female today it's WIN-WIN whatever she does with men as she doesn't lose out by dating "deviant omegas", and the fact this article doesn't take any of that into consideration means you must treat the proposed definitions with a grain of salt, as they are ultimately false and inconcise in the contemporary.

The style of writing is definitely more PUA bs than it is RP as the TRP actually looks at modern day society, not criticising the lifestyle choices of modern day men based on the existence of their ancestors who lived in a completely different paradigm with completely different rules and ultimately **NO FEMINISM**, thus different rules and roles.

I will not make fun of bluepillers

3 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The only US vs THEM mentality we need is between humans and the odious civilization destroying ideology

FEMINISM. Every man and woman who swallows TRP and opposes feminism is a fellow comrade, someone who needs help along the way shouldn't be kicked back down so "there's more pussy for the alphas" if you're really fucking alpha, you won't be threatened by a bluepill who has the potential to realise that mindset/become better and essentially become competition. In a misandrist culture like that which we have in the west ALL MEN ARE YOUR BROTHERS and you should fucking look to help them, especially as a fuck ton of our boys have NO FATHERS or MALE ROLE MODELS hence why they really are DUMB AS SHIT... their mothers taught them sweet diddly fuck about life and thus guys on the internet with their experiences and advice... sadly enough, they're the fucking surrogates for these blue pill beta kids. Help them.

I used to reserve some doubts about The Red Pill because deep down inside, I wanted it to be false. I have no doubts anymore.

3 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Objectively speaking everyone suffers in the end because we die out as a civilization by having no descendants, the birth rates are beneath 2.0 which is the replacement rate, each woman on average needs to give birth to 1 male and 1 female in order to replace both the mother and the father when they both get old and die, some people have say 4 kids and others have 0 so it would balance out, however we're at a stage where the entire population collectively has less than 2 kids per average household across all of western/northern Europe, USA, New Zealand and Canada, or basically developed countries where the ethnic majority are caucasian.

Each generation is smaller by approximately 25% than the previous depending on which western country you look at, some have birth rates as low as 1.3 children per woman, others as high as 1.8 (but still beneath the replenishment rate) the number of people living in the west as well as the birth rates are kept up by importing people from the third world, but we don't sustain our own numbers internally as a civilization.

Ironically I say this as a man with no intent to marry (which need not be stated why as we're in TRP) HOWEVER I recognise untethered hypergamy as not only destructive to women but to the whole civilization, there's not enough kids being born and even the kids being born are often being dragged up, not brought up properly - by spoilt little welfare reliant princesses who have no fucking clue how to properly raise a child and do so without a sufficient male role model for their child, especially important if it's a little boy who is to make up the next generation of men, this brings down the entirety of society, educational standards fall, crime increases, civil hostilities increase, societal attitudes worsen etc

A huge number of murderers and rapists are brought up by single mothers (you can find the statistics to back that up if it interests you, btw) and the reason the majority of those single mothers are going it alone is because they believe in bullshit gender equality ideology which fuels their irrational and uncontrolled hypergamy leading them to either alpha fucks beta bucks or single motherhood (often the latter, she doesn't want the beta and the alpha won't commit.) It's essentially agreed that all developed societies need monogamy to raise children to a high standard, so this paradigm is hurting the collective even if you personally enjoy a high quality of life being indefinitely single.

Hypergamy is hurting us all, however I can see if you're enjoying a bachelor lifestyle (something I subscribe to, also) how one would not see themselves immediately affected, you get pussy, you get money and thus you don't give a crap, but the civilization as a whole if you scope out... it's burning and the fire's getting bigger, life will only get worse for the collective and how that manifests politically will be interesting to put it lightly.

When you're an old man and you look at the youth you'll reminisce how it wasn't so bad in your day, kinda like how the old folk now do that, yet like them - we shall sit back and watch idly as it unfolds, promoting our own self-interest to the death rather than work as a collective to benefit the collective. As I said, R.I.P western civilization, killed by "equality" and hypergamy no less.

Tom Leykis - The Benefits of Marriage (A Red Pill Nuke)

3 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Assuming that's true, that's fucked up. That bypasses your consent completely.

Baumeister - Sexual Economics: Sex as Female Resource for Social Exchange [Sidebar Please]

3 upvotes · 23 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Looks like I'm reading this as well as the 48 Laws of Power. Fuck, I read a lot.

why do girls get so upset after I drop all contact with them after they say they have boyfriends : AskMen

3 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel so violated and tricked, you go girl!

Act Alpha! by Arash Dibazar (video)

3 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah saw a video of a guy on youtube just going up to girls and saying "give me your number" a lot of them did without even questioning (admittedly, he lifted/was a good looking guy - no homo) and the girls who questioned it asking "why should I give you my number?" he replied very simply with "because I think you're cute" and normally that was enough. One girl pushed further and said "but I don't even know you!" so he said "Ok, Hi what's your name?" she gave her name, then he gave his name and said "Ok, now give me your number" and she did. Shit works. He did not ask her for permission once, he told her what to do in a very domineering way, but without being obnoxious. That's what you're aiming for here. Practice, practice, practice.

What Is The Most Cutting Insult You Have Said To A Woman Infield?

3 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good shit.

Woman falsely accuses at least 3 men of rape, one served 10 years after a conviction with zero evidence

3 upvotes · 18 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

WOW. US feminists are fucking nuts. Fuck that noise!

Chateau Heartiste Has Been Shuttered in What Appears to be WordPress' Opening Salvo as They Join the Greater Tech Censorship War.

2 upvotes · 26 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

An epic foreshadowing, if there ever was one.

Banned on Twitter

2 upvotes · 10 June 2018 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically banned me for saying her mental disorder is the reason he killed himself and said I was promoting violence/hatred... pathetic lol.

Is it always a discipline/motivation issue? Or is it sometimes a testosterone issue?

2 upvotes · 8 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

They're not vials, they're ampoules, and ampoules are 1 use once you smash them, so you have to use the whole thing. That doesn't allow you the flexibility to tirtate your dose so granularly. You need vials so you can draw in amounts under 1ml to get the appropriate dose.

A vial looks like this: <http://i54.tinypic.com/s5vf5y.jpg>

Critical Thinking & The Citation Needed Fallacy

2 upvotes · 28 May 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It is possible for someone to ask for scientific evidence for something - not as a means to undermine or dismiss, or to discredit that which is distasteful to them - but because they place an emphasis on empirical evidence when assessing the truth or value of a position.

It is possible, and it is likewise the base assumption for why people do this, but it's not the only reason they do this. In debate with someone who is fundamentally opposed to your position, the "where are your studies?" question is often used as a thought terminating cliché to dismiss the argument entirely without evaluating the argument's chain of reasoning, and it's this insincere use of the question that's fallacious. It's this I wish to highlight.

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

2 upvotes · 6 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

400ng/dL in your early 20's is bad. Really bad. A lot of these endos are terrible and doing a real disservice to their patients. Get a 2nd opinion or pursue alternate routes.

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

2 upvotes · 5 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is this topic so controversial and people so passionate about this? There is a flood of stupid in this thread right now blathering about unproven health issues.

Yes I know, lots of morons. This is why I don't talk about it much on the forum. I'm going to do this FAQ, possibly another article in the future, and that's it. There's very little incentive for me to help people who are going to be bitchy, ignorant, fearmongering etc - which seems to be the case in reference to TRT.

Funnily enough, all the people bitching would probably be less bitchy if they jumped on TRT.

Needless to say, when it comes to this, most in the community are completely blue pillled and not open-minded whatsoever when it comes to the topic.

It's not dangerous whatsoever if you know what you're doing, but of course like ANYTHING in life, there is risk. You don't not do something because there's a risk element, especially if you're a man. Ignorant people think the risks are super high and know little of the innumerable benefits, so they talk a lot of rubbish.

Question for women: Why do so many women have a hard time wrapping their minds around the simple concept that many men simply find high n count women unattractive?

2 upvotes · 16 March 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes that sounds like an accurate statement. Ability to trust is too deeply broken. Only if she was his "ideal woman" though. If she wasn't, he's not broken. Same goes for women. Her first man could be a lame beta guy and she'd be over him just fine. But if guy #2 was really alpha and it all went to shit, that's her "break point". Well for guys the "break point" is having their "ideal woman" aka "unicorn" and then it all goes to shit. That's what creates someone who is either emotionally unavailable, unable to commit, or some hybrid of each.

Question for women: Why do so many women have a hard time wrapping their minds around the simple concept that many men simply find high n count women unattractive?

2 upvotes · 15 March 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yes I agree with you. If you have a woman who is prime material and you fuck her up by not taking care of her whilst simultaneously being authoritarian as necessary to keep it together, then you're going to ruin her.

You have the guys who are just inexperienced who don't know how to be authoritarian without being oppressive (or just act like pussies), and then you have the guys who are already fucked up and can't trust so mess up a girl like this even though they really like her (they'll never commit).

It's just a fucking tragedy all around. Hurt people (male or female, it doesn't matter) create more hurt people, who create even more. It's a vicious cycle. Most people will not have something deep and substantive because of this. I'd say most relationships are out of convenience and most people past their early 20's who are not with their first partner (alpha male or super feminine woman) are broken.

Question for women: Why do so many women have a hard time wrapping their minds around the simple concept that many men simply find high n count women unattractive?

2 upvotes · 15 March 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evolutionarily men want women to be preferably zero N count (is why when civilization was less degenerate, most women married young and were virgins who'd only had sex with their husband) because it meant the man could assuredly ascertain paternity. This need for female sexual purity in order to ascertain paternity is an inbuilt part of the male operating system and is impossible to change in most men. It's adapted to the extent that when a woman gives birth, a man instinctually scans the baby's face to see if it looks like him.

Now pragmatically and psychologically, once a woman has a man in her past she can't get over because he so thoroughly owned her in heart and mind, you're never a real person to her, she is fundamentally incapable of connecting with you on the level of depth she did with that guy. Even if you have a lot in common with her and get on really well, she will never sacrifice for you how she did for him. You never get all of her, because "all of her" just isn't there anymore, or she's incapable of trusting enough to give herself over so totally like she did for him. Maybe it's a mixture of both, I have no way of confirming my suspicions here, so I can't say.

Her "first alpha" was the one who "turned her" so to speak, so he will always be the most profound man in her life, you're never her #1. It's sad and fucking tragic, and it's a horrible situation to be in as "the next guy". You avoid all this by just being the first guy. Once a woman is damaged, it is generally speaking, quite permanent. She's not relationship material anymore. I take no joy in saying that, it just is what it is.

Men who want deep, meaningful relationships will see this as a dealbreaker because they'll never be "the love of her life", or her "main alpha" or whatever the fuck you want to call it. That dude in her past will be. And she will always compare you to him, you'll always be living in his shadow, no matter how badass you are yourself. You're always fighting a memory, and nostalgia gives him bonus influence. It sucks for all involved because it means she can't get the sense of completion and happiness she needs, and you as a man can't get the level of respect, deference and worship you need. It's broken because she's broken.

So bearing all that in mind, it makes perfect sense it'd be a disqualifier. Sluts and damaged girls get mad because they don't want to pay for the mistakes/tragedies in their past. They want a fresh start. The problem is, to have a fresh start you need to purify yourself of the shit that has contaminated you. You can't change the past, so they can't do that.

They want their past to be in the past like the past means nothing and affects nothing in the present. But the truth is, the past is responsible for who you are now. It's very important. Minimising it and deflecting by shaming the person evaluating you based on your relational history is an ego preservation strategy and is ultimately dishonest.

And any woman who is honest with herself knows I'm right. Of course, the truth hurts and rationalisation is easy, so most women will not be honest even with themselves about this. They just can't handle it.

Question for women: Why do so many women have a hard time wrapping their minds around the simple concept that many men simply find high n count women unattractive?

2 upvotes · 15 March 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

My bad, will do. Thanks.

50 Shades of Red (Part 4)

2 upvotes · 12 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. I have a lot of conversations about women with numerous men. I will make observations and/or come to conclusions as we converse. If it sounds good, I note it down. When I do this 50 times, you get what you see here.

50 Shades of Red (Part 4)

2 upvotes · 11 March 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks man, appreciate the love. Plenty of more to come!

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

2 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

The respect that fat has for being evil should rightfully belong to sugar.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

2 upvotes · 24 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Lifeguards in sunny countries get 10,000IU per day and that's from the sun, so it's absorbed better than a pill. They're fine. Do a bit of Googling and make your own mind up.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

2 upvotes · 29 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

No. Women love dominance, and dominant men have options and having options doesn't make you insecure. That shouldn't even be a point of contention in this community. You can be dominant without being insecure, but I will also assume I can't argue past pedanticism and certain pre-installed perceptions you have of dominant men. And I don't really care to do so either because ultimately there's absolutely nothing in it for me in trying to get past that block you have in your mind. So it's a stalemate. Your blue pill mental schema here = all dominant men are assholes and all assholes are abusive because they are insecure needy men, and you're better than that by not being dominant and therefore men who advocate dominance are beneath you. Total hamster gymnastic blue pill slippery slope shit you've got going on there. I wrote that to help you/the community by the way, not because I'm trying to be mean or argue with you.

In fact I only reply because I care about the community and don't want impressionable minds believing in your well-intentioned albeit inaccurate way of thinking, which with wave upon wave of new subscriber base ultimately dilutes the tenets of the community into something so unrecognisable from its source that it cannot genuinely fall under the same label. If you read manosphere essays like Rollo's [She Wants You To Just Get It](#) and Private Man's [The Chronology of Masculine Fail](#) you would know this, and you would know it to be mandatory rather than optional. If I didn't give a fuck about this community I wouldn't make this thread, and neither would I bother replying to you. Some props and a little less bullshit would be appreciated, because lord knows you need people like me not to leave. How about the people who haven't even bothered to read the blogs just don't comment at all? That would be great.

DON'T GIVE UP! - We're gonna make men great again!

2 upvotes · 29 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a great counterpoint and the solution would be to mandate people pairing off at their own levels and not having chicks who are 4's getting banged out by male 7's.

Elon Musk ex-wife asked for over 1 billion dollars in divorce settlements

2 upvotes · 25 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

He got lucky. I love Elon for his SpaceX shit but he's a fucking moron with women because he's a low mach and we all know it.

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

2 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

if you could give context to novels, television or movies of a "Red Pill LTR".

Nothing really rings a bell if I'm honest with you.

I prefer ltr's to tail chasing and don't know how a proper ltr should look.

You're telling her what to do, looking out for her and disciplining her when she plays up. The discipline part is very important, as it's the prerequisite for you being able to look out for her interests without her seeing it as weakness. The relationship is founded on respect, and she only respects a man who disciplines her. That's the basis of everything, the "more beta things" flow out from that.

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

2 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It's both insightful and insanely fun.

Excellent. Going more for entertainment than education, be it that the blog is where the education predominantly happens.

BUT WHAT ABOUT THE MFING BOOK MAN?

2017 release window.

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

2 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

800ng/dL is the generally accepted lower end of "high testosterone" - it's the floor for what is considered high testosterone. Many men on TRT are in the 900s and I believe Mike Cernovich aims for about 1200ng/dL. There are no health risks to having a 700 level, that's a perfectly acceptable level of testosterone to have and many doctors would not recommend you for TRT based on a blood sample reading of 700ng/dL, however men report greater energy and higher confidence with higher levels of testosterone and so a man with a 700 may see benefits from increasing it further.

In addition, if you're at 700ng/dL but you don't have much free testosterone, you will effectively have low circulating testosterone despite having a high total testosterone level, and therefore you will experience symptoms

of low testosterone even though your total T looks fine. This is why it's important to get SHBG/free T checked in addition to T. You will also want to see estrogen as high estrogen directly undermines the effects of testosterone in the body. A man going on TRT with a natural level of 700ng/dL level is doing so to optimise his lifestyle, not fix hypogonadism. This means a lot of physicians won't want to work with you as there is no medically necessary reason for going on TRT. As such, you would have to shop around for a progressive physician who doesn't mind treating men for purposes of health optimisation rather than the treatment of hypogonadism (low T).

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

2 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad I could help. Keep killing it dude!

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

2 upvotes · 15 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly like the title says - too much for most to handle!

Wake The Fuck Up! See women for who they are, not who you want them to be.

2 upvotes · 27 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the expanded version, you're not missing anything - not to worry.

Womanly Duplicity & Its Constituent Parts

2 upvotes · 26 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

According to the analytics most of the men reading my blog have graduate school degrees. I guess that's who I'm writing for!

Wake The Fuck Up! See women for who they are, not who you want them to be.

2 upvotes · 26 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you /u/jackandjill22

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

2 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Amazing article.

Thanks.

I'm considering sending this to my brother deeply entrenched in a BP mindset struggling with depression who lacked a father figure as I did.

There's no right or wrong answer here, but *generally* we don't recommend unplugging men who aren't ready for it, as you will bet met by much resistance, and in the energetic stubbornness of that resistance your brother may not only reject the information, but you as well.

How do you think he will react towards you, will it put a severe spanner in your relationship? Is the fallout/hassle going to negatively impact your life? Will it make him an enemy? These are all things worth considering. You

might want to find a subtler way of introducing it to him, perhaps post the link in a forum somewhere (not here) on a random account, read the forum with him, click the link, read the article together, and act like you're both discovering it for the first time. Just some food for thought, but I believe subtlety's what it'll take to get the job done here.

The lies women tell nice guys.

2 upvotes · 5 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd get you a source but I can't remember where I read it now.

Taboo topic time: the day we realized *our own mothers* were essentially hypergamous by nature.

2 upvotes · 12 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Typically drops from age 30, but many men under 30 are low T or at least "low T for their age" due to this estrogen heavy environment we're living in (chemicals in the water, air, cosmetics, plastics, food and even receipts/newspapers have an estrogenic effect). Definitely worth getting checked out. High T men aren't emotional doormats for abusive women, they keep bitches in line.

Are you actually openly envious of women's lives?

2 upvotes · 27 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You should read /u/vengefully_yours's posts. He's short, but cleans up with the ladies. Being short won't stop you getting jacked.

Is women's sexual freedom a positive force in society?

2 upvotes · 27 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm not so sure that people who are poor communicators and poor leaders but who are good at only say computer programming represent the best of humanity as TRP likes to claim.

That's a strawman, it's not an RP belief/position.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

2 upvotes · 9 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Didn't keep up with the place, but doesn't surprise me. When you inject racial insecurity mirrored by white-male hatred into a community, social "justice" will inevitably follow for this is the same psychology that sustains "movements" like blacklivesmatter. They are simply racial aberrations of marxism in the culture war, further splinters from the PC force de majeure that is feminism united in their hatred of condemning the white man.

She Can Never Be Your Equal

2 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it an either/or situation? I wonder if it helps if "she's a good woman" when you first encounter her. Which in the old days, meant that she came from a family with a strong dad, etc. etc.

If she had a good father you just need to take over and not fuck up. If she didn't, you have to build her from the ground up (this is the majority group nowadays.) If she's mired in the dysfunctionality of a cluster B personality disorder, don't bother.

She Can Never Be Your Equal

2 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

So what's the point of being with a woman?

Babies, admiration of femininity etc.

If men can't express their deepest fears and concerns due to their being at the top of the emotional hierarchy, then what's the point?

You need another man you can trust with these things, typically your father or your best friend. But truth be told you're lucky to have either of those. Most men deal alone because dealing with it alone trumps telling your girl and causing a cascade of emotional bullshit.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

2 upvotes · 25 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been hearing a lot about piracetam. Not tried it myself, but might be worth experimenting with to see what all the hype's about.

Polish grandma spits Red Pill truths

2 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Good counterargument.

Emma Watson: Star SJW Linked to Panama Papers Leak

2 upvotes · 13 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I hear you. So the "behave aspect" is more in the superficial sense. You outwardly convey behaviours in line with what the people want, but behind the scenes you plan counter to that.

SELFISHNESS: A Social Virtue Amongst Women, the Same a Social Pariah Amongst Men

2 upvotes · 11 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Is also why we built civilization rather than them. You can't build civilization without the capacity for abstraction and you can't build institutions without future orientation and cooperation. Female solipsism screws them on the prior, and their insecure status jostling pettiness does them in on the latter.

Christian McQueen and I shoot the shit on his radio show

2 upvotes · 3 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

My third question that didn't make the list

We had limited time to discuss a number of topics.

Do you think women feel love as deeply as some men do?

No, but they are more volatile and excessive in their outward emotion, so appear as if they do. Women worship strength, be strong, they love you. Men worship beauty, be beautiful, they love you. My contention is female love is MORE conditional and therefore less substantive. A man can love an old woman he met in her peak years. A woman on the other hand cannot love a strong man that became weak, he is practically dead to her. A woman will wither but still be loved if she locked down young, but a man has to constantly be the shit.

Read this: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/01/the-hierarchy-of-love/>

Another 54 Machiavellian Maxims for your reading pleasure.

2 upvotes · 2 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Cunning is not static. If you'd read the 48 laws you'd know some laws have reversals. These aren't so much rules as they are stratagems, it is up to the person to be sharp enough to realise when to use one stratagem and when to use another. Sometimes you want to crush, sometimes you want to ignore, you have to make the call if it's better to ignore or crush.

Tips for getting the most out of your time and avoiding bullshit.

2 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you, enjoy my archives.

Tips for getting the most out of your time and avoiding bullshit.

2 upvotes · 1 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

No but I do have a penchant for the third person, I believe it gives the written word more authority.

My fiance of almost four years left me 5 months before the wedding

2 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/askTRP

So i decided to call her after a month of NC. She answered, we spoke, we met up, we fucked, we layed in bed, she cried, etc. She told me she missed me.

Must've nailed her like a boss.

I thought, "damn i have her back." So I told her it wasn't too late for us, i told her we could still fix this. That's when i lost everything i had gained. She immediately said no, and she withdrew all her feelings she had just showed me as if a fucking light switch had just been turned off in her brain i shit you not. She left, we spoke that night, typical take care shit and haven't spoken since. That was like 3 months ago.

The moment you let your desire manifest as neediness she dried right up again. Women are ruthless and what they say now won't mean shit tomorrow, because what they say only matters while they feel it. When they feel a way counter to what they felt when they said X, X no longer stands. Being emotional thinkers who are driven by emotion and say things out of emotion, women are as fickle as the passing of their emotion. And it is because of this that women's words are next to worthless if not completely; it is this absolutely horrible trait that makes them inconsistent and hypocritical.

We have to be mean to women because that's the only way to keep them interested. Treat them like cunts and they adore you, let yourself fall in love and they think you're a bitch and leave you with jack shit.

Yahoo: a shining example of female leadership running a company into the ground.

2 upvotes · 23 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

so far, the female model for success appears to be "jump on the correct penis".

It will probably always be this way. And every woman who makes it to the top feels she has to prove the point she's better than men, because in her heart of hearts she knows she's unworthy of the position and that she only got it from fucking the right guys. She knows she isn't the best person for the job, but rather that she has the job because she's cunning enough to use her sexuality to get shit she doesn't deserve.

Sadly it is men who enable this bullshit. If men perused hookers a little better, they wouldn't feel the need to fuck up companies by making incompetent bitches CEO.

Hookers are way cheaper than paying a CEO salary and destroying a company's net worth anyway. Some of these tech-betas should start seeing hookers, it'll be good for the health of the company they work at.

Dark Triad Q&A - Remastered for 2016!

2 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Your copy looks like it's seen better days!

AskWomen confirms red pill truths: episode #83,557

2 upvotes · 7 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Attractive women live in their own bubble and literally do not understand the trials and tribulations of men. They assume their experience is everyone's experience.

Not just attractive women, but women in general, **solipsism is Queen** in girl world.

50 More Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men

2 upvotes · 1 April 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

He sounds like an infantile narcissist, similar psychology to narcissistic women with low self-esteem.

50 More Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men

2 upvotes · 31 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Fixed that, thanks for the spot I appreciate it.

Elon Musk is Fucked

2 upvotes · 29 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Also created an entirely new sect of Christianity because the pope wouldn't give him an annulment, which later on caused massive religious division in Ireland between Catholics and protestants resulting in the division of Ireland into Ireland and Northern Ireland.

Yeah, because a king was horny and couldn't get a divorce centuries ago, he made an entirely new Church, which later on resulted in religious conflict between two different sects of the same religion. Is actually quite pathetic.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

2 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah check this old comment of mine:

<http://tinyurl.com/imwriting>

College administrator, TRP changed my life. Thoughts on the sexual assault on campus etc, AMA, lets discuss.

2 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

and publish in a small newspaper.

Makes the humiliation less public, lowering the need to punish him. 100 follower guy calling you out is nowhere near the same as a 100,000 follower guy calling you out. If they're small enough, ignoring is usually always the

way to go. Small newspaper = why should the dictator give a shit? Nobody reads it anyway. At that low level it's just basic lese-majeste, the insolence is nowhere near public enough to constitute punishment.

The price of settling is too high

2 upvotes · 9 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"Do I settle down or not?" is definitely a quandary that plagues a lot of red pill men.

I went into some depth exploring it here:

<http://illimitable.men/2016/01/22/the-choice/>

Personally don't believe most women are worth the amount of hassle they cause, but if you're going to settle down, 35~ is about right.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims: Part II

2 upvotes · 9 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it baffles me as well, neither I nor Rollo really gets the visibility we deserve. Nothing we can do about it except continue to create quality content.

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

2 upvotes · 29 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you for reading, glad to help.

The future aint going to be pretty (Automation)

2 upvotes · 24 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The real problem with "high iq" tasks isn't that they're universally hard, it is that our brains are optimized to hunt boars, pick berries and deceive other people, not doing science or making financial decisions. That we can do that at all is just luck, an evolutionary quirk that gave our brains a degree of plasticity.

Apparently the only reason we can do these things is because we interbred with neanderthals who died out because they were highly autistic in capability but had very little in the way of social skills/communication/leadership.

Lower IQ races have less neanderthal DNA, supposedly.

The Myth of Female Rationality

2 upvotes · 2 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I did, is fixed now, thanks.

Dark Triad Theory: The Machiavellian Trifecta

2 upvotes · 31 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Read my article on **Machiavellian Social Competencies** I cover this ground there.

Innocent men now can be ordered to inform police of sex they have 24 hours before it happens or face 5 years in jail (UK)

2 upvotes · 25 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't worry, just buy it online, UK customs lets it all through - it'll just be very hard to get it from within the

country. Shit's cheaper from abroad anyway, even with shipping.

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

2 upvotes · 24 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a pleasure to help, I'm glad you found it useful. I hope I've gained a new reader in you!

To enjoy the decline, or to start a family, that is the question

2 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Just tested, fine on this end. No idea why it isn't working for you.

Try going to the front page of <http://illimitablemen.com/> and reading it from there.

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

2 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you, I appreciate your support.

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

2 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

The former, because I'd quite literally need a clone for the latter. Thought I'd stipulated that in the past! If not, now you know. Rollo's books are awesome I got preventative medicine the other week (still haven't gotten around to reading it though!)

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

2 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

and the tendency towards black-and-white thinking.

If I learned anything in the past few years it's that categorical thinking is almost always fallacious, very useful for making snap judgements (eg: avoid black neighbourhood more likely to be violent, even though plenty of black people are wonderful human-beings) but if you are concerned with absolute veracity (eg: conformity to fact and truth) then it's shit because basically everything, be that people or amalgamations of natural phenomenon are on a spectrum.

The thing is, discovering truth is an expensive process, it requires a lot of experimentation which seems never-ending in many scenarios (science) and it takes a lot of time. If someone needs to make a decision quickly they are thus going to rely on categorical thinking in order to make a snap judgement, unless sufficiently propagandised, stereotypes (which are maxims of truth based on probability rather than certainty) will be used to make decisions.

Only if you have sufficient time and/or give enough fucks about the thing you're exploring do you truly explore the nuanced spectrum of something (like we do here in TRP). Even still, we stereotype women because although not 100% correct - that's impossible - our stereotypes conform to a balance of probability which is highly accurate. If you utilise TRP's categorical stereotypes for dealing with women, you will get by in life just fine despite your lack of 100% accuracy in all things female.

For example, most people instantly subscribing to socialist philosophy because they believe that it decreases injustice, without truly considering the implications and ramifications of the movement. Much the same for feminism, representative democracy, and many other institutions.

Motherfuckers need to read Atlas Shrugged, or at least watch all of the multi-part movies.

I've seen many of the same ridiculous conspiracy theories and it's given me an allergy to phrases like "the system", such that I feel the need to check what specifically is being meant.

It's a colloquialism in England alluding to the governmental framework, eg: tax and bureaucracy, but I expand that to include mainstream ideologies with sufficient pull such as feminism.

If you read "the fate of empires" by sir john glubb, he talks about how it is part of the civilizational cycle for institutions to become increasingly corrupt as the civilization grows slovenly from its wealth and erodes into decline. It's an outstanding, highly profound read and if you haven't read that text I recommend reading it. Finding a book of it is nigh impossible, but there are pdfs floating around for your reading pleasure.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

2 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks again, got all those now!

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

2 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a valid observation, looks like what we were trying to convey didn't come out as accurately as we wanted in the flowchart. I'll look at getting it updated in the future, thanks.

"What I've Learned About Dating In Silicon Valley" - female columnist has a meltdown after realizing she's surrounded by betas.

2 upvotes · 1 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a good way of implying "AWALT but it ain't their fault because evolution" - true, true, but I think dudes struggle the most with accepting the basic, primal nature of women which is why **AWALT** gets so much resistance. I mean if there wasn't any intellectual accomplishments in the paleolithic era, then why can men appreciate them when women rarely can? One would assume both sexes have evolved at the same rate.. or perhaps... not? Intriguing.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

2 upvotes · 31 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, that's exactly how this maxim was used to grant Eminem victory, it's a very good example of it as well.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

2 upvotes · 28 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sun Tzu is essential reading, obviously being a military general he takes a military approach to Machiavellianism rather than a political/statescraft approach like Machiavelli. Nevertheless, military strategy translates to everything else pretty well. Being a short text, it's well worth a read, although I'd recommend getting an annotated copy because being translated from ancient Chinese some of the things may sound odd.

The Blue Pill is Globalist

2 upvotes · 23 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Each nation/people should be able to preserve their history from their point of view, without a shadow of doubt. A people's history is what gives them a connection to their ancestors.

The Blue Pill is Globalist

2 upvotes · 20 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it's all the xenoestrogens in the environment that never used to be there, basically, industrial chemicals that act like estrogen when they get into the body. With lesser animals, such as fish, male fish in certain rivers have grown female genitalia. It's pretty fucking insane!

"The Machiavellian Approach" Part 4

2 upvotes · 13 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a pleasure. This community did a lot for me, so I want to do a lot for it.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

2 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And un-reasonably angry and hard on myself.

If your mother was a coddler as was your father (or you just didn't have a father around) you're hard on yourself because nobody else is and you know you need it to be who you want to be.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

2 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I looked for your typo (I like to be hot on fixing overlooked shit) but actually can't find it, the excerpt:

As such, a woman may in her hubris think she understands men, but what she can never know is how to be a man among men. Because she knows not this, nor what it is like to be a man and deal with a woman, her guidance in raising a boy is merely necessary, not sufficient. Boys intuit this and men know this, but because single mothers have been catapulted atop a cultural hero pedestal, nobody dares address the elephant in the room.

Reads fine to me.

Thank you

You're welcome.

Man's wife's been urging him to reverse his vasectomy. Why? She cheated, got pregnant, and wants an alibi.

2 upvotes · 5 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe you had a poll recently about which archetype men thought was more masculine: the stoic and calm man or the aggressive and violent man. Most men voted for stoicism, but I believe this to be where what men define as masculine probably isn't what women naturally desire.

I agree. I value both aggression and stoicism (obviously not at the same time!), but time and time again I observe it's the macho angry guys who get the most respect socially.

Applying The Red Pill: An Analysis

2 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When I wrote "**how to be happy**" criticism I got from a few people was "this isn't your usual style of writing" (I

went with a simple style so you'd like that article) but whenever I don't write simply, which is the most of the time, someone at some point will say "you should use a simpler style."

I've been told this for years, I haven't changed, blog's still growing in readership and monthly views without "selling out" to the "make it easy for me" crowd. My brand would be bigger if I took your advice, but I'm not willing to kill art to maximise business.

There's enough simple/basic shit on the internet, including platitude filled motivational blogs that oft serve as advertisements for a call to action that ties in conveniently with a product. Think of them as undercover product reviews posing as informative literature, people actually like reading that shit. I don't think adding to the volume of that is necessary. Anybody who reads my blog realises it doesn't exist for the sake of marketing, I make money without dumbing down the content and optimising the shit out of it to be idiot friendly. I'm actually doing a piece about Machiavellianism and marketing in the future, which I think a lot of you will enjoy. Anyhow, I digress.

If something isn't to someone's taste they will always say the opposite (eg: simple shit needs expanding, expansive shit needs simplifying) - this is why I write however the hell I want and take "criticism" with a pinch of salt. You can always say something in fewer words, but when you're too laconic you're easy to misinterpret and then you have to answer a thousand questions about "exactly what you meant." You can always say something in more words, but use too many and you confuse the reader. This piece isn't simple, but I believe the economy of words is great, it's knowledge dense in the least number of words necessary to retain that level of quality. If you want "less knowledge because it's hard to read" my response to you is: get better at reading, it'll improve your focus and make you passively less lazy.

I know how to write clickbait, make people emotional and write lots of comments/drive a lot of pageviews etc, check out some of my previous rant threads, but good content is more important to me than mass appeal. They're kinda mutually exclusive when you want to go in depth with something. Most people don't care for complexities, they want to be told how to do stuff and have things explained like they're 5 years old. I realise that, but I don't care, if I had to write like that I'd quit because my passion would become a chore.

Applying The Red Pill: An Analysis

2 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Several books emphasize how successful people integrate the concept of doublethink into their lives so much and given the context they either apply A or B but are not attached to either.

Sounds like utilitarian compartmentalisation, I'd be interested in reading more on that. Reminds me of law 48.

Do Not Ask Women How They Feel; Tell Them

2 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Is that quote one of mine? I think I recognise it, but can't put a source to it.

Classic from Mike Cernovich. Stop passing shit-tests. Start punishing, instead.

2 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If the girl's interested in you, she's not going to act like a bitch.

All women are bitchy to a degree because women are more immature than men are. Women who behave well and fairly docile were raised in the presence of strong men, it's more a reflection of the men that raised them than it is the nature of women. Basically, well-raised/trained women are docile, typically boring, but respectful. The crazy ones that can be a lot of fun had fucked up upbringings, they resent authority (and hence men) because there was none present in their formative years.

Sometimes women act like a bitch precisely because they're into you. You can't distinguish over Reddit whether a girl is being bitchy because she's annoyed, or if she's giving you shit because having a mental game of chess with a guy is how she finds out who she's attracted to. IMO, this is context/girl dependent. The more aggressive/head fucking girls are more likely to do this. Generally speaking, more fucked up girls do this. If you shut her down, you will almost always increase her attraction to you because you increase her respect by showing dominance. Ironic how the authority they come to resent is really something they secretly crave and lash out at because they never had it.

What one is missing here is that hate is still interest, even if it poses as disinterest. True disinterest is indifference. Some chicks love to hate you, they love the conflict that comes from the both of you mentally going at it with one another, this is the mental foreplay that precedes having sex with them. A man that can't reign in the bitchiness and fight back isn't even worthy of getting into her panties as far as she's concerned because "he's not a real man" if he can't fight her, how can he protect her from the world?

Of course it's like Patrice said, there are 3 kinds of women: bears, dears and bunnies. Bears as I previously described, think of ghetto black women who are combative by nature as well as girls higher on the crazy scale from other races. Dears will be a little bitchy, but will apologise when you put them in place. Bunnies are women raised in the presence of strong men, your typical submissive Asian girl or conservative upper class WASP girl stereotype - they never had to be independent or really suffer, men in the family always took care of things, so they still preserve a childlike naivety.

It's begun. [Rant]

2 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, thought you were referring to the apostrophe in the topic title. Yes, "quota's" is wrong.

An example of "Rape Culture", SJW's and the 48 Laws

2 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That mens lib article you linked is just disgusting. I couldn't even get through it.

Why it is so easy for women to cheat

2 upvotes · 17 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, this is one of the basic fundamentals of TRP: "honour is a male abstraction." Women behave pragmatically, not honourably. They are the pragmatic sex, we are the idealistic sex.

Improving in the wrong direction?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Focus on being happy with your self while continuing to improve. Take pride in being a little less shit every day as /u/illimitableman suggests.

Relevant link: <http://illimitablemen.com/2015/10/22/how-to-be-happy/>

He's Such a Jerk, But I Love Him

2 upvotes · 28 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think both sexes fall victim to the halo effect.

Girl is in a relationship with a wealthy alpha that maintains impeccable frame and doesn't put up with her shit tests. She feels neglected and hurt (hamstering ensues)

2 upvotes · 27 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah women have a nefarious crab bucket mentality.

Polyamorous couple wants to have child. Wife thinks that his husband is too jealous because he cares about paternity

2 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just in sheer awe of the level of power speak and rhetoricism that's in those words.

Polyamorous couple wants to have child. Wife thinks that his husband is too jealous because he cares about paternity

2 upvotes · 26 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I can't imagine a woman implanted with another's egg without her knowledge and then fertilised by her boyfriend would be happy she birthed and is expected to raise a kid that isn't hers.

Rage bait of the day: An immigrant gets cucked by a 20 year old girl

2 upvotes · 24 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I love the out of the box thinking, getting a woman to go along with that is what I imagine to be the real obstruction.

How To Be Happy

2 upvotes · 23 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If it can help even a few guys break away from the cycle of self-flagellating bullshit, it'll have served its purpose.

Guess what? Fatherhood matters when it comes to a child's future: Study

2 upvotes · 17 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fun fact: a woman crying instantly reduces a man's testosterone.

<http://healthland.time.com/2011/01/06/the-crying-game-womens-tears-dial-down-testosterone/>

Guess what? Fatherhood matters when it comes to a child's future: Study

2 upvotes · 17 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a good chance a lot of things that happened centuries ago weren't even officially recorded and the information we have on it are simple birth/death records and/or mathematical projections. Record keeping centuries back was either non-existent or far inferior (depending where you were in the world.)

Suggestion For Mods - 'Specialist Contributors'

2 upvotes · 12 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe everything is sexual strategy.

Hear, hear. Even if it doesn't seem like sexual strategy, it'll be indirectly related to it whether you want it to be or not. Sex and violence are the immutable underpinnings behind all human fears and motivations. Our only real biological purpose is to reproduce, that's it.

We say "work out for you, not for bitches" because otherwise you'll stop working out when you start getting chicks. Because you'll intuit you've achieved your objective, your passion for it will decrease, thus weakening your strategy. "Workout for chicks - starts getting chicks - ok no need to workout now." But that doesn't change the fact that working out increases your reproductive fitness, thus enhancing your sexual strategy. Whether you

do it for the chicks or not is irrelevant, it still has that effect. The same as getting money. Whether you do it with the intent to bed women, or because you want freedom and security, it still has the effect of opening up more women to you.

It's about making sure you have the right motivations to ensure your strategy is **always optimal** rather than **only as optimal as your motivation**. Optimisation does not align with motivation when you only work out/get money etc for women rather than yourself. When women are your motivation, your resolve crumbles as quickly as their reliability. Women are fickle, so you're setting yourself up for failure. **Optimisation only aligns with motivation when you strive for yourself rather than for women** because no matter what women do, you keep working out/earning etc. And that in turn has the passive effect of maximising your strategy. You don't even have to pursue women or date, but the option is there should you choose to. **And it's good to know you have options, options are power.**

I guess a real core of TRP is shifting the focus from women to the self - and keeping it there - because although seemingly counterintuitive, like ignoring something to obtain it, it proves the most effective strategy over the long haul.

Men have traditionally been motivated by the promise of women, or the desire to protect women they care for to go and be successful/great. But we're in a new age where such thinking will leave you vulnerable, where all it takes is a violation of the trust implicit in your self-sacrifice to find yourself crushed. When you base your reason for being and striving on any particular woman, say your wife, all it takes an enemy to destroy you is to charm your girl, not only breaking your heart but crushing your motivation to strive in the process.

When you do it for a girl you tell anyone who might have a problem with you "here is how to destroy me."

And if she gets bored with you anyway, you're destroyed.

A large part of TRP IMO is overcoming these potential vulnerabilities. When you are self-reliant, nobody can take your reason for being away from you. A lot of guys just need to learn how to love themselves. Bitches too narcissistic, men not narcissistic enough.

[Finance] Pay in Cash

2 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I manipulate the Alphas I work for all the time.

What do you do? Play the courtier, let them take credit for your work etc?

Patriarchy must be destroyed.

2 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't feel an upvote is enough to say how gold this is. Brilliant comment, just brilliant.

Let a woman's honest perspective destroy your Blue Pill Fantasies

2 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In a nutshell: It means you're mildly confident, have a high empathy/fear response and are above average in cunning.

The War on Masculinity

2 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with your observation.

Let a woman's honest perspective destroy your Blue Pill Fantasies

2 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's not an outright lie it points the finger more towards borderline personality than aspergers. Nevertheless, however we cut it, detachment = fucked empathy. We'll never know the truth, I doubt our speculation will lead to anything meaningful or conclusive.

Female doctor OD's on cocaine during "girls night out"

2 upvotes · 7 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Headlines are a summation of events in a sentence, but read alone are short stories in and of themselves. And you are right, depending on the spin applied, one story can morph into something else completely and still refer to the same set of events. That is the power the media wields, the power of spin, the ability to subtly (and if you are perceptive, not so subtly) coerce viewpoints. The media is all about framing things to fit into a wider narrative, normally values or ideologies the owners make money from and thus can't be seen to be offending.

If they put a RP slant on it: "slutty dermatologist cheats on husband with playboy, overdoses on coke" would they suffer a backlash from feminazis? Yes they would. Few institutions have the guile of Trump to endure such a furore.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

2 upvotes · 5 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good to see you, it's been awhile.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

2 upvotes · 3 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

From what he's described it sounds like phenibut. Obviously only he can clarify.

Men aren't taught how to be attractive. Women are born into it.

2 upvotes · 2 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

i still struggle with grasping this the "fact women want to constantly fight you for control whilst secretly subconsciously hoping they don't win" just makes you wonder, is it even worth it?

Now I guess that really depends on the man and woman involved. Generally speaking, if she isn't hot/submissive enough, she isn't worth it. Personality is rarely part of the equation, as most women aren't interesting enough to be "friend material" so we're looking purely at the sexual/mother qualities here. In most cases the answer is NO. Rarer instances, yes. What you do with that knowledge is up to you. For the family orientated man I know this knowledge presents more conundrum and burden than it does enlightenment. But better to go in with your eyes open than end up sleeping out of your car.

Consider Taking Over-the-Counter Nootropics for Daygame

2 upvotes · 30 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You get 20 pills for \$4?

Seeing as it's 40 for £50 or 30 for £30 with the sites I've seen that ship to the UK, there could be a business in that for you.

Nobody in the west can get them cheap. You can undercut everybody and make a packet. Would take work, but there's money to be made there. And unless you've got some high status job or huge company in India, it would probably pay better than your day job too. And you'd have a fuck ton of free time. Food for thought.

The Red Pillers Guide to Weight Training

2 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Are those gains natty? That's some immense progress.

Hypergamy in medical school

2 upvotes · 21 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder how many of those are red pill dudes. I suspect many.

[FR]: "It's not creepy if you're not ugly": from the belly of the beast itself

2 upvotes · 13 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Funniest part I took from this is a 5.5 is calling a guy who's at an equal level of attraction a creep. Look in the mirror girl. If you don't want to be hit on by a 5.5, why would a hot guy settle for you for anything but a drunken fuck? LOL. Exactly.

Decided to not get a degree in the US? Tech Apprenticeships are a very new opportunity for you

2 upvotes · 13 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In the UK it's very hard to get an apprenticeship once you hit 25. The funding from the govt cuts off at 24. And even with that funding, finding a decent apprenticeship (not some bullshit in Starbucks, but say, to be a mechanic or a worthwhile trade) is even rarer. I'll assume you're in another country or that you personally know a plumber or some shit. Well done getting something at 26. Stick with it, that's your step on the ladder.

The importance of setting

2 upvotes · 13 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But with these community girls who know the old beta me they are not phased.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/17/fifty-shades-of-red/>

Scroll down to maxim 24.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

2 upvotes · 8 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd like to think that this was just a dude trolling.

Why Do We Blame Women For Their Own Biology? (Slut Shaming and More)

2 upvotes · 8 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You could write a book, release it for free for the first week and then ride off the reviews for future sales. If you want to do a blog you're going to have to associate with one community or another to get your initial following/traffic.

Point of difference with main sub

2 upvotes · 8 September 2015 · /r/MarriedRedPill

OP called you a leader (pastor) of Red Pill thought

Was that meant as a sign of respect? It seems you wish to assert it is. Well let's see, shall we? Because he followed by saying:

something squeaked out by an angry 19 year old throwing a tantrum.

Right. So the pastor is an angry 19 year old throwing a tantrum. I think we can both agree that's a negative characterisation.

Here you express your confusion:

I am unclear how that is dragging your name across the mud

Are you clear now? I hope my breakdowns have made it most clear for you.

That's without me even referring to the guy who further elaborates on OP's ad hominem. Which is upvoted.

Not really how you talk about people you supposedly respect, is it? I don't want either individual reading my blog. Not that I can stop them. They probably will.

I've deleted my post because, even though I stand by it, my intent is not to piss off your community. I can't say your members here have shown such courtesy towards TRP or I, however.

Point of difference with main sub

2 upvotes · 7 September 2015 · /r/MarriedRedPill

[Deleted out of courtesy]

Start lifting and just observe the world around you

2 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the link I'll take a look.

A Most Solipsistic Nature

2 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The memory lapse thing isn't a symptom of coke. More an actual symptom of BPD - that's solipsism on steroids right there.

The current state of affairs and a taste of what is to come. Single mother parenting.

2 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's definitely worth doing. I have a lot of projects on the go, but that's definitely something I want to cover. Feel free to shoot me a PM if you don't see it within the next 2 weeks.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

2 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not impartial because it's a rant. Interestingly as you ask though, children of single fathers aren't so fucked up as single mothers, but naturally, have lower prosperity indicators than a nuclear family. Stats say nuclear family is optimal.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

2 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I never trust guys who characterise a macho rant as whiny, it's very disingenuous.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

2 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly. There's a distinction to be made, and it isn't made. We get all this single mother propaganda, but a lot of it is complete bullshit.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

2 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The video at the bottom of the thread has a bunch. Check it out.

Do you have something you read every morning to further yourself? Share it here. Learn from others.

2 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thought I could hear some Frank in there. Great selections.

Guy finds out that his girlfriend settled for him because Chad wouldn't commit to her, gets RP advice from his (female) cousin, decides to kick his girlfriend to the curb.

2 upvotes · 30 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks a lot I'll take a look.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

2 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They haven't changed. But the environment has. They had less economic power then, which made things more equitable. Ironically, in the "bid for equality" things have become more inequitable, as more and more men are considered less eligible by merit of women having relatively higher economic power. Take today's women, sack them all, get rid of the welfare state and watch how quickly every man with a job gets laid. It's about power differential. Modern women may like psychopaths just as much as say women a century ago, but because average men had more power, they were attractive too. Now, they're not.

The Red Pill Reader's Digest: Lamenting Tradition Whilst Embracing Modern Slut Culture

2 upvotes · 16 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And if you don't wish to become a superficial socialite just to get laid, it's MGTOW and hookers. The playboy lifestyle isn't for everyone. If you can make it work for you though, great. Try for an LTR at your peril. Reading the RPW sub, I wonder, for all their covetousness of relationships, how many there are actually worthy, and indeed, sufferable?

With TRP, age is just a number - an older perspective

2 upvotes · 9 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All the bloggers expand their posts/comments into articles. Can see it working for Youtube just fine too.

why does TRP tolerate the shaming of monk mode by the PUA crowd?

2 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/askTRP

If you choose monkmode to be able to have a strawman to not approach girls you are choosing it for the wrong reasons and that is why some people shame you for it.

I've gotta make a meta post about monk mode at some point due to the amount of times this has come up. But honestly, I have so many projects lined up of varying complexities that it's just not a priority.

Solipsism, Emotion & Arguments

2 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a really great post.

2) He is not responsible for peoples' shitty interpretation of his knowledge (which he never truly is, but giving examples leads to I TRIED THIS AND IT DOESNT WORK).

When I wrote the **shit test encyclopedia**, I included examples because I thought it necessary. There were people bickering about those examples and giving what they claimed were "superior" examples.

Trust me, it is no accident that his articles are done this way. He benefits from our discussion, and he doesn't take heat for misinterpretation of knowledge. It should surprise nobody that a well respected author about Machiavellian aspects of social interaction would write in such a way.

Bingo.

Solipsism, Emotion & Arguments

2 upvotes · 2 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you think of this article?:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

I gave multiple examples mixed in with the theory and it ended up bordering on 6,000 words.

I don't like to write articles too long though, otherwise people get overwhelmed and "next it" because of length.

Looking for information/content on how a man's relationship with his mother affects his attraction/relationship with women.

2 upvotes · 29 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/3d48s7/she_behaves_as_if_she_was_beautiful_most_american/ct1r53q

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

2 upvotes · 25 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/05/08/the-suffering-of-the-lost-boys/>

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

2 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll dig up that episode later for anyone interested.

Please do, that would be interesting to listen to.

How to begin Monk Mode?

2 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

Ironically, lifting will give him more impetus and thus less of a proclivity to procrastinate. Lifting really is the root of all things, be it to get laid, or just be a better version of yourself. There's no substitute for lifting. None.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

2 upvotes · 23 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Got it, thanks. Was meant to be a comma, but seems like M is next to the comma on my keyboard.

"Men rarely catcall me anymore, I hate that our culture makes me miss it."

2 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists appropriated the word 'privilege' and made it some ideological buzzword.

Naturally, when we use the word, we mean the dictionary definition, not the fucked up contortion that feminists created.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

2 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If you can hold frame whilst your body betrays you with agony - you are one manly motherfucker. Most men are reduced to children by excruciating physical pain. She had an eye for quality. You are more a man than most.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

2 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

/u/Cant_Tell_Me_Nothin's explanation is pretty much bang on.

Napoleon Bonaparte: a great redpill example

2 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He means he loves strategy, as strategy is the art of power/war.

The Red Pill Primer - A Sidebar Made Simple

2 upvotes · 16 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I would consider adding chapters 9-12 of the Art of manipulation

R.B. Sparksman? You know where one can get a physical copy of that? Only seen PDFs.

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

2 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you think psychopathy should be defined as a male specific condition?

No.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fnhum.2014.00741/full>

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

2 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You should write an article / FR on this. Would be interesting.

"Dick is abundant and low value" Female writer ALMOST gets it.

2 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Doing it for women is the wrong mindset, I agree. You can't live your life for women, it's not good for you. But if you didn't do what you have, you, as a man, wouldn't get women. And that was my point.

Ignore the "other guys" shit test

2 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Will throw you a heads up and say a lot of people don't understand all that book has to offer - hence why I write essays on it from time to time and people learn something new. I found the book easy to comprehend, but that is not common. So your mileage may vary. Great book! Get a little notepad and write down notes as you read. Enjoy.

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

2 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The alternative title has nothing to do with being accepting to randomers (fuck them, who cares) - it has everything to do with letting RP'ers know what the article is about. I could have called it "understanding hamstering" but I don't like putting internet slang in my article titles, shit's poor form.

The Nature of Women - Alternative Title: "Understanding Hamstering"

2 upvotes · 2 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder if hookers know what's they're worth when they cash out and try to get a beta bucks though?

A passage from No Mr. Nice Guy, explaining the anger towards women.

2 upvotes · 29 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

YES. This is the conception of morality that TRP needs to hear. Morality is not just a social contract. It is biological. Read the book The Moral Animal for more on the evo-psych background of this.

This is correct. Morality has a biological basis, which is why it differs between people. Particularly, between psychopaths and non-psychopaths. It's a complex map of varying social forces and gene expressions. It would be good to see how social and biological aspects shape one's complete morality and how that morality differs between the in and out-group.

Field Report -- I Just Wanted to Kiss Somebody

2 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn that is young to be hitting the wall. Yep. Gotta be the partying.

Guy on r/tinder spits truth about the brutal reality of dating. Welcome to female hypergamy 101.

2 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad to help. To be honest, other than maths or very specific chemical reactions in very specific conditions, most things aren't axiomatic. Maths is axiomatic and hard sciences lean toward building ideas off axioms. The softer the science, the more what they're reporting is a maxim rather than an axiom. Sure they can include the biology of behaviour to try and keep things axiomatic on a very refined and singular level, but when you combine multiple hormones, gene expressions and stimuli and try to predict behaviour you invariably end up with a maxim rather than an axiom.

The Red Pill is Not PUA

2 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hyperv verbal bros HAHA - now that's something I think I can relate to.

Looking for your input/some suggestions

2 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's great, I'll add it. Thanks.

The MASTER KEY to Understanding Women

2 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, it's related to what I'm working on at the moment.

Lifting is not enough. Don't BETA PROVIDE for your BOSS.

2 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. You always need to be aware of who's in bed with who financially so you don't inadvertently upset an important person you wouldn't expect to otherwise give a fuck.

Sugar Daddy School: Manhattan summit teaches women how to hook rich men; 'There's no shame in your sugar'

2 upvotes · 16 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reminds me in the 50th Law when Curtis (Fifty) says "turn shit into sugar."

Remember, the extreme male brain is the autistic brain.

2 upvotes · 14 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hmm. How does one feel sympathy without empathy?

"By age 18 I pretty much had a DENNIS system together for high school girls." Over 1000+ upvotes on Red-Pill logic re: Obtaining plates

2 upvotes · 13 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Would probably make a valuable blog post. Got a few things in the works. Hard to keep up with all the ideas I've got without sacrificing the quality of prose. Thanks for the suggestion.

[META] Reddit rolls out first ban wave of "Harassing Subreddits"

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Logically women hate the idea of male dominance, they have been taught it's evil. Some women are so far gone in the head that they hate men entirely and want to consciously exploit men out of their hatred. This is a minority of women, perhaps as much as 10 or 20%. Although those percentages are arbitrary representations, not hard stats. As feminism grows and men weaken, I believe the imbalance between our natures fosters further hatred of men and even further radicalisation within women.

Radical feminism has become a mental illness among women, one that tears women between living in harmony with their natures vs. living in harmony with the belief system they've been indoctrinated into. Third wave feminism hides behind the "we just want equality for men and women!" tagline, but if you take a strong critical look at it, you can see that in comparison to first wave feminism, third wave feminism, today's mainstream feminism, **is radical feminism**. As the ideology has gotten more powerful, it has become more radicalised.

The majority of women (rather wrongly in TRPs view) simply believe in gender equality, which means getting their own way, but not being prohibited from doing anything that men want to do "if they want to do it," if they don't want to do it "that's the man's job." But that's not equality, because if a man has to do it, and a woman doesn't if she doesn't want to, then with a sleight of hand you have made women SUPERIOR to men because they have a greater deal of options than men do. Should it be contraceptive choices, lack of limits on social freedom, less necessity for accountability or what have you.

Keeping limits on male nature without doing the same for female nature leads to feminine superiority in the cultural sense. Something I don't think most women can handle. It's like cake. Sure, women love cake, but too much makes you fat and ill and lethargic. **Women think they like the idea of controlling men, but when they actually get to do it and can't find a guy to be in love with who would keep them in check, as per the desires of their immutable animal instinct, they become miserable.** And even more so, a woman who is used to being in control all her life finds it difficult to submit, so much so that, the man she really wants wouldn't be attracted to her personality anyway. She condemns herself to a dominant position, one that doesn't truly fulfil her deepest desires, but only her ideological ones.

And there comes the double standard, the exemplification of the theoretical egalitarian ideal which is in practice, impossible. But in a romantic man's or a woman's head "is necessary as anything but is simply the oppression of women." Which of course, is a moral violation that the majority of people today will not stand for, even if limiting the freedoms of women is in fact, necessary to ensuring the happiness of women, and likewise, the survival and flourishing of our very civilization.

When you elevate women to the freedom of men, but then don't make them do things that are expected of men, you expose women, as a class of people, as being freer than men. This is where the power imbalance manifests outside of any ideological discussion of such things. Traditional conservatism had it "righter," where the sexes complemented rather than competed. But for that to work, we have to live in balance with our respective natures, the logic of our attraction rather than of popular ideology which disregards such nature, meaning a necessity for male dominance, not just for male happiness, but female happiness too. When you look at the stats, female happiness has been declining year-on-year since feminism went mainstream, in fact.

Here's the seemingly counter-intuitive part explained: even though women have been brainwashed to hate male dominance rather than follow their natures, female animal instinct is to lust for powerful males and submit to them. So even though, logically, they hate the idea of TRP; when they see a man who's become powerful due to following TRP idea's, they desire him as an individual.

Fundamentally it all owes to a lack of reconciliation between female nature, and third wave radical feminist cultural programming.

So let your actions speak louder than your words. Become the man women want, or at least, the man you want to be, and do not waste your words on women. Logically, they are limited anyway. Add on the bullshit social programming and you're in for a real headache. So let your actions speak, forget having a conversation with women. It's futile. Once you realise why this seeming counterintuitivity exists, it will no longer bother you.

It's the same reason why women who go on about rape culture and hate men jerked off to 50 Shades of Grey the movie and bought all the books. Cultural programming only overrides instinct whilst her consciousness is in control. When her subconscious animal is in control, the feminist shit gets tossed to the side. She'll rationalise the lack of coherence between the two fundamentally different sets of belief later on.

The Red Pill Handbook

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

Haha shit, those articles you sent ARE FAR longer than anything I write, at least on average. I swear I spent 20-30 minutes reading part 1 (it's 7,300 words long,) a few of my articles top out at around 15 minutes, my article on law 1 is 6,000 words long, but a 2,000 word post averages 5-10 minutes so at that length, yeah, I could see why you'd want pictures and videos. Personally I'd just segment into parts when it got that long (caveat: 48 laws stuff, where it makes much more sense to keep all of a law's dissection together.) I mean, I know there are two parts here, but damn, those are pretty long segments. IMO, the graphs and such help hold your attention, by giving your eyes a brief break, but they don't hide the fact those articles are extremely long.

I actually found, reading that, the graphs were extremely annoying because they were so simple, though, I didn't

mind the bullet points.

ALSO; those articles are extremely interesting. I've had immense fun reading them, so thanks for sharing them with me. After reading all that shit, honestly, I feel like a retard. My knowledge is insignificant compared to all the shit they're talking about. Marvellous stuff. Would love to write essays on it, but I lack the necessary knowledge and it's completely irrelevant to my blog. Maybe I'd do it as a personal thing. Going to read about the fermi paradox later! Thanks again for the links!

Hagakure: The Book of the Samurai. Read this book and apply it towards TRP way of life.

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Eh, that's some brutal shit man. You got a story to tell? I'm smelling a story.

Nobel laureate says women in labs cry and distract men - sparks "outrage"

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, those guys in debt with the versace wardrobe, in line with my metaphor, are the guys who always act tough but are cut up on the inside.

Hagakure: The Book of the Samurai. Read this book and apply it towards TRP way of life.

2 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's more like a painkiller than a vaccination. You want a relationship that lasts at least a year, where you're really invested in a girl bit it goes to shit and she leaves you. Betrayal is the real icing on the cake. Eg: before she dumped you, she started fucking another guy on the down-low. That's the full vaccination.

Advice for a friend

2 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

She gave him the number to make him fuckoff and shut him down over text. Don't pursue. Look for another bitch. Constellation prize: your beta friend has enough skill to get a phone number, even if it is a gambit to make him fuckoff.

She mislead him by being cute and giving him the number, sure, but it's her job to be polite. The number makes him disappear. Over text she can be the cunt she really is and set her boundaries/shut him down/whatever. Remember, women aren't usually very confrontational. She was too timid to shut him down in person so she got him to fuckoff with the number, and then shut him down over text from a distance. Bitch behaviour from a bitch. Forget her. It's dead. New girl.

Also: you need to lose weight, your boy needs to gain some mass. AND you schooling him is the blind leading the blind. Bring him to TRP, study together, encourage one another. BRO EACH OTHER ON TO THE TOP.

Advice for a friend

2 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Once you're 6'2 224lbs 8% body fat, squat 550 and drive a lambo.

The Hierarchy of Love

2 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It is natural for a feeling of mere indifference to exist between men, but between women it is actual enmity. This is due perhaps to the fact that odium figulinum in the case of men, is limited to their everyday affairs, but with women embraces the whole sex; since they have only one kind of business. Even when they meet in

the street, they look at each other like Guelphs and Ghibellines. And it is quite evident when two women first make each other's acquaintance that they exhibit more constraint and dissimulation than two men placed in similar circumstances. This is why an exchange of compliments between two women is much more ridiculous than between two men. Further, while a man will, as a rule, address others, even those inferior to himself, with a certain feeling of consideration and humanity, it is unbearable to see how proudly and disdainfully a lady of rank will, for the most part, behave towards one who is in a lower rank (not employed in her service) when she speaks to her. This may be because differences of rank are much more precarious with women than with us, and consequently more quickly change their line of conduct and elevate them, or because while a hundred things must be weighed in our case, there is only one to be weighed in theirs, namely, with which man they have found favour; and again, because of the one-sided nature of their vocation they stand in closer relationship to each other than men do; and so it is they try to render prominent the differences of rank.

--**Arthur Schopenhauer**

odium figulinum = jealous of someone you're in competition with who is in the same business as you. Literal = "trade jealousy."

This was written in the 19th century. It's incredibly powerful. Still accurate in the 21st century.

The Hierarchy of Love

2 upvotes · 2 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

he may foolishly think he sits within the minority.

I'll consider an edit bearing that in mind. Betas gonna rationalise. Thanks for pointing it out.

The Hierarchy of Love

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Had the book for awhile. Haven't finished it. Looking forward to this. Thanks for the heads up.

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

2 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I cannot see why they will not do what's best for them (at least in the long term).

They're not mutually exclusive. You can take care of yourself first, and then take care of society afterwards. The idiocy is when you look out for society to your own detriment. If you have power, you can afford to be generous. If you are weak you have to think "fuck society, I'm gonna get mine" because if you thought about society, you wouldn't survive, society would eat you. Not because society hates you, but because the weak who don't operate smartly get eaten. Altruism is not something you can really afford. The poor people who give to beggars are fools. The rich who don't have no heart.

To always be thinking "hey fuck everyone else, Imma get mine!" is a poverty mindset. Powerful people can afford to be generous, in fact I often think if not altruism or tax avoidance, that philanthropy is an act of narcissism. "Check out how rich I am, I can afford to dump millions on some random shit now everyone will like me. Let's have a big party and get a statue of myself made!"

Some people have so much money they could never spend it all on themselves. If you are doing well in life, you will care about the society you live in, you will want to better it because you live in it and have all your own needs met. Even if you are a psychopath, you will want the society you live in to be safe and stable so you don't have to

move/conduct business elsewhere/risk your assets etc. Neglecting the state of society is short-sighted, we are all dependent on it.

The Red Pill, let's talk about temporary/permanent health problems.

2 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I never knew this combination of health issues was such a common malady. I may as well do a blog post on my findings if this is the case. Stay tuned.

Why Dread game Works: The Biology Behind Not Making Women a Priority

2 upvotes · 24 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nice post man. I'll check out the link later.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

2 upvotes · 23 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Is this actually in the art of war? Can't find it attributed to Sun.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

2 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I completely agree with what you're saying.

Why is there an exclusionary focus on weightlifting in TRP?

2 upvotes · 20 May 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Interesting. I guess it depends where you're at (the specific gym/class too.)

Thanks.

The Red Pill, You, & Modality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's fleshing out part of what I have stipulated in a concise manner. It's brilliant.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Instead I hope people are aware that personal ethics are on a spectrum and that there is no ethics/moral standard of TRP. Just facts. You must apply your own personal Code of conduct.

Seems like you understood my post. I agree with this.

The Red Pill, You & Morality - (Full version, I hit the Reddit character limit on my original thread)

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

you still never answered my question from the previous thread.

What was your question? I had 86 reddit notifications yesterday.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I write in the way I do to try and make people think. Most people just want the answers though, they don't want to think.

Those who do want to think are rewarded with a mind expanding experience. They will introspect and will make whatever amendments they deem necessary. If those amendments enhance them, they will internalise them.

The Red Pill, You & Morality - (Full version, I hit the Reddit character limit on my original thread)

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the support. The book is still quite preliminary in its form.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Many people here take it as a religion and that defeats the whole thought process.

Unfortunately idiots don't want to think for themselves, they want to be told how to think and follow someone.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This post is spot on. Love it.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think if you're going to write on ethics you should do some reading on ethics.

I agree with this statement.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have love for everyone who tries to help men, whether we have the same stance on morality, or not. Differences aside, he is still a red piller. If he's helping men, he deserves support. If he's not, he won't have it. Simple.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You are correct. I'm not bothered by what the guys above are saying. They'll still read my shit.

I get shit when I do dark triad posts from moralists, too.

You will never please everybody. Don't try to. Please yourself.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with your assessment here. This is how one with moral principles, but is not idiotically a slave to such principles operates.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

2 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've upvoted you. Not going to give a point by point reply though.

On Anger

2 upvotes · 13 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Am I completely wrong about this?

Yes. You missed everything between "sanitised SJW-approved safety zone" and "violent hood race riots erupting."

Assortative Mating - why women should make less than men, at least if you disdain high rates of poverty and rising wealth inequality.

2 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think highly paid women are a problem.

They take a job that would otherwise go to a man supporting a family. How is that not a problem for society as a whole? The only exception is where a high-earning women actually creates jobs for men who earn enough to support a family. Any high-earning women who does not employ anybody, or simply employs other women - is contributing to rising inequality in household wealth as outlined in OP.

The main problem these days is social welfare programs that support women having kids outside of a stable marriage.

Agreed. This acts as competition against low-earning males (the state vs. low-earning men.)

I live with my oneitis. She is dating someone else. Here's my story.

2 upvotes · 3 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

- <http://beigephillip.com/>
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0hAmCjqVkFg&list=PLE55F580AB012D5E3>

They're red pill, they talk shit about women, and they're funny as fuck.

Ask IllimitableMan

2 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

You should buy her a jet, that way she'll know you're a high flyer. Haha. Much obliged.

Ask IllimitableMan

2 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

The Machiavelli statue in Florence is awesome.

Exploring Logic & Emotion (Part 1)

2 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't discount all emotion as negative.

Agreed, it's more a case of ratio. Too much emotion, and reason can't function properly. It's a delicate balance. Once emotion gets out of control, unfortunately, logic won't save you. You'll need a quick meditation. Or a punchbag.

Bear Grylls the Island (keeping you guys updated)

2 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the one. It's a great song!

Date Results - - Several Questions

2 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This comment is gold, definitely worthy of it's own topic.

Girl forgets to lie about her n-count, makes lame attempt to reduce number, shows AWALT.

2 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The objective truth based on known fact is only important whilst it facilitates her imperative, as soon as it fails in this capacity, a subjective "truth" will be formulated.

2) It shows that a girl as naive as she was is in-born with the capability and tactics of pure manipulative dishonesty; this is something I believe men usually have to learn. For proof, consider the number of TRP subscribers who had no idea there was even a game being played until their divorce rape.

Men are born to use physical strength and their rational minds to navigate life, and women are born with the tools of manipulation and dishonesty to make weak-minded men do their bidding for them. Society puts men at a disadvantage by banning the use of half our natural arsenal, and our rational minds clearly are not advantageous in gender dynamics.

Indeed, that's why I wrote this:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

fucking married women

2 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Immoral men generally pose as friends but are just using you, in an alliance both men need the other to hold up their end of the deal/condition to continue receiving the benefits they enjoy, so betrayal is a non-option. Just realise it is in the nature of the immoral man to betray you whenever the situation necessitates it. Particularly destructive men will just do it for drama because "they're bored," read: high neuroticism psychopaths. Immoral men are like women, no loyalty instinct, to them "loyalty is an inefficient burden." Of course, they want your loyalty (it aids their control/dominance.) The closest thing you get to loyalty is an alliance, co-dependence, but they don't possess loyalty as an emotional instinct in and of itself.

I now see why you need to lift

2 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, shit, what a cock tease.

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

2 upvotes · 22 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

the girl does get a final veto.

Kinda makes the whole thing pointless then really doesn't it?

IM's Hardest Hitting Reddit Rants

2 upvotes · 16 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think that your Virtrollic nature is kinda funny and that you are deliberately baiting, but I agree with a LOT of what you are saying.

It's very different from my blog. Some people react well to very emotional speech, whilst others only give value to arguments communicated in a very logical and intellectual manner. In a sense, I utilise both communication styles at select points. If you want to communicate something with passion, you need to display some anger. If you want to seem scientific and detached from what you're talking about, you want to display no emotion. I am capable of both.

Either way, I think that you are capable of writing all of the things you say in a way that wouldn't piss anyone off, and would probably change some minds that are on the edge.

I suppose one could say my blog serves that function.

Jesus, women are just so open to cuckoldry it's not even funny!

2 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To staple that label to white women only is just stupid.

Something's not clicking quite right in your head, because you're imagining things.

You said that in response to:

I don't think race has a bearing on promiscuity

Not very bright, are you?

Jesus, women are just so open to cuckoldry it's not even funny!

2 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think race has a bearing on promiscuity (outside any racial differences in testosterone,) but culture does in what is permissible. If feminism infiltrated Islam all those Muslims girls would go full slut-mode pretty quickly. If hypergamy and promiscuity are not suppressed by culture, they define the culture. Blacks, Indians and what have you in England take on values of this country and are subject to this nation's host culture/laws. They're in a feminist environment which allows open hypergamy and promotes promiscuity. Put them back in India, Africa or wherever and these women will quickly conform to their home cultures. Feminism reveals women's nature, it doesn't change it. Give them too much power and they run wild. Equality and/or female supremacy hurt society more than patriarchy. **Bring a third world girl to the west and she will become a whore, the culture's corrupt and the women are sheep.**

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It would be a relatively simple manner to adopt more precise, rational language without sacrificing the quality of the ideas, yet we don't. I don't understand why.

I do on my blog. Eg, AF/BB becomes "dual female mating strategy" or "female sexual plurality." I can't speak for everyone else, I guess it's a mixture of habit and laziness. Society calls alphas "real men" and betas "weak men." I think "real man" is an emotionally charged misnomer though.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a video of him speaking Jamaican Patois drunk late night in Toronto. It's classic stuff.

Got a link? That would really make this thread by elucidating the point.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can, without looking at the specifics, guess the strategic gambit he played. He basically played the victim, said his addiction was making him something he didn't want to be, he always wanted to serve the Canadian people and he feels utterly ashamed that he's let them down in his capacity to do so. However, the subtly is this: he's a victim of a cruel substance, he's not responsible for being a poor mayor, as such, he can leverage the sympathy of the people to remain in power. He may have even made some grandiose speech about how alcohol takes precious people from your life like your grandfather etc. Typical Machiavellian politician. Then when he has sympathy he can backtrack and say "he realises it's his fault for letting the alcohol control him" or some other nonsense, so then he seems responsible despite being irresponsible. This is the political game.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Rob Ford

Just googled him, that's ridiculous. What the fuck is Canada thinking?!!

Illimitable Men: The Next Level

2 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's as I stipulated in the article:

I've been writing a long time now for the red pill community for free. I haven't run any advertisements or done any proper monetisation of the site (just a few Amazon links here and there, which produce pocket change, really.) I'd be pretty stupid not to capitalise on the success of my blog by refusing to monetise it out of some poorly fabricated ruse to seem saintly. Let's be honest, I write about some pretty fucked up shit (I am alluding to dark triad theory here.) Nobody who reads my site imagines me to be anything close to saintly in the slightest, some even believe I am a psychopath (hilarious, actually) yet they appreciate what I do and enjoy reading what I write. Great, so why shouldn't I get paid for that? Quid pro quo as the Roman's said, or in English: "something for something," indeed, a fair exchange of value. I provide value, I deserve value back.

Although TRP is apolitical it definitely changes your personal political leanings.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Some people say DE is a more deep shade of red pill. I think it's better understood that DE is the general case, and TRP is a specific instance of DE, as applied to the sexual marketplace.

Agreed. DE is reaction in general, technically you could say TRP is a sub-niche of DE although it's not born out of DE but, seddit/PUA. The red pill is a masculine reaction to the collapse of family, state mandated radical feminism and neoliberalism posing as egalitarianism (or social communism, if you like.) Basically, men are being denied their masculinity by the institutions that raise them as boys, so when they find this out, they're pissed.

Birth Control, Soy Sauce and the Death of Big T. (Testosterone)

2 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, so in layman's terms: saturated fats aren't omega 6 style inflammatory? Gotcha.

Although I'm sure someone eventually will say they are, at which point my head will implode from so much contradictory science.

Birth Control, Soy Sauce and the Death of Big T. (Testosterone)

2 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well I eat wild pacific salmon (to be specific, supposedly Atlantic salmon has more crap in it.) I begun eating it because I thought it was a good source of omega 3 and it's all too easy to get omega 6 in your diet, it's in everything, but omega 3 is sparse if you don't know where to look. Flaxseed oil has tons of omega 3 and appears to be the superior oil for it, so that's definitely something I should look into. Thanks.

Men Just Don't Trust Women -- And It's A Huge Problem [HuffPo male hamster comes close to RP truth]

2 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's an act of consensual doublethink, so not a form of cognitive dissonance but something more akin to wilful compartmentalisation.

AWALT: Why I don't believe in gender equality

2 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A humorous irony that spins a never-ending web of solipsism!

[FR] "Why do you hate me so much?"

2 upvotes · 9 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

apparently dental work isn't covered by the vaunted NHS

Basically explains why most people beneath the middle class have absolutely terrible teeth, they can't afford treatment after bills. The NHS subsidised dental practices (so practices who will work on your teeth at lower rates dictated by the NHS) have long waiting lists, and not many are available. Most prefer to be private for the increased revenue. Some of the NHS ones will get you in and then try to sell you private treatment by saying you need more extensive work, quite the nightmare. Flossing isn't common here either. Go figure, ha.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

2 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You of all people should know that.

That's why your transformation into Captain Obvious was unnecessary.

150 comments removed in 3 days, the next step is bans

2 upvotes · 6 April 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

How objective can this sub really be? All the mods appear to be neutral/blue pill. Can't see a single mod with a red pill flair.

I've had some of my comments yonked almost immediately before for being minimally insulting (actually called out a troll for comparing red pillers to the cosmos and autists - mods let that ridiculous thread stay up, too.) On another occasion however some blue pill chick comes in on a full frontal assault (comment is just a dismissive ad hominem devoid of substance) and it gets upvoted to heaven, with her comment left intact indefinitely. That's pretty unacceptable in a space that prides itself on rational debate.

It puts me off bothering/dissuades me from interacting with this community as **as it appears there is a bias in moderation**, as to suggest, **red pillers are moderated more harshly than blue pillers are**. From my experience, on just the few times I have posted here it seems the rules are not evenly applied across the board. I suspect due to a lack of red pillers on the mod team, your own biases are leaking through and moderation actions are affected as a result. That happens with moderators in most communities, it's human nature - but in a debating forum it cannot be allowed to happen, and you need better representation of all sides involved within your staff to represent that.

Of course if I'm wrong, let me know how.

How many of you migrated here from r/seduction or any pickup-related sub?

2 upvotes · 31 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I started to read Robert Greene's book The Art Of Seduction, I found the book really fascinating and wanted to find discussions of it. There wasn't any on /r/seddit[2] but there were quite a few on TRP.

Really? Art of Seduction discussion is rare here. Most Greene related discussion revolves around The 48 Laws of Power.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

2 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Go here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

Scroll down to section 5 - passing shit tests.

I think pseudo-gaslight or ridicule reframe is good for that situation.

Said No Thanks to the Starfish last night

2 upvotes · 30 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's an attempt to make you fall into her frame.

red pill conversation at a job interview

2 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It was a rhetorical question, but nice breakdown.

You can distill all Red Pill knowledge down to one word: VALUE.

2 upvotes · 28 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just passing through and wanted to say this is a good post. The urinal metaphor may be lame to some people, but it still makes a solid point.

My point to add: men underestimate their value, women overestimate theirs. Combine this with hypergamy and male testosterone and you get men dating down and women dating up.

Do women want chaste men?

2 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I guess that would depend on a woman-to-woman basis.

But sexual histories being **equal**, **there is** a double standard, and there's nothing necessarily wrong with that, it's just how things are. Men and women judge each other differently and draw different conclusions based on both experience and inexperience.

When I and an old girlfriend were both virgins (so sexual history was completely equal) she said to me something along the lines of: "I wouldn't feel comfortable having sex with a guy who doesn't know what he's doing, I'd like a guy who knows what he's doing and has some experience because it's scary enough for me already, it'd be even scarier if he didn't know what he was doing."

Obviously I wanted to fuck my girl, so I had to lie and wing it. As a virgin I had to lie about not being a virgin, but it was fine for my girl to tell me she was one. I had to say I wasn't a virgin just to have sex with my girlfriend at the time - who was also a virgin. Fucked up, right? I encountered the double standard right there. Her virginity was worth something, mine wasn't. I mean she worded it all from a fem-centric "my feelings" point of view, but that's the bottom line.

Of course you can claim you're nothing like her, or it's because she was a virgin, or any number of things, or it's unrepresentative because it's anecdotal - it's really easy to pick at any number of things and just debate to no end all the way to limbo, however, in terms of probability and all the data available - to me it sounds absolutely ridiculous to think male and female virginity carry equal value. I honestly don't know why there is so much obsession with believing in equality.

Rather than pick apart my anecdotal evidence (how easy is it to really measure the subjective value of virginity scientifically anyway?) do you have any supporting evidence for your counter-assertion?

New father, horrified by what our current mainstream American society wants my son to become.

2 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Disrespecting authority is a proper job and used to be respected - we called it journalism at one point when aimed in the direction of exposure & repeating evidence of wrong-doing.

It's post-modernism supplanting modernism.

<http://www.avoiceformen.com/miscellaneous/contrasting-modern-and-post-modern-discourse/>

Imagine every woman you've been with - and every woman you'll ever be with - as obese. Then you'll find your match.

2 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

During the custody battle it was explained to my brother that even with DNA evidence, there wasn't enough proof he was "THE father"

That is preposterous, this is ALL THE PROOF that is necessary. Family court is beyond corrupt. Thanks for the other information, very elucidating.

New guys: TRP is like a salad bar - take what you want, and leave the rest.

2 upvotes · 25 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is what post-modernism has done to people:

“persons and positions are ordinarily closely related,” with little insistence on keeping personal identity separate from the questions or issues under discussion;

“sensitivity, inclusivity, and inoffensiveness are key values”;

priority on “cooperation, collaboration, quietness, sedentariness, empathy, equality, non-competitiveness, conformity, a communal focus”;

This is what we value in TRP:

“personal detachment from the issues under discussion,” the separation of participants’ personal identities from subjects of inquiry and topics of debate;

values on “confidence, originality, agonism, independence of thought, creativity, assertiveness, the mastery of one’s feelings, a thick skin and high tolerance for your own and others’ discomfort”;

The prior is more feminine, the latter, more masculine. Societies various institutions have been pushing the prior for decades (post-modernism.) Read more about modernism and post-modernism here:

<http://www.avoicetformen.com/miscellaneous/contrasting-modern-and-post-modern-discourse/>

Imagine every woman you've been with - and every woman you'll ever be with - as obese. Then you'll find your match.

2 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, those are some interesting examples, but I am failing to see how they support the claim that having kids outside of marriage hurts fathers. Perhaps you could demonstrate your reasoning? I'd appreciate that because I'm struggling to understand your line of thought. To me it seems with your uncle that divorce has affected him negatively/his rights, although he wasn't totally burned, so that's nice. Are you saying he'd be better off if married still? One could likewise argue he'd be better off he hadn't gotten married at all - divorce is costly and harmful to children. As for your brother, it shows how prejudiced the system is against men. Are you perhaps trying to imply that if he was married to the mentally ill girl that they wouldn't watch him and sanction such ridiculous childminder requirements onto him? Look forward to your response.

Do women judge men's sexual past?

2 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Fair enough. You have thrown the argument. I understand debates are time intensive, and as such, other than proving "you are correct" yield little reward. However, your response is not a sufficient counterargument, eg:

saying you are too busy to debate (why come here then?) is simply "a get out" or more succinctly put: forfeiture, not a solid counter-response (although you indicate you are capable of producing one, but simply choose not to do so.)

I respect your opinion/preference, I don't disagree with it, you are perfectly entitled to it, but you have no cogent counterargument (you have said you are too busy to give counter assertions/arguments/examples etc.) Rather, your response is merely superficial disagreement. The conceit in "too busy to talk to you" is likewise poor form, although we could chalk that down to flawed interpretation on my part if you assert that you pose no ill-will. I actually come here to debate when I come here, not to one-up people (I can do that in the real word quite easily) civilized debate is a far rarer commodity, hence the necessitation of a board such as this. Goodbye and take care.

Do women want chaste men?

2 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I'm a virgin and have also been led to believe that sex for women will be painful so I'm not getting my expectations up all that high.

Ah, you are scared of cock. Eh, luckily I've got some experience I can share with you about that. When I lost my virginity the girl I lost my virginity to was also a virgin. Before we had sex, she feared cock. I remember the conversations the two of us had about her being scared to lose her virginity. She had asked other girls what their first time was like, they said it was painful/it hurt and they bled (cherry popped.) Naturally, this knowledge made her fearful of sex on a psychological level, and her fear of sex was killing her sexuality.

Men, psychologically, like the idea of having sex with a virgin, but in practice, it is actually pretty bad sex. The girl can't really enjoy it or get into it. The vagina is TOO tight and you get blood all over your dick. The first time is the worst time for a woman, and it gets better after that, with use, the vagina becomes less tight. Those girls telling you horror stories about their first time are being cruel, because they're not telling you what comes after that.

My girl was so scared at the time she put it off by about a month, (which as a horny teenager just kept annoying the hell out of me) she would keep initiating, saying "she was ready" and then get cold feet, instead blowing me as an apology for leading me to the bedroom and then bailing. In reality, she was horny, but her fear of sex was stopping her from having sex.

Eventually we had sex, I couldn't fully pop her cherry from one session because she was so tight and I had to go so slow to make sure not to hurt her. If I went any harder/quicker it probably would have damaged her. After the first 3/4 fucks she started to be able to enjoy it, and her pussy wasn't so tight, it didn't go loose, but it wasn't resisting my dick so much anymore like it was before she'd been penetrated.

If I were cock-addicted, I'm sure my view would be different.

Virgin sex is not representative of typical sex, once you get past it, it only gets better. After that, my girl who used to fear cock was shagging me 2-3 times a day, sometimes even more. Turns out once her fear had gone, she was a nympho who could grind with the best of 'em. Sometimes I'd make her beg to put it inside her.

Doesn't advice just come from the most unexpected places, eh? Learn from my ex-girlfriend's experience.

[FR] Multiple girlfriends = Multiple lives lived in one. Reflections on a life of plate spinning.

2 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

From my experience in your 20s it's easier to bed women in their 30s and 40s and in your 30s and 40s it's easier to bed women in their 20s. It's counter intuitive but true. If you are 25 with a hot 22 year old gf she is

likely fucking an older man on the side.

Older chicks SMV matches up with a younger guys, and older guys with a younger chicks, so if you're versed in TRP theory this makes a lot of sense, although I can see how it would seem counterintuitive to most.

No One Cares About the Plight of Men

2 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Some members here are of the "enjoy the decline" mentality. Shit may be fubar'd, but I will not stand idly by.

I could easily go around head-fucking women to get ahead in life and leave a long path of misery and empty bank accounts behind me, but I don't, because in spite of my power - I believe in higher ideals. Beliefs are very powerful. I have a blog, that's how I do my bit. It suits me well because I don't want to be a public figure/have limelight. I like to be able to help, but I also like to have downtime and be unreachable when I choose to be. You could start coaching young boys in a sport/club of some kind, it's up to you how you help.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

2 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for reading. I'm always looking to better refine the blog. Watch this space!

How Men Love / Male Commitment

2 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not necessary. Just read my blog and I'm happy. Appreciate the sentiment though!

Manipulative women will award you for being weak.

2 upvotes · 16 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

what kind of boundary setting should have been put in place with the "I don't want to have sex with you" shit test?

"I don't want to have a friendship with you."

"We not fucking? Ok, I've gotta go. I came here to fuck."

"I want to fuck you, not friend you, if you don't want to fuck - cool, see ya."

"Let's just be fuck buddies, I have plenty of friends and you're not my type, sorry." (see what I did there?)

Shit along these lines. Just make your position clear. That's not the only way though. You can just dread game her, ignore lots of her texts, be more distant when you see her, text other girls (and make it obvious) and inspire her to fuck you via jealousy. You can make your wallpaper a picture of you and another girl and be like hey what do you think of *GIRL'S NAME* she's pretty awesome isn't she? (Watch that shit fuck with her - LOL.) Really how you play it is up to you. Dread game takes effort, unless it's soft dread like pics with you and other chicks on your whatsapp/social media etc. If you're not that invested in a girl and creating the dread is going to take a lot of effort, you're better off holding firm, and if she won't give you what you want, departing.

"you really don't know me at all, blah blah blah. Listen to your heart I waitfor_ittt I really loved you blah blah..."

All total bullshit. She's playing on what she perceives to be your desires.

and I needed to kind of bask in it.

Ego is a bitch when it controls you, rather than you - controlling it. That's the difference between a functional and dysfunctional narcissist.

Gentlemen, do not be this guy

2 upvotes · 14 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you have written any article about that?

About what? The cock carousel aka party lifestyle?

This is my first real LTR, how do I not get fucked over?

2 upvotes · 11 March 2015 · /r/askTRP

I also recommend this on top of beige phillip:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/10/25/of-love-relationships/>

Applying Rule 48: Be Unpredictable

2 upvotes · 6 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As physical properties, sure. In what capacity can we metaphorically glean useful psychological information from that?

100,000

2 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Is me being logical and analytical hindering me from connecting with my family

Yes.

Would I be better off not acting this way so that I would have better relationships with them?

Depends where your values lie.

Or do I just need to learn how to act logical/analytical in a certain manner so that it works really well for us (my family and I) both?

You need balance, certainly.

This article will be relevant to you:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

If LTR's are TRP on Hard Mode, why are we not rising to the challenge?

2 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but never seen it for myself first-hand.

Not been in an LTR yet?

So am I correct in thinking that what you're saying boils down to just not seeing a relationship as being worth

it?

Pretty much, but it's best to have a few LTRs to learn first hand. Just unlike most of us, you won't have to go in eyes blind.

Tinder is about to die; another reason online dating is a waste of your time

2 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. Hoes gon' hoe.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

2 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Żywiec

Is that the green can with a bull on it? I've had it, it's good for a beer, has a good texture, but I'm not a fan of beer personally. If I was forced to drink a beer and pick a brand I'd probably choose that stuff, Budweiser in a close second place (which is either heavenly or tastes like piss, eh, breweries.)

I've had polish cherry vodka, homemade shit, it was out of this fucking world and so smooth it didn't taste like vodka even though it had the alcoholic kick! I've also tried Polish grass vodka, that shit that comes out of the field where the Bison graze. I know some basic polish, kurwa, jak sie masz, spierdalaj, zamknij sie, wesolych swiat, narazie etc.

I like the language, it's just not economically a good choice so I didn't bother taking it further. I used to have polish friends (and a gf) so I picked some shit up. The pronunciation is a bitch when your native accent is soft (like mine.) Rolling R's is a real bitch. I say "ruh" not "rleh" with a roll of the tongue (if that makes sense to you) and that shit is fucking unforgivable when speaking Polish. On the upside Polish is pretty much spelt how it sounds, unlike English where the spelling often gives you no clue how to pronounce it (or the pronunciation no clue how to spell the word.) Polish really, not being a widespread language isn't worth it for most people to learn who aren't Polish. Polish hip-hop is pretty fucking awesome though. Funny to see all white guys on hip-hop videos and not a single black guy in sight because it's the total opposite of what we're used to here in the west.

Scared of other males

2 upvotes · 4 March 2015 · /r/askTRP

You have confidence issues and perhaps mild social anxiety. You need to raise your T levels, get exercising, get into a martial art. Force yourself to do it and leave your comfort zone. Try to eat as healthy as you can, veg/protein. I don't know if it's sunny where you live, but if not, get outside for a walk everyday you need the vitamin D from the sun. Being at home or stuck in the office and leaving when it gets dark means you're not getting enough sun, which lowers mood and can even cause mild depression (this is why people get more depressed in winter than in summer.)

You will get more results from lifting weights/doing martial arts/being in a team with men to fix your confidence/anxiety than you will talking to yourself in your head and trying to convince yourself to do things. Your logical mind isn't the problem, you obviously want to change and are prepared to do, what is holding you back is how you feel about yourself. To make yourself feel different, you need to gain confidence. You can do that by belonging to a group of men (martial arts/sports.) Lifting likewise improves confidence by increasing testosterone levels, as does fighting/martial arts. When you know you can kick someone's ass, it removes a lot of fear factor in your mind. Walking around knowing you can kick anyone's butt who tries to mess with you is psychologically liberating and stops you holding yourself back from putting yourself out there. When you are healthy, eat well and sleep well, you feel great.

The physical and the mental are pretty closely connected. Most people do nothing about the physical and home in on the mental with little to zero success. They just go in circles for hours on end talking about themselves and their problems but aside minor catharsis, it does little to change anything. You may feel momentarily better having talked about it and feeling like someone gave a fuck about you, but it won't really permanently change you. I recommend going all-in with the physical, and then the mental (confidence/anxiety) will fix itself. Confident men do physical things, they don't sit around all the time. Men are DOers, they are people of action. Men who do nothing are rarely confident, you have to be DOING something and somehow CRUSHING IT or at least IMPROVING SOMETHING ABOUT YOURSELF to feel good about yourself and value yourself. Guys who are losers don't believe in themselves on a subconscious level so they have fuck all confidence. This probably translates to higher estrogen levels which only compounds the problem even further, making you more timid/fearful.

PS: meditation is a quick fix for anxiety, it won't make you more masculine/alpha, but it clears your mind and gives you a sense of peace. It won't make you more manly, but it will make you more functional and productive.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

2 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Does this seem accurate to you?:

<http://www.returnofkings.com/55765/6-ways-poland-is-becoming-degenerate-like-america>

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

2 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Dark triad and the third world = murder people and get away with it. Yes they're influential, but very, very few DTs could get away with murder in the west without serious prison time. I assume the mafia there pay the police off, or have their own guys on the force as double-agents?

Sudden self-awareness that I'm boring as fuck. Please help.

2 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/askTRP

Get any pussy there? What was it like? India's a big country, I suspect certain places are far costlier than others.

The Government is pussy whipped, and Feminism is its shitty girlfriend.

2 upvotes · 27 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Everyone else thinks everything's a fucking joke

Hiding from reality. Coping mechanism for pain.

or they're too goddamn concerned about being socially accepted to engage in serious conversations.

Oh yeah gen Y's give huge fucks about being popular. Personally I rather cultivate a small high quality social circle, or even random disjointed friendships with high quality individuals (but no circle because they don't know each other) than try to appeal to the masses and basically unify/lead a bunch of dense idiots. I suppose I identify more with the sigma label than the alpha one though. I don't want to be everyone's friend or be liked by everyone. I want to gain the respect of people I respect, and I only respect people who share some kind of exceptionalism/capacity for critical thinking etc.

Easy to joke with at a bar, but impossible to connect with on a level of any meaning whatsoever, especially during the week. Just a bunch of awkward pieces of egotistical bullshit.

Yep, gen Y is superficial to the point of lacking any real depth. Obviously there are exceptions, but most are pretty dense. Sad, really. Who do we blame though? Gen X. Absent fathers, single mothers, beta fathers. Gen X raised these kids. I blame Gen X for fucking up gen Y. Then there's the fact gen X had economic opportunities gen Y can only dream of. Those old people raping the pensions? I doubt gen Y's will even see a pension.

Gen Y is one of the least privileged generations to come along IN A LONG TIME. As in, you're not better off economically than the generation before you. Gen X were. The war generation were etc. Older generations will say "you have the internet, you have iphones." But they had functioning families and jobs available. I think most people would trade away modern tech for a solid family and abundant career opportunities in a heartbeat. One of the biggest things to fuck over gen Y is the devaluation of a college degree, and the drastic increase in tuition fees for something worth far less than it's ever been before. That is just complete bullshit.

The Government is pussy whipped, and Feminism is its shitty girlfriend.

2 upvotes · 26 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP assists it nicely

Yeah, guys checking out of the game completes the disunification process. It's that, or get divorced/fucked over by a poisoned woman anyway. How are guys supposed to overpower feminism/the government and reinstate patriarchy/heading the family? The law is against them, the women are against them. Nothing short of violent revolution/a coup could achieve an ideological shift. Most men are asleep, and many of those awake do not exactly feel a strong sense of brotherhood, so it's not like they'd all join together to "take back their nation!" What we are experiencing contemporarily is a logical reaction to a toxic ideology. Sure lots of people want families, but the disincentive to have one is huge. You either avoid that basket case, or you sacrifice all your hopes and dreams just to continue your genetic legacy AND HOPE that your kids can get through the same bullshit you did. Then there's the moral issue: do you really want your kid to live in that kind of world? If you have a superior alternative, we're all ears.

Everyone is an actor playing his role.

I don't think so. Most people are indoctrinated, living out a script, sure. But not everybody is. Many people on this board are "awake." They may not know everything, who does? But they know better than to let other people define their lives for them. How do you suggest people overcome our socially engineered environment? People respond to incentives. People who are awake tend to hyper-individualise and maximise incentive-rewarding behaviour. I suspect men who can afford it will leave the west and go to more traditional countries attempting to escape feminist poison, although unfortunately feminism is an ideology like any other, it seeks global hegemony and there are signs it is already intruding upon once healthy societies, corrupting their women through the westernisation which transmits feminism. This is already happening in countries previously insulated from feminism by the iron curtain, eg: Poland, Czech Republic etc.

I genuinely laugh when TRP worships machiavellianism

I'm not sure anyone has an altar set up to Machiavelli in their bedroom but do tell what your issue is with Machiavellianism, it will be interesting to hear a counterargument against it.

Aside from these minor points, I thought the rest of your post was pretty bang on.

Broke up with my LTR of 2 + years.. not handling it well

2 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/askTRP

In the last 4-5 months, she started getting distant and less affectionate. She wasn't trying as hard. We were both wasting each other's energy. We weren't happy and I was just hurt and angry at the situation. (big mistake here)

Been there, not a pretty place. FYI to anyone else there: dread game her, tease her, don't "keep having talks about your problems." The more you "talk" the more fucked up shit gets. You can't talk shit out with women because they're not logical. They want you to come up with the solution, but they won't/can't help with that.

I just wanna say that I can use a little support bros. I've been reading this sub quietly for the past few years and it's made me realize how I've really lost my mojo in the last year. I've become complacent in a lot of respects. I need my confidence back.

Start lifting. Read books. Watch comedy. Only you can unfuck your life. We make mistakes. So what? If you haven't already, check out the Beige Phillip podcast and Patrice O'Neal's stuff on Youtube. They will help you internalise an effective philosophy in your attitude towards women.

Optimize your Testosterone to Cortisol ratio for mental and physical gains

2 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you kindly for the info!

Optimize your Testosterone to Cortisol ratio for mental and physical gains

2 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What are you looking to use it for?

Concentration/lifting. Or really, anything that helps with either of those things without infinitely fucking me up with side effects.

but depending on your insurance it could be expensive.

I'm in the UK. As it stands, we don't have an insurance system, we have a nationalised health service (the NHS.) Although some of our grubby politicians are trying to move to an Americanised insurance system so they can screw us over and make more money for their friends.

How to Form Your New Identity As A Red Pill Male

2 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an excellent introductory post for guys trying to unplug, and a lucid reminder for all us vets. Clearly written, easy to follow, informative. Good stuff.

SMV and herpes

2 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Women tend not to have morals outside "if it benefits me, it's good." Honour is a male abstraction.

Of course they cover that up with a lot of moral chatter, which they will contradict when push comes to shove.

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

2 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The manlets and their little man syndrome get old real quick.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

2 upvotes · 17 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Just calling it how it is. Women get away with murder. A man merely raises his voice and he's "violent" or "abusive" or some other buzzword. It's pathetic.

Should I even bother reading "The 48 Laws of Power"

2 upvotes · 15 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

hey man, ive been following your blog for quite some time now, do you send updates via email when a new post comes out? (Ive subscribed)

If you subscribed by email, you should receive an e-mail every time something new gets posted.

If you have a WordPress account and subscribed using that, you should get e-mails. Some people, however, do not get e-mails if they follow using a WordPress account. I don't know why, error on Wordpress' end I imagine.

Should I even bother reading "The 48 Laws of Power"

2 upvotes · 14 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Read this, if you like it, get the book:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained/>

Note: my essay is more in-depth than the book.

My Old Coworker Hung Himself

2 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks. They're quite common legal terms.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a lot of wisdom in the stories of the bible. Time to re-traditionalise those churches I think. Feminism has infected even Christianity.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

2 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When you amplify do you mean exaggerate the point your agreeing on in an absurd way? Like sarcasm or mockingly ?

Yeah, often it sounds pretentious but jovial.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

2 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I hear you. They make good points but the whining is unbecoming of a man. When men want to be taken seriously for a grievance they have to be very violent about it. "Men don't whine, they rant."

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

2 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In private schools they teach philosophy, economics and political science which tends to be what most politicians studied. Some private schools teach "leadership" which I believe to be a euphemism for teaching some of the gambits of Machiavellianism (rhetoric, neither confirm nor deny etc.)

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

2 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nietzsche, Machiavelli and Schopenhauer are my favourites but sure check out the Greeks too.

Confucius is a really good ancient Chinese philosopher if you're interested in maintaining peace and having a strong family. I'd say Confucius nicely complements Machiavelli if you can reconcile some of the minor differences in their viewpoints.

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

2 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/Machiavellian>

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

2 upvotes · 8 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you looked into Sun Tzu?

Yeah, Chinese Art of War. Also looked into Wu Zeitan (the Chinese have given her like 3 different names) basically a whore who plotted her way from concubine to empress. The way the literature describes her leads me to think she was a dark triad woman (that became the leader of a country, no less)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wu_Zetian#Deposition_of_Empress_Wang_and_Consort_Xiao

A good copy includes his margin notes.

I'll have to look around. If anyone has an ISBN number though, I'd appreciate it. There are easily 10+ versions of this book floating around.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

2 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes me think the lady be painting a specific picture in order to gain specific feedback/validation.

As they almost always undeniably do. Women's words aren't worth much.

A case of TRP at the highest level in tech - Google co-founder, his wife, and a young marketing manager who branch swung

2 upvotes · 6 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Might end up being the biggest divorce settlement ever if they end up splitting 50-50. He is worth ~30 billion.

People who get married nowadays are fucking idiots. Some women get married purely to divorce-rape men of their assets. They aren't good enough to make it in business so they "make it" by marrying rich and then screwing the guy over with the feminist legislation. At least with child support you help your kid. I'm beyond the point of

feeling sympathy for idiots who have money out the ass and yet still get married. "But he needs marriage to be accepted in high society." "People look at you weird when you get to a certain age and aren't married." "He's rich anyway, he'll still have \$15bn when she divorces him." I've shit on marriage enough times in TRP to hear pretty much every nuanced response I can think of. Still doesn't seem like a good deal. No pussy or amount of social acceptance is worth \$15bn. When you have \$30bn who cares if people like you or not. You don't really need their contracts. You've got your own empire, you can do your own thing.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

2 upvotes · 5 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Male only? No. Male dominated? Yes. Snowflakes don't last long. Chicks may lurk and we tolerate them if they behave but when they start causing trouble/hamstering and bickering with people they're gone quicker than you can say "slut."

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

2 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Grab yer pitchforks guns afforded to you by the zombie kings then!

Moderators. on /r/sex delete post in fear of comments getting "ugly" ... "Why men have to compromise and women do only what the "feel like" ? "

2 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Dogs I get on with really well. Cats are kinda like AWALT, expect them to be cunts, but now and again you get an affectionate one that knows how to cross roads and seems to have a bit of personality. IMO, ACALT.

Moderators. on /r/sex delete post in fear of comments getting "ugly" ... "Why men have to compromise and women do only what the "feel like" ? "

2 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

...dude. What the fuck. I've never seen... ok. If it's that bad in America, I can see why MGTOW is a thing.

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

2 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha. That's really funny man. I want people to be able to find my site though. <http://illimitablemen.com/> - bookmark it if spelling isn't your strong point.

I bet the dyslexics hate me.

[Meta] SJWs are reportedly working with admins to develop a stricter "no harassment" policy at Reddit. We should have an action plan in place for when TRP is banned

2 upvotes · 4 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Institutional censorship is always bad no matter what organisation is endorsing or enforcing it.

Unless they're censoring trolls/shills.

The position of FUCK YOU!

2 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't view me as a credible source then.

Don't let people AMOG you... even if they claim to be dispensing red pills.

2 upvotes · 3 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, it's a journey of suffering, experimentation and self-discovery.

The position of FUCK YOU!

2 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably an issue of self-discipline and too much comfort. EG: their lives are too comfortable and they lack self-discipline to do what needs to be done. Monk mode does not work if you have no discipline and don't stick to a "self-improvement schedule." I have another piece on monk mode coming out in the future giving tangible examples/areas to work on so perhaps that may inspire a bit more impetus out of them.

"Invisible Mindy Kaling-Matt Damon" Super Bowl commercial a perfect representation of the double standard for low SMV men (bottom 80%) VS women

2 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

When you have an hour to kill, listen to this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1YzLLpeFS5U>

Pretty much explains why school is a bunch of crap. Obviously it's not entirely bad, you have basic literacy and numeracy skills and if you were lucky and did the right courses in the right institutions, even some critical thinking skills. I was lucky in that the college I went to taught me critical thinking and philosophy 101. Immensely helpful stuff, and you can extend your understanding in your own time by self-learning.

Power dynamics

2 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well women date up, so to keep a chick around for an LTR you need to be higher SMV/superior to her.

Power dynamics

2 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the only sticking point I disagree with. Otherwise, this was a pretty good post. Shame most people will see that and immediately write OP off though. I know I almost did.

An Actual Conversation About Marriage and Divorce Coming From the Mouths of College-Aged Women

2 upvotes · 31 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ask any other EC or mod and they will tell you that TRP's position is to not get married.

Durrr. Marriage is for chumps. If it's not for political reasons, an LTR will suffice.

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/561595597653016576>

Why Don't Men Hate Being Single As Much As Women Do?

2 upvotes · 30 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We want someone who is attractive, who doesn't criticize us or tell us how much we need to change, who we can spend lots of time with without getting bored, who we can bring around our friends and families with

minimal incident.

Hahaha - the fabled unicorn! It's amazing how even with the simplest set of standards, most women utterly fail to meet the mark.

"I was a faggot that didn't work out and one time this hot girl literally shit inside of my mouth"

2 upvotes · 29 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

some guy was crying in a thread about how being trp is too hard

When you're (not you, but him/people like him) are bitching it in life you need to tap into your dark side. It will see you through.

[FR] First night clubbing after 8-10 months of TRP and semi-Monk mode

2 upvotes · 28 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Many native English speakers are versed in flowery language, political correctness, and generally talking a whole lot of bullshit. I used to hang around with a lot of Eastern European dudes years ago, if there's anything I learnt from them it was that "being straight to the point" no political correctness/diplomacy and no flowery language was pretty much part of how they spoke in their cultures. Not just the men, but the women too. It's a western thing to turn every discussion into a sales pitch or add hypothetical qualifiers to every reason given and generalisation stated. Eastern Europeans at least are a whole lot more concise in their communication as part of their culture (from Poland to Ukraine, they all seem to share this,) naturally when they speak English that same attitude translates over. They speak English with a different psychological programming and approach to communication. That shit is good when you want things broken down to their finest parts. Although their manners leave a lot to be desired, most of them lack etiquette. They wouldn't say "please can you get me a drink" they'd say "give me a drink." Clearer because it's terser, but also in some situations: rude.

Red pill briefly mentioned in a MSM piece on corporate psychopathy, this time for being a "colony of dark triad devotees." Interesting characterisation, but actually a semi-decent article too.

2 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Would it not then be fair to say that sociopathic tendencies have a strong correlation with convicted petty criminals? Not only are they predisposed to not give a shit, they're also not intelligent enough to get away with it.

Yep. Pertaining to the psychological demography of the the prison population there are figures as low as 20% all the way up to 60% stating such percentages represent the prevalence of psychopathy within prisons. They then usually compare this to the prevalence of psychopathy in the total population, pegged at around 1% of the population in the US. Additionally, one may find it interesting that "The 48 Laws of Power" is the most requested book in US prison libraries.

Always hide your effort

2 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a pretty good example of an insincere question. I'd like to use it in a more polished write-up, if you don't object. I can come up with alternatives, but I thought this was a simple and easily-relatable one.

Sports team captain, ripped, good looking, glittering military career, new job as a stockbroker -

STILL BLUE PILL ... dumped

2 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One man is NOT 'supposed' to be enough for them

You referring to AF/BB?

[FR] First night clubbing after 8-10 months of TRP and semi-Monk mode

2 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

One of the best ways to block estrogen is by eating cruciferous vegetables. This type of food has a high level of phytochemicals and works to block estrogen production. Cruciferous vegetables can be cooked in a number of ways, and some of them, including broccoli and cauliflower, can taste good raw.

Cruciferous vegetables include:

broccoli cauliflower cabbage Brussels sprouts bok choy kale collard greens turnips rutabagas

Varieties of mushrooms such as shiitake, portabello, crimini, and baby button work to block estrogen in the body. They have been known to prevent the production of an enzyme called aromatase. Aromatase is responsible for converting the hormone androgen over to estrogen. Incorporating this food into your diet will help prevent new production of estrogen

People often disagree over nutrition so it's not really surprising to me. Then there are pedants who would rather say "you don't block, but you limit estrogen" ok, so same effect and sentiment in my advice/what I'm saying but in said scenario you'd be taking issue with a definition - not really conducive to the discussion and actually more detrimental than helpful if this is the case.

Any counter argument/information you have to present or are you merely stipulating disagreement without additional input? I'd appreciate input/reasoning for disagreement (maybe I'll learn something.)

Narcissism: The Nuance Between Ego & Confidence

2 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope this makes sense.

It does to me. Good metaphor.

TRP fallacy (is there a name for this?)

2 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Science works alongside philosophy, it can't disprove it "entirely" because it's effectively a language vs. numbers type deal, but it can disprove whatever is quantifiable/measurable. In fact science evolved out of philosophy, and the curiosity of mind. Where science can disprove philosophy, we drop those ideas from the philosophy. Science has no mind of its own. Philosophy is the mind of science, science is the right hand that tests the theories of the mind. Without philosophy you have no science because you have nothing to test for. You have no imagination, no need to prove anything.

Science cannot prove women are as logical as men just like my philosophication cannot prove they are not. There is a stalemate, and in the absence of evidence we believe in RP philosophy and its rationalisation based upon our collective observations. Philosophy can be wrong, and like the early ancient greek philosophers the logic of the

philosophy can be solid within the limited scope of your field of knowledge, but still be objectively wrong. Only when it can be disproved by science/technology is it right to declare the philosophy invalid. Likewise we test our philosophy in field and find it validated by our experiences, so even if it is not completely correct, it holds some value.

Likewise, if we can accept the baseless claims of feminist ideology, then how is that fundamentally different from accepting the baseless claims of red pill philosophy? At least you can go out and test RP ideas and see them work. Testing feminist ideals out in the wild (defer to her, make her pay her half blah blah) often result in failure. It doesn't improve your chances of mating. Common sense would tell us that women disprove feminist ideas with their behaviour and how they react to men who buy into the feminist ideal. "Nice guys finish last" and blah blah. That's why a lot of dating advice nowadays for women seems to be completely paradoxical, cherry picking parts of traditionalism and feminism to give women "all the power." Which only further brings into question claims/desires of gender egalitarianism.

At least, unlike feminism, red pill philosophy is the articulation of experience. The feminist ideological construct is preconceived on theoretical ideals, theories with little basis in practice and little corroboration. RP was born out of PUA which comes from thousands of contemporary male experiences dealing with women in the early 2000's and beyond. Feminism was a gendered re-interpretation of Marxism. Feminism tells people what to think and how to feel about certain elements of society and then makes an argument for those things, it is more akin to a dogma. Feminism shows NO PROOF "why feminism is better than no feminism" it just declares that it is. Feminism is based on the inherent assumption and desire that "women can be equal to men" and where this is not so, that this is "WRONG" and must be rectified.

This is in actual fact, something I quite like the idea of. The idea that I can be lazy and not need to put so much work into life and have a woman come and do half the work for me. I think a lot of guys would love a lesser pressure load. However, this ideological framework failed. This ideology cannot change the differences in our minds, nor what we find attractive in the opposite sex. In spite of feminism, equality has not happened. Women are more masculine, but they do not think like men. Men have become more feminine, but they do not think like women. We have women who, by scientific statistical metrics of achievement are "equal to and superior to" men in many ways (eg: quantifiable things such as number of graduates.)

Yet in spite of women's achievement, everybody's net happiness continues to decline. Women even more so than man's, which seems completely counter-intuitive when such a "high level of equality has been achieved." This can only lead one to deduce that men and women aren't meant to be equal and that women do not handle traditionally masculine roles very well. That women thrived in their previous roles due to something more innate and that feminism is damaging rather than conducive. We then analyse women: listen to what they say, what they do, how they behave and attempt to philosophically rationalise why they are incapable of the equality that was forcibly mandated on to our societies by niche groups and government.

Trust me, I'd love women to be capable of equality, but they aren't. Masculinity and femininity aren't as flexible as social engineers would like them to be. Families and childrearing do not prosper under feminism. It does more harm than good. So why the idea sounds great on paper, in practice, it leads to social destruction, a decline in living standards and an increase in dysfunctional families. With feminism, we fight the natural order as we do with technology, hoping we can break free of the rules imposed upon us by evolution over thousands and thousands of years. Turns out we can't. Turns out an ideology from the late 19th century popularised in the 1960's can't change thousands of years of genetic evolution and make men and women effectively interchangeably quid pro quo. We are fundamentally different, if we could be the same, the red pill would not exist because it would not need to.

When you have to tell people "men and women are different" because they have been brainwashed to think "no they're not, it's just anatomical" it's quite telling just how far gone we are as a society.

To answer the crux of what you're getting at here: not all of TRP is backed up by science, but it doesn't need to

be. It is backed up by theory, observation and to some extent, corroboration. That's how philosophy is born and that is what gives science ideas to test/things to look for. If you want to invalidate a philosophy, you do so scientifically, when the science shows the philosophy to be wrong, the philosophy has to drop that belief in order to continue to be perceived as legitimate. If there is any science out there that can disprove parts of TRP, then disprove it. If you cannot disprove it but don't like what you hear out of an emotional sense of "well that's just wrong!," then you have to accept the "We should agree to disagree position" and leave it at that.

Depression and women in power

2 upvotes · 20 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

when the person who is responsible fucks up, that person risks being ostracized by the group. Women are programmed to avoid this by any and all means.

Yep, the evo psych sounds about right on that one.

Study shows women retain DNA from every partner they have unprotected sex with

2 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I hadn't/haven't read/understood the study. I quite literally translated what OP put into "simple language." It seems judging the responses here that OP is waaaaay off on the point he's trying to make. I appreciate the intricate explanation though.

Whores & Daughters

2 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Educationally you can't rely on your government to do anything but disappoint you. In matters of learning, you must take matters into your own hands. It's what I did.

Plate, meet my other plate.

2 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We spent some time without contact, but as soon as I got accepted into med school and posted about it in my fb(around march) she suddenly decided to contact me again.

It's not applicable on a grand scale. The demographics don't support it unless we have two women born for every man and every man is alpha enough to maintain it. Not something society as a whole can adopt, but some men can have this setup for themselves.

"Tell me your deepest and darkest secret" — standard shit test?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Answer her shit test with your own shit test. Haha.

"Tell me your deepest and darkest secret" — standard shit test?

2 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

"I'm Christian Grey"

"Who's that?"

"Ah, you're one of the normal ones."

Are you MGTOW, but still want to help the next generation? Big Brothers and Big Sisters needs you.

2 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm in the habit of enforcing my boundaries and noping the fuck out when people try to blur ambiguity to make me do things I'm not comfortable with. Call it assertive masculinity mixed with sensitive Machiavellian awareness. I pictured signing up for some brother shit and some fucked up single mother trying to get me playing daddy to her 8 year old. Fuck that. No chance.

Bruh, Popular YouTuber's Wife Took Shit Testing to The Next Level by Deleting His Work and Potential Revenue

2 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

On the update, the wife said that she always felt that she's the weaker one in the relationship so she did that really fucked up shit to break him

Divorce immediately. She's a sadistic cunt and she's spinning it as him being the fucked up one. YOU SHOULD NOT WANT TO SEE YOUR MAN FUKT UP "to be sure he's human." Her insecurities are hers, they aren't his problem. She's dysfunctional, completely insensitive and she was emotionally abusive over the dog. Dump that crazy bitch. She's a cunt that shat on his creativity. Moral of the story:

- Don't wife up crazy bitches
- Always backup your shit to USB/redundant drives and if it's not too personal/sensitive, the cloud.

Whores & Daughters

2 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fear has it's uses. It's not all bad. "You'll go to hell!" and all that shit works great on women. They prioritise safety over everything because they are physically weak.

Whores & Daughters

2 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good to know not all women are ruined, and a few functional ones manage to thrive in spite of the decadent culture. Such examples help to give the men here hope, who at heart are romantics pissed off with the state of affairs, many having written off women entirely as solely sexual objects. Whilst others are on the verge as such. For the guys in the anger phase, flipping their shit as they read this: AWALT, yes, AWALT, I know. A low partner count is to be commended though. This is the type of women capable of pair bonding who is not as socially irresponsible as the average woman, nor prone to carry out the compulsion of impulse. Self-discipline is an important quality to look for in an LTR. Likewise they are better mother material. Your chances of successful monogamy/child-rearing increase a fuck ton with this type of woman. They are rare, and many women claim to be this when they are not, they are damaged frauds. So the weary man must balance vigilance with fairness and do his best to determine when meeting such a woman if "this is for real" or "if she's just fucking with me."

Redditor's fiance goes with "mutual" friend to "gym" for four hours and sends bathroom snapchats at 3am.

2 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Like to bring up the losers. If I can't, weed 'em out.

I failed to maintain frame boys.

2 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Your writing here is absolutely fantastic.

Well thanks for making the thread because it's what got my creative juices flowing. I think I'll elaborate upon what I've written here and make it my next blog post.

I just need to come to terms with the fact that I need to maintain composure at all times and bare weight on my shoulders.

Get quality/loyal male friends and it won't be all doom and gloom.

I failed to maintain frame boys.

2 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All these guys crying about not being able to cry have to get with the program.

Yep. There are many layers to the red pill. Whoever has experienced this and now understands WHY has just gone through another layer. Knowing all this, it's why the idea that "men need to open up more" as touted by feminists has got to be one of the biggest society-wide shit tests EVER.

FR: Getting Subway at the mall leads to plate (your posture is fucking important, nonverbal cues, communication, frame, direct game, etc.) and a HUGE red pill moment

2 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha check this it's hilarious. Cartman's amused mastery + frame control though. Never breaks that asshole frame haha.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d1VxST3c5vU>

The Cult of Feminism & It's Fabrication of History

2 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for pointing out the typo. It's one of those things I fuck up now and again.

The Cult of Feminism & It's Fabrication of History

2 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And with dependence comes weakness. Then this inferiority/weakness is spun as a virtue because de facto enduring any old shit the world throws at you and not killing yourself is considered "brave." Modern women are always described as brave for any old shit that happens to them that perhaps wasn't too pleasant (like a divorce) even if they were the cause of said thing. I have learnt to see the word "brave" as described by the mainstream media as code for "fucking idiot we'll validate as a victim."

No you're brave if you overcome your problems (rather than co-exist with them/become a professional victim) and then actually solve your problems. Moaning about them and farming sympathy is not brave in the slightest. Brave people shut the fuck up about their issues and don't gloat for validation and pity.

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

2 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Selection pressure doesn't only come from the environment. It also comes from culture. It is co-evolution.

You are right, 100%. Effectively, war is an engine for progress, but you have to make sure said wars don't lead to self-destruction in the process. It's like Einstein said: *"I know not with what weapons World War III will be fought, but World War IV will be fought with sticks and stones."*

Plugged Back In: A dangerous psychological trap known as monk mode

2 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Good going dude. Eyes on the prize. Women are a distraction to be indulged in once you make it. You come first.

[FR] Gone bad. NYE At college party.

2 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Dude thank you for this.

You're welcome buddy.

I meant "Should I still hit her up to see if shes still down for hanging out this weekend?" not "Should I still ask her if she wants to fwb it up this weekend."

AH Ok. In that case, assume the sale. Don't pester her. Just text her the day before "I'll pick you up at X from Y."

Confused, fucked with oneitis

2 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Met a girl. She is pretty, smart, educated, upper class. I am not rich by any means so I know this girl loves me for me.

You are insecure and feel like this girl is out of your league and that somehow, you managed to get her. You don't quite know why or how, but you feel elated, lucky almost, perhaps undeserving of her. Did it seem too easy? Maybe that's a red flag. Maybe she has other reasons for being with you, personal demons that she thinks you can fix.

She moved half way around the world to be with me and she put up with all sorts of crap in order for us to be together.

Maybe she has other reasons and marketed it as being all about you but perhaps she wanted to escape from her parents/old life and you were a perfect opportunity/pretence to escape. Maybe it's that and the fact she thought you were hot/sexy. Whatever it is, remember love doesn't last forever, it's in a state of flux. I have chicks that would have killed for me in the past who would now pretend I was a ghost if they saw me. It is what it is dude.

Latest bit - we plan to have a couple drinks with friends and spend the night alone. She ends up drinking to excess again, changes the plans and is unable to walk by the time we leave. Pukes when we get home and passes out.

She is drinking to block out some kind of pain. You do not have control over her or the relationship because she behaves like this in front of you and you let it fly. She is in control of the relationship and does not respect your authority.

I am totally in love with her and my stomach is in my throat. She has given up a lot to be with me, confesses her love, wants to buy a home for us.... and yet I keep thinking at some point she will stray as it seems I am

the old beta who she loves and says to "Sex is not important to me".

You have pedestalled her because you feel she is beyond what you deserve. As a result you fail to set hard boundaries. I suspect she wants to buy a house and start a new life with you as some sort of experiment in retail therapy to escape whatever demons it is she has. One thing you have to realise about damaged rich people is they think if they keep throwing money at something they can fix it. It's all they know.

Reading your post OP I get the feeling you have centred your life around this woman. Although it sounds like she has actually centred her life around you because she has moved half way around the world, something about how you have described things and act makes me think there are ulterior motives for that. Rich people can move anywhere in the world at the drop of a hat, it's not the sacrifice you think it is. She could move back as easily as she moved over. Now if she was stranded with no money to get back and moved over? Then yeah, that'd be the sacrifice you think it is rather than the experiment (of hers) I believe this is.

Just food for thought. It's how I see things based on what you've said. It doesn't mean I'm right or what I've said is fact. Hope something in my perspective resonates and helps you. Good luck.

Plating Old Ex-GF?

2 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

She talked about how she always had feelings for me, how she never wanted us to break up etc. all night - pretty sure this is just sweet talking and means nothing but feel it is worth mentioning.

It means she is willing to give things a go again if you are. She is saying "honey, the gates to the kingdom are still open if you want them."

I also mentioned that I am in two other relationships right now but she seemed to get turned on more by that, competitive drive I suppose.

It's called preselection/dread game. Women realise you are a hot commodity and they want a piece of the action. Unlike men who view women with multiple partners as sluts, women view sexually successful men as commodities. Remember, it's easy to be a slut, banging multiple women must mean you are high value because women are choosy. This is the basis behind the idea of preselection.

Anyway, given that information is it smart to plate an old ex girlfriend?

Not if you still love her or there is another way it could bite you in the ass, eg: financially or she's clinically crazy (eg: bi-polar.)

FYI: women are egotistical, the reason she's so receptive to you is not just your SMV and preselection (which really just sealed the deal) but because to her ego you are "the one that got away." Women are so used to dumping men, rather than the reverse that when it happens to them - they are utterly bewildered. It's a way of a man communicating "I think I'm better than you, you're not worth my time." That is probably the biggest neg a man can pay a woman, and as a result given some time apart, they are normally receptive to fucking again should an opportunity arise.

[48 Days of Power] Day 47 - "Do not go past the mark you aimed for; in victory, learn when to stop."

2 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah don't undersell your self. Always let others make the opening offer, they may value you more than you value yourself. If you have to open, open insanely high (way higher than you believe you're worth, so you can find

out what they're willing to pay.) Ego makes it very hard for one to **accurately** value themselves. That's why it's best to let the market (other people) determine your value (in business.) No matter how invincible you feel, in economics it is market demand that drives and determines value, not the ego of the supplier. With women on the other hand, be irrationally self-confident and they'll buy into it.

The Red Pill is even tougher to swallow for girls

2 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you think there is an equivalent for men?

"Do I want to be a patriarch, or do I want to be a bachelor?"

If bachelor: go gym and follow the playboy/pua lifestyle. Explore the world to indulge in the full banquet of women that humanity has to offer. Woman-centric strategy.

If patriarch: keep focussing on self-improvement, talk to women in your spare time. Vet women stringently and stay in LTRs. Have mistresses on the side if deemed necessary. Build up a strong business and tight-knit social circles. Be more strategy/financially focussed than pussy focussed. Family/me-centric strategy.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

2 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Personally I have worked on giving more time to others and not just thinking about my needs all the time. It is not easy, but I believe it is key to having a balanced existence.

All extremism is inherently detrimental, no matter what your views are.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

2 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a commendable post and I share it's sentiment 100% (unless you edit in something after my making of this statement.)

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

2 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Regarding morality though, it should be formed around two things, rewards and punishment. At that point it is barely recognizable as what is generally referred to when using the word morality though. Always acting in your best self-interest will get you much farther than concerning yourself with whether something to you is immoral or moral. However, it is a special kind of idiot that takes this to mean that you don't need to factor in other people's morality, judgement, and (re)actions in the choices you make. Looking at your world through rewards/punishment will brace a man to properly calculate the idea of fucking another mans wife vs that man losing his shit and killing you. I would also trust a man who acts out of self-interest over someone who has proclaimed "morals". You can morally justify anything, and those people can act with randomness that might not be predicted. Someone who regards that as irrelevant and will act out of self-interest should

be more reliable, especially over the long term.

Completely agree with your logic and think this is especially well-written.

Everything is amoral, and that's what lets people act out of educated and contemplative self-interest. Due to the fact that most people have morals, it is most often in your best interest to act as if you do have morals, because those with "morals" will reward you for doing so. Alternatively, you should at least let your actions be guided by the typically predictable behavior and actions of those that do have morality. Law 38, again, is a great tool when applied to daily life that will allow those of us that are amoral to exist in a world plagued by moralists.

I believe one should be Machiavellian when necessary (unplagued by morals) but morally upstanding when Machiavellianism is not necessary. Some people are in bad situations and need to be Machiavellian all the time. Others do not need to be, but are sadistic so constantly indulge it. Others only need to defend themselves sparsely. Morality is actually more beneficial than Machiavellianism because you blend in and guilt where apparent for anything bad you do is easily assuaged/outweighed by the good you do. Obviously that last part does not apply to natural psychopaths. Of course when your interests are violated, you can switch at the drop of a hat and protect them. This is how one is both feared and loved. A good leader learns virtue and knows when to be compassionate, they are not unnecessarily tyrannical. You Machiavellians who fake your morality are limited, because you do not actually possess morality. You feign it, you fool some, but ultimately you cannot inspire love with the morally upstanding. You need a capacity to be moral to attain love and you need a capacity to be immoral to preserve love. Why is love relevant outside how it feels? Love is power.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

2 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Mr. IllimitableMan I'll let you in on a great secret in life as i think you will do some good with it.. when people are not in tune with the emotion of another, or when they lack empathy they always tend to take things personally. This is why TRPsubmitter went all defensive, its a mild loss of frame.

Indeed. I owe no such person my patience though. Patience is a privilege bestowed on those who demonstrate the respect due. It is this that makes them worthy of your patience, the caveat: children. I don't waste my time being reasonable with people who attack me viscerally, you cannot reason with emotion and it is futile to try.

The ones who do it, who do have codes, who do have emotions... well no one here is going to help them deal emotionally with what they did when they realize they regret it.

There is little worse than one who has the capacity to do "evil" but no healthy and functional coping mechanism to forgive themselves after the fact. It's a waste of life and a brutally inefficient way to exist. All the best in your personal journey.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

2 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post and given me a few things to think about in relation to that specific topic. Thanks dude. Saved to RES.

What traits do I look for in a woman that let me know she might be RP?

2 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

Feminine interests/hobbies/personality:

- She values family over career.
- Painting, general arts and crafts like photography.
- Dancing, ballet, ballroom, salsa. Be careful of the gender ratios and any lotharios on the prowl in things like salsa though. You don't want some guy all touchy feely over your girl.
- Loves animals and small children.
- Puts others before herself, she's a nurturer through and through.
- She does not assume she is more important than everybody around her (she is not narcissistic or entitled.)
- She is humble, cordial and follows a strong leader.
- **She will have a low partner count. If she is 28/about to hit the wall, she'll have a max of 5 notches, all from LTRs, no one night stands.**

If she's had at least one hook-up, **SHE IS NOT** wife material. She's already been another man's cum bucket. Let that sink in.

I've been lurking a while now. Being from eastern country here's my view of it.

2 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Makes perfect sense. Profound insights.

How to know you are dating a slut. Source: I married one.

2 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Stop wasting all your energy on fabricating a facade merely to fool others. Actually put that energy into becoming what you want to be. When you become what you aspire to, you do not need to waste time faking because in your natural state you'll be alpha. Also men who alpha to the core will be able to sniff out your bullshit, you may fool the masses but the kind of men you want on your team, alphas, will smell your bullshit and disdain you for it.

Book recommendation for learning strategy?

2 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read this: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

There's some books listed at the bottom, get those.

What to do about good friends who are blue pill, lazy, and unmotivated?

2 upvotes · 25 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Poor southerners are the dumbest of all though. Getting snobby because you live somewhere with disproportionately higher living costs (and thus less savings and less chance to y'know, stop being poor) is moronic.

I always found it funny how a house in Leeds (£600 per month) cost the same as a room in London or a one bed flat in most of the south. I always thought having a shitty job in the north would hence make you immensely better off than in the south. The counterargument I received when pointing that out in a political discourse before was that there are less jobs in the north (higher unemployment) than in the south, which may explain why the cost of living is higher in the south (more people spending = pushes up inflation.) Sounds like a valid point. It annoys me to see poor people acting like snobs, it's bad enough when you have the wealth to back your snobbery, and

snobbery full-stop is simply obnoxious and detestable but being snobbish and poor is just beyond ironic. Arrogance can be sexy and even charming, but snobbery? No. England is one huge snob-fest. I see the immigrants pick up this nasty personality trait too. It permeates almost everywhere.

no obviously repressed anger

I do a few rants now and then but that's mostly tactical. Trying to elicit emotional responses for increased attention. People usually learn better when they connect emotionally too (assuming the emotion's don't completely overwhelm their logic.) I like to switch up my posts. You know, cultivate an air of unpredictability and all that.

sociopathworld

I've heard of this place a few times but I've never been there. Do you think it's worth me frequenting? Do they know of my blog?

one of the only other dark triad blogs on the net **apart from my own**

Hook me up with the link.

The Bottom Line: Women Are Weak

2 upvotes · 24 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you're so into dark triad characteristics and you've not seen some of the best portrayal of them TV has had to offer recently?

I don't really watch a lot of television. Most of my free time is spent reading books.

on the subject of these types of characters, are there any shows of which have them you would recommend viewing?

The Vampire Diaries and The Wire come to mind.

Whats the fucking holdup with male birth control?

2 upvotes · 23 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They put ideology before profit and only want profit to drive ideology (which drives more profit.)

Chicken and the egg?

[48 Days of Power] Day 38 - "Think as you like but behave like others."

2 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe at some point. Until then, check this:

<http://alphagameplan.blogspot.co.uk/2011/03/socio-sexual-hierarchy.html>

[48 Days of Power] Day 38 - "Think as you like but behave like others."

2 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I only wish I had more time to do all the essays. The understanding and logic is strong in my head. I'll make it.

Shit testing stories?

2 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"If you're lucky and we get married you know it has to be bigger and better right?"

Hahahaha oh my fucking lord thanks for that, I cracked up reading that shit. Hilarious!

Let's stop the "Any South Asian/Indian/Pakistani/whatever" posts.

2 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man, no harm done.

humans are not always rational and that reflects in the market, etc.

Oh most definitely.

I hope this makes sense. Btw, love your blog bro.

Glad you're enjoying the blog!

Let's stop the "Any South Asian/Indian/Pakistani/whatever" posts.

2 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Amazes me how men who claim to be red pill about women can't be red pill about other shit. If most men wanna fuck asian women, and nobody wants to fuck black women. You're hamstering if you say "it's perceived that black women are less valuable than asian women, but really, they're equal." Seriously, what? Haha. In economics, demand sets the value. If everyone wants a book I own, it could be worth a million, if nobody wants it, the book could be worth a cent. Regardless of what the book is or how good or long or short or shitty it is, demand sets value. People pay millions for paintings that you and I look at and think are shitty. Why? Demand. It is what it is. **Demand dictates value, but not quality.** White women are in more demand than black women. Asian women are in more demand than any other women. As much as asian men complain, according to these stats they're in higher demand than black men. None of that shit means you are inferior, but it means you are in less demand, and therefore you have **lower market value**. Simple as that. If you disagree, please, point me to where my logic is wrong. Not "what you feel" and I'll seriously consider your assertion.

Downvotes look like everyone is shooting the messenger, but if you're gonna be red pill go the whole fucking way. No point "undeluding yourself" about women, but still being a delusional cunt about other things. Honestly. I have little patience for that. This isn't me ranting specifically at you FYI, just a general "I can't believe people sometimes" thing right here. I hope that provides some food for thought.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

2 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He's basically an entertainer with strong views. I don't agree with his politics but I appreciate him for entertainment value. I wouldn't vote him in as an MP though, let's put it that way. Plenty of idiots would though. He says all the right blue pill bullshit that everybody wants to hear.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

2 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's always one, I was waiting for "you" to comment. Not interested in arguing over it. Do whatever works for you.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

2 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nicholson, sure. Brand? He's got game but if you saw his latest spat on Question Time you'd seriously question the guy's logical capacity.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

2 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

PRAW

What's PRAW?

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

2 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Time to cut the former from your name buddy.

Are you a landwhale, living in Europe and face dismissal? Better up your game and increase your calorie-intake. - Obesity now considered a disability in EU law

2 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bait and switch. Lose weight to get a job (like women do to get a man) then once you get a job (get married) let your weight balloon up. BMI over 30 (she gets fat and wont lose it for her man) now they can't fire you without paying out the ass (if he wants rid of her she'll divorce rape him.)

The parallels are quite striking really.

Are you a landwhale, living in Europe and face dismissal? Better up your game and increase your calorie-intake. - Obesity now considered a disability in EU law

2 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, that genetic envy though. Life's a bitch it isn't fair. People at the bottom always act like they're owed something and nobody else had to work for shit. It's not other people's fault if your genes are shitty, blame your parents.

Are you a landwhale, living in Europe and face dismissal? Better up your game and increase your calorie-intake. - Obesity now considered a disability in EU law

2 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

European Union = idealised communist super state. A lot of the dudes heading that shit like Barroso are known commies or from commie families if you look into their family history/upbringing.

I wouldnt put that shit past that faggot Herman Van Rompuy either.

Have some more EU Outrage:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/eu/11266362/Herman-Van-Rompuy-will-be-paid-over-5000-00-by-the-EU-to-do-nothing.html>

What are the arguments for the UK staying in the European Union? OOOOOOH BUT THE HUMAN RIGHTS ACT! OK. We'll put up with all this bullshit for better human rights enforced by a court one above our own supreme court. OK. No.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

2 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_height#Average_height_around_the_world

25 Ways To Be The Kind of Man People Respect

2 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Here where I live, even if you are training any form of martial art or boxing on a decent level and you kick someone's ass in self-defence, this will be viewed as an attempt of murder in a case you managed to inflict any moderate injuries to your opponent.

Let me know where that is so I can strike it off my list of "prospective countries to start a family in"

Why Men Are Slackers And Women Are Single

2 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm glad senior members are posting once gain.

We stopped posting...?

Monk Mode has taught me the following

2 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Better to shoot your T through the roof than your load all over the keyboard, although I'm not sure about nofap. Still on the fence. Don't have low T WHEN FAPPING so not sure how much utility it would have for me or other men who don't suffer from T related issues.

Get To The Top 20%. Lurkers and New RP Men, Your Beta Qualities Are Officially Worthless To Today's Women

2 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

An interesting response with some powerful points, I do however wish to know what the rest of this excerpt was going to say (as it quite abruptly cut off)

TRP taught me not to judge. Male weakness is frowned upon for a good reason - it is dangerous to the tribe the male lives in. There is no such demand for women - if anything, more fearful woman will be better for security of children. The empathy men feel for

This point:

We are all wired to disregard male suffering and to look after women. That is how we are, me, you and every single person on this planet.

Is true, however in spite of that I am not totally indifferent/uncaring to male weakness or the plight of male kind. Yes I have DT traits, yes I can "stop myself caring" but the fact of the matter is, I do care, and I actually have something to "turn off." Women simply "do not care" they do not have to make themselves "not care" about men because they don't give a fuck as a default setting.

My compassion for mankind is why I run a blog aimed at assisting men to make themselves more powerful. It's not just to help myself and increase my own profile/make money or whatever (although I'd be lying if I said I didn't value those things,) but likewise it is because I actually give a fuck about the state of modern men and the huge lack of masculinity in their lives. How damaging that is to men and male well-being. For many we'll have to

angle the betterment of men with "we need to help men so men can be good to women again" and that's the only way they'll give a fuck about male problems, but for me, helping men in and of itself is enough. I believe seeing a beta turn alpha or a boy become a man is an incredibly rewarding process. It increases my competition, but I don't have a scarcity mentality so I don't care. I'm confident I'm remarkable enough in and of myself not to suffer from increased competition. No crab bucket mentality here. I think the world needs better, stronger men independent of what women want or need or how "the average man being better" affects them.

I do believe that aside our sexual habits, men are far less rigidly constrained by their biological natures than women in matters of thought and behaviour. In that way, the clarity of our logic sets us free from the emotional impulses that govern the female method of thought and communication. We can suppress anger (probably our most dominant emotion,) "hold frame" in the face of mental violence, help others with no benefit to ourselves and etc. Women don't buck the trend like that. They react to almost all their own emotions and struggle not to, they WANT TO go on that ride, they relish in it. They are predictable and unremarkable. Hence I think we concur, you cannot judge women by male standards because they are inferior to men. You have to judge women by their own set of lesser standards. Unfortunately even by female standards, the majority of women are occupying the lower end of the female desirability bell curve. Even by female standards, in the current time we find ourselves a massive lack of respectable women. Resources aside, psychologically speaking women can't even raise girls right, they need a man to do that too. Ironic, yet hilarious.

Get To The Top 20%. Lurkers and New RP Men, Your Beta Qualities Are Officially Worthless To Today's Women

2 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's in my Amazon wish list for later purchase. Thanks for the recommendation nevertheless, I look forward to reading it considering the name of the book has popped up a few times now.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

2 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Curious if this is a trend or a one time thing.

No I think you pretty much got it all figured out.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

2 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha I found this dialogue to be immensely amusing. Concur on your final point too. Good calibration.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

2 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Guess we disagree on that point. If you said 200 and it was true she wouldn't believe you anyway. More than one way to beat a shit test.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

2 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Start lifting bro. This sub isn't for quitters. Your strength/power isn't fixed. You can get stronger. Treat life like a game, you need to level up.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

2 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, sure got a chuckle out of me! Say it mockingly in a jovial manner and you're good. Sound butthurt saying the same thing and well, shit test failed. Like I said, it's not exactly what you say, but how you say it and what "shit test buster" you use to pass the test.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

2 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nowadays, some pissant can eat your lunch and you ignore, and remain aloof?

No. I talk about calibrating the chosen solution to the given situation. If you chose to ignore in that situation then you would be failing the shit test by failing to set boundaries. You must have misread.

Princeton Mom: Learn from mistake sex

2 upvotes · 13 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking props to whoever managed to get through that. That news anchor's hamster logic was excruciating, especially combined with her annoying whiny voice and pretentious demeanour. She seemed snobbish. As soon as that news anchor started purposefully misinterpreting Susan to try and demonise her as the bad guy I was done watching that shit. Shit's way too obnoxious.

Don't Get Married

2 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

some judges will still impute income from before the filing

My money's on some man hating female judge. No pun intended.

Don't Get Married

2 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought the judges knew what was up when a previously high earning man suddenly lost his job before getting divorced.

If there are any lawyers here, maybe they can chime in.

Wall Anxiety, Done with CC, looking for sperm and \$ provider -

2 upvotes · 8 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No hymen? No diamond.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

2 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Work out to better yourself, because you like yourself, getting a lot of pussy is just one of the consequences of having a great body.

Exactly how I feel about the whole shit. Great post dude.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

2 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Like many things in life, it's not our fault, but it is our problem. Any number of events can be dumped on us and although we had no part in their doing it's still on us to handle if we want some semblance of sanity.

Agree 100%.

The case of women is particularly challenging because they defer to either strong leadership or herd consensus, and right now herd consensus says to be a self-destructive cunt.

Indeed it does, I particularly appreciate your use of the word cunt here. Gave me a chuckle.

The only way to override this is through leadership, which ain't going to happen outside of the actions of individual men, and even then it's better to work with the least tainted or fucked up women to begin with. Let the others rot.

Again, agree 100%. Great post dude.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

2 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't stop laughing listening to that shit. It's a true work of art.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

2 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone has to accept responsibility.

Of course. And I do. But I don't buy into the whole "it's your fault thing." See, I realise what you're saying, and you're right. But I don't actually believe in the bullshit myself. Behave how is needed, but think as you like. You tell a bitch it's not her fault so you can proceed, as you say. However there's a growing number of guys who actually believe in this bullshit. They're not "I know it's BS, but we need this BS to get shit done" they're more like "It is my fault, I AM THE MAN and if I WAS MORE OF A MAN, she wouldn't be a cunt." It's the hamstering that's retarded, not doing what women can't - taking responsibility for shit that ain't directly your fault that people beneath you have fucked up (a leadership trait.)

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

2 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, brilliant, made me chuckle.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

2 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you'll find more synergy with your outlook with the MGTOW community.

Yeah you're right. I like fucking with PUAs though, it's more fun. If I posted this in the MGTOW community, it'd be a circlejerk. There would be no controversiality and there would be nobody to call me a "whiny SJW" in the comments. Funny thing is, I know the people who hate me will still read my shit because the information is inherently valuable in and of itself. I'm fucking with them because I can and there's fuck all they can do about it. On the flip side, by causing conflict, I can inspire people/motivate them subliminally without letting them know explicitly that's what I'm trying to do. If someone knows what your intention is, they are more likely to resist it, so you must be underhand. Men can be stubborn, I can tell a guy to go monk mode all I like and he may not do it because he doesn't feel like it. If I make him feel something, he's more likely to go do monk mode. That's the kind of level I operate at. Everything is a game, as is how I choose to post on TRP, who I talk to, who I don't talk to etc. Its meta as fuck. I expect a lot of people sometimes think I'm two different people, they just don't understand what's going on. It serves me well. I'm Machiavellian, it's what we do.

I'll end with a quote from Sun Tzu:

"All men can see these tactics whereby I conquer, but what none can see is the strategy out of which victory is evolved."

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

2 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent deduction, I don't think you're wrong.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

2 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes I've read that book, as short as it was I found it to be a compelling read. I very much enjoyed it. Funny you mention this book, actually, as I had a thread the other day which mentioned its relevance should one look to do some "decline-based reading."

The thread in question: [/r/TheRedPill/comments/2o78cl/society_has_turned_inward_we_live_in_a_middle/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/2o78cl/society_has_turned_inward_we_live_in_a_middle/)

that this is the inevitable state of humanity after every period of abundance. Would you agree?

I do agree with his analysis on the birth and death of civilization. It's a terrific little (60 page) book.

Those men that are strong will survive and rebuild.

That's true, but just because the cycle is natural, does that mean it is optimal? There are lot of wasted resources in destroying and reconstructing what was essentially already there. IMO, it's unnecessary heartache. We need to learn from our predecessors and stop fucking up in the exact same way. Hindsight is an incredible thing.

Red Pill forum in Spanish, misandria.info

2 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes mate don't let Mexico get fucked up by feminism the way it got all our countries.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

2 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hypothesis: I think that is why women like men in uniforms. It is men as a group deciding what happens and enforcing boundaries. It is masculinity actualized. You must respect it and it protects you.

I really like that idea, I think it would make a solid post all of its own.

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

2 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the recommendations mate. Seems you helped me more than I helped you!

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

2 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with your points, all except the final one.

On the point of matriarchy, I'm of the opinion that we're a patriarchy with a very few powerful men at the top who wish to keep the majority of men down and see feminism or "putting most women above most men," as an effective way of doing that. They realise that most women in power would be complicit enough not to be a threat to their power base, whilst men with any significant measure of power could pose a significant threat. So how do they combat this? Artificially raise competent and incompetent women alike above the majority of men, alienating otherwise capable men from assuming the rightful positions that their leadership qualities would excel in. So you have your elite men and their families at the apex, followed by a huge class of women beneath them making up the middle chunk of the pyramid. Then it follows that the majority of men (especially younger men) make up the bottom of that pyramid, socially and economically speaking.

I can see why you think it's a matriarchy, but it is manginas and feminist-enabling grubby vote-buying politicians who allow all this shit to go on, they are the real people in control and it is they who use feminism for their own goals. Most feminist women are annoying, but for the most part, harmless beyond their own insanity (eg: if you don't have a relationship with her, there's not a lot she can do to fuck with you.)

Law 01 - Do Not Outshine The Master - Massively In-Depth

2 upvotes · 29 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Really exceptional piece Illim. Top notch work, top notch!

Thanks bud.

Now I think my wife is using it.

Since my eyes were opened by Machiavellianism I've found almost everything women do in relation to how they interact with men is subconscious manipulation on varying levels, they are massive boundary pushers/violators (if you won't put your foot down.) Tactical submission however, that shit is conscious. In England the idiom is "they're trying to get round you" which is kind of saying "they want to make you feel more comfortable so you do something for them." Men who are sexed up and seduced by submission are the most easily manipulated. They get all mushy and then she can pounce with her request or "assume you would be fine with that because you've both been getting on so well lately!"

Feminists, hilariously, don't see the power in submission. But those chicks over at RPW, they do, I've seen them talk about it before. AWALT.

Brace yourselves men, winter is coming. "New domestic violence law will outlaw coercive control"

2 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And if a guy inseminates a woman without her permission, he can be sued by her.

Yet in Modern America a woman can take a condom out of the trash, inseminate herself by dipping her fingers into the condom and then into her vagina, and the man is on the hook for child support 9 months later rather than the woman punished "for sperm theft" or "paternal rape." Shit's fucked up.

Brace yourselves men, winter is coming. "New domestic violence law will outlaw coercive control"

2 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Treason is still a law here.. they just rarely prosecute by calling it treason, they'll call it terrorism instead. Let me dig it out...

Oh god.. like most British Law the fucking shit is all over the place since they repealed The Treason Act 1945.. which means punishments for Treason now come from a bunch of old laws that are either mitigated from their old punishments (beheadings etc) or fully intact.

Acts containing substantive or procedural law

Treason Act 1351 (most forms of treason)

Treason Act 1495 (special defence to treason)

Treason Act (Ireland) 1537 (Northern Ireland only)

Crown of Ireland Act 1542 (Northern Ireland only)

Treason Act 1695 (limitation on prosecution)

Treason Act 1702 (a further form of treason)

Treason Act (Ireland) 1703 (equivalent to Treason Act 1702)

Treason Act 1708 (further forms of treason)

Treason Act 1814 and Forfeiture Act 1870 (the penalty for treason)

Treason (Ireland) Act 1821 (extended provisions of the 1695 Act to Ireland and still applies today in Northern Ireland)

Treason Felony Act 1848 (still-existing offences which used to be treason)

Acts which are spent

Treason Act 1945 (section 3 seems to remain in force in England and Wales, but appears to be spent)

Acts creating similar offences

See also the Treason Act 1842 (assaulting the Queen), the Official Secrets Acts 1911 to 1989 (espionage),

the Trading with the Enemy Act 1939 and the Terrorism Acts.

How you know you're Alpha

2 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"quit raping my time."

Patrice O'Neal did it/said it. Was hilarious as fuck.

Do Not "Report" Posts from Rollo Tomassi. You are wasting your time.

2 upvotes · 23 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can ask the reddit admins to see if there is any report abuse, if there is, they will shadowban. They don't take kindly to people who flood reports or flood modmail. Heads up.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

2 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

sound like DD now that I think about it.

What's a DD? I'm thinking of titties right now.

Can a virgin be seen as alpha?

2 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And asian guys are mad that asian women don't throw themselves at them like they do at white men. It's a fucking vicious circle of jealousy.

Start of a crowdsourced "Welcome 100,000th Subscriber!" post

2 upvotes · 21 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The whole food thing is ironically, a product of technology. Supposedly genetically modified crops were invented because without it, we wouldn't have enough food to feed everyone.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

2 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I think in Art of Seduction Greene subtly touches on this topic when he talks about sirens. I need to read that book more, I've focussed most my energies on The 48.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

2 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Also, it makes all other women look mundane, so you're really losing the motivation to hook up with them.

Can't echo this sentiment enough, they alpha widow the fuck out of guys. They're alpha females.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

2 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

That girl was so intense it literally took me two years to get over some weird form of oneitis because every other girl seemed so normal.

I hear ya. Didn't get oneitis over my LD, but she still pops into my head now and again because she was good fun/interesting and not a chore. I'd genuinely look forward to seeing that crazy bitch, loved the challenge. Can't say many women are that challenging, most women are so predictable they're boring. I wouldn't want to wake up next to the chick though, too much guard needed too much of the time. Never get a second's rest.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

2 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Also, I suspect your points 1,4 and 5 could be traced to an underlying factor along the lines of "lacking restraint".

I think that you may just be onto something with that.

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

2 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't really use those kinds of words much, so no. I knew that word and it was concisely relevant to the context (and not try hard/superfluous) so I used it.

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

2 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

But honestly the advisor sounds like some women in history. Sitting behind the Napoleons and what not influencing the decisions without gaining glory or hatred.

Advisers are something more akin to being King Arthur's Merlin. Quite literally, a royal advisor or person trusted to give advice on serious matters to a powerful person. In today's business world we call them consultants, although, there are a lot of bullshit consultants out there who something more akin to con artists reading off google than they are actual advisers.

Relevant:

In fact in my interactions with "King" types (less self-disciplined psychopaths) I have noticed massive similarities between them and women. Both are hypergamous. Both use Briffault's Law to determine their relationships. Both are incredibly solipsistic and "ME ME ME" orientated. Both are incredibly narcissistic to an insecure and butthurt degree (meaning they get indignant easily.) Both need to anchor themselves to more solid, stable personalities, people unlike themselves, and your observation in making a connection between

the neuroticism of the king and the stoicism of the advisor is a cogent one. You can game kings like you would game women, and that shit will work. Dread game, DHVs, all of it. They're like men who emote/strategise in a feminine way. Due to their sadism and narcissism they tend to love drama, again, like women do. Best way to "make a king fall in line" once the king has established you have value is to utilise law 16: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-16-use-absence-to-increase-respect.html>

From:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2mexzp/the_different_types_of_manipulator_from_read_it/cm58epb

To use an example about figureheads from popular culture (SPOILER ALERT,) it's like in Game of Thrones after Joffrey dies, his mother becomes the Queen Regent (the acting Monarch) and is acting leader until his younger brother "The King" comes of age. The King is the head monarch only in name, because of his age. Even when he comes of age though, because his mother would have been Queen Regent for such a long time and be far more competently Machiavellian than he is (he is as a character, very naive to the ways of manipulation,) it is his mother Cersei who will be the real power in King's Landing long after he is declared acting king. She will rule through her son, he will be a puppet ruler. Things like this naturally happened in our own history, Machiavellian queens ruling through the authoritarian legitimacy of their kings be it a son or a husband. Alas, it is women who have always typically been far more naturally apt in the art of Machiavellianism than men, and they will use "the love connection" to rule, in fact they are dependent on it. Female leaders rarely rule independent of men, but instead, through men. There are exceptions, and of course they prove the trend.

From:

http://www.reddit.com/r/The48LawsOfPower/comments/2mgw8c/law_2_never_put_too_much_trust_in_friends_learn/cm4kyn1

Factors that effect divorce rate. People with low IQs should not get married.

2 upvotes · 18 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is very interesting phenomenon you're describing. Got any further reading samples on the topic?

Boris Johnson is Redpill Confirmed

2 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear. Boris gives not a single fuck for the working class or the middle. He's all about corporations/old money.

Boris Johnson is Redpill Confirmed

2 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The shirt is ugly as fuck do that many people really feel the need to make a political statement by buying such a horrible shirt? On the upside: I guess there are more anti-feminists than we thought!

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

2 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That can be the case.

It is most commonly the case, an aversion to drama/political risk can likewise be driving factors in avoiding

"doing the dirty work."

That can be the case. As an advisor, I don't thirst for direct leadership and power. I thirst for knowledge and insight.

Same here.

The trusted advisor is the game for me. In my profession, I leverage my powers of observation in a diagnostic capacity to help others. Playing a win-win game is quite profitable in the long run.

I agree.

Your description of the Advisor was very accurate. Clearly you are one.

Yes, I think I say directly in the piece that I am.

Man's love is of man's life a thing apart, 'Tis woman's whole existence.

2 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Completely agree with what you're saying, you nailed it. Nothing to add, just wanted to compliment you.

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

2 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you feel people can switch between the two/three types based on particular situations?

Not really, it wouldn't make any sense.

An advisor lacks the fearlessness to execute.

A king lacks the self-control of ego as well as the insight of an advisor.

Now a general, he has fearlessness, self-control and insight - I suppose should he purposefully choose not to take action (or feign fearfulness) he would appear as an advisor, or if he were to purposefully react out of ego he would appear as a king. For all intent and purpose however, he is not a king.

The archetypes aren't really fluid, each archetype can be mistaken for another in the face of certain behaviour, but regardless they are still part of the archetype they fall under.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

2 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The series of laws? Yes I will continue them.

Fuck Marriage

2 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Be funny to see how things pan out with him and Kim K.

Fuck Marriage

2 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We have a lot of new members, we are growing, and hate me all you want, but this is not the message TRP

stands for.

I don't care enough for your opinion to hate you but you have not actually stated any logical counterpoints for why I'm wrong. Just that my opinion must be wrong because I'm in the anger phase (I'm not - I play around with my writing style to convey messages to different types of people - I'm manipulative like that.) Other people who don't like me think I'm a pseudo-intellectual, here I'm a raging man in the anger phase - go figure. You don't actually really know where I'm at because I'm deliberately mysterious and don't reveal any facets of my personal life. Anyway, I digress. You then go onto give the counter-opinion of "marriage can be wonderful" but failed to give sufficient reasons why. So basically your post amounts to "I don't like the way in which you said what you said, I disagree with it, the opposite is true."

I'll bet dollars to doughnuts that if you start going through the logic and listing reasons for why marriage is good any reason you give for a marriage being great can be achieved by an LTR. Exception being you save a little on your taxes. If guys want LTRs then fine, that's cool, but marriage? Sure go do that too if you like, just don't hamster to yourself you're making a rational or smart choice. Families can be raised within LTRs just fine. Unless you want to marry into a royal family or some CEOs daughter or any other political arrangement it's pointless. And from an endorsed member no less I would expect a more substantive post, not superficial disagreement. The rant flair exists for a reason and it's not to tone police/disregard people as "men in the anger phase" when the message doesn't align with your personal beliefs on the matter.

Fuck Marriage

2 upvotes · 12 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

while neglecting a host of environmental factors that come into play in an individuals life.

Opinions are like that, they tend not to be dissertations which account for every extraneous variable in existence. Of course, laymen realise this as par for the course, book nerds struggle with this idea and by merit of their educational training look for exceptions and then try to invalidate a point on a minor point of criticism (intellectual henpecking?) Criticism oft reveals the nature of the critic.

How A Man and A Woman Became Billionaires in 2 Different Ways

2 upvotes · 11 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

...I'm going to be blunt in saying that any man who gets married whether he thinks the woman is of quality or not is a fucking fool. Eg: George Clooney. Just because she was your unicorn princess when you married doesn't mean she won't be a scathing bitch 5,10 or even 15 years down the line. Marriage is a life long investment and you don't have a crystal ball. Women are great at the whole permanent personality switch thing. The branch swinging hypergamy upgrade thing. And the whole "switch sides because it suits me to do so thing." They also need constant maintenance. If they're not haaaaaaaaaaaaaapppy then you're a shit man and they're off. Fuck the fact you have to work hard, concentrate on yourself, look after your kids and do other shit. No. A woman's responsibilities are domestic/kids and usually any part time job she has. You have kids, full time job AND THEN HER. She is probably the most mentally draining thing out of all of those things.

Women lean towards neuroticism (all bitches are crazy, some just less so than others) and thus they are incredibly temperamental. The older they get the more pronounced any latent psycho-neurotic tendency will become. Depression (post natal or otherwise), schizophrenia and all that dysfunctional bad shit which basically makes a woman a no-go as a hard option. Think I sound crazy? Google mental illness, it's more prevalent in women, they have a natural predisposition to general batshittery. Definitely worth digging deep into a prospective woman's family dirt to see what her mother, grandmother, sisters and all the rest are like. If there's any, even A SNIFF of mental illness, nope the fuck out of there. You don't want those genes in your kids, either. It's your responsibility as a man to check for all this shit. If you bring a little sadistic boy or girl into the world because your wife's X

chromosome's contain dysfunctional DNA, that's on you. Some women actually stabilise around/after menopause which is a blessing in disguise, I guess. But most women are long past fuckable once they reach that stage and any kids you had would be grown up so you would have survived the bulk part of your marriage. That's the beginning of the home stretch of your marriage, entering the early twilight years, not the hard part of having a hot young woman bear your kids and managing her swinging emotions, wants, needs, whining, hypergamy, negative influence (slutty friends, media, etc.)

I rather risk money on the stock market than risk my family/heart/money on a legal contract with a woman who has the power to rape everything. We live in a culture where a woman's feels have more legal reach than justice, common sense and logic. I see guys hamster a lot "why marriage is necessary" it isn't. You just want it because you were inculcated to desire it. In light of that you have a very weak logical basis for "why marriage is good." Kids need two parents, not a marriage contract. Fuck marriage. Tell the bitch if she wants a man as high SMV as yourself that she accepts your terms or you will nope the fuck out. Call her bluff, if she calls yours, follow through. If she begs for you back, excellent. If not? You've just avoided playing a game of Russian roulette where your net worth, emotions and family are ripped away from you by a woman who has fallen out of love, gone crazy or just lost her shit and wants to make you pay. Because all her problems are your fault. Even if they're not.

I've had this conversation with guys before. Some guys are dumb enough to think getting rich and just paying her off is worth it for a 5-10 year marriage and then fucking up your kids when they become teenagers/pre-teens with a divorce. I think they're fucking chumps. That's just pure hopeless romanticism. It's a poor as shit strategy whichever way you cut it. Most women are not worth what they get in a divorce. They get way in excess of what can be deemed reasonable, especially if you are successful. If you don't have more power/control than her, your marriage will inevitably fail. It's not a matter of IF, but a matter of when. Exceptions are dark triad men who have learnt to manage their woman's emotions and play her like a fiddle. Doesn't sound healthy I know but at least the whole fucking thing actually lasts. Women believe that shit to be "true love" but when you word it consciously like this it's "creepy as fuck." Good luck with marriage, it's Russian roulette except 5 out of the 6 chambers have a bullet inside. Here's hoping you hit that 1/6.

Marriage takes your one card away that gives you any measure of power over a woman. Your ability to walk away. You need to be able to withdraw your commitment at any time and be able to imply that you can actionably do that via dread game without a massive nuke going off. Even your ability to affect dread is weakened once you're married. A woman is inclined to think "he won't leave, he can't afford to leave" and so she carries on acting like a cunt ruining everything you've built "BECAUSE OF HOW I FEEL!" You don't need to be chaining up your nutsack like that, don't chain your fate to a woman's emotional whims. If I was emotional, I'd probably cringe every time I hear a guy say "you need marriage to raise kids." That's dumb as fuck. The divorce will fuck them up, I've seen it happen again and again. In fact I knew a dude whose parents divorcing red pillled the shit out of him and changed his whole view of women when he saw how his own mother was. A really rough way to become red pillled, let me tell you.

"Women don't want equal treatment, they want special treatment" says british business woman Katie Hopkins

2 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, like that time she was saying "YOU CAN JUDGE SOMEONE'S SOCIAL CLASS BY THEIR NAME, NEVER LET A TREVOR OR ROGER PLAY WITH YOUR LITTLE SEBASTIAN OR EUGENE" funny as fuck this woman is.

Never work with children or animals? Never work with women.

2 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey dude well done on Law school. Law is a bitch, specifically interpreting law in 283928392 different ways, relating to cases/principles, understanding some of the concepts/analysing the legal nature of contract breaches

and bla bla bla. Needless to say its annoying as fuck you're smart enough to get through the BA, get onto a post-grad. And somehow, these... these fucking monsters... these dumb fuck bitches are there. It's like a cruel, cruel, joke.

What are they doing there? They clearly do not have the brains. And if THEY DO have the brains, they clearly do not have the work ethic/team work ability to succeed. This kind of behaviour should have been stamped out at the GCSE/A level tiers of the UK education system, maybe killing off the last few D grade "I just about got in" stragglers at BA level. It's pathetic. And law can be very logically taxing. The last thing you need is sitting there trying to work out the legal aspects of a problem you've been given and some bitch is harping on about getting drunk and her fuck dumb latte. Feel for ya dude. And that gender ratio is SHIT. Personally I find the ugly chicks work the hardest and are the most personable, they're used to working hard if they're smart enough to be in academia because they've never had their looks to get by on in life. Usually they're compensating for their ugliness with their smarts. Well done on the prestigious law school and ignore the butthurt dumbfuck calling you out for no good reason.

Crush your enemy totally, show no mercy...

2 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I keep meaning to finish getting around to writing the laws in more detail & depth than given in the book as well as citing examples of the laws in action within a contemporary setting **as material for my site**. I then want to write a "couple" of "connector articles" which will show the relationships between different laws, which situations to apply them in, which situations to avoid applying them in and etc. Likewise you can categorise the laws in different ways, high power and low power laws being one form of categorisation I have envisioned. There is also a law 49 if you will, "do not be confined to the way of the laws" as people who read the laws tend to think they cannot operate outside the framework set by the laws. There are then the people who are hopeless at manipulation who say "your articles are great in theory but I need exercises/instructional manuals which will allow me to train these ideas directly IN THE FIELD as well as acquire some of the traits which aid in deploying these power moves because your writing is too theoretical for me to apply these ideas." So that's more work for me, dumbing things down and brainstorming ways up non-manipulative people can train themselves a capacity to manipulate/deploy power moves etc.

As you can imagine, this is a huge undertaking and I have other projects on the go, so it keeps being put back. But in time, in due time. It's not like I or my blog are going anywhere.

NY Subway Brawl

2 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We have more and more butthurt guys turning up here projecting their insecurities as red pill.

NY Subway Brawl

2 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't upvote this shit enough.

NY Subway Brawl

2 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're trying to friend your way into pussy, you're a beta. He was either a b/f or a beta whose pure instinct took over when he saw her go down.

An Objective Examination of the "Race Traitor"

2 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Edit: I am not agreeing to the definition that I have laid out.

Do be aware the number of beta faggots who have found this sub recently and aren't making an effort to take the red pill who want to pedantically argue the definition of specific words has increased exponentially. It's some weird type of OCD that people with poor social skills and low SMV exercise. Ignore those faggots, if they can't give you an example of why you're wrong, assume they're being needlessly aggravating/report their posts. Your definition looks pretty solid to me, the times I've seen it used here it's always been an asian man complaining an asian girl exclusively fucked white cock for a decade. Never any other race moaning about their girls fucking guys from other races. Apparently some of these asian chicks actually hate asian men and only settle with 'em for money post carousel. Seems to be an "asian issue" or some shit, or at least, something that happens to everyone in a multicultural society, but asians in particular take the most issue with it or "have it worst" because their women not only fuck other races BUT actively hate their own race of men and glorify white men.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll talk to you about it in a personal message other people don't need to know about your situation.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

2 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I love hate-love. It's the start of a very sexually charged rollercoaster ride.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

2 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Harder, yes. But if you know how to push/pull, not impossible.

Lui Marco beautifully explains how online dating is destroying the dating scene

2 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

will not show you the thousands of hours it took to make it look effortless.

That's one of the laws in the 48 laws of power actually, so spot on.

Your other point is solid too. Nothing else to add.

I can't stop laughing, post from /r/TwoXChromosomes

2 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

his anger threw a wrench in things, though. now she's defensive, a victim of his irrational jealousy;

He fed her the energy/drama she needed to play the victim and pin everything on him. Gaslighting reframing pressure flip. It's all bullshit, but it's par for the course with women, the manipulative fucks that they are.

"is he hot, does he suck dicks?" as the woman who once pulled this shit, that would've stopped me in my tracks.

You're unwittingly describing **amused mastery** that's fucking wonderful.

if your woman needs to be manipulated into not cheating, then perhaps she's not the right woman.

All women need manipulating. It's par for the course when you're challenged with being a leader. Whether your manipulative style is honourable or not however, that depends on the man.

Lui Marco beautifully explains how online dating is destroying the dating scene

2 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This guy is fucking awesome. Would love to do a radio show with him.

(FR) went from a friendzoned orbiter to getting her as a plate.

2 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No. Not if you fell in love with a girl, like OP did and got rejected/tossed aside when you were weak/blue pill/beta. If you pulled yourself together, alpha'd up, honed your body, your career, your social skills and became much higher SMV. Then 5 years down the line you bump into the girl who didn't have the time of day for you before, but now she fucks you the first night she bumps into you. Guess what is going to happen if you girlfriend her up? You revert to your "pre-alpha" self around her. You start feeling and behaving how you used to feel and behave, when you were a low value sap. Without even realising, this girl from your past will turn you into a bitch, and you won't even realise what is happening or why. Nobody should do that to themselves for a woman, no woman is worth fucking yourself up for like that.

This chick wasn't an ex-gf, she was a crush OP had when he was a nobody, and now he's somebody LTR'ing her will put him at risk of becoming his old self again. Yes he'll still have muscles money and superficial things, but we're talking mentally here.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a really cool picture, thanks dude. Saved.

Understanding How A Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Great post, completely concur.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for summarising, good TLDR.

What does TRP say about sigma males?

2 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries. You sound like me. I self-identify as a sigma so I like to think I understand them. Probably blog about it at some point, sigmas aren't mentioned enough.

Understanding How A Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

2 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Experience/exposure. I'm always observing things and retaining them, often not even consciously, but my powers of observation are pretty astute, sometimes to an incredibly annoying extent because I'm noticing shit I don't even

want to see. Often it's negative or a deduction that reveals more about a person than I really need to or want to know in that moment. Call it autopilot hypersensitive cold reading or some shit. Guess I'm hyper analytical.

In fact, you've probably been more exposed than I have, having spent a much more concentrated amount of time with one. I think. A lot. Deeply. Often I remember things and connect all the dots retroactively, I don't do it on the fly because if I did I'd never live in the movement. That was actually a problem when I was growing up, I'd get a stimulus overload and get stuck in my own head linking everything up. Now I've learnt to just file it all away and link all the synoptics up later and deduce conclusions in solace so that I may be active in the moment. I guess you guys get the bulk of my mind channelled through my favoured art form, writing.

Machiavellianism discussion?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

I haven't read enough of Ribbon Farm to comment.

As for the rest, sociopaths and psychopaths are to-may-toe, to-mah-toe. They're basically the same thing but people like to argue nuance and definition. Like the gentleman says in that thread, dissociative identity disorder is akin to being controlled by a mask/personality. It possesses you and manifests, rather than you consciously tapping into another part of yourself. That disorder can co-exist with psychopathy but it is not characteristic of psychopathy in my opinion. That is to say, you can get psychopaths who have control over their different personalities/masks and pick them as and when they like, and then you get lower functioning ones who don't have any control and are thus subject to a manifestation at random. Basically, some psychopaths will be controlled by their various personalities, others have control and will tap into whatever they need to access as a matter of pragmatism. It's very case-by-case, and it's hard enough finding one and studying them for long enough, letting alone finding others and successfully studying them too, to draw comparisons.

Machiavellianism discussion?

2 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

- The Craft of Power by Ralph Gun Hoy Siu
- The 33 Strategies of War by Robert Greene

Feminism Has Destroyed My Family

2 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd like to read your point of view about the developing of the current situation and how it links with the cultural revolutions.

It's a deep topic that goes beyond the expansion of merely masculine decline, but also expands into neoreactionary territory such as the negatives of multiculturalism, immigration, economics etc. I have already done something similar to this, but not in terms of generational timelines. I talk about it contemporarily in terms of economics/multiculturalism and the failure of diversity, as well as how diversity is a buzzword with a deceptive surface level meaning. I suppose it is possible to speak about it purely in gender terms, like a snapshot out of history and shown chronologically in progression, but that would be weird to type and feel inorganic without mentioning all the non-trp more neoreactionary involved mechanisms at work which likewise aid said demasculination abstractly rather than directly (eg: automation, taking men out of physical jobs which would raise T into sedantry office jobs.)

I did a piece on **the decline of femininity** awhile back. I have a draft piece of the masculine decline unreleased. Whilst not taking a chronological multi-generational approach I expect what you're looking to hear will be there.

When it's released you'll see it on the board. If you miss it on TRP you can just subscribe to my blog and check your reader, or if you subscribe by email you'll get an email notification when its published (the best way not to miss it's release, assuming you check your emails.)

There is an AMOG in my workplace that is making me feel depressed and useless and shit. How do I deal with this?

2 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah... except if he has any intelligence he will ditch/decline BPD quicker than you can say "crazy." They're only huge walking red flags. They don't exactly hide their insanity very well.

Red Pill Relationships & The Value of Male Commitment

2 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

MGTOW is a viable option if you prefer that to the alternative.

Red Pill Relationships & The Value of Male Commitment

2 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

However, this day and age, circumstances are entirely different. Marriage rates are falling sharply, whether men are opting out or not is another topic, but men my age are more likely to remain single into late age, if not forever thanks to Feminism, divorce laws and the corruption of women in the west.

Largely true although I'm not sure the absence of marriage means remaining single (aka cohabitating or in LTRs, but not married.) The post is after all about LTRs (unpopular as they are with the younger crowd) and NOT marriage.

This makes getting locked into a mortgage and that responsible, grown adult stuff almost impossible for my generation to attain

I 100% agree the millennial plight is some real shit. A lot of older guys talk shit about millennials but seeing as the baby boomers raised them, saturated the value of a degree and still hold most of the established and paying jobs, helicopter parenting around an entire generation, who's to blame?

Combine these, amongst other socioeconomic issues, with the media and the popularization of man-childism, feminism, emasculation and sex culture, and you have an entire generation who cannot and will grow up.

Agree 100%

I agree with you that this is not a good thing, I myself wish I grew up in the Fifties, but circumstances will play out differently in this generation because that's how far off the deep end we've gone recently. This will lead to the collapse of the country and society sooner rather than later in my opinion, but people will no longer be isolated and shunned for it as we continue to slide deeper and deeper down the shitter. My generation and perhaps thereafter will continue to celebrate immaturity, feminism and man-child behavior until the day the collapse hits us like a sack of bricks.

Agree again, seems it's just the first point we have a difference of opinion on.

Self-professed ugly girl on TwoX complains about her experience at the club--she was basically treated like a man.

2 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If someone is ugly because they're fat they should know what they've got to do to fix it.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

2 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah.. that's fiction. Never happened in real life.

A Selection of Quotations about Women Found in an Old Book.

2 upvotes · 23 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"Here's to woman! Would that we could fall into her arms without falling into her hands."

This is pure literary genius. I'm glad I stumbled upon this thread.

My Uncle's view on women. Your thoughts, TRP?

2 upvotes · 23 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good point, hadn't thought of it like that.

My Uncle's view on women. Your thoughts, TRP?

2 upvotes · 22 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with what you're saying. There's a fine line between high expectations and delusion though.

Race to the Top: A Guide for Low-SMV Minorities

2 upvotes · 20 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you for example consider going into a LTR with a white woman whose had a string of black guys?

If someone has a fetish/preference for a specific race to a point where they exclusively date them and I'm not in that race, and then they want to date me, I'd be suspicious of their intent. Maybe they're after my money or they're trying to use me for some shit. That's me judging them on past behaviour and why their preferences have changed, not a judgement on the colour of the dick she's into because I don't see how that shit factors into anything.

If she's got kids from a previous guy, white black or fucking rainbow coloured she's a no-go because I don't wanna be raising some other man's kids. That's his and her responsibility and imma nope the fuck out of that noise. However if she'd dated guys of multiple races and then dated me, I wouldn't really care. She's not a no-go because she dated outside my race and "betrayed us." That's some weird possessive shit over some woman you shouldn't really even give a fuck about and I fail to understand the logic behind it AND WOULD LOVE for someone who feels like that to explain EXACTLY where they are coming from. Or maybe that shit is just instinctual territorial racism over the bodies of your race's women and therefore there ain't a chance in hell that sentiment can be articulated because its just primitive as fuck protectionism over specific ethnic pussy.

As an Asian-american guy, IMO, its not a problem for me when another AA girl dates/haves sex outside her race. It is definitely suspect when she only has white cock and then tries to settle down with an Asian guy when the wall comes crashing down.

Exclusively dating one race and one race only to a point of giving no other race a chance in the run and then dating another out of the blue is suspicious as fuck. To me that's a bitch "settling" for what she can get over a racial boundary. If you're an alpha asian dude and she used to fuck white alphas, you're not even going to

entertain some post-wall hag as anything more than a plate. You can bang whoever the hell you want, you're alpha. The only asian dude who is going to fall for that shit is a beta, but then again, race regardless betas are gonna fall for the beta bucks shit and alphas won't because they know the game.

If it is incredibly common that women are "racist" (or have a strong preference for men outside their own race) or however you wanna word that shit because honestly right now I'm not sure I can tell the damn difference, to the point that they only date their own race post-wall, then that shit is suspicious as hell and I would just next the bitch purely on trust issues. She sees her own kind as having lower SMV and tries to settle for you. Nobody wants to be settled for. I definitely see the reason for suspicion in cultures with arranged marriage where she carousel rides and then tries to get something set up with another minority around wall time so she can eat her cake too. Then again if she's fucking whites in a white majority society I have to cut her some slack, most of the cock is white where she lives, so that's most likely what she's going to be getting. There are less of "your kind" around, so less chance to fuck within her own race unless she incubates within a immigrant community. If she doesn't hate on her own race, basically, she's cool. People who hate on their own race are pathetic people.

Its pretty hard to judge two people in an interracial relationship and whether or not they are together because they like each other or because they have a fetish for each other's race.

True say that.

How do you differentiate a shit test and normal communication?

2 upvotes · 19 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Normal communication is an exchange of information. It is straight and to the point. There is no subtext, power struggle or implication in what is being said. Everything is surface level communication, what is being said is what is being meant, that and nothing else. Eg: What time do you finish work? How much does X cost?

Shit tests are designed to test your confidence. They're not always questions. Sometimes they are just blanket assertions which are designed to push you into a state of reactivity which reveals information subtextually about you.

I'll give you an example of a common one girls use. *"Hahahaha X is one of those player guys you can tell!"*

They will usually look at you after saying this kind of thing to gauge your body language as well to get a better read on your frame.

Alpha response: "Sounds like you've got an eye for talent." Strong eye contact or aloofness.

Beta response: *"I would never dream of stringing a girl along!"* and starts qualifying how "he's not like that" Shaking slightly, eyes widening etc.

Nuclear shit tests:

Nuclear shit tests are designed to take your reaction not by probing your psyche with words, but with actions that would typically be expected to offend/hurt/disrespect you. You're with a girl and you've hooked up a few times. She's a plate pushing for commitment but you haven't given in. You're both out at the club and she starts grinding on another guy. She's doing this to make you jealous and get you to force your hand. She's basically using dread game, trying to get you to commit to her by being a whore. Dread game when used by women is a nuclear shit test. How do you pass this shit test? Go talk to other girls, when it inevitably comes up later she was grinding be like "oh yeah, cool" (signifies you don't care) or "you can do what you're like we're not exclusive" etc etc

Shit tests come in many shapes and sizes. Generally most of the time people say something in a negative light about you it's a shit test. Shit tests are confidence tests/value tests.

There are loads of way to beat shit tests, some methods are more suited for particular situations than others.

Ways to deal with shit tests:

When a woman is being hysterical, reductio ad absurdum aka agree+amplify helps highlight her absurdity while maintaining an amused air, hence beating the shit test. An example is when a woman loses her shit and goes *"You men are all the same! You're just pigs who think with your cock!"* and you respond *"Yeah, I'm a cloned pig with a cock for a brain, you're so right!"*

Amused/Spin is like a pressure flip without the pressure, so you reinterpret what is being said to make you look good even though it was intended to make you look bad. This is better for when women/people are not being hysterical but are trying to fight you for dominance/denigrate you/amog.

"Hahaha this guy here thinks he's a wise guy"

"Don't get jealous it's unattractive"

Pressure flips are good for when someone is trying get you to say something/answer a question or do something. You remove the focus from yourself in the interaction and you put it on them. A pressure flip is basically a deflection.

Tim: *"If you're so good at getting girls go over there and make out with that chick"*

"Hey look there's a moldy piece of orange on the floor, maybe Tim can practice his kissing skills on it."

See now the pressure is on tim to defend himself, rather than you. That's all a pressure flip is, it is the application of the adage "attack is the best form of defence."

Age And How It Effects Both Sexes

2 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's where the baby rabies are at. This is where bitches pull oopsies and whack you with a child support order.

The Feminist Thought Police

2 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Going really off topic here:

The funny thing about the Koran is, being Arabic, you have to read it backwards. Apparently, the older verses talk about peace between differing religions and its only in the newer verses where they talk about intolerance for non-muslims. When people want to say "Islam is a religion of peace" they quote the peaceful verses while omitting the tyrannical ones. The thing is, the tyrannical verses are newer, and *apparently* with the Koran, where two verses contradict each other the newer one is the correct one because "it is the last word of Allah." Under this logic, every non-muslims an infidel that should be converted or slain. Interesting stuff.

The other thing I find very interesting about Islam is it mixes a legal system with the religion, I can't think of any other religion that has it's own religious legal system. You see by making a system of law part of the theology, you have a political ideology on your hands. So really it's both a religion and a political ideology. They get their own Shariah courts and everything.

UPDATE 1: New plate asked to take her shopping, how is my response?

2 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Hey sweetie, I'm just gonna fumigate your asshole to prepare it for my cock.

"Oh baby, I love it when you talk dirty to me!!"

Red pill way for reputation damage control?

2 upvotes · 17 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your post about feigning ignorance/rewriting history "gaslighting" pretty much nailed his question anyway.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

2 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're mistaking psychopath for "someone who values intelligence" in others.

No, no I'm not.

So, let's talk about "loyalty" then. Women can actually hit all of your characteristics for a DT psychopath, and yet they're not one either. Women lack loyalty in relationships, cmon man hypergamy, branch swinging, lying, cheating etc.

A while back I posted in a comment how women can seem psychopathic/engage in psychopathic seeming behaviour without actually being clinically psychopathic (because they do have emotions in their thought process, they just rely on justification/rationalisation to mitigate guilt.) I should probably dig that post out and put it on the site because you're not the first person to confuse the coldness of the hamster with psychopathy and then make the conclusion of "Well under your criteria, all women must be psychopaths!" which is simply wrong.

Here's a hint: if you're really a psychopath you won't care that illimitableman on reddit is "misrepresenting your kind" there's a lot of people online who hang out in communities like this who are a bit OCD or linear thinkers (autists) that try to self-diagnose their weirdness or "abnormality" as being "psychopathic," but they are not DT in the fucking slightest. Being pre-occupied/unemotional due to an intense male brain and being psychopathic (lack of guilt/empathy/fearlessness) aren't the same thing. In fact a lot of these OCD types suffer from anxiety, something that psychopaths do not. As you say, tech geeks are capable of love/loyalty etc, and I wouldn't call this "archetype of personality" psychopathic in the slightest. I would hardly describe tech/business as a bastion of psychopathy unless you're sitting in a silicon valley board room.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

2 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You should work on an "Idiot's guide" to detecting clinical DT folks.

What like a "how to identify DTs" type deal worded very pragmatically and concisely? Could be something worth doing.

Comparing subreddits by active users rather than subscribers

2 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

See they are so influential in modern society that many people don't know the words actual/original definition, but only the feminist definition. The idea that there is some kind of male illuminati holding down the women of planet Earth. Also you're right that they apply it liberally as a blanket one size fits all cause for any problem that they perceive. Women not as good at maths as men? Patriarchy! Women not as physically strong as men? Patriarchy! etc.

Comparing subreddits by active users rather than subscribers

2 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well actually, it simply means "lead by father" or "lead by male"

a system of society or government in which the father or eldest male is head of the family and descent is reckoned through the male line.

patriarchy (n.) 1560s, in ecclesiastical sense, from Greek patriarkhia, from patriarkhes (see patriarch). Meaning "system of society or government by fathers or elder males of the community" first recorded 1630s.

The word is not the same thing as feminist "patriarchy theory." Their utilisation of the word is an attempt to amend its meaning to fit their perverse theories.

Dark Triad - Emulating psychopathy, how so?

2 upvotes · 12 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

So OP, basically, these are your options:

- Become a stoic, commit to meditation and get good at suppressing emotions/desensitising yourself to how you feel. This will cause you not to act on how you feel and eventually the feelings will become weaker, although, not absent.
- Try cocaine. It makes you fearless and removes a lot of empathy whilst you're high. It's **THE** DT drug IMO.

You can't BECOME psychopathic and you shouldn't really want to be. You want to be able to have a lot of emotional self-control and have a choice over what emotions you will feel and which you will throw into the ether. This allows you to be non-reactive/nonchalant to obvious shit tests whilst still being able to connect with good friends, family etc on an emotional level. Not ever being able to care about another person would suck. It's about self-mastery and self-control not dysfunction.

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

2 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is phrased wrong. "at the expense of..." implies that males are being restricted at some cost to females, but it's actually "to the benefit of..." women's freedom of sexuality, etc.

Hi there, thanks. I rephrased it, but I didn't use your suggestion because I didn't like that either.

Not all of us lived through its inception. You're dating yourself there, giving away clues to your age.

Eh, I meant that we all got to live in a time/period/era where the internet exists. Not that you were alive on the day when it was released (which would make you the minimum age of around 23 or 24 I believe.) Basically you're alive now and didn't die before 1991 (when the internet became publicly available) which is anybody and everybody capable of reading this. Having died in the 80's or 90's when feminism was rife but there was no public internet, or it had minimal penetration would have sucked.

Thanks for the great read.

A pleasure.

What are YOU reading ?

2 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's funny, yet sad this is true. Your titles have to be evocative, definitely. Bait will get BP exposure too.

Science of male and female brain - BBC Horizon Full Documentary 2014

2 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So you want a science program (despite its drop in quality horizon is still a science program) to not actually report on the accuracy and level of a certainty and instead pander to layman and give false certainty about findings and principles and over exaggerate the certainty so people can adopt it.

Not at all. Your assumption here is incorrect. It's my opinion that the show is interesting as an abstract interest, as is the scientific method and its pursuit of knowledge, but that process is so slow that unproven ideas and scientific argument don't help people realise immediate reality in their day to day. That's what I'm saying. It is also incredibly unscientific to allow the assumptions of women on a "scientific programme" to mandate how the viewer interprets the findings. You say it's not media like Fox News (or some other kind of media outlet, eg: newspapers) so instead of putting a slant on how the viewer interprets the findings, they should leave it open-ended and let you deduce your own conclusions without bias.

Those women had no evidence for their opinions of socialisation, yet those opinions are allowed to litter the show, vitiating it's supposed scientific credibility. Rather than shoot me down for voicing my opinions on a forum (a place where people voice opinions,) you should be mad with the women who diminish the quality of a show that purports to be scientific with nothing but unfounded claims regarding the meaning of scientific evidence.

Unlike the premise of that show, I am not claiming to be scientific. I am well aware everything I say is an opinion. Holding me to the same standard as a BBC science documentary is silly. I am criticising it. If you can criticise my criticism with some sort of insight you feel/think I have neglected, feel free.

Science of male and female brain - BBC Horizon Full Documentary 2014

2 upvotes · 5 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

i think you are being too harsh

Yeah.

Nature versus nurture is so absolutely insanely complex there will never be a conclusive all encompassing conclusion accepted by all unless there is some fundamental quantum leap discovery.

Agreed.

The female university professor (indian looking sounding women) highlighted tis by claiming you would have to take 600 or so people from birth and completely control all variables (or something to that effect, i cant remember).

She seemed reasonable and somewhat "underwhelmed" as if to suggest that exploring this is pointless as currently its something impossible to conclusively proof. Which I would be inclined to agree with.

No respectable scientist would ever claim conclusively either way

True, scientists are normally stuck in a limbo once you leave established hard science and delve into social philosophy, behavioural science or theoretical science, thus they never take a position. They like to say "X suggests Y but it's not proven that X conclusively leads to Y and there may even be a connection with Z" this kind of chatter is useless to laymen despite how logically correct it is. People like to live by heuristics based on solid probabilities (as indicated by experience) not hypothetical probabilities of abstract academia.

Personally there seems to be overwhelming evidence to support a more genetic influence over social, but that

conclusion is by no means scientific, it simply cannot be scientific because the data does not exist and cannot exist (ethically)

Agree.

Science is great for inventing shit. But wisdom trumps it in day to day life (in social interactions) and is far more effective. If you waited for science to tell you how to behave you'd die socially inept with so much inquisitive uncertainty commanding your behaviour you'd find it tough to make decisions. You'd be indecisive. Social science will always be politicized, as it stands, its a feminist institution. Any finding that makes men look better in a specific way = socialised. Check out the documentaries on the sidebar from Norway about it, they're great.

Revised Glossary of Terms and Acronyms

2 upvotes · 2 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In the almost 2 years I've been on TRP not once have i seen a person use "DQ"

If you wish to become borderline dark triad through experience, then you don't know what you're wishing for.

2 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This "split personality" is something you control ? Is it like a mask or an illusion you create depending on the situation ?

Yeah it's wilful. It's not some **Eve White/Eve Black** type shit. So I believe academics would call it verbally, "**code switching**" (from informal/dumb to formal/smart) which is the superficial level of it, but sociology as a field is trying to expand the idea of code switching into a deeper psychological realm which based on a glimpse seems to pertain to altered perceptions of reality: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0388000180800131>

If you perceive someone is average you dumb down, if you perceive someone is smart, you're yourself but due to their continuing feedback find yourself more intellectually stimulated, so you actually feel more smart than you normally would talking to them because that shit is active rather than latent. I suppose you could say it is mirroring, and it is conscious, somewhat deliberate, but not really calculated. Just necessary to make sure our interactions are smooth rather than awkward or unsuccessful.

So to be brief, more of a fluid-easily adopted set of behaviour that forms a compartmentalised segment of personality rather than something such as dissociative identity disorder. I wouldn't call it a mask because it's not fake or fabricated, it's a part of me that manifests in the right company. I hate when a smart friend meets an average friend of mine from another social circle by chance. Because they never click. I like average people and can enjoy their company it's fine. I like fucking with 'em. Humour is a great way of bridging the gap, and that's how we bond, as long as they are smart enough to get your humour - you're fine.

That is they to marketing. It is inefficient, people I directly control I tell them shut the fuck up, do it my way or the highway.

Don't understand this entirely due to your typo.

Mathematically the deck is stacked against you. Lets say you live in a city of 200K, and 1% of the bitches are smart. So that means you have 2000 potential bitches. Then filter out you want a bitch from 20-30 so 15% of the population, so 300 potential bitches. Probably 50 of them are dark triad, so you are left with 150. Then you have to somehow locate them. The 1% figure might be too high. OKCupid usually is your best bet, since it forces you to some degree fill out your profile. Usually from looking at the profile, books she has read etc you can get a fairly good guess if she is BSing or not.

Yeah like I said, not holding my breath. Fuck it. The only smart bitch I met in ages spawned the [Lucifer's Daughter](#) article. Eh. Says enough in and of itself, really.

Red Pill Theory Weekend: Friday - Sunday (Sept 26-28)

2 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, men are measured by many more metrics than women in terms of their overall societal worth. More areas need to be mastered for men to achieve recognition, and likewise, this allows men to spread their SMV over many different areas and keep it high, for longer. Men have more room to compensate for any fatal flaws. Whilst women, for better or worse, are stuck with aesthetics maintenance for all their societal worth. If she was hit with the ugly stick, she's fucked if she can't get herself some Gangnam style cosmetic surgery.

Hooked On Real Talk: Could Spending Too Much Time on TRP Limit Your Social Advancement?

2 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Get where you want to be by being who you have to be and then you'll be free to be whatever you desire to be with mitigated repercussion.

In business of course. In your personal life, or at least, with those who you feel it is safe to be authentically sincere with, be you.

Finnish Study Backs OkCupid study that the sky is indeed blue.

2 upvotes · 26 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People on reddit generally don't understand how to use studies and think they are irrefutable proof, which they are not. Some studies are good some are complete junk.

This is what happens when everyone and their dog goes to university to study a liberal arts major.

Beta is angry at "player" best friend for "stealing" his potential perfect girl, doesn't understand why she'd fall for a guy like that.

2 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you're sacrificing dignity to social climb. DTs don't respect people who don't respect themselves. Best of luck to you.

Did you guys know that /r/TheRedPill cannot be mentioned in a /r/AskReddit comment, because they consider it a "hate site?"

2 upvotes · 25 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a good speech, thanks for sharing it.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

2 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yet some men do not want to acknowledge or admit that other men may have issues obstacles that they do not.

That is the delusion of said men. Not the stance of TRP. If someone says something dumb in TRP it doesn't mean TRP believes that. Unless it comes from an Endorsed Contributor or mod I wouldn't take that persons opinion of being very representative of TRP. Even then, there are minor differences in opinion between these people too.

Its another thing to flat out deny that blacks on average, face more obstacles in life socially and economically than whites.

I'm not American so I'm too ignorant to comment on race relations in the United States with any accuracy but I'll give my opinion nevertheless. The average black man is far more red pill'd than the average white man. Less education and a higher rate of poverty means your head isn't full of so much feminist propaganda and you're not incubated from the struggle that allows you to perceive social deprivation/poverty as some abstract academic concept. You're actually experiencing the struggle on a day-to-day basis by merit of being poor (not black, even though many blacks are poor.) Just as many people of many races who are poor do. It's not an aspect of blackness, and if you make it an aspect of blackness that poverty is a black quality, you vitiate what it means to be black and kind of inadvertently put blacks down. If you have a class of people who believe in their victimhood, it makes it difficult for that class of people to transcend the label they've been given and continuously apply to themselves. To escape oppression of any kind (poverty, being the biggest one) you have to reject the labels that keep you in your situation. If you don't, you end up living out a self-fulfilling prophecy and then blaming it to chance/life rather than yourself. That's weak.

Poverty leads to a realistic outlook in life race regardless as you don't have the luxury of entertaining fantasy on your day-to-day basis. Your survival is contingent upon being realistic and being street smart. Black men as a group tend to be represented in media as the most masculine race of men, with a few exceptions of course. Plenty of asian men would have something to say about that. For every chick who won't fuck a black, there are chicks who only fuck blacks because they view white men as too effeminate. It goes in roundabouts, you got perks and you got minuses, but it's easier to take your perks for granted and bitch about your minuses.

We're not all the same Age/IQ/Race/Height/Dick Size/Social Class/Religion etc. TRP isn't a one size fits all because of individual differences, anybody who thinks it is, is foolish. Regardless of that, it's a framework that any man can benefit from in the western world regardless of his starting point or who he is. There's one simple question. Is he a man? Yes? Then he can benefit from TRP, it's that simple. Some may have to put in more work than others but that is what it is, we can't change that and there's no point blaming anyone for shit as it won't solve anything. Judge people on character and ability, not race.

Don't fall victim to the grass is greener fallacy "that all whites have it good," it's like the women who stare up at the top 20% of men and say "men have it good." It's an inferiority complex and a projection of insecurity. Plenty of trailer park trash and working class/underclass whites who live in shitty neighbourhoods, work in fast food born to neurotic single mothers binging on anti-depressants. They have it just as hard if not harder than black men because they're in the same kind of struggle. Their whiteness isn't enough to save them from a crappy life. Whiteness isn't like a pussypass it won't get you free shit in life. Some would even argue they have it harder due to an absence of affirmative action for them, so no lower marks accepted to get into a top uni, no getting a job to fill a quota. There really is no point in racing for the position of "who's the biggest victim," because that's not a race you can win and still respect yourself for. Even if you are a victim of a crappy start in life, accepting that label is an admission of defeat. AND no man should EVER give in. I mean shit Curtis Jackson (50 Cent) was an orphan at 8 and look how far he's come. Anything is possible if you believe it is and make enough mistakes in life to find out what you need to do to make it. 20's is for making mistakes through trial and error. 30's is when things should start coming together. Don't be chained to a collective class or race consciousness, that isn't the road to success. You've got to be a maverick.

You can't treat dark triad women like normal women. Lucifer's Daughter, the female predator, is oft man's opiate.

2 upvotes · 22 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cersei Lannister in Game of Thrones, Katherine Pierce in Vampire Diaries.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

2 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

to realise that too much boundary pushing will result in pushing you out entirely

This is what happens when an RP man sees more hassle than benefit from association with a woman. Consider it Briffault's Law in reverse.

What I've learned from the women in my family.

2 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A blog will have to suffice for now. May write a book in the future, assuming that the demand is there and I have sufficient time to do a good job on it.

[ALERT] Do not respond to PMs "researching" RPW or asking questions until you fully vet them.

2 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

Testosterone defines sex drive.

Low testosterone man = low sex drive and the opposite is true.

The best cure for a man or woman with low sex drive is to lift as it'll increase T.

Fertility math? Most women flunk, survey finds

2 upvotes · 18 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

But to say that women rationalize things with their hamsters out of one side of your mouth then to claim there is no conclusive evidence that paternal age has any bearing on offspring health is ridiculous

Not seeing a study on something doesn't mean you're hamstering. Ignorance isn't hamstering.

Hamstering:

Hamstering is literally making weak logical fabrications for emotional decision making (doing something because your emotions told you to, and then coming up with bullshit logical reasons for it after the fact), as well as self-delusionary justification to absolve guilt. Usually the hamster spins when they do things that are irrational, immoral or otherwise, would cause cognitive dissonance (cause them to feel awkward about their inherent shittyness.) Alas, the hamster in the average woman spins multiple times a day in order to keep her misinformed world view intact and deceiving her, as well as attempting to do the same to those in her field of influence.

So yeah, you're misapplying the term. A lot of guys here, when disagreeing with each other accuse the other of hamstering in an attempt to lash out/discredit. I believe it's a visceral emotional reaction to believing someone is full of shit. It's actually quite hilarious. Male ego, the downfall of otherwise quite rational beings. Men have a hamster too, manginas, brainwashed religious men and etc. But the prevalence of it in women, combined with their hormones and propensity to emote rather than reason = warp speed hamster.

This should take off the edge, get those dopamine levels up:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1VuMdLm0ccU&feature=youtu.be>

The Art of Fishing: If you want to get good at catching fish, always ask a fisherman, never a fish.

2 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't worry, you just need to find the right one.

The soul mate myth is a fucking bitch I tell you.

I doubled my income this month, and all I changed was my frame.

2 upvotes · 17 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hold frame (outcome independence is connected, and helps) and you will conquer life.

If you have a witty rejoinder for shit tests, even better.

You're pathetic.

2 upvotes · 16 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

LOL apply fucking ice to the burnt area.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

2 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I don't know enough about meditation and its relationship with neural plasticity as to ascertain, or even theorise if such practices in "normal individuals" could achieve similar levels of empathic cognition akin to that of behaviour present in clinical psychopaths. I don't have a viable way to test the hypothesis either. What you must realise is that my entire approach to the topic area is not academic in nature, it is a set of deductions derived from street smarts (experience and analysis) rather than book smarts (reading and analysis.) Having known a psychopathic personality and making theories based on the multitude of interactions you have experienced in their presence doesn't make you privy to the neurology of psychopaths or give you any real scientific grounding into acquisition, brain chemistry and etc.

That aside, neural plasticity is very vague in definition, everything we experience changes the brain structure, even minimally, in some way or another. The brain is designed to be adaptive and mold to changes as they occur, but the crux of your enquiry here is "how much can it change?" and "can meditation allow plasticity to induce an absence of empathy beyond the levels normal plasticity would allow for?" (characterised as accessing a lack of empathy without even having the choice for empathy.)

Can the brain be changed profoundly to the extent where "one can enter a neuronal pathway in which empathy is impossible" is something I'm uncertain of. There is a common thread of believe on this subject matter that past childhood, socialised psychopathy (learnt psychopathy) usually acquired nonconsensually and permanently through a life changing event is close to impossible. If I could get a sample of ex child soldiers from say the Congo and an example of ex adult soldiers from the same military, I would theorise based upon the idea plasticity is higher in the children than the adults that the prevalence of psychopatic qualities in the children would be theoretically higher than in the adult soldiers. As a result, PTSD would be lower in the children and higher in the adults. It would either shatter you or harden you. If you want to look at achieving a similar outcome via a different methodology (meditation) it seems unlikely within the confines of the knowledge currently present to me due to the loss of plasticity through ageing. Of course it's an interesting concept, and I'm sure the military would be all over it if there was a way to consistently reproduce psychopathy induced via meditative practice. I'm not closed to the possibility either. Are your citations behind a pay wall or can I access them and see what they propose in my spare time?

Thanks To Progressivism, America Is No Country For Men

2 upvotes · 13 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Only problem is you're NOT gonna get taught in English there.

And english people get poor second language educational support, its not mandatory like it is in non-english speaking countries and the standards generally speaking, are lower. Most people in England who speak a second language, moved to another country for a number of years, have immigrant parents, or are upper class.

"Don't judge me"

2 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Past behaviour is the best indicator of future behaviour.

Which is why reputation is as important as it is. Guard it with your life. Women all know this naturally, because intrinsically, they are machiavellian.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

2 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I have a really good example of a dark triad woman in my head from a movie, but unfortunately I can't remember the name of the movie. It was based on a true story as well. Proper gaslighting, double lives, pushing the sister down the stairs so she wouldn't tell her brother that the protagonist was cheating on him, the lot. Dammit.

That aside, Tasha St. Patrick and Holly in 50 Cent's "Power" are dark triad women. Don't be fooled by the crying, dark triad women weaponise their tears as much as the average girl. You've got Cersei Lannister in game of thrones. You could say Daenerys is DT too, but she's not a very good example as they cover up all her behaviour with moral justifications to make you side with her. If you can separate the portrayal the show's writers have given her from her actions, you'll find she is pretty ruthless.

The Rational Male – Year Three

2 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Confession: I have his book, haven't read it (yet.) So basically, I don't know.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

2 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Good questions. I'll answer them in the article.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

2 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Paragraph 1 in this post will be of interest to you:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2ero1d/smv_at_work_in_real_time_hilariously/ck2g6sm

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

2 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women can feel empathy and sympathy, but they are also very good at rationalising it away when it suits them to, which makes it more malleable and less valuable than male empathy/sympathy. My article covers your question, here's the excerpt:

Due to their genetic (hormonal) propensity for emotionalism, female psychopathy is rare. In its place the average woman commits immoral acts by dissociating from reality in order to justify her actions, placating

her emotions that she is “doing the right thing.” So although a woman’s behaviour can achieve a similar result to that of a psychopaths, there is an emotional component to their decision-making process. This emotion manifests through “feeling” and they have to deal with it, women tend not to have “an absence of emotion” like a stoic does through suppression but rather they are good at “coping with emotion” as in, addressing it when it comes along and rationalising it away to avoid cognitive dissonance. They do this by deluding themselves to believe in falsehoods that can be typically characterised as idealistic and biased in their perception of events. It is this mechanism which allows them to reconcile their sense of guilt with their committed atrocity. EG: blame shifting, justifying, tweaking facts. It is by merit of this mechanism that the average woman is not technically psychopathic, but seemingly capable of performing callous acts.

The average woman is very good at making herself believe delusion due to the foundation of her reasoning stemming from her current emotional state. Their current emotional composition can completely rewrite their internal narrative, allowing them to self-deceive and disassociate in a way that most men find remarkably difficult.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

2 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

but what are you if you admire psychos for being better at being cruel and cold?

Fucked up, probably due to a sense of powerlessness which has permeated and recurred in their lives, a wannabe, power hungry.

Reading 40 laws, understanding "game" in every aspect of life, and understanding how things actually tend to work whether you like it or not is the essence of what this community is about if I'm understanding correctly.

Yeah the crux of the community is understanding the depths of social interaction available contrary to their taboo or awareness in the societal consciousness.

So I suppose my point is that I don't like this left hand "DT" path at all, I'd prefer to see the awakened man take a different approach.

Yes, so would I. I think it's important not to try to become DT, but to develop useful traits they have to a lesser extent in order to make you more effective. I would never recommend anyone sacrifices their humanity for the sake of DT power. Again, for most people, it's not even possible to fully actualise anyway. Becoming a psycho is not the answer to all your problems.

I can make this a lot quicker by asking you if you've read The Fountainhead: I'd rather see more Howard Rorkes than a bunch of potentially awesome people getting wrapped up in playing political grab-ass.

Ayn Rand? No not read any of her stuff.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

2 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

So you want to know how this guy can keep his emotions in check? Is he low T? High pitch voice? Lack of hair? Neonatal features? IMO, this isn't really a dark triad question, it's the complete opposite to psychopathy. He is

too governed by emotion, not less governed by it. Higher estrogen levels in the body cause increased emotionalism, which is why the stereotype of the blubbery fat dude is a thing (fat tissue stores and holds onto xenoestrogens which don't leave the body via digestion.)

He sounds like a low confidence personality, lifting would help him a lot, which is something I assume he doesn't do, as I've never known a guy who lifts to fit these characteristics due to elevated T levels. If he can pass shit tests, but still has poor inner game, he needs to work on his confidence. Lifting is the most accessible way to do that yielding the quickest and most effective results.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

2 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Don't really want the headache that is providing copyrighted material and giving them an excuse to take my blog down.

1,000,000 Subscribers but we might be dead

2 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What's your blog man? Don't believe I've seen it.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

2 upvotes · 6 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If someone can't help but circulate what you feed them, and they don't misrepresent it negatively or talk trash, you've found yourself a reliable repeater.

I love these people, they're good for boosting your reputation. I think it was either in a 48 laws piece I did, or a piece on SMV quite awhile back (months and months ago) where I remember discussing how you could use other people to spread positive rumours about you. Find someone who can't keep their mouth shut but has to spread gossip (women tend to fit the bill, just find one who doesn't talk shit and stick the knife in after she spreads the rumour) then pretend to confide in her positive things/things that make you look good that you don't want others knowing and watch it fly around doing the rounds. It's perfect. If you do it, you're bragging, if she does it, it gains legitimacy despite the fact it's still bullshit, it's magic. If she's hot and she's saying positive shit about you, pre-selection. Tell her you have a girlfriend but the two of you aren't ready to go public and watch her just try to resist spread around the fact you're taken, as well as trying to dig deeper who the girl is, does she know her? and etc. Oh fun and games.

Related tweet:

Women make the best conduits for spreading rumours whilst keeping your hands clean. Law 26.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

2 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you care to elaborate? Thanks.

Keep posting severed bodies, octopus-porn, jailbait, spacedicks and Hitler in all imaginable context for years and nobody bats an eye, post 100+ pics of naked female celebrities and

everybody loses their mind.

2 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi there. Yeah, I already follow Radish (Karl), so far I've only read the piece on Anders Breivik. I'll check out that pump and dump article. Thanks.

Happy to answer any questions.

Can't think of any right now but if I do, I'll PM you.

Patrice O'Neal's Fisherman Analogy Paraphrased

2 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great choices. It definitely would have been eye-opening to watch those two socialise.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

2 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Snoop was the chick with the fucked up voice that I thought I was a midget guy with dreads and a nail gun for half the series right? Yeah, when I googled and found it was a chick I was shocked. I honestly thought it was a guy for the entire time. Did some reading and found out she spent a lot of her life in prison (in real life) + she's a lesbian. Makes sense. The guy who plays Omar is the one who in real life gave her an acting break on "the wire" to try and get her out of crime and doing something constructive with herself. She owes him a lot.

My boyfriend has issues with other men

2 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Buy him this as a gift: <http://www.amazon.com/The-Rational-Male-Rollo-Tomassi/dp/1492777862/> it's a book called "The Rational Male" by /u/rollo-tomassi who has a blog over at <http://therationalmale.com/>

Also get him listening to this podcast called "The Beige Phillip Show" over at <http://beigephillip.com/>, there's a lot of comedy and joking around on the show which will help him ease into the ideas, it lacks that "alpha bro" approach but still distills the same kind of wisdom that we discuss.

How to introduce him to these things? Say you "found it on the internet", started reading things and listening to that podcast and you thought he'd find it interesting. These are probably the "softest" ways to introduce someone to TRP, if he's still not receptive I'd be seriously questioning his gender identity. Being a man and being completely unreceptive to men/maleness whilst supposedly being straight is neither normal nor healthy, hopefully it doesn't come to that. A lot of men here are the products of single mothers too, and so they have to work extra hard to cultivate their masculinity, but that doesn't cause them to outright reject it, maybe it affected him more profoundly or perhaps he has other issues, I don't know him so really at this point I'm just speculating.

Best of luck to you and your boyfriend and kudos you haven't just dumped him for another guy but are actually trying to help the guy improve. I'm not sure that's entirely for unselfish reasons (maybe he's rich or you're not particularly flush with better options than him - that's not my business) but whether you guys last or not, giving him access to this information will help him endlessly for the rest of his life, so kudos for that, your intentions will serve him well.

Compilation of RedPill Books for you all

2 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not necessary reading unless you struggle to believe women are inherently manipulative. If you do have that struggle, are a chronic nice guy or whatever, it's a beginners text. Warning: a very depressing/negative read,

wouldn't recommend it to vulnerable people who just go all "what's the fucking point then."

Compilation of RedPill Books for you all

2 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

48 laws of power isnt how to be a sociopath

Exactly, it's a guide to recognise machiavellianism and be machiavellian for people who aren't. People who think this haven't read the book, but robert got a lot of flak for writing it according to an interview he did. He reckons a minority of people who were borderline may have been pushed over the edge but he wrote it to help people recognise the power games of the successful. Saying that, that's something a machiavellian would say and public kneejerk hysteria only helped the thing sell copies. Some people were violently opposed, mostly the religious, as this book kind of shits on the 10 commandments or any religious form of morality. Definitely recommend a paperback copy or if you can afford to spend it on something of a luxury book, a hardback edition.

The importance of mindfulness and satisfaction and a look at one Omega male

2 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Omega is below beta, it's the lowest of the low. These are the guys who remember that one kiss they had at 25, low confidence, bad genetics. Generally quite smart when it comes to facts, but socially and physically they are incredibly lacking.

Almost one-in-10 British graduates from institutions such as Cambridge, Durham, Exeter and Oxford who found jobs in 2011 were working overseas.

2 upvotes · 31 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah an ounce of nepotism is worth a pound of merit.

Are all single older woman fucked up?

2 upvotes · 30 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're hopping off the carousel when you're hopping on.

You need to be doing a combat sport

2 upvotes · 30 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sambo is russian and putin knows it so I'm reassured it has value. Still, good luck finding a teacher outside eastern europe it's a rare martial art. For accessibility most people can do bjj or boxing or muay thai. The smaller your city the lesser your options.

Help me make a "Worth the Read" list by writing books you've read/heard about about TRP, Men's Rights etc. It can be anything - from basics to advanced game tactics!

2 upvotes · 29 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And a fine collection of novels they are. IMO, novels are leisure reading, they're of less imperative than self-help material, which is of course geared towards altering behaviour to increase success. I would definitely prioritise low SMV guys read things like how to win friends and influence people & 48 laws of power which can help you see immediate improvements over material like the alchemist and 1984.

Edit: how to win friends and influence people and 48 laws of power are books which are at odds. Basically one encourages you to be tactical and deceptive, the other to be warm, open and rapport building. Mix and match for best results.

Help me make a "Worth the Read" list by writing books you've read/heard about about TRP, Men's Rights etc. It can be anything - from basics to advanced game tactics!

2 upvotes · 29 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

1984 was a fictional political prophecy for the worldwide surveillance conducted by the NSA and UK equivalent GCHQ. If you read that book now you'll think "this guy was psychic." I read the book before the scandal came to public attention thanks to Ed Snowden so when it blew up I just sat there saying "Yep, Orwell called it."

That book won't help you improve yourself but it will make you more aware of the police state that creeps up around us all. May affect your voting decisions eg: gun control. Anyone who's read 1984 and has sanity will want the right to bear arms incase their government becomes too oppressive. Shame we don't get to keep guns in England.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

2 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Really it was a tangent to something else and not a major point in and of itself. I wasn't aware it was a discredited theory and the main reason for that is the ecto/endo theory is still perpetuated on many many bodybuilding and fitness websites. In fact I've never seen anyone call bullshit on it, but I've seen plenty of fitness websites talking about how different body types need different programmes and diets to see gains/cut fat etc. When referring to body types this theory is used a lot to explain it all. I'll read up on it and see what I can find, if it was discredited I'll omit the tangent from my final article. Thanks for the heads up, glad you were open-minded enough to look past the faux pas.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

2 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. For the powers that be its a happy accident, not so much something that was planned and carried out.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

2 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In this case she mostly wants to know how to increase her Instagram followers.

Yeah, it's all Briffault's Law bullshit. She wanted nothing to do with the guy when she thought he was low SMV and could offer her nothing. Physically he didn't make her tingle, she wasn't attracted sexually or psychologically. Then she realises he's a big deal on the internet and she thinks "this guys popular", "this guys probably rich if hes got all these followers", "this guy can help me" and now despite rejecting him she does a U-TURN offering out her number and tries to build rapport by voicing her ambition/changing her inflection when before she gave no fucks and only awkwardly accepted his instagram add to make him fuckoff. It's hilarious. IMO, this is a better of example of Briffault's Law than it is SMV, but I guess technically that its both.

What kind of business are you involved with?

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

2 upvotes · 27 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not religious (Christianity is all but dead in England, America is ironically the last developed world stronghold), but for what it's worth, well stipulated.

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

2 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A study by UTEP showed that narcissists tend to coax women into bed but psychopaths coerce women into bed.

You got the paper or know the name of the paper's authors so I can search it out? Thanks.

I think for new members that are hurting emotionally and looking to become "alpha", telling them to be narcissistic, Machiavellian, and especially psychopathic is very dangerous. First of all dark triad is such an umbrella term.

What people do is up to them, I don't take responsibility for other people's behaviour. There are vulnerable people everywhere, we cannot censor certain types of information or abstain from talking about particular areas of the human psyche just because it may affect a minority of people adversely. If a vulnerable or deranged person is interested enough in seeking out such material, with the advent of the internet they will be capable of finding it with nothing more than a simple google search. I understand the controversy around the dark triad, and I also understand the kind of fear it elicits in the ignorance of the masses, but that simply put, is not my problem. It's something I'm interested in and have experience with, so I will write about it. If [a person] finds such material distasteful, they have the option of refraining from the consumption of such material. In my opinion the onus is on the individual to account for their actions, not the writer. As an aside, the go to advice for new members is "lift, listen to patrice o neal, sort out your diet, sleep better, read books etc." not "go dark triad".

Sure dark triads in a couple studies have higher partner count. But what about relationships endurance.

Dark triad behaviour is an effective short term mating strategy, not a long term one. All long-term relationships need a trickle of beta. I'd apply the pareto principle to LTRs but flip it to be: 80% Alpha, 20% Beta.

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

2 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Book of Pook & The Mill:

<http://i.imgur.com/wFIJTv9.png>

The Book of Pook:

<http://i.imgur.com/YG7ot8y.png>

There may be overlap, but they both have a very different contents. So either it's two different publications or the same publication but revised/amended to include a name change. Either way, I've included both to be thorough.

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

2 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People talk about psychopathy as if they have it nailed down as a concept.

I have insights, I don't claim to "have it nailed." Take it or leave it.

Newsflash: in the psychological literature, there is no real consensus as to what psychopathy is.

Yeah they can't even decide on whether to call it psychopathy or sociopathy. It's actually quite pathetic.

disinhibition - problems with impulse control

Sounds like narcissism more than psychopathy. A lot of the overlap between narcissism and psychopathy is

likewise confused among researchers. I agree on boldness. Meanness is a sadistic, not psychopathic tendency, although again they tend to overlap. And again, if you use the word "psychopathic" as a catch-all word for the dark tetrad movie "psychopath" stereotype, you're actually referring to 4 different types of anti social behaviour when you refer to "psychopathy" and not actually psychopathy in and of itself.

It is also seen as having a large genetic influence (like most personality traits) and it is much more likely that psychopathy was present before these individuals ended up in jail.

I agree in as much as I think this describes the majority of their ilk. It's a chicken and the egg (nature vs nurture) thing in some cases though, is the person psychopathic due to an abusive upbringing or is it because of genetics? Obviously in the absence of abuse it is genetics, in the case of abuse that's where the greys begin to blur.

It can be thought of as the pathway from a child who has conduct problems with callous and unemotional traits (there is some research behind this)

I'd be interested to read it.

Giving gold in here

2 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No idea I think RPS pays for it out of his own pocket. Ask him, msg [/u/redpillschool](#)

Think men are the unfaithful sex? A study shows WOMEN are the biggest cheats - they're just better at lying (read: hamstering) about it

2 upvotes · 23 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

how do you increase dependence on you in a woman?

Earn a lot when she doesn't earn very much. Run constant dread game with trickles of beta validation.

Women weaponise sex so we have to weaponise our attention/commitment/emotional openness. It's sad it's come to that but it is what it is. If she's going to withhold what you want, you have to withhold what she wants, eventually nexting her if it doesn't go anywhere constructive.

If you give her everything she wants without getting what you want from her (sex) then it's a one-sided relationship that does not incentivise her to give you what you want. Women who don't sex their partners aren't worth a relationship, it's the main reason guys even get with women and put up with their neediness, their bitchiness, their moaning and their constant insecurity, IMO anyone who puts up with this shit deserves all the blowjobs in the world. It's like the hot crazy scale, **it's not if** she moans or if she's needy, **it's just how** needy/moany she is on a 1-10, some chicks are worse than others but they're all like that.

This isn't emotional and financial charities ladies, there's no point looking sexy if you're not fucking your men.

TLDR: if men aren't entitled to sex, women aren't entitled to emotional validation.

I want to reject the red pill.

2 upvotes · 22 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you have the concentration I really **recommend reading my newest piece**. It addresses the BP fantasy that like OP, most men struggle to come to terms with, and then some.

Took one for the team; I read "The Ethical Slut" so you don't have to.

2 upvotes · 20 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Also known as the pareto principle

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility

2 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, thanks. I think this little exchange has given me an idea for a future article.

The Three R's: Romanticisation, Realisation & Responsibility

2 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I also seem to find that narcissism<machiavellianism<psychopathy in terms of cultivation difficulty, as you had said in an earlier post

Depends on your character. Introvert intellectuals will find machiavellianism easier to grasp than narcissism but will struggle to put it into practice due to anxiety (the opposite of fearlessness, but restriction caused by paralysing fear) and a lack of social skills/charisma. Non-intellectual extrovert types will be more narcissistic/social and thus grasp the utilisation of using ego to attract easier than they will comprehend machiavellianism beyond what comes naturally to them. It's simply a matter of individual differences.

Psychopathy's perks are generally the most difficult to cultivate out of the 3 areas. Unless you're born with a neurological defect or were abused growing up or some SSRIs/drugs messed you up or some shit psychopathy is the least natural to everybody. Not feeling anything is not normal, natural psychopaths know this so they hide in the shadows and pretend to feel stuff when they don't really give a fuck but are simply following the protocol of social contract. The closest you can get to psychopathy in the healthiest way possible is by emulating detachedness, something which can be achieved through mindful meditation, basically, stoicism. The fearlessness of psychopathy is what a combination of stoicism and meditation has always aimed to emulate. Having control over the self allows you to improve your productivity and better deal with others.

In my opinion you're far better off not being a natural when it comes to the dark triad. Naturals have no on/off switch for their behaviours. A natural psychopath cannot choose to feel even when they want to feel, they know no better, they are what they are. As someone who's mastered stoicism, meditation and emotional mastery you can choose when it is appropriate to ignore emotions and when it isn't. As a student of the dark triad you have far more freedom than a natural who is literally chained to the limits of their nature. Unlike students, they can't switch. I do not envy naturals at all, they're powerful but they exist in their own personal hell.

Career women are having 'egg-freezing' parties. Fashionable New York professional women gathered at a first-of-its-kind "egg-freezing party" this week — where they sipped champagne while learning how to scientifically put off motherhood until they decide that they're fully ready.

2 upvotes · 17 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you saying referring to women as women makes them sound inferior? This is hilarious.

Don't fear the hamster, use it

2 upvotes · 16 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Another way to "engage the hamster" is when you want a girl to send you nude selfies you've dated awhile. If she's the type who won't send you those pics you say "well who would you rather I jerk off to, you or some porn girl" activates her vanity/insecurity and jealousy boom in come the pics. Works best on shy suzie "good girl" types.

If she's too embarrassed to take selfies you have a free pass to take the pics yourself next time you fuck as long as you don't chicken out/forget. Very easy to guilt trip resistance with "duty as gf" and praise cooperation with

"you're better than porn girls" "see you're a good girl" and bla bla. You're just giving hamster feed to get what you want you're not actually battling the thing, but encouraging it to work for you. All hamster feed is a play on emotions because women are dominated by their emotions.

Calculated a -2 SMV for Myself

2 upvotes · 15 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wouldn't put much stock in heartistes smv test. Some questions make perfect sense but others seem way out of whack.

Almost-alpha tells girlfriend his work is more important to him than her. She goes NC for a week, he breaks frame. He is now her beta provider.

2 upvotes · 13 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, I think abundance can be contagious in the right company just like scarcity is, but self-sustaining abundance comes as a symptom of success. Definitely.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

2 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well correlation does not imply causation, we can but only speculate whether divorce caused his problems or whether his problems caused divorce - its a cliché chicken and the egg type deal. If sources close to him say his divorce was causing him distress, who are we to refute that? Do we possess sufficient evidence that can counter the assertions of those who knew him? Of course not, none of us knew him. The body of evidence (the testimony of those who knew him best) would suggest he killed himself due to depression caused by yet another divorce (timing is everything - considering his current wife apparently filed a few days prior)

Alcohol and cocaine can cause dependence but not depression, they do not cause depression, they are used to medicate depression/anxiety and some people are so depressed without them they need these substances to be functional, alcohol is a sedative and cocaine a stimulant, they nullify pain they do not cause it (at least not directly, but how you behave when using them may cause pain to others.) They are not hallucinogenics, hallucinogenics are what cause mental illness/schizophrenia via hallucinations with things like DMT and shrooms and in some people, weed (depends on your physiology and the strain of your weed you're smoking, there are hundreds.)

It seems there is more testimony to suggest that he was traumatised because he was getting divorced and not getting divorced because he was traumatised (and in that case if we are to avoid casting any blame on his wife, then why is his wife not supporting him in his time of need - oh that's right it proves an RP concept: Briffault's Law) but seeing as none of us actually knew him and plenty of groups will try to co-opt his death to somehow serve their own agenda as his death is basically viral at the moment, we'll never know the truth. Personally I don't think it's far-fetched to say a third divorce did him in, the article I linked you to says divorce is responsible for male suicide and it's not the only source/publication making such claims. Wilfully claiming the contrary without any evidence is worse than claiming what is being claimed here by OP with merely circumstantial evidence.

Woman writes fictional book from man's viewpoint. Writes Op-Ed decreeing men have it much easier than women. She knows this because she wrote a book and 'inhabited a man's brain'. This one is worth reading for the sheer ridiculousness of the premise.

2 upvotes · 9 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a valid point worth mentioning. I suppose holistically it would be a mixture of deterrent (not being socially acceptable choices/behaviour) and a lack of reinforcement (extremist feminism being the societal norm).

NPR article highlighting the reality of Hypergamy

2 upvotes · 8 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

NEVER take what they say at face value. Always always always look at what they do

To sum up this point you kept reiterating, women are counter-intuitive as fuck.

A thought after watching "Shy Boys IRL" video: Interest from low-SMV guys repulses even low-SMV girls because it's degrading to be seen as a possibility in an omega male's eyes.

2 upvotes · 8 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

These guys all need to lift, get medication/creams for their skin problems and listen to a fuck ton of patrice o'Neal.

A Red Pill Guide to Machiavelli's The Prince

2 upvotes · 5 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A truly brilliant article that describes virtue and fortuna in a way that is easily understood and applied aptly to the TRP framework of self-improvement. Main takeaway: The struggles of life are essentially fortuna and can only be overcome by virtue, however virtue may only be obtained when one is subjected to high enough levels of chaotic energy from fortuna. It complements the informal adage around here that is "alphas are born in the fiery pits of hell, do not become complacent."

As an adjunct: Welcome to the blogosphere, if you would, go to your widgets and add a follow button to your sidebar, not a fan of RSS.

The Disappearing Male (2009) - Interesting 45min documentary on the decrease in male population and masculinity

2 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't give a stuff about flouride in my drinking water, if I worried about this stuff I'd be too paralyzed with fear

I completely agree. Better to make informed choices and be conscious than live in ignorance though. Wilful ignorance is as blue pill as it gets.

Need help finding a post.

2 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seductive/Sexual power - Aesthetic attraction (sexual), charm (psychological equivalent)

Women and honesty....

2 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So I have been talking to a couple of chicks and they have both said they admire honesty.

They mean they admire boldness. When a chick says "honesty" in a sexual capacity she is attracted to something that will offend her or otherwise upset the status quo in a way she would never have the courage to do if she wasn't having an emotional meltdown (to basically buck the trend or go against the herd). A man who says "fuck you" to the herd is either crazy or powerful, to a woman there's no difference, the ability to say "fuck you" is power in and of itself because she is so hopelessly dependent on social approval and could never say "fuck you" to a social circle without having another one to branch swing to, men take risks women play it safe, "risky

behaviour" is therefore considered sexy and masculine.

This is also why a man who isn't losing his shit emotionally but nevertheless retains that same courage to say whatever the fuck is on his mind shows boldness and audacity and a certain "bad boy" element of being unfazed. It's also a great way of showing outcome independence, knowing that what you say won't be popular but saying it anyway demonstrates confidence, courage and a lack of need for the validation of others, because although what you say will get you acknowledged, it will bring down a world of protest and bullshit. This is what women LOVE, not only are you not boring because you create drama for her to emotionally feed off, but the source of said drama is an attractive attitude and demeanour: **honest arrogance and the ability to maintain that arrogance under pressure.** (hold a high-power frame) so basically, be an asshole and maintain frame when people give you shit for being an asshole. Women want to fuck your audacity because they admire the inherent masculinity that such rebelliousness embodies. They are pained to admit it, rationalise they love nice guys and yet for some reason, always fall for "this type of guy."

I have observed these girls fail to be as honest with how they feel or what they want as I am.

What women feel and want quite literally changes from moment to moment, they are transient, whilst men tend to always be looking ahead or behind, but are rarely in the moment because they are always trying to logic shit, women tend to exist in the moment, dictated by their stimulus and the immediate emotional response that creates rather than "logic puzzles of the mind which take one out of the moment" this means what her opinion on something is now won't mean shit in 20 minutes when she feels a way that undermines the rationalisation of her previous opinion. Basically: ignore what women say, watch what they do, even the most educated and convincing women will betray her rational mind for her feelings in a way that will shock you as being so counter-intuitive to everything you thought she embodied. Women are slaves to their feelings far more than we are, and their opinions are based on feelings and therefore, ultimately easily discredited, verging on almost worthless. For the sake of an LTR her opinion is important as much as her level of self-awareness solipsism allows for, but if you're not tied down to her, her opinions should mean practically zilch to you.

Girlfriend is overseas and wants to party and go to a "topless" (nude) beach. What should I do?

2 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you have plenty of clout to put a stop to this rather than simply being the stereotypical powerless beta whose girlfriend has lost respect for him, doesn't give a fuck any more and wants to go and whore it up on some strange dick. Go with option 1 and frame it as you not trusting her cousins, stick to your guns, don't buy into the fairness bullshit.

Alternative: play your own dread game, make her think you're going to be partying it up back home, seeing other girls and having a good time but make it seem totally innocent and spin her own bullshit about "fairness" back at her if she decries it. It's passive aggressive as fuck but there's no right or wrong here, simply whatever you think will work best for your situation is what the situation calls for. If she values the LTR she will yield, if she doesn't or is being fed on some girl power bullshit by her cousins she will call your bluff, be prepared for either likelihood, you need to remain OUTCOME INDEPENDENT here and mentally prepare yourself for the worst.

[IMPORTANT] Posts that everybody new to TRP should have read.

2 upvotes · 29 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hitchen's razor is logically sound and I think your recommendation is a sound one. If the red pill didn't work then it wouldn't exist, that's what it diverges fundamentally from religion as a scientifically unproven philosophy, albeit, as you say, there is some empirical study which reinforces certain elements of the red pill philosophical model.

Stop apologizing on behalf of TRP.

2 upvotes · 27 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

you don't need to be validating yourself to anyone for having these views.

So be unapologetic? Right. If there is room for learning then fine, if not? Who cares, it's a waste of your time, fuck 'em.

You're not redpilled if you only critique women and feminism.

2 upvotes · 27 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Freedom.

Without order is chaos, the lack of nuclear families is a good example. One could argue traditional western societies were too morally structured whilst modern day societies lack any moral structure. In terms of economics, deregulation is running AMOK.

Equality.

The idea that some people aren't better than others, even though economic inequalities rise, the idea we are all equal in worth is repeatedly inculcated into mainstream thought. How is the guy on a cheap internet connection on the red pill who barely affords his rent and is skinny as fuck equal to the guy on the redpill who lives in a condo and is jacked? Equality my ass.

Democracy.

The idea that everyone is intelligent and researched enough to form their own parties and/or cast votes to elect others parties. The assumption that they have meaningful rather than populist opinions in their voting choices. Look at Obama, he got voted in by black folks everywhere just because "he's black" (when he's mixed) so the truth is they voted in him because "he wasn't white" (which is very easily construed as racist) Obamas election was just a popularity contest with good marketing/PR appealing to people's desire via racial lines, there was nothing educated or informed about so many of the votes that got cast. Essentially, democracy applies to the lowest common denominator. When an idiot has the same voting power as an erudite man you have yourself an inherently flawed system.

America.

Imperialist superpower, always invading someone or sticking their nose in civil wars that are nowhere near their borders (eg: USA should give no fucks about Ukraine, Ukraine is no where near USA, Ukraine borders Russia, makes sense Russia give fucks about Ukraine) USA essentially took over from the British Empire, it only has a few islands formally colonized per se (like Puerto Rico and Guam) with Hawaii actually incorporated as a state (and if you read the history on how Hawaii went from an independent country to a US state it's not pretty, they used to have their own monarchy) but despite a lack of 19th/20th century style obvious colonisation it puppets other states through CIA bullshit and UN sanctions (UN = playground for US diplomatic might). FYI: I like america despite its flaws and its less than appealing foreign policy, government foreign policy does not represent the population, govt does whatever the fuck it wants. Population says "get the fuck out of afghanistan" and what they do? Stay there 10 years. This point overlaps with democracy, who really knows better, the majority of society or elected officials? Who has the most to gain from the war, the population or the government? That last question isn't as clear cut as you think it is. Think oil prices.

Native Americans (who were brutally oppressed by the white man).

No opinion/knowledge of.

Bigotry, segregation, discrimination.

Bigotry comes from a combination of ignorance and moral self-righteous arrogance, it is pretty abhorrent. Segregation (people are thinking blacks and whites on buses when they see this word) can be beneficial, such as how you have a gents and ladies toilets/locker rooms etc, or how smart kids are bundled into one class and dumb kids into another. Discrimination is unavoidable, you base it on the facts you have available to you. One guy is fat and 5'2 and one guy is muscular and 6'2? You're going to assume the muscular tall guy will make a better warehouse worker than the short fat guy, again, this overlaps with the idea of equality, we're not all equal because to be equal we'd need the same skills at the same level in all areas. "Equal but different" is an oxymoron, you cannot be equal in worth/value BUT different, it's hard to measure value in some areas as its subjective but THERE IS ALWAYS hierarchy, you are either leading or following, giving orders or taking orders, compromise can blur the lines, but there is never ever total equality, that is an idealist, perfectionist myth at best and a society destabilising one at worst.

Almost all of white history (except in wars in which white people were fighting white people).

When UK/USA discovered and invented most of the major technology within the past couple of hundred years this is an unfair statement. White history is GOOD and BAD like ALL HISTORY. Without this tech we wouldn't even have the computer invented by a white dude, the internet invented by a white dude and the electricity and wiring to power it discovered and made workable by white dudes.

Racism, sexism, homophobia, transphobia.

Racism isn't always bad, but it usually thought of as bad. If you say black people are great basketball players or asians are great at math, you're being racist.

Sexism is saying women are weaker than men physically (which is almost always true but in the case of rare exceptions) sexism is discrimination based on gender, a lot of these truths are based on biological differences, but the left will always tell you they are merely cultural differences which is why SRSers try to mock the other perspective by referring to it as "biotroofs", by using retarded spelling to explain another viewpoint, it makes that viewpoint seem stupid without even considering it.

homophobia

People have to be "educated" to tolerate/accept or even like gays, try explaining to a kid someone has two daddies or two mummies and they will be confused and "have to get used to it." Only those who consider themselves homosexual like/want/support this lifestyle, nobody else want's anything to do with it, I think the majority of heterosexual society rather not hear anything about gays or have anything to do with them, tolerance of the culture to be upheld at best, but allowing the worship of the culture or allowing this small demographic to influence society as a whole? No - most people seem pretty dead set against that. If you have alternative life choices, settle for tolerance, nobody outside of your group is ever going to LOVE your minority difference or worship/embrace it in the way that you do and nobody is going to feel like society needs to change to accommodate the needs of the few.

transphobia

The same as with homophobia but with the fear that the chick you find hot is really a dude and thus you're

"cheated" into attraction, the idea that you are deceived by their sex-change and they aren't really who you think they are. Extra criticism: disproportionate amounts of men turning into women rather than women turning in to men. Blames: feminism socially, but more importantly on a biological level: xenoestrogens in modern materials and the food supply. Yeah that's right, eating organic food will actually make you more manly than eating GM crops or battery/hormone induced animals because organic is void of the xenoestrogens contained within hormones/antibiotics given to animals and the pesticides put on fruit and veg. This also explains why testosterone levels have dropped globally over the past 30 years in all age ranges, man-made estrogen acting chemicals have contaminated the food supply. The environment itself has become more hostile to men, shit I've even heard of stories where rivers have contained fish with two sets of genitalia.

Nationalism.

The idea that deriving identity from one tribe/nation state is a bad thing and that we should all live in multicultural ethnically diverse secular melting pots where there is no real cultural identity but simply imported cultures from all over the world living side by side, which is then spun to say "that's what makes an american/australian/canadian/englishman" (basically that any country with a white majority and/or indigenous population accepts everyone of every non-white ethnic and non-christian religious identity and that's what an american/australian etc is) That an american/australian etc is nothing independent of that, this is something that will only grow in sentiment as more mexicans/south americans flood the US, africans flood the EU, eastern europeans flood western europe, asians flood australia and etc. What you notice here is everyone is fleeing to prosperous white majority countries and rather than adapt to the local culture, demands the local culture adapts to them - this is specifically the case in Europe with non-European immigration.

In relation to the last point, my favourite clusterfuck is Islam. Try and talk about Islam without starting up a shitstorm. It's the perfect topic area for trolls, pretty shit for anyone who wants a serious discussion on the religion/political ideology that Islam is. My favourite rebuttals: "you haven't even read the quran!", "you've misinterpreted the quran!", "Islam is a religion of peace!"

Even though I have "right-leaning opinions" I'm apparently a centre-left libertarian according to a politics test I took awhile ago. Go figure, shit's fucked up, the left isn't even libertarian any more.

Ex-girlfriend tried conditioning me into her personal beta-orbiter

2 upvotes · 26 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are intrinsically emotionally abusive within power struggles. Relationships are power struggles, a 2 person tug-of-war if you will. Dominate or be dominated, this equality shit does not work, if you have an "equal relationship" what is happening is that the person in control has created the illusion to the less dominant party that everything is fair, may have even given them some form of autonomy in something fairly non-consequential as to convince them of their fairness, but ultimately, the illusion painter is the one in control.

Think of these women who say "we're both equal in our relationship", what that really means is, she's in control and she tells the man what to think and how to think and is very proficient in convincing him that what she wants is "what's best for the relationship" and therefore his compliance is deemed as "fair" because she will rationalise if it wasn't fair then he never would have agreed (when the truth is he agrees because he's mentally weaker and less manipulative than she is) likewise the inverse is whenever he wants something she doesn't approve of, she convinces him that it would be bad for the relationship, they "talk about it" and he yields. Again she rationalises if it wasn't equal or fair then he wouldn't have yielded, again he is simply incapable of out manoeuvring her in argument/decision making, she is ruling the relationship through a veneer of rationalism and fairness, but will turn to emotional jedi mind tricks to have the monopoly on what is ultimately defined as and perceived as fair within the parameters of said relationship.

"We need to talk" translated into logic means: *I have shit I want changing and if I can't brainwash you into*

accepting my terms then I'm going to gaslight you, destroy your confidence, and make you feel like a piece of shit. I'll do this by playing a mind game where I convincingly sell you my version of events to make you feel guilty and once you feel guilt you will then willingly accept all responsibility for my shitty actions absolving me of any guilt I otherwise would have felt, and once that is achieved I will find you so incredibly pathetic in your inability to fight against my emotional abuse I will self-righteously dump you, having convinced the both of us that I was the victim and you were an evil undeserving cunt that got everything he deserved but didn't even deserve me to begin with (a woman scorned rewrites history which is tantamount to gaslighting.)

Arguing with women is simple, whoever can make the other person feel guilty first wins, logic has absolutely nothing to do with it, women are neither fair nor rational in debate, emotions will dictate behaviour, so opt to employ guilt, it's what women do, by doing this you're poetically using their own weapons against them.

How a woman behaves when you break up is the truest reflection of her character in terms of what she is capable of. That's when you'll discover the limits of her power. Expect emotional terrorism.

Female youtuber totally gets it. Mocks SJWs with 'Oppression Olympics'

2 upvotes · 25 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I lasted 36 seconds. No pun intended.

Wherein a guy's GF suggests cuckolding, and he drops her instantly

2 upvotes · 25 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very interesting article thanks for sharing it.

If I had any qualm, it would be with those who financially enslave humanity with interest rates that result in infinite debt, those who have rigged the world's financial systems so they may parasitise it, the particular banking families in question, not an entire race/religion of people, the entire race are not responsible for that system being in place. To conflate a couple of families with an entire race is intellectually retarded.

How do I incorporate TRP truths for a job interview?

2 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/askTRP

Just by being socially savvy you can gain a leg up on the competition when going for a job by showing off (or painting an illusion of) high social value. How do you do that? By passing their shit tests. A job interview like any interview is merely a formalised collection of shit tests to deem how "suitable" you are for the employers needs.

You'd be surprised how much the person likes you factors into whether they hire or not, FYI: I wouldn't recommend the 48 laws of power for something as rudimentary as an interview, sure it helps in a few ways, but it's overkill, "learn how to make friends and influence people" is far more relevant. CHARM and shit test passing is what gets you jobs with a bit of manipulation, 48 laws strategy absent of charm is not guaranteed to score you the job. Charm is the excess of feel good pouring outwards, it is the ultimate manifestation of confidence, if you have charm you'll be difficult to resist.

I'll have an article on this later on but I don't know if it'll come in time for when you have your job interview. Best of luck anyhow.

Women & The Death of Femininity

2 upvotes · 21 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel like the article is missing any basis in modern psychology.

It's creative prose based on my own opinions, observations and experiences. It is written in a "thinking out loud" kind of philosophical style. I do not hold it as evidence of anything or even a reputable source, I hold it as the

creative product of my own philosophising. What you take from it is up to you, I'm simply sharing my thoughts in the way that thousands of philosophers before me have done.

Women who grow up in wretched hardship learn very quickly to find a strong men for protection/adopt feminine traits to survive in the world; not just boyfriends, but friends, fathers, brothers, older women, or even really tough woman of their peers.

I agree on the point about searching out men to provide for them, I disagree that this makes them more feminine. In the example of women raised by single mothers (which is incredibly common) the mothers corrupt their daughters femininity by giving them negative opinions about men as a whole, causing these young girls to be bitter at a young age and thus "masculinise" in their disposition. Searching for men to provide for them is a biological instinct that is heightened when there is an absent father, effectively searching for the father that they never had, but this doesn't necessarily make them feminine.

In America, the women who grew up poor are only the women I bother with; I actively ignore wealthy women, as they are usually too spoiled to be people.

I completely agree with this, people generally not just women from lower socioeconomic backgrounds tend to be less narcissistic and thus easier to connect with, but just because they are more approachable it does not necessarily make them less bitter or more feminine, these at least to me, are separate issues. For example, I'd generalise a girl from the suburbs is going to be more feminine than a girl from the projects, although a girl from the projects will be wiser/easier to get on with, the girl from the suburbs is less rugged from her life experience.

Incidentally, the "Masculinization" the article seems to be talking about perfectly describes the Dark Triad in Women;

Not really, read my [Lucifer's daughter](#) article (if you haven't already) to read a thorough description of dark triad women.

So like, the fact that Roparker is married and we are giving him shit for a successful marriage makes me question that Red Pill isn't just about talking sh-t about women, but rather figuring out how they can be positive instead.

I don't know what this has to do with anything. If he has a successful marriage then hats off to him, just because something is unlikely doesn't make it impossible. Ironically if he's in a happy marriage he doesn't really need TRP which begs the question why he's here to begin with.

So, when does it start to get easier?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Totally agree, love Patrice O'Neal. R.I.P

Sigh Guy catches his girlfriend cheating on him during a livestream

2 upvotes · 19 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I noticed that, a likely [Lucifer's Daughter](#) candidate.

Oversaturation of new members within Redpill community

2 upvotes · 16 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Just a trend. PUA was there at 2k, I joined at 5k. Also noticed it.

What do we get in return for our commitment?

2 upvotes · 16 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For instance she left their home to live with someone else.

Let no bad deed go unpunished.

2 hour interview with Gad Saad (Redpill gems from a professor)

2 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it's a subfield of evolutionary biology.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

2 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Appreciate the correction, thanks. Reading that is also somewhat counterintuitive, it makes sense once you get to grips with it but a phrase such as "positive punishment" really conflicts with the minds connotations of such concepts.

AWALT, possible slip up on my part, and what to do from here.

2 upvotes · 8 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the ability to rise above the female groupthink of your sisterhood of travelling lululemons is a key LTR quality.

QFT. This nugget of knowledge is maxim worthy.

The best advice reddit has to offer on getting females to your college party [askhamsters]

2 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks. I do significant reading, no significant psych background. Studied psych for 2 years pre-university level but would not attribute it to my understanding of "how humans think and behave", for the most part I found it to be an interesting albeit entirely unpragmatic subject. An ex had a psych degree and was incredibly machiavellian, I learnt a lot from her directly and indirectly.

You can learn more about people from the 48 laws of power within a week than a psychology class will teach you in 1 or even 2 years. Psych as a subject has a lot of academic fluff in it. Someone said it gets better at the postgraduate level (so masters and up) but if you're really into understanding the human mind that's a long time to wait to get to the good stuff. You're looking at 3-4 years bachelors level of drivel to begin with, add years on if you study pre-university. From my experience it was all too focused on ethics and research methodology, ethics and research methodology make up a huge part of psychology and they are both boring as fuck and teach you very little about the human mind but are more so "the framework and rules of conduct of which within psychological research can take place in."

Some of the studies were interesting, but I don't see how knowing that a taxi driver pre-GPS days' hippocampus would grow larger to accommodate his job really helps me or the average guy better understand others. The same goes for knowing cortisol causes stress or that oxytocin is a bonding hormone, these are useful little facts to know but not immediately applicable and thus, helpful.

LTR Game - Why We Need a New RedPill Sub

2 upvotes · 3 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Female dread game (not necessarily RPW) is withdrawing sex/affection without any verbal explanation, the male

equivalent is withdrawing commitment/attention.

Most of the "tales of marriage" i've seen here that have "repaired the marriage" have involved a guy who was getting none and he was miserable and his wife would open disrespect him, he started working out and being more emotionally distant, taking extra care of himself whilst feeding in less to her concerns, he would flirt with other women when he went out and realised his own options, eventually she'd notice this and then she would begin to initiate. Dread game. Dread game is a component of LTR game, the rest is all "decision making", "hold frame", "beta game" and don't go poor/get sick, basically maintain your SMV.

A lot of general TRP (push/pull for instance) can be applied to an LTR as "keeping the spark alive" you're just changing the context, instead of flirting and then withdrawing attention with the chick at the bar you're doing it with your SO.

Why do women get so mad when they find out I'm engaged to a foreigner?

2 upvotes · 29 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

American betas import hoes from the third world on a K1 visa, they have to marry within 90 days so she can stay in the country. Most the guys are ugly and most the girls are pretty, one guy isnt bad looking and one of the foreign brides (the filipina ironically) are ugly. The russian bitch won't even have sex with her guy and is cold as ice. Obie & Anthony did a hilarious commentary on the show that's worth watching. I don't typically watch television at all, let alone trash tv, but indulging this shit was more of an exercise in psychoanalysis more than anything, they're very interesting to observe. The columbian chick is fucking ridiculously hot.

The year is 2032...

2 upvotes · 28 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I had my suspicions it was 1984 inspired. Brilliant!

Satire too, love satire. Makes life brilliant proactively just like solid literature does in the passive.

On being "marriage material."

2 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It flies in the face of 'the one who wants it most and puts in the effort gets it'

I'm sure as fuck not a commie, but I don't fit current capitalism either.

Sounds like you believe in meritocracy. Equality of opportunity, but not outcome. EG: We all get to go to university but only the smartest will graduate and get good jobs BASED ON THEIR SMARTS and not who's dad knows who and under the table nepotism.

Social capital fucks with how well people do in life regardless of their abilities, unless their abilities are so rare and sought after that they innately generate social capital in and of themselves. Eg: you can invent a working time machine.

GYM problems with HR (rant)

2 upvotes · 24 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If they are welcoming to the new guy, it's not bad. If they ignore him, then it's quite a bit more intimidating.

May be the case in high-trust homogenous cultures, but multicultural societies tend to be low-trust because people do not share a common culture, this means more ambivalence towards strangers and a less hospitable demeanour.

I can't imagine anyone in England "welcoming a new guy" into the gym unless the new guy already knew people in the gym before going there.

GYM problems with HR (rant)

2 upvotes · 24 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you ever want to be taken seriously you have to play at the difficulty level in life that men play at, a lot of guys will never take the average woman seriously knowing she plays life on easy mode, exploiting her sexuality to get ahead and society itself being more predisposed to empathise with and support her. Women have a lot of privileges they take for granted in society they don't even realise they have (makes that "check your privilege" crap the feminists bleat seem VERY VERY ironic), to a man it's distastefully ironic that those who get the most support are the most vocal about their struggles, some would even say it is revolting. It's like a rich guy moaning to a poor guy his stock portfolio isn't returning the dividends he expected, the poor guy working as a wage slave is just not going to give a fuck, he will feel no sympathy for you whatsoever because while you moan "the system isn't giving me what I expect" he's busting his ass on a day to day basis just to get by. Perspective madam, perspective.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

2 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

i regret having become a fat toothless blob.

Can't do much about the teeth but look into TRT and lifting. Don't give up on yourself man. Sounds like your cohort or rather, your wife have drained your spirit and got you feeling helpless. Bad place to be man, it's not even worth living if you're going to stand for that. Time to make a change if you want to respect yourself as a man. It's not even a question of old dog new tricks, you said you were toned once, it's about taking up past habits. There is no need to drop habits that are good for you. Work on your body so you don't live with it hating it (a form of psychic prison.) Good luck.

Top 10 FBI Techniques for Building Quick Rapport

2 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Give them rationalizations making them out to be not a bad person

Give them rationalizations making them out to be not a bad person and just a victim of circumstance.

In psychology this is called **diffusion of responsibility**.

This is ridiculously prevalent within the female in-group victim narratives that get spewed, it's never their fault, always someone else's. When having no agency means you can get away with murder, expect a woman to invoke this shit. As for men, it never flies, they're almost always held responsible, then the perks of having a penis.

Friend finally wises up

2 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's fucked up how much power women have and how the system is abused to literally strip men of their assets/net worth without any evidence and without any proof of the supposed allegations which facilitate said financial theft. Feminist legal statute has got to be unconstitutional. I don't see how any guy burned like that could ever trust a bitch ever again, if that had happened to me, I wouldn't, call me bitter all you like, that shit fucks with your soul in a way that makes a bit of passive aggressive shaming seem utterly negligible in effect. What guy is going to give a fuck about some cunt saying "NAWALT" and "you're just bitter" when you've been done like

that? You're not going to give a fuck are you? Shame Mark once shame on you, shame Mark twice and it's shame on him. Moral of the story: we're entitled to learn from our mistakes, trusting women in a society where they have all the legal power is signing your own death warrant. History shows societies that gave women equal or superior rights devolved into cesspits and ruin, eg: rome.

Fuck equality, it's bullshit, it doesn't work. The "liberals" are in denial about this, but the signs of this failure are absolutely everywhere. Rampant divorce and the break-up of the family leads to the destruction of a society. How do these changes come about? When women get too much power. Truth is a bitch, fuck, I'd love to give women equal rights and not have it fuck up society, the fact of the matter is it's never been managed EVER, it doesn't work. How many civilizations will have to destroy themselves from the inside out for humanity to finally accept that treating women as equals to men simply DOES NOT work? There needs to be a fair degree of control over female sexuality by society, as well as a legal system they cannot stand to benefit from in order to keep them even remotely moral. How it is right now just makes it open season for women to parasitise different men, clean them out and move onto the next one, all the while shaming men "who are too afraid to commit." Men have no such recourse to clean out women financially, all they can do is try to keep them at arms length and refuse to commit as a defensive measure. Damn this is a fucked up state of affairs we live in. Anyone who thinks this works and/or is good for society in the long run is a fucking idiot.

If you read enough of TRP you can almost become a psychic when it comes to Women

2 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To her, you having female friends was preselection + dread game.

Why do you think those "gay guys" who knows millions of girls are constantly getting laid with HB9s and 10s and throw parties that are almost entirely full of effeminate men and hot chicks? Insane preselection! Those guys are always seen with hot chicks and the chicks trust him "because he's gay" is gay game a thing or what? I find the whole dynamic fucked up. I've known a few guys with this free love effeminate "you can be comfy with me chick you're not my type girl" kind of game who then ends up fucking her and all her friends. It's fucking weird shit. It's not common, I've known 2-3 guys like this in the space of what, 7 years? They are always fucking assholes and they never seem particularly masculine, their sexual orientation always seems to be a question mark but the average guy will think "this dude is a fag" and the average girl will think "i wish more guys were like him he's amazing!"

I can see right through their bullshit, their "gay game" or w/e the fuck this perversion is, they act like their shit doesn't stink, arrogant, extraverted false motherfuckers who seem to have friends/girls/social networks ad nauseum despite having no real depth to themselves.

I've digressed massively but yes, platonic friendships are rare as fuck. Someone normally fancies someone.

"A Chronological List of Things Men Said to Me After I Told Them I Had Herpes"

2 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you had a lucky escape.

Why do people bash red pill all the time?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was too busy thinking about my mansion! /irony

Why do people bash red pill all the time?

2 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They will however be kept from the seats of power in most major organisations, the establishments that are instead opting to promote a more manageable bluepill or shock horror, a high stress order barking female. Only

free thinkers who also happen to be extremely DT can basically "psycho their way in" to a position of power.

Free thinking independent men need to forge their own path, society does not accept them and does not want to give their ideas a platform unless those ideas develop upon whatever the prevailing social narrative of the time is.

The Dangers of Isolation: Why Men Need Other Men

2 upvotes · 7 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I just find it humorous how your attempt to invalidate my point has you pulling the free masons out of your ass, a secret (ironically well known) order that probably embodies less than a tenth of the male population, if not even that, and then furthermore say the reason men don't congregate together is because they're scared (because why blame a systemic ideology? Men are just pussies!) Men become scared after isolation, we're discussing how they become isolated, they are isolated for numerous reasons, feminism plays a significant part in that. Your analysis is short-sighted and dim (or disingenuous if you are not dim) at best.

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

2 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you on all counts. Best to leave "women you were BP with" in the past, old habits resurface and not only that but she remembers an older version of yourself.

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

2 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's pretty funny too. I went through a period of hell and lost most of my fitness. She left (no surprise). After I developed significant muscle mass again, she wanted to bang again.

Hope you used her for what shes worth, a series of pump and dumps culminating in you denying her the relationship she'll eventually push for. Someone who jumps ship when the going is tough but wants to board again once you're fine sailing is not worth getting attached to or forming any real loving feeling or attachment for whatsoever. A person like that has proven themselves disloyal and self-interested. Their only worth is to be used, they will just break your heart again if you fall into the trap of loving them again (assuming that you loved her the first time, of course.)

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

2 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah ok, bisexual with a preference for men. I was trying to reconcile that. Seems a lot of women are more open to the idea of being bisexual than men are.

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

2 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How can a woman be straight and yet sexually fluid enough to "fuck" a lesbian?

I Am Surprised at How Deep the Feminism Runs after TwoX became Default

2 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Expected this post to be shit, was surprisingly profound. Great post op.

Some fun with #YesAllWomen tweets

2 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

From twitter:

Leftist Law: Any cultural institution that is not dominated by the oppressed talking about their oppression is oppressive.

Enjoy life.

2 upvotes · 26 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Part of self-actualisation is personality development, we're all on a journey, mods and endorsed contributors are no exception from that, I'd hazard a guess that despite differing stages of development, not very many of us have truly actualised who they want to be yet.

LMAO. There's a Change.org petition to remove this sub.

2 upvotes · 25 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

we all know logic is not really feminism's forte.

They're all jumping on the hype and using it as a pretence to attack masculinity and bolster their "this is why we need feminism" rhetoric. What you're seeing right now is the ideological hivemind at full momentum, a kid with aspergers/narcissistic personality disorder kills a couple of people and that's a good opportunity to spin the tragedy into something that can bolster feminist activism. We'll blame all men for what a psycho did. You've got to love how the misandry hides in plain sight, the association he is a man that hated women and therefore MRA/PUA/TRP and men in general are to blame. You've got to love how they instantly jump to paint the masculine as the evil boogeyman rather than actually do their research and discover the man suffered from diagnosed mental illnesses. Fuck that, the truth doesn't serve them, we'll blame misogyny instead and use it as a platform to put men down and preach with all our indignant cries! Its sick and pathetic, feminism and its followers know no low, and ironically they think they're justified in their idiocy. Feminists are nothing more than useful idiots who justify misandry through a lense of victimhood.

Most of the harassing PMs and comments that 2XC users have been complaining about since becoming a default turn out to be lies or false flag operations by regular users, according to admin /u/Deimorz

2 upvotes · 25 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-22-use-surrender-tactic-transform.html>

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

2 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a good point, would have fucked with me a lot more.

Roosh's Cultural Collapse Theory

2 upvotes · 22 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I write about the dark triad. The dark triad is one way a loser can become a winner.

What Is A Recovering Beta To Do?

2 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks. It's good to read FR's where the guys gets laid and swims in incessant amounts of poon and the hero in our story slays pussy like a 12 inch dick aesthetic billionaire, but shit, you can learn from failure too.

Lit a fire under her ass.

2 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

how will he meet the unicorn if he is busy with these two wastes of time.

See each woman once a week. 7 days in a week. You don't spend much time with your plates, you keep them interested via social media (phone/facebook/whatsapp blah blah) make them crave you by teasing them all week, go over and bang the shit out of them, job done, until next time.

They will both get abortions, I guarantee it.

It was a poetic way of saying they're just there to fulfil his sexual needs, not actually reproduce with.

Red Pill: The End Game

2 upvotes · 18 May 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Notice how she starts turning into a brat the second she almost has to take responsibility for something. "It's his fault he gave me the gun."

Ugh.

I don't hate women, I just don't respect them, and unless many changes within their gender come about, I never will.

2 upvotes · 16 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Succinctly summarised what OP was trying to say.

Field Report: Churchian Lulz

2 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I sense a strong undercurrent of cynicism regarding Feminism

It's the same here. Feminism lowers the quality of women and serves as gender apartheid. The difference is the more advanced members accept this and are aware of it and don't bleat off about it all the time whilst the newbies and MRAs do not shut the fuck up expressing their distaste for feminism. Really its a process of catharsis, by mocking/exposing feminism they help to get back some of the power feminism took from them in their lives, which is what lead them to TRP to begin with. This is an essential part of the process and many TRPers are avid anti-feminists too as we disagree with their beliefs, feminism = a blue pill ideology. However when you've "been red" for awhile seeing the constant feminist bashing does get old, no question about it.

I'm writing a coming of age novel about a boy who grows up blue pill. Share your experiences and your "this isn't right" moments.

2 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was inspired

It's truly an honour.

The murder of a man's heart: Male disposability

2 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Those who listen stick out and are seen as loyal. There's a reason loyalty is a commodity, it's scarce.

Lift Weights. Lift Weights. Lift Weights. Why is that repeated so much here?

2 upvotes · 9 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Any rotator cuff exercise recommendations?

I did press-ups against a surface eg: kitchen worktop, what I read said doing normal press-ups would make it worse but doing it at an angle against a wall or surface would help. I had a nasty rotator injury, did two sets of that everyday, fixed itself within a week. Now only very occasionally do I get a little pain. When it originally fucked up I couldn't even lift my arm above my shoulder as it was so painful.

The latest way to scam men into marriage

2 upvotes · 9 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is this piece on dark triad women what you're looking for?

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

Or are you talking about weaponised pregnancies?

Study shows men who use "upspeak" (ending a sentence with a question intonation) are perceived as less dominant.

2 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ask yourself WWADTD? What would a dark triad do?

Dark triads don't use upward inflexions unless they're mocking you. It's not sexy, its submissive.

Caveat is the Australian accent, its the only way you can be visibly angry and yet talk with an upward inflexion, it's fucking hilarious and somewhat charming.

It's been said before: Maintain Frame

2 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay that's what I thought, so basically you mixed up conveying and identifying in your sentence, it makes sense if you swap them around. Thanks for clarifying anyhow.

♂

Study shows men who use "upspeak" (ending a sentence with a question intonation) are perceived as less dominant.

2 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've noticed that with Aussies, it's an incredibly humorous quirk. Love the accent.

Manipulation

2 upvotes · 6 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll like this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MeE3-rOG7i4>

Lesson on SMV: Guess what feminists' reaction was when Hugh Jackman, James McAvoy & Michael Fassbender dance to 'Blurred Lines'?

2 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So pheromones? Ok.

47 Life Tips from an Afghanistan Vet and Airborne Infantry Soldier | Danger And Play

2 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is your name a game of thrones spoiler?

"Love," aka linguistic Bullshit

2 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think this is a form of the argument from ignorance fallacy.

Definitely possible, however a lack of understanding of biochemistry does not answer how a full understanding would benefit one's subjective experiences of love.

I fail to see how fully comprehending love from a viewpoint of biochemistry aids the human condition, as in, measuring it and quantifying it does nothing to benefit us. At the very best it can dispel a few misconceptions, but it is not enriching or insightful. It enlightens us academically but not psychologically, as beings bound to emotion it does not enrich our experience or help us on our way in our lives.

All our personal journeys are emotional, understanding our physical composition and how it creates our mental composition does not fully communicate the nature of our mentalities. Lets use the metaphor of a box. Science explains what the box looks like, why the box looks the way it does and describes the box down to the atom. None of that communicates what it is like to live as a box. Science cannot actually rationalise how you would feel or what you would experience as a box. It can attempt to make observations about what it SUSPECTS being a box is like, based on the laws of physics, but all this rationalisation fails to communicate the knowledge that simply becoming a box and being a box would impart you with. Basically you can science the shit out of anything and it still won't be able to tell you what it's like to experience something, in fact, by trying to be objective, it actively fails to explain subjectivism and thus is incredibly poor at explaining "a state of being" with relatable accuracy. As non omnipresent creatures, we are inherently subjective and rely on subjective viewpoints to form understanding, the scientific viewpoint thus helps very little when forming opinions on things like love which are inherently entirely subjective experiences.

Do you understand where I'm coming from? I don't reject science I merely advocate that it is one part of the puzzle, whilst scientists like to believe that science IS the puzzle, that there is nothing beyond science and that science is wholly encompassing. There is an arrogance in science I have only observed in one other area, religion. Both try to explain everything, of course science is far more critical. I believe science is limited by the concept of infinity, that is, there is always a level of depth one can explore, there is always a question brought about by a new answer, and the quest for knowledge never ends, science is detached and always in a state of transition and thus lacks the ability to be definitive because its concern is with "being correct", it is always self-doubting, we need definitives, even if they're wrong, to process how to live, leaving everything open-ended creates indecision and confusion which is not conducive for life as a human. Science raises more questions than it gives answers. Science is truly a marvel, I do not however comprehend how it can help us understand love as it seems to run counter to the very notion of love within its personality.

Science throughout history has been in a constant state of being incorrect, but people believe that there was merit to a theory until disproven, it's one big game of trial-and-error with lots of politics thrown in along the way. Essentially scientific understanding is an abstract understanding, not an understanding truthful to the experience induced when in such a state brought upon by said chemicals. Basically, science tries to explain things as if you were non-human, it does not explain them from a human viewpoint, but that of a third party observational entity. TRP is a pragmatist philosophy, I fail to see how biochemical explanations of love will be of any utility to our everyday lives, it's this lack of utility that makes it almost irrelevant to what we talk about and what our aims are. You can go prove all the chemical reactions and physical processes, but what understanding will that bring us? **It won't help us understand love, it will help us understand what our bodies do when we feel love, that's not**

the same thing. We're human, beliefs define our perceptions, understanding the laws of physics and the secrets of the human body will do little to change beliefs based upon personal experiences, it just gives you an alternative way to rationalise them.

Even the scientific explanation of what a belief constitutes would be utterly underwhelming at communicating the true personality of a belief, it would explain it in such a perverse way that as a human you can but shrug at it and say "OK, how does this help me then?"

There is a large disconnect between science and the human experience and the paradox is that it is humans which are trying to see things as if they are not human in order to better understand the world, my assertion is that in the case of love, you actually make it even harder to understand the idea and don't bring any illumination to its complexity whatsoever when you rationalise with the objectivity of biochemical findings rather than the subjectivity of psychological ones.

The sexy son hypothesis

2 upvotes · 3 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I can read body language like a girl can tell if you're a bitch or not, and believe that 15 seconds in any guys presence smaller than me (pretty much 99% of guys on this planet) there's a high chance he's feeling awkward because one: I'm fucking tall two: he doesn't know me and his animal brain is telling him to be hyper aware just in case. It is what it is. He can't help but feel that way. It's actually incredibly interesting to observe. People expect you to be something when you're very tall, they assume you're a cunt and you will kick their ass, they feel genuine animal fear. Height is like skin colour or attractiveness... you get stereotyped. People who don't know me are always almost awkward in my presence and I'm not in the business of making people feel comfortable because my couple of inches closer to the sky activates their limbic system and has them feeling awkward. Other tall guys will vouch for me, people are irrationally awkward around you when they don't know you. Small guys fucking hate your guts. Everyone else fears you unless you do shit to comfort them. Its fucked up but what the fuck isnt.

As if you didn't need any more proof that you should be going to the gym

2 upvotes · 29 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I don't pay attention to it.

We all know women aren't funny. But, where did females come up with this idea that sarcasm is funny?

2 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post, thanks!

How to Apply The 48 Laws of Power (Become More Effective in Your Manipulations)

2 upvotes · 25 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It was your post which served as catalyst for something I already had in the works!

Misplaced expectations: "I'm angry that women are boring, not honorable, & don't have solitary pursuits."

2 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How many times do we have to tell them man... unicorns don't exist.

The Power Game

2 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I feel compelled to use my unique combination of genetics to see how much of an impact I make on society, one way or the other. Maybe that's a compulsion that not everybody feels

Maybe, maybe not, I share your compulsion.

is power a means to an end, or the end goal itself?

I can only answer for myself: both, but weighing more towards a means for a goal rather than being a goal in and of itself. The hierarchy of needs never stops, if you have the power to effect change you will infinitely be fine-tuning in the quest for perfection, assuming perfection is an unattainable ideal this means an infinite need for power, either to strive for perfection or to maintain what you have achieved.

If the power goes, the experience ends and the hegemony over whatever you have accomplished fades (eg: business/relationships) the exception to this if it is something particularly groundbreaking is perhaps a literary piece or something non-tangible such as a set of ideas or a book which can stand the test of time and not be surpassed by someone else's ideas (eg: plato/socrates have still not been surpassed, neither has machiavelli)

This question is very much so a chicken and the egg kind of question, you could easily replace the word power with money and get the same answer. Ultimately it's about freedom and living life on your own terms, accomplishing your own desires. We're in a world of competing desires, only the strongest get to enact their will.

Huge study on divorce with tons of interesting information. TL;DR: Men need to be picky in who they marry.

2 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly what I was thinking, I plan to be successful enough in my life not to need to rely on tax breaks and shit. It's not like you can't reduce your tax liability without marriage anyway ;) As for health insurance I live in a country with a nationalised health service. England. No incentive for me whatsoever.

Robert Greene on why The Dark Triad is information that needs circulating rather than repressing as well as finding out who/what you want to be and finding your path in life.

2 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I completely agree. Power does possess the quality of being intoxicating, perhaps one could argue power itself invokes evil, not that it is evil per se.

There are studies out there showing that the richer a person is the less moral/empathic they are likely to be.

The Power Game

2 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great read.

Thanks.

Reminds me of a friend who thinks he can, 'opt out of the power game'.

These types are greatly infuriating.

Kind of like the clueless section of the Gervais Principle chart

I never got around to finishing the Gervais related reading, thanks for the reminder.

If a woman doesn't date short guys, that's okay because that's a preference. But if a man doesn't date obese girls, he's shallow.

2 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Bone extension surgery sounds fucking painful.

Robert Greene on why The Dark Triad is information that needs circulating rather than repressing as well as finding out who/what you want to be and finding your path in life.

2 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good spot.

Upgrading a plate if she loses weight?

2 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well really there are different types of threats, there are explicit threats which is as you say mean dark triad things like violence (physical) and gaslighting (mental). Then there are implicit threats, implying to her you have other options/soft dread, flirting with other women, spending time on your phone, seeming a little distant, not being as available etc etc. The implied way is to communicate with her in her own natural language, the feminine 'speech' pattern, the subtext.

Dread can be used as a form of negative incentive, so there's some overlap between dread being a threat and dread being an incentive, in essence it's both and being the mixture of both it has all the negative pangs of fear with all the feel good of reward "I get to keep my man!" "I feel better about my body!" etc. If she can't be fucked to lose weight for him she's either incredibly lazy or just not that committed to him anyway.

I'd use dread game on her, but if he can't be outcome independent eg: not give a shit if he loses her/she doesn't lose weight then mentally he's already losing the game, he's grown too attached to his plate.

<http://therationalmale.com/2013/05/13/soft-dread/>

<http://therationalmale.com/2012/03/27/dread-games/>

Sunday humor: Eddie Murphy on foreign women, herd mentality, losing half your money. Old school red pill comedy [Video]

2 upvotes · 20 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got this on my website, I particularly like "there ain't no romance without finance!" that line was brutally true. Bought RAW on DVD because of this scene.

Red Pill Example - I'm having free dinner tonight

2 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are great at spotting manipulation, mainly because they're so fucking manipulative themselves.

She Will Try To Make You Weak

2 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Apparently I'm a sigma myself, that might be why. Thanks for the love man!

Don't trust a ho!! My personal experience

2 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I keep an open mind when I don't know the person and have no voice or body language to assess. Maybe its a

fantasy maybe it isn't. We'll never know for sure. If it happened having that kind of hold is a DT manifestation.

This is in /r/askreddit right now. Jesus fucking christ.

2 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got given a mars point, probably messed with it somehow.

World's Toughest Job - Great RP humor

2 upvotes · 17 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like they realise they're lazy slobs so they try to hustle everyone that it's hard work and everyone supports the circlejerk not wanting to offend or have some pointless confrontation over what its like to be a mother. Having a hard time emotionally (eg: raising a kid alone because you kept some alpha seed) doesn't mean you're doing a hard job, it means you're weak, stupid and a burden on the taxpayer. We all have responsibilities, its funny how the biggest responsibility the average woman will ever have is made into a big fucking deal.

Some of these bitches need to woman up and take this shit in their stride, you have a kid, you become a mother be a good fucking mother and do your job well rather than bitch about it, otherwise shit, you shouldn't be a mother. You choose to have a kid, that's on you. No sympathy for your mistakes or regrets. Now raise your fucking kid to be less of a disappointment than you are. Once you have a kid there is no escaping your decision, you have to embrace it to make the best of it. Whining how you have such a hard time of it only makes the kid feel like a burden and makes you seem like a detestable bitch.

It's all but clear why kids raised by single mothers have much higher risk factors for failure eg: crime/mental health/education they have to put up with bullshit like this on a day to day basis. "OOoooh the things I do for you!" yeah like the fucking kid decided to be born and be condescended for existing everyday. Get the fuck outta here. This is as BP as it gets.

GF cheated on me. AWALT.

2 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A woman's word is rarely worth jack shit, especially if she's a romantic interest. They're too emotive in thought to be plausible. Their intentions and beliefs are as fleeting as their emotional states which is how she can go from seemingly head over heels to not giving a fuck within a very short space of time.

"I dress like this for myself not for male attention!"

2 upvotes · 11 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good old David Chappelle.

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

2 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably goes beyond the scope of what many people are interested in here.

Sex realism is relevant to men of all backgrounds and intelligence levels, politics/philosophy is far more exclusive, in the sense that the ineducable have little desire to engage with it.

Luxury is Weakness

2 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Touching upon the concept of instantaneous gratification vs. deferred gratification here. The millennials in particular (my generation) are particularly NOW, NOW, NOW!! Orientated. Technology has not helped us in our predilection in this regard.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

2 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah you're broaching on the concept of "brain drain" where the richest countries get all the worlds brightest people.

A strong immigration policy which is good for a country is one that discriminates between levels of education, wealth and marketable skills among prospective immigrants. Unskilled mass immigration is what damages a country with high crime, high welfare expenditure, lack of cultural assimilation and etc. The biggest indicator of whether an immigrant can be productive or not is their skillset and how much wealth they already have. Will they be a net contributor or net claimant to and from that country's national system?

Immigrants are typically not only some of the wealthiest, but some of the poorest people in society too, naturally if you have a policy of hiring skilled immigrants they're going to be wealthier as you're handpicking the upper/middle/skilled classes to join your ranks, if you do not discriminate between skilled and unskilled you get a lot of people who have little to offer moving over simply to claim welfare and "bleed the country dry" for a lack of better turn of phrase.

UK mass immigration comes in the form of Jamaican immigration in the 60's (mostly unskilled) then pakistani immigration (mostly unskilled, some skilled) and then since the 2004 EU accession mostly Eastern European (predominantly Polish and Lithuanian immigration). We could talk about immigration for ages, but that would be a huge digression from the original topic.

PSA: Do not give an "I like virginal girls" vibe to plates or prospective LTRs.

2 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I knew one girl who was scared of the idea of dick going up inside her, which is why despite rampant opportunities since about the age of 13 (had a long term bf from about 13yrs old to about 17yrs old), she didn't have sex until she was 18. Once she had the dick for the first time and found "how nice it was" as soon as she left the guy who gave her the first dicking within about a week she was getting strange.

All it takes is one dick to corrupt a bitch. There probably are a few who don't go off the deep end once they've lost their V but I'd speculate it's a minority.

[Norway/Bulgaria] - I've lived in both and here are the main differences between Western and Eastern women.

2 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"He can't protect you, you need a real man like me!"

"Nice guy" pays for girl's tank of gas (\$70+), she boasts about adding carwash to boot. BP friends feed the fire.

2 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Where I live nobody uses reddit, literally nobody. I could go around my university or ask random people out "hey do you use reddit?" and 99% would reply "what's reddit?"

The only reason I use reddit is because I found a link to TRP about 11 months ago, and TRP is on reddit. If it wasn't for TRP I'd never have found reddit. Since, I've looked in a few other subs, [/r/fitness](#) seems good but really there's nothing else on it that interests me.

It also seems to have a more educated demographic than what is typical where I live, eg: a lot of people on reddit seem to be university educated (or currently studying at one) or at least have a specialty of some kind. It also seems ridiculously liberal outside of this sub.

10 Commandments for Being a High Value Man

2 upvotes · 6 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Beige Phillip Rule #8 - Don't assume shit. Common sense ain't common, if it was common everybody would know. You can't assume people understand things, you need to be a guy who can explain things straight so that she understands her options. Get good at giving ultimatums and laying out your boundaries by communicating them adequately, even though she may expect you to be a mind reader, you don't have that same luxury so get good at laying it down.

More shit numbered in a list you may find retarded: <http://illimitablemen.com/48lawsofwomen/>

Enjoy.

To what extent is stuff like The 48 Laws of Power applicable to RP women?

2 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

<http://illimitablemen.com/the-dark-triad-48/>

Many things seem counterintuitive, but they're effective. EG: if you want something and can't have it, ignore the fuck out of it.

How much is too much?

2 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yep he's displaying very machiavellian traits by trying to control the frame in the way that he is. Looks like a troll.

Outrage junkies and TRP

2 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you an outrage junkie too?

No I value logic over emotions, I hate people who need drama just to function, they're the opposite type of person to what I am. Stoicism is a cornerstone of RP philosophy. Men need their anger to process injustice and fuel self-improvement, but it shouldn't get to a point where this anger defines who you are and causes you to be irrational/hateful purely because that's all you've come to know.

Do you come here and post links/comments denigrating women sleeping around because you want to as well but can't?

No I believe women sleeping around is bad for society. The 80-20 thing is bad for society, very bad. I'm a philosophical character. I do see a deviation in RPer's in that, the successful men here who are in the 20% of men getting diversified regular poon tend to ignore how bad for society that is and say "become the 20%" to the betas, as if everyone can be in the top 20% (fallacy), sexed up men tend to give less of a shit about men who aren't and get addicted to their ego, in the sense that, they have all this power over women that other men don't. This ego becomes a huge part of their character and changes their personality, it causes bigotry towards men who don't get laid a lot because they can't relate to the problem (anymore.)

If every man in society improved himself 2 SMV points, you'd still have men outside the 20%, you'd still have the 20% being SMUG and looking down on the 80% saying "I love sluts I get to try out so much different pussy" and the 80% would be bitching how women are whores. The fact of the matter is, it's like capitalism, if you are going to hoard all the sexual wealth and not have some means of redistribution, the majority will always be pissed whilst the "elite" will enjoy the status quo, blaming the average man for his own failures in order to justify his own insanely disproportionate amount of sexual access.

Do you come here and shit on happily married guys because they've found that happiness that you desire?

Nah I don't believe in leaving yourself that financially vulnerable via the only contract which can be violated at any time without penalty but if you wanna do it and you're happy for at least the time being, fuck it, good luck to you, enjoy it while it lasts. I think it's a really poor/dumb move rationally speaking, but jealousy is a weak trait. I do not allow myself to be jealous. Often I am not jealous, and when I am (of anything) I detect it and suppress it, I do not act on it or give any indication of it to anyone.

Do you come here and tut-tut up and coming playboys because they're succeeding where you aren't?

No they're inspiration to up your own sexual game, on a macro scale I don't think it's good a very few men are hoarding up all the pussy, but from the micro "be selfish and enjoy the decline point of view" you can learn a lot from these people. I have conflicts in dissonance here that I cannot reconcile, I recognise my own power I can exert over women and like the control, and at the same time do not like what a few percentage of men doing this to the women in society causes for the rest of men. This is the carnal/primal/testosterone limbic mind vs. the rationalism of my neo cortex.

Are you using your time on this sub to better yourself or are you just stroking your outrage boner?

I'm not outraged I'm in that acceptance stage where I just find women perpetually disappointing, I accept they are disappointing, I'm not angry about it. I'm of the "well that's how they are" kinda state.

TRP is more than about sex/game to me, to me game is the icing on the cake of a successful life. I don't practice it religiously because I have better ways to spend my time, as in, I get more done doing chasing my own goals rather than chasing poon.

TRP is about so much more than game/pua, it's easy to see which users used to lurk [/r/seduction](#) because their focus is almost entirely game orientated and fair enough, but to me they are like the opposite of MGTOWs, they don't shut up about closing/getting laid it seems to permeate their mindsets. To me people like that are boring whether they succeed at it or not, you need more about yourself than the hobby of pulling tail. Sure it's fun, I get that, I've had immense fun doing it myself, but I don't let it become my personality. I think successful rpers/puas get addicted to their own charm/getting women and it becomes a huge part of who they are. To me that's a skillset to be used, but not immersed in. I don't want to become casanova, I just want to be able to hold my own out there and flip attraction switches when the moment is opportune. I'm of the belief/idea quality people (including women) enter your life through mass self-improvement, I'm an attractor, not a hunter. PUA to me is very huntsman like. Like all men I go "hunting" on occasion, but you won't see me out every weekend with the intention of getting laid, it's not my style or how I operate.

Some TRP theory on game is great, but routines and making it a lifestyle? Really not my thing, not that obsessed with women despite my libido. I've taken a lot from TRP and very little of it is game related. If you're confident you have charisma. From there on it's just realising if you're alpha fucks/beta bucks, utilising dread game selectively and using 48 laws not to give too much away. To me, it's that simple. IoIs and shit like that are a given, I can cold read well.

As you can tell I'm really not enthralled by the whole "science of pickup" type shit and neither do I advocate it as even being a cornerstone of TRP philosophy. Some of the ideas and concepts are useful but the whole culture/idea to me is the wrong approach. It's not male-centric enough, it's still all about the women and the obsession with women. I'm more obsessed with myself and my own self-improvement than I give fucks about women.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

2 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sort of.

I base my own abundance mentality on a type of optimism based upon realism, that is to say - optimism which doesn't ignore the truth for the sake of happiness.

Abundance Mentality (Alpha) vs. Scarcity Mentality (Beta)

2 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I know, right? We have this to blame:

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/1/18/Origins_of_English_PieChart_2D.svg/600px-Origins_of_English_PieChart_2D.svg.png

Unknown/other are words that came as a result british imperialism, like "pyjamas" american dialect: "pajamas" which came from Urdu/Hindi under the rule of the British Raj. Before then, there was no word for "nightclothes" or "nightwear."

Pronunciation is fucked as well, in many languages the word is pronounced how it's spelt, eg: in old english "Know" was pronounced "ker-now" rather than as "no." English is a hybrid language, it must really mind fuck many of the non-native speakers.

TRP Stories and Height

2 upvotes · 28 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd love a witty bitch to just snappily retort "I prefer doggie and you need a step to get it in" hahahaha

Witty bitches, shutting guys egos down like a clearance sale.

Video Games

2 upvotes · 28 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I get it from lifting and running. It's way more pronounced after running than it is from lifting though. Both feel good. If I go and drop 20 (pressups) I'll get a little jolt. Good shit.

The Loyalty of Women in Long Term Mating Strategies - Pair Bonding and the Differences Between Men and Women in Sexual Affairs

2 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, I wasn't disagreeing.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

2 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

is this something that I have to consciously be aware of and improve on?

People with low motivation have to pretty much bully/inspire themselves into taking action. Getting angry and/or inspired will get you to do shit. Otherwise you'll just sit around. I speak from experience. Aggressive music helps.

Field Report: OMG Employing TRP at the Disney Theme Parks- Why Even the smartest Woman Really IS the most mature teenager in the room

2 upvotes · 26 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

a man is seen as inferior if he earns less.

Hypergamy, they can't help it. For most of human history women were reliant on men bringing home the bacon, you've done biochemistry though, you don't need me to preach to the choir.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

2 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very interesting.

So is it still a possibility for non-americans, say a Canadian? Eg: would the swiss report non-americans account information to the IRS if the business transactions involved american citizens? Seems like a grey area even for non-americans.

America is an overreaching fuck who ruined Swiss bank accounts for everyone.

It sucks they violated the laws of the most democratic nation in the world.

OkCupid statistics, compare the answer rates of female sender vs. male sender, xpost /r/dataisbeautiful

2 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can see the logic there.

What do you RPer think of this essay someone wrote?

2 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're talking out of your ass. Humans have evolved to a point where they can teach others things which allow them to overcome their limitations.

We've learnt lifting heavy weights increases our T. We've learnt that certain psychological techniques result in social success. Combine this knowledge and you end up turning a beta into an alpha, with some trial and error with internalisation along the way. We are very malleable, do not underestimate knowledge combined with sheer will and increased testosterone levels. Mike Tyson is a prime example of a guy who went from full beta to alpha.

TLDR: read 48 laws of power and go lift.

Women of Substance (High Quality RP Women) are MADE, they are NOT born.

2 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

We generalise in RP, we don't focus on exceptions.

Is your wife representative of the general trend, or an exception of it?

NEVER BUY GIRLS DRINKS!

2 upvotes · 22 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I couldn't drink for some years due to a medical condition (which miraculously and magically disappeared for some unknown reason) when I began to drink again 4 jagerbombs would have me tipsy, easily.

Now 4 jagerbombs wouldn't do much. It's all about your tolerance. Those who hardly ever drink can get at least tipsy on very little FOR VERY cheap.

In 1965 a female scientist lived with a sexually mature dolphin in a language experiment. It resulted in the Peter (the dolphin) seducing her. Here is her account.

2 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This takes bestiality to a whole new era of fucked up.

Does TRP encourage cheating?

2 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, I typed that late at night.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

2 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

good grassfed kerrygold butter

We're getting some today!

Does TRP encourage cheating?

2 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree with lying about being exclusive just for the sake of NGAF.

That's nice.

That's just male hamstering and makes you lack integrity.

Backup your assertion with a reasoned argument or I'm just going to disregard that as nonchalantly as the statement made prior to that.

When you try to undermine someone with a counter opinion, come correct.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good spot, although calculations say it's 3g.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Upper back legs take forever and an age. Lats aren't much better.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

in 59g of fat it says:

- 13.9g saturated
- 15g mono-unsaturated
- 27.1g polyunsaturated

The omega 3 sucks, only 3.5g

Weirdly it goes on to claim 59% of the total fat is from plant sources.

Stress undermines empathic abilities in men but increases them in women -- ScienceDaily

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I posit there is some kind of dissonance with women, they know they just be sympathetic to men and sometimes they will even show it, but they feel in their gut that being sympathetic to the weakness of man is just wrong, it is an innate disgust, a repulsion, a dissonance caused by conflict in her morality versus her biology.

They are capable of empathy but generally in modern day society, only to those they view as weaker than them. The biological response to male weakness seems to play an underlying role in this.

I have no proof this is a biological response, but merely deduce it is a biological response. I do not have undeniable proof, but I have a strong predilection to posit that this is indeed a suitable explanation for this often observed phenomenon, women displaying a lack of empathy for men.

Their expectation is for men to be stronger and superior to them, when they are not they feel no empathy, which creates the illusion to many men that women are entirely unsympathetic, when the truth of the matter is they are simply unsympathetic to "people like them" (men, especially weak men)

This is also why when a man is stronger and superior to a woman she uses the victim position to win the approval of the group to try and beat him.

It's also why when women tend to hang around with other women in groups they automatically take each others sides in a dispute over the claims of a male despite those same girls saying negative things about each other to that same guy when the other girls weren't around.

It also brings to mind why the term "henpeck" exists, this word must have originally entered the lexicon from the observation that women do indeed, with their words, take little jabs collectively as a group to overcome an opponent who would otherwise be undefeatable in psychological combat 1v1. A woman can henpeck on her own too, but with nuance in the purpose of such behaviour. It seems to be a form of undermining utilising nagging in order to try and control a man to do what the woman desires. It is a form of coercion and women practice it most flagrantly.

TLDR: they only empathise with women weaker than them and children. Weak men activate disgust due to their innate expectations of men.

Field Report: Hit on by the hottest girl in my class after dispensing Red Pill knowledge

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, never shit where you eat, don't let a chick use something like this as leverage against you. If you ever leave that institution, hook up with her then assuming you keep a line of contact open.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Addendum: get protein powder for the creatine or otherwise like myself you'll sleep well, eat chicken, eggs and seafood full of protein... and still after recovery day need ANOTHER DAY OR TWO to recover. I don't know if its genetic or not but holy fuck is it annoying to be aching from squats a good 2 and a half days later. Its annoying as shit taking that long to recover, it gets you out of the habit of working out and of course it slows your gains. Then there's the small fact you're not getting your workout endorphins for a couple of days!

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand the premise here, but sugar is some addictive shit. Some people are addicted to sugar and crave it like some crave cigarettes, others do not crave it at all.

Powergame

2 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Whole book's a gangster spin on law 28.

I've become too critical of girls

2 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are right in saying that it was indeed a leading question.

Girls and Bosses

2 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Shame Tactics

This is my favourite section as it comes up all the time and you can really fuck with people when they use these, every shame tactic is essentially a shit test.

"I expected better from you"

You need to reconcile your expectations with reality.

I expected better from me too, I'm just terrible.

Perhaps its time to replace me, I don't appear to be up to scratch.

This is definitely not constructive criticism, but rather a form of manipulation playing on your deep-seated emotions. It is also quite an effective motivation technique.

Agreed but when people do it I feel contempt as I can see it, I don't like people trying to fuck with my frame like that.

"I thought you forgot about me"

Maybe I did, I don't remember remembering but I don't remember forgetting either.

"Is this the best you can do?"

It's the best you're gonna get.

Skys the limit.

Yeah I'm pretty untalented, maybe you should get a superior person to do it in my place (say it but don't believe it, hold frame internally)

"Where have you been lately?"

Taking over the world.

Narnia.

I'm sworn by the secrecy act not to say.

"Do you ever do actual work" (said during a lunch break or vacation)

Yeah, listening to you is something I consider "actual work"

Nah, I'm so talented I don't need to work, things just happen around me (make things seem effortless law of

power)

Nah I'm a terribly lazy person I wouldn't recommend associating with me.

As for hypergamy, basically EVERYONE is looking for the best deal in life and everyone is willing to upgrade/trade up given the chance. How we do this is different, whereas men trade up in beauty and will keep uglier girls in the rotation, women trade up in resources and status and thus have no use for a man beneath her station once another man has pulled her way up above the last guy.

As for employers and workers, that's just business - money is power and everyone wants more power so people do what they have to do, I wouldn't call it hypergamy outside a social or sexual situation, many people become loyal to companies and stick with them even when better opportunities present themselves. Women are especially like this, which is hilarious, as sexually/socially they are hypergamous whilst in careers they tend to be quick to gain loyalty to a company, easy to herd and risk averse to changing industry or jumping company. Sort of how they are pretty loyal to dark triad alphas, if you had to personalise a company as a personality type, most operate very dark triad.

Spinning Plates

This applies mostly to entrepreneurs or consultants, and not necessarily traditional mega-corp employees. If you have several clients or several customers, you are diversifying your income stream. If one falls through, then it isn't such a big deal since it's only a small piece of your portfolio. You are able to make more rational decisions, and are less desperate in your attitude with your targets. The fact that you have other options makes you high-valued.

I like this idea, have multiple income-streams, try to build passive income streams so that if you're in hospital tomorrow your legacy is bringing in the money and keeping you in the game until you can fully regain your footing. It doesn't just have to apply to consultants, the street term is "hustling", you can sell drugs, have a job and earn passively off stocks or a website. Everyone could and should have multiple income streams, talent and knowhow permitting.

Agree with social proof and conclusion section, have nothing to add to them.

The Downside of Being Intelligent

2 upvotes · 15 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

2 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, throwing it out there as a possibility, not actually trying to put any weight behind my own unsubstantiated ponderings.

I guess the bottom line is how much role does nature play when it comes to mental disorders/suicide and how relevant is mental disorder to the act of suicide? If nature played a significant role then sending off convicts off to an island where they all bred and passed on the genes for possessing disposition to psychiatric disorders would lead to a higher natural rate of suicide; subsequently reducing the pressures that culture would have on suicide as genetically they were already preselected to engage in such behaviour.

For those who can't tell, this is conjecture and in no way substantiated by anything.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

2 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The percentage of men amongst total suicides has always hovered between 60% and 85% in Australia since 1921

Think it could be related to the fact that Australia was founded out of a penal colony? The UK used to send all its criminals and crazies there after all, perhaps such people have a higher chance of killing themselves? It's quite fascinating, thanks for the post.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

2 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Side note: which team? /u/IllimitableMan

West Ham all day. Andy Carroll bossing it like its fucking NBA or some shit!

Girls and Bosses

2 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Might be something to do with the small fact that women like to micromanage the fuck out of you and don't make rational arguments for imposing workplace tyranny on you.

Thought I'd throw a bone there, my last woman manager had fucking bipolar which she kept quiet (as cluster Bs aren't allowed to manage people) and I tell you.... it was a fucking NIGHTMARE. Had a female manager before that, wasn't assertive enough, some crow that was a floor grunt, 60+ yr old bitch was basically running shit despite her low position. Was horrendous.

Sometimes she doesn't even need to be your boss, you get some real fucking cunts in the workplace and they're typically always women. Guys in the workplace, even guys I don't particularly like don't tend to fuck me off too much. That's my experience anyway.

Girls and Bosses

2 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I have a ridiculous amount of writing and reading to do between shitting, lifting, eating and studying, I'll throw this blog onto my backlog of "to do"

Hopefully rather than seem as indifferent as I do, I'll get around to reading it tomorrow. I like to read other rpers blogs but typically I'm so wrapped up in my own shit.

Keep at it man.

-IM

Girls and Bosses

2 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Typing my username in google brings it up as the first result, but here it is: <http://illimitablemen.com/>

On the implications of powertalk and other language categories.

2 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Taking me fucking ages to read this shit. What I've read so far is good shit.

How are you improving?

2 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very close friend of mine cannot stop preaching the benefits of boxing to one's confidence and fitness.

Girls and Bosses

2 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm gonna have an entire section of book recommendations on my blog eventually.

Will do two things - one - connect people to sources of information I can personally vouch for.

Secondly - the amazon associate links I will use to link to the books will give me 5% of the purchase cost, so it's win-win for both parties.

Enjoy your read of the 48 laws, it's a very addictive book. I hope you have a nice quiet place and a comfortable chair to enjoy it in. Once read, enjoy utilising and noticing it out in the wild, it's a very fulfilling book and praised highly by many. Be warned though, Greene loves to bring his classics degree into everything, using centuries old examples to illustrate a particular law. Great if you love history, but a nuisance if you don't and prefer a more contemporary example you can personally identify with.

"Logical fallacies are man-centric mumbo jumbo" - couldn't make this stuff up if I tried.

2 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Arguing with women is like playing chess with a pigeon

Word up, tweeted that shit because it's hilarious.

Relevant: [/r/TheRedPill/comments/1zyq4w/how_women_argue/](#)

How Women Argue

2 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hold your frame and mock them jokingly. If they don't respond well to logic via humour then eject and soft next them.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

2 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Great post man, don't have much to add, just wanted to commend you.

2 Funerals for 2 Grandmothers. One feminine, the other feminist.

2 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What does this mean?

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract

2 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right, misrepresentation as a shield. No true scotsman, mix it up with a straw man and you've got yourself some scottish scarecrow defending ideology in a field.

Nice username btw, schrodinger's dog ahahah.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract

2 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Inherently means so almost necessarily you should consider it 99% and not disregard it so casually.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

2 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I have hard time trying to figure out which part of my post you answered

My post was in response to:

I honestly have hard time finding cost effective applications of "sociopaths, clueless and losers" to everyday social circles and interaction outside your work and work opportunities.

Basically it's very useful for everything, socialising, promotions and all such things. I then say why by pointing out how useful machiavellianism and narcissism are. If you want to be SERIOUSLY rich, you DO NEED TO BE in the top 10% of both of these traits "settling with the tenets of game" will not get you there. TRP is about being successful as a man as well as being successful as women. If you like the idea of having a family and that's you done, that's fine - but some of us have grander ambitions and for those people, that's where a lot of what I write is directed.

Never do or did. But back to my point.

Didn't think you did, I have however had numerous pointed questions directed at me and people accusing me of manipulating them over the fucking internet because of the shit I've written, their paranoia combined with my display of intelligence gets the better of them. I've even said before discussing machiavellianism openly is not very machiavellian as it's essentially a magician revealing its secrets. Being openly machiavellian actually works against me within the red pill communities, people love you when they need help with a strategy but they wouldn't leave their kittens with you, let's put it that way.

As for psychopathy. Imo the only way for a non-psychopath to acquire psychopathic traits is through experience i.e. kill cute kittens enough times and it doesn't elicit a emotional response anymore.

Right yes, to inculcate psychopathy desensitisation is a valid methodology, I concur.

Unluckily at one point of time hypergamy met globalization and such dreams are only dreams now.

Very good point it would be great if you could elaborate on this idea with your thoughts.

"We Are Women" shared this on Facebook. Your daily WTF.

2 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur with yourself and /u/abbrevibanned it definitely seems like a cult.

Hilarious reddit detractors compare a 40,000 person internet forum to an institutionalised international cult.

"We Are Women" shared this on Facebook. Your daily WTF.

2 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Blame-shifting to the end you manipulative bitches. Haha!

The Machiavellian Friend Zone

2 upvotes · 4 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Homage to the 48 laws of power as the modern bible of machiavellianism and furthermore does an exact job in creating sufficient imagery to drive home the point being made.

The mods are tinkering with the mod bot

2 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

In many cases TRP endorsed will most likely be endorsed here automatically due to a proven track record, but to be specific to what your question asks he means AR endorsed.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

2 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We're not about changing the system we're about accepting it for what it is and having the upperhand. If you want to topple capitalism go ahead and do it if you can... which in all likelihood, you can't. Pragmatism.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

2 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're being pedantic, have an idiom:

<http://www.phrases.org.uk/meanings/290800.html>

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

2 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're either dark triad or "lucky" then.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

2 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Left leaning people tend to identify as being liberal when ironically they're not liberal in the truest sense of the word at all, I am aware of that. It's just an observed generalisation, try not to be too upset.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

2 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Known about the halo effect for quite some time but yes I do read Nitz blog.

Asian girl considers getting married to her older alpha boyfriend, and goes to r/askmen for advice. Top commenters tell her to break it off and start riding the carousel.

2 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

~~OP didn't say he was alpha.~~ Sounds like a greater beta due to wealth/status.

HuffPost strikes again.. "How to date a feminist".

2 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was about to post this then saw you'd beaten me to it. LMFAO, I laughed hysterically upon reading that. Good use of irony!

Practical application of inner game and dark triad

2 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Narcissism and positive feedback cycles, a very vital part of the triad.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

2 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's imperative for being a strong man.

Epic response by "CEO" of JPMorgan

2 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

2 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Men need to learn to just become the better exploiter.

Spoken like a true machiavellian! Heh. However it does not make that which is stated in the article any less true, the examples given are not amoral they are immoral. Knowing you are causing someone pain by dangling sex in front of them and exploiting that without reciprocation to gain favours is immoral behaviour. I'm a machiavellian myself, but touting things as amoral when they're immoral seems to be a pet fallacy of machiavellians when they want to justify their illicit agendas.

You cannot justify immorality as amorality because it is your imperative, amorality is the state of not being held to a moral argumental position to back up and justify your decisions, amorality is essentially not being bound by morals within a decision making process, that means not being bound by "honour" or other abstractions which encourage positive morality, however negative morality always known as immorality completely voids the notion of being amoral as merely conducting immoral behaviours means the very nature of being neutral has now been violated.

Naturally, what constitutes moral and immoral is largely a social construct so there is wiggle room here, but needless to say if your actions hurt another person that is in and of itself enough to make that action immoral and yes, immoral things can be done for a "greater good" (governments do it) basically with amorality you do not need to be bound to the tenets of morality and the ten commandments and yadda yadda but as soon as you ignore the pain you cause others and proceed in behaviours which to you knowingly violate them and are not spared by ignorance, that's the immediate second it becomes an immoral act - because you are demonstrating intent and disregard for the mental stability of another.

A woman can be perfectly happy as a plate reciprocally enjoying the sex you both partake in, that is perfectly moral or amoral (depending how you want to look at it) however when she wants commitment and you don't want to give it to her the moral thing to do is cut the cord and say your goodbyes to minimise emotional pain, the immoral thing is to make her think she's your girlfriend when in fact in your mind she's still a plate.

Being stuck in the friend zone, the chick knows the guy likes her more than she likes him but keeps him firmly in a position of subordination in order to extract resources from him, unlike with plates where there is a two way exchange of sex, with a friend zone dynamic the desires are not mutually fulfilled and there is merely a mono directional flow of desires being fulfilled much to the detriment and eventual frustration of the chump stuck there - extracting someone for resources and showing disregard for their desires is immoral because actively and knowingly neglecting peoples desires which specifically pertain to your existence results in [you] proactively causing [them] mental pain via neglect. You are an active agent in facilitating the betas self-defeating behaviour and nothing but legitimate ignorance to the dynamic at hand can diffuse the responsibility for engaging in such

behaviour, which is bullshit I called in the piece itself (all but the most naive of women know exactly what's going on.)

People like to hide in the shades of grey and call immoral things amoral but there is a distinction between immorality and amorality. Avoiding tax is amoral, fucking with peoples feelings is immoral. Avoiding tax breaks the law but causes no direct emotional pain, fucking with peoples feelings does, this is the kind of thing that can damage a person and leave a mental scar.

Anyhow moral arguments aside armed with this knowledge men can do exactly what you suggest, "be the better exploiter" but to do that they first need to understand the paradigm of the game and that women will engage in both amoral and immoral behaviour (not just the moral behaviour they were mislead to think women solely engage in with that *being the fairer sex bullshit*) to get what they want.

I do not agree with your conclusion that plate spinning and friend zoning are both amoral behaviours however I do agree they are both low investment sexual strategy's pertaining to each genders imperative, friend zoning being the female imperative and plate spinning the male imperative, respectively. Friend zoning is almost always certainly immoral with a few exceptions, plate spinning can be mutually beneficial as neither party gains more from the transaction than the other and the party who becomes unhappy with the arrangement has much more consenting leverage to terminate the contract. Plate spinning only becomes immoral when the woman clearly wants commitment and is using sex to get it and the man knowing her desires decides to ignore the fact nevertheless and continue to extract sex from her rather than immediately cutting ties. In that instance of plate spinning then yes, there is mutual immorality - however and I posit this question with the most rhetorical of intentions - what percentage of women in the population are successfully friend zoning and what percentage of men do you think are successfully plate spinning? Exactly. Plate spinning takes infinitely more skill than friend zoning does which leads us back to how it's easy for women to get sex but difficult for the majority of men.

Science confirms what men and women value in a relationship

2 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great article with its own post.

Cisgender? What's going here?

2 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Part of the orwellian initiative to shape how we perceive gender... it all starts with changing the language.. over 50 genders? Gtfo, there's 2, perhaps 3 for natural shemales, thats it.

Breakfast Of Champions

2 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll give that a try. Thanks, I appreciate it.

Breakfast Of Champions

2 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I prefer legumes to grains for getting a filling sensation.

The fibre is what fills you up but bread is full of gluten and yeast, yeast is bad for skin infections and shit and helps contribute to shit like eczema/acne.

I'd much rather eat legumes to get my fibre instead, kidney beans, runner beans, baked beans.. anything with the word beans on the end.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

2 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I may do a follow up in future by sticking my head in the fire again, hah.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

2 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is this the same 'dopamine addiction' females experience for alphas?

I'd say so. I'm a rational guy and I find it very hard to reason why the fuck I like these bitches. Logically, you shouldn't... but they're so fucking attractive and so much fun. Oh boy.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

2 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're addicted to the dopamine she provides you in the way that she provides it, it may be the certain way she fucks like how animalistic she is when fucking, or the way she teases you, if you become addicted to those things you need to find another girl who is similar, if you can't find one get a "blank canvas girl" and train her up in those traits (takes time and effort and will make her more effective for the next guy but eh, you're just enjoying your turn and effectively alpha widowing her)

If its the banter and word games you need to find another bitch capable of the same level of verbal riposte and etc etc

It's all dopamine addiction. We fall in love with "freaks in the sheets" and witty bitches who are sexually attractive. Lucifers daughters possess all these traits.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

2 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Sadly, there's nothing I can say to lead them out of the briar patch once they've convinced themselves the thorns feel good

Yep, just got to cut loose and let them ruin themselves, we have a sort of saying here "you can't help those who don't want your help"

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

2 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I understand the attraction, they have addictive personalities, but it never ends well.

If you could delete one subreddit, what would it be? #1: TheRedPill. #3: SRS

2 upvotes · 16 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree 100%, there definitely needs to be some required reading perpetuated beyond the contents of the sidebar.

My 8 Year Olds Daughter and A Red Pill Truth

2 upvotes · 13 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Get her on [/r/redpillwomen](#) when she's old enough.

What is your dark triad score

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

This is an industry approved test which streamlines the mach-iv, NPI and the self report psychopathy scale.

In which an r/bluepill moderator admits that alphas frequently use her for sex. She hates that she is attracted to them, but she can't stop.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have PTSD and depression, and would drink and party and have tons of sex to avoid my own head.

As suspected, they are unstable as fuck in the real world.

On TRP's "concern trolling" and a few other things.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

As long as it's legal

The law and morality have a relationship, but they are not one and the same.

In England it is illegal to kill or even injure someone who trespasses on your property or even if there is a robbery in progress. You're supposed to just let them steal your shit, because trying to stop them gets you into trouble as well.

Tax avoidance is legal in England (Tax loopholes) but tax evasion is illegal although both achieve the same ends.

Do not trust the legal system, there's far too much cronyism corrupting it and comprising its accountability.

We see this with men's rights, it's not fair in divorce law that chicks almost always do a hell of a lot better than men, the law has been corrupted to an extent. I've firsthand see an ILLOGICAL JUDGEMENT CONDEMN A MAN TO HARSHER SENTENCING IN A HIGHER COURT.

It is FUCKED UP.

Inspired by /u/illimitableman's post, how do you all fit on this dark triad personality test?

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You're the most dark triad here according to this test. High psychopathy is indicative of paranoia, I know because one of my closest "friends" in real life is a psychopath.

I've never known a psychopath or someone scoring high in psychopathic traits to not be extremely paranoid. It's probably one of the few negatives associated with psychopathy.

On TRP's "concern trolling" and a few other things.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

<http://personality-testing.info/>

Dark triad direct link: <http://personality-testing.info/tests/SD3.php>

"Kimchi bitches" (Redpill issues in modern Korea)

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Haha sounds like you're getting the best of both worlds.

On TRP's "concern trolling" and a few other things.

2 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Have fun, if it does not bother you to do so, share your results! :)

The Final Stage of RP Acceptance: How to Get Past the Bitterness

2 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So you're saying free will is a sliding scale? I agree. Diffusing accountability and responsibility ENTIRELY due to ones predispositions however is a weak argument.

This whole post, for me, just makes me think of hypoagency, where its never a womans fault she does anything because of X, you know, I see what OP is trying to do and it is mentally healthy for surpassing the bitterness, but it is bullshit. I don't give a fuck if she's predisposed to being a slut in her genetics or not, if she chooses to slut based on her instincts rather than practice self-discipline she has to take responsibility for that. She has some free-will, not entire free-will, but some. Her instincts are acting upon her and she is likely to give in to them, but she has some form of control. The only woman I'd be interested in are the few who are capable of some level of self-restraint and discipline, I'm not saying they're so mentally enlightened they can overcome all their urges, but some form of restraint and even an attempt at restraint is admirable, it says a lot for a womans character.

Otherwise what? We'll just blame everything on our genes? Hey, let's not get into shape, i'm genetically predisposed to store adipose tissue and therefore being fat isn't really my fault I'm just following my nature. Come on... you can overcome that shit.

I accept women as being infinitely limited and selfish, as compassionate as a man is you can still love them past that, but don't allow yourself to be exploited anymore than you're comfortable with, the fact of the matter is a woman is always exploiting a man, so make sure you're reciprocally exploiting her to your own benefit. Get a good deal and be completely aware of what she's up to.

I think the thing most guys are bitter about is their past, the fact that "they were had" and the injustice that resulted from that deception (she took the kids/money/ruined their reputation/destroyed their confidence etc)

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

2 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://illimitablemen.com/> links at the top of the page

Reading List

2 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Craft of Power by R.G.H. Siu

Seems very difficult to get hold of, amazon came up with this:

<http://www.amazon.co.uk/The-Craft-Power-Ralph-Gun/dp/0898747996>

£31 is very expensive versus the \$21 it costs in the US (that's like £14~?), especially for a mere 270 page book.

[Re-post] Explaining the Red Pill (for all the new subscribers)

2 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Couldn't give a shit about the unconverted, in fact you're more of a liability than anything else. If you left now I wouldn't care. In fact I struggle to even interact with people once the misogyny bomb is dropped, shows a lack of understanding and puts a negative frame on everything. Mods would class your post as concern trolling. I like x

but have a problem with y. We talk how we talk and it's not going to change. Leave your delicate sensibilities at the door or walk back out, ultimately nobody is bothered by your choice but you.

Presumed Fathers Act makes it legal for women to name whoever they want to pay child support.

2 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Manuel is a spanish name, one could argue the southern half of spain is southern europe as it has a water border with Africa.

You're all fucking naturals

2 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

but a guy may have a girl's attention for years for her to get her tingles.

Elaborate? Sounds like an orbiter.

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

2 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

try not to take it too personally

I haven't, I just don't care give a flying fuck if people on the internet want to question my credibility. You are correct in your assertion about it being developed societies and not just the west.

Positive and Negative Narcissism - Creating Attraction

2 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll check him out, thanks.

Hilariously ironic anecdotal evidence of marriage double standard in English law courtesy of my law lecturer.

2 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes nothing is woman's fault I know that, it's man's fault for letting feminism change divorce to favour women. Quite right, not woman's fault.

/s

You are alone.

2 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In case you haven't seen my post covering this:

Summed up version here on TRP:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1va3ia/long_term_innergame_you_cant_be_dependent_on_her/](/r/TheRedPill/comments/1va3ia/long_term_innergame_you_cant_be_dependent_on_her/)

Full version:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/14/mans-burden-the-feminine-conundrum/>

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

2 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If a friend of mine instantly took someone else's side, regardless of the story they'd been fed, I'd want nothing to do with them. Why?

1. Betrayal without adequate reason
2. Demonstrates a lack of trust/appreciation for my character.

You know when someone says "what? no my buddy would never do that, I know him too well" those are the kind of friends you keep around.

Don't go being desperate for friends now.

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

2 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He thought it was a sarcastic profile, he was being naive. She was a woman being real about her hypergamy, using her candidness to weed out anyone who gets offended leaving her with types closer to what she wants. Quite clever really.

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

2 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is solid advice. Thanks.

Value Your Time to Gain Value

2 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This goes without saying, value is judged psychologically. The piece does say idiots value the superficial more than the intangible.

Value Your Time to Gain Value

2 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I like that, it's also a law of power so doubly good!

Value Your Time to Gain Value

2 upvotes · 2 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes Patrice O'Neal's time ho video is in there. I couldn't not include it in there.

Single and Educated: China's "Leftover" women

2 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't even go to TBP when I'm drunk, whenever it gets mentioned I sort of chuckle that it's even getting breath expenditure.

There are still quality men out there for the 30+ year-old reformed sluts, relax, ladies.

2 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're entirely right.

Sometimes I need a healthy dose of anger

2 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Relevant, although the guy argued it:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1wlo8x/stop_being_so_fucking_angry_at_women_its_not/cf3af5r](#)

Cheater gets dumped on radio

2 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

War of the roses as in Tudor England?

A word for the Mods (and regular TRP contributors):

2 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

On the verge of the wall and already single mother status with another mans sprog in tow? Ouch.

Brain Connectivity Study Reveals Striking Differences Between Men and Women

2 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TLDR?

Stop being so fucking angry at women, its not helping you.

2 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Perhaps you're confusing anger with rage, anger is controllable and can lead to benefit via productivity, rage is not, that is self-consuming and leads to detriment.

An orphan kid growing up without any parents selling coke in school and surviving 9 shots to the face does not become a megastar based on the spiritual energy of being typical or well-rounded or content or happy aka "calm", anger is a cornerstone of his fiber. Happiness and contentment lead to sluggishness and mediocrity.

Simply if you want to become as big as he has, you need to be fucking crazy. Focussing anger or "recycling inherently negative spiritual energy" to energise yourself and supercharge yourself to take the world on is the mental discipline at hand here. Anger is also a fundamental tool of masculinity, I completely reject the notion that people need to "calm their anger" or temper it, only when it reaches rage does one need help. The answer is to channel it and use the energy to ascend, anger is intense spiritual energy and intense energy is power.

Average people of average temperaments have low energy and achieve average things, I would never recommend anybody who wants to be a hero, megastar, 1%er or something truly spectacular to be your average well-rounded docile individual, a jack of all trades is a master of none and it all starts with the mindset.

That's everything I've got to say on this topic.

Really tired of low quality women thinking they're 10s

2 upvotes · 30 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I imagine a drugged out chick will look like one of those chicks from a before and after in a make-up comparison.

I Tried Being The Nice Guy

2 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My family is actually on the upper end of upper middle class.

Despite my previous guess, that's not surprising. You'd have to be someone who benefits from mass immigration to be pro mass immigration. The upper middle class definitely benefit because you get to keep your labour costs

down on the accounts book. The only people who benefit from the immigration are the immigrants themselves and the upper classes, everyone else collectively suffers. As an upper middle class individual you most likely have "liability mitigation" also known as tax avoidance plans with your accountants and thus pay little into the state yourselves, so it's not like you're paying as much as say the 60k a year teacher does into the system who actually pays their legal due of income tax, anyhow assumption aside I have digressed.

Competition is a mutually beneficial process, whether it's between corporations or people. It's literally self-evident, just look at the world.

The only reason half the world has a parliamentary or presidential system of law, running water, electricity or any of the other inventions to come out of Europe is due to colonialism, so yes you could say it was competition - but it wasn't competition which encouraged your competitors into your own backyard. For example without the west China or South Korea would not have industrialised so fast, they were totally reliant on American and European technologies/inventions to rise up, the whole foundation of their modern success is owed to the west, you can say the same for most BRICs, with Russia being the exception perhaps.

Excluding billions from the economy is not good: how many Teslas and Einsteins are wasting away in India and North Korea right now because they're too poor to do anything?

Their governments should support their prosperity, I hardly think encouraging a brain drain so all the intellectuals of the world congregate in Europe and America is a good thing. How can those countries ever improve if all their talent keeps leaving?

I'm not proposing inviting masses of unskilled immigrants

That's the state of Europe right now, hordes of South Asians and Northern Africans with little to offer flood the nation states of the European continent with crime and hordes of unskilled Eastern Europeans fight for low paid jobs with the indigineous school leavers, they are simply not welcome here and do not benefit the economies in any way, in fact with all the welfare they are entitled to they are a net deficit on the indigineous taxpayers. Mass immigration from islamic countries is a huge example of this as they have so many children they're entitled to a lot of government funds.

I don't know about where you live, but in the UK we have a lot of people who contribute absolutely nothing to this nation, do not respect it, do not pay into it and would be better off rotting where they came from rather than collectively adding to the delinquency of what is considered a developed nation. Mass immigration is irresponsible. Skilled immigration should be capped as to allow a nation (the nation where the third world immigrants come from) to work itself out of poverty with its intellectuals and furthermore, to allow the nation state they emigrate to retain its own cultural identity and continue the cycle of creating it's own intellectuals.

Case in point, India has 1.1bn people.. if you allow all their intellectuals into say France you could quite literally transform the country, how could the french keep up? Even their best and brightest? You'd start talking about protectionism and being the best but the french population is simply too small in comparison to the indian to actually maintain their own numbers. What would happen is you would dilute the world's intellectual centres with masses of indians and chinese as they have the largest populations and displace everyone else in the process.

Do you really think people are going to welcome their own displacement, even if the immigrants in question are extremely talented? Hell no. We are a territorial species, it's why we have lines on the map. People will fight tooth and nail for their livelihood and to maintain their living standards. It's rather liberalist to expect people to just accept hordes of immigrants into their nation and give up opportunity to foreigners and not get upset about it.

The other thing you don't consider is civil war, if you allow too much economic inequality the working classes will rise up, smash through your gated communities and electric fences and force you to flee. It happened in

revolutions in the past where the bourgeoisie such as yourself were forced to flee to another state as they were actively pursued by merit of their class.

Also, by being upper middle class one could make the classist argument that you and your family indeed horde wealth yourselves, but that's not something I have a personal problem with - it's just funny because although you despise it on a macro level (nationally) on a micro level you and your family are doing that very thing yourselves, hence why you actually like mass immigration, so you can entrench your social position and become even richer.

The Road to Self Improvement: Embrace the Setbacks. REACT

2 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post! Thanks for contributing.

Rejection can be the thing that really holds a person back from engaging in all other forms of action. Desensitization to rejection is paramount, it's incredibly empowering in the truest sense of the word.

Guy withdraws sex because he's tired from working so much, his girlfriend accuses him of cheating. She demands to see his phone, emails, facebook messages, previous locations via GPS and wants to monitor his GPS location in real time. He agrees.

2 upvotes · 25 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah its when you're stuck with them in a social group that shit gets really irritating. They will cock block, white knight, hamster and encourage bad vibes/negative arguments when they valiantly disagree with you and feed you bluepill bullshit. You can't be honest or even candid with these kind of people.

God of MGTOW Nikola Tesla gives eerie REdPill truth and gloomy prediction of the future.

2 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What don't you agree with? Nothing wrong with being a scientist I don't know where you pulled that from, plenty of scientists can have game and get laid, what's wrong is preaching a message in a sub about sexual strategy that asexualism is the way forward. That's idealism that you can win the game by refusing to play it - a logical fallacy. Try telling a high T man if he dives into his studies he won't want to fuck anymore, you may as well tell a woman not to be hypergamous, it's not realistic and thus it is not RP.

I'd theorise tesla was low T or simply asexual with such a nonchalant disposition to getting his dick wet, that's not something your average healthy man is going to achieve and neither should it be something to aspire to whether you're MGTOW or not.

[FR] Date with 30yo girl in NYC, she stays over at my place, semi f close. Major LMR. Could use some advice going forward.

2 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Having your virginity is a DLV

Repeated for posterity.

Flash mob attempts to pressure man into dating post wall friend. (X-post /r/cringe)

2 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This shit is incredibly manipulative, I'm pissed off just watching it. Like holy shit... law 37 on a massive scale.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-37-create-compelling-spectacles.html>

edit: fuck the ending is so brutal you can't help but cringe.

The TRP Version of It Gets Better

2 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's real easy to sit there and be bitter at Betty the receptionist who gets a comfortable salary to sit and gossip with her coworkers inbetween rounds of Facebook games. But in 20 years, Betty will still be a receptionist and you'll have climbed way past her.

We'll just blame her inability and ineptitude on this invisible supernatural force and name it "the glass ceiling"

Blame the nearest guy its not Betty's fault guys!!!!

TLDR: Buy betty a cat or farmville gold, neg a bitch with a gift

A listing of the truths TRP reveals?

2 upvotes · 17 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

OK well to try and simplify things dominance is essentially knowing when to not give in to girls irrational demands and knowing when not to even bother taking them seriously. It's about not being fazed by her emotions be it anger or sadness, female emotions are volatile and can get pretty crazy. It's directly related to your inner confidence. If you cultivate a lifestyle which improves your quality of life and sense of self you'll find dominance become a part of who you are rather than something you struggle to embody. A guy who's struggling to stay in control of his immediate life has more immediate problems than interacting with chicks, so get on top of your own shit and eventually you'll be getting on top of girls.

and after hearing such awful things about this sub

Oh we have a brilliant PR team they're just simply gorgeous!

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

2 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got art of seduction as well, didn't think much of it.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

2 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably a good thing to hold ones self too, to easy to go nuts buying up books. Don't rush a good book either just to buy a new one. 48 laws is something you'll find yourself repeatedly going back to.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

2 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I make a really bad workshop elf and am a monotonously average person high on the narcissism of external validation, however despite my inadequacy because I'm well connected with Santa Claus I get to work at North Pole headquarters working with the best magical reindeer in the world. I own 18 igloos and fuck all the best elf girls and I'm only 7.

/s

Congrats guys. You once again made it into an r/Askreddit front page question. Keep an eye on subscription counts

2 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The community must regulate itself.

Excellent point although not enforceable and definitely idealistic, it's a top-down approach, from the critical thinkers as well as and those who understand the philosophy right down to the idiotic, naive and value destroying obnoxious pedants.

The country metaphor still holds here, you could say its up to the people to regulate a country and the politicians are small in number versus the total population and thus hold little sway but its an ineffectual argument, numbers are irrelevant, the concentration of power is.

The ancient greeks feared how democracy could become corrupted and exploited to pursue interests which go directly against the needs of society/a community at large and rightly so, people will sacrifice the collective in order to ensure the prosperity/safety of themselves. People are selfish. That's why democracy is flawed, it assumes everyone has the best interests of a society at heart, the same can be said here. One assumes each subscriber doesn't want to actively sabotage what's been built.

It's always conducive to retain a healthy paranoia as to plan a contingency. Success hinges on careful planning, not the capricious whim of the democratic process.

Congrats guys. You once again made it into an r/Askreddit front page question. Keep an eye on subscription counts

2 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

for every 1 butthurt dumbass,

The craziest bitches scream, peck and cackle the loudest.

For guys who do LTR: Be selfish. Make sure she is submissive & that YOU are the special one

2 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well said.

32 year old Indian woman dual mating strategy, Indian Men vs White Men

2 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow. The manipulation knows no ends with bitches.

Why it's not useful to be angry at women - brought to you by Buddha himself

2 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks.

How come women will sometimes intentionally try to piss you off for no other reason than just to see your reaction?

2 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit testing to see your fitness. Pass the shit test (agree and amplify, shift and reframe) and you win. Get angry (take the bait) and you fail.

Young doctor wonders why women are suddenly after him. Gets slaughtered by hamsters on r/askwomen. These are redpill truths in action.

2 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Swedish girls are thirsty?

Advice from a middle aged man on dating women over 35

2 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I will never let a female have control in my life.

It's never a good thing to let the logicless emotional thinkers have control over anything of significant importance they'll only fuck it up and blame someone else for it eg: the nearest male.

Advice from a middle aged man on dating women over 35

2 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I live for me and my enjoyment now, because I sacrificed enough for everyone else.

Good. You've been treated like shit, time to treat yourself like the king that you are for surviving all that crap and not fucking offing yourself.

Father pays outstanding child support, still gets jail time

2 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Solution: live near her, not with her. Have her coming over to cook and shit, don't let her stay more than 2 nights a week. Fuck the law it's too broken with this shit.

A Tale of Two Women

2 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and you will be punished for bearing bad news.

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-24-play-perfect-courtier.html>

Excerpt:

1. Never Be the Bearer of Bad News. The king kills the messenger who brings bad news: This is a cliché but there is truth to it. You must struggle and if necessary lie and cheat to be sure that the lot of the bearer of bad news falls on a colleague, never on you. Bring only good news and your approach will gladden your master.

Now she ain't a king but she's choosing if you fuck or not, she has the power there.

Fatty from that awful show "Girls" gets offended because people don't want to see her naked all the time

2 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fair enough. I see feminism in many shows, but its not pandering to the niche its just a side effect of the blue pill being perpetuated. Haven't watched this show specifically so can't really comment further without talking from my ass.

Girls really do mature quicker than boys, scientists find.

2 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Would be less burden for us but then burden is a defining part of masculinity

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

2 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you'd kept the girls around you guys could have had some sharp outfits too.

2 girls remained. The ones who left weren't particularly bright, the ones who remained were the smarter ones. The ones who left were vapid fucks who didn't know what they'd let themselves in for, in fact it was better when they left because their incompetence just held the class back.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

2 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not to my knowledge. I learnt this stuff in an accredited institution, these are very red subjects and spit in the face of bullshit like feminism which is based on nothingness. Probably the most difficult thing I've ever studied as you have to have the ability to see one argument from about 20+ different perspectives and then say how different philosophers would reconcile a situation which means you need in-depth knowledge of multiple philosophies.

The cheapest way you will get the knowledge is to just buy the books and self-teach without going into higher education.

Maybe there's pdfs or something floating around on a torrent site, I wouldn't know - I used the actual books.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

2 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

WORLD RELIGIONS.

That is a valid example but the exception proves the rule, so is there anything else?

That single example versus the hundreds of subjects which have scientific basis or teach skills does not mean that the basis of academia is about teaching trivia and bullshit. Gender Studies and Religion being taught means that the assertion academia is about scientific or otherwise credible knowledge and useful skills is incorrect? OK.

You have no idea how pathetic that assertion sounds, and how ridiculous and pedantic you are. It's fucking hilarious actually and you're trying to neg me with bullshit, pathetic. I don't need to try hard, I'm fucking smart - you're clutching at nothing but technicalities, exceptions and straws - I have solid reasoning to my argument.

See I used logic with you all the way and kept it impersonal, then when you couldn't address my points you pulled the underhand tactic of personifying your argument by trying to attack my credibility/character by pulling the "you're a try hard so what you say means nothing card" aka SHAMING so I just deflected all your ad hominem back at you.

You attack the argument not the arguer, by resorting to attacking my character rather than demonstrating I'm wrong you've proven you're a fucking idiot. Bye.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

2 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are correct on a technicality of the definition of the word "teach" but if you backtrack I opened with this

being pseudo academia so maintaining that line of discourse and taking that context into account you can deduce that my contention is that trivia is pseudo academia, academia is about teaching credible knowledge or skills, not trivia.

In and of itself you are correct, you can teach anything, in context to what I'm asserting teaching trivia is not a skill or scientifically backed piece of knowledge and thus as I have said, they're teaching bullshit.

You're demonstrating ignorance or pedanticism I'm not sure which one it is, I'm only wrong if you ignore the context I'm speaking in, you're only right if you deal with an absolutism and selectively quote one of my lines. I think you ignored the context.

Perception is Reality: Dating Poor Girls

2 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I may be in naive in thinking this but I thought that drinking more water counteracted an increased salt intake...?

Can't believe the balls of some girls

2 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and there because I wanted to make her feel like a piece of shit for asking.

You made the fallacious assumption she's capable of feeling guilt for trying to use a person she gives no inherent fucks about anyway. It's hard enough getting women to feel guilt for men they do care about because most are entitled and ALL are solipsistic.

I really can't believe that a girl who I barely know had the balls to ask if I was paying. Truth be told, I do have the money to pay for whatever it would have cost. Is this what modern dating has turned into? Girls expecting that their entitled to being paid for?

You're going about it wrong. Set your boundaries clearly from the start. If you get a woman who won't agree to your boundaries tell her to fuckoff or said more kindly, "next her"

Perhaps it's just that she wasn't that attracted to me. I get that, but instead of just being like "no, not interested" she's trying to get me to pay for something for her.

Walking wallets is what men are to women whom they don't find attractive, instead of trading sex for resources it's like one of those ebay scams... they show you the picture of it, you buy the picture (her image) but don't get the actual product. Then you're left scratching your head with a significantly lighter wallet. Typical woman trying to abuse her sexuality to extort you for free shit, no morals, no integrity, just a cunt trying to get something for nothing.

Don't Accommodate Women

2 upvotes · 6 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They're incredible pieces of technology

Why is this sub causing so much butthurt across reddit and why is it mentioned so much all the time?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So here we are... commencement... life's great forward-looking ceremony. (And don't say, "What about weddings?" Weddings are one-sided and insufficiently effective. Weddings are bride-centric pageantry.

Other than conceding to a list of unreasonable demands, the groom just stands there. No stately, hey-everybody-look-at-me procession. No being given away. No identity-changing pronouncement. And can you imagine a television show dedicated to watching guys try on tuxedos? Their fathers sitting there misty-eyed with joy and disbelief, their brothers lurking in the corner muttering with envy. Left to men, weddings would be, after limits-testing procrastination, spontaneous, almost inadvertent... during halftime... on the way to the refrigerator. And then there's the frequency of failure: statistics tell us half of you will get divorced. A winning percentage like that'll get you last place in the American League East. The Baltimore Orioles do better than weddings.)

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2012/06/09/david-mccullough-at-wellesley-commencement-you-are-not-special-video.html>

Why is this sub causing so much butthurt across reddit and why is it mentioned so much all the time?

2 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Out rolls the feminist independence assertion cannon.

LMFAO. Priceless. Love the circular reasoning too.

"Immigrants are not the problem, men are. Deport all men from Sweden immediately." - Magda Rasmusson, Swedish politician of the Green Party. (Translated from Swedish)

2 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha that story was pathetic

The sluttiest demographic? Girls who spend time with overwhelmingly male nerd crowds. Don't be discouraged.

2 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You game all her friends so that they love you.

Why being a mangina (male feminist) makes every one, especially women, disrespect you even more.

2 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If the pedestals that large maybe we can have it torn down on the basis they lack sufficient planning permission.

Comedian Patrice O'Neal grills a friend-zoned beta radio caller and explains the concept of being a "time ho" (audio link inside)

2 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

getting off to they idea, encouraging it and watching it however is something I personally would consider an extremely beta trait to have.

Agreed, fuck encouraging/watching that shit. If a plate is fucking another guy though I'm not going to catch feelings over it.

Comedian Patrice O'Neal grills a friend-zoned beta radio caller and explains the concept of being a "time ho" (audio link inside)

2 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably the only part I disagree with. If it's a plate and you're getting too attached and know she's bad then sure it's a good thing, can't think of it being healthy in a LTR for any reason though.

Comedian Patrice O'Neal grills a friend-zoned beta radio caller and explains the concept of being a "time ho" (audio link inside)

2 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

despite not being particularly famous or wealthy.

Because he had insanely ridiculous game, charisma, wit, humour.. the trifecta of game. He had status in the comedy circles he ran in up in NY.

WTF do you do for entertainment?

2 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Raj's sister Priya. That character's worse than Penny and Bernadette put together. Raging career slut, lies to Leonard, lies to her brother, lies to her parents (lies to basically everyone)

No idea why she even got with Leonard, makes no sense.

Checking up and looking after a drunk girl is rape.

2 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course if this was with some of the other social groups I'm around (that I don't go way back with) I wouldn't even think of doing something like this.

It's OK man unlike other posters I'm not judging your character and what you did here, merely communicating a "moral of the story" - no need to qualify to me about it - obviously you feel bad about it, talking about it on TRP won't help much you've heard the harsh truth already "you white knighted" qualify it anyway you like white knightting is white knightting and you got burned. At least you've learnt the hard way, hopefully it's a learning experience you take something positive from EG: "don't white knight" and actually feel that in your gut, rather than saying it and thinking you believe it but then instinctually doing it anyway. Gotta internalise, BS like this helps with that.

Lift weights, spin plates, read some 48 laws of power. Peace.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

2 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

2 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah my muslim friends are smart enough to see the wisdom and truth behind my thoughts rather than masturbate over sensibility.

Wake the Fuck Up

2 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If the rough edges injure their delicate sensibilities, let them go.

Yes. Sensibility is a weakness that restrains you. The fact so many posters think I'm bitter is merely a manifestation of an inability to understand that saying things aggressively gets them to pay attention in the first place, if it didn't sound aggressive and have a provocative title a lot of people wouldn't have even give it the time of day.

This is the only "aggressive piece" i've done and it's interesting that despite the feelings its hurting its been more read than anything else I've written, including the very helpful stuff on developing your machiavellianism, which by all means, is much more beneficial to the improvement of a mans interpersonal relationships with women than anything else. In fact, it is the bread and butter of handling women (and men too!) It is thus with ado I can conclude that many of you still value and are affected more by emotion than actual truth. That is a sad realisation. Value truth above all else and the rest will become clear, delivery system (aggressive writing style) aside.

Guy has read up on game and has girlfriend believe he is a player, when in fact she is the only girl he has been with.

2 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If i'm the nigga I never got the PM. Heads up. Otherwise, cool man.

Guy has read up on game and has girlfriend believe he is a player, when in fact she is the only girl he has been with.

2 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah man.

Feel free to send a PM don't be hurting bro.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Psychopathy (VERY IN-DEPTH, LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Anytime man. My man recommended it, said it was a very good book. It intricately goes into how focus and perseverance can outclass natural talent in terms of the result yielded.

I have Art of Seduction, didn't think much of it personally.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Psychopathy (VERY IN-DEPTH, LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Read everything here: <http://illimitablemen.com/the-dark-triad-48/>

There will be more soon.

Get your own copy of the 48 Laws of Power first.

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

2 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Actually no, I'm pretty sure they did not find any female psychopaths and weren't looking either.

A valid point I had not previously considered, for this conjecture alone I'm interested to see the data from their sample.

Could very well be a perversion of the image which the dark triad has to the masses as to confuse them to its true nature.

[FR] I discovered TRP 2 weeks ago. I just ended a 1 year dry spell with a chick I just met.

2 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

but a prawn in my master plan

I really like prawns they're good seafood. In other news, pawns make great sacrifices in chess. Make sure you keep your money right, don't want to have to pawn your goods off. Prawn mayonnaise sandwiches... heavenly. Be careful with the mayo!

Got to mine, get in the hot tub, fuck. Get out of the hot tub, fuck. Wake up next morning, fuck.

Nothing beats a good fuck-a-thon.

"Rape Culture" Was Manufactured To Wage An Unjust War Against Men

2 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Kinda reminds me how weapons of mass destruction were never found in Afghanistan nor Iraq, the justification given merely hiding the truth which was a much darker agenda, takeover/government deposition/resource pillage.

All the pain of years of betahood unloaded on my dad. I feel terrible (drunk, sorry for grammatical errors)

2 upvotes · 25 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Useful anger = instrumental aggression.

I hate sex with my girlfriend

2 upvotes · 24 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If that op lived near me he could spend xmas with us. Fuck that bitch.

Uber-beta lets girlfriend bring a gay man in their bedroom, accepts to do 'really homosexual acts' with the guy while she watches.

2 upvotes · 23 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good hypothesis. Follow up research definitely needs to be done, however what this concluded (straight men aren't attracted to homosexual behaviour) is exactly what I was getting at. They don't get hard for it. People were trying to suggest a man has the fluidity to do that like a woman does and this has been shown as false. Sure, increase the sample size, maybe you'll find an outlier somewhere but the exception only proves the trend.

How should an Alpha respond to to more complementary things, and non-shit test remarks. e.g. 'You make me feel so special' I feel like I've replied with 'thank you' too much and want to say something with a bit more substance.

2 upvotes · 21 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I know"

"No worries"

"It's what I do"

"Prove it"

"Ha, you're cute, let's go."

There is a hilarious hamster-fest going on in Askhamsters right now about how women in their

30s are so desireable and men who do not find them attractive are immature boys with no clue what is sexy.

2 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Stand-up worthy. Hahaha.

"Truth about Men EXPOSED!"

2 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If anyone challenges you physically and your response is to back down and call an authority figure, you are by definition the beta in that situation. Dominant males defend their status when challenged, its the rule of the wild. Look at pack behavior in all animals. Alphas that back down or can't actually prove their dominance lose their status.

I'd get into a fight to defend my friends, but not over a whore, because the whore isn't worth fighting for.

Fighting a guy over a girl you don't care about out of pure ego so you can "maintain alpha frame", by my standards, is beta. Most likely I could manipulate him into not even wanting to fight me to begin with. Calling out my viewpoint as "beta by definition" is hilarious. Your mindsets wrong, we live in a society where doing dumb shit has repercussions which outweigh the benefit of fucking a guy up. Going to prison for a whore is beta.

Dominant males defend their status when challenged, its the rule of the wild.

Sounds like a wildlife documentary, the silverback gorilla has no consequences for his action (a crew of silverback gorillas turning up to detain and imprison him) I think being in prison over some random unimportant whore is beta, but eh.

Logic over ego my friend, logic over ego.

"Truth about Men EXPOSED!"

2 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Let's assume I'm an alpha and I just found out that someone fucked my girlfriend, I'd dump her and buy him a beer.

She consented, and therefore, she cheated. If it wasn't for him, I wouldn't know I had been dating a whore. It's a red pill awakening in and of itself.

If he's a masculine man, but he believes you violated her honour or some shit, if he tries it with you then you call the police. Not worth going to prison for fucking a guy up over some random whore.

Feminism in action: Woman provokes guy and attacks him, when he finally fights back, she wants to take him to court for hitting a woman

2 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand what you're saying, but I question the rationality of the decision when you take all the factors of this situation into consideration, it can hardly be rationalised to be fair or reasonable, that when one takes a beating for such an extended period of time, no doubt suffering notable or perhaps even grievous injury, that to eventually fight back the attacker is considered a criminal act and not merely an act of self-defense. The criminalisation of the response to an attacker, with those material facts considered (not pre-meditated, not the instigator) is what I call in to question as inherently unreasonable in nature and thus a fundamental weakness in this law.

One could reasonably argue that, logistically speaking, this person had good reason not to leave, what if they were

incapable of leaving in a fast enough manner due to injuries sustained from the attacker, or were from another area and did not know the area that the altercation took place in well enough to find their way back if they had left?

The blanket application of this law and the assumptions it makes is fallacious and to apply them to any and all instances which fall under the criteria set out by this law leads to miscarriages of justice, as one could reasonably discern here. The law is not infallible, and where the law fails to deliver adequate justice, the law should be amended.

I would argue, this is a poor law that needs to be amended or repealed should the states which have it implemented, within the United States, have the delivery of justice in the judiciary as a priority on their agenda.

EDIT: typos

/r/relationships apparently auto removes threads started by redpill posters, as bonus a vote brigade

2 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Who gives a fuck about /r/relationships?

This is irrelevant. Lots of people hate us. This adds nothing.

You're unplugging. That's wonderful.

2 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This gets into being just as ridiculous as feminist theory.

No it doesn't, you've clearly misunderstood what I've said.

This just gets ridiculous - what are we, women, who can't understand the logic behind words? We have to hammer words into what we want them to mean?

Nothing here has been hamstered, although I suspected someone with limited concentration who lacked the ability to grasp what I meant would throw out that accusation. Hamstering is rationalising after an event has occurred and redefining the past. That is not being done here, so you are misapplying the term. This is reconciling two seemingly incompatible viewpoints so that they may cohere.

I've reconciled cognitive dissonance between the responsibility of man as a leader in a relationship, and the ability to fall victim to someone who is more machiavellian than you. That is not hamstering, whether you fail to grasp the concept or not.

"men can't be abused"

I didn't say men can't be abused, I said men take responsibility in facilitating the abuse and therefore bear the burden for the abuse, for allowing the abuse to happen by being weak. Men are the predators not the prey, if you're a woman's prey, you're weak. If you're weak, whose fault is that? Societies? Your parents? It's not hers, she didn't raise you. Sure, there's plenty of agents affecting your mind but at the end of the day you have to overcome that or forever be an abused beta male. That's what TRP is about, overcoming your counter-productive socialisation.

What do you expect from TRP? Support? Sympathy? No, those are things that facilitate weakness. Men can be the victims of manipulation because they're playing against someone better than them at it, but nobody is going to bestow them the sympathies and powers of victimhood that women get, if anything you will be detested for your inability, not coddled and elevated for the exploitation you have experienced, such is the bi-gender double

standard.

Men have a responsibility to themselves and to society to be strong. That is the expectation. If you are strong, you will not be abused as by merit of strength, a woman will respect you and you will make the right decisions in analysing her character. If you make a mistake or she turns out to be psychopathic, you next her. You can stop the interaction with a woman at any time, if you're not, why aren't you? Because you're too dumb to see the games she is playing with you. You're weak.

Maybe Beige Phillip can better explain this concept to you:

07 – If anything goes wrong it's always your fault (because she's a reflection of you.)

Anything that happens in a relationship that goes bad with your woman, if your woman's a bitch, if she's disrespectful, if she cheats on you, if she leaves you, if she takes your money – it's your fault. The way she treats you is down to the presentation you give her. There's no such thing as victims, just volunteers.

"5 Reasons You Should Date A Single Mom"

2 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A few years ago, I was talking to this guy I knew who told me thought his girlfriend was trying to get pregnant on purpose. He told me that some women will actually take an used condom with the sperm inside and pour the contents inside themselves in order to try to get pregnant. They guy would never know that was how she really got pregnant. I thought that was crazy but I felt that some women would actually do that. He told me of a trick that he used just in case some girl tried that. He brought with him a small bottle of tabasco sauce. He didn't want to clog up the toilet by flushing the condom down, so before he threw the used condom in the trash, he poured some tabasco sauce in the condom to kill the sperm and give the chick a surprise if she ever tried to pour it inside her.

A few weeks ago, I was talking to a friend of mine, and he told me that he thought his girlfriend was talking and moving too fast. They were only together three months and she was talking about kids names for the future and if he ever thought about them in the future being married. I asked him if he was using a condom, he said no because she was on the pill. I told him it doesn't matter and that he should use it just in case she isn't taking her pills. He asked her about her pills and she forgot a day here and there so she had to double up the next day she said. When he used a condom she got mad at him and told him he didn't need one that she was on the pill so it didn't matter.....Big Red Flag.

I then remembered about the tabasco sauce trick and told him that he might want to do that because of her suspicious behavior. So, after they had sex at her place he went into the bathroom and poured the tabasco sauce inside the used condom and threw it in the trash. A few minutes later she went inside for a while, as she did that he went to her dresser to see about her pills. He looked at the boxes and not one pill was used for this month. The package she showed him was an used one from months ago. He said he got a chill down his spine after he saw that. A few minutes later he heard a blood curdling scream from the bathroom. The scream was from the tabasco sauce burning her because she tried to pour the sperm inside her and she got burned. Guess she came out screaming at him for what he did and then he left her place angry for what she did and now are broken up, and she is still calling and texting to get him back after 3 days. He dodged a huge bullet and he still is thanking me for this ever since saturday.

Understanding Social Market Value

2 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It could be. Like anything, you could bulletpoint it. I like to be specific so generally, most of my stuff is long-winded. Don't think I've waffled, been very intricate on a simple concept however.

What do you do when women intentionally wait hours before writing something back?

2 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I next the fuck out of the bitch. My time is valuable. I don't have the patience for the "waiting game."

I can demonstrate patience in a long-term endeavour, but I truly don't value pussy enough to put my own patience to that kind of mettle.

Someone beneath said "wait days" if you have the patience for it and for whatever reason value the girl that much then it's good advice.

I actually use the waiting game method on associates who are assholes and play power games. Except instead of replying days later, I wait for them to message me again.

Saddest post I've ever seen on Reddit. Just more proof that feminism destroys women too.

2 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good to know. I'm very cynical of women who have spent their entire lives on their career and then all of a sudden complain a family won't fall into their lap.

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

2 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But it's somewhat ridiculous that he can see reality but chooses to NOT acknowledge it.

His indoctrination is not a question of choice, it sounds like he is conflicted, the indoctrination/societal conditioning is winning (as he is a mangina) but his rational mind is making cracks in the proverbial glass. He will either reconcile the differences using the hamster (rationalisation) or he will break free of his conditioning. The latter is less likely.

Feminist Programming Language: I don't think this is satire. Comedy gold in the author's comments.

2 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Right you are.

There are theories that there is a certain new world order being put into place via the power which is the banking institutions (JP Morgan has financial assets including land and infrastructure in the trillions for example)

Globalisation, supposedly being the beginning of this process. Tearing down borders, easier movement of labour, destroying national identities with things like the European Union and etc.

Liberalism has been corrupted and perverted by merit of its own idealistic weakness, what once was a noble cause is now an engine of oppression.

I don't want to get too deep on this in public as I will be quote-mined to fuck and have my words presented out of context and used against me in an attempt to discredit me (not paranoia, I have haters lol), however what you say is incredibly interesting. If you'd like to discuss it at length, feel free to do so over PM. I love a good bit of speculation with a fellow open-mind. Usually revs up my creative juices and fuels the next blog post.

Kill Beta Fry With Fire: How to Develop an Attractive Masculine Voice

2 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fucking great article. I can say I have been guilty, at times, of lowering my voice. Thanks for sharing.

I want to write a book, where do I start?

2 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Use a pseudonym so that you have the power to choose when and how to merge your real life identity with your TRP writings.

Yes. This x1,000,000.

Common Courtesies: Rp or Bp

2 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If anyone has any questions drop me messages and I'll try to respond to you with my opinion.

I know [/r/asktrp](#) can be quiet/empty sometimes and we don't really like this sub filling up with random questions.

Woman aren't the only ones that shit test.

2 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you lose, yes.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

2 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You should be yourself and only be an asshole to people who deserve it.

I agree.

There are no magical sentences that always work.

I know.

The point is that negging is complicated and if you don't do it the right way and to the right person you will just look like an asshole.

I agree.

I personally think most of your "negs" sound douchey and contrived and wouldn't work around the girls I hang out with

Maybe so, I have a certain charm/sarcasm to my delivery that doesn't translate over text.

but maybe you live in some other weird community where these lines work

England, sarcasm lives here.

I doubt it, and the main reason I doubt it is that you're getting so defensive about them.

OK.

Woman feels no remorse after treating her blue pill boyfriend like shit

2 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's attractive to women in men, but not vice versa. Who the fuck wants a crazy psychotic bitch?

The Friend Zone and The Slut Zone

2 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Doesn't the quality of something being interesting denote its value? I read this and thought "oxymoron." Meh.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

2 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I simply disagree with your assertion about equality of difficulty.

You believe a parent can override society's imperative. I've read studies which state the contrary.

Children spend more time in secondary socialisation than they do primary socialisation and thus are more susceptible to its effects.

My contention is it's easier to erase indoctrination in males than it is to control female emotional impulses in a society which facilitates her irrationality and condemns any form of controls.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Indirect application of knowledge is still application. If you use machiavellianism for defence rather than an imposition/attack, you're still playing the game. Countering machiavellianism is ironically machiavellian, you can't beat em without using their playbook so you join em (by utilising it). Ahaha. I gotta go for now I'll check in later.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Doesn't really surprise me it's like I said machiavellianism is a vocation not just an academic study. Most people aren't qualified in pain and suffering enough to properly apply the principles. You have to be pretty fucked up to execute this shit well. Luckily I am. The book is golden.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So you're saying it can be beneficial but you'll actually help very little people and thus won't increase the competition by much? Interesting. A lot of people on trp have benefited greatly from the book but I guess the demographic is skewed here. Good thing I'm sharing it here then as it's well targeted. Even for those who don't benefit, there's a certain novelty/fascination element to be enjoyed. If people wanna apply the lessons or just pleasure read I don't care either way. Helping people is what I do, whether that's momentary enjoyment or long term improvement makes little difference to me.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If/when I manage to finish it all (I'm a full time university student right now) and I got good feedback from the community, I'd look to possibly get the book published and sell it.

I seem to get a lot of interest on my machiavellian pieces, so I am looking to make them a permanent fixture.

2 of my closest friends are machiavellians but they are very different in nature, I have a theory buzzing around my head about machiavellian archetypes which I will probably post later on.

I really like your articles

Thanks for the support, always means a lot when you bust your ass off and your efforts are acknowledged. It's incredibly humbling.

True or false: "Earth To Hollywood: People Will Pay To See A Female Superhero Film"

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Catwoman was pretty good with halle berry.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Blue pill lurkers downvoting the fuck out of everything to try and bury it. He was at -1, I put him to 0.

A text I wrote to my gf...

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha fucking brilliant. Good man. If a bitch is going to ultimatum your ass "put a ring on it or I walk" then next the bitch, she cannot be trusted.

There is always someone with more money...

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

who came from old euro money.

What does this mean? I didn't follow that part.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

2 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Can you give a brief overview of Atlas Shrugged?

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

2 upvotes · 10 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

48 Laws of Power

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I concede you're anthropologically correct. I won't say anymore as I don't think it would be productive, I think we've both contributed our opinions. Thank you for your input, I appreciate it vastly (no sarcasm)

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I practice the laws on a cluster b personality. If the laws work on a cluster b bitch they'll work on anyone. You need to practice the laws. I go back to the book often and see how I can apply the laws in practice. It starts as a conscious process and through mastery becomes subconscious and natural, like anything, the more you use it the less effort you need to apply, it becomes second nature. You definitely need to apply it socially to truly internalise

the books teachings. Remember, not all laws apply to a specific situation, some laws run counter to each other.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I feel an incredibly humbled sense of honour to be revered in such a manner

Reminds me I'm not really a narc but merely an egotist. Haha.

Perhaps I'll do a series on the 48 laws where I break down each and every one like I did here with law 1, life's busy though so no promises.

What you say is IRRELEVANT. Who you are is EVERYTHING.

2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love intellectuals too man!

The irony of third wave feminism

2 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Every challenge is a shit test.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

2 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK I'll be pedantically specific so nobody else niggles at the nuance.

Idealism without pragmatism equals delusion. There's nothing wrong with vision but when you enforce your ideology onto a society that is simply not ready for it you create a lot of pain and actually end up going backwards which is the effect radical leftist ideology has had on western civilization and ironically is leading to its downfall rather than it's evolution/enlightenment. Instead of reaching "utopia" it's created chaos, the social structure was strongest in the 50's/60's, a full half decade ago.

All great discoveries had pragmatic steps, there's no such thing as a miracle.

On the topic of western idealism specifically, the ideologies have become too "cultish" there's not enough critical thinking prevalent within the population of ideologues to actually self-sustain, self-criticise and self-correct their philosophies and the pragmatic implementation of their viewpoints when said ideology has the power to enact its ideals.

EG: the prevalence of social sciences to attribute everything to socialisation/nurture rather than nature/biology so they can propagate their propagandous notion of faux equality, the very basis of the rejection of biological and scientific significance is reminiscent to a time past where catholicism in the dark ages would reject findings from science and order discoveries/papers burnt. Simply now, the feminists suppress anything anti their agenda by calling it misogyny or saying the source is somehow invalid. They are the "heretics" calling the logical, intellectual critically minded souls "hate mongers" whilst ironically, they stir up shit.

Effectively, ideologies have replaced religion in the west with their delusion and outlandish beliefs with just a sprinkle of consumerism on top to help self-perpetuate the system of reliance. Men and women equal? Come on what idiot thought that was actually reality, talk about denying existence and biology for delusion. People now reject christianity/religion and instead adopt egalitarianism and feminism as their belief systems instead. All these activists and social justice warriors, in times past, would of been the crazies down at the church holding session/prayer and arranging get togethers cursing the devil/whatever antagonist there was. Now the evil boogeyman has been replaced with patriarchy and nerds making dogle jokes at tech conferences.

The same elitist stubborn close-mindedness remains within the same archetypal personality types, except the

system of thought has simply shifted from a god-devil hell-heaven paradigm to a man-woman privileged-unprivileged paradigm. I should probably write a blog post about this at some point. I thank you for your post, for stimulating some thought process in me.

What's your advice to 22-28 year old guys that are currently in a medium or lower-paying field.

2 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

ButtBook, ButtFuck.. upvoted alone for that. LMFAO. Good advice, comedy makes it better though... like with everything!

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

2 upvotes · 7 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That book is commanding triple digits in pound sterling. Hot damn.

Feminism & Women's Logic

2 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah that's my site. Username and url match.

Man's wife has sex with dog for 7 years, Reddit says man up and accept it.

2 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao got a reddit log of this?

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

2 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I do not have enough time to discuss this at length and give it the time it deserves. Some good points, very harsh criticism. Unwarranted ad hominem but like u said you're drunk. Insults aside, Good post. Hopefully you stick around.

Bitches just simply ain't worth a ring nowadays.

2 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Too many loaded questions for my liking but I haven't downvoted don't want your opinion buried.

Why you should be positive about millennial girls.

2 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Know a 21 year old milf, she's a straight 10. Blonde, tanned, still tight post-birth. It's genetically insane.

Why you should be positive about millennial girls.

2 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When I first started work it was easy, you just picked a career and turned up. These days you need 2 degrees, 4 unpaid internships and a healthy dose of nepotism. Many young women have, for this reason, given up. They'll be happy to be your dutiful girl.

Not much use for us GEN Y guys is it though? Yet again women can trade in the pussy to get with older men whilst younger guys bust ass trying to make it and despite any exceptional ability, as you rightfully point out, nepotism is almost always essential nowadays.

Gen Y has been systematically robbed of the opportunities a previous generation had. Say you're a GEN X, the

baby boomers provided well for you, but they neither you provided well for GEN Y. Under gen x's emergence, feminism enlarged the welfare state and then you everyone went crazy on the tax avoidance, greedy on the property bubbles, allowed mass immigration to further deflate wages and increase inflation. This is a topic in and of itself. There's a lot of variables, globalisation, devaluation of education etc, but it all spells negatively for gen Y.

I concur with you that meritocracy has decreased massively and GEN Y is feeling the pain of that. Everythings harder than it used to be, you need to do more to succeed now.

An increase in social inequality will only lead to increased rates of crimes and violence if this trend does not correct itself with the generations to come.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

2 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

subtlety is something people learn with practice anyway.

If I was subtle I don't think the message would get through properly. Most people need a slap to perceive reality, not a prod.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

2 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It involved describing my new girlfriend to her in rather average terms, discussing her minor character flaws etc. when she was of course objectively attractive (and very intelligent), and her flaws were minor and common to pretty much anyone. We were then going to a group gathering and I made her doll up really nicely until she then looked stunning. When my ex saw her, her jaw hit the floor so hard it nearly fell off - she was so hurt and indignant that I thought this other girl was "average".

Ahahahahahahaha. Incredibly amusing. Having them meet each other would only flare up the sense of competition and encourage mate guarding (defensiveness in the new bitch, regret in the old bitch)

I have used aggressive or so called "dark" methods before, as they are the only ones that work with women who possess a cluster B personality disorder (such as BPD). Those women seem to lack any kind of humanity to the point where you have to hurt them in a drastic way to maintain control so it's nice to have those skills in your toolset.

Yep, I've met my fair share of Cluster Bs. Cluster Bs are enamoured with asshole game/dark machiavellianism. I and a friend of mine refer to them as "Lucifer's Daughters" they are so fucking off the walls, it's like the crazy got intelligence, grew a pair of legs and became its own entity.

Woman says men aren't marrying - and that it is the rational choice

2 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, your opinion must matter the most to you if you wish to have a strong frame.

Woman says men aren't marrying - and that it is the rational choice

2 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have made my accomplishments seem effortless, and people around me call me lazy.

Lmao. They think you accomplish things by being lazy? That logic there.

It makes me happy to be retired, because now all I have to deal with is bullshit about the girls I fuck.

FUCK. I'm 23. Long way off. We probably won't even get pensions, but that's a rant for another day.

Put your number in my phone.

2 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What I notice about Vitaly is:

- Good aesthetics (but not particularly tall, seems about 5'8?)
- Deep voice
- Doesn't back down/challenges and persists

Please Stop With The Bitching and Crying

2 upvotes · 29 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Your attempt at a compliment is very touching Ryan

Found this sub recently and I think it's amazing...

2 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the severe lack of "male only spaces" that are available plays a big role in this.

Male only organisations are inherently sexist/misogynist under current propaganda.

Female only institutions? That's fine. They're equal but victims to everything so they need "refuge" which grants them additional privilege/freedom unavailable to men.

See that double standard? Men are feared because their potential for brilliance and rebellion is massive. That's why they have the majority of men all emasculated and pussified, so they tow the line and serve the few masters who can enjoy the fruits of all this shit.

A part of the red pill is awakening the notion that you are valuable, you have massive potential and to realise both of these things. The real creme da la creme of this is that you should do this all **to yourself, for yourself by controlling how you use your own abilities and on what terms**, basically, do not be exploited (unless ironically, allowing someone to temporarily exploit you could be of deferred benefit to you) - such a belief system is dangerous to a system which is totally and utterly reliant on exploiting people, capitalism exploits the unskilled (so don't better yourself, works in the service sector as a wage slave) and feminism has women exploiting men (so don't stop paying the taxes which fund their single mother lifestyles and "independence") etc.

Feminists are as "independent" as the taxes that men pay in droves allow them to be and the governments they vote in which keep widening the size of the welfare state.

This sounds like a ridiculous fucking conspiracy, but just stare hard enough and you'll see that although we see the redpill as an antibiotic, the system sees it as a fucking pathogen - being a red pill man is not compatible with societies goals, that is why society is adverse to it.

I must thank you for raising these points and discussing this with me, as I think i shall make this the topic of my next article.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

2 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dick size is irrelevant. You could reduce any argument to "beneath you" by framing it as a battle of egos.

The leaders have to lead...and you don't do it by pleading with people. You do it by fucking doing it.

Agreed.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

2 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Take care.

2013 Never-Married Rates Reach New All-Time Highs for White Women 20-44 y/o.

2 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Seeing as women have an economic entitlement to their husbands money I don't think the benefit outweighs the cost ahahaha

Do you hang out with other Alphas?

2 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, I meant that most alphas I know stop hanging out with betas, due to the fact that they get tired of their negativity and overall reluctance to face life.

Yeah I completely agree, I avoid betas for this exact reasoning.

I didn't know there was such a thing as a negative alpha.

I have a friend who's alpha but he's basically incredibly anti-social to 99.9% of most people he meets.

EDIT: Also, what does DHV mean?

Demonstrates high value.

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

2 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok I agree with that and one can seem psycho but not be physiologically psycho, I said as much in my article, I assume you've not read it to make that statement lol. One of us got confused somewhere possibly me. Anyhow, take care.

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

2 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Gonna have to respectfully disagree. Psychopathy can be measured by defects in brain activity in mri scans. Psychopathy is in the dsm. Disregarding it as mere self interest seems ignorant at best.

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

2 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a great article.

Thanks.

Dread game works but its no fun if you are feeling guilty about it.

Yeah you have to not give a fuck. Its easy to justify your actions when you understand how unstable/flaky/disloyal women are, you probably need to swallow the pill more to successfully employ elements of the dark triad in less saturated amounts (Versus the natural psycho/sociopaths) to improve yourself/game.

If you have other thoughts on how to emulate or incorporate dark triad philosophies into an otherwise "wholesome" psyche I would enjoy hearing them. Your article mentions a follow up article, let us know when that comes out!

Yeah I'll link to it in the sub when it comes out. It was due out today/yesterday but my RL has been hectic so there's something of a delay. I aim to do one article per week, I also got busy writing another article and I want to do the follow up article a proper service rather than a rush job. There are perfectly healthy ways to encourage your own narcissism/self-love and machiavellianism without being crazy aka implementing dark triad traits.

If you do not view manipulation as inherently neutral/objective and buy into the whole negative connotation that its inherently evil even though the entire world is based on manipulation (economics, politics, sexual interactions etc) then you will find it impossible to imply the triad because your moral code deludes you into restricting yourself in this manner, both cognitively and emotively.

The #1 thing about utilising the dark triad when you're not dark triad is training yourself to become incredibly machiavellianist, the power that comes with that manipulation and sense of self control can be incredibly corrupting and self-indulging (which then feeds the narcissism more, as well as the positive external feedback you get) so it's nothing I really recommend to someone without a strong moral basis (so they can use their manipulation with some modicum of moral code) rather than ruthlessly, as I state in the article linked here, being ruthless when you're trained and not a genetic psychopath will lead to severe introspective pain later on down the track, regrets and all kinds of baggage.

To train that machiavellianism I always recommend a thorough reading (more than once, if need be) of The 48 Laws of Power - <http://www.amazon.co.uk/Laws-Power-Joost-Elffers-Production/dp/1861972784>

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

2 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Funny u say that I told this girl today shes an insufferable detestable superficial hypergamous cunt and because of the passion and confidence I said it with she went "awwwwww I think that's the nicest thing you've ever said to me" translation: I never usually seem like I give too many fucks about her as I'm so nonchalant, she caught onto how it was said which meant what I said was accepted. Hahahaha. That logic, feeding the feels. 10 mins later she's saying I'm special catches herself slipping up and says oh I meant in a bad way. 10 mins later after that she said she'll miss me when I'm gone, didn't bother correcting herself that time.

Hilarious thing is the bitches on this sub last week who didn't like a field report I gave said this same chick had me friendzoned. Haha. Fucking noobs.

As for Chicago boys my backlog of reading is long as I'm a natural reader and then I have uni books to read too.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

2 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All solid points. I intend to read the prince when I have the time to do so, anything by Niccolo Machiavelli stirs deep interest in me.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

2 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm centre right, weird you'd take that statement as being "politically left." Perhaps you can correct the purported factual inconsistency rather than just insult me out of frustration? I'm a human I get things wrong.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

2 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See I just read this and wondered how you'd blow me. Total agreement on all that atrocity shit as well.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

2 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sidebar could with an overhaul tbh. Hasn't seen significant updates in a while.

Korean man sells kidney to buy Hermes bag for woman; they subsequently break up

2 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nuance: knowledge doesn't become power until it's applied and/or one is capable of applying it. One can withhold knowledge as a different dynamic of power, eg: the omission of truth.

Another way knowledge is power without applying it is say as a deterrent, it can be a real deterrent, perceived as a bluff or be an actual buff, while someone perceives credibility to that knowledge they will take it into consideration as a reason not to do something that violates you, or to hold a certain belief about you.

EG: Actual deterrent = you say you're a black belt and you are. Perception of a bluff = you say you're a black belt and you are but because you don't act like an asshole it is tested. A bluff = saying you're a black belt when you're not in an attempt to intimidate someone into leaving you alone.

Monday Field Reports

2 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

...A girl didn't give you her number because she thought your phone was shit/cheap?

Damn, you could catch gold diggers with that shit. Nice.

Seddit mods are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

2 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm going to enjoy fucking you.

I'm sorry, but who made you the leader of the movement opposing misandry

False assumption, sweeping generalisation, strawman... and you bring up logic? LOL. You have issues and you're projecting them onto me because your life is unfulfilled, you're gonna regret fucking with me cunt.

no logic, nothing but appeals to emotion.

Just like everything you've just said in your abusive tirade of cacophonous babble, do I need to ram my dick up your ass and be a verbally abusive prick too?

all you do in your writing is appeal to emotions

Guess we have a lot in common, oh wait, you're wrong. Its a description not a case study. Indirect false appeals to science/expertise but whatever, you're probably just a mediocre academic with an average mind with a pseudointellectual memory crammed full of crap who buys into delusion but has a false sense of elitist intellectual self, oh look I just misrepresented you with a generalisation too, guess we're "equal" now hey bitch? :)

Congrats on your meaningless and void upvotes.

I couldn't give a fuck keep downvoting me you weak little bitch.

I look forward to the nonsense you come up with in response to this. Have fun trying to shame me, shame for you I'm desensitized to that crap.

Sedit mods are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

2 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You replied to my post talking about world cultures/religion when I wasn't talking about culture, but this subreddit.

Your post is thus completely irrelevant and conveys the image of a babbling madman.

Nevertheless, you're new it would seem. We (TRP philosophy) don't believe in gender equality. Just read this: <http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/11/10/dissecting-the-red-pill-part-2-q-and-a/>

Sedit mods are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

2 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How the living fuck did you get onto religion out of that? You on meds or perhaps drunk? If either, go home.

Understanding the Dark Triad

2 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My opinion on psychopathy comes from a case study done on a banker where they did MRIs to see the neural connections in his brain. I could have cited the source, but I've forgotten it (it was a while ago I saw the documentary)

I still stand by the notion psychopaths have nothing to feel, whilst those who attempt to train themselves are simply going through desensitisation.

EG: A psycho doesn't need to desensitise themselves to violence whereas someone in training would, they'd have to do it repeatedly to get a similar but weaker outcome.

Understanding the Dark Triad

2 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you sure you're dark triad? You're clinically psychopathic? What I said holds true, don't think I've ever known one to care about their humanity or at least demonstrate that by not mercilessly fucking people over.

Sedit mods are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

2 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A handful migrated to a secret subreddit lol. Even if they were still here it'd make marginal difference.

Women being red pill about sex - today's discussions

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

but if you think that two women babbling about their sex antics in front of you is what redpill women are all about, you are way off the mark

Nah I don't think that's what red pill women are about, I think their honesty is red pill I don't think they as women are red pill in philosophy/quality, perhaps I should have specified that.

This is far from my best post, but not everything I type is golden or stellar. This was a very amusing interaction that I wanted to share. The reception is somewhat "oh what, he isn't seducing women this sucks" when that wasn't the point of the interaction to begin with, really this is an example of amused mastery and is probably better flaired as a red pill example.

I can look past my ego and I appreciate the criticism, however some of these criticisms are just plain wrong. Like the guy who thinks I'm orbiting these chicks, please.

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Colleagues I keep at length.

How does the red pill work in high school/ university?

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most of us do, its always a work in progress man ;)

"Feminism Ruined My Dating Life"

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know what you're getting at.

Girlfriend going clubbing

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post man, agree with all of it.

and Lol at PMs from thefagpill, they gave up harassing me a long time ago. Feminist turbocunts cant handle the logic. They take themselves so seriously as well despite the juvenile level simple sarcasm and communication dripped in utter snark.

I remember one twat came in here and got so upset I was gilded 3 times in a week they reported my username to the subreddit /r/karmacourt and had some fucking gay faux court case based on the ELS (english legal system) it was hilarious. There were all these blue pill people saying random crap like "IllimitableMan is dark triad because he's on the TRP subreddit" Imfao. So much drama and unsubstantiated bullshit, you have to wonder what kind of people these are in the real world to give so many fucks on the internet.

You also have to be incredibly fucking ignorant not to realise the psychopathy element of dark triad is genetic/developmental in nature, no amount of reading this subreddit will make you dark triad. LOL.

If it wasn't on the internet and there was a group dedicated purely to hate/harassment/ridiculing others it would be laughed out and shut down. The irony is the same people who dislike TRP are engaging in a bigger form of bigotry, there is at least structure, philosophy, at times academia, and observation to what's said here. That group is just minimalist, weak, indignant bile with no foundation of its own.

How does the red pill work in high school/ university?

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmao I bust girls ass on their entitlement all the time, it's mutually fucking hilarious.

Amused mastery is so easy when there are dumb bitches to take the piss out of ALL THE TIME. Saying the dumbest, most ignorant shit.. you can't help but laugh.

These girls are hilarious, truly. I love them for that.

Money > TRP

2 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Game is somewhat about status but it's also about being psychologically attractive. I mean if all you have is status you will only attract chicks who don't give a fuck about you, but want to latch onto your status. If you're psychologically attractive they can get addicted to you, if you make them laugh/give them tingles, challenge them... etc the frame is different. When a girl is addicted to how you make her feel, that is basically love.

I don't think game without wit, subtly and smoothness is game at all.

Sure broadcasting status (DHV) is a significant component of game, but it's not synonymous. In some situations (say you're on holiday) you can DHV total bullshit and get tons of pussy and if your delivery is good you'll have success. That's another thing, delivery often beats word content. Girls are like kids who listen to shit rappers who have a really good flow and spit fast but have terrible lyrics, they care about the aesthetic/delivery more than the content delivered.

Getting good at talking inane shit whilst showing off ego when talking with women = game.

Feministic Indoctrination from a young age and "masculinity shaming"

2 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha you judge the whole subreddit by my decision not to debate you

You're also assuming shit about my character because I won't debate you.

Like I said you aren't entitled to any explanation or discourse. The attitudes really unattractive, getting that entitled young woman vibe from you, just a hunch.

Feministic Indoctrination from a young age and "masculinity shaming"

2 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're not entitled to shit, much less the privilege of debating my intellect.

I debate on my own terms. Quick cost benefit says you're not worth the hassle, I won't enjoy talking to you and I don't care about your ignorant viewpoint, so being a logical human being - I choose not to debate you on your terms. I laugh when people like you pop up in this subreddit and act like you're owed answers, it's so arrogant.

You're gonna have to find someone else on the internet to argue your worldview with you (read: your problem, thus, you're in the position of weakness) because it won't be me.

Cute shaming attempt by the way, gave me something of a boner.

Girlfriend of 10 Years Cheats on an "Amazing Guy"

2 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've heard some, but I can't find all the episodes. If you can link them, that'd be awesome.

101 Everyday Ways for Men to Be Allies to Women

2 upvotes · 13 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I need to read your site properly some time man!

Mortality: The most important Red Pill Truth

2 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post man. Saved. Thanks.

I'm a female. What if I told you women learned to behave the way you hate them for behaving from...you?

2 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What I have now with my completely beta boyfriend is mutual love and respect for one another. He is the only person who could snap me out of the game playing, because he refused to play any game himself. His conditions are that I love and accept his love, and that is the ONLY rule of what our relationship is. He is above any kind of manipulation, and because of that I was able to see past my own notions of what relationships were, and give myself to him completely in a way that I had never been able to before.

See here you basically rationalise your decision to settle for a guy who is beta. I mean it's quite laughable you even describe your boyfriend as beta. Either he's not beta at all and you just think he is, or he is and you've settled because you're too damaged to date guys of higher dominance.

Manipulation is not limited to relationships, it's everywhere, it's all around you. Economics is the biggest form of manipulation going - resource allocation - and you're unintelligent enough to actually believe that people can be above manipulation - nobody is above manipulation - you get good at playing the game or you lose at the game, not participating in the game means you lose because you get outmaneuvered. You're a machiavellianist denying machiavellianism, I'm not sure whether that's brilliantly intelligent or ridiculously unintelligent, but either way it's a dichotomy - which means you're wrong.

and give myself to him completely in a way that I had never been able to before.

So you can only trust a person you perceive as weaker than yourself because by nature of being manipulative, you view anyone with a sentence of machiavellianism (such as someone like myself) as inherently evil, because as we both understand the game, you'd project the bad shit you'd do onto the other person (eg: me) and thus be unable to form trust.

If your boyfriend really is beta you'll get bored and cheat on his ass for someone who can actually handle you, trust me, you will get bored of being with a guy that doesn't challenge you whatsoever, the attraction will die, and all you'll be left with is you feeding off a betas validation to fix the broken shards of your soul which are in the bibliographic section entitled "men/daddy problems"

By the way, despite how harshly worded this is, I mean no personal offence to you, I don't know who you are and I don't care about you. What I'm attacking here is the bullshit you're spewing.

Dissecting The Red Pill (Part 2) - Q&A

2 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure what you're trying to say other than "TRP isn't defined in dictionaries."

This post isn't an attempt at definition, it's an interpretation of what it is and isn't. If you disagree with something specifically let me know, then we can have an engaging debate to "logically figure it out."

Dissecting The Red Pill (Part 2) - Q&A

2 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most of that stuff is covered in [/r/redpillwomen](#).

The "skills" are about cultivating femininity. High value is placed on a low sexual partner count by men (in order to facilitate loyalty and trust) there are domestic skills such as cooking and keeping house. Academic knowledge and an open mind are valued things, as are things like high mental stability, and a sense of humour/an ability to banter. Sexual skills are also valued but they run to contrary to chastity, one would hope a woman had cultivated her sexual talents through very few relationships.

If you want a more in-depth answer go to [/r/redpillwomen](#) and ask them there, they'll give you a much better answer than I can.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

2 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol at you trying to head fuck its cute. Lets battle with our egos and bullshit then and fuck the intellectualism because you're "above it." (read: beneath it)

they go for shame tactics, ego saving, and ultimately retreat.

You retreated when you refused to engage and address. Your mind is shut. You rebutted nothing, like a feminist you just screamed "I'm above this" by refusing to address shit. If you'd read it you'd know I was extremely humble, but as your ego is sensitive you probably didn't get past the bit telling you you were wrong, so you just shutdown and tried to frame yourself as superior with this dumb "betacomments" bullshit - that comment is pure red pill son, you're bigoted - that means close-minded. That is an observation of your lack of willingness to engage, not a shaming tactic.

All we need round here is the oh so simple: [##BetaComments](#)

There you go again, shame, shame shame. Shame I don't care.

This is what separates TRP from BluePill Reddits: If I gave enough fucks to troll them they would respond to me for hours on end with paragraph after paragraph of calculated research to defend their disillusioned nature.

You're explaining to a TRP endorsed guy what TRP is, hilarious.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

2 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I believe hypergamy and the disloyalty it spawns are the reasons for the outrage.

Had dinner with an engaged couple - girl is saving her virginity for marriage. Caveat: She's had sex with me 3 times.

2 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha this is the guy.

RPW Opinion on "man allowed to cheat, women not allowed to cheat" dynamic in relationships?

2 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/RedPillWomen

For some guys that's really not an issue

True - the basis of the female fear however is THIS exactly, if you say "hey baby I won't develop feelings for the other girl" what are the chances she'll believe you and be comfortable with that idea? Not much chance, heh.

I understand where your coming from though.

Why Good Girls Have Become Unicorns: A Response From A Unicorn

2 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This chick is hitting on me like mad she's got a bf, mad flirting, mad innuendo, the banter is insane but I don't wanna shit where I eat.

Here's the thing - one time we went for a walk in lunchbreak we were talking shit and she casually drops "I was raped for my virginity" and I'm like "whoa whoa hold up" I say "when you say rape, do you mean, you regretted it afterwards or do you mean some guy violently forced himself on you?" and she was like "he violently raped me"

She's a pretty aggressive person as well. What would your assessment of this chick be?

The Female Problem

2 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OP meant white women, I think we all know enough basic history to make that inference. There's no need to contribute bile due to petty pedanticism, your post is not helpful or productive at all. Knock it off.

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

2 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Never again but it's like /u/Kiseijuu said:

I feel like everyone has had or needs that one girl that crumbles your soul. You rebuild better afterwards.

In a perverse way you wouldn't be here without her. These chicks have done us all a favour.

The Female Problem

2 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why did black people so skillfully hoist the burden of escaping slavery on their backs when women contentedly luxuriated at the feet of their husbands?

Because black people lived in genuine poverty and squalor. Women (white) did not if they had husbands, and most women had husbands. Women weren't victims at all, it's bullshit, they weren't working plantations and being treated like non-humans, they were provided for and cared for and fulfilled their biological imperative to reproduce and be a mother, many even had slaves to help them with their house chores. Calling your gender role oppression of keeping house and looking after your own kids is hilarious.

Single mothers still have to do that today and don't even have a man to help them out with it, so what changed there? Nothing. You're even more "suppressed" now than you were before because the collective gender was dumb enough to fall for segregationist tactics and thus be emancipated collectively from the care of men. Independence is a nice euphemism for "fucking orphaned from." Black men were labour for agriculture and did the hard physical work (genetically they are the biggest males on Earth and were even bred for it) black women were sex slaves/maids to rich men, often both simultaneously.

Their position was so shit they had a reason to want to escape from it, women were just sold some perverse form of marxism and were dumb enough to actually fall for it.

Are my abilities to be intelligent, bold, risk-taking and strong diminished due to my gender?

They are anomalous and unexpected in modern western society. They are not diminished per say if you are talented, but people on average will trust you less, men and women alike. People will always be circumspect of your achievements or position and you may feel a greater pressure to have to prove yourself, great women are very very rare. Most women use sex or the implication of sex to achieve and obtain everything, not intelligence, reason or merit. As you pointed out yourself:

I think women are the unfair winners of this society, hedonistically grabbing all they can take from it.

Which I concur with.

Is it possible for a woman to be anything but a liberal-arts-degree-holder in this age?

Of course it is, if you stop identifying with those you despise you can be whatever you want to be. If you identify as being an intellectual over the biological state of being a woman, your higher reasoning will take you to an elevated sense of self. I'm of the strong belief that intellectualism supercedes all other categories of difference and segregation. You can say to me, we're different due to race, nationality, religion, gender, sexual orientation, age etc etc... but if we're both intellectuals with a logical curiosity for the inner workings of the cosmos, all of a sudden all those gaps are bridged by a common dominant trait so powerful it surpasses all other means of self-identification and the subsequent segregation it generates.

To be honest, intellectualism is beautiful, there's no other force that can bring people together so non-discriminately, the thing about intellectualism is that it not only brings people together, but the ability to be intelligent and thoughtful (not necessarily have a successful career) commands great respect from any who cross you.

We live in a society which heralds the superficial and the dumbfounded while suppressing the intellectual as boring, the reality is - it's the opposite. The intellectuals are the greats, the interesting people who will elevate the human condition and bring about a new paradigm in their stride - the idiots are the monotonous slaves to drudgerous mediocrity whom indiscriminately and rather ignorantly judge and reject everything they don't understand - which is basically anything at all which is outside their area of personal expertise.

[rant] why do guys take dating/relationship advice from girls?

2 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Props for the latin ad verecundiam aka Argumentum ad verecundiam

Link for the interested: http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Argumentum_ad_verecundiam

The fucking motherlode: <http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Category:Logic>

I am somewhat confused about TRP and how it views sex. [Serious replies only, please.]

2 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll turn this Q&A into a blog post and stick it on my blog so it gets the attention you speak of. It's got triple digit likes so people obviously appreciate it.

Being alpha doesn't necessarily mean being popular

2 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What are you talking about?

As Interest Fades in the Humanities, Colleges Worry

2 upvotes · 2 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Duly noted thanks for the heads up.

Perfect example why you shouldn't get married to an older chick, or when you're in prime.

2 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It can be either what nerd-d says or what you said or both (relationship dependent)

Marshal Mathers LP 2 (New Eminem Album)

2 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Was listening to Marshall Mathers LP 1 today from 2000 and of course it was straight fire.

Hoping #2 delivers to the same sort of standard.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

2 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think their ideology and attitude towards women can be damaging to our progress in gender equality and to its progress in the future.

I agree with you, however, and I do not condone this, but feminism has fostered misandry towards men, TRP is reactionary to that paradigm and the unfairness that men collectively experience in pro-feminist societies, born in the midst of ideological war the philosophy won't leave the proverbial womb gleaming without some sort of blood on it. Civil rights were great, the newest wave of feminism is completely destructive to society, it is bigoted of male viewpoints and is morphing a once just civil rights movement into a bigoted supremacist movement.

I know that there is a good chance that my effort will mean nothing and that anything I say will not change your mind, but I can not know of this subreddit and not try.

If you have the gaul and the will then by all means.

If you are so convinced of how right you are (as a "redpiller") and how wrong I am (as a "bluepiller"), then surely a simple discussion over the internet can't hurt.

/r/asktrp exists for those with questions or "problems" with TRP philosophy. Ambushing someone in a random post because you see an endorsed badge is incredibly unbecoming and I do not appreciate it. As TRP ironically teaches in another paradigm, how you approach is important. See what I did there? Ha.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

2 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a lot of fallacies and poor argumentation in your post but judging the content of what you have said I deem it would only be a waste of time to engage with you. Outrage without reasoning is a ramble, I can't really dignify that with anything. Good day to you.

Feminism is about Population Control

2 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I study Law. If you get rich hollar!

Feminism is about Population Control

2 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What I mean is: a conspiracy theory about a few bankers is by definition not a conspiracy theory about an entire people

Exactly. If you take the premise of the conspiracy as truth, it says these elite bankers all happen to be jewish, not that all jewish people are elite bankers. What are your thoughts on the slow ethnic decay of the caucasian race? That was the crux of the post, whoevers responsibility it is is regardless, it's happening through low birth rate and multiculturalism.

Women and Children

2 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She's testing you. Not because it's a shit test or anything, but because that's what really revs her up. In a sexual, relationship-y kind of way. She can't help herself.

Fitness testing you to see your suitability as a mate, I believe they do it subconsciously due to hypergamy which is why you have to be careful who you leave your girl around, if he's a player SHE WILL get attracted and develop feelings. The fitness testing is a series of shit tests, if you outwit her or simply she cannot make you yield, you win. If you're unreactive in a fitness test you shutdown the attraction by being rude. If it's in a relationship it's different, you can ice her out until she apologizes, a girl who've you just met or isn't massively invested into you won't care too much about being ignored by you mid-conversation, she'll get over it and walk off.

This isn't the same as the indirect game of avoiding the hot girl that all the other guys constantly shower in attention to make yourself stand out though, the nuance here is that you're ignoring her in the middle of a conversation not as a long term strategy to stand out to a 9/10.

She's doing this to feel your power. As a man, you're expected to be the stoic rock, while she's expected to be this river of emotion. She needs to test that rock occasionally, to make sure it's still solid. If you waffle at every test, you're going to be seen as weak as unreliable.

If you refuse to engage, and you stand your ground, and you don't move, but let her swirl around you, she is able to feel your power and stability. It makes her love you more, and once her stream of emotions settles, she'll be glad you didn't just fall over.

One girl said she found that really attractive about me, my stoicness. Other girls haven't verbalised it like that.. but have "shown" their appreciation for it when utilised. This is true shit.

Get zen brothers.

Forcing a Value Upgrade

2 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You've done a lot in 3 years. Hats off to you!

Naked in her bed, only girl I couldn't close

2 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're going to cum like a waterfall

If we get alone I'm going to fuck you like a coked out rabbit

LMFAO. Seductively hilarious.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

2 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a pleasure.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

2 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Appreciate the advice. I'm far too busy to spend too much time blogging, but it's something I do when I have the time to give back to the community that's helped me so much.

Learn from my mistake: What happens when you prioritise a relationship over a career

2 upvotes · 22 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The truth can be very brutal, but it's also a beautiful thing. I think the graphic use of language helps illustrate the level of malevolence and intent there can be behind a scorned woman's action, scorned or otherwise "just being a woman" because she perceives you as "a beta she's stuck with." Many women, not all, but many are completely evil to betas. Others simply just don't date them/avoid them rather than go full BITCH MODE like that, but you get the idea.

When you truly understand something, it can help you to put it to rest, learn from it and not hold yourself back because of it. I don't want to use the term "move on" because it's so empty, but essentially you don't want to crash and burn like so many guys do and have after a chick does something like this to them, it's basically the closest thing to divorce without being married and having kids involved, thank fuck for that.

Feminism is Socially Accepted Bigotry | Men and the Red Pill

2 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing in your post is based in logic or evidence.

Hahaha! Yes! Fuck conclusions based on observation and reasoning!

I don't think you know what feminism is.

One of my government accredited college qualifications is in Sociology. I know what they teach.

So uh this is a creepy and poorly written rant about something the author doesn't seem to understand.

Let's shame and delegitimize an opposing opinion rather than contest it.

Seriously... Why is feminism so offensive to you? What is it about women and mothers that you find so threatening?

Read the article **properly this time.**

TheRedPill in a nutshell: I treat women like shit and if they try to do anything to push back against that I call them names and treat them even worse.

Haha, strawman.

Maybe you guys wouldn't have so many problems with women if you didn't sit around on the internet whining about women.

You're cute when you're facetious.

Recent pill taker, quick question on hamster excuse

2 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Had this LTR recently (probably the last one for a while, knowing what I learned here) where the girl ended things. Her BS excuse: "I want marriage and kids and he doesn't".

It sounds like a credible reason on the surface, but if a woman loves you more than she loves her fucking dream of a fairy-fuelled princess disney marriage then she'll be more than willing to settle for cohabitation. This suggests you didn't have her under the psychological thumb aka weren't alpha enough and this is just BS to leave. I wouldn't really get to caught up on that, as this experience will push you in the direction you need to go to be alpha enough for a chick whose actually worth it in the future. Generally when you're in beta mode you take shit off women that you shouldn't, you demean yourself and live in a state of scarcity because you don't think you can replace her, you project this to her, she sees it and thus she treats you accordingly, like shit.

Now, even though I didn't want kids/marriage (and I certainly dodged a bullet in that regard)

Yes you did dodge a bullet there because the two of you are not compatible for shit, read previous paragraph for reminders on why that is, lack of alphaness, her being more manipulative than you are etc.

she also told a friend-in-common a couple of things, such as: "I feel we're more like friends now, not bf/gf" and "I just want to feel butterflies again".

Haha, now the real truths come out. I'm assuming your friend in common was a male because unless this chick really really really liked you (as in wants your dick likes you) she would not divulge that kind of information to you unless it was mis-information, women are very much part of a sisterhood and only backstab each other opportunistically when they think they can gain more by betraying the sisterhood. Let's dissect the quotes directly anyway:

"I feel we're more like friends now, not bf/gf"

What this basically means is she's lost sexual attraction to you, but is still very comfortable/confident/safe around you. This is the natural life cycle of a relationship where the man becomes complacent and stops flirting/teasing/gaming/keeping the bitch on her toes, complacency is a slow killer my man, things deteriorate into an ongoing state of mediocrity and bit by bit as the boredom grows and the drama/feelInGz!!! decline she loses attraction and grows bored. What you have to remember is her attraction to you is mostly physical and your attraction to her is mostly mental, if you're boring as shit and not adonis himself the relationship won't fucking last, you definitely slipped into friendzone beta mode here if the bitch is bored.

"I just want to feel butterflies again".

This is directly linked to the other quote. You have bored the fucking shit out of her. She wants excitement again

and you weren't giving it to her, so she'll start looking to other guys to get it. She wants an upgrade. She thinks she can do better and deserves to, she wants to feel the way she felt when she first got with you. **You can never stop gaming a chick, once you have her, you can't get relaxed and kick back, there's never time to relax, this shit is war!!!**

What I take from that is I may have reversed to beta behavior at some point, and her rationalization was to say the things about marriage/kids. If relevant, I'm 27, she's almost 27 as well. We were ~1 year in the LTR.

Ding-ding-ding! Yes, our egos have a habit of deluding us and protecting us from ourselves so we think things we definitely did "may have" happened. You haven't given details about how much shit you put up with, what you paid for/bought her, how many times you ended up cuddling but didn't fuck or anything like that so I don't know just how beta you went, but what I do know is you stopped gaming the chick once the initial honeymoon period wore off, so yeah, you went beta because you stopped locking that bitch down and thus it went to shit, the more bored and unhappy she became, the bolder she would have become in her bullshit no doubt.

She never mentioned anything to me (actually didn't even explain her reasons for breaking up, I found out about everything through the friend, then went into strict no-contact); but up until 1 week before she ended it, she was always saying how great I was, how much she wanted to see me, etc.

Sounds like she's moving on to the next guy if she just fucking out of there. A 27 year old woman wanting babies and marriage commitment, leaves her LTR to be single? Fuck no, that's a downgrade. She was staying with you until she could branch swing to a beta who would facilitate her dream of family or an alpha who was exciting enough to "make her feel butterflies again", no doubt she'll be trying to get the alpha to cum inside her so she can sperm-jack him and force a baby into the world. Fucking crazy bitches. Don't get caught up on the compliments, they're a facade and they don't mean shit - she's throwing you those bones to see if she can maintain a friendzone, draw boyfriend benefits from you without giving up the pussy, don't be fooled by that bullshit.

Apparently the whole thing was "triggered" by a friend's question about her future with me (aka marriage). I actually kept a conscious effort not to show any beta behavior, even though that doesn't mean I didn't slip at some point.

Women will ALWAYS push for commitment, women in the late 20's and early 30's are desperate for children if they haven't already had them, it's a biological calling. Do not be forced into shit. If you look at the woman you're with and think "I don't want her to be the mother of my children" then you have to go with your gut, don't let her craziness push you into shit you don't want, kids deserve two parents who are compatible with each other and each want the kid, no less, there's no half measures with kids you go all in or you don't fucking bother.

To be honest this wasn't the only nail in the coffin (for her) it was the final nail in the coffin. You went beta in the relationship, by saying you don't want kids you basically told the bitch "if you go fuck some alpha, keep his baby and try and pass it off as mine, I'll leave your ass" as the beta your major sticking point (reason for her to stay with you) was the security you could provide her and your safeness, when you weren't being alpha and you weren't giving security as a beta she had essentially fuck all reason to be with you - you had no inherent use or purpose to her, she certainly wasn't perceiving you as alpha because bitches don't get bored around alphas they fall in love with them for laying down the law and giving direction/stability/fEeEeLLLz!

Go on the self improvement track (you saw my other post, so you don't need me to re-paste that here again), if you really loved this girl, use your failure as a source of motivation to better yourself. If you get the opportunity to hit it again, strap the fuck up because no doubt if she gets desperate enough she'll come sniffing for sperm.

About the debatable logic of women: meet my ex

2 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen, the girl who "turned me" (sounds like I'm a fucking vampire) replaced me QUICK with a guy who was the old me, some fucking cuddly beta she could easily manipulate. Made me cringe to see pictures of them together, not because it's her with another guy, but because my replacement is the old me, it would of made more sense if it was some ripped adonis but no, she likes her men mentally malleable, very insecure girl, she's so alpha widowed I don't think she can trust alphas. She does the whole "good girl" routine as well, when she is anything but. LOL.

Foreign Woman & Pre-nump = Fail

2 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

consider civility vitally important

Civility is soft manipulation/diplomacy and a result of a society where enough people have their basic needs met and thus are not in a state of savagery. It's important for human progress, without basic needs we don't go forwards, we stagnate or go backwards, back to a time where fighting and pillaging is commonplace because everybody needs to eat, watch how quickly humans revert to violence and cunning once their basic needs are not met, they become animalistic, our social fabric hangs by a thin thread as the "haves" push the inequality gap between themselves and the "have nots." Those gated communities will get mobbed and looted quicker than you can say "quantitative easing."

Is this not a preference for feelings over facts?

No it isn't.

Or is putting feelings on par with facts okay?

No, feelings are too easily manipulated, hormones, your diet, the weather, your fitness level etc. Logic is in a state of constance because of it's third person objectivity. Feelings can fuel logic, they're not completely separate, there is and can be a cohesive relationship between emotions and logic, however with the gender differences we often see the conflictual element of it, a man trying to apply logic to a woman's actions which are inherently emotionally driven. Facts themselves aren't so valuable as the decision making process behind a rational mind. Facts are the building blocks of logic, you can't have logic without being factual, to reduce logic to mere facts is to discredit it's actual utility and how it manifests.

The people who hate logic the most, generally, are the ones who suck at wielding it, they hate what they don't understand because it scares them. Plus with women, they really are addicted to emotions and drama, logic basically starves them of that so they'll say shit like "fuck logic" "can you stop trying to be smart for once and just listen to what I have to say!" and blah blah "being smart for once" means "being rational and reasonable." It's this predisposition and preference for emotive thinking and reasoning that makes women (and some men) absolutely fucking crazy, these people don't even understand themselves, they have no grounding.

A subjective analysis of "% women attractive" levels at different ages.

2 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah 70 hours leaves no time for personal development or social time unless you can fit those 70 hours into 4-5 days.

Recently broke up with my GF because of alleged cheating, need help.

2 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the gold!

Advice columnist suggests women might be safer at college not binge drinking to unconsciousness. Is subsequently attacked for blaming the victim.

2 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I really don't understand why people refuse to accept and understand this concept.

Women (not limited to staunch feminists), don't like to take responsibility for anything, they live in a mental world where men should take charge of all the things they don't like but they should have the power to do what they like - yeah, fuck logic. They want all the power without any of the responsibility, women who are forced to take responsibility in high powered jobs often quit or have breakdowns, they're too feeble to handle all that responsibility, they're addicted to power but they prefer to defer - MINDFUCK.

I see on a day to day basis, women illogically blaming any incorrect fact they stated, thing they did or opinion they had as being the fault of the nearest guy, they'll defend their incorrect viewpoint out of pride for a bit, then when they realise the majority won't back them and start to **FEEL** stupid, in their shame they will blame somebody else and try to BS their way back to dignity.

It's quite pathetic when the woman doing it is the "head of something" actually makes you think twice about "civil rights" when a female leader acts like a small child and tries to shift her inadequacy onto another. That's what they do, they blame shift to someone else, if there's no guy to blame they'll blame the weakest female (lowest sexual and social value) of the group instead.

Women and Children first cartoon

2 upvotes · 18 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see where you're coming from man I think we're both right. Men create value I agree. Women have less value in overpopulation, I stand by that.

Go ahead and have a field day breaking this one down. I don't even know where to begin, but I'm certain you guys would enjoy this.

2 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The EU is a bad economic deal for any government with wealth as it basically all ends up getting wasted on the bureaucracy which is creating EU law and getting thrown at corrupt governments in ex soviet central and eastern europe. Countries as rich as Germany and UK should not be in political union with nations like Belarus and Romania, who do nothing but siphon wealth from the west of the continent into the east, be it through the EU itself allocating funds, crime or mass emigration of labour.

As for the EU, the less muslims the better, their lack of integration and self ostracization only creates discord and racial/religious tension. No other race or religion creates the bullshit that the islamic ideology does, but then other religions tend not to possess a contemporary political component, but just cultural and spiritual ones. Whether Turkey is better off in or out for it's own sake is regardless of the point being made, the fact remains that Turkey's accession would rapidly increase the speed of islamification and this "war of the wombs" shit the guy I replied to was talking of.

Tinder/Online Game Opener: 17/20 response rate so far, 13 leading to conversations, 3 dates.

2 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're into social/dating experiments and have time for this shit, it's worth a shot I guess! You may even learn something/get a few new plates.

Feminism/Polygamy is a sexual caste system

2 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Schwyzering

LMAO. No way?

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

2 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I must of helped this guy sell so many books.

<http://www.amazon.co.uk/Laws-Power-Joost-Elffers-Production/dp/1861972784/>

It's the prima on social strategy. Agree and amplify with facetious charm is a good base for game and shit test slaying. Obviously it can get more complex, like turning peoples words around on them, using puns/innuendo (often interchangeably), double entendre etc (like a stand up comic would) but start with the simplicity - agree and amplify.

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

2 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She didn't blame him overtly but covertly and indirectly (sneakily), she blamed herself, she said he shouldn't blame himself because it was her fault she did what she did, she was very honest about it (to me) about how she can be, but essentially she's going along with him blaming himself because she's allowing him to use that as a reason to overlook her transgression. She gave him an ultimatum to leave and he blamed himself for her actions.

Even if a girl blames herself in words, if her actions allow you to shoulder the blame, she's essentially not facing consequences for her actions, it's almost facetious, or if not facetious, truthfulness mixed with selfishness.

New Study Indirectly References Hypergamy, and Why Us Men Should Never Settle...even though women do

2 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It doesn't want to sell you products or make you think a specific way, so I have no idea :/

Encountering western feminists

2 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Of course. Don't waste your time. It's futile, breathe it don't speak it. Women are lucky if I even talk to them seriously, the mental rift is too huge. Ideological opposites, we are. Male imperative vs female imperative with a crap ton of state endorsed feminazism.

BLUE PILL + RED PILL EXAMPLE: Beta gets married to malleable atheist/catholic polish wannabe girlfriend

2 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good bullet points, the red flags are all there. I concur.

Now if he even manages to balls up she'll dig in further and guilt trip him "I went and cooked your favourite food and made a real effort and you don't even care."

Anger/Shaming > Guilt > Sadness/Pleading and then back to anger. That's how they keep you around when they're desperate. She's desperate.

Lesbian couples twice as likely as gay men to end civil partnership

2 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, butt_nectar talking about nectarine equality in response to anal_pro_laps

Ahahahahahahah!!

There's a real theme of ass around here.

Friend telling girl that i had a date with that Im nice but she doesnt trust me because I am a player

2 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, appreciate the appreciation.

What do you think about RSD?

PUA crap not worth your time. Build your self up, don't let other men exploit your pocket to teach you canned material at overly expensive boot camps and shit.

Other book recommendations? On my personal to get list is Rollo Tommasi's Rational Male book. It's all on his blog <http://therationalmale.com/> but I'd like to have his book too, although that's far more theoretical in depth and closer to the scientific in terms of theory than being pragmatic and directly applicable to every day life like 48 laws is.

I just started listening to the Beige Phillip Show from ep 1 (<http://beigephillip.com/episodes/page/4/>) and it's absolutely fucking awesome for building your own frame, the beige phillip principles which are like pearls of wisdom for dealing with women and understanding them are fucking gold.

The Beige Phillip Show continues The Black Phillip Show tradition

2 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I was writing it in notepad where there's no fancy formatting for bolding specific writing or what have you. Also typed it quickly whilst listening to the episodes, had to rewind a few times to pick up everything they're saying as they speak quick and the laughter tends to drown out some of the words. They're useful principles to follow, I'll make a post when I have it all refined and neat later on. Thanks for your feedback, appreciated.

The Beige Phillip Show continues The Black Phillip Show tradition

2 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks man

Study: Is indirect aggression typical of females?

2 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZpW3orIfp7E>

field report monday

2 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Basically she's more socially intelligent than he is, and she constantly guilts him/plays the victim proficiently in

order to control him in to doing exactly what she wants. If she was a swordsman, he'd be her sword, he has no say in what he does or how if she's not happy with it and whenever he tries to balls up and challenge her she'll bombard him psychologically, withhold sex, make him feel guilty, make him feel jealous, attack his ego/value.. etc until he falls back into line, essentially conditioning him to be supplicative and tolerant of her bullshit. She doesn't respect him and she's only using him for resources and because she doesn't want to be single. If you told a ho you met doing this shit everything I just said, you'd blow the bitches mind, say it cockily she'd probably fuck you.

Hos can be horrible and how they treat betas is disgusting. Yet another reason you don't want to be beta, even if you do land a girl, any pity sex you get isn't worth it because she'll only go violate any modicum of dignity you had to begin with and send you down a street paved with depression.

Hos are evil to betas, fucking evil. Women the fairer sex? Total bullshit.

Mangina getting publicly shamed by his gf

2 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V4akMaeZ0-k>

Read top comments as well, nice and red pill.

Girl leaves her provider BF to fuck her ex when he complains about his day

2 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We don't live in the USA.

Breaking men.

2 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

leads you to the conclusion that women in general are degrading the society values

They are, at least in western countries where they comprise the majority of voters and their views are dominant in most mainstream media, magazines (even guys magazines) radio, tv, etc. Not all of them are consciously doing it, but because the feminist movement is so powerful and gives their impulsive emotional rationale so much credibility, it ends up dominating public life, regardless of it's actual insanity. Some of the staunch feminists even have the audacity to preach emotionalism over rationalism, which is absurd when you're trying to stably run a civilization and/or even improve it.

Females do not detach emotionally very well from things people say, things that are done or from the impact of their surroundings (yes there are exceptions, but the 99% can't do it very well or won't do it) to pretend to be nice, to have conceit for people yet look at them in the face as they're a friend is a very passive aggressive feminine trait, it's derived from two places 1 - females lack strength, so all their damage is done mentally, 2 - feminine sensibilities (the core of what I was getting at) women take offence, get offended and demand safety and tolerance for shit far more than men do, men are taught to toughen up (adapt to their environment) women seem to do the opposite, soften their surroundings (make their environment adapt to them)

Now feminine sensibilities contributing to things like political correctness is just one manifestation of it. Most women have this "sensitivity" where things need to be dressed up and worded in a certain way, non-feminist women tend to have this as a personality trait, feminists weaponize it to stifle debate with their opponents and reframe the argument (again changing the environment so that the debate is biased towards favouring them) rather than actually address the points their opponents make using conciseness and logic. The more intelligent women (read: intelligence in women is basically manipulative intelligence aka machiavellianism) will purposely misinterpret what you say and misrepresent your position (strawman fallacy), then basically go to town on "your

viewpoint" in some sadistic show of elitist "look see, despite my vagina I can show you a thing or two!" type of hubris. The old female inferiority complex manifesting "LOOK, YOU GOT BEAT BY A GIRL!" (hilarious thing about this is, if the BS equality you preach was real, getting beat by a girl would be no worse than being beat by a boy, but hey this irony is probably lost in all that estrogen HAHA)

Women are not fair debaters, feminist or not and they care only about "winning" not about really learning from debates, they are intellectually dishonest. When you treat them like a man or "equal" you're making a mistake, the woman who are talented enough to be dubbed equals are so, but in a different way - the few women who do possess logic often choose to selectively utilise it, so sometimes you give them the benefit of the doubt and in that instance, they opt to favour the hormone filled highs and lows of emotive reasoning and dramatism, which leads to disappointment. Don't trust women to be logical, even ones who have demonstrated they can use logic, to be logical, because their consistency in utilising said logic is not reliable and you'll often be left feeling extremely disappointed, especially when you know she can be better, fairer and clearer minded - but in this moment she isn't, she's being your textbook woman.

Women are solopsistic so they don't really give two shits about the male experience and even if there's a few who do, they are incapable of comprehending it, it's a world and state of living beyond their genetic, neurological and spiritual grasp and the same can be said in reverse, we'll never know what it's like to be women, but if you value logic and it's utility, then you shouldn't be too particularly jealous of that.

I'm not trying to defend men's rights, I don't bother with that shit, I think it's a waste of time, collectivism is for the weak, so people can bunch together and be heard in an attempt to increase their power this is also why so many women rely on and need feminism, they are weak, they can't get anywhere without a leg up or without changing the environment to be biased towards them (eg: schools favouring coursework over examinations) in the past they relied on men and there was a cohesive relationship where each provided in a yin-yang relationship for each other, then they decided hey we don't like being reliant on men, let's try to become men - and scream we're equal, if we say it enough times it might become true, for the best part 50 years has passed and they're still acting like spoilt little children, they've not been able to step up to the plate and become "like men", instead they've slaughtered their femininity and become very poor imitation copies of men, whilst the bulk of men have had an opposite effect and become more effeminate, it's incredibly perverse to be consciously aware of this socially engineered "gender swap" shit has gone far beyond "just civil rights" which I'm sure the bulk of TRP has real no fucking problem with whatsoever, as it does little perceivable harm to anything (other than the obvious: who looks after the kids? etc) I'm merely communicating my observations of women/feminism based on experience, knowledge of studies and anecdotes from public life on how women behave in my country which is the UK, just because I can articulate my points well, and believe in them, doesn't mean I believe in men's rights activism. I don't and I'd never be willing to get involved with that shit, they are weak and their angle is all wrong, they're approaching women with logic, it's pathetic.

If this sub has taught me anything other than how to be a better man and how to carry myself, it's that the anglosphere women (US, UK, CANADA, AUS, NZ) are basically all the same except their accents due to a shared americanised culture. Mainland Europe has feminist issues too, as does Scandinavia but the manifestation is different as these places have their own cultures independent of the american superpower's mainstream media.

Breaking men.

2 upvotes · 4 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I really cba to explain to you if you're gonna ask with snark. Read the sidebar.

Women's arrogance and the downfall of assortive mating

2 upvotes · 4 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, I've met one girl this year who isn't a total egocentric twat, she's from Nepal. Perhaps a place to check out

for you expat guys. She's sweet, small, fairly attractive (7?) submissive, goofy. Obviously now she's in the west she has a boyfriend. Haha.

How to find high value male friends.

2 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well said. All very true.

What shit tests have you experienced, and how did you deal with them?

2 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No doubt man, no doubt.

"I guess I like feminine guys"

2 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bravo, well articulated. Have that hit of validation son! Haha :)

Why Men Don't Have BFFs

2 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Come with facts and logic.

Agreed.

Leave the manipulation to the girls.

You can be manipulative and logical at the same time, although, that's a high level skill - machiavellianism - and I wouldn't leave that to the girls, machiavellianism is essentially the keys to power itself.

My \$0.2c.

You Really Can't Make This Shit Up (Part 2)

2 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know.

I know he's on the sidebar but Rollo Tomassi just released his book The Rational Male.

2 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I will be buying this, I expect it to be an enjoyable read.

An Example not to Follow

2 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy fucking shit.

Japanese grass-eater men are NOT mgtow or redpillers.

2 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Tell the Chinese who got raped and pillaged by the imperial Japanese empire that samurai are beta loooooo

"Five Reasons To Beware Of Feminist Men" - Honesty from a female columnist

2 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're very angry for someone who deals with things fine, generally it's a manifestation of an inability to cope with a notion. Perhaps you need help? ;)

The great pussy market crash & "Real man" value at all time high.

2 upvotes · 28 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like adidas trainers man. If you can get good fakes that look the same but perhaps don't feel the same for 1/4 the price or cheaper available to you right there on the spot then you're gonna go with it. Enough people go with it, the original kicks have to go on sale to make sales, it's how it is. Man, everything's economics, everything.

A list of desirable traits in a woman.

2 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bachelors degree means relatively little in intelligence these days, honestly, especially as degrees and education have become saturated and the difficulty curve has gone down over the decades. Just throwing that out there, as a man who finds intelligence in women to be AN EXTREME turn-on, in and of itself of course, but to a lesser extent because it's so seemingly rare, I find women tend to be vapid/boring/small minded in the majority, at least comparatively to myself.

Dunno if this Bluepill guy's site has been posted yet (It's getting heavy traffic, so you may need to reload).

2 upvotes · 25 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow this is freaky as fuck. This is the opposite of having game.

MONDAY! Field reports ahoy, as we missed it last week

2 upvotes · 24 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It has resulted in some pretty staunch feminist plates turning into submissive moist fuck bunnies.

Ain't that the truth, experiencing this firsthand right now.

Thank you, thank you, thank you.

2 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And it feels good when you are that guy. Just if she finds someone even better than u, u have to just realise that's how the dice have landed. Suck it up and get more hos.

How do I become more 'redpill' with my wife?

2 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When you have sex, it should be like some BDSM shit, chokefuck the bitch, none of that disney shit. Hate sex is the best sex. 50 shades of grey is a bestseller for a reason, shit, my boys milf of a mother has read all of the books, I even said to her "you want dangerous intense sex consensually don't you" she was like "yeah that's it" I don't know her age, I'd peg her in the 40's somewhere.

You really can't make this shit up

2 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha. Yeah. I've never met this guy, I have no idea who he is. If it was a bro, I'd refrain.

ARGH it's national TLAP day.

2 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If it pisses you off as much as it pissed me off, you can turn it off on the front page at the top and choose some gay option similar to "im a dirty landlubber"

All this set sail and avast shit was doing my nut.

Meet Britain's worst wife - and she's proud of it: Kate won't cook, won't clean and only makes love to her husband

2 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you fucking serious? Wow. Someone ban this idiot.

My Friend and his Mom

2 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't blame an ideology that is widely variable in definition for what some bad people on the fringes twist it to mean.

People make the same arguments for muslims with islamists, who have a completely contradictory Qu'ran which can be selectively quoted to make any argument, it is full of hypocrisy as is feminism. At the end of the day if you share an ideology with crazies and you don't keep your crazies under control, don't expect to keep your credibility and be seen as "good" because the crazies have hijacked your ideology, they've actually changed it and made it something else, they've made it a bad force in the world, something which creates a net negative detriment.

You've swallowed that bad ideology and been sold it's good, you're the fool - but you don't realise it, and you don't appreciate being made aware of it, living as a feminist you will never be happy as you are sold a lie. You believe you are equal to a man, but you do not think like a man and your capabilities are vastly different from a mans, yet you have an inferiority complex that was brainwashed into you, that your femininity wasn't enough - that you must be like men - at the bare minimal equal to them, if not superior, you must act like them (but sexualised) and then use your sexual edge for "empowerment."

One thing we believe on TRP is that feminism or not, a woman who has a bad relationship with her father, especially if he's abusive, is undateable. She's damaged beyond repair. She will never trust men. No amount of /redpillwomen will fix such a woman, because she is scarred by her experience. Such women have little choice but to find peace through religion, or other means, otherwise they will always be twisted, illogical and spiteful.

I almost feel like I'm telling a junkie to give up the heroin because it's bad for him in the long run, but it's the only thing that makes him feel slightly empowered in the short run, so he shuns me. OK. I've done my civic duty for the day. I'm done here. Good day.

My Friend and his Mom

2 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Mothers aren't only abusive because of feminism, feminism is just one of many reasons they can be abusive.

In fact I think feminism may lead to dark triad behaviour in women (sociopathy, psychopathy, excessive self-love/narcissism)

Australia's new boss: "I think it would be folly to expect that women will ever dominate or even approach equal representation in a large number of areas simply because their aptitudes, abilities and interests are different for physiological reasons"

2 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So poetic. :)

My Interview with Dylan Love of Business Insider

2 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well if it was off server it would be an independent forum software, like vBulletin or Invision or some shit.

So I think I figured out my problem - my wife wants a wife.

2 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ok.

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

2 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you take pleasure in other peoples pain, it's a strong psychopathic trait, which is part of the dark triad. You don't empathise with their pain, and imagine that you're a victim too - you imagine you are inflicting that pain and enjoying the sense of power it brings. You essentially empathise with the perpetrator, not the victim.

Men like this will rule over their the mother of their child with an ironfist, she will obey his almost every word, respect him, love him, and be seemingly selfless to him even though he's a cunt, a man like this gets love from a woman that most men only dream of, or think is impossible. These are the kind of men women think about when they start their bullshit "all men are jerks" rhetoric. No love, just the ones who aren't cunts "don't have that spark" they don't make your vag vibrate and lubricate because they don't challenge you enough and keep a sense of excitement and drama going, which is really what you're addicted to - so you don't notice them or consider them eligible, a cunt for all their shortcomings however is accepted because they can provide this.

Women seem to really give their hearts and souls to these cunts, all the other guys are fodder for their own bullshit, where's he the prey and she's the hunter. In some extreme cases the mother will even help said man molest his own daughter, defend him, cover up for him and facilitate his raping of his own kid. These men are fucking monsters, but as women seem to fucking LOVE these men (they say they don't, but they constantly fuck them and go for them/get attracted by them) these guys have no problems reproducing. Meaning if it's a genetic thing, more dark triads are being bred into the population. If your dad was always dark triad and you're not, you probably got your mums genes for behaviour.

Business Insider Doesn't like the Red Pill

2 upvotes · 15 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is the man hamstering all this bullshit:

<http://static1.businessinsider.com/image/500d5fe4ecad048441000009-265/dylan-love.jpg>

The epitome of masculinity, a man of vast wisdom and intense knowledge.

I came across this website and tried to post this response

2 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Meanwhile whilst the natives stop marrying and reproducing, the immigrants come in incubated from the toxic mainstream culture sticking to their own religions/communities and not integrating and enjoy a thriving birthrate (muslims are most notorious for lack of integration and thus a high birthrate untouched by feminism, you don't see them change for anyone.) You're all slowly being replaced. Feminism, a contraceptive ideology with a bit of ethnic cleansing on the sly. Gotta love it. Mass immigration is also a great divide and conquer technique, taking

people with different value systems from failed societies and dumping them in your own and expecting success. LOL. Communist liberals, hilarious.

Why Generation Y Yuppies Are Unhappy - AKA: Why entitlement is such a big issue.

2 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow ok.

Why Generation Y Yuppies Are Unhappy - AKA: Why entitlement is such a big issue.

2 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're politicising very basic concepts so they become so complex that we can effectively diffuse the responsibility of previous generations surrounding the dysfunctionality they have spawned in the most recent generation with belief and value systems.

It's almost like an elaborate hamster, tell them they're being manipulative with a victim mentality and then they'll call off the observation. I hardly doubt the intellectually diminished gen Y are manipulatively trying to blame gen X for their issues like feminists do "to gain power", if anything gen Y would be calling out the mistakes around them they had no say in enacting yet are profusely impacted by. I understand your angle but I'm gonna have to disagree.

Why Generation Y Yuppies Are Unhappy - AKA: Why entitlement is such a big issue.

2 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You are right about the idiots doing humanities degrees, I don't disagree, but they were socialised into that by your fathers generation so that unis can make big cash off idiots. Your fathers generation dumbed down the education system and passed on feminist values to gen Y, feelings before thought and all that shit. If your father set you on the right track, it was the exception not the trend. Why are your peers not like you? Because they didn't have parents like yours. Most people in your generation got fuck all in terms of decent parenting, it's sad. Their parents were blue pill, they were missing a parent OR their parents were constantly working and never there. Fuck, you're lucky to even get a father since feminism, especially one that isn't TOTAL BETA. You're blessed with decent parents man, that's so rare in your (our) generation cuz GEN X dropped the ball HARD.

1950s newspaper asks "Should a Woman be spanked if she needs it?". The answers are decidedly red pill

2 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh my dear lord. Well you've put plenty of words into my mouth and concocted a hefty strawman which very much misrepresents my ideas and position. My instincts tell me there's a lot of passion in your words and that you mean well, but it's like your meaning for words are different to mine, we speak the same language but see words differently. You use the word and idea of "controlling" negatively for instance, whilst I talk about control as a positive thing done out of compassion as a leader. Would you call a president who leads his country and uses force to maintain his position of leader as a compassionate patriot looking after the country or a ruling oppressive dictator? You see the mind fuck is that it's your view of the world and interpretation of his intentions which defines that. It really is too late in my timezone (I'm GMT) to form a rebuttal that addresses all your points and continue with you, perhaps some other time, if not, good luck to you and don't honestly believe that "you're inferior", for being the less dominant party in a relationship. Not being dominant doesn't mean you're inferior, only feminism could have you drawing such a parallel, bloody vile ideology. You see it so black and white, it's kind of actually sad for me to read. Good luck to you, sincerely. I hope you find peace with your worldview.

Woman in love with a Dark Triad asshole can't change him, goes on national TV to try make it happen.

2 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't get the pun but OK. :)

Beta Dating Show -- Cringeworthy!

2 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. I'm gonna use this.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

2 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hard like a geodude

LMFAO. If she doesn't get the reference she's too young. Gotta ward off that jailbait.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

2 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That rented mule line is comedy gold.

Mother hopes her daughter will ride the cock carousel:"I have a daughter, and one day she's going to discover that there's a whole sea of dicks out there to go swimming in. I hope she uses protection and enjoys every second of it."

2 upvotes · 5 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand your point in terms of SMV for LTRs. But the question was in a sexual/get laid context not a LTR one. Being a ho never stopped a ho getting laid. Being a beta does stop a beta getting laid.

American women have a self-esteem debt - "hey're borrowing against their future accomplishments to feel good about themselves today, hoping they'll be able to pay it back."

2 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches are like JML commercials they will go on and on and on and on and really make a case for why they're so great until you drop some dollar and snatch it up.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uXZhQY_ILf0

The first part of the 'Guide for a Young Patriarch' (free ebook)

2 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What's wrong with the biological race hypothesis? I'm ignorant to this shit.

Robin Thicke - Blurred Lines [Feminist Parody] "Defined Lines"

2 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I want to be downvoted so I can laugh at how much you care. Please downvote. Oh wait I need to offend you first, OK. Feminism is bigotry. Let rip ladies (and mangina allies!)

Question: How can I get back to actually wanting to have female attention?

2 upvotes · 31 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Stop trolling cunt.

In the new post-intellectual feminist world, education is not the process of elevating the mind, but a social service we must perform. Western civilization beware.

2 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Can you give any more details on how? Sounds interesting.

"Dear r/twoxchromosomes: I made the wise decision to plaster my body with tattoos and piercings before working toward a Masters in Elementary Education. Do you think this will hurt my job prospects?"

2 upvotes · 29 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I told her she could of gone to atm and she said "I never thought of that" so yeah, stupid.

TheRedPill theory is just an out for men who have had shitty relationships all their lives. CMV (x-post)

2 upvotes · 27 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is like religion to many people. Something to believe in. Law of power #32 - play to people's fantasies. EG: women aren't inferior to men in specific ways (physical strength, logical capacity etc.) You got all these people buying into this shit, yet who does a woman look to when she's in danger? The nearest man. Who do the majority female voters vote into politics where logic is incredibly important? Men. Tells you enough really. The dissonance is strong.

Clothes make the man. Fashion is an extremely underrated aspect of sexual strategy.

2 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It hurts to see a woman you respect whom uses logic and reasoning to just degenerate into a typical hypergamous emotive set of generic XX chromosomes, it's like both her X's mutated and the gene for logic just turned off. It's painful to see.

Fascinating read....guy posts a blog about his suicide. Checkout the sections pertaining to women....

2 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What is this fedora shit? I don't get it. It's not a thing in the UK. Wtf is this fedora thing all about? I keep seeing people mentioning fedoras on reddit and I'm like WTF?!

[From the MakeUp subreddit] That hot girl at the bar's first deception? That she's hot.

2 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fake breasts are part of the fake it till u make it game too right?

TIME writer argues women should pay more for healthcare based on using more. Comment hamsters say author and free market "hate women"

2 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao. Sarcasm or serious? I can elaborate on my assertion, but I thought nah, I'll keep it nice and simple. I write enough essays on here as it is.

More evidence that personality is a genetic trait. People's bad habits are emergent due to their unique combination of genes. This confirms the Next principle.

2 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I call myself illimitable man and actively challenge myself on my bad habits as well as do things I'm not completely comfortable with, all in an effort to overcome the things that hold me back and be better

Evidence that further state support for "families" does not encourage a growing population: many men in Germany say ideal family size is zero

2 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

UK - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=uk+birth+rate (many of those are immigrant babies, 1.98 is for 2011 alone, it was a lot lower for a long time)

France - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=france+birth+rate (again, this birth rate is 2011 alone, it was lower for a long time - 2.03)

Spain - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=spain+birth+rate (poorer economy, so immigrants don't go to replenish the numbers - 1.36)

Portugal - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=portugal+birth+rate (same story as in Spain - 1.35)

Netherlands (Holland) - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=netherlands+birth+rate - 1.76 birth rate

Germany - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=germany+birth+rate (a developed economy with a population as low as 1.36, I've heard american anti-nazi propaganda post WW2 emasculated the fuck out of german men, I can't really say whether that's true or not, but this birth rate is insanely low for a rich nation)

Switzerland - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=switzerland+birth+rate - 1.52, luckily they have pretty closed borders compared to rest of europe, hard to get in and get citizenship, they may survive.

Italy - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=italy+birth+rate - 1.41

Poland - https://www.google.co.uk/?gws_rd=cr#fp=1ee7c76c5f63097&q=poland+birth+rate - 1.30

All these countries except Poland, Portugal (the poorest countries here) and Switzerland (an EEA member but not an EU member), are experiencing forms of mass immigration from the third world (with the french, often Algeria, and ex french african colonies) with beneath replacement population rates. The immigrants on average tend to have above replacement population numbers at 3-5 kids.

And there's no preparation in the UK, the liberal establishment will have us idly, sleepily, drearily, walk into this, forced into tolerant and accepting multiculturalism, or alas we get arrested for hate speech or some crap. We had a controversial politician, **Enoch Powell** warn us of the effects of mass immigration in the 1960's, before we actually had any but the government was changing policies to allow pakistanis from the asian continent to come to England easily, and even today this man is taboo. He's a hero to nationalists, patriots and *true* conservatives, to the liberal majority he is a racist bigot, but the forecast he made has come to past, some parts of the country aren't safe to go to if you're an indigenous briton.

I wish we had guns and a decent constitution designed to protect us like the US. Don't let them take your guns!

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

2 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The great thing about hypotheticals is you can entertain the notion forever.

EG: and if she respects her beta bucks and doesn't cheat she'll be a unicorn that nobody but Larry in IT gets to

ride (see what I did there?)

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

2 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I'm not a feminist, so you know, you can disagree with me and I won't automatically hate you. Your disagreement with me doesn't threaten my beliefs or otherwise invoke irrational ad hominem, shaming tactics and a proverbial shit-fest. I think we're equal in importance, but I don't think we're equal in burden, equal in our expectations of each other (women often demand more than vice versa) or equal in any other measure. I find it easier to respect men than women due to a ubiquitous self-entitlement mindset women have which by comparison is largely absent in the collective male psyche. Most of the equality perceived between the sexes, as far as I'm concerned is complete and utter BS. Feminism has degraded the quality of women around too, thus amplifying the inequality it sought to adjust. Economically and socially the women may have been elevated, but sexually and romantically it has degraded them. It's ruined the family unit and it's told women that being feminine makes them automatically inferior, rather than telling them to embrace it. Feminism is ironically oppressive of those it supposedly "liberates" by indoctrinating women with ideology which will make them romantically undesirable. Enjoy work!

Female finance student whines about how hard it is to be in finance, blames it on the lack of female mentors available to her generation

2 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you. :)

The Legal Definition of Rape

2 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Rape in feminist language is making a woman do anything she doesn't want to do.

- "Hey Sarah, can you lift a bunch of heavy boxes from the cellar and bring them up here?"
- "Can I not get my sexual equal, Peter, with his big muscular biceps to do it?"
- "No Sarah, gender equality, Peter's big muscular arms are obviously equal in strength to your skinny arms, go get the boxes"
- "That's rape, you're trying to make me do something I'm not comfortable with!"

Condolences to all the women who actually have been raped and now suffer trauma, every time you hear a bitch use the word "rape" in vain, give her a slap, she's delegitimizing the seriousness of your experience.

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

2 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It shouldn't remove your ability to be friends with women , it should stop you being an orbiter. This means u cant be friends with girls u want to fuck, just those you don't. That way she can't manipulate u and the friendship will be balanced, versus u being some chicks beta bitch.

Woke up with an epiphany...

2 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Like them niggers who never brush their teeth and their gums never recede.

Or those who don't get fat because they're ectomorphs which helps with the square jaw and abs.

Guys with weird coloured eyes girls love.

Guys who age slower in their skin.

Your intelligence is largely genetic.

There's loads of variables genetically speaking, equality is an idealistic myth. And of course the genetics of your parents often determine your living environment growing up, your opportunity. It's all synoptically linked. Takes a maverick to break free, and being born in the right country.

This dude's gonna end up having a heart attack after getting laid so much

2 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have removed the blog post because it cost me one of my closest friendships with a woman who in unlike any other on the face of this planet. She has done more for me than anyone besides my mother. I offended her, I am ashamed, and I am sorry. I have learned that you should never talk about women disrespectfully even if for satire. They are all each unique and incredible and will some day be a mother as well. I am sorry for all the people I have hurt and I hope I can learn from this. I only ask that people read other parts of my blog before judging my true character and that they also try going vegan for a week.

Yes, castrate yourself. Look nigga, if you couldn't handle the heat you shouldn't of stepped into the firing line to begin with. Stick with your position, stick to your principles. The transparent BS that it was satire just further reduces the credibility of what you really think about women to everyone who read it. Women can't handle truth and criticism and they will play victim manipulation to make you shut the fuck up and call in the white knights. That's how it is. Women are privileged if I even bother to share my thoughts with them. Idiot man.

The Kind Campaign - a social movement for girls to be nicer to one another.

2 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good points man.

Ashton Kutcher: When your a fetish object no one can hear you scream

2 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed

Ashton Kutcher: When your a fetish object no one can hear you scream

2 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Which raises the question, did we just get a glimpse at a celebs humanity or was this all some meticulous stunt? Guess we'll never know the truth. A lot of the wisdom he shared was good in and of itself, agenda aside.

My bed beckons, I need to shut this thing off.

Who here is generally happy with their relationships (present and past) with women?

2 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Under "new here" it says "Glossary of Terms and Acronyms" here's the link it leads to:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/17xmry/acronym_and_glossary_thread/

scroll down to "rationalisation hamster"

Blue Pill indoctrination on the first day of graduate school

2 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See I disagree with his point, I get the whole "don't shit where you eat thing" but that's a personal preference

that's not red pill per say. Go up to women and try make out with them the worse they can do is slap you the best they can do is give you their number and hook up. Shit works. Incorporating a not give a fuck mentality helps a lot. **Outcome independence + abundance mentality = the key to being a confident man** and is probably something the majority of men need to work on, knowing it isn't enough in and of itself to feel the change you have to practice it. I think most of us are born with it but are nagged and inculcated with insecurities our whole lives that the majority of men start giving a fuck about "what ifs" rather than giving in to their natural risk taking behaviour... which is what gets anything remotely successful done. Don't take risks, don't get successful. Simple.

AskWomen thread where srs use multiple accounts to circlejerk about dating TRP men.

2 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know this feminist chick who's actually really nice for a feminist (not a hater) she's high on the IQ spectrum and a sociology student... here's the caveat: bipolar as fuck (and thus not wife material, as if being a feminist wasn't reason enough)

And yes this bitch is a freak in the sheets, she craves cock like anything. It's funny how she defends feminism through academia citing subjective studies out her ass left right and centre from the pseudo scientific field of sociology but is likewise completely susceptible to TRP. I tend not to discuss feminism with her or even bring it up, things go a lot smoother that way. I tend not to even give feminists attention, this girl's an exception.

Relax. Your ex probably isn't swallowing alpha cum.

2 upvotes · 11 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Philosophically you're correct, in TRP it's a way of saying someone (usually a woman) only understands information in a way that relates to her own viewpoint.

- EG: Why are women so obsessed with cats?
- Her: I don't like cats they're disgusting.

She answers with her preferences/way of life rather than talking more generalised, which is where the question was aimed.

dude gets drunk and "raped" by a HB8... smh

2 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In prison men get raped due to a lack of female access and their hierarchy of dominance, this is different. He made a bad call, got inebriated and she exploited his inebriation by knocking him out and fucking him. It's pretty cold man.

"LJBF"... "nah, lets fuck."

2 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good man.

dude gets drunk and "raped" by a HB8... smh

2 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Other people said she was a ho to avoid and he ignored them so he didn't get swayed, if anything he did exactly what he wanted and failed to analyse her correctly. This is a men's rights issue (she can get away with this, no one will believe him especially if she's hot and if it was the reverse footing, a mere accusation would have him in a cell WITHOUT PROOF and most of society would believe it as gospel)

Getting raped doesn't make you beta man, it means you got raped, you're off mark here. A drunk alpha can be raped too you know? Maybe we should focus on the men's rights component of this and not so much the

sociosexual status of the man posting who got raped.

Feminism is the butt of an ironic joke it has played on itself. Thanks to liberation, smart women don't have kids and because of this future generations of women will get progressively dumber and less capable as natural selection pushes for greater sexual dimorphism in intelligence.

2 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So basically it's DNA and peers, not your parents.

Career strategies for the red pill man

2 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah in the UK if you study at a uni after 2012:

- You don't begin repayments until you earn £21,000 a year (at current rates that's \$32,000 US)
- Once you earn over that threshold anything earned over that amount has an additional "graduation tax" of about 8-9% applied to your monthly salary, you repay as you earn. If you never hit the threshold, you never pay it back.
- If you become unemployed, they can't tax you so you stop paying it. No demands for repayments or any other bullshit.
- If you move to another country, they don't tend to chase you for the money, a lot of the debt has been written off and Student Finance England has never actually brought a case to court to sue someone for the monies they owe the treasury in another jurisdiction.
- If you still haven't paid it back after 30 years, the debt is wiped.

If I was studying for a degree in the US I'd be fucking shit scared.

And yeah for some reason US Ba Law is equivalent to Masters in all other jurisdictions its meant to be academically tougher.

Personal story: Good girls cheat and get crazy after alpha

2 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Double standard saying "Hi!" in this bitch. Haha. Yeah I ain't got a problem with a girl dreaming. Dreams are cool.

Career strategies for the red pill man

2 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Aus economy doesn't seem to be in bad shape compared to the UKs, I was thinking of moving out there for work, shame about the anglo fucking feminism.

what male escorting told me, and what I learned from my mistakes

2 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Person who finds it nigh impossible to put on body fat or muscle without consuming ridiculous calories (4000 a day just to gain mass) Those people who, even on unhealthy diets full of sugar remain within a healthy BMI. They never get obese but they have a tough time gaining muscle in the gym.

Why Does George Clooney Get So Much Hate?

2 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man bitches here verbally hate on Simon Cowell but they'd all fuck him in a heartbeat. He's a made man. If you've not seen English versions (NOT US VERSIONS) of his talent contests he gets booed and given shit just for being candid and politically incorrect. When he tells someone with no talent something along the lines of "you're shit the birds in the trees outside my house sing better than you! Show business isn't for you, get a job in retail" the audience boos and the other judges tell him in euphemistic terms that he's a cunt.

They hate him because he's politically incorrect/quite red pill, not because of his shenanigans with women (he seems to get away with it in the press, so I guess the women are happy with it!)

Personally I love the guy. He doesn't give a fuck.

I present: the most beta man in the world.

2 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Notice how it's the alpha she has the child with (guy on the left), the guy she supposedly only fucks to fix her relationship with her real love (which is some deep hamster bullshit only a woman could get away with.)

If she really loved the guy on the right wouldn't she want him to be the father of her kids? That guys in some weird commitment based friend zone. No doubt he earns money and validates her emotionally, the other guy gives her tingles. You can see some of the women in the audience looking in a certain pleasurable disbelief, them COGS turning there "I wonder if I could get this setup going for myself"

See the guy who fucks her right, that's the one she really loves. Oxytocin release attaching her to him when he fucks her.

This is alpha fucks beta bucks on another level.

Why Does George Clooney Get So Much Hate?

2 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Indigenous English guy speaking - womanizing is criticized like a motherfucker here especially if you're an old guy. A guy my age (early 20's) would get called a player and told "you've got plenty of time to settle down yet" and "I'm sure you'll find the right woman" verbatim from plenty of women, if not outright shaming - (I heard this kind of diatribe from my neighbour, a fat, ugly 28 year old woman who collided with the wall head first very early and married a really pleasant/kind omega guy a few months back, he's not even a beta provider and she wears the trousers there), even when it came up some time ago I explicitly stated "I don't do relationships" and that's where these kind of responses came from.

(off topic: She's a toxic BPD type but he's weak-willed, I may innocuously invite him to be my gym partner to help him get on top of shit with her/escape, he's quite overweight whilst she's obese/morbidly obese and both have failed at losing weight for ages)

If I was 50 that same woman would be calling me a perv and women would shame saying I'm too immature to settle down, can't handle them, all that shit. Most women over 35 here did not just hit the wall, they hit the fucking great wall of china and have half a face remaining, subsequently that hamster is powered on nuclear fission.

Danish woman calls out to IT nerds: Dress hotter and cut down on the lingo so we can date you

2 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good translation man the quality of English teaching in Denmark must be pretty good, you're very fluent.

How many of us are on anti-depressants?

2 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You hear about all these Japanese kids jumping off buildings, the place got nuked in the 40's and apparently they're the least depressed out of everyone. Damn.

Which single book should I read, and why that one in particular?

2 upvotes · 4 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

Dude don't get 50th law with 50 cent. it's a massive drop in quality from 48 laws of power. 48 Laws of Power is machiavellianist manipulative self improvement techniques with lots of historical overlay and context, 50th law with 50 cent is one big glorified biography of 50 cent with the odd nugget of information.

TLDR: 48 laws is a bestseller and great within itself, 50th law is one of his shittiest books and only worth getting if you're infatuated with 50 cent.

<http://www.amazon.co.uk/Laws-Power-Joost-Elffers-Production/dp/1861972784>

You want this one. If you see a cheaper version which says "The Concise 48 Laws of Power" that one is a shorter version with less history/information in it.

2X discuss "The Friend zone". Predictable hamster orgy ensues

2 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A man can have lots of sex partners and one love, and he'll be awesome in a woman's eyes because his heart has a really high price. To men this sounds crazy, but that's how it works because in a woman's mind he's not a slut but a high value male.

Which is true subconsciously for them, but not consciously. Consciously they go into feminist mode and ask about sexual double standards when someone calls them on their own slutting... even though, you know, women always choose if sex happens and guys need talent/to be high on the social ladder to get it. But nevermind the ease of getting sex with a pussy pass, lets hope we can whine enough about double standards so men find our gaping slutty cunts and associated personalities desirable!

Has tits. Therefore is oppressed.

2 upvotes · 28 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen

Man watches his wife get nailed by an Alpha in a couple swap, can't deal. Never let another man in your bed.. ever.

2 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a fucking grade a asshole and this sends me to a dark place. Nothing short of sociopathy will make you immune to the pain of that shit.

Has tits. Therefore is oppressed.

2 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She smells of crazy, check for BPD.

Will a woman every like me for me?

2 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychology is the fucking discipline you're looking for as regards the behavior of human beings.

Hahahahahaha. Psychology has a bio-psychology element (antidepressants like fluoxetine as well as "feeling" hormones, dopamine, serotonin, cortisol, oxytocin etc) and psychology even teaches that biology is more scientific and ecologically valid than psychology itself is. Source: I studied psychology at "12th/13th grade" for English people: A levels.

Your meaning of "alpha" is irrelevant

2 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But broseidon... humour!

If a woman got drunk and fell off a roof, would the feminists blame the roof or the house?

2 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It'd be the fault of the men who tiled the roof.

Broke up with LTR girl, now lost will to live

2 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

But Halo 4 is nowhere near as good as Halo 3 or 2... R.I.P Halo!

I am Helen Smith, forensic psychologist and author of the book "Men On Strike: Why Men are Boycotting Marriage, Fatherhood, and the American Dream--and Why It Matters." AMA! : IAmA

2 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. U srs? Sounds like she tried to troll you. Eventually shit will get so hilarious you'll just laugh in her face at the stupidity.

"OMG you really get me" or why women love TRP

2 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO! It's hilarious they eat this shit up.

Guy's gf wants to meet up with her ex from 3 years ago that used to treat her like crap... Alpha widowing in action!

2 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen!

Looking For Love: A short documentary on China's "Leftover" Women; independent, successful, over-30 career-women struggling to get dates [15min]

2 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What reasons do you think those are? I find this very interesting.

Time For A Divorce? Husband Films His Wife Throwing A Tantrum When He Says No To Her (ORIGINAL VIDEO)

2 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Time to go exploring then!"

the Relationship's subreddit to saving your sham of a marriage? "1. Be More Beta, 2. Be More Beta, 3. Be Beta, Damn it!"

2 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Society, making us and our parents see everything through a feminist lense

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The sense of belonging and component of spirituality to religious circles is a tool/methodology I recognise as effective and can be beneficial when you're in a healthy circle (rather than an obsessive cultist religion)

A friend in Hong Kong recommended I look up christianity I may delve later on.

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot to keep in mind and it takes a lot of analysis over time as you point out, I can see a lot of girls failing and getting friendzoned for not meeting the mark, thanks for the advice.

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You make an excellent point.

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post.

Trigger Warning: Multiple studies: men don't find women with tattoos attractive, but approached them more (hint hint); women with tattoos report earlier sexual experiences

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This chicks got a special place in a psychiatric ward waiting for her. Fucking loon.

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you mean by "commit"? Do you mean to stay with her, even if she turns into a non-worthy woman?

No. I mean not being afraid to commit when you find a chick who does meet your standards because you've been surrounded by hoes all your life and suffer from subsequent trust issues.

Alpha doesn't mean sex with sluts. That's a rather strange caricature.

I know that, you know that, unfortunately a lot of people on TRP seems to think alpha is only being dark triad and getting laid with it.

New red piller dude. Noticing harsh side-effects.

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

+1 to rational male, that site rocks although it's written very academically so may put off non-academic or otherwise wordy guys.

<http://therationalmale.com/>

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see, your saying somehow (and I don't get this part) men just stopped providing direction to women (upon the awarding of civil rights?!) and the lack of direction has made them dysfunctional and react in all sorts of ways, that makes sense to me.

When the time comes, look for a girl with a good relationship with her father, duly noted. Thanks for that.

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm 23 and my industry of profession is Law/Finance, so basically I do accountancy/banking/corporate law type shit. I'll be making serious dollars when I'm older because I'm willing to work like a slave to build my empire and the industry I'm in is lucrative (my passion is writing/philosophy/astrophysics, but I'm not dumb, those won't make money!) I'm heavily ambitious and I'm happy to improve myself beyond my current self and fuck the occasional slut now and again, but I've looked far far ahead and the sad thing would be to build this giant empire of wealth and knowledge and experience and having nobody to pass it on to. I think passing on your greatness is almost as important as ascertaining it in the first place, otherwise it dies when you die. Being successful means nothing if the government consolidates all your wealth when you die or you have to leave it to some charity or ungrateful relative simply because you didn't find a woman worth having kids with. Legacy is important to me.

So where did all the good women go?

2 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll look into this when I choose to settle down I think. Not sure what to expect, but morals plays a huge part in female behaviour so it's worth a look.

This sub reddit is giving me second thoughts on women.

2 upvotes · 19 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not about civil rights. It's about a culture that does not punish women the way it punishes men. A culture where people demand and expect more of men than they do of women, women included. A culture where equality is defined as men having obligations and responsibilities whilst women get a free pass for doing bad things due to their "weaknesses and feelings" and everyone support them in their mistakes and sins as they verbally bullshit their reasoning for doing it in a melodramatic tone of voice, the same things they frown on and shame men for expressing after they ask them to express said things (like one big shit test)

You can never have equality but you can have harmony, leader and follower (like in the military) you can have cohesion, complementation etc. Feminism actually destroyed co-operation not through civil rights, but through giving women more rights and representation than men have (family courts, affirmative action etc) and controlling/influencing the media through the majority female vote to portray women as positive and men as negative, resulting in a society where women are more valued than men in the mainstream, whilst men have more expected of them (as they always did) except without any of the recognition, reward or power unless they're at the very top of their field and aren't completely inculcated into feminist stupidity. That's the development of the last 50 years and if you don't want to undo any of that, you're mad. Birth rates are down, the economies are stagnating.. crime is up.. it's all related to the destruction of the family caused by the feminist cause, it's made us less efficient, more indifferent (like you admit) and more toxic.

[Meta] Dictionary-friendly definitions: Redpill, Bluepill, & Hamstering

2 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Or they empathise and want to make a real difference. EG: I was bullied as a kid at school. I'm a fully grown man

now, muscular and tall. I see a charity to do with kids being bullied or I see a weak kid getting bullied and I wanna help/kick ass and sit the kid down and talk with him. Usually I hate kids and avoid them because they're annoying, but I empathise in these situations and involve myself.

I'm quite the cynic and if you're cynical you're probably red-pill in many ways, however that doesn't mean altruism doesn't exist, albeit, it may be rare.

I don't disagree with you, it's definitely one significant reason, however I think another significant reason is people empathise with the cause they donate to. Another example, your mother died of cancer, now you donate to a cancer charity because you hate cancer and don't want others to lose people to it. You could argue altruism is selfish because it's cathartic, but then not all selfishness is equal, you have to measure it, there's sociopath selfish and then there's selfish because you see a side effect of well-being for being altruistic.

Birth control sabotage by women is normal

2 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As is everything!

[Mod] Reminder of the Rules - No Participation

2 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah I see, I wasn't aware. If that's true, it's clever.

Do you still like women?

2 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I value your idealistic romanticism truly, it's a nice comfort, however the comfort of a good woman doesn't need to be one's purpose in life, as rare it is, such a thing is kind of foolish to strive for. I understand your viewpoint, simply, for my own journey thus far, I must disagree with it as something universal that applies to all or even most men. Everyone seems to have their own spin on the red pill via how they interpret it. I'm a cynic. I see no evidence that if I build my SMV sky high that all these high quality wife material women, loyal, intelligent and ever feminine will drop into my lap, no, sky high SMV gets me lots of pussy, good women are scarce and this civilization corrupts them, that's the truth no matter how demonic or bitter it sounds.

Actress Diane Kruger: "I Punished Many Boys for My Lack of a Father Figure"

2 upvotes · 6 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, that's abundantly clear haha.

If your goal is to have sex with as many women as possible, why do you shame women who have sex with as many men as possible?

2 upvotes · 5 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Grab coffee I wrote you an essay :)

The reason we take pride in male field reports is because they are doing what a lot of men find difficult (especially in my generation, generation Y.. the 18-30 group) being sociable, self-controlled, comfortable with themselves, not too aggressive and neither too laid back.. but still dominant enough to get results, respect and be viewed as sexy by the opposite gender. Most guys suffer with that, I'd say the vast majority of men in GEN Y and heck the gen before it have inferior social skills to women due to their upbringings, the amount of burden they feel from societal expectation, absent fathers and lack of strong male role models as well as biological reasons (females are genetically disposed to interact with "the herd" more, female babies choose to look at faces more whilst male babies prefer looking at machines/objects in one study done on children who are under a year old and thus rather unsocialised).

So you have that aspect, that men are less social on average but as a group are actually expected to instigate, pursue and "obtain" the affection of a female, although females on average have better social skills in order to negotiate such a thing yet refuse to "Despite so called equality" take the reins there, no, they feel like **THEY ARE THE PRIZE** and **THEY SHOULD BE ASKED OUT** and in essence sit on a position of power where they get to accept and reject, a notion that wider society reinforces. Women are notoriously emotional, nobody likes rejection, nobody at all, yet men face the burden and anxiety of rejection whenever they want to date/get laid, whilst women get to sit cosy and do all the selection. So is a woman getting laid to 100 guys equal in feat to a man laying 100 girls? Fuck no. The assumption is the guy had to put a lot of work in, overcome a lot of his shortcomings and evolve as a person, all a woman had to do was stand/sit there and say yes or no and in the case of a yes, be guided by the males interaction and dominance until she feels comfortable to have sex, she doesn't actually have to convince him to fuck her, he's the one in the sales job in selling himself as a good candidate to fuck, not her.

On the topic of choosing and selecting, there is no skill in choice. Choice does not take a tried and tested methodology, evolution/enlightenment, manipulation, intelligence or really anything admirable, to be able to choose is to command power. Women have this power when it comes to "if sex happens." That's why we say they are the gatekeepers of sex. Whether you like this or disagree with this is irrelevant, go in to the world and experience life and talk to people and you will see this is the prevailing attitude, this is the paradigm we live in.

As for standards, yes, women do have higher standards than men. Men don't have these stupid fucking lists of everything she must be or some almost biblical notion of what constitutes "Mrs. Perfect", no, men don't have such deluded, objectifying stringent ideals of what constitutes the ideal woman, women are often discriminant, shallow and superficial, cognitively, by choice. They make lists of what "Mr. Right" is and then go about drawing up this list based on the premise that they themselves are worthy of all such things and deserve no less (as L'oreal says, because you're worth it!) EG: he must be at least 6'0, earning at least \$50,000 a year, has a university education, an athletic/gym body, has a car, doesn't smoke, no tattoos, not a minority, must prioritise me above everything else etc (and the LIST GOES ON AND ON AND ON with some women)

When it comes to "lists" men have preferences, but don't actively discriminate as a general population that said woman must earn a certain amount of money or must be a specific height or university educated. Men's superficial preferences end with physical looks for women and that isn't even a cognitive choice, it's how men are wired. To like big and/or juicy firm breasts, a big ass, a tight waist, plump cheeks and clear soft skin is something a man simply cannot help which is why women are so successful in manipulating men with their sexuality. Whether a guy hates a woman's personality or not, if she has all those physical traits then he will find her sexually desirable, he has no consent or say in that, there's no debate like we're having here or reasoning or logical thought process, she arouses him with her embodiment of everything his body desires on the metaphysical level, overwhelms him and bypasses his higher brain functions – he's attracted without even having a word or thought in the matter.

None of this equality jazz really makes a man's limbic system go "hey! this girl is long term relationship material!" no.. girls who don't complement, but want to fight and compete and take control or be viewed as "just as good as he is or even better than he is" aka "if he can fuck loads, I can too!" tells a man's primitive brain he's essentially entering a relationship with another a man, a person of raw masculine energy, and that isn't attractive AT ALL, it feels to a man, quite frankly, completely disgusting and revolting to be emotionally involved with such a person. No woman in a power suit with lots of money is getting all the male attention because that's not what men look for, she's embodying masculinity when a woman needs femininity, tenderness and loyalty to be even remotely respectable. A lack of sexual loyalty in women means a man is not guaranteed paternity, any hint of adultery and a man will never truly trust said woman again, the pair bond has been destroyed.

Men, with all the gender expectation placed on them by women and wider society (including government/the legal system) have a lot more to lose from monogamy than women do and this is backed up by the state via family courts who are biased against men and actively discriminate against them and violate their constitutional

rights by essentially demanding payment from them and threatening them with jail without due process or a crime actually even being committed by the man EG: she's the adulterer. So men are more commitment phobic as they take a bigger chance whilst a woman only has everything to gain. This is why men don't want to commit to women who surrender their bodies to all and sundry, if she leaves him he's getting fucked in the ass by the legal system and wider society will support her ill decisions via faulty rationalisation and lots of "feelings" talk.

This double standard also stems from biological reasons (such as unguaranteed paternity) which by the way for the idiot above who asked "what's wrong with not being the father to the child of a woman you've invested heavily in emotionally?" No shit, it feels like a massive betrayal. More of a betrayal than being cheated on. It destroys your world and tears at your soul, the kid you pair bonded with and invested in isn't even yours. You've been completely scammed, and it's those intense emotions in a man which will drive him to murder, be it her and her lover or himself (many men commit suicide when a woman cheats and divorces him, yet women rarely do - check the suicide rates - yet feminists don't ever talk about that do they? Biased, misandrist bitches.). Violating a man's loyalty is to violate a man's identity and sense of self-worth, and even the most logical, rational and well put together man does not take kindly to a psychological raping and will go full on batshit crazy in said situations. The fact that question was even asked by the other poster demonstrates a huge level of ignorance towards intergender dynamics.

10% of children in the United States are raised by fathers who aren't biologically their fathers, but both the child(ren) and the father believe they are biologically related.. Because mommy fucked another dick and wanted to feel the nice sensation of warm sperm rushing up her womb, didn't abort, didn't take the pill, didn't take a morning after pill, kept quiet, lied and told her husband/boyfriend that kid was his, letting that poor man raise this other man's children with her whilst also betraying her children of the right to know the truth and have contact with their real father. This is among one of the most heinous things a human-being can do, the ultimate form of betrayal felt instinctually by men as a distinct group in the species and should be up there with other serious crimes for the amount of pain and suffering it creates.

So after all that... you think to yourself in your rather admirable "through the eyes of a female" idealism that this double standard isn't warranted? This double standard is a result of other double standards, men having more expected of them by women in society (help her with her bags!) (ladies first!) (take care of the bill!) and this expands into more intimate affairs, both in dating (he has to approach me!) (he has to impress me!) (my friends have to like him! - guys often drop friends for girls) and in long term relationships (he needs to provide for us!) (he HAS TO MAKE ME feel special - she isn't expected to do that for him though), men carry more burden to actually bring benefits to the table and they carry the burden of "performing" the seduction to begin with and in "maintaining" long term relationships thus when there is sexual success for a man it is not just mere choice via his own personal discretion as it is most of the time with women, **this is the methodological reason why women getting laid isn't impressive, because they simply don't have to work all that hard if at all to make it happen.**

EDIT REASON: fixing typos/grammar.

Time to stock up on Cuban heels, boys? 70% of women say a man 'wouldn't stand a chance' if he was under 6ft.

2 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't believe being 6'1 really gives me any advantages. Obviously if there's two good looking guys the taller one will be preferred under chick logic. But smaller guys with nicer faces, gym ethic, better jobs etc can easily dwarf (couldn't help but throw in a pun) taller guys. Height is an asset but it's doesn't grant the huge advantage that these articles try to sell. Height is icing on the cake as it gives presence but it's not a crutch for a guy like say huge tits are for a chick. Height matters but being 6ft or taller doesn't make u a casanova or get u the easy life.

How women Stifle/Censor Intellectual discourse

2 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries brother, it's all good :)

How women Stifle/Censor Intellectual discourse

2 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha, no, not sarcasm. Archaic words, generally, are inferior as less people are aware of them, it impedes communication somewhat, I was agreeing with you.

Breakups are always final

2 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

...or you two could split up AGAIN and just prove OP right.

How women Stifle/Censor Intellectual discourse

2 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're so cool when you swear and talk down to people, I can see why you have such engaging conversations with your female friends now. All that negging is getting their panties wet.

Beta thinks he is an asshole because he broke up with his gf because she's fat

2 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most people think preferences and discriminating are synonymous, they're not. Preferences are what you like and dislike. Discriminating is when you take what you like and dislike and try to influence others basic freedoms based upon your preferences.

Emphasis on **basic** freedoms. Nobody has the freedom to be entitled to date whoever they want, dating is mutually consensual and either party can terminate the sexual agreement at any time due to their own preferences.

Former prostitute asks how men would feel about dating her

2 upvotes · 30 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The signs of a family with healthy morals towards female sexuality.

Okay, which one of you rascals is trolling /r/relationships ?

2 upvotes · 28 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is that to do with that marriage equality shit in NZ?

I'm Afraid I Might Be More Bitter Towards Women Than I Thought...

2 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So when women hamster all this shit up about how much of a bad person you are and tug at your emotions to make you feel guilt (classic female manipulation tactic) according to that video he's just doing the same shit as a male, making himself a victim with some made up BS and then using his victim status as an excuse to be abusive..... and they love the drama of the abuse. Oh god.

Please Help this Man

2 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ Not sure if sarcasm or serious but I laughed anyway, good shit!

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

2 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So you're saying despite a huge romance vocabulary and french influence that the most commonly used vocabulary in English is germanic?

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

2 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

English is latin based, although it's classed as germanic officially because it has many borrowings from latin and French due to christianity and then the normandy french invasion. In fact, despite it's germanic classification (and thus meant to be similar to a language such as norwegian, which I can attest as a native speaker of English, it definitely isn't) it's far more similar to romance languages like French and Spanish. I've done light study of both french and spanish and for me as a native speaker, they seem far less overwhelming than norwegian which is ironically classed as being in the same language family as English when French/Spanish are not and should be thus far more difficult for me. I'm not alone as a native English speaker in finding this (ask around)

One can only assume anglo saxon old English was a germanic language and the french (william the conqueror) romanticised it with their invasion. This study seems to back up my thinking:

Where exactly does modern English vocabulary come from? The website AskOxford cites a computerized analysis of the roughly 80,000 words in the old third edition of the Shorter Oxford Dictionary. The study, published in 1973, offered this breakdown of sources: Latin, 28.34 percent; French, 28.3 percent; Old and Middle English, Old Norse, and Dutch, 25 percent; Greek 5.32 percent; no etymology given, 4.03 percent; derived from proper names, 3.28 percent; all other languages, less than 1 percent.

Relationships are not a bad thing.

2 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She keeps it going by working on the physical, you as the man have to match that but also essentially can show no weakness, even in tough times, you have to keep handling shit. Yourself, her, any shared shit (bills) it's all on you. Welcome to being a man. Let her have too much power and responsibility in the relationship and she'll be fucking her boss soon enough or "feel it's not working out." even the girl you think's a special snowflake. Yeah.

"Dating a single mom is like playing someone elses saved game."

2 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have not dated or gamed any single mothers

Compiling an EBook Guide to TRP

2 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

just started reading it (just gone past the preface and on to the section on the siren and I must say the shit about marilyn monroe and cleopatra is most interesting, the books pretty brilliant.)

Compiling an EBook Guide to TRP

2 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Up vote for Tom Leykis, that guy rocks.

Helen Smith: 8 Reasons Straight Men Don't Want To Get Married

2 upvotes · 21 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The health care system just got a man tax to support women.

I don't live in the US, can you elaborate more? Sounds interesting.

Shocking anti-male hatred and sexism on the Simon Fraser University campus: Robyn Urback | Full Comment

2 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My grandpa is a freemason, in England you need 2 masons to vouch for you to be initiated, you can't just go sign-up. Not sure if it's like that everywhere, but I'd assume it's on a referral basis worldwide.

They got some Knights Templar shit up in there as well, that he mentioned. Organisation sounds pretty fucking crazy if I'm honest, but it's a good retreat away from women, a very good retreat.

The ten richest women in the world all inherited their wealth

2 upvotes · 16 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Care to elaborate? Technology has made the standard of life for everybody better, class regardless. A poor person now in a first world country enjoys a better standard of life than a middle class person did say 100 years ago.

Female Logic: "Why is it that I'm a bigger slut when I slept with 63 guys once or maybe twice when my boyfriend slept with his 1st girlfriend 100+ times? That's the same amount of sex!"

2 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahahaha!!!! Marvellous!

Male Virgin: Pathetic <-> Female Virgin: Desired

2 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just don't let her read a cosmo, because that'll tell her that she should be the one to dictate how the sex happens, in what positions and get her dictating or at least thinking what YOU should be doing in a way SHE DEMANDS. Basically, even a virgin can get sexually entitled off feminist-porn like cosmo mag.

Women Have Become Too Easy - great askmen.com article!!! - check out the comments (full of hamsters)

2 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And your opinion on this subject has now been proven to be worthless considering how much of your posts you have edited out.

My position did not change prior to editing.

I would have screen capped them if I knew you'd be so petty.

Disagreement in a specific facet is not being petty, it's honest. Screencapping would of proved little and is somewhat pathetic.

I have also provided reasoning but here is more for you: * Monogamy ensures that more males have access to more females. * Monogamy decreases the odds of males ending up as parents of children who are not biologically theirs by reinforcing women to be more monogamous.

Yes, monogamy is beneficial to low value men, I agree with that from a biological perspective but you ignore the cultural perspective entirely. In western feminist culture (let me clarify: all western nations are pro-feminist, pro-female and anti-male both socially and legally in how they enact divorce legislation and laws which benefit women) point 1 is incorrect, males have access to more females by remaining single. Point 2 is correct only when and if a man wants a child, for the sake of children, monogamy is desirable. Men want children less than women in all age groups, children are thus the desire of women more so than they are men, now I know this "anecdotally" from my culture, but I'll post up a Finnish study for you to look at here:

http://econlog.econlib.org/archives/2010/10/baby_fever.html

This is **/r/TheRedPill**, not **/r/antifeminism**. You may want to learn the difference. Hypergamy, cuckoldry, AFBB, and other principles of TRP have existed before feminism. I am sorry you don't want to read about a subject you seem to be taking such a big part of in discussions. I recommend this book to get you started: *The Moral Animal*

I said that I hadn't read, not that I wouldn't read, so thank you for the book suggestion. This sub is about game concepts and fem-centrism in western society, many things posted here are about feminist arguments and attitudes within the west and the prevailing attitude here is that feminism is full of shit, so yes, there's lots of anti-feminist sentiment here and my anti-feminist sentiment is not "unwelcome here" so you're wrong to point me elsewhere. Game is a nice thing for non-westerners to learn from westerners, seeing as outside the west your chances to have varied experiences leading to "good game" are limited by culturally enforced monogamy via conservatism. Game has been developed largely on the back of interaction with western sluts due to the destruction of the family unit over here, again, caused by feminism. Game is an inadvertent fruit feminism has provided men by forcing them to adapt to western female attitudes. If you can learn these techniques without seeing your society crumble in front of you, you're a lucky man.

I am not going to respond to you any more, seeing as how you will probably just edit your posts again so that my replies don't make sense.

Not my intention to make you "look like you don't make sense", I edited my responses merely to be more compact. Bye.

Shit test or not?

2 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

If you say that after you've left for a couple of days and she's asking where you've been/why you're late, it's not beta. You control the frame and you're being an asshole, hardly beta behaviour. Betas wouldn't even leave in the first place, they'd put up with her shit and hamst it was a "genuine mistake"

Rollo on how betas game: "I'm not like other guys..."

2 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Haha!

cock carousel, punjab style!

2 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

This was pre-red pill for me, but luckily I was smart enough at the time to work out she didn't like the mere notion or concept of me being a virgin. She told me she was a virgin and only gave her previous BFs BJ's and handjobs and that even though both her previous BFs pressured her for sex, she didn't want to have sex with them because her friends had told her stories about how much losing your virginity hurt, so she was scared of cock, funnily enough. I was BF#3 for her, and normally by BF#3 that female virginity is long gone, but when the time

came and she was "ready" we had sex and she bled all over the place, plus it was so tight I had trouble getting my dick up in it, so she wasn't lying.

She didn't give it up easy and I got the same handjob/BJ treatment her exs did for about 3-4 months until she was "ready" to try it, she was genuinely scared. The reason I keep using "ready" in quotes is essentially she had to be horny enough but at the same time reassured with empty statements like "it'll be okay" and "there's no need to be scared, I've got you" in order to actually go ahead and do the deed. In fact one time before she actually lost her virginity to me we were about to fuck, she freaked out about it and stopped the escalation. Obviously I was pissed off because for me it was a cock tease, but she could see that and so blew me until I ejaculated in her mouth (she was a swallower, a good girl in that respect - haha!) In fact, she was blowing me almost everyday so I didn't care at all, probably because she was afraid to actually fuck so felt she could satisfy me/make up for it by blowing me all the time (which she was comfortable with) and hey, it worked - getting daily BJs from her are fond memories for me.

Anyway enough of the background story, I'll cut to the chase: before we had sex she kept asking about my sexual history, how many girlfriends I'd had, had I had sex with them and blah blah related questions, she was fucking probing for essentially "does this guy know his shit or not?" I remember thinking "why does she care if I had sex with my exs" then I thought "this girl is a virgin" and I managed to add 2 and 2 and get fucking 4 deducing "she wants to be assured I know what I'm doing in the sack because she's scared" ultimately I worked out she wouldn't feel comfortable with a guy who also didn't know wtf he was doing and that she liked the idea she wouldn't have to worry about her first time because the guy would be taking care of that for her and that would take all the pressure/responsibility and anxiety off her. Now even though I had no experience at the time, I took care of that and continued to pummel the hell out of her pussy for months. She never knew I was a virgin and by deceiving her I wasn't one it turned out that it didn't matter, it was just all in her sweet little head of female psychology, that essentially she couldn't trust/be attracted/feel comfortable doing it with a guy who hadn't it done before. Essentially, women don't value male virginity and this is how I learnt they don't.

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

2 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You read 1984? Good book, no? :)

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

2 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with what you're saying, in the context of the workplace telling a chick to fuckoff or giving her a slap back down to reality can result in being fired, the same in the classroom, too - you have to be politically correct with your attempts and words lose a lot of their power when the language is neutered to sound non-offensive/femi-friendly.

You're essentially neutered in the workplace and in education, she can be a bitch and it's tolerated but if you fight back the feminazi police come to arrest you, the double standard is in full force. Outside of work/education there's no excuse though, if some bitch is going to give me shit in a cafe/bar/in a queue/in the street or whatever I'm gonna shut her down like an obsolete copy of Windows 95, I notice though women in the street generally aren't ballsy though, in fact they're avoidant when they don't have the power of an institution behind them to protect them. Spineless, they are.

It's amazing how TRP has turned my perspective on women (more specifically, on the hamstering)

2 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao.

cock carousel, punjab style!

2 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with what you're saying man.

To clarify the he violated her thing = she fucked a virgin without knowing he was a virgin which as u say shows he's "bad at attracting mates." That's the opposite of an attraction switch, a warning sign. Then she finds out afterwards hes a virgin and only then DOES SHE FEELS DIRTY because she compares both their sexual history, but part of her feels hoodwinked for not knowing before they fucked he'd not done it before. I'm thinking she doesn't just feel dirty by fucking a pure man, but lied to and repulsed by his lack of notches as well.

But yeah, as you said - need to know her personally to get a better read. I'm speculating on general knowledge and from what she's given us to work with.

Men are Better than Women

2 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Which parts did you think were air? I've seen this clip a few times, the guy seems like a huge asshole but nothing he said seemed incorrect.

Red pill psychological health resources

2 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q5nVqeVhgQE>

Woman, 31, falsely claimed two strangers broke into her house and raped her by selecting their profiles from Facebook - Judge sentenced the single mother, of Grangemouth, Stirlingshire, to community service

2 upvotes · 8 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1fw124/boyfriend_not_paying_enough_attention_to_you/

Already posted, but yeah, fucked up. She got a mere 200 hours community service and the falsely accused men were not compensated for their ordeal of having dna samples taken, questioning and all the other brute police bullshit. Typical feminazi Britain.

Russel Brand vs Emily Blunt in this clip. Discuss.

2 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Negging + unreactiveness beyond delivering the neg.

Sixteen year old alpha widow tries to sue middle school crush for the cost of her prom dress on Judge Judy. The hamster is born. On the other hand, this guy has a bright future! :)

2 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao. Judy can be logical as fuck for a woman (red pill trait, delusion is blue pill) but damn she showed off just how much of a feminazi she is right here. Where the fuck does it say in the law you can sue people for hurting their feelings or standing them up on a date? This shit BE FUCKING CRAZY!

Prostitution Sting, 'Operation Flush The Johns,' Leads To Arrests Of 104 Men (PHOTOS)

2 upvotes · 5 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In prostitution men exploit a woman's need for money by extracting sexual favours from her and women exploit a man's need for sex by extracting money from him. She gets wealthier, he satiates his libido - it's a fucking symbiotic relationship.

Yet in the media men are always the exploiters, the oppressors and all that bullshit, poor, poor prostitutes, making more money than the average person can simply for opening their legs and sucking some dicks, with no real intelligence, dedication or toil required, their lives must be so terrible with all those nice things their uneducated asses have been able to acquire. If a woman wants to escape this job for a living, she can easily use her massive earnings to pursue and pay off a higher education, something her male counterparts do not have as an option, having only minimum wage jobs staring at them in the face. This is truly one of the easiest ways in the world to make money, and it's almost exclusively the domain of women due to the demography of demand.

When two parties can sustainably exploit each other to each's benefit, I believe that's called business and thus no exploitation (in the truest, vilest sense of the word) is taking place, **it's called BUSINESS** when everyone is happy.

[Mod] Welcome to our newest Mod, Nutz76

2 upvotes · 3 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whole of reddit hates this sub? Damn. I worry for humanity sometimes.

This /r/relationships thread brings me inner peace.

2 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And yet there they are as "top comments" in a blue pill space, the red pill space being one of the few spaces a man can actually be masculine and truthful without having the iron fist of authority slam down on him. It's quite interesting that a blue pill space is not actually choking on these truths, but rather instead warming to them. How intriguing!

My EX want to meet with me.

2 upvotes · 29 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Getting their emotional dopamine fix from the exhilaration of argument, bitches be fucking crazy as shit.

He's Special - Rational Male

2 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/askTRP

Excellent post by an excellent writer. That guy must be so zen to write all that shit, really internalise it, understand it and still be married. That or on the chick meter he's a 9 or 10 and thus her hypergamy sees nobody to trade up to. Great article.

The Keynesian Sexual Marketplace - "First off, I would like to point out that the common definitions of 'Alpha' and 'Beta' are wrong. This is put forth by the game community to mask the fact that most who consider themselves 'Alpha' are actually Omegas."

2 upvotes · 28 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ Being manly is essentially being all the things women hate.

- Taking responsibility for yourself and other peoples actions.
- Leading people fairly and honourably with a collective goal in mind (feminists like to take control, that's something different to genuine leadership though, it's insecure manipulation)
- Putting yourself in danger.
- Sacrificing your safety/money/happiness to ensure "balance" in a situation.
- Being stoic, because women love to fucking ride the rollercoaster of emotion.
- Looking after women, women hate looking after anyone if it's not a kid and hate any adult that tries leaning on them, they hate you even more for it if you're male though.

Basically, being manly is being a fucking strong psychological rock in a ocean of chaos where your strength is not appreciated, but expected - even in a society where your traits are rare, you will not be thanked like a woman is for doing one of the smallest little things and ultimately to add to this list:

- Doing all the above and not needing validation to make it worthwhile or desirable, because rarely will any sign of appreciation be acknowledged.

I used to reserve some doubts about The Red Pill because deep down inside, I wanted it to be false. I have no doubts anymore.

2 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good post. I'm in the UK. Agree with the muslim shit. The muslim shit wouldn't be so bad if we weren't already depopulating (as a result of feminism and the economic effects that has had, no doubt), but as the muslim average in England is 4 kids per woman and the English non-muslim average is 1.6 (in the UK) we're going to lose the battle of democratic attrition fast, England/the UK will islamify if the trends are allowed to continue and as you say, Sweden and France too. I also hear they have issues in the Netherlands and Belgium with Moroccan muslims. The french have a lot of Algerian muslims, we in the UK have Pakistani muslims mostly and Turkey is desperate to get into the EU to spread it's muslims also. Jews were kicked out of Europe except they had no legitimate country to call their own until Israel was formed out of Palestine, deja vu?

Tom Leykis - The Benefits of Marriage (A Red Pill Nuke)

2 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Well I'm going to call bullshit on your shaming tactic with the opening line there as you have no logical basis to make that assertion.

He is dismissive that a woman would choose the harder route because most women in the west would not. I don't know if you're female, a man with a special snowflake or whatever your situation is, but talking about 3 billion women on planet Earth and professing NAWALT is pathetic, this is a western centric philosophy being discussed on an American radio talk show between an American man and woman so lets keep to the fucking context shall we?

Within its context it's spot on and that makes it relevant and concise. The few exceptions to the trend do not excuse the trend. You may not like his delivery, you don't have to, but that doesn't mean he's wrong. Some women would have been raised in cultures outside the west where they had strong family ties and were raised to work hard, I've met Eastern European women like that and despite their work ethic, they are becoming indoctrinated by feminism due to their opening up to the west so I expect that to die out within a generation or two as more of the world is westernised.

"But Tom basically says it is impossible that some of them actually have morals and choose the harder route. This is by no means no good logic but utter pessimism and hostility to accuse an unknown caller of being ugly just because he excludes the possibility that someone who does not need to work hard would still choose so."

This is the only part of your text I agree with, and yet it only applies to the exceptions in the west, so you're upset/discontented he's generalising because it's relevant to, basically.

The Nawalt here is looking incredibly blue-pill delusional and again we're in the west, not foraging in tribal africa thus MWALT. **The red pill is bitter.**

Hetro Man / Man Marriage, as a "mutual defense pact" ?

2 upvotes · 26 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're missing the point, the point is if u want to live with a woman but not have it classed as a marriage by the state due to cohabiting (as can happen in some jurisdictions) then being married to another hetero man is an

option as you can't be married twice. You're simply saying "don't live with the woman" you're not addressing the paradigm here. It's perfectly plausible to tell the state you have a female roommate to keep your bills down but don't live with your gay partner as you both need your space. Whilst in reality, you're both hetero and fucking different "female roommates". The state is dumb enough to believe in platonic relationships, they're blue pill as fuck.

Tom Leykis - The Benefits of Marriage (A Red Pill Nuke)

2 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hasn't been corrupted by feminist society? You'd have to fritzl that girls ass to make sure she didn't get indoctrinated by feminism and ride cock carousels

For those who don't know what "fritzl" is: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fritzl_case

Guy takes girl to Rio for MMF threesome, now she wants more. Comments are even sadder.

2 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Perfect post. Alpha fucks, beta bucks. She wants to fuck alphas, OPs value is his money/resources, he's the beta bucks. If he has no money and no sexual value she wouldn't want to stay with him, this guy has money.

Guy takes girl to Rio for MMF threesome, now she wants more. Comments are even sadder.

2 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is correct. You make girls comply with your wishes by having them perceive you as the highest value male available to them.

If she wants to cuckold, you are not the highest value male in her life. By nature of her hypergamy, she will now move on, you cannot barter with that hypergamy to get what you want to, you have to "appease" it, so to have her do what you want aka comply with your wishes and essentially make her want what you want and agree with you she has to respect your masculinity as authentic and attractive.

Anyone who reads this and disagrees with it is still too blue pill, they think they can reason with a woman under the influence of hypergamy as if she's an equal, a logical, sound of mind rational creature - she's a woman and thus these things she is NOT, don't be judging her by your own moral value system, because she won't abide to it and you'll lose for not handling her correctly. Women are not exactly known as paragons of logic at the best of times, let alone when hypergamy kicks in.. everything is manipulation with them whether it's "moral" or "amoral" which I will outline in the next paragraph.

The machiavellianist way to have her comply non consensually would be through blackmail, mindgames, exposing her reputation publically with a sex vid or something and shaming her essentially "an attack upon her reputation" (something females value dearly), playing the victim to everyone you know, being an emotional terrorist... those are all tricks out of the female book of manipulation and get deployed like US navy seals, these are the bitch trump cards. The Victim Card (positively enhances her reputation as seeming feminine and vulnerable, exemplifying gender stereotypes), The Blackmail Card (negatively decreases your reputation by leaking immoral information about you in to the public sphere unless you become her bitch), The Guilt Trip Card (Making you feel bad for something you did whether you enjoyed it or not because she didn't like it). Making her comply consensually = infatuating her with your masculinity and having her want to submit to you, if she perceives your masculinity as authentic and does what you want as a result, it's consensual although of course manipulative - like everything is, like the society we live in is.

It's only nonconsensual when you use woman tricks and head-fuck to get her to do what you want. Remember women are allowed to do that because they have a full stack of victim cards and the support of society and the Law behind them, if you do that and too many people notice it you have the full wrath of society on you and become the bad guy almost immediately. Society is blind to female manipulation tricks and in fact facilitates it -

it's sad.

Guy puts wife through med school and does all the child rearing. Wife cheats on him. She blames him and he buys it.

2 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Red pill is truth/reality and what you say is truth, common sense is truth, therefore as dumb as it may seem it's still red pill.

If you have the latest version of Java installed, this map will tell you where single women outnumber single men, broken down by age. Competition can be a man's best friend.

2 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's nothing personal per say, it's a combination of my real life observations, talking to women "friends" and reading a lot of red pill articles.

I see women abusing sexuality in whatever way they can, it's their main trump card next to the victim card.

I've read a lot of red pill shit (<http://therationalmale.com/>) and the reason so many older women can afford it is because of that insane divorce rate in the US, they're living off divorce money and if kids are involved have a regular income in the form of alimony as well as having the option to double their income by working a job should they choose, this makes expensive places like NY affordable. Younger women try to date rich guys and get free shit or do porn for a quick buck pre-divorce rape. You can find all this shit out for yourself by reading red pill articles and listening to what older guys have to tell you based upon their experiences with divorce/women.

Did anyone from this sub make up this one? Textbook carouseler from /r/relationships

2 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

9 Years together? So he went from friend zone beta orbiter to beta provider (25 sounds about right to enter a profession, on average.) She'll cheat on him if he doesn't transform into a testosterone filled stallion willing to fuck her ragged. She wants to be fucked like the slut she is/was, but he's too blue-pill to do it. Textbook alpha fucks beta bucks (once the oxytocin wears off and she gives up on trying to ignite shit sexually with her beta).

I'm a Subomega Male in the Creepzone, and as crazy as it sounds to Redpills I'd actually like to make the transition into a beta niceguy

2 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you define your self-worth by the attention that women give you? Perhaps going MGTOW first will help you "elevate your social status" by making more guy friends and improving you/your life. Nobody will tell you "how to be beta" because being a beta is what the majority of guys already are and thus they won't understand your starting point and where you come from in being "even worse than a beta."

To be likeable to yourself, you have to value yourself. This could be anything. Your appearance, your aptitude in something you consider meaningful like speaking multiple languages, playing an instrument, a martial art - anything. You need to build yourself up before you even contemplate the idea of entering the game and dating women. Your self-perceived value is so low that not just girls, but other guys will smell it on you and won't want shit to do with you.

- Get a sense of humour, watch a lot of stand up comedy
- Lift, lifting gives you huge dopamine releases and massive confidence increases, especially for the few hours after you just lifted. That and it makes you look bigger/more impressive and all in all, elevates you physically and mentally (especially when it comes to your "sense of well being")
- Leave the house more and observe people, get good at reading body language

- Every time you're scared to do something/say something/look somewhere push yourself and do it anyway. This will up your confidence.

It sounds pathetic in writing, but if you do something you're scared of, no matter how silly that may seem to lots of people EG: go and apply for a job in person with a company or approach someone and ask for the time before transitioning into normal conversation, you'll feel proud of yourself. Right now it seems your priorities are wrong. Chicks come as part of success and you don't have that, you need to go MGTOW and be purely focused on yourself to improve your own value before you decide to direct your attention to gaming women, spinning plates and all that shit.

As for the guy shunning you, that's some fucking bullshit right there. Decent alphas elevate their brothers in this misandrist culture, they don't tell you to kill yourself because frankly right now, your status is pathetic. Part of being alpha is giving a shit about your fellow brothers and uplifting the little guys and helping them grow an ego/sense of value and get pussy because as we all understand the nature of females here, we know a woman will never be able to appreciate what you do for her the way a bro can appreciate the sacrifices you make for him. (no homo) This means ultimately whilst relationships with women will be fleeting, a real bro will be there for you life, to drink, discuss deep shit with and be "family."

Go MGTOW, improve yourself, attach yourself to high status guys and try to learn from them. Fiending for women while you're so low status will only be counterproductive to you actually getting yourself out of that cesspit and becoming higher status. Good luck bro.

What Is The Most Cutting Insult You Have Said To A Woman Infield?

2 upvotes · 19 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, you're right - she butted in first and then her beta chimed in to back her up.

She was raising her voice aggressively and telling me to move because she didn't like hearing me swear, for reference we weren't shouting, being rowdy or seeking attention, we were having a private conversation at a table discussing some random shit (it escapes me exactly what) and they were at the table next to us.

They went all quiet midway through our convo and proceeded to eavesdrop and I think it was the moment when I said "fuck that shit" to something my boy said she interrupted in a raised tone **"EXCUSE ME!"** and started saying how inappropriate my language is. She was some crazy deluded liberal bitch, listening in on our private convo and trying to call ME OUT for "how I speak".

I said to her **"I can say what I want, this country has a commitment to free speech, it's directed at nobody you and your man SHOULD NOT be listening in"** and she replied **No you can't, swearings illegal** and **"Just go you're not wanted here"** this was preluding the whole man up speech because apparently if women or children are anywhere near me, in her and her betas worldview, you shouldn't be swearing bearing in mind like I said, we were having a private quiet conversation - but hey, fuck logic.

The swearing's illegal shit made me laugh so hard, this is a 40+ woman who is hypersensitive to swearing in this day and age, has the audacity to call people on it and believes that it's fucking illegal. The stupidity was strong in this one. It was ridiculous, but I got a good buzz out of humiliating them for poking in to my business, it would of continued because I was getting amped up but my boy pulled me away.

There are a subset of old people in the UK who find swearing extremely offensive, usually they're the 60-70+ generation, but it seems like these 40-50+ thought they had some sort of right to butt in to our conversation and tell us how the fuck to speak. It would've been much more messier aka "nuclear" if my boy wasn't there to pull me away. I hate everything she and her beta faggot husband symbolise.

British Politician warns that "Men are becoming too masculine"

2 upvotes · 17 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Here she is in a video on BBC, a fucking idiotic blue-pill bitch, around 3:40 she says "we don't need a ministry for men but we need a ministry for women" despicable.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-22556628>

Chateau Heartiste Has Been Shuttered in What Appears to be WordPress' Opening Salvo as They Join the Greater Tech Censorship War.

1 upvotes · 26 May 2019 · /r/TheRedPill

Respek on Heartiste's name

"Do the women around here get to talk?" A short lesson in how women completely control men and the dialogue

1 upvotes · 16 September 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

More accurate statements:

More men than women with +1-3 standard deviations in IQ, ergo of people with 115+ IQ, men are a majority

Women possess a lower grey matter volume and most struggle to use logic due to this, with the exacerbation effect compounded by the presence of high estrogen (postmenopausal women tend to be a little saner)

Saying women can only rote memorise was a silly assertion, but I think I see where he's coming from. High IQ logical people are rare, but high IQ women are rarer than high IQ men, and high IQ logical women are even rarer than high IQ logical men. IQ correlates with logic but is only a necessary not sufficient condition. A 130 IQ girl drowning in estrogen is still going to come off like an irrational dolt.

Women also tend to have lower stress tolerance so are more likely to lead ineffectively. The Pelosis of the world are exceptions. Most women in university do a weak non quant subject with a lower mean IQ.

Even a non quant high IQ subject like philosophy has few women due to the intense logical demands the subject places on students. Women also have 10% smaller brains relative to their total mass than men do. All in all, generally speaking, it is true women are less intelligent, just not to the extreme degree that man claimed.

The rare woman with a great analytical and intellectually curious mind is always a pleasure, she's simply rarer than her male counterpart due to the above mentioned factors.

Is it always a discipline/motivation issue? Or is it sometimes a testosterone issue?

1 upvotes · 8 June 2017 · /r/askTRP

Your dosing frequency is too infrequent, you will feel great for the first 3-4 days after injection, then "OK" for perhaps another week, and crappy the few days just before your next injection. The 7 day half-life for testosterone ethanate makes it inappropriate to be injected at such large intervals, and higher doses injected less frequently increase the chances of aromatisation, meaning your T converts into estrogen and you feel crappy because your T's down and your E's up. You can get an aromatase inhibitor for that, but it's better not to need one because you have a proper dosing schedule.

Get 125mg injected weekly, or if they let you self-inject, try 62.5mg every 3.5 days. Run a male hormone panel after 6 weeks to see your values, I'd aim for a testosterone level of about 1000ng/dL, but of course, how you feel in relation to your numbers is more important than the numbers themselves. If you feel like a boss at 900 but get a bit paranoid and overly confrontational at say 1000, you'd want to keep your level around 900. It's completely subjective, but you're going for well-being optimisation.

The dialling in process is an art, and unique to the individual physiology of the user. You will have some ups and downs trying to find what works for you initially, but in the long run, you'll feel great, and you're embarking on an

incredible journey that will change your life (not only in that it will improve your gains in the gym, and increase your tolerance to exercise because exercise won't tire you out so damn much, but in that it will also improve your mood, energy and confidence too.)

There aren't enough forum comments and self-improvement books in the world to overcome the debilitating nature of low testosterone and the adverse effects it has on a man's quality of life, and his subsequent ability to reach his potential. All the best.

Critical Thinking & The Citation Needed Fallacy

1 upvotes · 30 May 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the feedback, much appreciated.

Critical Thinking & The Citation Needed Fallacy

1 upvotes · 29 May 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

However, when you're in a debate with someone fundamentally opposed to your position - There can be just as strong a motivation for you to assume they are being insincere - biased - using "logic" or "science" as a veil for what is actually emotions. As there is for them to actually be that way.

That's a great point. I guess it's metaphysically impossible to verify which is which either.

could tell from your latter paragraphs that you've been influenced by some similar people, and ideas.

This is intriguing. Who do I appear to have been influenced by?

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

1 upvotes · 12 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

It wouldn't affect your testosterone by itself, but it means you wouldn't need to include HCG in your TRT protocol to retain fertility because you've effectively already made yourself infertile via the vasectomy procedure. This means spending less money on your TRT protocol, and having less injections each week. On the flipside, HCG allows greater flexibility over one's fertility than a vasectomy does.

Machiavellian Maxims (Part 5)

1 upvotes · 6 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

When someone gives an exception, they're usually talking about themselves and something they do in that situation and how it refutes whatever you're saying.

Tax Lawyer here - The Death Tax & Trust Income Taxes (Part 4 of 4)

1 upvotes · 4 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I can see 2 people gifting each other money so that neither pays any tax on their "gifts." I don't know if there's a specific legal provision to prevent this practice from occurring (and thus acting as a loophole in the law) but logically, it makes sense.

Question for women: Why do so many women have a hard time wrapping their minds around the simple concept that many men simply find high n count women unattractive?

1 upvotes · 15 March 2017 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Evolutionary men want women to be low or preferably zero N count because it means they can ascertain paternity. This is an inbuilt part of the male operating system and is impossible to change in most men.

Now pragmatically and psychologically, once a woman has a man in her past she can't get over because he so thoroughly owned her in heart and mind, you're never a real person to her, she is fundamentally incapable of connecting with you on the level of depth she did with that guy. You never get all of her, because it's either just not there anymore, or she's incapable of giving herself over to you to the degree she did him. Maybe it's a mixture of both, I have no way of confirming my suspicions here, so I can't say.

Men who want deep, meaningful relationships will see this as a dealbreaker because they'll never be "the love of her life", or her "main alpha" or whatever the fuck you want to call it. That dude in her past will be. And she will always compare you to him, you'll always be living in his shadow. It sucks for all involved because it means she can't get the sense of completion and happiness she needs, and you as a man can't get the level of respect, deference and worship you need - but yeah.

Makes perfect sense it'd be a disqualifier. Sluts and damaged girls get mad because they don't want to pay for the mistakes/tragedies in their past. They want a fresh start. The problem is, to have a fresh start you need to purify yourself of the shit that has contaminated you. You can't change the past, so they can't do that.

They want their past to be in the past like the past means nothing and affects nothing in the present. But the truth is, the past is responsible for who you are now. It's very important. Minimising it is an ego preservation strategy and is ultimately dishonest.

The Choice [REMASTERED] - Should you have a family, or live as a bachelor?

1 upvotes · 27 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

You know I use British spellings, right?

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I actually link to some sites you can use in the main article.

I will assume you're in the US, in which case you can use <http://chekd.com/> to get treated.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah in England the muslims go nuts on bloody vimto (a sugary still soft drink) around midnight. Ahahaha

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Trump is 70 and his T is in the 400s. Your T is far too low. You need TRT right away.

it says "standard rage: 240 - 871 ng/dL."

That's the range that one lab uses based on the samples they're sent. 240 is hypogonadal. 327 is hypogonadal as well, men will feel like shit with T that low. The real physiological range is more along the lines of 300 - 1200. Different labs use different ranges. A very healthy young man will be around 1200. The average young man should be 800+. Elderly men in the 1980's had levels of 600+. 327 is not acceptable in any reality. Get treated! Good luck.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement

material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the great post, appreciate it!

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

904 is really great total test, but you want to be able to see your Estrogen and SHBG as well. Don't you have independent labs you can use in Canada to get your own bloods done?

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 26 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

ok, what's estrogen, testosterone, shbg and albumin?

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Testosterone = total testosterone

Free testosterone is measured mainly by SHBG, but also albumin.

"Free testosterone" isn't a metric, it's calculated by your SHBG and albumin relative to your total testosterone. Free testosterone is an equation, not a measure.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah but you don't do Ramadan all year round. And then you binge like hell in the evening and have lots of sugary stuff. Not the best way to fast. As far as I know, fasting originates from the Ancient Greeks (Pythagoras did it and required it of his students for entry into advanced mathematics classes)

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Buy food-derived vitamins. They're more expensive, but generally better quality.

Got any more information on this? What supplements? What forms? Where from? Thanks!

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Very interesting, thanks for sharing.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't help you there as I'm in England. But it cost me £2000 for 5 months worth of consults, testing, and injections - and that's overpriced compared to the US. I was told \$600 a year in the US before. But then I have no idea what state the guy who told me that was from. You'll have to ask them directly what their prices are.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 25 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Re testosterone, I just got checked. Doctor says that, and my vitamin count are all good.

Did you actually get to see your numbers or did he just look at them and say "you're fine" ?

You want to see the actual numbers for yourself. A lot of these docs are full of shit and tell you you're fine when you're not.

How To Stop Feeling Tired (if you're always tired as fuck, then none of the self-improvement material in the world will be enough - get your energy levels on lock first!)

1 upvotes · 24 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Try using this (was recommended by a reader)

<https://www.spectracell.com/patients/patient-hormone-overview/>

Whenever men ask me what kind of woman they should be looking for as relationship material in future I'm just gonna send them this

1 upvotes · 12 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad you enjoyed it. Thanks for reading.

The Private Man Hosts Goodbye Party

1 upvotes · 2 February 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

May your party be epic, and your slumber peaceful Drew. /u/Zamarski

PS: cocaine and hookers.

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

1 upvotes · 19 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm the only masculine-looking one of all of my 3 brothers (half-white, half-asian) which makes sense now. Must have just lucked out of the Asian genetics.

I've seen this before. There are two rapper brothers in the UK here who are black. The older of the two brothers has very high T features, tall, strong jawline, etc. Whereas his younger brother doesn't look low T per se, but his jawline is not as strong and he's shorter. He is less aesthetic and his body looks less vigorous. Neither of them lift as far as I know, although the older brother looks like he could lift. The older brother also has a bigger nose than his younger brother (sign of high T, little button noses you see on babies are a low T facial feature)

Older high T brother:

<https://d235mwrq2dn9n5.cloudfront.net/wp-content/uploads/2016/09/Screen-Shot-2016-09-16-at-10.20.08-616x431.png>

Younger mid T brother: <https://nationofbillions.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/JME-featured.jpg>

(half-white, half-asian)

If you/they are half-white then I'm not sure whether androgen receptor sensitivity increases slightly due to your white DNA, or if the white and the asian side fight it out on a per gene basis as to determine if you'd get white androgen sensitivity or asian androgen sensitivity. The mixed race aspect confuses things. I haven't seen data where they've looked at people of mixed origin. Perhaps if you appear more masculinised you have higher androgen sensitivity than your brothers.

Thanks for the response, going to read the full text now.

Enjoy!

Machiavellian Maxims (Part 4)

1 upvotes · 19 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you for making the effort!

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

1 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

We're going to try Google Hangouts the next time we do a show together!

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

1 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I have symptoms of low testosterone (I'm 27) but only got a total number so far from a test 12+ months ago. Had a urologist blood test 8 months ago but NHS simply hasn't had time (or considered me priority) to bring me back yet.

The NHS are fucking terrible and they definitely won't give you taxpayer funded TRT if your natural level is at 700. Your options are to google for a men's health clinic in your local area (or travel to London for it), or use the black market. If you can afford it, self-fund the blood tests and you can have them done within the week.

At the minimum you'll want this one:

[https://www.medichecks.com/find-a-test/test/TRT-Check-\(Testosterone-Replacement-Therapy\)_X42X](https://www.medichecks.com/find-a-test/test/TRT-Check-(Testosterone-Replacement-Therapy)_X42X)

But if money's no object get this one:

[https://www.medichecks.com/find-a-test/test/TRT-Check-Plus-\(Testosterone-Replacement-Therapy\)_X41X](https://www.medichecks.com/find-a-test/test/TRT-Check-Plus-(Testosterone-Replacement-Therapy)_X41X)

Couldn't quite pinpoint your accent but it's obviously southern.

I'm from one of the gentrified places that speaks Estuary English. Basically people in Kent, Surrey, West Sussex, East Sussex and Hampshire all have the same accent. The regional accents that change every couple of miles up in the north aren't really a factor in people who come from the southeast.

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

1 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm going to look at investing in a better mic, I assume it's that. If anyone has any recommendations for a decent mic, I'd appreciate hearing from them. Cheers!

My radio appearance with Donovan Sharpe earlier this evening *HEAVY RED PILL - TOO MUCH FOR MOST TO HANDLE*

1 upvotes · 16 January 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha, heard that a lot, that's why I stuck the union jack up in my Twitter name!

The most important thing to remember is that as a man your entire life is determined by your value

1 upvotes · 24 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

"I am a lonely sexless guy and I think guys that get laid and have social lives are fakes that are trying to fit into blue pill society".

Guys without ambition to be better don't belong here. Being better is what it's all about.

The most important thing to remember is that as a man your entire life is determined by your value

1 upvotes · 24 November 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I am willing to put money on it that he's grasped the nuance firmly by the pussy, and was writing about how society doesn't care about low value men.

This is indeed correct. He has misinterpreted/misquoted my words.

The 30 somethings of tomorrow: Bachelor friendly and a lot wilder, think I see a big party coming!

1 upvotes · 11 October 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Regarding the amoral nature of TRP, I believe /u/Illimitableman [+2] wrote the gold standard around this discussion about a year and a half ago. You can read it here.

This piece is also relevant:

<https://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/20/morality-and-machiavellianism/>

Dark Triad Archetypes: The Jester

1 upvotes · 27 September 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Can anybody recommend any further reading or methods for dealing with people that get their own way in this manner? I personally find it not only extremely difficult to deal with, but also irritating as fuck.

Not seen anything on it, but I've got lengthy notes on it. It's a concept I've had floating around in the background for awhile now. Might produce a piece on it in the future if time allows.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living

a happy life and having relationships.

1 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, higher fat levels are due to estrogen, higher fat leads to aromatisation, which leads to higher estrogen, which leads to higher fat, which leads to greater aromatisation, which leads to even higher estrogen - in an unending negative feedback of high estrogen and obesity. I would think the predominant factor for the ubiquity of early female menarche could be attributed to the prevalence of xenoestrogenic pollutants in our food and water supply. Now in spite of that, fatherless girls still their first period earlier than girls who have their father present and so your war theory may be as valid as it is interesting. The overall trend of earlier menarche is most likely caused by both of these factors, however as you rightfully point out, there is a distinction between them also.

Woman hits the wall at 25, has mental breakdown: single mother with no money comes to realise no one wants to date a single mother, has vitriolic anger towards her ex who's still living a happy life and having relationships.

1 upvotes · 29 August 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Good to know I've had a positive influence, thanks for getting in touch!

[FR] What going on 4 dates with 4 different girls in the last 4 days has taught me

1 upvotes · 27 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes he miswrote it, you are correct

How To Use Your Ego

1 upvotes · 26 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a pleasure, thank you for your support.

How To Use Your Ego

1 upvotes · 26 July 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds fascinating, I'll check it out. Thanks for the recommendation!

Q4 Women: Ever pretended to be a guy in online dating?

1 upvotes · 28 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think you really got to the heart of the matter with this comment, it should be upvoted more.

Women are more easily desired because they're more universally attractive, whereas men are more easily respected because they're more universally reasonable.

Your average guy will be curious about being a girl on a dating site in the same way some girls want to debate topics and be taken seriously in doing so. A lot of people won't bother debating as soon as they know they're arguing with a girl - such is the futility of the exercise, and I hold my hand up to that prejudice.

As such: women are incentivised to portray themselves as men when it pays to be taken seriously (one of the reason's women have used nom de plume's throughout history) whilst average men are incentivised to portray themselves as women in order to experience what sexual attention and desire feels like.

/thread

Look at men's bodies, notice how disgusting most of them are.

1 upvotes · 19 June 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

To each their own, I don't frown upon it.

If you consider that men's **testosterone levels are declining 1.2% per year extraneous of age-based decline**, that low testosterone is common as fuck and that doctors do fuck all to raise awareness of this and promote male health - it's hard not to be sympathetic of men looking to reclaim their masculinity via exogenous testosterone.

There should be a huge public health drive to get men's T levels checked and fixed, would do wonders for productivity, fixing male depression and promoting man's fertility, but instead the establishment keeps lowering the normal range for sperm count/motility and doing nothing to promote testosterone therapy. In fact, GPs are reluctant to give men T in spite of the fact the majority of men have artificially low testosterone levels due to the abundance of xenoestrogens polluting the shit out of everything.

I think if everybody did a testosterone, free testosterone and estrogen test tomorrow, a huge swath of men would start running TRT and an aromatase inhibitor just to feel normal.

The low end of the "normal range" for T is 300-500, but that is still ridiculously low when you consider elderly men (who lost 1% of their T naturally every year since the age of 30) in the 1980's were all in the 500 range. Today's average 30 year old man has equal or lesser testosterone than the average 60 year old man in 1985, despite the 60 year old having had 30 years of a natural 1% drop. This is the dire state of male hormonal health, and the establishment does nothing to counteract this. You will have to go out of your way to get your level checked, and find a doc who will play ball should you be sub-optimal. T check-ups are not part of regular check-ups, they won't give a 25 year old with a 350 ng/dL T level any treatment, even though he has the T level of a fucking 85 year old because "he's in range" - It's a fucking joke. /rant

TLDR: the environment is artificially reducing men's testosterone via omnipresent endocrine disruptors that have a deleterious effect on male health, so I'm sympathetic to men synthetically increasing their testosterone. Where unavoidable xenoestrogens are robbing men of their masculinity on a daily basis, synthetic testosterone gives it back.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

1 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Race is more of a taboo than gender. It makes more sense at a meta-political level for TRP to focus on a battle it has a chance of winning, rather than a war it cannot. It would be unwise to fragment our ranks. Awhile back a number of south-east Asians went tribal and broke off from the community to form **/r/asianmasculinity** because they were tired of "white men stealing their women" - the exact thing white men say about black men and the exact clusterfuck I believe the red pill mods have no intention of entertaining. Asianmasculinity sub when it first started was basically TRP from an Asian perspective with some white male hatred mixed in for good measure.

Does TRP make any other woman feel depressed?

1 upvotes · 8 June 2016 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I surmise such a person would conceal or distort the truth in order to point score - as is typical of those defending their beliefs to perceived outsiders. There are many strawman representations of TRP outside of it, but this isn't one of them.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

1 upvotes · 27 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah I haven't taken it long, and when I do take it, it's no more than 50mg. You're the only person I've heard report such damaging symptoms, that's horrendous! You found anyone to corroborate your experience, or spoken with any researchers about what happened to you? If that's a legitimate risk I'm sure they'll want to know.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

1 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a sensitive responder, so 50mg does the trick for me. The effects aren't as strong, but I think that's a good thing because on 100mg they felt WAY too strong (at least for me, I can't speak for most.)

I'm not the only one who's reported loss of consciousness, about 1.5% of people experience it and I expect it's because they're more sensitive than most. This is why I urge caution/low dosing in the article, you don't want to accidentally overdose.

Master Monk Mode With Modafinil

1 upvotes · 26 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Heard about it, was told modafinil's better because it does not tax the liver so much.

The ever widening gender divide in Tokyo

1 upvotes · 16 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably top 10%ers classing plates as girlfriends.

Introducing Married Red Pill Flair

1 upvotes · 10 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's all good. I understand your standpoint and you mine, we've just made different choices. Nothing wrong with that at all. I hope your marriage proves fruitful. All the best.

Christian McQueen and I shoot the shit on his radio show

1 upvotes · 6 May 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Just checked, it's fine on this end.

Epiphany (for me) about Machiavelli's The Prince.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, it's written by Ralph Gun Hoy Siu.

Epiphany (for me) about Machiavelli's The Prince.

1 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, I appreciate it! Good luck in what ever you do.

Epiphany (for me) about Machiavelli's The Prince.

1 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I've recommended it on my blog a few times, but if people don't check the relevant reading section they'll gloss over it. Great book, definitely more advanced and I echo your recommendations. 48 first, then Prince, then Craft of Power.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

1 upvotes · 20 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a more natural skill combined with a lot of reading and practice than it is the effort of any particular study.

Learn about female psychology without any of the bullshit

1 upvotes · 19 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha

How long have you been writing?

About 2 and a half years now.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims: Part II

1 upvotes · 9 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Indeed, appealing to idiots is where the popularity is at - which is basically the crux of your post past the unfounded passive aggressiveness. No idea why you're a hater, nor do I care, but I agree with the central logic of your argument - the average are lazy.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims: Part II

1 upvotes · 9 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Great picks, 45 probably has to be my favourite.

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

1 upvotes · 4 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

A valid argument in specific circumstances, but I find generally it does not hold firm enough to be considered a maxim. Basically, percentage of garbage you cannot learn anything meaningful from is higher in fiction than non-fiction, but neither is perfect.

How to Defend Yourself Like Trump: 11 Pro Strategies

1 upvotes · 2 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

If you read his book

Which one? He has more than one book.

Champion's Mentality - How To Stop Being A Loser & Become Epic - A spiritual successor to Monk Mode. If Monk Mode was "how to stop being a loser" this is "how to start being a winner"

1 upvotes · 1 March 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends what you're reading (non-fiction > classical fiction > garbage fiction)

And how you chess (emulating strategic principles on a chess board, or playing for the sake of playing?)

Regardless of characterisation, these things are less consumptive than watching television.

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 27 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if your mother is awesome, she can't help you become a man because she doesn't ever reach that stage of development and adopt that frame of reference. A woman's solipsism makes her inept to raise a fully actualised man aka an ubermensch. She can breed one with a high quality man and be integral in his younger years, but after the age of say 10, boys need their fathers to leave their infantile stage and transition smoothly into the teenage and then adult years.

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 26 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I hadn't considered that beating them at their own game maybe the only way to "deal" with them.

Considering abandonment isn't an option, yes (which will be your end goal). Although I'm not sure you'll have the energy to deal with it when you're actually LIVING with the person. Never had to live with an NPD, only work with them - thank God.

NEW Dark Triad Article: Understanding Narcissism - learn about abusive personalities - also discusses sadism and psychopathy.

1 upvotes · 25 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

To the contrary, I find that establishing a reputation of success in a field adds more pressure to perform. Once everyone expects you to succeed in an activity, your reputation has everything to lose and nothing to gain in that space.

I agree with this, however I do not believe it is a mutually exclusive statement that nullifies the point you're contesting. I believe narcissism improves both performance AND burden of performance.

The Myth of Female Rationality (Part 2)

1 upvotes · 10 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think "AWALT" was intended to suggest that "100% of women are like this".. I could be wrong there but I just thought it was meant as a general guideline, a means to get the best odds when rolling the dice in the mating game.

In the relevant reading section of the article there's a link to my thesis on AWALT which essentially explains its use/application:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/12/16/the-awalt-misconception/>

The 48 Laws of Power Animated In-Depth Summary (Complete Playlist)

1 upvotes · 10 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

That blog belongs to /u/KillYourselfLiving

Mother rapes 1 yo son, gets no jail time.

1 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Man that's some fucked up shit. Sadly I can't say I'm surprised, you're right, nobody gives a fuck about men.

"Unstable" Chad gets caught cheating -- responses are BP as fuck

1 upvotes · 1 February 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha, amazing! They bait and goad him and then when he gets angry invalidate his reaction with "he's a crazy, crazy ex" get dramatic and make a scene so betas will white knight, unreal, these bitches are nothing but trouble.

Guy's genetics are fucking awesome.

"Unstable" Chad gets caught cheating -- responses are BP as fuck

1 upvotes · 31 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitch has claimed a copyright on her own video and now we can't see the shit, anyone get it before it went down?

Dark Triad Theory: The Machiavellian Trifecta

1 upvotes · 30 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Actually that first neurotic isn't meant to be there, it's a leftover word from when I was reordering the sentence in editing. Thanks for pointing it out, I've removed it so it now reads as follows:

The majority of Machiavellians tend to be the neurotic king subtype or passive advisers.

More errors crept into this one than I had suspected! Damn it. Going to have CAREFULLY read my entire book before I publish it, this'll push the date back some more.

I thought you guys were crazy, but...

1 upvotes · 22 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey new guy, you should read this:

<http://a.trp.red/n>

It describes your situation to a T, you'll derive a lot of value from it.

Tuition From Tragedy - Ben's Story

1 upvotes · 17 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Great article IM. I would argue that Dread isn't the primary intent; it's the positive consequence of redirecting focus from her needs back to you, your mission, and your lifestyle. Attending to her narcissism wouldn't be a step toward's sweet freedom.

Whether it's calculated or not only really affects the judgement of one's moral compass, regardless, the result is the same. Dread is dread!

Ben chose enslavement over freedom, and that's what doomed him. As ruthless as she was, she made a smart decision.

Agreed, a lot of guys are raised to be like Ben, I was hoping this post would get more attention as lord knows many could benefit from it.

Illimitable Men in 2016 - Where I'm At & Where We're Going

1 upvotes · 8 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha, that sounds interesting. I'll give it a go, thanks!

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic

1 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn it, a lot of tiny mistakes in there despite my ruthless editing! Fixed that excerpt, thanks for your help!

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

1 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Any word on the book you were going to put out?

March-April time I'm looking at.

TRP Saved me, Whats next?

1 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

What, exactly, I am seeing as a beta trait is making a woman relationship-oriented promises. Promising to stay with her, promising to be monogamous, etc. A woman must earn those things from you every day with her behaviour, not expect them as part of the deal.

Yes, I agree. Always got to be running that soft dread otherwise they get too comfortable, a comfortable woman is an unhappy one. These bitches always need some kind of drama in their live, can't be boring!

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

1 upvotes · 4 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Excellent comment, nothing really to add (as I agree) - wanted you to know my sentiment more explicitly than in an upvote.

Instruction For A Polite Feminist

1 upvotes · 3 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

Ignorance does not invalidate the claim, it at best, when present, mitigates any sense of hostility one may choose to allocate because of it. Criticising tone is not logical refutation, it's your sensibilities trying to form an inchoate argument.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

1 upvotes · 29 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Question: Do you think that this maxim applies to men and women equally?

Yes, yes I do. Strategy is strategy, of course, a woman's beauty can cause men to miscalculate gambits, but in the big scheme of things, a threat is a threat whether it's male or female.

IM's Machiavellian Maxims

1 upvotes · 29 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha I think I know exactly what you mean, Christian Grey.

(FR) young Latina starts her branch swing to me in front of her boyfriend-AWALT

1 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's sad, but it's prudent to assume most women are whores until they PROVE TO YOU otherwise. If they don't work very hard to behave and assure you they're not whores, treat them like they are. Feminism made women loose, this is how shit is now. Very few women are non-promiscuous, most women use their sexuality to manipulate men into giving them what they want, whether that's leading you to think sex is on the table or actually having sex with you.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/23/fifty-shades-redder/>

Read maxims 60-70

(FR) young Latina starts her branch swing to me in front of her boyfriend-AWALT

1 upvotes · 26 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you're actually entertaining being the BB so you can smash. Hot hookers are cheaper in SA are they not? You should have absolutely nothing to do with this loser, if you let her use you, you're a chump with no self-respect. TRP taught you better than that, come on bro. It's like you can see all the signs but don't give a shit because you're thirsty.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

1 upvotes · 14 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

My point is that the most important factor is absence of healthy male role model. And it doesn't matter if this is physical or emotional absence.

I see what you're saying here. If they're physically absent, then automatically they're going to be emotionally absent. Yet physical presence doesn't mean emotional presence. You can have alpha males around you, but they can be emotionally absent/unavailable and hence other than observations/mimicking their behaviour, you won't get anything from them. You definitely won't bond or have a proper father son/relationship necessary for the child's mental health. A cogent point.

The Suffering of the Lost Boys

1 upvotes · 10 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure if you read it, but this article really hammers home the point you're getting at:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/10/22/how-to-be-happy/>

Small steps mate.

Applying The Red Pill: An Analysis

1 upvotes · 4 December 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm only doing my best to help him, and any others, who are interested in communicating their thoughts accurately and without mistake.

I appreciate your post, but I'm not aware of the specific blunder being implied. My takeaway: all moral judgements are extraneous of rather than comprised from TRP as TRP is a praxeology. I don't believe I said otherwise within my piece. If I did, please indicate the relevant passage. Many thanks.

New Jack Donovan essay: All they have is fear.

1 upvotes · 30 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They have little experience overcoming fear, no reputation for demonstrating courage, and no sense of belonging within a group of other men.

I think joining a martial arts gym and bonding with the guys there through fighting will solve all of this. If not sufficient, supplement with a sport.

Man refuses blind set up date, every women who knows the people involved take the girls side

1 upvotes · 29 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The more sado-narcissistic the woman, the more she will enjoy rejecting others. Generally speaking, a woman

who enjoys rather than finds discomfort in rejecting men presents a red flag - she enjoys hurting/disappointing men.

It's begun. [Rant]

1 upvotes · 24 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not being used as a plural, it's being used as short form for "it has."

Understanding The Dark Triad - The Second Overview

1 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Getting a 500 error from their server, looks like there's a problem on their end. Let's you fill in the questionnaire, but upon submitting for results it fails. We'll have to wait for them to fix it.

Understanding The Dark Triad - The Second Overview

1 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Getting a 500 error from their server, looks like there's a problem on their end. Let's you fill in the questionnaire, but upon submitting for results it fails. We'll have to wait for them to fix it.

Understanding The Dark Triad - The Second Overview

1 upvotes · 19 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

and you would not form attachments to anybody. Does this section indicate that you would only form attachments that are parasitic in nature, where you benefit and the other party is left at a disadvantage?

It means you are incapable of pair bonding and caring about another person's emotions. You don't have "special connections" or "closeness" with people.

Understanding The Dark Triad - The Second Overview

1 upvotes · 18 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haven't written on the dark triad for awhile, so got a few things in the pipeline. Haven't forgotten about that "understanding narcissism" article either.

Multiple medical organizations back the use of testosterone replacement therapy

1 upvotes · 12 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What about ingestion via the skin, eg: through a salt wash applied to the skin?

Women have sex on the first date all the time - they just don't want you to believe so (Video Source)

1 upvotes · 6 November 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of people can't handle it, that's why they avert their gaze from the truth; denial is a coping mechanism. I don't think most of the human race could cope without some level of denial.

Is anyone else sick of 'average girls'?

1 upvotes · 31 October 2015 · /r/askTRP

Better that hookers get your money than gold diggers. At least hookers are giving you what you want upfront, not mind fucking you, denying you pussy and scamming your heart for prizes.

Thing is, you're 40. Older dudes in your situation.. say 55..65..70 they tend to get so lonely and sentimental that

even though they know the bitch doesn't love them, they don't care, they just want to enjoy the piece of bliss that comes with buying into the lie. They give into their romantic needs, their desire to be loved - even though they know better. Hopefully that's never you. But a man has to ask himself what he's going to do for companionship in his twilight years. I suppose romantic needs differ from men to men, some are just completely hopeless in their need to be loved.

A Message to Men's Rights from Red Pill

1 upvotes · 20 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Because they get hired because they are women (i.e we need to have diversity) with soft degrees - but more importantly because they have vagina. Older men want their vaginas, H.R. wants a friendly vagina.

Your vision is a bit more complicated with the way hiring practices are. I don't disagree men with better jobs can get lower-class chicks to commit easily (as it always has been), but it's not paying attention to the whole picture.

These are good points and make perfect sense. HR harpies are jealous but hate them less than men. Older men want access to girls in their early 20s.

Guess what? Fatherhood matters when it comes to a child's future: Study

1 upvotes · 17 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Love doesn't pay the bills, love doesn't teach masculinity. A mother's love absent a father's guidance is a recipe for weakness.

Does beauty corrupt character?

1 upvotes · 16 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Patrice is wonderful. Also loving your name, it's a work of art.

Suggestion For Mods - 'Specialist Contributors'

1 upvotes · 14 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I post a comment I feel a lot of guys could benefit from I'll make a topic on it so the whole sub can benefit. A topic is really just giving something more visibility. Shit often enough I get people saying "this deserves to be its own topic." That's actually how I come up with a lot of my content, by replying to other people's threads.

2015 UPDATE - "Lucifer's Daughter" - Introducing The Female Psychopath

1 upvotes · 12 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not going to be my first title, but perhaps further down the line. Not an easy book to design by any means.

2015 UPDATE - "Lucifer's Daughter" - Introducing The Female Psychopath

1 upvotes · 12 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Btw, missing the e in carte blanche.

Ah, an oversight. It doesn't matter how much you edit, you always miss something. Thanks for that. Fixed.

Wish there were more concrete examples such as personal experiences/stories.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/08/31/its-now-or-never-texts-reveal-teens-efforts-t>

[o-pressure-boyfriend-into-suicide/](#)

****2015 UPDATE** - "Lucifer's Daughter" - Introducing The Female Psychopath**

1 upvotes · 12 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

I preferred Ali G to Borat, he acts like an idiot (Sasha) but I believe he's quite intelligent. Both prolific in their own right. The family must be proud.

[Mod] Spam policy and the shameless self promotion issue

1 upvotes · 9 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

emphasize what someone will learn from reading your more privileged material.

I appreciate the advice/criticism, thanks. Although I may not follow your examples to the T, I'll look at incorporating the general idea. Won't be any time soon though, I'm working on the book at the moment so "making Patreon more attractive" is going to have to take a backseat in priority accordingly.

[Mod] Spam policy and the shameless self promotion issue

1 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Yeah I'm going to experiment with a bunch of things and then apply what works and drop what doesn't. If the ads suck, everyone hates them and I end up finding a better revenue stream they'll probably end up going anyway.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

1 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

I'd be interested to read his take. I've probably read only a fraction of Rollo's work.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

1 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

If you as Vanguard are unwilling to share your knowledge with women based upon gender... why should I help TRP?

Because you have a mind of your own and don't need to follow my example.

Nevertheless, it's not so much a matter of gender as it is a matter of specialisation. I rather concentrate on men than dilute my thinking to constantly 180 and simultaneously cater to female strategy. Likewise, I lack the masochistic paternalism necessary to try my patience.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

1 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

I was merely implying it would be possible to find a woman capable of the understanding to deal with this shit.

In this case, we agree. A small improvement is better than none. As for the rest? Fuck it.

Your struggle and pain? Women neither understand nor give much of a fuck.

1 upvotes · 8 October 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

The exception that proves the rule does not negate the rule. Likewise, intent does not always yield results. For as

many women attempt a most noble adherence to RPW teachings, I question how many effectively manage to overcome their instincts. I suspect the number is few, and like all female spaces, it's more of a space for emotional support: sycophancy, whining and indecision, the responsibility necessary for fundamental change coming in a distant fourth.

Unlike TRP, it's more an effort between "her and her S.O" rather than a singular, solitary attempt at self-improvement. Makes sense when women tend to define themselves in relation to men rather than independently of men. I wonder how many RPWs are single and manage to change themselves outside the context of a relationship? Is contouring yourself to one man based on traditionalist ideas fundamental change or just a non-feminist AWALT getting advice from the girls? I don't doubt the intent of RPW, I do however despite its efficacy, it's probably even lower than TRPs as women are even crappier at taking action than men are.

I tried polyamory, but i(26m) don't like it 2 weeks into my girlfriend(22f) dating someone else(24m), how do i tell her in a dominant way to stop dating?

1 upvotes · 4 October 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think it's safe to say that unless a man is very alpha/comfortable in himself, that polyamory is a slippery slope to cuckoldry/polyandry. As such, for most men, there is no difference because "the respect for all parties" is not maintained or even present beyond the "please allow me to do this" point of negotiation/manipulation.

It takes a special kind of man to pull off polyamory. Polyamory is not something any man who can't get plenty of women should do. Because almost all women can get fresh dick whenever they want, but barely any men can get fresh pussy on a whim. So often a polyamorous arrangement is nothing but a front for polyandry. Effectively, open on her side and shut on his.

Therefore whilst polyamory will benefit most women (satiates AF/BB) and gives alpha bulls ego boners because they are fucking taken women, it will not benefit the majority of men. What you find is women find men to fuck them very easily but most men don't find new women to fuck. This is hardly surprising, after all it is a RP mantra that "20% of the men fuck 80% of the women" (pareto principle) Women often only agree to polyamory with men they think won't be able to get any other women anyway, whilst fully knowing they can find all the dick under the sun.

As such, polyamory is often nothing but a gateway to cuckoldry. It is only that and nothing but that when the term is banded around in an LTR where the man is beta or anything less than the epitome of dominance. Saying "well it works for guys who are alpha/dominant as fuck" elicits none other than a "well, no shit. They could make prison work for them too. I wouldn't recommend that either."

Your picking at "what is and isn't polyamory" really betrays the heart of the argument. The term/practice is often used as a blanket for committing open cuckoldry. It is thereby incredibly disingenuous to defend polyamory to men as something that men can benefit from - because most won't. Sure Chad will, but then Chad doesn't even need to be an in LTR anyway. Most guys have LTRs to secure one source of pussy as they are unable to get lots of new pussy all the time.

Without getting too technical, if you're not a top-tier man who can get plenty of women yourself, as the man you're attacking rightfully points out, you're an idiot to allow it; it essentially amounts to becoming a woman's cuck under the pretence "you're allowed to fuck other women too." But the only reason being she agrees to that is because she "knows you won't be able to fuck any other women (is very confident of your inability to manage that.) The whole thing is a mind fuck and the "respect" you spoke of which is present in "true polyamorous arrangements" nothing but a sham.

I don't know what's so difficult to understand about that, and why you miss this point and feel the need to defend polyamory so vehemently. One can only assume you somehow benefit from such an arrangement, and in that benefit have lost the capacity to see how such things are more akin to apples and oranges than they are apples and

electricity.

What you all don't understand

1 upvotes · 29 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, Saudi Arabia is a regional/imperial power.

Educated Women & Vapidity

1 upvotes · 28 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You think men are only marginally less vapid than women, because education doesn't imbue reason into men.

Let's be honest, education rarely imbues men with reason, either.

To quote the essay:

education cultivates latent talent, it does not imbue absent talent.

So it looks like we're in agreement there. You took an adversarial tone over a point we both agree on because you came to a different conclusion.

Except education doesn't need to imbue reason into men, because where it is present, it is cultivated. I allude to this in the essay (as quoted above)

And much the focus of the essay is that reason is natural to men, but because it isn't to women, no matter how much you educate them, they will be more vapid than men.

I make that point here:

There are more women than men in higher education nowadays, and yet I would argue with an emphatic conviction that your average uneducated man is more cognisant and intellectually curious than his better educated female counterparts.

So what is your point, exactly? If you disagree, that's fine. If you want to present a counter-argument and attempt refutation, you're going to need a counter-argument that isn't fundamentally flawed in its premise.

It's always kind of funny when people take an adversarial tone on a point you both actually agree on because their opinion/conclusion is different. I think we both agree that education doesn't imbue reason into men. It doesn't have to. It's cultivating it where present, and it's present far more than men than in women. That's pretty much the theme of the essay. I give reasons such as female solipsism and their herd mentality.

Your premise "men are only marginally less vapid" and your reasoning "only because of environmental factors" is vague at best.

Instant Gratification is a Poison - Advanced Monk Mode Theory

1 upvotes · 26 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Eh, there's always one. I've always associated easy-listening with concentration and fast tempo with physical activity. But if it works for you, great.

Chateau Heartiste Maxims (Updated from 17/09/2014 to 19/09/2015)

1 upvotes · 19 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Jerk boy game" essentially draws on maxim #17 here - be narcissistic.

The Rational Male "Women in Love"

1 upvotes · 16 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

It's a basic RP tenet that men have a greater capacity for love than women do; a woman can't love a man in the way that he desires (unconditional motherly love) - she can only love him from a position of inferiority. Her love is respect-based. A female partner will never love you as intently or unconditionally as your mother.

Men seek to replicate that kind of relationship with a long-term partner, but what they find is that within healthy LTRs the man ends up in a fatherly role, having a father-daughter type LTR with a woman. If you look for motherly love, the woman will despise you and leave you. If your mum never loved you (say she was a narcissist for example) then you would be naturally RP and would know innately women can't love men the way men want to be loved (but that's another topic in and of itself.)

Perhaps this article will better elucidate the topic for you:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/06/01/the-hierarchy-of-love/>

Mineral deficiencies are extremely common in the 1st world. If you've never specifically examined or addressed this, you're likely suffering and don't even know it.

1 upvotes · 16 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the link, I'll check it out.

Mineral deficiencies are extremely common in the 1st world. If you've never specifically examined or addressed this, you're likely suffering and don't even know it.

1 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What do you think of this?

<http://www.myprotein.com/sports-nutrition/zma/10529452.html>

Roles, respect and responsibility acceptance as an alpha trait

1 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sweet. If you don't check your Reddit regularly, drop me a PM with an e-mail I can reach you on.

Roles, respect and responsibility acceptance as an alpha trait

1 upvotes · 15 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Unfortunately the modern world of literature is very blue pill, so the independent author route would be the way to go to publish anything red pill. I'd be happy to get involved with the editing of anything though.

You up for looking at my prose before I send it to be printed? (I'm not there yet, just looking ahead.) Thing is, I only really want help with grammar, eg: syntax and incorrect word usage. Hate editors who substitute words and fuck with the nuance and subtlety of my writing by replacing word choices. If I choose a word I chose it, that's what makes it my writing. But if something is somehow "wrong" linguistically, then obviously that is something I want to be made aware of.

Red Pill Movies/Documentaries/Books

1 upvotes · 13 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll throw out a movie recommendation: Gran Torino. Clint Eastwood helps that little Vietnamese beta by giving him the masculine role model he desperately needs.

Red pill comedy:

<http://illimitablemen.com/red-pill-comedy/>

Books red pillers should read:

<http://illimitablemen.com/books-for-men/>

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

1 upvotes · 12 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't debate people's specific situations because their emotional involvement destroys their ability to see the point of principle being made.

This is why, for instance, when women normally give evidence of something that happened in their own life (solipsism) as irrefutable proof that something I said is wrong eg: NAWALT claim - I completely ignore them. I do not fall into the trap of debating their point or refuting their instance.

Once you fall into the trap of addressing someone's personal experience, you defer the point. How do you know their own life better than them? Now it's about them and how they lived, not your general principle. And naturally they're more qualified to speak on that than you are. And so your original point is lost, and quite skilfully, you have been duped, your original point has been dismissed by nothing but petty emotion and conversational gymnastics.

Your point is now contingent on convincing someone that their life experience backs up your point, rather than refutes it. A shitty way to prove a point, because then somebody else can just come along and cite a different life experience and now you have to go through the same shitty, exhausting process all over again. It really is not conducive to a sound intellectual debate. And even if in an alternate reality it was conducive, it is unlikely you could ever convince a person that their life experiences back up your point rather than refute it. Even if it does. Because people do not want to be told they can't analyse/interpret their lives as well as you can. That their very involvement in their life story clouds their ability to understand it. Everybody considers themselves the expert on their own life. So when the conversation shifts to someone's life story as some sort of proof or counter-argument for a central premise, I don't even bother.

ANGER

1 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Hoping you find this useful OP:

https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/35k0uf/on_anger/

How to be more sociable, more intuitive in conversation?

1 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/askTRP

Check out "how to make friends and influence people" by Dale Carnegie

The current state of affairs and a taste of what is to come. Single mother parenting.

1 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This corroborates exactly what the stats I've read say.

The current state of affairs and a taste of what is to come. Single mother parenting.

1 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The degenerates can't even raise kids. But yes, I understand your view.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

1 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If your putting your dick in raw because she says shes on the pill its your fault for trusting her in the first place.

Yeah a lot of guys are stupid and make the stupid mistake of trusting women with sexual decisions.

Promiscuity & Civilization

1 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure there are any books which entirely encapsulate/merge all the different intellectual perspectives you ask for (as they would necessitate the author be something of a polymath to reconcile all the various areas of expertise and synoptically link them in) however, I link two relevant books at the bottom of the article.

This book would likewise appear to be the closest in content to what you're looking for:

http://www.amazon.co.uk/Why-The-West-Rules-Patterns/dp/1846682088/ref=pd_sim_14_6?ie=UTF8&refRID=0Y8R2HKSKPVE1F5VYDK9

If anyone has any other/superior suggestions, I'm all ears too.

High partner count and pair bonding

1 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Yeah I can see the appeal. It's a harsh world and being a whore is probably the easiest way to become middle class. It's a relatively unskilled job that commands a low end lawyer's salary on the hour.

Nothing against whores. Just wouldn't want a baby with one. Or to care about one. Whores are for fucking, not loving.

High partner count and pair bonding

1 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Seems like my opinion's a whole lot less conceited than yours.

Fucking isnt a magical act, and a mans dick isnt so special that it "dirties" a woman.

You keep telling yourself that. I probably would if I was a chick whoring myself too.

High partner count and pair bonding

1 upvotes · 27 August 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

A man who begs a woman to let him commit is like a hooker who is begging to fuck you for free. Pathetic.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

1 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't reason with the unreasonable, be it animals or manic narcissists. So you shouldn't. All they understand is fear, ridicule and violence.

Disturbing Social Trends Observed During Summer Vacation

1 upvotes · 24 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The only person who can make a powerful woman feel like a woman is a hyper-masculinised guy or a DT alpha. Normal men just don't cut it anymore. It's kind of like porn where a guy watched normal shit for so long that now he can only watched more fucked up shit. Same concept, but with female attraction. As power is not only an

aphrodisiac, but the determining factor in whether an aspect of a man (eg: money, humour, genetics) is attractive to a woman. If those traits cannot convey power, they cannot attract. Powerful women need even more powerful men (read: psychopaths, social predators, gangsters, whatever) to activate their attraction cues. Fucked up times we're in.

I (beta male, 30) got told that I was subhuman trash from my 33 yo GF for not wanting to marry her after 8 months of dating

1 upvotes · 19 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I used to make very very long essay length comments in other peoples posts instead of make my own threads/blog posts when TRP was young. I'd get some great replies too. There was some really top notch conversation.

Some of those comments would be great material to rework into blog articles now. Now, not to compare myself to the greats from antiquity or anything, but I think I know how historians feel about works that "didn't survive." It's very annoying.

Why Relationships Can Never Be Equal (Scientific Study)

1 upvotes · 14 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad you're enjoying the site. There's a lot more to come. A man such as yourself sounds like he'd really benefit from reading "No More Mr. Nice Guy" if he hasn't already.

Link here: <http://illimitablemen.com/books-for-men/>

"Ditch your fuckboy and date a nerd" or "Find a beta before you hit the wall"

1 upvotes · 13 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's like I've said plenty of times, being smart doesn't get you put in the AF column, it gets you put in the BB column. Intellect doesn't elicit tingles.

Solipsism, or Narcissism?

1 upvotes · 9 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So why does my thread, containing this excellent post as well as those of MorpheusGodofDreams and vys1, currently have only 1 point?

I **tweeted** my comment without context, my followers probably upvoted it.

Humans of New York talk to a woman in Pakistan who wants to be an independent woman.

1 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I heard a good term recently in that there is no equality between the sexes, there is either a female dominated one or a male dominated one

IM MAXIM #12: "Cultures have always had a preferred sex. In some eras, men are celebrated; in others, it is women. There is no equality in prosperous cultures, only a cooperation where one sex recognises the superiority of the other. To realise which culture you live in, ask yourself who it is more acceptable to criticise. The sex it is least acceptable to criticise is that culture's preferred sex."

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/07/17/fifty-shades-of-red/>

A note on the backup forums

1 upvotes · 7 August 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Or if your name is Anita Sarkessian, you can just play victim, do a kickstarter and raise a quarter of a mil.
That hoe is a complete scammer.

Ask IllimitableMan - July 2015

1 upvotes · 30 July 2015 · /r/askTRP

I can only speculate. I don't have enough information on this girl to give you a solid answer. So...
What did she represent to you? What is it about her that's so unique that it puts her above other women you've met?
Also relevant: did you lose your virginity to her, or is she the mother of your children?
Context is pretty relevant when it comes down to oneitis.

Why men and women should NEVER be friends

1 upvotes · 27 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Crudely worded and completely right. Enjoyable read.

50 Shades Redder - More Wisdom for Men About Women

1 upvotes · 24 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you very much. That is most kind.

Do not underestimate the scope and effect of what you write on TRP

1 upvotes · 22 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not a "tagline" I came up with.

Post asks women how their SO reacted to their 'high' sexual partner count. The responses are priceless.

1 upvotes · 20 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As long as she is ruthless enough to leverage it and isn't willing to forego the ability to meaningfully pair bond later on in life, yes.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

1 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Feel free to "debunk" the other 47 if you wish, too.

50 Shades of Red - Wisdom for Men About Women

1 upvotes · 18 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I do that I will go with another poster's suggestion and make it a book.

Cenk gets put back in his place on the Young Turks

1 upvotes · 15 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"That's a good point" at 14:05. I'd say that to make her shut the fuck up too. Good god. I don't know how I managed it, but I managed to watch this shit fest through to the end. I must be a masochist.

"Dick is abundant and low value" Female writer ALMOST gets it.

1 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

WTF is wrong with them?

Man has long deemed this incalculable, philosophising many ways in which women are flawed, but never wholesomely defining their batshittery.

IM's Firstly Monthly Mailbag - Post-college life, how to use Narcissism, 10 books on personal growth and why I still bother with TRP

1 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not heard of Richard Kiwosaki. Any specific recommendations? What's his specialty? The mentor thing that happened with you is something Robert Greene recommends in Mastery - a vital step in reaching the top.

IM's Firstly Monthly Mailbag - Post-college life, how to use Narcissism, 10 books on personal growth and why I still bother with TRP

1 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of guys like to day game in coffee shops.

Red Pill in China - Same same, but different

1 upvotes · 6 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No more toxic western ideologies for the east please.

If it wasn't for western globalisation, China wouldn't be the #2 economy. I get your point, I just find it immensely ironic. China owes its success to the west. China undercut the entire world with slave labour and then developed off the GDP of developed world wealth as most of the manufacturing for big western corporations was exported there. As factories closed in England and America, they opened in China.

So where does China get its success from? It takes most of the world's manufacturing, steals other country's technology and then proclaims itself elite. Japan and South Korea actually made it by themselves, yes, with western support, but they didn't need to rob jobs from every other country by providing superior manufacturing output with slave labour. And they didn't steal technology to seem cutting edge and innovative, you know, Japan makes its own robotics, South Korea is big on that too. What is China doing? Just hacking everyone else. Not very respectable.

I mean shit, it'd be funny one day to see Chinese companies getting sued left right and centre for copyright infringement. From consumer goods, cars to military tech - everything COPIED. Why? For money. R&D is expensive. If China wanted to retain its ways, it'd be a fuck ton smarter to stop copying/stealing from the west in its lust for wealth.

China owes every bit of power it has to western capitalism and cyber hackers.

And where you sell your soul for wealth, all the other bullshit ideologies will follow. China opened Pandora's box for itself. Will be interesting to see how vastly that country changes in the next 50 years.

Every woman has a hamster, every woman wants an Alpha

1 upvotes · 3 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Compartmentalisation is dissociative IMO.

A simple question to ask a woman for those not fully convinced by TRP's truth

1 upvotes · 27 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have no idea what you're talking about.

Guy on r/tinder spits truth about the brutal reality of dating. Welcome to female hypergamy 101.

1 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah the depth of knowledge and understanding of adaptation needed to truly understand everything exactly on an IF and WHEN basis is something that is mostly beyond us.

For all intent and purpose, maxims allow us to function efficiently. They're not perfect, but they're as close as we're getting.

Looking for your input/some suggestions

1 upvotes · 23 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the heads up. Will check/fix shortly.

Final Warning: Keep Your Damn Morals To Yourself

1 upvotes · 22 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How would someone get an invite to your new sub? What is the criteria?

\$5+ Patrons or people I think will add value and are suited to the discussion of power. If you don't know much about power or strategy, and can't help build it, or don't already have some sort of reputation, that won't include you. Effectively, there's a \$5 subscription for the clueless (or people who just want to support get a free invite anyway, should they want it) and it's a free invite to people who can teach the subject matter (people I trust/recognise.) I will post exclusive content there and be available for rudimentary strategy advice, as will the rest of the community.

It's going to be very selective. If it's not selective, the community will tank. I'll even go so far to kick people out for causing trouble, even if they're a patron. The money won't make anyone immune to the rules, \$5 isn't worth the disruption a person can cause should they be that way inclined. Naturally, I operate on the assumption that if someone I haven't vetted is willing to invest a little money to get in, then they're going to make the effort to be decent members of the community.

However, this eliminates anecdotal evidence that validates the techniques. "This worked for me!" posts are good validation for individuals that are new to the subject.

Good point, I agree, I still retain my previous argument, however. In light of that, it seems whatever course of action is taken, something will be sacrificed.

Lifting is not enough. Don't BETA PROVIDE for your BOSS.

1 upvotes · 20 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man, no personal judgement on you, just going through the motions discussing strategy. It's what I do. Haha. We live and learn. I've fucked up in the past too. Fuck ups teach us - painfully. Boot licking sucks, hard to respect yourself when you forego your dignity to appease another.

An easy to understand metaphorical analogy that will help you understand the differences between men and women.

1 upvotes · 18 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No, but that sounds very interesting.

AWALT - Why Women Fuck Alpha Chad, as explained by House, M.D

1 upvotes · 15 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The idea of the most responsible teenager in the house (<http://c.feministvictims.com/9>) applies to all women. Even the well qualified ones. Middle school sounds about right.

Men, even TRP men, love women very much.

1 upvotes · 12 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Very astute observations.

I'm gonna tell my wife I'm gay

1 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Calm down ~~Bruce~~! Caitlyn.

Do you think Caitlyn has a fully functioning vagina? Nah.

[META] Reddit rolls out first ban wave of "Harassing Subreddits"

1 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You got a script to dig out your entire history? I can only see the last 6 months of my posts. I want to see the full 2 years. There will be some good stuff in there.

The Red Pill Handbook

1 upvotes · 11 June 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

is a professional author and publisher he put it together.

Is he? Thought he just compiled the PDF out of reddit posts.

Is The Concept Of Psychopathy Making You Weak?

1 upvotes · 5 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It may be possible, theoretically, like time travel is, but practicable or doable? No. For all intents and purposes, it isn't possible.

Advice for a friend

1 upvotes · 4 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Best of luck bro.

Women are not liars

1 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Generally you don't want to be in too good of shape for comedy. Being fat is kinda helpful.

Opening line in front of a room full of fatties "hey look at this fucking obnoxious health freak gym rat holding the microphone, I'm sure he'll have something important to say!"

Neg yourself first so the butthurt insecurity of all the fat fucks gets assuaged.

The Hierarchy of Love

1 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Appreciate the support Rollo. I will buy book 2. When I finally get around to finishing book 1, that is.

Anyone see the "Hot Girls Wanted" Netflix porn documentary.

1 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, it's always used as a justification for launching an attack.

EG: "Chad raped me with his WMD, let's invade Chad!"

The Hierarchy of Love

1 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Strange. Loads absolutely fine from this end.

Civilization & Feminist Dogma

1 upvotes · 29 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

(The problem with "neoliberalism", by contrast, is that it doesn't even mean anything to begin with.)

Neoliberalism = sjw nonsense.

[Offtopic] What's the best platform to start a blog?

1 upvotes · 28 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

<http://illimitablemen.com/> started on <http://wordpress.com/>

WordPress is superior to blogger in everyway imaginable, there is absolutely zero contest with WordPress when it comes to blogging software.

When your site is big enough, you can get your own hosting and move to wordpress.org software. It's basically the same as wordpress.com, but with more functionality and total control on your end by being hosted on your own server.

WordPress has thousands of themes and plugins to add functionality later on down the road. It's insanely customisable. Nothing else compares.

SHIT TEST < SOMEONE BREAK IT DOWN

1 upvotes · 26 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

You did fine. Don't sweat it. She's a woman being a woman, running her standard mind games.

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

Ignore – Provide no acknowledgement of the shit test by ignoring it. This is a bad choice when you have just met someone, but once your reputation and/or superiority has been established it is a great way of nonchalantly invalidating the importance of an enquiry. It implies “what you said isn’t even worth addressing.” This is best used on people who are lower in the pecking order than you are or as a response to the manifestation of stupidity. If someone asked you if you liked to eat your own excrement, you could have a joke and agree and amplify into something about a sewer using your keen knowledge of word association and semantic fields, or rather simply you could ignore the inanity of the question. The choice of style is yours to make and will be contingent on your mood, your relative social positions in relation to one another and what you suspect the shit tester’s intent is.

3 months, 3 years, or 30 – There is no cure.

1 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I just had this happen to me last year at 28 years old.

Ouch. Happened to me when I was 19 and if I cast my memory back I can remember the pain. I think the older this happens to you, the more it hurts as you think you've lost more time you can never get back. Likewise the older you get, the more you expect from yourself.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

1 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Click his profile name. At the top of his profile look a little to the right and click "posted." Then scroll down.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

1 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So the OP and everyone who opened this thread hasn't been indirectly manipulated into giving some power to Roosh's writings?

Fleeting attention, yes. "Power" as in followers and money? No. If you read the comments here, people who either liked him, or were indifferent to him, now want nothing to do with him for playing this gambit. The guys here can see it for the power play that it is and have dissected it to some extent, but they have hardly lined his pockets or pledged loyalty to him.

He's hurt his rep and attacked a powerful ally. He's also alienated Rollo. Not a particularly well executed move.

Yes he got some attention. But even a child can get attention if it screams, knowing how to wind people up doesn't make you a Machiavellian mastermind. You're looking at the short term and thinking "hey look he has a whole thread dedicated to him, this guy's getting power!" but that's naive. In the long run, he's hurt himself. You haven't ever played chess, have you? It's like a rook taking a bishop only to leave it's queen vulnerable. When you just look at the rook killing the bishop, you think "this player is good" because you're zoomed in too much on a localised situation. Then you see him lose his queen later on and you think "ah okay, killing that bishop was stupid, if he'd left his rook there he'd still have his queen."

R just killed the bishop.

Keep up the amazing work IllimitableMan

I can't tell if you're being sarcastic or not in context to this post, but I'll take it. Thanks.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

1 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is just another Machiavellian move we all fell for.

Nah. OP posted it. Someone was going to post it. I don't see the mods up in arms and giving it attention with a sticky post or anything. Speak for yourself.

Not to toot my own horn too much, but my writings as well as the 48 laws of power have given much of this board a keen awareness of power plays such as this. You can actually see it for what it is, rather than get sucked into it and dance to his tune.

Machiavellianism is the martial arts of psychology.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

1 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I told him to make one but he doesn't have one.

RooshV slams the Red Pill

1 upvotes · 25 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of shit nowadays is just supported through donations.

That's how I'm trying to support my blog. Through Patreon. I'm only going to put ads up as a last resort, or at least until the Patreon makes a more solid income.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

1 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Tweeting this. It's excellent and I'm 100% with you on that.

I was asked to train a new female employee to do the promotion I got passed on.

1 upvotes · 21 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It isn't associated with the manosphere as far as I know.

The Red Pill, You & Morality - (Full version, I hit the Reddit character limit on my original thread)

1 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I have said this before and I would like to reiterate: know that there are men out there that do not operate with the same set of rules that you do.

I'm not sure if you realise, but we agree.

Moral principles aren't blue pill. Thinking that everyone has the same principles as you, and that most people don't succumb (or even value) incentive over principle, is.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

1 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

it seems that amoral behavior (always tit-for-tat) is becoming more lucrative due to our degenerating collective beliefs.

This is correct. Within your inner circles, you should be cultivating a strong sense of interpersonal morality, otherwise "the family" falls apart.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

1 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of people here are fucked up. They don't realise that you can have a good life being moral, too. They equate morality with weakness because they are jaded, have a poverty mindset, and think they have to fuck everyone over to "get theirs."

The wisest Machiavellian knows when it's in his interest to be moral, and when he needs to ignore his morals. When it is wise to be immoral, and when indulging such immorality will result in a net negative.

The more stupid among us just think "evil is supreme" and disdain anyone who doesn't fit their idea of superiority. Which, in a nutshell, is being a psychopathic cunt.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

1 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

but the people who will respond to it most will be those with the capacity for high (or very low) moral reasoning anyway.

An astute observation I concur with. Morality is a taboo. It inspires the most emotional as well as the most intellectual to come forth.

Feminism & Femininity: A Brief History

1 upvotes · 16 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You Brits have a way with words.

Haha, **indeed**. We may take credit for originally constructing the language, but in that same vein of where credit is due; it is important to note that American successes have helped to keep the language relevant on a global level.

On Anger

1 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

What's interesting, though, is you don't seem to have written unpolished pieces on reddit

That is incorrect.

On Anger

1 upvotes · 11 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Illimitable Man tends to to rewrite until it's as asymptotically close to perfect as he can get before putting it on the blog. We'll probably see something more typically polished from him in a while.

This is correct.

Hypergamy 101 - Women See Men the Way Men See Jobs

1 upvotes · 10 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think Schopenhauer is well-liked not just for his quality of thinking, but likewise for his quality of prose. He was a good writer. A lot of philosophers are apt logicians, but don't write good prose. The logic is so raw and devoid of any artistic flair, which means it doesn't make for an enjoyable read. I get the feeling Kant's Critique of Pure Reason is going to be like that, although I may just be talking out of my ass because I haven't read it yet. (I was told to read Kant first to understand Schopenhauer's the world as will and representation.)

Effectively, even for the intelligent, it is a slog to get through - like an academic paper, it is knowledge dense. The best way to communicate a way of thinking, IMO, necessitates an engaging if not aesthetically pleasing form of prose. Of course if you use rhetorical devices such as hyperbole and sarcasm for entertainment purposes, someone somewhere down the line is going to misinterpret what you're saying, and the knowledge of what you

were trying to communicate is lost/vitiated by the passage of time and the re-interpretations that come with that.

Hypergamy 101 - Women See Men the Way Men See Jobs

1 upvotes · 10 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

All taken from Essays and Aphorisms.

I ordered this the other week. It's resting with the other books at the moment. Schopenhauer and Nietzsche are among some of my favourite philosophers. Both are a very significant contribution to the field of philosophy from the Germans.

Can red pill men "fall in love"?

1 upvotes · 4 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree. Lust can be a byproduct of infatuation, but infatuation is not a byproduct of lust. You can want to fuck a girl, but not like her at all as a person. Infatuation is when you like a girl purely for who she is in a romanticised and oft sexualised context.

Lost frame/respect in a LTR, now she constantly shit tests me, dread doesn't work, and mixed signals.

1 upvotes · 2 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Continue to maintain frame (amused mastery) and the fitness tests will likely diminish. If they don't, it means that you aren't passing them. (I think that /u/illimitableman has something on shit tests, iirc. He's got a blog.)

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/>

Ask IllimitableMan

1 upvotes · 1 May 2015 · /r/askTRP

Why though what? Your question is unclear.

Conservative girls

1 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Women cock block out of instinct because they're jealous, petty creatures for the most part.

[FR/RANT] Grow from every opportunity. When you commit to plans, make sure you know you're going to learn something from it.

1 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

A lot of women are boring. You're better off going bowling or mini golf or rock climbing or doing something fun and physical so the interaction is fun. If the interaction is bland, and she is bland, then it's on you to be the funny guy. If she isn't hot enough or interesting enough, you won't want to sink all that energy into what is essentially a black hole of energy and resources. Going on dinner/coffee dates assumes the person you're spending time with has a fucking personality and is interesting outside the context of a physical exercise or game.

Exploring Logic & Emotion (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post. Agreed on all points. Nothing to add, just wanted to congratulate.

Exploring Logic & Emotion (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 29 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing smacks the hamster upside the head when need be like testosterone and booze.

Testosterone alters the mind immensely, think I read somewhere that it builds new brain cells. As for alcohol, well, nothing shuts up the mind quite like alcohol.

I now see why you need to lift

1 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You will become worthy of your name. Haha.

Red Pill Comedy: "8 Qualities Every Alpha Female Should Look For In a Man"

1 upvotes · 24 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

God it's like women share the same space but exist in a completely alternate reality from us. What the fuck is that garbage? I imagine the women who come along and read TRP feel the same about reading TRP as I do when I read the nonsense ego driven pseudo-wisdom that seems to be GOSPEL in women's publications. I couldn't read all that shit, the sheer fucking ego in the literary subtext was just revolting. So much pride and self-importance makes me feel a strong visceral response to completely obliterate that shit. Unlike, you know, feminine submission/passivity, which activates a protector instinct. These bitches are good for dark triad drama seeking guys, no other alpha with his head on right wants to deal with these high drama narc bitches.

Found a website of women admitting that TRP is true, and it's in their nature and they can't help it.

1 upvotes · 21 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I haven't seen it. What's the link between that show and what I'm saying?

Lesbian love means more than a Man's

1 upvotes · 19 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Well.. it's narcissism, but yes, narcissism is solipsistic.

Fuck Marriage

1 upvotes · 18 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly. I said today to two women in my family asking me if I'm going to get married "marriage is nonsense, it's just financial security for the woman it's a terrible deal for men, they don't get anything they wouldn't from a relationship" the eyes looking at the ceiling accompanied by laughter affirmed non-verbal agreement. They know I'm right and that I don't buy into the bullshit.

She's being "honest and up front all round."

1 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

I still need to brush up on my understanding of body language.

Scroll down to section 2e:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/25/how-to-apply-the-48-laws-of-power/>

There's a book recommendation there. I didn't use it to learn to read body language as I'm what's considered a

natural in that department, however the book came highly recommended to me by a good number of people, hence my inclusion of it.

She's being "honest and up front all round."

1 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

She's going with another friend.

Yeah, now I'm certain you misread me.

Your post is not clear just how many people were involved.

To me it seemed it was you, this girl, her old male best friend and his fiancée.

Now there's another friend who's been pulled outta some arse from seemingly nowhere (I'm already thinking this bitch has way too many male friends) who has not been properly alluded to, which I'm guessing is someone you don't know, someone she just mentioned when she text-dumped you, hence my oversight. If that's the case, how do you know this is another person and not the old best friend of hers?

If the beta friend is not the same as the friend with the fiancée (it was assumed they are as no emphatic distinction was made) then there is not enough information available about this other person to do anything but make wild, grandiose speculations, eg: he's a billionaire beta with a 6-pack. Indeed, we lack enough information on this other man or what his relation to this girl is to make any solid or even partial conclusions.

Jesus, women are just so open to cuckoldry it's not even funny!

1 upvotes · 14 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

But if you'll excuse the sweeping generalization, it is a white country.

All European countries are white countries (pale in the north, tanned in Spain/the med,) that's where white people come from. We're indigineous here. Non-whites here are immigrants/children of immigrants who came for financial reasons. They're not indigineous to these lands. We are. Whites have lived here for millennia. Europe's been white as far back as recorded history goes with frequent jihad-invasions from Arabs since the 6-7th century.

There are PLENTY Indian and Black sluts in the UK. In university, the Indian girls were actually worse than the white girls. Anything with a white dick was near surrounded by Indian good-girls.

Sounds like you live in London or Birmingham which are the least white places in the country. England is still 90%+ white (in London or Birmingham you'll be a minority,) although I'm not sure how many of those are Polish/EE nowadays.

Birth Control, Soy Sauce and the Death of Big T. (Testosterone)

1 upvotes · 11 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

As for contradictory science, the problem stems from a lack of reasonable science to begin with. Nutrition is something both science and medicine have left in the stone age, choosing to parrot misinformation for profit most of the time. There's been a positive shift over time but I think that's because people have taken matters into their own hands, and it's hard to contradict practical results with a straight face forever.

Took me awhile experimenting, but I finally discovered first hand that grass fed butter is superior to margarine nutritionally. I have as much of it as I like, seeing as omega 3 is so hard to come by.

Birth Control, Soy Sauce and the Death of Big T. (Testosterone)

1 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Reasonable amounts of isoflavones have great health and life-prolonging benefits with only marginal T impact.

Aside from dark chocolate, I can't think of anywhere else I'd get them. I have a mostly egg/spinach/broccoli/chicken/red meat/salmon kind of diet. Some yoghurt for the probiotic effect. I snack on pumpkin seeds and sunflower seeds. I have my fair share of lemons and limes, too (squeezed and diluted into juice.) Junk food only occasionally, can get through about 20-80g of Dark Chocolate a day though, when I feel an energy dip I'll have a bit. Sometimes I have numerous dips. In a week I'm having about 500g on average. As an aside, I know it's high in saturated fat but I'm not really bothered as I aim for a high fat/high protein, low carb diet. No bread, pasta, potato etc. If it's too much, I'll tone it down, but I'm not educated enough in this area to make a calculated guess. Of course if you aren't either, that's fine, you have no obligation to me - thought I'd ask you anyway, seeing as you seem quite passionate about this topic!

Birth Control, Soy Sauce and the Death of Big T. (Testosterone)

1 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

isoflavones

Does this mean I've gotta give up dark chocolate? I get this 85% shit because it gives you a buzz. Man, they even include that in army rations (or at least they did.)

[FR] "Why do you hate me so much?"

1 upvotes · 10 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh I agree, great insight. Words are power, you can never know too many words.

The marriage apocalypse. CNN talks to kent state students on there future ambitions.

1 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Going to school at 30? Self-funding?

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

1 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah, she's definitely great.

Blue Pill propaganda in the media

1 upvotes · 29 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If I found out my girl killed my offspring without even discussing it with me, then kept it a secret from me for years and planned on never telling me, the relationship would unquestionably be terminated immediately.

And they know that, which is why they don't say shit.

I have huge issues with motivation. I have realized there is a gap between what I want, and me taking action. I am more motivated by external validation than anything else. How do you even fix something like this?

1 upvotes · 26 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not sure how new you are around here OP, but have you tried **monk mode**?

Do women want chaste men?

1 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I can handle pain well when it comes to me by surprise

Perhaps you need to get someone to "surprise" you. I suspect if a really incredibly high status attractive guy came along, you'd be extremely tempted to try him out, assuming you believe you're worthy (if you think you're too unattractive to be worth said guy, so to speak, your confidence may cause you to reject him out of anxiety and act as an additional barrier to having sex.)

I also consciously avoid addictive things lest I become too absorbed in pleasures of the moment and lose sight of my goals, as women seem awful prone to doing in general, so my hesitation may be a blessing in disguise.

That's a really good point. If you're worried about how sex may change your character/sense of self, eg: corrupt you morally/mentally, you have valid concerns. I believe, as great as sex is, it's the cause of much conflict and corruption. Generally, most women are very sexual creatures, uninterested in self-actualisation and the pursuit of hobby and more in how they can get the best male available, whilst leveraging their sex appeal to their advantage to unduly influence the men around them.

There is much corruption in female sexual power, in the sense that she can get what she wants out of men (something outside sex which brings her benefit, eg: money) by doing something with him that also brings her pleasure in and of itself. Knowing she can receive this pleasure quite easily from most men, she thus discriminates harshly which men she will have sex with. If she's not having sex because she is "caught up by the emotion in the moment" (aka: it just happened) then she is having sex because she has an ulterior motive, eg: she hopes to receive money/attention etc. The targetting of specific men, the refinement of this strategy, the manipulation - it is all based on sex and women utilising their sex to have men fulfil their varying needs. Women can fill their own economic needs nowadays, but loving yourself is not quite the same as being loved. In that sense a woman can be economically independent, but still be left longing mentally/sexually (they're oft similar/the same for women - the mental and the sexual.) Likewise, a man with money and a woman with money equates to even more money, so that's never a bad thing.

As Freud said, sex underlies everything (not only that, so does the threat of force, but that is only somewhat relevant here.) If you are avoiding sex and have no experience of it, you avoid exhibiting these behaviours I describe. Still, it all scratches at your soul enough for you to bring it up, which suggests you have not completely rejected the notion. Really you are in a battle between your curiosity/libido and your fear. You won't totally lose yourself, but it will change how you live, see yourself, look at men and talk/relate to men. Ultimately, it's your decision to make. Perhaps your fear acts as unintended self-discipline, saving you from your carnal nature, or perhaps you possess noble qualities in spite of your fear, and although sex would change you, it wouldn't entirely corrupt you/transform you into the women you despise. Only you can find that out for yourself, through experimentation, should you dare.

All the best.

Gavin McInnes on Millenials and his advice for young men: "From 17-30, just fuck everything."

1 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

He's great, he's talking testosterone. I've been following him on Twitter for awhile now.

No One Cares About the Plight of Men

1 upvotes · 24 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Intuition to me is subconscious analysis of external stimuli. You know/think something, but you don't know why you know/think it.

How Men Love / Male Commitment

1 upvotes · 23 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Its been 7 months since it ended, 3 months reading TRP and I still have that hate feeling.

I'd channel that hate into something productive so that you can at least draw a positive from what happened. If you don't lift, now would be a great time to take it up. All that anger will really help you in the gym.

Instant grat and Delayed grat activities, how they can change your life.

1 upvotes · 21 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

That's not reflective of my experience.

Instant grat and Delayed grat activities, how they can change your life.

1 upvotes · 19 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Sit down, upright posture, close your eyes, count your breathes, kill any thoughts that come into your head, concentrate on the breathing. Try it for around 20 minutes, see how you feel afterwards.

If You're not the Douche, You're the Beta

1 upvotes · 17 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I asked her what was different between now and with him? She couldn't give a reason...

He gave tingles, you didn't.

Jessica: I'm sorry you needed more than I could give.

Generic head fucking because you dumped her and her ego's all butthurt.

Jessica: I'm bored right now. Wanna fuck?

Haha, she wants to get even. That's bait.

Stop making posts "challenging" men to get married. It's a terrible deal/risk for men in the west.

1 upvotes · 14 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

my husband is smarter than me and in a higher career position.

Which only proves red pill ideas (the concept of hypergamy) you have a man who is superior to you, which is how you are capable of loving him.

When you come into forums like this you have to step outside of your own little world, your intimate experiences, your frame of references, and how you feel about your husband, and see THE BIGGER PICTURE. Women don't give a shit about men inferior to them, and feminism is socially engineering a society where women often get ahead at the expense of men (quotas, earning more degrees, they have a same sex parent, lots of boys

don't etc.) How this plays out is you have all these high-earning women who want nothing to do with men who make less, which is a lot of men. They all chase the cream of the crop, women don't date down like men do, in societies where the men have a lot of power, they all get women. In societies where they socially engineer "female equality" lots of women just aren't attracted to lots of men because they're at similar power levels (or he has less.)

You managed to lock a guy down, and you've known him since you were young so you haven't been cock hopping (like most women have) and he's been high quality enough to stop you pressing the big red button. That isn't common in the contemporary west. Just because you could be considered an exception to the norm, it doesn't mean we're wrong about the things we say, and really, as a sub, we don't like taking time out to explain things to women who cannot reconcile their own lives with our beliefs and views. We don't really owe you an explanation.

You're a girl in the men's locker room while you're in TRP. If you cause shit, you will be removed post-haste. Better you don't even mention the fact you're a chick, because we don't care and don't really like the idea of women being here anyway. Women tend to subvert discussion and, like you have done, make it all about them and their significant other/people they know rather than understand the concepts abstractly as we do here.

All the best to you and hubby, but you're better off in [/r/redpillwomen](#).

Reminder: DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE RED PILL

1 upvotes · 13 March 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

You need to fuck his girl (or if you don't have it in you, get another guy to,) get video of it, and send it to him (along with text messages from her to the other guy.) Break his heart and free him at the same time. His lust/love is being weaponised against him by this hoe. Better you take some punches from him, for him, than letting this crazy bitch lead him to hell with the promise of pussy disguising itself as love. Of course, when she's gone and you have a black eye, you have to get your bro a new hoe. Save him from himself, or forget about him. It's your call.

Reminder: DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE RED PILL

1 upvotes · 13 March 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

He doesn't trust me and thinks he's another person I manipulate and use.

That's why I stay anonymous/seperate from my writing identity. I don't need every person I meet distrusting me because they read my website, and get scared/paranoid everything I say to them is some elaborate headfuck they can't discern BUT ARE JUST SURE is happening. Fuck that bullshit.

These are most relevant:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-3-conceal-your-intentions.html>

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-38-think-as-you-like-but-behave.html>

Can't do that when everybody knows WHAT YOU TRULY think, can you? It'll be constant guard up 24/7, whether that person's an enemy or not, they'll see you as one because their fear (or if the objection is moral, disgust) causes them to distrust you.

You have to test people before you tell them controversial things, don't assume they'll be on board.

Kill your ego

1 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Sounds intriguing, I'll have to try that.

Kill your ego

1 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you written a post on meditation? I searched your blog and didn't see anything.

I haven't written one, no. There's plenty on Google. It's quite simple really, although I'm sure you get "sages" and "schools of meditation" who have developed different breathing techniques.

What is your take on how to do it, the benefits, etc.?

Sit somewhere, close your eyes, focus your mind on counting your breathes, whenever anything else comes into your head kill the thought. Do this for as long as desired I tend to get a fair amount of benefit out of a 20 min duration.

Benefits:

- More focussed/concentrated/clear-headed
- Calm, not stressed, fearful or anxious

I'm sure there are more sophisticated ways of meditating out there, but this does the job for me.

Women with "male brains"

1 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Instead, I'd more likely end up being dumped because I don't have enough sex with him.

A valid concern. Men need sex like babies need milk.

If by "remaining loyal" you mean...just staying with him or doing what he wants or something...I really feel like almost EVERYONE needs emotional manipulation for that.

I mean if he upholds his end of the agreed upon social contract, so do you. If monogamy is agreed, you are both monogamous. If you agree he can have an open sex life but you can't, then you don't renege on that or amend said stipulation without verbally agreed upon consent. If you have a low sex drive you should make an effort to appease him, but consent to him fucking other women. Otherwise he'd just dump you anyway. What does he gain from being with you? Nothing. If you are so logical, think logically from his perspective. What makes you worth a fuck to him?

I am definitely boring for most things.

Get hobbies. If you are an aspie girl you can get masculine orientated hobbies like chess or computer programming, there's no need to be a bore. You can bond/appreciate one another over shared interests.

I get the feeling I REALLY wouldn't make a good girlfriend.

Aspie girl has feelings eh? I mock. Most women don't. [/r/redpillwomen](#) is that way if you want female-centric advice, although I'm not sure what good that'll be for you.

He would definitely be able to control me in many cases... because of my apathy and "meh" attitude towards so many things

That and your asexualism lead me to believe you have incredibly low testosterone levels, might be worth getting

checked to confirm. Would explain a lot. Low testosterone is associated with a lack of sexual desire, low productivity and low ambition. Much indifference, very boring.

And I'll refuse, without providing an explanation. Then I'll ignore him. It may get physical. And he'll be shocked, at least the first few times. And then he'll probably call me crazy or a bitch, if he's like everyone else.

Women are meant to submit to men they respect. I've seen the most psychopathic and violent women submit, you are no different. You probably don't know any men who can instil respect/admiration/fear in you. I'll assume you're young and sheltered based on what you've said. Probably a virgin.

Anyway, enough psychoanalysis from me, 3am in the UK now I've gotta sleep.

Women with "male brains"

1 upvotes · 12 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You'd be good to raise kids with if you are a high-functioning autistic. You'd be easier to deal with for the man, although your kids may suffer because you wouldn't give them enough love. Your chance of cheating is lower, but like any woman, although you don't realise it, you require emotional manipulation to be loyal. So we'd have to find out what your emotional triggers are (what gets to you the most) and then use that to condition loyalty into you. You're different to most women, but you're not special. You don't fit in with women or men. You are alone, really, because you are an outlier. The best you can do is find someone who accepts you who is capable of managing you. You'd make a good partner for something stable, but I imagine you're boring for anything casual, especially if you think you're asexual (has a man ever properly dominated you in the bedroom? have you ever fully and intensely orgasmed?) Any man you want who is worth his shit would have to ensure he can rein you in. That may offend your ego or sensibilities but it's the reality of things. Not even an autistic woman respects a pushover, women are women, even without the emotional volatility.

Understanding How A Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

1 upvotes · 8 March 2015 · /r/AlreadyRed

BPDs are, IMO, low-functioning DT women, but obviously there's some blur/overlap/ambiguity going on. The only thing I don't mention that I think pertains specifically to bi-polar's is bi-polar's change their opinion of you when they're absent from you without any input/anything you've done, so you never know where you are with them. Needless to say, without rhyme or reason, they blow massively hot and cold, but they're convinced (and will convince you) it's your fault they feel that way about you (even though it isn't.) They are superb gaslighters.

This is probably the closest I've written to what you're looking for:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

The Dowry as Compensation for Lost Options

1 upvotes · 8 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The sex industry may start to appear in American and European backyards, as economies falter, wages stagnate and unemployment rises.

If the economy stagnates it doesn't necessarily mean deflation, so the hookers are still going to charge more here (because they want to meet their own basic needs AND THEN SOME) than they will in poorer countries where the cost of living is flat out cheaper. Even if she has a main job and turns tricks to top up her wages, I don't see western girls being able to rival the prices these hot third world hookers command.

When you have \$1,000 per month coming in in the west, you're working class. You have to live within your

means and probably don't have much for anything (at least, in the UK it doesn't go far assuming you're single/live alone.) When you have that same amount of money coming in per month but you're living in certain parts of (most of, but not all of) South America or Southeast Asia, you can live a comfortable middle to upper middle class lifestyle. The hookers in these countries cost the equivalent of buying a bottle of vodka in the west.

I've heard in Ecuador you can have a huge house and a swimming pool and a good life for less than \$2,000 a month. Houses in good locations sell for less than \$50k. If you can fly to meetings in the states whilst living there, or you get paid online, you're basically golden (obviously local income is going to suck and match their cost of living.) Their currency is the US dollar too so no currency conversions and worrying about getting shitty rates from a rip-off money exchange merchant. Knowing how cheap the general cost of living is I'd estimate an Ecuadorian hooker goes for \$20-\$30 a pop. That's just an example of Ecuador, there are tons of other countries with similar costs of living. Doubt you'll ever get sex that cheaply from a hot young girl in the states/any other developed western country.

Estrogen feminists secret Allie

1 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Undiluted, it's quite harsh on the teeth. But then so is soda.

I tend to drink it like a shot, quick and easy, drink water to help mouth pH return to normal. You could use a straw if you wanted to drink it slowly.

Estrogen feminists secret Allie

1 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not hard to just pick salmon and sardines over tuna.

I'll look into salmon. I tried sardines before but couldn't stomach the taste.

Another thing to add is to supplement zinc.

I'll look into it. Thanks.

Applying Rule 48: Be Unpredictable

1 upvotes · 7 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

however I can't find any alternative to sponsor you directly in order to compensate for your efforts to educate us.

That's a fair comment, I haven't had a means to be compensated for a long time. Based on user feedback, I took measures to rectify that. Yesterday I added a page to my site where people could do just that should they so wish: <http://illimitablemen.com/about/donate-gratuity/>

You should consider offering your knowledge like a part - time consultant. I read somewhere that Robert Greene offers this to certain powerful individuals looking for a social advantage

Worth considering. I'll do a poll and measure interest in the future. Thanks for the kind comments, and of course, the gold.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

1 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

(Do not read the translation by Prabhupada, founder of ISKCON)

How's this one? :<http://www.amazon.co.uk/Bhagavad-Gita-Classic-Indian-Spirituality/dp/1586380192>

If LTR's are TRP on Hard Mode, why are we not rising to the challenge?

1 upvotes · 5 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It was interesting to notice that Pocket rated your article a "Best Of" selection, a label they save for only the most popular articles, Internet-wide.

I'm not familiar with the app, but that's a rather nice compliment from them! I guess quality speaks for itself.

Are you a "romantic"? If so, this way please ...I have a several thousand hoops for you to jump through...

1 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I disdain it - meaning I view it as the natural hamsterization of their activities as is addressed by you in the comments below. I don't think the contemplation required to act truly Machiavellian takes place (which I would admire).

Yeah it's rational Machiavellianism vs. instinctual Machiavellianism. All women have instinctual Machiavellianism. Only some have rational Machiavellianism (eg: DT women.)

Red Pill advice for guys who are about to be done with college and hit the "real world".

1 upvotes · 1 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It can be motivational in the right context. Fearing difficulty is pointless. If you are strong, difficulty is irrelevant. The weak need a lower difficulty (eg: women get it easier in life.) A man does not focus on how hard things are, he focuses on making himself strong. That way, difficulty is meaningless, a strong individual can win on easy or hard mode. If you are a man, part of your identity should be enduring and overcoming hardship to internalise and solidify your masculinity. I don't think I've ever met a male I considered a man who hadn't been through some fucked up shit. We define ourselves by how we deal with our struggles, and what those things teach us. Women/weak men define themselves by how pretty they are, social status and what other people think about them. A man's frame of reference is internal. Weak males and women's frame of reference is external.

Kids of high enough material wealth who were thus sheltered from the harshness of reality as well as men who haven't been burned by a woman are pretty fucking clueless about reality because their understanding of mental pain is abstract. **Getting burned by a woman you're fully invested in is one of the most painful things that a man can ever experience.** These naive, inexperienced guys haven't been hurt enough, so they are weak. These are the people who think everything else should be made easier for them instead of rising to the challenge.

Have you read the new Ontario Sex Ed curriculum? It discusses anal sex with 12-year-olds

1 upvotes · 25 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not much better in England. The state wants your kid's mind under its influence.

I don't have my card.

1 upvotes · 24 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The only part I don't find reasonable is that he expressly stated that she was going to bring her card and she was going to pay (full or part).

Right yeah, when she defies the boundaries in place she's just a cunt shit testing.

Optimize your Testosterone to Cortisol ratio for mental and physical gains

1 upvotes · 21 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I keep hearing shit about adderall. Meant to be effective. Haven't tried it. Any thoughts?

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

1 upvotes · 19 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a general statement, it's not directed at you, and I stand by it. Short men need to see past their height and stop letting it dictate their world view. Some short guys are bad ass because they managed to not let their height dictate who they are. I respect them. The majority seem to be obsessed with their height and do not stop moaning about it. It is unbecoming, it's annoying, and when a manlet with the mentality of scrappy-doo tries to tear down a taller guy out of insecurity, it's pathetic. It is the crab bucket fully manifest, to me, it is feminine.

Tldr: It's not about you - I'm commenting on a general phenomenon I have observed time and time again. Short guys gotta keep their height-related insecurity under control.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

1 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

And are you going to wait for your book to magically arrive in your lap or are you going to go to his house and make sure it's back in your possession by the end of the day?

Lol.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

1 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

People appraise you by the company you keep. Drop him.

Went out on a tinder date tonight. Bailed halfway through the first drink.

1 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I had a 'friend' drag me into a conversation

Time to ditch this so-called 'friend.'

Women in ancient Rome and what is happening today

1 upvotes · 16 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You have misinterpreted my position and intent. I'm not defending a theory. I'm not trying to argue with you (but you think I am, so you have been rude and argumentative with me.) I'm not trying to get you to justify anything. I am interested in the concept of a civilizational cycle. Just like a disproved philosophy doesn't mean all philosophical ideas are wrong, Glubb's flawed theory doesn't mean all of the ideas that make up his theory are wrong or can't somehow be adapted/borrowed to make a more accurate theory in it's place.

You have refuted a man's theory in a book because the dates are wrong. That means his theory that "civilizations last 250 years" is wrong. Period. We can accept that. It doesn't mean civilizations don't have cycles that fluctuate. It doesn't mean they necessarily follow the order given in Glubb's book (that could be another wrong idea.) But

wrong dates don't prove that civilizations do not have cycles, simply that each part of the cycle may not have a fixed period of time of which they last for.

In fact, that idea could be wrong too, there may not be an ordered cycle, just civilizational phases that occur (as Glubb lists) but instead of the order he lists them in, they may just occur at random shifting from one phase into another. I suspect civilizations are still capable of phases, and certain phases may have higher correlations/stronger relationships with other phases (this idea needs more thorough investigation.) This could be based on civilizational factors in the-then time, war, technology, religion, ideology etc.

Regardless, I have no interest in talking to someone who feels the need to attack me rather than just have an open intellectual discussion about ideas.

Should I even bother reading "The 48 Laws of Power"

1 upvotes · 15 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I find it long on stories and very lean on theory and modern application.

Good, valid criticism. It's the weakness of the book in my opinion. When my essays are done, they will serve as a valuable replacement for the book.

Suicide Note of Wilkes McDermid - Basically an Elliot Rodgers that didn't kill anyone else.

1 upvotes · 12 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the advice, I appreciate it very much.

A forth-coming legal article being published by my Law School about prostitution.

1 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Not to my knowledge. They boycotted a newspaper until it stopped showing tits on the third page, that's it. David Cameron may have said something or another, but it's practically impossible for them to block porn - the internet is too vast and there are too many workarounds. If they sunk the resources into it it'd be a constant game of cat and mouse.

Why is feminism on the rise, why society is fucked up and more questions (red pill point of view)?

1 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuck that is a long read. I've got to part 9. Will read more later. Thanks for sharing.

A forth-coming legal article being published by my Law School about prostitution.

1 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

If they could ban internet porn somehow they would.

Charles Manson's Wedding is cancelled after psychopathic plan is discovered; she was using him.

1 upvotes · 11 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

How long do you see this lasting?

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

1 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, the article on my blog already reflected that. I'll update this topic in accordance.

Charles Manson's Wedding is cancelled after psychopathic plan is discovered; she was using him.

1 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Psychopathy without logic/an appreciation for logic vs. psychopathy with logic/an appreciation for logic.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

1 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hope you're doing well post-divorce!

Machiavellian Thinking vs. Conventional Logic.

1 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the link I'll check that out!

Hate is the new love

1 upvotes · 10 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You read it literally. It's a Jewish proverb that means

"I don't want things easy; I want the strength to overcome my personal struggles."

So not actual broader shoulders, lol. Anyhow I agree about not seeing women as special. Depedestalisation is something betas need to do to start off with. Eventually it becomes internalised and they don't have to actively try.

"Bitches ain't shit" becomes a reflex.

User of 4chan explains the difference between men's and women's accomplishments.

1 upvotes · 9 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, my err. When I found TRP RPS was running things. I didn't know there was anybody before that. Ah well, thanks for pointing out the discrepancy.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

1 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm definitely going to have to try that.

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

1 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

"Muh mouth!!! He's raping muh mouth!!!"

Perhaps a mouth gag would suffice also? #50shades

/s

"Men's Rights Activists have missed the point of feminism " - Intellectually disingenuous article from The Telegraph writes a smear piece aimed at discrediting TRP and AVFM.

1 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Also guys, please be aware that election time is coming closer in the UK. These papers, such as the Torygraph would be more inclined to rile up young people who care about this shit with their distorted views. That way the politicians can work their magic and try to sway these kids in voting for their party.

Just watch, the surge of feminist articles will die down once the election is finished.

Interesting. Someone else in the comment section of that telegraph article I believe said they'd seen a similar article a few days prior. Correlation does not imply causation, but it seems to fit the theme of what you're saying.

An Actual Conversation About Marriage and Divorce Coming From the Mouths of College-Aged Women

1 upvotes · 1 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you read any Ernest Junger?

No, why do you ask?

Red pill briefly mentioned in a MSM piece on corporate psychopathy, this time for being a "colony of dark triad devotees." Interesting characterisation, but actually a semi-decent article too.

1 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

(Kevin Dutton's research certainly flies in the face of that.)

I don't put an awful lot of stock into what academics say about the DT as the lab and a fucking likert scale self-assessment are about a million miles away from authentic manifestations of "psychopathic behaviour," however I am of the opinion that Kevin Dutton definitely presents the most interesting case for psychopathy from within mainstream academia. He seems a little eccentric and out-of-the-box with his thinking, which I not only relate to but think is necessary for properly understanding these behavioural traits.

I'd be interested to know where he's getting his crime indicator from.

Likewise.

I'm also surprised by the idea that Machiavellianism is considered "high callousness" since it would only suggest callousness in the right circumstances, no? It's not really on the same level as a narcissist or a psychopath.

Right, however I read it as Machiavellianism being a part of "high callousness," not "high callousness" being a part of Machiavellianism. That is to say, the callous are Machiavellian, but the Machiavellian are not necessarily callous.

Red pill briefly mentioned in a MSM piece on corporate psychopathy, this time for being a "colony of dark triad devotees." Interesting characterisation, but actually a semi-decent article too.

1 upvotes · 27 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Which table? There's a few.

Active & caring father teaches his sons "man lessons" and makes sure to include his daughter as well. Mother does "woman lessons" too. Women in /r/DIY explode with how OP is indirectly responsible for why their own lives are ruined.

1 upvotes · 26 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It just sounds like a pretext to deliver a jab to this made-up enemy wick is Chrisitanity (much like

masculinity) for no apparent reason.

I wouldn't look into it too much. From what I can see, it's just a crude example. He's trying to say people hate on what they love or are to hide the fact they love it/or are it to gain acceptance from a wider group. As for the whole Christian thing, I imagine it's the whole "God hates fags thing!" The hypothetical guy is Christian but also gay, so pretends he is straight so his religious community continues to accept him. People can be very quick/hypersensitive over religious things, particularly the devout. But I do not believe its necessary here.

Narcissism: The Nuance Between Ego & Confidence

1 upvotes · 23 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

We can study and emulate their methods and behaviors, while avoiding the pitfalls associated with these disorders.

This is the objective. Amen.

TRP fallacy (is there a name for this?)

1 upvotes · 22 January 2015 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Thanks for tagging me, I'll chime in.

Don't forget to laugh.

1 upvotes · 21 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The girl at 1:34 has more charm/game than the guy who responds with "I'll take what I can get" oh man I couldn't NOT laugh at that shit.

Discussion: Do you think conservative and "old-fashioned" cultures got it right? If so, what changed?

1 upvotes · 19 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Weird that the US had a space program in the 60's/70's and then boom. Nothing.

Plate, meet my other plate.

1 upvotes · 16 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

She cheated on me in two days and she was the one who suggested exclusivity.

He's not suggesting it, she's pushing for it - different situation.

This girl will drop his ass if he fails one shit test, as long as he is honest with her and doesn't lie which he didn't he is in the moral high ground.

Simple views for simple people.

White knightng at his finest

Guess you're idiot knightng at it's finest. Come in on your high horse droppin' that superior knowledge.. except it isn't. Run along.

he shouldn't alter a single action in his method of dealing with women.

Tell him that, not me. I don't need to know or care how you think he should deal with it.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 15 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I assume you do now. Good shit. And shame on mom for not being on her A game.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 14 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

In complete agreement. New methodologies/approaches would be great.

Enjoy the Hardship

1 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Over half of the female Nobel Laureates are either in Literature or for Peace.

And this makes a hell of a lot of sense. Women excelling in physics or chem is practically unheard of. EVEN WITH all the affirmative action. Guess the feminazis cant kill us off after all in spite of automation. They need us for furthering the species some more.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great advice here! Shame I have but one upvote to give.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 13 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Great points. You're selling me well on this shit. Not that it would take much, haha.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Heard of it before. It's a lot to wrap one's head around.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd rather adopt a 2 wives 1 husband household.

I like the idea myself mainly for reasons of running maintainable dread, lots of sex and out of ego - but I don't believe the demographics could support it. Look at guys in the middle east. Drowning in pussy or thirsty as fuck. Kind of like here in the west, just for different reasons.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you mean you don't believe in the male Christian "God" that we've been raised with in Western religion?
If that, then rightfully so.

Pretty much, yes.

The 'Architect' or Creator you suggest would be above and beyond all religious bullshit debate

Yes, either living outside this universe/reality or some kind of alien species who seeded us from within this reality. Those are just some ideas for alternatives, I don't believe either of them to be "the absolute affirmative truth." They just seem more likely to me than "God." It makes no sense we'd be the centre of the universe/special when the universe is so vast. Not saying humanity isn't incredible, but that I don't think the creator of everything that ever was and ever will be (assuming that is something that exists or existed) would especially spend time on the third planet in the Milky Way galaxy. If "God" described by religion is one of these things but with this information omitted - that'd make sense.

Active reader of your site, good work on this thread.

Thanks!

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll bear that in mind. Thanks.

Whores & Daughters

1 upvotes · 12 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The self-aggrandizement isn't necessary. Speak your mind.

Reading TRP makes me depressed, if it's the truth then it makes me hate everyone.

1 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha thanks. Make a twitter account for the manosphere and launch it in another browser if you want anonymity.

Reading TRP makes me depressed, if it's the truth then it makes me hate everyone.

1 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Admittedly, Buddhism is one of those things that I want to explore, but have yet to. I have a suspicion you may be right, but I cannot confirm you are due to a lack of familiarity with the topic at hand.

Why women hate nice guys - from a woman

1 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, but I think these women are our allies, if anything

Women who see us as nothing other than exploitable idiots to be mentally fucked with? I don't know how you came to that conclusion.

How do you overcome existential depression?

1 upvotes · 10 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

I think a book/collection of ideas/thoughts is good. Especially if you have fleshed out entire frameworks/philosophies/concepts. Of course not everyone can do that, but it's what I want to do for my kids (when I have them.) The best way to know a man is through his thoughts. Writings record some of those thoughts.

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with

women in general, but especially LTR game.

1 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries buddy. Lift if you don't. It will help give you that masculine drive/energy by boosting your T levels. The increased physical presence/muscle mass gain is just a bonus/useful in the bedroom (for carrying/holding her up positions.)

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

1 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Almost without a fail she tries to call my bluff by lightly accusing me of never taking her advice (which is absolutely not true).

"That's because your advice ain't worth shit!" - I take an asshole approach to these things. I make her feel all shitty about her opinion/sense of worth. Then I tell her I'm kidding, give her a kiss on the head and say "don't worry I'll handle it." You have to talk to women emotionally until they're willing to listen logically.

The "qualification loop" you mentioned is hauntingly familiar.

You already know what to do - based on my previous post.

When I shut it down ("I'm not going to discuss this with you anymore"), she assumes I'm getting defensive because I know I'm wrong.

Yeah it's too "matter-of-fact" she's looking for drama so you have to give it to her. In one way or another, positive or negative she doesn't care - she's seeking an emotional response primarily over a rational one. I opt for the asshole approach because I hate feeling like an emasculated bitch. Be an asshole towards her to feed her drama/emotions and then be like "awww I was just messing around hunny" and she'll let you handle shit. You have to put them in their place.

She then laughs at me, seeing me as a stubborn kid who has gotten caught stealing but won't admit it, even though the candy is in his hand.

Better put an end to that shit. Can't let a woman see herself as superior to you or you're in dangerous territory (she'll cheat/ leave /divorce etc) When a woman laughs at me I'll say something like "what are you laughing at fat cheeks" you know, throw her off. You have to be a little rude, knock their confidence (western women are very narcissistic) and then by doing that you can get them to act "normal" eg: not so fucking gassed up on their own self-importance. People who think they are more important than you/more right about something than you (particularly women) need to be brought down a peg or two before they can act right.

I would assume the typical advice is "amused mastery" and "outcome independence," but in this case I believe it is actually harming her trust in me because she actually believes I don't know what I'm doing and I'm just being stubborn. But like I said, I'm very comfortable with my decisions (financial and otherwise).

You need to be more of an asshole but comfortable in your superiority (she needs you more than you need her - and she needs reminding that your commitment is a privilege not a right.) If someone undermines me, I undermine them until they no longer feel the need to undermine me. This is the basic principle in play here. Fight fire with fire. Don't think "being the bigger man" by being rational or "fair" is going to keep everything functioning here, because it isn't. That's the advice hand-holding feminist counsellors will give you "to work with her to get through it" but it's all fucking horse shit. My advice is better. It isn't working for you as it stands so a

change of tack is due. Play dirty and you will get the respect you deserve.

When I put an end to her qualification loop, she tells herself that I'm opposing her just to oppose her.

Projection. Women do this to make sure we're tough and on top of our shit because they're perpetually insecure, whereas we don't cause unnecessary conflict to determine underhandely if our S.O is "on top of their game", hence we do not seek drama in the way that they do. Women will always shit test because they're always getting ready to jump ship when things go to shit. Read <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/12/14/the-shit-test-encyclopedia/> if you haven't.

How you feel as a man, how you communicate and boundary setting. Useful for interacting with women in general, but especially LTR game.

1 upvotes · 8 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This is Fantastic. It reminds me of the law of least effort. Don't engage and eventually she will figure out what she did wrong on her own.

Yep. I use this to great effect. Sometimes it takes them awhile for their ego to die down and for them to "work it out" but otherwise, it works just fine.

Can someone please provide some explanation or analysis over what the hell is wrong with the men in Japan, and what exactly happened to them?

1 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Got a link? Use archive.today so we can see it.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

1 upvotes · 5 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's very unique. I like it. Scottish-Gaelic has around 10,000 speakers doesn't it? This accent sounds far less harsher than Glaswegian, it's gentler. I picked up on the slight roll of the R.

The UK is seeming to value men in society more

1 upvotes · 4 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't place it either. I kept thinking he was half-scot, half-welsh or something. Maybe he's from Northern Ireland.

The Cult of Feminism & It's Fabrication of History

1 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm willing to look at the best and worst of all forms of government and pick and choose the pieces that work the best, in an unemotional way, and combine them to make something that works better.

On a micro-scale I'm a proponent of a "moral machiavellian" approach. It's a philosophical framework I intend to develop in the future. I haven't written about it (yet.)

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

1 upvotes · 3 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a pleasure, and I appreciate the sentiment. I've never been to the states, but I'll visit one day.

TIL that Barack Obama's wife once threatened to divorce him after he lost an election

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

On my "to read" list already. Thanks for the suggestion though mate.

"This isn't a date right?" (Full text below)

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Hot women can make good wingwomen but you have to keep your dick in check and not succumb to the idea of fucking them. You fuck them and they can't wing for you any more. It ruins everything. But yes, hot women are good for winging and general social proof. It's amazing what walking into a venues with an HB8 can do for a man. People are far more receptive of him, friendly etc.

Plating Old Ex-GF?

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

You helped me to deconstruct her even further from a red pill perspective as well as better understand her interest in me which helped me in making an educated decision on the matter.

Glad I could help.

Also, an unrelated side note but I have thoroughly enjoyed your recent posts in TRP.

Thanks for your support. I've got a fresh blog post coming up soon, so stay tuned!

Feelings of depression

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

- Workout.
- Jog/Run.
- Meditate.
- Watch stand-up comedy.

/r/theredpill talks about what to do about women, but where do you meet them approach them?

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Coffee shops and libraries are good for day game.

How to appreciate what I have? Because I only do when it's gone

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Always a pleasure, never a chore.

How to appreciate what I have? Because I only do when it's gone

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

She would always ask me if I had other women and I told her it wasn't her business.

"I haven't found a girl worth being exclusive with yet." That's a cryptic "yes."

Me answering this way probably showed her I didn't care about her feelings and made her feel like just another girl I was seeing.

You're just passing up an opportunity to build attraction. This is the perfect opportunity to demonstrate high value, you're killing the escalation with a stone wall. If you had said "yes" and she knew you were seeing other girls, she'd get jealous but it wouldn't kill your chances. Jealousy actually builds attraction.

Edit 2: Isn't narcissism part of the dark triad theory? Where did I go wrong?

You have to make it work for you. You have to use your self-importance to be charismatic, confident, imposing. If you use it just look down at people and say "you're not worth of my time" you don't actually use your ego to build any attraction or create any rapport, instead you just put people down with it - breaking rapport. Do the former not the latter.

More on the dark triad here: <http://illimitablemen.com/power/>

Did I make a mistake?(Tinder)

1 upvotes · 2 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Yes but it is congruent with my personality. I am a shameless asshole to women (that I want to fuck.)

How to appreciate what I have? Because I only do when it's gone

1 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

How can I start valuing them as an object of desire instead of how they can stroke my ego?

This is usually instinct. Men value women as objects of desire because they want to fuck them. Men forego dignity, habit and wealth to monopolise on chances to have sex with women. If you value yourself excessively more than you value women, I do not think it is possible for you to "inherently desire them." You must have some desire for them or you wouldn't be here, but your desire for women is no match for your desire for yourself (the preservation of the ego.)

I don't think you need to shed your ego, as that will actually make getting women more difficult. Instead you need to better capitalise on it. Rather than show these women overtly that you do not care about them, pretend you do. Good game will have you hinting at your desire/interest for her, giving her little shots of hope that she has a chance with you, only for you to retreat and make her chase a little harder to win your affections. When you tire of the games, you may escalate and take her, she will be ready, and she will be thankful you have finally ended the flirtatious torture of which you have subjected her to.

how exactly do women detect this?

They have feelings. You communicate their feelings don't matter. This hurts them. They associate pain with you, and then in turn they stop associating with you.

Did I make a mistake?(Tinder)

1 upvotes · 1 January 2015 · /r/askTRP

Opener: "This is a hookup app, let's not fuck about - give me your number or I'm done here."

That's it. Take charge. Show your intent. Dominate. Be to the point. Don't waste time making idle patter with the poor girl, she just wants a good dickin' from a hot guy. It's tinder, the bar is low. Conversation is actually a DLV rather than a DHV on Tinder. Fucked up but eh, that's Tinder. Treat Tinder like the club. The more aggressive you are and the better looking you are, the more likely you are to get laid.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

1 upvotes · 31 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are you talking about Ayn Rand's objectivist philosophical school of thought?

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

1 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it immoral to burn your garbage? I don't know, but if everyone did it we would be living in a shitty world.

Yes, this is the thing: society can and does support a minor population of dark triads/psychopaths. But when we're in a decline, what happens is the psychopath population exceeds its naturally sustainable quota and what we get is a normalisation of immorality and psychopathy, the two begin to blur. Psychopaths become more overt with their psychopathy, they hide it less. This "overflow of psychopathy," speeds up the decline and creates more borderlines in turn.

Psychopaths tend to view non-psychopaths as social prey, they are inter-species predators, whilst they see themselves as the superior hunters. However some of the "prey" will become borderline and internalise the traits of their predators to an extent where they are able to effectively fend off against predators. When most prey is defenceless, but some can really make the hunter struggle for victory, the hunter's cost-benefit will usually cause them to quit and seek an easier victory. This is not always the case (depends on the sadistic component and how much kick they get out of "the chase") but by and large, this is an accurate generalisation. Imagine a ridiculously large stag with huge antelopes fighting against a lion for a metaphorical comparison of a socialised borderline defending against a natural psychopath.

At some point somewhere somebody needs to realise the pattern in the civilizational decline and take the necessary actions to halt, slow down or otherwise avert it so that their civilization may stand the test of time. If you can avert the decline, your society can hold onto power indefinitely, assuming it keeps up technologically with the other powers. I do believe such a thing can be achieved, although I do not believe our civilization will be the first one to achieve it. If we are lucky, our successors may. As of yet, the Romans came the closest.

Caught Mum Gaslighting (again)

1 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

I've chimed in.

Caught Mum Gaslighting (again)

1 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

What could she possibly gain from this?!

Control issues. Possibly abandonment. Can't say for certain. Narcs view their kids as their property, and as their genetic legacy, an extension of their ego. Also: you may have to just put it down to shitty genetics (and hope you haven't inherited them from her) some people are crazy purely for the fuck of it and have no rational reasoning for their lunacy. They either suffered a traumatic event, or they are simply loopy due to shitty genetics.

What's the fastest and most effective way to unwind twisted logic?

I wouldn't bother. Just agree with her in words, but do the opposite in action. When she points it out, gaslight back. "Remember you said X mum, not Y!" when she disagrees, give her a little kiss or something, tell her you love her (she is probably insecure as fuck) and then do what you need to do in spite of her protests. Placate her, but don't fall into her bullshit reality for a second. When you can get out, do.

I find machiavellianism beta trait

1 upvotes · 28 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So Sun Tzu, one of Chinese history's most esteemed military generals was nothing other than a pussy then? Your view of strategy is crude.

The Game of Power

1 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Thanks for the kind words of praise!

I find machiavellianism beta trait

1 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A Machiavellian circle jerk views "power" as the ability to slink around behind your back and try to tear down everything you worked hard to build.

That's not a Machiavellian, that's a sadist misusing Machiavellianism.

Women and Intellect

1 upvotes · 27 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I grew tired of her attempts to string formalistic words together to appear intelligent.

I know the type. They're hilarious. They're just begging to be taken seriously.

Women and Intellect

1 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur. It seems we are both in agreement.

Unexpected TRP truth in Hagakure: Book of the Samuai

1 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Matanuki - practice of piercing one's own thigh with a sword or other sharp object as a demonstration of courage.

Now we face the iron bar instead.

A few things RP recommends that I didn't think I had to do. Did them. Am doing them. Turns out I really needed to.

1 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see every book as a self-help book, but I know what you meant. Most people should read 48 laws of power first. Unless you are chronically nice, then "no more mr nice guy" comes first, followed by the 48. A lot of people need "the basics down" to lead functional lives, it makes sense the same book titles keep cropping up over and over.

Once you are past that stage and are fully socially functional you can move onto more advanced reading.

The Red Pill Handbook - an free e-book of TRP posts

1 upvotes · 23 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds good buddy. Good compilation of posts/comments. Must have taken awhile compiling them.

Remember, you are here because of a lack of male role models in your life

1 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Indisputably I have him pegged 2 outta 3 on the DT (narc and mach) don't think he's psycho but it's possible.

The Red Pill Handbook - an free e-book of TRP posts

1 upvotes · 22 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, much appreciated.

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

1 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In particular, how would one who is naturally unemotional or un-empathetic be able to pull this off? Or, is it the case that for those people, skilled Machiavellianism is just not possible?

Without the capacity to feel what others feel you have to rationalise the whole thing. Build up an understanding of emotional logic as an abstract concept and then act upon that constructed framework. Obviously, being sympathetic is a huge boon here, being unable to feel what others feel just means more work as you have to logic the whole process, but I do not believe it's impossible. I can't speak from experience because I can feel what others feel.

It's possible for such people, just harder for them in this particular aspect. Also, a lack of emotionalism makes one unpersonable. Cold personalities arouse suspicion, refer to point F - superficial charm.

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

1 upvotes · 20 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah it's a great book for sure!

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

1 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Attempting to be rational first, or adopting a certain worldview on a purely intellectual basis, is a mistake - and once you have the perspective you don't need any explanations, you will automatically and competently understand any and all relevant situations as they happen because you have the faculties necessary to process them.

Not when you are analysing another. If I told you to be rational when running into a fire as a fireman and saving the most useful member of society using quick analysis would you then proceed into a tirade about how denying your emotions is unhealthy? What you do in your free time/how you emote is up to you. You have misunderstood the article.

Just dumped gf of two months. Feel pretty good.

1 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Then this is natural selection at work. If she's a dumb cunt, why do you want her mothering your babies? Not LTR material that's for certain. Fuck and chuck. Don't inseminate. Burn your condoms.

Monk Mode has taught me the following

1 upvotes · 17 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Your height wont work for or against you here (UK). By being average it's essentially a non-factor. No plus or minus points for you on that front.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

1 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Valid method, I would say it's a specific methodology/technique which would fall under "misdirect" in the "passing shit tests section." Looking at some of the feedback in this thread, including yours, I think I'm going to add more to the Shit Test Encyclopedia later.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

1 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, "inextricable" without the superfluousness would be better (and I overlooked that in my editing, so thanks for pointing that out) however despite the minor faux pas, the article is very much worth one's time should the topic be of interest.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

1 upvotes · 16 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Have you read Rollo's amused mastery?

<http://therationalmale.com/2012/09/14/amused-mastery/>

Everything you need to know about shit tests

1 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great alternatives you've provided there. I like 'em. Your responses fit in well with the idea of amused mastery.

Everything you need to know about shit tests

1 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I really need to watch that Question Time. It's been mentioned to me by a couple of buddies already. Otherwise, good criticisms. And yes, employers eat up the old beta game. They want a pawn just about self-aware enough to be reliable, but not so self-aware they'll cause problems.

To women, compromise = lack of resolve = failed shit test = she gone

1 upvotes · 15 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Upvoted for amusement factor.

Just got used like a sextoy...

1 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

If you don't care why are you posting this topic on the internet and asking strangers for input where you profess to have been used like a sex toy? Your ego is blinding you. I don't have time to battle your ego with logic, I've learnt it's a futile endeavour. Best of luck to you whatever you do, see ya.

Just got used like a sextoy...

1 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

Course, I may have been plating a couple other girls at the same time during this story..... So I'm going to keep doing that

Good.

Her and I had been good friends for a year, then became FWB,

As soon as you did that she started seeing you as boyfriend material. You are providing her both beta and alpha qualities (sex = alpha, friend like relationship = beta) you will never be "just a cock to her" because you've got in her head sexually and platonically. You are husband/BF material to her.

We're still friends.

Who are you fooling though, really? Once you fuck a girl, things will never be what they were. If you truly valued her friendship so much, it was probably a bad idea to fuck her. Fucking a girl you really like personality wise and not getting together with her is probably the best way to lose a really great friend. Trust me, I'm speaking from experience on that one. I lost a great girl because I fucked her. Would have been better not fucking her. That's what happens when a girl is attractive though, her great personality doesn't make you NOT WANT to fuck her. You will still want to fuck her, hot chicks with great personality are a double edged sword like that. You can't plate 'em because one of you will catch feelings, probably you because chicks with a good personality are rare. Supply and demand and all that shit.

I'd even theorise this chick is using the other guy to try and make you jealous. Bitch using dread game, haha.

1 year plate not coming over to fuck anymore, still txts me everyday, how can I tell her to fuck off without coming off as emotional?

1 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

Agreed. You may be able to extract a few more fucks out of her, but at the end of the day this shit is done. She is already at the stage of wanting more, having lesser options elsewhere means you get to fuck her a few more times if you can be bothered to put up with her shit, but it's only delaying the plate-crash slightly. Having a woman who wants more from you but has to settle for less is how you end up getting spermjacked so she can "turn the tables on you" and force you into commitment with a baby. When a woman is getting desperate, dump her, that's when the crazy is most likely to manifest and fuck up your life.

Alcohol Shit-test. Need advise.

1 upvotes · 14 December 2014 · /r/askTRP

I have a "encyclopedia of shit tests" article coming soon (either today or tomorrow if I manage to stay on schedule) so I'll link you to that when it's done.

As for your question, it sounds like she is more narcissistic than you are. How do you beat a narcissist? Out ego their ego. It's a one-upping thing, she's henpecking. You have to neg narcissists to hurt them, mock her fascination with your alcohol tolerance and openly question if she has any interesting hobbies because you find her fixation with your drinking habits to be immensely boring. When she gets butthurt "awww I'm just joking, like you're only joking when you drone on about my alcohol tolerance right?!" she'll get the message.

You need to assert yourself more and not let bitches and their fickle opinions mean so much to you. You deal with narcs/women by negging the shit out of them and then retaining the plausible deniability of "having a joke" as damage control. If she is giving you shit she can take it right back. Stand your ground, don't be the emotional

punch bag for a vapid slut.

Also bro, if you're not, lift. I've noticed guys who lift take way less shit from people than guys who don't. Probably the increased T. Sometimes you can let things slide, but if it's a recurring theme you have to nip that shit in the bud before it grows into something more detrimental.

Princeton Mom: Learn from mistake sex

1 upvotes · 13 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I suspect Russell Brand values his career far too much

His career is built on theatrics. He goes to protests with single mothers and does the whole blue pill act "WOE IS ME IM A LIBERAL HIPPIE!" but underneath that exterior, he's RP as fuck, just playing the crowd. Definite mach/narc too. Undecided if he's full-blown DT.

Chinese man moves to Ukraine and lands a 17 year beauty.

1 upvotes · 13 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A lone wolf is a sigma. An omega is this guy:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MT0-OL_71yU

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

1 upvotes · 12 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hey man, one field at a time. The philosophy of TRP is infecting the smarter men with the mentalities to change how things work. Personally I am going into a field that is already very male dominant, but I am going to be making sure it isn't dominated by some pussy shit men.

The scientific community is beta right now, it isn't going to stay that way. There's a new wave of men and they are going to be instilling TRP theory into every field there is. Once that happens, people are going to have to decide which societal model they deem most effective, ours or the corrupt, two faced, feminist lies.

I hope this comes to fruition but I don't hold my breath. Everywhere I walk where I live I just see effeminate pussies, it's annoying that so many men are total manboobs.

Edit: Also I really appreciate the time you put into your blog. I have always had extremely high goals for myself since I was a kid. Our society halted my creative freedoms as a boy and I turned to video games to keep some of those juices flowing. Your posts have completely 180'd my perspective on our world and given me reason to pursue the visions i've been having of how our world should be since I was a child.

Wow. I'm humbled I could have such a profound effect on somebody. Best of luck to you on your journey.

My Stance On Women

1 upvotes · 11 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you slept with the 100 most beautiful women over the next 100 days and did nothing else you would you really be happy?

You know I think for some guys that's enough. But it's not for me.

Don't Get Married

1 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

courts are increasingly treating common law relationships like marriages.

Stay the fuck out of common law states, that's a no brainer.

[48 Days of Power] Day 22 - "Use the surrender tactic: transform weakness into power."

1 upvotes · 9 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What you're referring to is a tactical retreat. It's why surrender is so useful. If you surrender, you can take time to "gather your forces" and plan another attack.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

1 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Watch what they do, ignore what they say and all that shit.

A Dystopian Parable of Power and Desire

1 upvotes · 7 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gives "got ya by the balls" a whole new meaning.

I'm sick and fucking tired of men who enable women and their "it's not my fault" bullshit victim complex

1 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems there is probably a happy medium, a habitable zone where there is no excess of pussy or lack of pussy to fuck with your judgement.

Subclinical Primary Psychopathy, but Not Physical Formidability or Attractiveness, Predicts Conversational Dominance in a Zero-Acquaintance Situation

1 upvotes · 6 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great find dude, I'll sink my teeth into this soon, looks pretty meaty. (No vampiric lame ass DT pun intended)

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

1 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Done: [/r/TheRedPill/comments/2oefvo/im_sick_and_fucking_tired_of_men_who_enable_women/](#)

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

1 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right. My err.

The Sexodus, Part 1: The Men Giving Up On Women And Checking Out Of Society

1 upvotes · 5 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good point, and we all know that as much as women hate to be rejected, they're very trigger happy on the rejection button themselves.

White Knights Will Throw You And Your Plates Under the Bus

1 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man no judgement passed here. I write about the shit for fucksake ha.

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

1 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I would also argue that outside of government, in the silos of power that exist in society at large, matriarchial elements have assumed huge power. Just as an example, in corporations, many women dominate HR/marketing departments - which means they determine who gets hired, and what message the company emits.

I concur, boys being raised without fathers is responsible for that and is, in large part, what has led to the creation of a community such as TRP. Even outside of the workplace, women tend to be more dominant - which is why masculinity has become such a commodity now; most men are simply not masculine anymore. They failed the feminist shit test by betraying their own instincts to the feminine imperative. Masculinity is our best commodity, we must embrace it, accentuate it and be true to ourselves.

It was nice talking to you, I enjoyed the exchange.

Society has turned inward. We live in a middle time without total wars and frontiers waiting for exploration and exploitation.

1 upvotes · 4 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear! Yep. When you open up your society to EVERYONE, all their toxic ideology spills in, it just gets re-branded as "progressivism." Rather than what it really is: regressivism.

PART II: I c/p some legendary quotes from TRP posts into my notepad over the past few years. Here are some of my favorites...

1 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Guess it depends on the cost of consumer goods and the specific country then. I was thinking more of sub-Saharan Africa when talking about third world countries. Arab Africa has to my knowledge always been richer than Black Africa. Exception: South Africa (because it's a former British colony.)

Law 01 - Do Not Outshine The Master - Massively In-Depth

1 upvotes · 30 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To keep things really simple, you have to eye up which master is more powerful, which master is more of a threat to the other (if at all) and which master will give you the best terms for business. Once you've eyed up all that and come to a conclusion, you pick a side. Unfortunately you cannot be in "I don't want to choose limbo" forever, stay there too long and you will lose both as they will feel disrespected by your lack of enthusiasm (which fucks with their ego.)

Edit: This sub-topic "competing masters" may warrant an additional section to my essay. I'll put it on the backburner and make a decision/see what I can come up with later.

Law 01 - Don't Outshine The Master: In-Depth

1 upvotes · 30 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

one thing i noticed and enjoyed was that the writing style was a lot easier to understand.

That's my progression as a writer showing. I'm slowly polishing up older posts too, but that's an on-going process I'm having to balance alongside writing new content.

Male only barber shop makes millions, causes crazy feminists to attack store with fake bloodied tampons

1 upvotes · 28 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women have no concept of loyalty or honour. They like to think they do, but they don't. They respect only power/superiority. "Honour is a male abstraction."

Male only barber shop makes millions, causes crazy feminists to attack store with fake bloodied tampons

1 upvotes · 28 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That place looks fucking awesome. Great branding. And shots of JD whilst you get a trim?! HAHA YES.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

1 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yeah I remember a Chinese empress lady out of the 48 laws who sounds DT as fuck. I can't remember specifics but I think she was an emperor's whore "a concubine," she made it look like he committed suicide and was made empress or something in his place. I'll have to look up that specific part again. Talk about fatal attraction.

Brace yourselves men, winter is coming. "New domestic violence law will outlaw coercive control"

1 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's more to do with overpopulation, mass immigration and islamification (the increasing nationalism in Europe.)

Western/Northern Europe are ridiculously feminised cultures.

Belgium, Netherlands, Austria, Germany... they are projected to be muslim majority countries in the future with the declining native birth rate and the high muslim birth rate. The loathing and the fear of that, that's a huge cause for the revival of nationalism.

Sometimes I think the only developed country in Europe with any sanity is Switzerland.

How you know you're Alpha

1 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They are boring or they are always bored because they are DT. DTs love drama, the attention feeds the narcissism.

****2014 UPDATE** - A General Overview of The Dark Triad**

1 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Since you don't know me I will explain where my opinion comes from. I had a close personal relationship with a Narcissist, and tried to start a business with him. Things got extremely messy right off the bat, The second he had any leverage or power in a situation, he would leverage it in any way possible to drive me insane- and had no qualms about lying, gas-lighting, undermining, etc. I never have and don't think I will ever experience such a dark period again.

For me, I was incredibly naive to get involved in that situation and made a very poor decision. In an odd sense, it was a great thing for me, as it woke up me up and put me on a path that led me to really take control of my life, that naturally culminated in me finding the Red Pill (although I would say I've been instinctually red pill my whole life).

Iron sharpens iron. Part of you has to become a monster in order to fight the monsters. That is the sacrifice we all must make in dealing with these people in society. I've read statistics saying they are as high as 6% of the population. You have to have a plan in dealing with these people, especially when they disproportionately populate positions of power. You may not ever deal with one so intimately again, but you may find yourself working under, or in some proximity to one. That experience is invaluable, you know the tell-tale signs, you are forewarned, you will have various strategies for combating and coping with such people.

Listen, I did not mean to belittle your writing, I think you have the characteristics of a Dark Triad down well- and it is a well written piece.

I do/did not feel belittled and did not think that was your intention. I mean what I said. I've seen A LOT of comments on this board over the time that seem to gloss over Machiavellianism and Psychopathy but many have a bee in their bonnet over narcissism and I find it particularly fascinating how it is this particular facet which seems to fuck people off.

However, the origin and core of most (if not all) Dark Triad's is that of an incredibly insecure and unbalanced person

Totally agree.

In some ways, it is the exact polar opposite of what a Red Pill man is striving to be, but like anything full circle, can be very close in outwards appearance.

You're not the first guy to say this to me. To save repeating myself, read these if you want to understand where I come from in writing these articles:

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/2mknn2/reality_check_dark_triad_and_monk_mode/cm5ad6o](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/2mknn2/reality_check_dark_triad_and_monk_mode/cm5ad6o)

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/11/01/the-psychothic-paradigm/>

I think that is what throws off so many young men who see it as some sort of goal to strive to.

Actually also seeing the opposite problem, lots of young guys getting burnt hard, are powerless and have nothing to lose so they want to be the next Al Capone.

Share your monk mode experience

1 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill)

"I'm new and don't know what monk mode is, can somebody tell me what it is?"

Yes, I'm happy to oblige: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

Experience:

- Gym gains
- Better at my hobbies
- Better social game (basically, I almost instantly slaughter any shit test that comes my way.)
- More confident (less is more? not in this sense. More is better.)

- Utilise my time more effectively
- Getting drunk less (Christmas gonna change all that shit though!)

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

"Nice body, but THAT face." Haha

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Oh yeah they have the whole "create compelling spectacles" law down to a T.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I personally see a difference between a dark triad woman(cold, calculated, distant, controled and almost sociopathic) and crazy women(emotional roller coasters that attract daddys and drama like a neodymium magnet). I love them both don't get me wrong, but they require very different aproaches.

They are different but for the purpose of the average reader I've grouped them together. You have already concisely stated what the major differences are, and I concur with that minor point of analysis.

You know me so well. They are literally emotional heroid

All DT guys feel the same way about these kinds of women.

could you elaborate?

DT men are always bored, unlike typical men who are drama avoidant, DT men tend to cause drama/thrive on drama. These women are unending sources of drama because like the DT, they are impulsive and often neurotic. The DT guy feeds off the drama as it gives him an excuse to be crazy "she does this to me." The DT guy will play the victim that this specific woman is driving him crazy and blah blah blah but he fucking loves all the hype. He thrives on it. If he didn't he would drop her like he drops most women who provide him no value. Instead he pseudo-moans about the bitch whilst loving every minute of it. She loves it too. They both love it. He loves drama, she loves drama, they both cause it "just to feel something." When written like that, it's kind of hilarious. These people are so used to feeling nothing/weak feelings that the hype of drama is addictive to them.

Dark Triad/crazy women are addictive. Many RP men feel completely indifferent to typical women, yet feel intense attraction for dark triad women. You should keep a healthy distance. They will eat you alive.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I haven't read that one before. I'll have to read it! Thanks for the link.

Women do not give a fuck about your "feelings".

1 upvotes · 19 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Why you complaining to me? It has nothing to do with me. Take it up with a mod.

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Care to explain what lèse-majesté means?

It's the idea of considering yourself so regal that anybody who insults you insults royalty, and anyone who insults royalty insults you. It's basically a huge indignant response coming from someone with a massive superiority complex due to an insane amount of unearned privilege. At least, most monarchs didn't TAKE the throne, they inherited it.

Infamia is the trait or curse, where the person has a sick need of being popular. The ancient Romans banned, shunned and excommunicated everyone with infamia, because a starving whore sells only herself, but those with infamia are so lacking, that they will sell and prostitute anyone and everything in their sick pursuit of popularity and likes.

Sounds like something I should read up on.

Thank you once again for this article, IllimitableMan.

It's always a pleasure.

Factors that effect divorce rate. People with low IQs should not get married.

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I just did the WISC. Now I have to play a waiting game until they decide to email me:

<http://i.imgur.com/RAnMhwV.png>

I'll do the raven another time.

[Red Pill Theory] Why MGTOW is essential to my health (and why you should consider it)

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If we are to be pedantic, its based on the assumption that a man is indeed capable of self-improvement and that he can utilise those gains to get women. Whether that is being in the top 20% of men or having enough disposable income to fuck hookers on the regular is his call. Think outside the box.

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The King's most important task is to limit his sadism and find as many good Advisors to trust. In some ways a Red Pill Woman and the King have something in common... they need to "ground" themselves to something stoic (Advisor) so they don't become a sadistic "monster".

Yes, this is bang on.

In fact in my interactions with "King" types (less self-disciplined psychopaths) I have noticed massive similarities

between them and women. Both are hypergamous. Both use Briffault's Law to determine their relationships. Both are incredibly solipsistic and "ME ME ME" orientated. Both are incredibly narcissistic to an insecure and butthurt degree (meaning they get indignant easily.) Both need to anchor themselves to more solid, stable personalities, people unlike themselves, and your observation in making a connection between the neuroticism of the king and the stoicism of the advisor is a cogent one. You can game kings like you would game women, and that shit will work. Dread game, DHVs, all of it. They're like men who emote/strategise in a feminine way. Due to their sadism and narcissism they tend to love drama, again, like women do.

Best way to "make a king fall in line" once the king has established you have value is to utilise law 16:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-16-use-absence-to-increase-respect.html>

The Different Types of Manipulator: from read it out of a book, to untamed psychopath, to actualised master.

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes, he was off on his deduction that kings are MGTOWs. Your interpretation is correct. In fact King's are fucking attention junkies, fat lot of chance one of them will last in monk mode for long.

Factors that effect divorce rate. People with low IQs should not get married.

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

95% is dumber then a sack of hammers and the lower their intelligence the more they propagate. Pretty much this will be western countries in the next 20 years.

Why? Miscegenation?

By the way, is this the book you're talking about?:

http://www.amazon.co.uk/dp/0684824299/ref=wl_it_dp_o_pC_S_ttl?_encoding=UTF8&colid=DJPRQHCDXKAD

[Red Pill Theory] Why MGTOW is essential to my health (and why you should consider it)

1 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I too have to smile and set people at ease, I can be terrifying to most. Military bearing, calmness, muscle, and confidence is scary as hell to most people.

Quite telling really - in so much that most people live in constant fear/insecurity and perceive that kind of weak ass demeanour to be a norm.

[Red Pill Theory] Why MGTOW is essential to my health (and why you should consider it)

1 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They wonder why you're not eye fucking them, makes them both curious and self aware.

I'm intimidating, so I have scary as fuck with the allure of dangerous. If I was four inches taller it would be so easy I'd get bored. I can pull damn near any female now if I don't care and I make her laugh, it prompts them to qualify to me, so not being short would be easy mode. I wouldn't have the game I do how if I were taller though, I needed to learn or I'd be an incel chump. They are afraid to talk to me, people move out of my way in stores, and old ladies look concerned that I might mug them.

Hear, hear! I fucking relate to this shit. I don't have the issue with my height though. Most men and women I meet find me intimidating, I can read it in their body language. I have to "play beta" a lot just to get a "normal level" of interaction (instead of instant fear/wariness.) In my beta days instead of realising this and playing it to my advantage when I wanted to intimidate people or playing it down when I wanted people to feel at ease, I would think "people seem to be scared of me for no fucking reason wtf?" I'm sure I'm not the only guy who is tall without being lanky that has experienced this.

As for eye fucking, its pointless unless you know you're going to escalate with a chick there and then. So basically, if you're out on a date or some shit, that's the time to be eye fucking. Eye fucking is pointless if you're walking around randomly or in a "can't shit where I eat" situation. You enjoy staring each other down, the tension builds, the attraction is there and then it goes into nothing. Pointless. Gotta utilise that kind of tension to escalate in dates and shit */preaching to the choir*.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

1 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

continuation to the dark triad/Machiavellian series at work place would be nice.

I do not believe that is something I ever began/planned. Any examples given in the workplace in my current essays are merely consequential to the piece itself. However, using specific workplace examples does sound like a valuable idea. If there is any common thread where people will be inclined to use Machiavellianism, it will be at work.

Man's love is of man's life a thing apart, 'Tis woman's whole existence.

1 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, my material isn't angry enough to be popular.

Yeah I experimented around with that. I write some well reasoned thought out shit and it's lucky to go +100.

I did "fuck marriage" and it goes +250.

So many anger phase guys, presumably, young.

Anger, Men's Rights or jumping on the newest bullshit in media (gamergate, comet bullshit etc) and it'll go hot.

The average man seems to find anger attractive/relate to it well. People relate easier than they sit down and study something.

[48 Days of Power] Day 1 - "Never Outshine The Master"

1 upvotes · 16 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

compared to my expectations of a pocket guide

Ah, if you want pocket Machiavellianism 48 Laws/Concise 48 isn't what you're after, Baltasar Gracian's "The Art of Worldly Wisdom" is.

http://www.amazon.com/Art-Worldly-Wisdom-Baltasar-Gracian/dp/0385421311/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1416099756

48 Laws of Power series - one power per day and discussion. Any interest?

1 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Δ

Looks like that needs deprogramming out of the bot.

Summoning [/u/redpillschool](#) to take a look.

Similarities between Feminism and Religion: Feminism replaces religion as a system of faith where religious belief is absent.

1 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll check it out thanks buddy.

Guys: We're making headways!!!! NYC D.A. clears Man for Slapping a Ho in Self-Defense.

1 upvotes · 14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Man "slaps the soul out of" a girl on the NYC subway:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Czb4rImsph0>

Flip-side:

Woman slaps man, man slaps her back, gets absolutely ass raped by a hundred white knights. The one and only, the infamous... **how can she slap?!?!!**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V4akMaeZ0-k&t=58s>

Ah, the politics of slapping. NYC subway man should meet indian bitch for an epic face off.

How I ended up on TRP

1 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Coincidentally these guys also show various grades of DT-traits, so it might somehow be for the thrills of it.

Yeah, if this is what they're into it's all about that sadistic bloodlust they cannot quell. Rather not play Russian roulette with the fags on the off chance I meet a DT. DTs are toilsome enough without wanting to drill your ass.

From September to October 2014 there was a job surge of 538k 90% of the jobs went to woman.

1 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's kinda funny you're on the red pill arguing with an endorsed user "what TRP is about." Not sure if you're a troll or just arrogant, haha.

Never work with children or animals? Never work with women.

1 upvotes · 10 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha it's funny as fuck because it's SO true.

[REPOST] The Red Pill Constitution [Updated]

1 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I added it because, why not? Thanks for sharing.

NY Subway Brawl

1 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely. If two guys are at the same body fat though, the taller guy will weigh more (bigger/longer bones.)

When I see fat bitches I'm like "oh shit" because you know that walking whale could suffocate you with very little skill.

NY Subway Brawl

1 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A lightweight will lose to a heavyweight of the same skill each and every time. Hence why we have weight classes in sport.

Monk Mode Confusion

1 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/askTRP

Okay so basically not all socialising is equal. Some socialising is productive, most is not. If you are a low SMV man, you probably don't have any alpha friends you can shoot the shit with and really reap rewards from an engaging, enlightening interaction. Your interactions are going to be low value, you're going to sit around playing games saying "yeah dude!" eating junk food and just being adult teenagers with the company you keep. That's the exact kind of shit you want to avoid. I mean you can indulge it once a month if you like, but the better you get as a person the more you're going to frown on that kind of shit and not feel like you need a "cheat day" to go and be lazy and fuck around.

Having social anxiety is a catch-22 situation, you need to socialise to break out of your anxiety, but at the same time you find it harder to socialise because you have anxiety. I recommend implementing approaches/socialising into your self improvement routine as an area of self-improvement that lacks and needs development, but you should be socialising only to hone your skills, not carelessly socialising for the sake of it. On that point you will want to socialise with people who you think can teach you something and have something to contribute to conversation. If you practice socialising with people who are boring themselves, you may accidentally misinterpret their dullness with your inability to socialise, and that will just set you back. You can't lose your vision, you must remain steadfast. Don't get absorbed by or caught up on socialising, it's a very easy trap to fall into.

Now, personally, for me, I find socialising with the average person to actually be detrimental, most people do not elicit positive feelings in me, they are boring, unremarkable, a bit stupid and etc. The only way to bridge that gap, if you are an intellectual type or are likewise underwhelmed by people is through comedy. Watch lots of stand-up comedy, it's not going out and socialising but it's the best way to learn humour, a skill which can bridge vast chasms in social difference, alleviate anxiety and bring you closer to other people. This is a skill you can learn in your house sitting down watching smart men perform routines, Bill Burr, Patrice O'Neal etc.

Introspection is very important, and at the beginning of monk mode you should be focussing on that to better understand yourself, what you need and what you want/expect out of life. Once you have that, and have some kind of plan together of what you need to do and how you're going to do it, then start on building up your sense of humour and fixing your most basic problems. Once you have fixed the things that are easiest to fix, are lifting weights and have some general direction then you can start tackling your social inadequacies. Likewise, because you have direction and increased T from lifting, learning to socialise won't be as difficult as you expect it to be. Reading your post, I can assume you haven't started monk mode yet, or are at the very beginning of it because if you had been in monk mode awhile, you would realise these things. You would feel the increased confidence from lifting, your anxiety would be absent or less pronounced and socialising wouldn't feel so arduous, but more natural.

Also, as an addendum, I want to thank you for reading my blog. A lot of the wordy dark triad stuff I write is to

please myself/my intellectual curiosity pertaining to DT theory as well as teach men what to look out for and how to understand dark personalities. The self-improvement stuff like monk mode however is specifically written for the men of the red pill, and it's only as useful as the men who read it can learn from it, apply it to their lives actionably, and add to their SMV with it. You will make it bro if you put the effort into yourself. Try to overcome your vices and get rid of bad habits. I didn't put that in monk mode but it's a huge thing that will hold you back. Addictions, bad habits, poor discipline. Maybe I should write a monk mode part 2, addressing that or simply extend monk mode to include it, I'm not sure.

Good luck dude.

TwoX Gold. Girl can get dick but no commitment, wonders if she's alone.

1 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I cannot upvote this shit enough.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

1 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Nice insight, hadn't thought of it like that.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

1 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If my honest opinion that I don't like your style of writing and that it could be better puts me on sticky grounds with the mods, but your reply full of profanity, name-calling, and vitriol does not, then maybe this isn't a community I want to be a part of anyway.

Do you know where you are? This isn't a community for pussies. Vitriol? Please. You're such a victim, aren't you. Again, you're boohoo-ing over style rather than actual substance. Seems to be a recurring theme with you. Female tactics bro, female tactics - arguing style over substance. My entire post has more merit and depth to it than your "I don't like this" post. I demonstrate reasoning, you didn't. If you're too weak or sensitive to be here, feel free to go. In fact, I will ask for you to be banned so we don't have to hear you whine again. I don't see you providing any value, yet you claim you can. Prove it then, go on. Prove it. I'm waiting in anticipation.

As for your other claim of trying to spin it back at me as "Ooooh, aggressive tone, you're unreasonable!" again, you're using women tactics to paint yourself as a victim and me as the unreasonable brute. You're being disingenuous. My post clearly states how you could have helped better. It clearly states my reasoning, and yes, I edited my post to make it easier to read. In contrast to your posts which are just judgemental and do not give any reasoning or actionable advice. YOU CAN'T CRITIQUE, YOU'RE JUST MOANING. YOUR COMMENTS ARE FLUFF. NOW YOU'RE GETTING OFFENDED. Seriously, you're pathetic dude.

I would never go up to a guy and criticise him without having a solution at hand, that's what respect is buddy. If you have the guile to bring it to someone's attention that they need help with something and you do that in a disrespectful manner, you better be able to back your disrespect with analysis/solutions. You failed on both fronts. Instead I see you squirming in your comment, trying to hide in undisclosed hypothetical and nuance. Bitch, I write about machiavellianism. I know when a guy is not being honest with me and is trying to save face because he's on the ropes. Don't even try to insult me again. In fact, you know what, I'm not even reading your next post in light of that. That whole "now you've spoken to me like this I won't help you" bullshit won't wash. You're full of shit. That just allows you to continue talking shit without proving yourself. You failed to engage me correctly, that's your bad. You deserve to be spoken to like this.

Maybe you meant well but your entire approach is fucking shit and maybe those are your shabby social skills showing through the internet, I don't know. Whatever, I'm done. Bye.

EDIT:

Right, because it it was just "better" criticism, you'd react completely differently, right?

Yes that's my entire damn point. You think your opinion is criticism, it isn't. Maybe you could do with a dictionary to look up what it means. I'd say you were fastidious - needlessly nitpicky and excessively critical (without actually doing any critique - surely that's a skill!) But then what do I know? I'm thesaurus man! Hahaha, oh boy, the hilarity.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

1 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read this: <http://illimitablemen.com/power/>

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

1 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When? lol

I steer away from LGBT shit most of the time because that crowd get butthurt too easily and I don't give enough fucks to entertain all the ensuing drama. Could chat in the IRC or something though, if you like. Or if you make a topic, I'll contribute.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

1 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

changing tack

Idioms are weird. What the fuck is a tack? Haha, anyway, thanks.

NEVER EVER trust women who say/act like they are "one of the guys" and have "mostly guy friends"

1 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah your post was really good, great read.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

1 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right about the capacity for this to turn into a wall of text. I have much thought on the topic and, too, have previously had the discussion that neuroplasticity makes psychopathy theoretically possible; but do we have any case examples? If it's possible, has a methodology been discovered? Systematic desensitization? If you should be so inclined, perhaps we should discuss this at some length in the future. Maybe in the TRP chat room. Thanks for the clarification, great post.

(askrp) What to do about her beta ex

1 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dread game nigga, dread game. Oh wait you haven't read the sidebar and you don't know what dread game is?

Read this shit, fucking read it: <http://therationalmale.com/2012/03/27/dread-games/>

Also, /r/asktrp - this sub isn't for your personal dilemmas.

(FR) went from a friendzoned orbiter to getting her as a plate.

1 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not sure I understand your question. Try rephrasing it.

Understanding How A Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

1 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Ah you were on the receiving end of his wrath? Not a place you want to be. If they turn their focus to you, nope the fuck out of there.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

1 upvotes · 3 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I haven't read that one, no. Consider it added to my Amazon wishlist though.

Understanding How A Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

1 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

long overdue.

Perfectionism is a bitch.

He is kind of borderline-functional. He's great with finding and gathering talented people, creating bonds with and between them, make them all work for one purpose and create big things

For profit organisations will love him.

he will get caught in a power trip.

Often their weakness, ego beating efficiency.

and the amount of tears shed for self-pity is immeasurable.

Sounds about right.

Besides of that he interfered too often to keep people away from me, which showed interest in me or my talents, because of his envy and jealousy and his fear of loosing me and my value to him.

Definitely trying to monopolise your time.

What does TRP say about sigma males?

1 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't speak for others. All I know is that I am a sigma.

RSD Julien demonstrating aggressive escalation in Tokyo. Tumblrites furious.

1 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I know this because it's something that I read awhile ago. I don't speak Japanese or have an academic knowledge of it however so I couldn't answer your question about the suffixes.

Dark triad argumentative theory (feedback welcomed)

1 upvotes · 1 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

NOW IS THE TIME FOR CHANGE!

mass hysteria

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d8CjxhWptS4>

Then fuck all changed. Except now you get to pay for women's birth control.

Gotta love propaganda/PR + mob mentality.

Comedian Michael Che Attacked for Suggesting That Maybe Getting Called Beautiful Isn't the Worst Act of Harassment - Handles it like a pro

1 upvotes · 31 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I love it when people just don't give a fuck, call shit out, and brazen as fuck, they come out on top. Gotta admire boldness.

How to get Quick-On-My-Feet with Witty Banter?

1 upvotes · 31 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

Watch a lot of stand up comedy and emulate what you see. If you think more in metaphor and abstractiveness, it will become second nature to you. Get good with innuendo and double meanings. Of course like anyone, when you're fatigued, your game will take a hit.

What's with the hubris of sex workers?

1 upvotes · 31 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pride, unfortunately, is the emotional equivalent of hamster super food.

Machiavellianism discussion?

1 upvotes · 29 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

It's a combination of both nature and nurture, however it is my believe there is a heavy nature element. I'll tell you why I think this. I have never met a woman who's nature wasn't to manipulate men on some level. To behave in some way, or use some method of speech in order to exercise influence over men. I have met women who are expert manipulators, and women who were atrocious manipulators, but all were needless to say - manipulative. Now it stands to reason that if this were purely an issue of nurture, then some women by merit of their upbringing and surroundings would not be manipulative. Likewise, some women do not appear to be very manipulative at all, and it is my contention that they are repressing their natures, and have been taught/trained to repress their manipulative natures, rather than actually being absent of such predilection. These are the women who had strong male characters influencing them throughout their lives so their propensity to manipulate is lowered, however you can only suppress natural urges, you cannot expel them, and they will manifest albeit with lesser frequency.

Of course modern western society exacerbates the worst qualities of the feminine skewing the emphasis of the female character towards widely manipulative. However I do believe that outside of the context of the west the same modus operandi remains as par for the course of the female imperative, it simply manifests itself differently due to different environmental variables (eg: less female rights, lack of a welfare state creates more dependence

on and respect for men, etc.)

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

1 upvotes · 28 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How does someone with some level of psychopathy learn to relate to others?

I'd try an art form, maybe something positively emotional like stand-up comedy, but it doesn't have to be that. Any shared interest which has depth, substance and a learning curve is a start.

Girlfriend started talking to another guy over txt, need advice!

1 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

No worries man. Everything I've said holds true, but of course it is easier SAID than DONE, like most things. If you fail to execute and you lose the girl, it's no big deal. If low social market value is what causes you to lose this girl, perhaps you should **go into monk mode**. If you start building up your SMV, it will be easier to attract women as well as keep them. Best of luck.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

1 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think youre just refusing to give credit where its due because shes a woman.

Inflammatory fluff. I find the woman fascinating, truly an outlier of womankind (rare as they are.)

My Uncle's view on women. Your thoughts, TRP?

1 upvotes · 22 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The difference between women and snakes is snakes don't pretend they're something they're not. Women will deceive the fuck out of you using their beauty as a supplement if your machiavellianism isn't up to par.

[Advice] What is the game plan for guys with a physical disability?

1 upvotes · 19 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You need to monk up

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

[FR] RP knows no gender

1 upvotes · 18 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What are these other systems you speak of? Sounds interesting.

Testosterone and the decline of masculinity

1 upvotes · 18 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So if both my ring fingers are longer than my index fingers as a man that's good? Phew.

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

1 upvotes · 16 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No it was never in the post, I've linked to it on my website.

<http://personality-testing.info/tests/SD3.php>

Idolizing DT: A true example of Psychopathy

1 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When you're in a fucked off mood go and do the test again you'll get a clinical P rating. Those tests are somewhat limited. They're easily tricked.

Stefan Molyneux on the history of female SMV, family and feminism

1 upvotes · 15 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can not STAND this guy's call in shows where he advises callers. He's so irritating by how he leads the callers into conclusions that Steph thinks how they should feel or why they are like that

I concur. I actually didn't like how dismissive of this caller he was and how he kept talking over the guy and going off on massive tangents. It was very disrespectful.

The rest of your post is very interesting, but I have nothing to add.

Stefan Molyneux on the history of female SMV, family and feminism

1 upvotes · 14 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Take it up with Stefan Molyneux they're his beliefs.

Munchausen by Proxy: Hurting Children to Get Attention. 93% of Perpetrators are Women. Lesson: Be Careful When a Woman Is Illiciting Attention

1 upvotes · 13 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Imagine if when an apple fell on Newtons head he decided to ignore his observation because he couldn't find any peer reviewed journals on gravity.

Science proves philosophy, not the other way around. Science sets to prove/disprove ideas/beliefs/philosophy. An absence of scientific proof for an idea does not invalidate a philosophical idea. Only when science disproves a philosophical idea, does it become null as science has proven its invalidity. Point me to the study that disproves this idea if the mighty study is oh so important.

Excuse me. Why does everyone assume you guys are abusive assholes?

1 upvotes · 10 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Old article. A lot of the older articles need a clean up. I'll get round to it.

The Game of Power

1 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Was already fixed in the main piece, but now fixed it here too. Thanks.

Best RP movies and T.V series ? books recommendations also welcome!

1 upvotes · 3 October 2014 · /r/askTRP

50 Cent's Power. RP as fuck.

How to work with traditional (ethiopian) chick?

1 upvotes · 3 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm still the sort that prefers honest failure over machiavellian success.

What does this even mean?

You rather fail because you were honest than succeed due to Machiavellianism? Sounds naive to me.

Ethiopian chick - if she's witty, that's rare in a chick, shows she is smart and non-sexually entertaining. Great stuff. If you really wanna hit it you'll tell her whatever you need to tell her to hit it. You have attraction with the back and forth so escalate physically, put your arm behind her back to guide her as you guys start to walk somewhere. A great time to use this is when she complains she doesn't know where you're both going and she gets lost easily - most women seem to do this. That way it seems organic and not some needy ass need to touch her. If she's cheeky (and she will be if there's back and forth) you can playfully smack her ass and hold frame when she acts indignant, bla bla bla. Tell her daddy clearly didn't teach her discipline as a little girl or some cheesy ass bullshit like that.

Some guys pretend they can fucking read palms as an organic seeming excuse to get some kino in and have a bit of fun at the same time. Bitches love mystical shit and the idea of a destiny which makes them a special snowflake. Depends on your style. That isn't mine personally. Although if she's flirty enough to fire back and forth on all cylinders you could incorporate your own style into the typically cheesy palm reading kino bullshit.

Instead of pretending one line on her hand means she's really spiritual or some other cheesy shit that delicate girls need, you'd find a really short line on her hand and say "this line represents how long you're willing to wait to sleep with a man... oooh damn girl you're impatient!" hold eye contact, slow spreading smirk (not smile,) blah blah. Again prepare for her to eye lash flutter in embarrassment or get indignant and start firing off shit tests at you.. depends on the girl. The boldness will overcome her or emotionally feed her. Depends on the chick. I'm assuming this girl can take a bit of a verbal slaughtering, and some shit tests from you herself, but you have to calibrate. This kind of advice is terrible for delicate chicks (Patrice O'Neal called 'em rabbits) who need you to treat them like an ancient book (with gloves) but excellent for bears and deer (thick skinned and normal women)

Before I forget. Eye fuck the shit out of her. If you're sat a table eating with her, sit opposite her and hold eye contact until she looks away first, then wait for her to re-engage, keep holding it and then when she looks away a second time eat some food or whatever. Do not underestimate the attractiveness of eye-fucking to a woman.

Obviously after all this interaction you need to isolate her back at her place (or your place, hotel, relatively quiet woodland etc), keep flirting, prepare for hamstering (LMR) of why she's not a slut or "doesn't usually do this" or whatever shit it is she comes up with and then fuck her.

Also if I read this right you're fucking a girl from your work that "intimidates all the guys there." I hope you don't mind giving up that job, or are at least capable of making her lose her job, when the time comes. Shitting where you eat is never pretty unless the job is disposable to you or you control the hiring and firing.

Remember to remain playful and don't take her protests too seriously. Also as always, be fully willing to walk if need be.

Have fun.

New anti-sexism laws in Belgium: catcalling could result in a fine of €1000 and up to one year in jail.

1 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not back to Sweden, but where the fuck they originally came from.

A prisoner impregnated 4 guards and got 2 of them having his name tattooed, all while incarcerated

1 upvotes · 1 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No article exists to my knowledge. I'd have to write it. Google it you'll find various news stories about this kind of shit. Notorious black dude in prison bangs a bunch of guards, get drugs and money all from behind bars.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

1 upvotes · 30 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen brother, makes perfect sense.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

1 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haven't heard it, but I'll check it out! Thanks.

FR: I've come to love hamsters, they are honestly the most amusing thing when it comes to women.

1 upvotes · 29 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It would be funny if they show benjamins on the close-ups, but then when it comes to the money throwing they're all 1's. LOL.

High partner count for partners in a temporary relationship. Is it still bad?

1 upvotes · 28 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

True say. Better to get a clean girl, get her an implant, gf it up and hit it raw. Condoms feel like shit. Of course just because she thinks you're her boyfriend doesn't mean you don't see her as a plate. Upgrade and downgrade women as you see fit. They get what they reap.

Mexican Man decides to give the US life a try with his wife and son. Feminist shit tests ensues. He Masterfully extinguishes the nonsense.

1 upvotes · 28 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Interesting article. I found macbeth and chauser equally annoying back at school. We had to stop every couple of lines, or if we were lucky, stanzas, to annotate the fuck out of some archaic shit nobody could comprehend. Hearing people try to orate that shit was equally hilarious.

So you want to be a man? Welcome to life on Hard mode.

1 upvotes · 23 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Does it translate well into ~~Spanish~~ Portuguese?

"We're going to get married when we're 35." My wake up call.

1 upvotes · 20 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dick in a glass jar, break in case of emergency. Every bitch wants one for post-wall, preferably, one she can sex minimally for maximum monetary payout.

What do Red Pill Women think of these TRP sentiments?

1 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

Gotta balance your cynicism with your idealism or you end up with nihilism.

What do Red Pill Women think of these TRP sentiments?

1 upvotes · 19 September 2014 · /r/PurplePillDebate

I think narcissistic, neurotic, consumeristic, death-desiring Western culture itself has rotted and there's little reason to stick around and support it.

Correct and replacing ideology such as religion with feminism has had a large contribution to that (mainly the destruction of the nuclear family, which seeps into everything else) but it's not the only factor, merely a significant one. I do believe I mention religion in that post and how it is a lesser evil in my opinion than feminism for controlling the negatives of female sexuality (and likewise, male promiscuity, Islam/Mormonism aside.)

This guy has a more narrow viewpoint - women are the problem. Meh.

Incorrect, context is everything, OP is talking about the shittyness of women, which is why my response focuses on discussing them. If I discussed corporatism, the dilution of education or nutrition it'd be off topic in thread so it doesn't get addressed.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

1 upvotes · 14 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Thanks, I'll shoot you a PM if and when.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 12 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

It is somehow admirable that you say you are not a spath but at the same time you always say true things about a spath's way of thinking.

I knew a psychopath for many years and gained a lot of insight about the mentality/condition based on our interactions. The guy could be heartless and not show a shred of remorse, sympathy, guilt or anything. I always knew he was "a bit off" but it took me quite some time to come to the conclusion he was genuinely incapable of sympathy for others and therefore, psychopathic. I learnt a lot from him.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yes. The psychopath is not devoid of emotion, they have a rich emotional inner world, they simply lack the ability to give a shit about other peoples emotions. "My emotions matter, yours don't and I can't care even if I try to."

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Do you think one can learn things about the DT just by watching the show?

You will learn more reading the 48 laws of power and practising the strategy at work/school etc.

Game of Thrones artfully depicts masters of manipulation and savagery at work, but it doesn't give you the methodology or experience you need to execute such manoeuvres yourself. It's good entertainment, and if you understand machiavellianism to a certain extent, you may be able to take a few notes and get a few insights, but its not really an education. Only those who already have some depth of knowledge will be able to glean some, if

any, additional insights from it. IMO you learn a lot more from a show like "The Wire" which is based on real life crimes and stories rather than a fantasy based show.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Great Q&A!

Thanks.

On the Topic of shows I would highly recommend Lord Petyr Baelish from Game of Thrones as an example for Machiavellianism.

Baelish is definitely a Machiavellian, and he has his emotions in check, but not full DT. Full DT in Game of Thrones would be Tywin Lannister.

Cersei is a dark triad woman, atypical like snoop, although for different reasons because she already has a lot of power and this dilutes her ability to represent the average DT woman. You see less of the "help me I'm a poor victim" and more of the "use other men as pawns for proxy violence on my behalf." So with Cersei what you're seeing is a DT woman drunk on power who was born into power and married into more power trying to protect her power via having her son on the throne, and not a typical DT woman, a nobody trying to get power. Likewise with Cersei, you don't see too much in terms of romance and seducing men, because she's too busy fucking her brother.

I should probably add a few dark triad women, other than snoop to the Q&A. Thinking of editing them in before I post this to TRP. I've seen Game of Thrones so can vouch for the character portrayals although I prefer to draw comparisons from dramas based on true stories rather than fantasy as it makes it harder to rationalise that these type of people don't exist and are merely the imaginative by-products of the pen.

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yeah I've heard a lot about Frank Underwood but I haven't watched the show so couldn't honestly cite him as an example.

I couldn't believe it. First TRP example for me that made me believe.

1 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Little motherfucking wayne knows.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

1 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Appreciate the feedback, thanks.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

1 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have something of a "book backlog" I probably wont get round to reading it for a long time, I'll throw her into my amazon wish list.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

1 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What if you wanted to give advices to DT people?

They can't change or "become normal", they are what they are, most of them just want to understand themselves and can't put into words how different they are from most people. Really it would depend on a case-by-case basis. The psychopath I knew didn't want to be confronted about it or talk about it he just wanted his ego fed. Which is fine, I respect that. I wouldn't even bother discussing this shit with him. Maybe if he was drunk or something we'd have a weird conversation about it, but that'd be it. Then he'd pretend the conversation was never had.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

1 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The first two sound like sadism, the third one sounds like trauma/abuse.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

1 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I assume you saw my other 5 or so posts dotted around over the past months mentioning the relationship between cocaine and the dark triad. Like all the other shit I write about, guess how I know? Experience.

I will be doing an article on cocaine in the future, but not the near future. It (cocaine) is incredibly relevant to temporarily inducing the dark triad in neurotypical individuals. If you had an ample supply, you could, theoretically, stay in a prolonged dark triad state. It is expensive as shit though and the cheap stuff just isn't worth your money. You can pay £40 here for I would take a guess: 20% purity, really not worth the money for weaker effects that don't last as long. There are both positive and negative side effects to taking cocaine long term. The negative are well documented, such as a hole in the nose (destruction of the septum.) Positives include, but are not limited to, a stronger sense of self/confidence, better social skills, reduction in anxiety, and more egoism. Of course when you're twisted those qualities are quite potent because you're not sober, mix with alcohol and you can be drunk but kept up by the coke so you act sober.

As cocaine is a stimulant and doesn't impair memory, when you're sober you remember all the badass shit you did and it has a positive effect on your ego to remember yourself doing things you never thought you were capable of because you normally lack the social competency or fearlessness required to successfully partake in and enjoy said interactions. I mean you will fight people (if you have to), just take risks you wouldn't normally take, slay shit tests and get pussy like a champ when you're coked up. Anyone who says otherwise is full of shit. When you're coked up it's weird, women seem to just fucking want to jump on it. I can't really even explain it, you don't even have to do anything, women just love you like you're giving off some pheromone they can't resist or some shit. Every incel out there should try doing some coke before they go out and see how their interactions go.

To be honest, when I write the cocaine article, I'll go out the night before so the experience/interactions are fresh in my mind and then I'll do 2-3 lines when I write the article, so quite ironically, I'll be twisted as fuck, but you can be assured it'll be a good article. Sigmund Freud was twisted as fuck on cocaine and always talked about how it was a wonder drug and could help people achieve professional success. He spoke very highly of it, this was of course before it was criminalised. Back then the shit was legal and in pharmacies, so naturally he wasn't getting cut crap, but high purity stuff. If you're doing cocaine your biggest problem is finding shit that isn't cut to crap with harmful chemicals and not paying the earth for just a gram of the stuff. A good coke dealer/supplier who gets high purity and doesn't cut your crap up, along with fair market prices, or discount for repeat custom is

worth his weight in gold.

Just to clarify, your questions are:

Is it possible for a dark triad transformation to get triggered in adolescence or adulthood via either traumatic events, drug use (i.e. cocaine and amphetamines), or world-shattering insights (e.g. discovering the Gervais principle)?

Is it possible that some individuals have dormant dark triad traits that only develop once triggered sufficiently?

Could cocaine use cause dormant narcissism to surface in a similar fashion?

Gaylube Oil's Expectation Test

1 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When I found my 19y/o LTR she already did yoga, knew how to cook (still lives with her family, 2 siblings, parents in a happy patriarchal marriage

Not Greek by any chance is she?

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

1 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Psychopaths have empathy, they understand why someone feels the way they feel, but don't care about it, maybe because they don't know those feelings. But this is meant when someone mentions the lack of empathy.

This is correct with the nuance, that they can care, and they will help you because they care, but they don't care because they share your emotions or are genuinely "moved" by your plight, they don't feel what you feel like typical people and act upon those emotions, their entire decision making process in whether to help you or not is logical and self-interested. So, say the psychopath does care about you, it's because you losing your shit means you lose your utility to them, and they value that utility. In a way, you are cared for because of your utility, as a vessel of something you can do, but not for you in and of yourself. Psychopaths much like women, are incapable of unconditional love.

When thinking of psychopaths, think of briffault's law. If they expect future benefit you have utility. If you're useless to them but they like you/your personality, they will invest just enough time/money/attention into you to have your favour in case you make it big/get successful etc. I guess you could say psychopaths see financially useless friends (or friends who cant provide social mobility) as "cheap stock" in the stock market, they don't want to waste too much time on you, but they want to be in a favourable position should you grow. They are very good at spotting uncultivated/unactualised potential, and they won't help you fulfil it because they're too selfish, but they will, despite your lack of utility to them, maintain a relationship, in part because they have an expectation that you will actualise that potential and by investing minimally into you, don't lose much if that expectation isn't met. Not only that, but psychopaths tend to be very bored people, if you're interesting but have no financial utility, you get a foot in the door with them, so to speak.

From my experience with them, psychopaths tend to greatly appreciate the intellectual. And that appreciation brings them as close to "caring about someone" as is possible without expecting something financial or physical in return. If you are stupid, psychopaths automatically write you off. Likewise, psychopaths tend to hate most

people, so when they like someone more than superficially, they place a certain value on it due to its rarity. Psychopaths are very nuanced people.

Dark Triad Psychopathy Q&A

1 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

So do you want us to ask our questions here or on your blog?

Either, as long as I can see the question it doesn't matter.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

1 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know what you're trying to say here moon.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

1 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For all purposes here on TRP, it would also justify and validate Nihilism and Anarcho Capitalism

Can you elaborate on that? Thanks.

Machiavellianism in Business: The difference between the self-made rich (Nouveau Riche) and poor is machiavellian aptitude (skill/competency), whilst the difference between the self-made rich and middle/working class is not just aptitude but likewise ethical constraints.

1 upvotes · 5 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If you go the URL provided, he doesn't provide the data. Shame. Perhaps if you e-mail him directly he would oblige.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

1 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Probably my favourite one to date.

[RP Field Report] she demanded more attention, more commitment. I nexted her, passed her shit test and get "i wouldn't mind fucking only you, even if you fuck other girls"

1 upvotes · 4 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She decided it was time to break up with me because ("even though I love you very much, we are on different paths, and I want different things than you (read: more commitment)"). I passed her shit test by completely agreeing with her ("I love you too, and because I love you I do not want you compromising your happiness for me. If you think a guy can treat you better than I can, you are free to find this man, he will make you happier"). She wanted me to fight for her, I didn't, I let her go.

The notorious test break-up, a certain flavour of nuclear shit test where she tests you with action as well as words.

You passed with flying colours by agreeing and amplifying which in turn, showed abundance mentality and outcome independence. Good shit, well done. You've come a long way. What's the total amount of time elapsed between "you opening the relationship as a beta" and her recently offering to be a plate?

Taking Up the "You" Cause

1 upvotes · 3 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post.

You can't do much to change society, but when it comes to changing your own life, you are very, very powerful.

What better cause to take up than your own?

'Yesterday I was clever, so I wanted to change the world. Today I am wise, so I am changing myself.' - Rumi

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

1 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The beige phillip principles (which you can find on my site) are absolutely golden. Each and every one of them. Sometimes they just talk to the guests about shit listeners don't care about and wouldn't care about unless you were a fan of that guest. I highly recommend the "Pimp Rosebudd" episode though it was straight fire, that guy was dropping red pill nukes all over the shit like you would not believe. Pure RP episode.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

1 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I prefer Patrice too. I've listened to about 50 episodes, they're hit and miss, some are really great, others, not so much.

2xC: "TheRedPill is causing me to self-harm, as I become more depressed by what women must really think of me. "

1 upvotes · 2 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah she squandered her way out. She had a shitty upbringing, couldn't see past her programming.

Help me make a "Worth the Read" list by writing books you've read/heard about about TRP, Men's Rights etc. It can be anything - from basics to advanced game tactics!

1 upvotes · 29 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I see this book get a lot of mentions as well as a lot of hate. What's the tldr on it?

An Assortment of Red Pill Reports/Studies (PDFs)

1 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What I want to say, it is weird, your saying that harder life = less narcissism. When life gives you shit, I see it as a test. Are you up to it? That is your chance to become insanely strong person, or to fail spiritually and in every other way.

Most people in an impoverished situation don't see it like that. They don't see their life situation as a test but as a damnation. People with a lot of material possessions tend to have a lot of friends and a good quality of life so

they associate their status and belongings with their self-worth. They derive self-worth from their worldly goods and the status that level of wealth brings. This is what causes them to be narcissistic, they have more than most people so they must be better than most people and their entire identity is built upon superiority, if they were born to a wealthy family they are taught to think like this from a very young age. They are socialised to think like that due to an excess of social privilege.

Poor kids growing up are taught directly that life is tough, when there's no food in the cupboard or the lights go out. These people blame themselves for their situation and that's why they're not narcissistic, because they don't even like themselves, they can't respect themselves because they can't support themselves. Combine that with crappy diet, questionable education, bad neighbourhood, bad jobs and the pressure is enough to weigh on someone until they just accept their position in life. When you have a lot of negative things oppressing you (the totality of poverty) it is difficult to be narcissistic because narcissism tends to begin as rational, it has to attach itself to an outstanding quality. It only becomes irrational when it is self entrenched.

Of course women find it easier to be narcissistic because they are not as rational and they can attach a growing superiority complex to their beauty (which men externally validate), most guys need rational reasons (to begin with) to start becoming narcissistic and aren't rewarded physically in the same way women are unless they work like crazy in the gym/get big/get six-pack etc. They need to objectively believe they are superior to X number of people or at least be convinced they are even if they're not. This is harder to accomplish with people that have a strong sense of logic, than it is with those who aren't. Logical people tend more to be realists.

Some of strongest personalities ever emerged from hard times.

This is what happens when people get angry about their situation and want to use that anger to propel them into a better life. Without that anger/indignation and the motivation which that brings, in my opinion, a lot of people in a crappy position are condemned to working their lives away as wage slaves. They accept their fate because it's all they know, and without anger, the weight of their situation brings them down mentally to accept mediocrity and mere survival rather than rebel against it. Think about it for a second. A guy who has been homeless and unemployed appreciates a crappy little room and a crappy job a lot more than a guy who was born in a mansion and had fast cars and an overpaying job in his dad's company but now has to live in an apartment with a mid range salary and had to sell his car. The first guy is more thankful for what he has, the second guy thinks the world owes him more than what he has because of what he was accustomed to. IMO, there are clear correlations between wealth and narcissism as narcissism for the most part is socialised.

SMV at work in real time, hilariously

1 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha. I knew I was typing a text wall so threw in some comedy to aid those ever shortening attention spans.

TRP take on drugs?

1 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

DT is controversial enough. Telling people cocaine will get them in the zone only doubles the controversy/outrage/indignation/fear etc. Reality has no limits. Liked your posts on the prince, by the way.

Women who don't sleep around before their wedding have happier marriages - but men can play the field without worry, study finds.

1 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi. We've pushed it back for a bit, we're not sure when it's coming, but when it's done I'll post on the twitter and make a new topic here on TRP to announce it. We want to make sure we get the format right and produce a quality production. If we record something and we don't like it, we'll scrap it. We want to make sure we make

something awesome and do everything right rather than rush out something mediocre.

TRP take on drugs?

1 upvotes · 25 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I hate to see coke getting portrayed as this "it will help you tap into your alpha, drug dealers do cope to help them stay in the sociopathic mode they need to be in to operate in the high stress environment, it's just science". It's just not backed by any real behavior of the 99% of cokeheads you see

You and I haven't done the same type of coke then, that, or it simply doesn't work for you in the way it works for me and others I know (perhaps you have weak stuff, have built up a lot of tolerance, or physiological individual differences that result in different behaviour from consumption, etc.)

I'll agree cheap stuff and mid-tier stuff like "flake" or whatever it's called where you are is overpriced and not worth the hassle, the high is minimal and doesn't last very long and if you're drinking alcohol you'll be confusing how cheap drugs make you feel with what the alcohols doing. "Pure" is godlike though. If you tell a bunch of people who've done pure (or close to it - top shelf) cocaine that it doesn't help them "tap into their inner sociopath" or whatever terminology you want to use, they'll laugh at you because they know better than to believe that. People who feel like god's dont sit around up in their bedrooms, they go out and make the most of the high. In my experience, coke+alcohol is a good combo for having a good time without having any of the lethargy that alcohol brings.

There's a reason a lot of powerful people are on coke and getting shit done. When you feel an oil drip from your nasal cavity into your throat, that's when you're doing the good shit that's not cut to crap. If you've never felt that, you've never had proper coke. Coke is THE drug for amplifying latent DT traits. It gives alcohols confidence without the lack of awareness, absence of concentration and just general sedation that alcohol brings about. You can be a very productive person on coke. Of course like anything coke must be used sparingly as a tool, you shouldn't NEED to do it just to function. But this applies to all drugs. Junkies are not people who use drugs effectively, they are people with dependency issues. If you use coke effectively, you will not be sat up in your room dysfunctionally. Good coke has little to minimal comedown and is not very chemically addictive, but it is psychologically addictive because of the sense of power it gives (sounds like OPs post, tbh.)

You have to take individual differences into account as well as what you're mixing the coke with. Most people don't take coke and then do nothing else drug wise unless they're at work in the toilet and need a "jolt" to help give them the edge in the upcoming board meeting or are otherwise in an environment where an outward image of sobriety needs to be maintained whilst you are in fact faded. Usually if you're doing coke you'll have some spirits around as well. So you'll obtain IDGAF with spirits and then do some coke to "make you sober/alert" whilst still actually IDGAF off alcohol.

I also disagree about coke making you want to just sit in your house, the guys you know who do that sound like addicts who have developed a dependency on the drug. Coke is a stimulant, it doesn't make you want to sit around, in fact quite the opposite, I find it makes me want to go out, meet people, get shit done. I don't know how the fuck anyone sits up in their room high off their face on coke not wanting to impose their will on the world, it literally makes no sense. If you had the self-perceived confidence (narcissism) of a deity, a god complex, you'd want to go "play with your powers" out in the world, not sit around all self-satisfied that you're some sort of boss.

I've had plenty of times where I've been happy sitting in the garden having a few ciders all mellow and shit, we've done some blow and all of a sudden I'm insistent on going out and meeting people.

We'll have to agree to disagree on this. IMO, if you want to be honest about the dark triad with people, and how to induce that kind of behaviour even if temporarily, neglecting to mention coke and its DT-inducing tendencies is disingenuous.

Terrible at on the spot comebacks/shutting down bullies.

1 upvotes · 24 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So your problem is slow wit. Watch more stand-up comedy to develop wit/an eye for wit and metaphor. There are lot of reformed betas/omegas who found themselves through humour and stand-up don't underestimate the power of comedy THERE'S A LOT of power in being able to make people laugh and defend yourself from psychological attacks whilst you're at it. The power of the joker (aptly referred to as "the court jester") is even mentioned in the 48. Shit in comedy culture rebutting hecklers is part of the program if you're no good at that then you will never be a respected comedian. It's the same with rappers and rap battles. Wit is like education it cannot be stolen from you, develop it and weaponise it. Alongside that if you feel lethargic no matter how witty you are you will be slow and sluggish. Workout to ensure your energy levels and confidence stay up. Nothing short of that is going to fix your predicamentary ineptitude.

As for the guy in your face don't be afraid to escalate to violence if wit fails, if you try to diffuse situations without being funny you communicate you're ripe for robbery/bullying. Women don't understand this because most men don't believe in hurting women (but rather these women are histrionic over the mere idea of it) but these same men are not beyond trying to fuck with you because being a man they see you as fair game. White knights won't help you either.

Sometimes being funny isn't enough either, the guy has already pre-determined he's in the mood for some good old fashioned violence. A guy won't fuck with a guy who's willing to defend himself don't listen to all that effeminate crap about violence always being wrong, violence and the selective use of force always had a time and a place and women encourage it via proxy violence (not going onto that tangent here as it doesn't apply to your post.) If violence had no place then we wouldn't have a police force or military. Nobody is above a good uppercut and if they think they are and want to create problems with you it's time you introduce shock and awe to their psyche. Most people with sharp words lack a mean punch. Especially in today's pussified society. Don't be afraid to stand up for yourself when all else fails, your dignity is worth more than the tolerance of mockery.

Backing down doesn't make you the better man it makes you avoidant and tolerant of insults to your honour in the desperation to escape conflict. On the flip side if someone is trying to bait you into embarrassing yourself/get you to be violent so they can get you in a trap/use it as leverage, don't fall for the bait. There's a fine line to walk here in all these shades of orgasm inducing grey but use your instinct. If you're in a dark alleyway fight or run, if you're in a hotel or social event you're going to have to be more passive aggressive/witty/alooof etc.

Tying the Knot in the Age of Marriage 2.0: "The laws were changed to such an extent that that we can no longer call it 'marriage' as it was known through the millennia. We have to distinguish this mutated institution with a new name. We will call it Marriage 2.0."

1 upvotes · 21 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Family law as it stands is based entirely off statute rather than common law. Wanna know why? Because common law is bound by equitable maxims - meaning fair treatment under the law. No-fault divorce would be illegal under common law (breaching a contract without reasonable grounds) so they pass statute to get rid of the equity and make an inequitable contract breachable at any time legally valid.

From a legal standpoint marriage contracts are abhorrently unique. A contract that can be breached without penalty to the breacher or recompense to the breachee at any time? That's absurd. Even more absurd: with marriage the breachee (a man being divorced by a woman) has to pay the person breaching the contract! It's fucking nuts. In every other contract in existence the person in breach is the person at fault, marriage contracts are the only contracts I know of where there is "no fault." What fucking contract is worth the paper its written on when it can be breached without legal penalty at any time? IT'S LEGALLY ABSURD.

Common law fills in where there is no statute, but family law statute lacks all of the equity of common law.

How would you feel if your girlfriend went on a vacation with her ex-fuckbuddy? [xpost /r/AskMen]

1 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I like this very much. Beats the hyperagent approach of "you're the man, you're the leader, so if she cheats on your ass it's your fault" no, even as followers women must be given a few responsibilities and held to account for them.

How would you feel if your girlfriend went on a vacation with her ex-fuckbuddy? [xpost /r/AskMen]

1 upvotes · 19 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Coupled with that, is my g/f's surprise that I am not "happy for her" to be going on such an awesome trip.

False indignation translates into passive shaming and ignoring the content of a concern. False indignation outside of satire is a big bright red flag that someone is actively manipulating you. In PUA lingo it's a reframe/pressure flip, but when used in serious matters such as this it can easily escalate into emotional abuse and her dominating the frame where she bullies him for being uncomfortable with her slutty ways. You cannot let a woman own the frame like that and pass it off as rational and OK. She is bullshitting him hard and he's too blue to take control.

Russell Brand is red pill as fuck.

1 upvotes · 18 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah this guys misread.

Who pays on a date?

1 upvotes · 16 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If I like the chick a lot (as in, think she's pretty cool) I'll pay like I'd pay for a friend. You know what this means don't you? I hardly ever pay. If I think she's a whore, a vapid collection of holes with no real personality, overly entitled or there's no real connection between us I'm not paying for that beverage/ticket/whatever. I never buy drinks for chicks in a bar. Buying a coffee is far different from buying a spirit/mixer in the bar. The bar is sexualised, the coffee shop isn't. Chicks go to bars to get free shit, jumping from guy to guy they don't fancy until they find one they do. In bars buying a bitch a drink is failing a shit test, not buying one is passing it, getting her to buy you one is hitting it in the back of the net. In coffee shops? Not so much. This bullshit doesn't exist there.

If she's disappointed you didn't pay who gives a fuck really? Oh what, you've got a strike against your name and lost brownie points because the silly bitch is upset you didn't pay? Give me a break. There are loads of chicks out there. Being afraid she'll not like you any more because you didn't pay on the first date is coming from a scarcity mindset and will ensure you always have minimal success with women because your mind is in the entirely wrong place to be a bachelor/spin plates and especially maintain an LTR. **If you have a scarcity mindset, innately, within yourself, you may as well be running dread game on her behalf.** Insecure guys without options aren't HOT. Chicks fuck bad boy types who would demand THAT SHE PAY all the time. The frame is all about being better than her. If you've got asshole game you can easily blag not paying for shit, upset her a little, and use that energy in a patrice o'neal way to neg her for her entitlement, call her on her shit, use amused mastery, escalate and close. Obviously you calibrate this kind of game in its intensity based upon what type of chick she is (a bear, a hare or a rabbit in patrice terminology.) By the fucking by paying isn't important, just don't be the dumb cunt who is constantly getting his wallet out because he lacks personality or you know, a clue in general about how social dynamics work.

Don't use money as a crutch, she's there to spend time with you. Your time is valuable. If your time isn't valuable and your character is so weak that you need to go all provider on her ass to try and convince her you're worth a

shot then you're approaching this shit all wrong and need to go up your confidence. I suggest monk mode for that endeavour: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/04/13/monk-mode/>

If you're unsure about how to behave, you're unsure in yourself and that means your confidence needs work. My \$0.02c.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

1 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Wilful ignorance is not a red pill trait.

The Math Gender Gap: Nurture Trumps Nature What does TRP think about this article?

1 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No. Women are better at manipulation than men are on average, they have evolved to manipulate men whilst men evolved to hunt/kill. Now the latter is illegal and the former isn't. Likewise, men have evolved a provider instinct to care for women they pairbond to, that's not the same as being of inferior intellect, you're way off the mark. Men possess rational logic that is all but inhibited in the majority of women.

Men are at the extremes of the intellectual bell curve, women tend to stick around 100-110. The smartest and dumbest people are mostly men, the average medicore people are mostly women.

The Disappearing Male (2009) - Interesting 45min documentary on the decrease in male population and masculinity

1 upvotes · 4 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

They claim "hundreds of independent studies" show their claims to be true, whilst only the studies done by the chemical industry show it to be false (and they have a vested interest to have their products seen as non-toxic), they do not however list (cite) the studies in question which support their claims.

Women and honesty....

1 upvotes · 3 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Those are some good, snappy comparisons. Have a point. ♂

You guys lift for fat loss?

1 upvotes · 1 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How affordable is this diet? I notice poor people are usually fat and I'm thinking this is because a diet such as this is beyond their financial means. Meat every meal definitely isn't cheap.

Guy's wife spits into his bedside water. When confronted by the guy she accuses him of insulting her. What is TRP's view of this?

1 upvotes · 31 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

BPD is not a low functioning case of a DT complex. They are exclusionary pathologies.

I erred, I was thinking of bipolar rather than BPD.

Ever pulled down a chick's panties only to find a suspicious lesion or potential STD?

1 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Fair enough if you feel like they provide value to your life then there is no need to cut them off.

Ever pulled down a chick's panties only to find a suspicious lesion or potential STD?

1 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, canine teeth or the dental term: cuspid. 2 pointy at the top and 2 pointy at the bottom.

Ever pulled down a chick's panties only to find a suspicious lesion or potential STD?

1 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are they called fangs in English?

Not unless you're a vampire. They're called teeth.

Ever pulled down a chick's panties only to find a suspicious lesion or potential STD?

1 upvotes · 30 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As corollary interest, why did you keep them as friends? Social proof? Genuinely interesting? Can hook you up with other girls?

Ways to keep skin looking young?

1 upvotes · 28 July 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

I recommend eating sunflower seeds (say 2 or 3 handfuls) as they contain a lot of healthy fats (won't make you obese) vitamins, and a lot of fibre (to fill you up - so if you have a hunger craving instead of reaching for pizza or soda reach for a handful of sunflower seeds and watch your hunger pang go to fuck itself) yeah sunflower seeds don't sound glamorous but they are CHEAP and they will destroy your hunger like most nuts and seeds do, the vitamins will aid your skin as well. When you get sunflower seeds check the nutritional information and make sure its a variety that's low in sodium/salt if it is, it should say "Trace".

For skin:

Blueberries for their antioxidant properties, blueberries vary in type and country of origin which likewise affects price, if you have money go organic, if you don't find the best type you like for the best price and obviously wash them before eating them. If dairy doesn't negatively effect your skin, you can have them in low fat natural yoghurt and mix the berries in as a healthy dessert/snack and it tastes great, be warned though, even low fat natural yoghurt has a moderate amount of sugar in it. A lot of skin disorders are caused by inflammation which (especially in whites) is responsible for your skin going red/dry/flaky. Inflammation is caused by too much omega 6 in your diet and not enough omega 3, I recommend using kerry gold butter as your #1 spread for sandwiches or cooking (such as in mashed potato) as the cows are grass fed rather than corn fed and thus their butter is high in omega 3. Take omega 3 supplement capsules if you like to help you get your daily quota. You need both omega 3 and omega 6 to have a healthy body but omega 6 is far more abundant in the food supply than omega 3 due to industrial farming practices so focus more on getting your omega 3.

Another thing I recommend: lemons, I absolutely swear by lemons for improving the appearance of skin on the face. Every night squeeze a whole lemon into a mug and pour hot water in it and drink - when you wake up the next morning if you have any skin problems you'll notice they will have improved. Hot water is better than cold water for flushing out crap in your body, but you can use cold water. Lemon's are big in vitamin C and when your immune system goes to shit it will show in your skin as your body uses all its resources to fight whatever infection you have rather than sustain the elasticity and glow of your skin, so be sure to make daily vitamin c from lemon juice a regular thing. Yes it tastes quite bitter, if you really can't hack it (WEAKLING!) try oranges instead (I swear by lemons) obviously fruit will vary in size depending on where its sourced from, some are small, some are huge, so for lemons in particular which are quite sour, if it's a really big lemon half a lemon should suffice, if it's a small lemon though use a whole lemon, half a small lemon only once a day isn't providing you the full benefit.

What else? No energy drinks, they ruin your skin, coca cola isn't as bad but the sugar is terrible for your waistline as are all carbonated drinks. You should drink nothing other than WATER (especially when you work out) have a coffee (no milk, 1 sugar max) before your workout to improve the workout, too much coffee can fuck up some peoples skin and dehydrates (counteracting the effects of everything else) so be moderate with coffee, its not a skin destroyer like energy drink but it doesn't really help either, you just want the caffeine boost. Drink fruit juice, and I mean actual fruit juice where you buy the fruits yourself and squeeze the juice out and dilute with hot or cold water, not that excuse for fruit juice they sell in supermarkets which is just full of added sugar and crap like aspartame/asceufame K/saccharin (sweetners) and etc. Green tea is fine for women and helps eliminate free radicals which will bring passive benefits to the skin, but it lowers testosterone in men so I don't suggest men drink any green tea. Eat **eggs** for abundant omega 6/zinc/protein/B vitamins. That info is all for one egg, scramble like 4 eggs and you're getting a shit ton of your daily protein and vitamin needs for next to nothing in cost, not to mention it will fill you up.

TLDR: lemons, blueberries and eggs are all superfoods that should be in your diet if you want good skin. Avoid energy drinks/carbonated drinks. Get omega 3 to combat inflammation. Drink water.

Ex-girlfriend tried conditioning me into her personal beta-orbiter

1 upvotes · 26 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Every man on the planet could agree with you and have the same experiences as you and manginas/feminists/women would still dismiss it all as confirmation bias.

Ex-girlfriend tried conditioning me into her personal beta-orbiter

1 upvotes · 25 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You should make a thread about "breaking up" man.

Girl puts her bikini off at FaceTime with 2 other guys at bath. How to trp?

1 upvotes · 23 July 2014 · /r/askTRP

Law 36 - Disdain what you cannot have. Sounds like she was cockteasing, you handled it fine.

So, when does it start to get easier?

1 upvotes · 20 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like you lack dominance. Incorporate the 48 Laws of Power into your life.

The Danger of MGTOW

1 upvotes · 17 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

the state is freeing women from their natural dependence on women

you meant dependence on men right?

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

1 upvotes · 13 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

An old best friend.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

1 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

And for some reason my suitemates saw that as being bipolar

Well they would appear to be bigoted idiots. In my estimation, that sounds nothing like bipolar. It sounds like someone whose personality/sociability has changed due to events that have occurred in their life (life wears on us all), combined with introversion which made you awkward around people you didn't know. Add the fact you were new to the area and uncomfortable/lost without guidance and it seems perfectly reasonable. That isn't bipolar. These people have obviously never known anyone with bipolar. They also betrayed you by telling on you like that. They saw your lack of sociability as a demonstration of low value so they tried to get rid of you, that, or they were genuinely concerned for your well-being, I can't really say for sure.

FYI: the guy who said his family wanted him tested for bipolar, he's not bipolar at all he shows no symptoms or mannerisms of a bipolar person, his family were just trying to rationalise his dark triad behaviour by ascribing a medical diagnosis to it. I'm not sure if he ever got tested. He went quiet about that topic and never brought it up again, but then he's DT, so that's to be expected. I know better than to bring it up for my own morbid intellectual curiosity.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

1 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Introversion and general day-to-day mood swings are not indicative of DT behaviour. I used to fuck a bipolar chick, she would go from loving the shit out of you and extreme happiness to quietness/shyness to depressed/moany to aggressive within a 5 hour timespan. Spending time with her was a massive energy drain, I had to cut her loose she was too much hassle. I once had a female boss who had bipolar, she showed similar symptoms, extreme niceness to extreme nastiness, bit of gaslighting thrown in for good measure, it's literally hell. If they have formally sanctioned power over you (such as in the case with a DT boss) it is far worse though as they are openly abusive with abandon. Those kind of DTs are the worst because they have no fucking control over themselves and they're toxic as fuck, basically, they're barely functional or dysfunctional, rather than high-functioning. Some people call these low-functioning types "emotional vampires." I can't quite articulate it yet, but there are marked differences between DT women and men, the men never seem to be quite so random and erratic, at least not in my experience. Maybe they exist but I've not had the (dis)pleasure of meeting one.

EDIT: An old friends cousin was a "erratic DT" (at least seemingly by ear), I only knew of him by reputation and face and not on a personal basis, he had been in prison a lot and seemed to have a habit of betraying everyone around him, his reputation was terrible but he'd play to it to intimidate people, again, he was low-functioning and toxic. Not my idea of a friend. Amazing how much the DT spectrum varies really.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

1 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Unless they want to intimidate you, they're probably not going to reveal it to you, even then they're not going to say it explicitly, just tell you you were wrong to fuck with them, or engage in behaviour that is DT-esque.

None of the DT people I've known have ever said to me "I am a sociopath" or "I'm DT", the closest admission I've ever got was "my family want to get me tested for bi-polar." DTs come in lots of different flavours, levels of self-awareness and how much they like you and how long you've known them will greatly affect what they say to you in terms of "what they are." DTs are incredibly secretive and private people, all of them.

The most DT guy I've ever met would never admit to it. He'd mock the shit out of you, laugh and change the subject. Or agree and amplify. Or completely ignore you. Basically he'd treat it like a shit test and pass with flying colours as a matter of instinct.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

1 upvotes · 11 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

He must be an interesting case study for you.

The best advice reddit has to offer on getting females to your college party [askhamsters]

1 upvotes · 7 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

≠

What does this symbol mean? I presume "not the same as" ?

Be careful who you tell about The Red Pill.

1 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The only time I bring red pill up is if I'm talking to my younger brother or a dude I see that exhibits what I already think and we can have a good laugh about it.

I mean, it's a great testament to how it's real talk, but shit.

Always say less than necessary, make your accomplishments seem effortless, think how you like but behave like others. There's a few laws that cover what you're talking about, essentially these all apply to "liking what I do, but hating me if I explained how it works" people love results, but they may not like how you go about getting them. Morals and all that shit people with easy/privileged lives can indulge in.

Be careful who you tell about The Red Pill.

1 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not quite the same as going over to thebluepill and serial downvoting everything over there though is it? Think before you try to reason.

Be careful who you tell about The Red Pill.

1 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When my plates heart was broken at a party, he pulled her aside and told her not to worry about me: I was sexist, into the RP, and just looking for sex.

Your friend is a white knight faggot that betrayed your trust in hopes he can score the pussy you used to punish, drop him immediately.

"Inside the Angry Online Men's Rights Group Called 'Red Pill'"

1 upvotes · 4 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm sure 14 year old school girls have beguiling commentary regarding his choice of hairstyle, too.

LTR Game - Why We Need a New RedPill Sub

1 upvotes · 3 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Asking your girl what she thinks on a regular basis causes problems where she starts expecting it, feels her man has no direction, and consequently starts losing respect.

When I said that I was thinking in my mind that I would do whatever the fuck I liked with no regard to her and

that I would have to consciously make effort to actually include her in my decision making processes, especially in more significant things, after all if you're captain/first mate you have to consult with the first mate. It's not so much asking for permission as it would be "to get her opinion" then you judge whether her opinion bears any relevance or not and go ahead with what you were going to do anyway, she might have some valid input and if she doesn't it made her feel important. Then, as you say, if you're always asking you run the risk of seeming like you never know what the fuck you're doing and you make her insecure. In a way this proves the point I was making, the whole thing is a balancing act and natural alphas fuck up a lot in LTRs, I've known naturals who slayed pussy that have no idea in LTRs because they're either too alpha or go full beta, they tend to get henpecked into betadom and then don't realise why everything is going to shit.

Got slapped by a fat girl last night and got told to leave. What do?

1 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

To explain and justify your actions as if you're in the wrong and need to answer for your actions. Qualification is convincing someone you're good enough to be something or that you aren't the negative thing they think you are, it implies in subtext that you are low value and people will look down on you for it. This is why people who "seem like they don't give a fuck" get more respect, they don't qualify much if at all to anyone, they're very take it or leave it, if someone interrogates them they "set them straight" they don't "answer to them", it's a very different attitude in communicating that commands a lot of respect when done right. When someone wants information from you in a position of authority you must always diffuse them first, especially if they're approaching you with suspicion like you're already guilty, by saying "ah you want to know X do you?" and then having them agree, THEN you tell them in a very controlled manner within your frame rather than theirs, it shifts the frame from answering to them to telling them something they came to you to find out, so you're doing them a favour, rather than being a low value person who buckles under pressure/jumps to people's demands and starts clamouring to explain themselves when challenged. A subtle yet significant distinction that changes how people treat you significantly. Remember respect is more important than comfort.

The Collapse & The Evolution of Awareness

1 upvotes · 30 June 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Right, most peoples confidence isn't well calibrated.

On being "marriage material."

1 upvotes · 26 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A non-hierarchical society could not work in the long run with hierarchical animals. It is an intellectual wetdream and nothing more. Hierarchy is going nowhere.

Bang on the money.

46-year-old mother of three wants a rich, tall man with a nice build.

1 upvotes · 23 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You make some excellent points.

A Glimpse Into The Thought Process Of A Gold Digger

1 upvotes · 21 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Even the RPWs disagree that men love unconditionally whilst they love conditionally, when the "red pill antibiotic nuke post" was reposted over there, they basically agreed with everything EXCEPT that, they argued that men love conditionally too.

Anybody else noticing fat/ugly chicks with handsome guys?

1 upvotes · 20 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Pretty bitches are fuckable, ugly bitches are tolerable. Eh, ya can't win.

Friend finally wises up

1 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen you sink or swim. By the time society wakes up to this faulty system we'll probably all be ashes.

Woman sucks her boss' dick, /r/relationships tells her she was sexually assaulted and should call the police

1 upvotes · 19 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

if anything goes wrong, & i mean anything, like it did with this guy, you are screwed

Elaborate, why?

Say you're a bar manager and you've fucked half the waitresses, why are you screwed? False rape accusations? They'll tell the company you're fucking your staff and 'thats unacceptable.' What's your angle?

Being controlling is for losers!

1 upvotes · 18 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Science can't prove all its own theories. Occams razor.

Why are British girls so fat?

1 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The health problems in the future are going to be so fucked up.

It's already raping the NHS budgets and leading to obesity. The interest of the public health is undermined for private profit, it is corruption at the highest levels of business. If the government wanted to it could easily place new rules to demand less sugar in junk products by imposing a sugar tax or simply imposing sugar limits (whilst banning cancer causing sweeteners like aspartame and acesulfame K) whilst subsidising fruit and veg and maybe even quality meat and eggs so that healthy food was more easily accessible. Instead rich and powerful lobbies bribe government officials to turn a blind eye so they can keep selling their crappy products that fuck up public health for huge huge profits.

Then later on the people who are always tired and lethargic on their terrible diets have to pay through the NHS to get treated for whatever conditions the crappy food they've eaten has caused rather than lead a fit and healthy life focused on preventing health disorders rather than treating them once they occur. I doubt the NHS is going to remain nationalised forever either, they've already sold off parts of it to Richard Branson. The UK's on a decline and it's causing a lot of disenfranchisement. Only the lucky few shop in farmers markets, health food shops, butchers and all the rest of it, and getting your food that way costs an absolute arm and leg.

Why are British girls so fat?

1 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I used to date an eastern european girl and her nan had a farm and an orchard. She'd send food over to the UK and it was the best shit I've ever eaten in my life. Amazing apples. Amazing leeks. The sausage (kielbasa) was amazing, used to have it with garlic. Cherry vodka was the fucking bomb and so smooth you could drink the stuff like it was soda pop and feel no burn on your throat. I envy how amazing their food is, but getting that stuff in the

UK is extremely difficult and EXTREMELY expensive. By contrast, English cuisine/ingredients just cannot even compete. Getting hench/ripped/lean on that kind of food is worlds easier than the crap we have here, not to mention cheaper (if you live there.)

What do married women even do all day?

1 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

why do they complain

Because women are emotional beings who periodically need to get shit off their chest. This is why women love moaning, whining and complaining, it makes them feel good to have someone else validate their random emotional cocktail, nod, console and affirm. By affirming the spontaneity of a woman's emotional state, she feels important and cathartic, by ignoring it, she feels neglected/low value/insecure.

She could have everything she could ever dream for and she wouldn't be happy if she wasn't moaning about some minor imperfection. If there were no imperfections she'd moan about how false the perfection is. Women don't always moan because there's actually a problem, but because it makes them feel good to moan to someone and be validated for it. In a way, its attention whoring, but it runs deeper than that as previously described.

Misinformed Beliefs held by idiots about The Dark Triad

1 upvotes · 6 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll check out that lecture, thanks.

Lesbian lives as a man for a year and a half.

1 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Here you are.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ip7kP_dd6LU

Three-Parent Babies Possible 'In Two Years' According to UK Report

1 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Will you guys be winding down the OT flair then?

No idea, [ask the mods](#)

That wasn't a quote from the article, that was me writing a satirical character.

Shame, I read it as part of the quote and found it hilarious. Nevermind.

Three-Parent Babies Possible 'In Two Years' According to UK Report

1 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

-- stretch marks, really?

Love how she rationalises not having a baby when she was actually fertile as a stretch mark avoidance strategy, that's simply hilarious. But hey it's not surprising, chicks "hamster" shit away all the time. By the way, new subreddit for topics like this: [/r/trpofftopic](#)

Woman rides CC until she hits the wall. Then has "gaypiphany"

1 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A succinct summation. Good points.

Why women go crazy for a Dark Triad man.

1 upvotes · 2 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit, massive typo, thanks for pointing that out. I've never done ecstasy.

Nicky Woolf writing for The Guardian's attempt to describe TRP

1 upvotes · 1 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I completely agree.

Possible negative correlation between alpha personality attributes and intelligence?

1 upvotes · 30 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Elaborate if you could. T is why men are hairy, right?

The MRM is a terrorist group!

1 upvotes · 27 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Perjury is only under oath.

In the definitive of the word, yes, of course I mean informally, so call it defamatory if you will.

Most of the harassing PMs and comments that 2XC users have been complaining about since becoming a default turn out to be lies or false flag operations by regular users, according to admin /u/Deimorz

1 upvotes · 26 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good points. See my post in alreadyred too where I continued on something of a rant.

Self-Respect and Crazy Bitches

1 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I hear ya, judging this shit can lead to confusion, it didn't cause me any shit so I'm good

SMV applies to a lot more than the SM

1 upvotes · 23 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the intention (violation of law 3, but could be law 12) haha.

Purgatory - Rollo: "If you want an example of the feminine imperative's fluidly reinventing social conventions[...] In 2014 it's 'Any guy who thinks he's in the so called friend zone is just a potential rapist because he thinks he's owed sex for his friendship.'"

1 upvotes · 22 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's one of the catch-all phrases women use to fuck with a guys reputation when their egos get hurt, hardly surprises me our little snowflake here couldn't possibly live with the idea that she simply isn't worth fucking so thus had to rationalise you had no interest in fucking any women whatsoever. That way it's not her fault she isn't getting the sexual attention she feels entitled to from you out due to the insecurity and vanity that inhabits her narcissism. They need to feel attractive and if they feel unattractive because a man of high enough SMV refuses

to give them attention they can't possibly acknowledge that it's their fault, that perhaps they're just ugly or plain undesirable, oh no, it must be something that's up with the man. You must be gay, or incapable of handling a real woman, or some other blame-shifting bullshit like that. Women are like that. It's hilarious, and sometimes, annoying.

Roosh's Cultural Collapse Theory

1 upvotes · 21 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't post a lot of neoreactionary stuff, mostly I write about the dark triad and red pill theory.

Try this link: <http://illimitablemen.com/category/neoreaction/>

This weekend was basically a two-day RP seminar. Now, I can officially never go back.

1 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree, we could rephrase "female loyalty" as "an inability or lack of proclivity to unilaterally betray you"

This weekend was basically a two-day RP seminar. Now, I can officially never go back.

1 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Isn't that merely reverse psychology rather than an inability to think negatively?

Fattitude. Kickstarter project for fat acceptance documentary raises \$41,000 for a feature-length movie about how being fat is great.

1 upvotes · 19 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Making people fat is one way to rob them of their power, for sure, if you want a dependant, weak, population, having them all fat doesn't hurt. Having people well nourished and in-shape is not in the interest of the ruling elite. Fitter people are not just healthier physically, but have more mental clarity too. Lugging all that weight around is tiring. It's humorous to see the extents they'll go to here to try and make this kind of bullshit socially acceptable.

The entitlement is strong with this one! Chick makes "pact" with friend to continue dating after she rides the carousel in college. Is devastated to find the guy isn't sitting on his ass waiting around for her. She flips out, calls him an asshole for having a GF he's now going to marry.

1 upvotes · 18 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's because marriage under feminism is bullshit that gives women all the benefits and none of the risk whilst it gives men very little benefits (assuming she's a high quality women) and all the risk no matter what kind of woman she is. Marriage is shit for men.

Look Sharp, Avoid the Chump Filter

1 upvotes · 12 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

they probably didn't want to deal with the casual racism/snickers that comes from not speaking English perfectly.

I can see that angle but not trying to fit in in a foreign land is about the dumbest least socially conducive thing you can do. Staying in your comfort zone and hanging around with other people like you on the other side of the planet never ceases to amaze me at how incredibly stupid it is.

General note: when you suck at something the best thing you can do is own it, you agree and amplify, you attack your weakness first and make it known, you wear it like an armor, so that if others attack your funny accent or

your small stature it has relatively little impact on your social value because you already addressed it, you don't hide in your comfort zone like a pussy and think that's a good excuse for not bothering with something.

What do you guys think of Nigel Farage?

1 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha! Sometimes crazy shit is the truth, other times crazy shit is crazy shit. Poe's Law needs a "truth" variant. Is it extreme/a legitimate conspiracy or is it just crazy bullshit?

Use sex as a gauge of your relationships

1 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's what most people will assume you're talking about when you say "meme."

That's exactly what I thought he was talking about, that I had posted a meme and not my own opinion. If what he meant to say was that the information I have shared will catch on, then I am happy for that to occur.

Use sex as a gauge of your relationships

1 upvotes · 11 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Meme?

Maintain frame and lose friends and job or break frame and lose girl and dignity? Help please.

1 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, if you want to be on good terms with your boss

Don't outshine the master and play the perfect courtier.

This: <http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-exemplified-and-explained>

And this: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-24-play-perfect-courtier.html>

Obey both of those machiavellian tenets and you will have a great working relationship with your boss.

Nihilism and emasculation. Some ideas to motivate your search for real purpose, and the great things this sub has lead me into.

1 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Strange, not what I read, but I don't care to argue the fact.

The latest way to scam men into marriage

1 upvotes · 10 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

May do something at some point, already got a lot of drafts on the go though.

Weaponised pregnancy to me just appears to be an extension of alpha fucks beta bucks, being the main way to hook a beta bucks to start gushing out funds or try and emotionally blackmail an alpha to commit. In the case of an alpha, it's a very insidious way of start betafication, trying to get to him emotionally through the idea he is now a father.

It's been said before: Maintain Frame

1 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The reason I use a pay rise as an example is because it would be seen as a regular favour, and surely nothing

is worth a regular favour to a dark triad. However if it was a one off favour, due to their manipulative personalities They would justify it by thinking about what they could guilt trip someone into in return.

Well leverage can come as a one off favour or making themselves the source of an ongoing favour. There is a lot of power in being able to cut somebody off, if he's your boss, he always has the power to sack you, unless you're so valuable to the company that doing so hurts him. With dark triads your best way is to influence, no manipulate, make them like you, win their favour. That doesn't mean being necessarily supplicative, but you must be someone they like to influence them to do things you like. Anyone can be influenced, even dark triads, the key to battling them is not in direct conflict as things will quickly become very messy and they will beat you with experience and disposition, but rather, to win their emotional favour.

The relevant law to be applied here is law 24, play the perfect courtier:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-24-play-perfect-courtier.html>

Have you ever seen women try to cut in line? What did you do?

1 upvotes · 8 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and nobody calls them out on it because they are fucking women.

Or because being threatening to a woman has everyone look down on you and wont get you what you want. If you have balls you expose her with wit "hey you, yeah you, line cutter, you need to get some spectacles for those googly eyes of yours the queues about a metre behind you!" pretty sure this is the kind of shit patrice o'neal would have said, haha. Of course if you're not ostentatious, and most guys aren't because they're timid and want an easy life, she'll get away with it. You have to call people on their bullshit and then slap their egos to get them to behave.

It's been said before: Maintain Frame

1 upvotes · 7 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It will proceed you because as people aren't very good at identifying it, they are very good at conveying it.

Do you mean they aren't good at conveying and so thus are good at identifying? If so, that makes sense. If not, please clarify.

frame is one of the leading parts of your reputation

This is a gem. Good stuff. Sometimes pointing out what is seemingly obvious to some can help many to form a more refined understanding of a concept.

I've learned the nature of women, and it depresses the shit out of me

1 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://c.feministvictims.com/g>

Lesson on SMV: Guess what feminists' reaction was when Hugh Jackman, James McAvoy & Michael Fassbender dance to 'Blurred Lines'?

1 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What is raw animal magnetism?

"Love," aka linguistic Bullshit

1 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"The palest ink is better than the sharpest memory."

I like this.

47 Life Tips from an Afghanistan Vet and Airborne Infantry Soldier | Danger And Play

1 upvotes · 5 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Compare caffeine to cocaine then, both are in the stimulants category... the type of stimulation and psychological effects are completely different however.

Caffeine = feels energetic and more concentrated

Cocaine = dark triad drug

If everybody was on cocaine they'd all be DT... and suffering nose bleeds.

Just stop caring.

1 upvotes · 4 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My spouse/immediate family

My extended family

Friends.

For people without many or any of those, money fills a void. The family structure is falling apart in the western world, immigrants and the super religious tend to have the biggest intact families now.

Roosh theory: "Forget the old you, he is dead"

1 upvotes · 3 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

so beta provider game will not work there.

Hahahahahahaha. You been chatting up young hot things in the capital? They're craving money. Legs are getting spread for that dollar.

Desire vs. Necessity, the fundamental dichotomy that all humans must confront

1 upvotes · 1 May 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Leadership involves the DISCIPLINE of focusing on worthwhile things instead of enjoyable things. This means taking a grown-up approach. You're trying to build a business that WORKS. A business serves the needs of many. It's not an indulgence designed to satisfy your own needs and desires.

Most get it backwards: They chase after passion and ignore mission. Passion isn't something you seek or pursue; it's the spark of love. It's an energy intentionally cultivated. And the easiest way to sustain passion is to embrace a mission that involves serving others.

Profound stuff, thanks for sharing. ♂

I hate that women intimidate me. How do I stop putting myself down and putting them on a pedestal?

1 upvotes · 30 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

When I'm out and see a pretty girl it's like the last few years of my life never happened and I'm the fat unattractive person I once was. I just think shitty thoughts and put myself down. I tell myself they must be better than me because they just look attractive.

The problem here, and you are not alone with this, I see it in the faces and demeanor of many men, is that you don't believe in your own worth despite all your accomplishments. You were seriously damaged in your childhood by negative social feedback loops in the form of negative and positive punishment (operant conditioning) what you need to do is cultivate narcissism, there are, in my opinion, two main types of narcissism, delusional esoteric narcissism which is narcissism in the truest sense of the word "I am the best because I believe in myself" and then there is rational narcissism, which is saying "I can do X, most people can't do X, therefore, I am superior to most people"

Your story made me think of the stereotypical fat chick who was bullied all throughout high school and nobody would date her, people would make bets and dare each other to kiss her or ask her out on a date for money, now she's 25, she's lost the weight, developed some nice titties and has gone from a 4-5 to a solid 8. The people who once made her life hell now all want to fuck her. Despite how far she's come, she's still got the mindset of a fat and ugly 4-5 high school girl. She's come a long way in life physically and in terms of resources, but mentally she's still trapped in her former self. She hasn't let go of who she used to be and embraced who she has become, so effectively she is two people, outwardly she is this cute 25 year old that's achieving in life, inwardly she's this self-deprecating high-school girl. Her problem is she hasn't learnt to love herself in spite of her achievements, she's still insecure and doesn't believe she's worthy of happiness.

Confidence is the epitome of masculinity, boldness, confidence, some aggression and solid rationale are some of the fundamental cornerstones of masculinity. If you want to be a masculine man and succeed in life you need to value yourself and get your mind out of that ignored socially dysfunctional kids head and get it into the head of the young, successful career man that works out, makes money and contributes value to the world.

If you don't love yourself, nobody else will. You have to remember that. People avoid unlucky/low value people, if you don't value yourself you project to the world that you're not valuable, even if you are. You could be a billionaire with the body of Adonis himself and if you acted all mopey, had incredibly limiting beliefs and were too inert, too timid to take part in things, then you would find that unless people knew about your money somehow that your social value would be quite low, because despite high smv from money and aesthetics, you'd have virtually zero personality or game. Such a hypothetical billionaire is a beta bucks waiting to happen, waiting to be parasitised by someone more manipulative, with more ego, who knows the games better and sees you for what you are: vulnerable and easy to control. People like that prey on people like you.

As for cultivating narcissism? It's a truly complex process that is far more difficult to articulate than it is to do, and trust me, doing it is hard enough for most people (or otherwise everyone would enjoy high confidence.) I do have an earnest intention to write an article on the cultivation of narcissism but I hold myself to very high quality standards when I write and thus to get something out on the topic that will meet the tolerance threshold of my perfectionism whilst being equally useful to the reader will take quite some time. Sorry that I can't help you with anything more in-depth and profound until the time I manage to craft such a piece but hopefully I've put you in the right direction. You need to cultivate a rational narcissism, compare yourself to others and see what you do better than them, then praise yourself internally for being better than others at said things. Hopefully reading the red pill will assist in augmenting your self-awareness to allow your self-confidence to grow and be more in sync with who you are and what you've accomplished (which is rational), rather than what you feel you are because of the time you had growing up (which is a latent byproduct of emotional trauma/neglect/poor developmental

socialisation and etc.)

5 minute sex

1 upvotes · 28 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You're playing women at their own game. Machiavellianism is essential in handling them.

Negotiations with a woman I barely know

1 upvotes · 27 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, its misogynistic when it's a responsibility for them (make me a sammich!) but as soon as its a perk (let her have her own way) it becomes traditionalist or "the right thing to do!" haha such manipulative bullshit.

We all know women aren't funny. But, where did females come up with this idea that sarcasm is funny?

1 upvotes · 26 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's the Patrice O'Neal style which is tear people down so you can make them feel good when you build them back up again. The backhanded compliment is a good example of that all in one maneuver.

Regarding "Monk Mode" and The 48 Laws of Power

1 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No worries. The main thing I was getting at it is that you need to be able to use machiavellianism in real-time, in situations as they occur, it's all well and good being able to do it at home from the comfort of your armchair but if you cannot utilise it as a situation happens then you have all the theory without any of the ability to apply said theory. Practice makes perfect!

Looking for books/reading material..

1 upvotes · 24 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

http://illimitablemen.com/?attachment_id=1463

Study: "Happy guys finish last". Women find happy guys significantly less sexually attractive than swaggering or brooding men

1 upvotes · 23 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely, also, see this:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.co.uk/2011/05/law-36-disdain-things-you-cannot-have.html>

"I'm so bored, Entertain me"

1 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, speaking of entertaining, love your reddit username. Hilarious.

Robert Greene on why The Dark Triad is information that needs circulating rather than repressing as well as finding out who/what you want to be and finding your path in life.

1 upvotes · 22 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://media.blubrry.com/theartofcharm/itunes.pickuppodcast.com/250RobertGreene.mp3>

doesn't work for you?

[GQ feature] Huge new trend of married women seeking to cheat with men they find online

1 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like a dark triad bitch, relevant reading:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/02/17/lucifers-daughter/>

She Will Try To Make You Weak

1 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women couldn't possibly be this naturally evil, are they? I hope not.

Not a Christian but don't they say some shit about Eve being the reason there is no paradise??

[X-Post from r/psychology] The difference between a slut and a stud - skill and effort.

1 upvotes · 19 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Truly alpha men have women tossing themselves at them

80/20 rule.

Some RP truths on women seeking father figures

1 upvotes · 16 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The perversity truly is quite incredible.

Dissolving the Ego

1 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Zen and the Art of Archery

Been in my amazon wishlist a while, very behind on my reading though so going to be awhile before I get around to it. Has come recommended before. From what I hear, good book. If anyone has read it, give your take it'd be most helpful.

ravison et al. find that testosterone levels declined in Massachusetts men by approximately 1.2% per year from the late 1980s through 2004

1 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Canned foods? I can avoid soft drinks with some discipline, but canned foods? Ugh.

Is she going to get a pussy pass for this one? "pls pls pls can I do something to make it good pls I'm so scared I'm just a 14 year old white girl I'm not a terrorist pls"

1 upvotes · 15 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You are identifying the tu quoque fallacy aptly. I concur.

That extreme Red Pill that you don't want to swallow --- Is legalization of Prostitution, the solution to society's gender inequality?

1 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Good observation, the whole "exotic flavour" phenomenon.

Prior to a ten day trip to Beijing I have coming up, I stumbled upon this article. Thought you

chaps might find it amusing. ("western" women in china are sick of the nerds they ignored back home getting all the attention from the natives)

1 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Was meant to be read in that condescending snarky tone of voice ;)

Does miscarriage causes a shift in female sexual plurality?

1 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Going to delete/repost this to AR as its not getting the attention it deserves here.

Why are men the disposable ones?

1 upvotes · 13 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Could be a question of nurture overtaking nature and eventually forcing nature to comply with its paradigm seeing as technology is probably the most significant social influence which shapes how humans live.

Always Be Closing (ABC)

1 upvotes · 12 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Obligatory:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-AXTx4PcKI>

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

1 upvotes · 11 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, equality of opportunity to prove one's self via meritocracy, but not equality of outcome. "Equality" is a blanket term, but commonly in all absolutism means "the same" as in, there should be a 50/50 split in everything. An absence of "equality of outcome" to many, many people equals "inequality".

The Red Pill is Intolerant of Irrationalism and Equality

1 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I would say so.

Luxury is Weakness

1 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Luxury as an external feedback response gives no constructive input and leads to dependence on wealth to maintain psychological stability.

Case in point with divorce claims: "I'm entitled to the standard of living I've become accustomed to" /endbullshit

[Meta] What to me (long time redditor) makes this sub more legitimate than many others.

1 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the generation born at the end of the 90s or in the 00s don't have enough consideration philosophically.

I concur, they are raised to be consumers and workers in a paradigm lacking opportunism for them, as the old have a monopoly on the system and people began living longer.

It must be asked what is going to happen in twenty years with a workforce born within, and bred by a BP ideology?

I think this paradigm is already here. Those with enough resources who are not burned romantically will conform with the system, for comfortability keeps their senses numb. Those with a lack of resources and/or are romantically burned, gain awareness from their adversity. Like /u/GayLubeOil 's post says "luxury is weakness" or more correctly stated, it promotes weakness as there is no motivation or emotional inclination for change. Luxury as an external feedback response gives no constructive input.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

1 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was showing my buddy how a weak bitch sits, he made fun of how I had to grab my legs and move them over

Holy fuck is it hard to cross my legs! Damn.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

1 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well in the case of America, America was built by immigrants.

As for the UK, it's core base of power and largest state, England, was built entirely by the innovation of the victorian English, responsible for the first industrial revolution and etc, England had very little immigration until around the 50's and early 60's.

When England started mass immigration programmes, it was already a rich wealthy nation as it was the most innovative nation on the planet (nation state accredited with the most scientific invention and discovery in modern history) and it used this technology to conquer 25% of the planet via imperialism. London was the richest city in the world for quite some time as wealth flowed in from many countries into the heart of London via spices, jewels, natural resources, patents for technology and etc.

I wonder what economic mobility is like for unskilled labour in general.

Social mobility in England/UK is among the worst out of the western/northern european nations, bested only by Portugal. A huge pool of unskilled labour means that the youth find it very hard to get jobs and the island is overpopulated with foreigners who simply aren't needed by the nation, yet burden themselves onto the state because in their home country the economy is even less well equipped to support them.

The UK had it's golden years around the 60's to the 90's, if you got a degree then you were guaranteed a good job and a good standard of living, it wasn't so far back that getting an education was particularly hard, but neither was it so recent that everyone and their dog had a bachelors degree making them relatively meaningless in all but the most treasured of disciplines.

Opening up to the EU only reduced living standards for the working class and to an extent, the middle class. The UK is seen as the "America of Europe" by many, speaking English, being very americanised and of course being politically allied with the U.S. There is a predilection for unskilled foreigners to flock to it, being a wealthy and famous country can attract the wrong sort of people when controls aren't in place to prevent rampant parasitism. Many parts of London resemble third world hovels, and it is one of the most powerful cities in the world.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

1 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a tough question and in order to answer it effectively to a standard of reasoning of which I would feel pleased with I would have to give it much more thought.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

1 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why forced work experience/internships are bullshit, especially when they're for a very short period of time or totally unrelated to the field you're training in.

Most people cannot be fucked to train you knowing you're there temporarily, much better to do an actual job.

Mastery level hamstering: 'My Husband Went Out For A Coke And Never Came Back'.

1 upvotes · 8 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right. I lack the patience to put up with their bullshit. Irrationalism fucks me off a treat.

PSA: Do not give an "I like virginal girls" vibe to plates or prospective LTRs.

1 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

How do you do that without seeming like a huge faggot?

I don't want to "play effeminate" to be told the truth.

I can behave like I'm not judgemental, but I'm not sure that's the same as being a "new-age free-love sex-positive kinda guy" who sounds like a glorified beta hippie to me.

"Nice guy" pays for girl's tank of gas (\$70+), she boasts about adding carwash to boot. BP friends feed the fire.

1 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cool. What subs are those?

How Law Enforcement Training and Experience Opens A Man's Eyes to The Red Pill

1 upvotes · 5 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

A feminist senator blocked a way to discern **false** rape allegations with 95% accuracy? What the fuck? If this is true she's indirectly facilitating the continuation of false rape allegations. That is incredibly unjust. Can't believe they listened to her and didn't just tell her to fuck off. I'd love to know what BS argument she gave for why it shouldn't be used, that would be some hilarious hamstering.

How much is too much?

1 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

The metaphor is a basic of TRP, it's saying that men don't get used up from sex but women do. We've had entire threads elaborate on why women can only successfully be monogamous with one partner at a time, whilst men can have multiple women sexually and still love their wives.

You're saying you disagree with this, but you identify with core basis of TRP. This whole idea is part of the core basis of TRP, that woman's sexuality is judged differently from man's due to declining fertility and inability for her to monogamously bond with a man if she's having sex with more than one man at a time. It's a question of the whole gatekeeper to sex/gatekeeper to commitment idea that is fundamental to everything TRP is based on, and here you are saying "I disagree with this guys, but I agree with trp as a whole" - it's bullshit because it's inconsistently hypocritical.

This is where you start to look like a concern troll, you buy credibility by proclaiming to be one of the group, then undermine one of the groups core ideas. You can take what you like from the RP and find some of it useful, but to say you are RP when you disagree with a core rp idea is to misrepresent what the philosophy believes. That metaphor embodies the dynamic between man and woman's sexuality and how sexuality is exchanged. You're not RP if you buy into the BP ideas of women's sexuality eg: she can do whatever she likes, don't slut shame and blah

blah.

Powergame

1 upvotes · 2 April 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

This is not the type of question that belongs in alreadyred. Go and ask this shit in [/r/asktrp](#).

How to attract a male friend?

1 upvotes · 31 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

~~Right so unless she's super hot...~~

7 or higher. Not fat, no major facial deformities, **good skin**, good facial symmetry and under 35~ (many guys would say 29-30, but a lot of women look good still even a few years after post-wall IMO) is generally what it takes to be at least a 7. Makeup can boost a 6 into 7 territory too, if it's cleverly done, shit, even a 5 can look like a 7.

Women you respect and admire.

1 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha, the language/name looked japanese to me.

Friend Zoneing Girls

1 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

she smells like your mom.

Using this as a neg.

If your SMV is low, EG: you're fat, poor, unpopular or whatever then forget women/socialising/doing pointless shit for a good year 6 months to a year - just be utterly selfish forget everyone else and go do your own thing.

1 upvotes · 27 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

SMV = sexual/social market value.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

1 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

one wiff of beta and this shit happens.

We have literally no wriggle room to falter, bitches are fucking meticulous in their detection of weakness and will ruthlessly impose penalties against such behaviour. Can't. Catch. A. Fucking. Break.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

1 upvotes · 25 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you that's why I reached out to him.

Beta husband falls for the "polyamory trap" lets other men fuck his wife. Guess what happens?

1 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Shame. What happened?

White feathers.

1 upvotes · 24 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd say patriotism encourages one to love their nation without question, but nationalism is about favouring the interests of a nation, essentially allegiance, but not blind allegiance. I'd posit there is room for critical reasoning within nationalism, but not so with patriotism which is far more blind in it's love of national identity.

To love one's national identity should not be a crime, corrupting that love to commit atrocities - that is the crime. To me patriotism and nationalism are not synonymous, nationalism is loving "your people" if you're french, chinese or what have you, then you love your national identity because that's your culture. Of course since nationalism has been demonised and multiculturalism has set in within the anglosphere nations, there is no solid cultural identity within the English speaking lands, they all seem to be an economic free-for-all for the world's talent, their culture is business, the traditional indigeneous ways are brushed aside to make room for the multiculturalism that big business and globalisation demand to increase their profits. Everything has to be PC and bullshit, there is no favour shown towards the people born on that soil like there was traditionally and still is in most of the non-english speaking world.

And this is why this is so problematic for me. It was created exactly to create these kinds of emotions in people, to elevate war above reproach, to make the deaths noble instead of regrettable. To "encourage sacrifice" instead of questioning those who demand it. That's the perversity of the poppy to me.

That's not the way I or many other people look at it. What's done is done, the poppy itself is not and was not encouraging sacrifice, it is honouring it after the fact. A noble death is always a regrettable death, a sacrificial act leading to the loss of life is always regrettable but deemed necessary for "the greater good."

I don't know where you are, but here in Canada it has been clearly used to bolster the support for the war,

It's not used like that in England. We have remembrance sunday every year, we wear the poppies in remembrance of those who died in "the great wars" it is nothing to do with current conflicts and it is not used as a tool to recruit for current conflicts.

There is no noble death.

I disagree, if I sacrifice myself for someone and it kills me, I'd consider that noble.

There is individual heroism in the heat of the moment

Seems semantical over the last point, but I agree.

but this institutionalization of heroism and sacrifice is a giant, fat lie.

I'd agree that institutionalising heroism to require sacrifice in pointless wars is one distasteful flagrant act of deceit. The great wars are considered the most destructive wars in history, it is not something we forget, there is a huge sense that we owe a lot to those who stopped the country from being completely blown into oblivion.

I grew up in a country that had the draft. I spend a shitload of money on a lawyer to get out of it. Not because I am opposed to the military, but because I did not like the idea that one day someone higher up may tell me to go somewhere and kill someone because they deemed it necessary.

The draft is fucked up I don't agree with that shit.

War is the continuation of politics by different means"

When diplomacy fails, use force to attain your means, rightly so that's how it goes.

the way the military advertises itself: Did you ever notice (be it the US or Canadian military) that they always represent themselves as a "force of good"

Yeah it's the same with the Royal Army. The advertising is all propaganda, it's just marketed to make the military seem edgy and cool but really you're taking the biggest risk of your life to further the goals of an oligarchic elite.

RedPillars, why do you personally believe in the red pill?

1 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I consider the amount of energy being expended on such a venture a form of endearment.

In 1965 a female scientist lived with a sexually mature dolphin in a language experiment. It resulted in the Peter (the dolphin) seducing her. Here is her account.

1 upvotes · 20 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm just sat here laughing humorously over the fact that this woman was getting fucked by a dolphin.

21 year old woman has sex with 8 year old boy 50 times and gets two years in prison. TWO. My fists are clenched.

1 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Family court in England is as feminist as they come. I've been meaning to write an article on that.

Hilarious thing is, this isn't a family court civil issue, it's a criminal issue. This was probably heard in the crown court (just checked, it was) that's a court which only deals with criminal matters such as MURDER and RAPE - pretty sure pedophilia is up there too.

2 years is a joke, the sentencing is not harsh enough, the premise the judge gave for such a lenient sentence is too weak to have so completely mitigated her sentence from the normal 15,20 and even 30 year sentences which have been given to convicted male pedophiles in the past. The prosecution should take this decision to the court of appeal to have the judgement overruled. If we fail to get some moral legal justice in the CofA then they can appeal their decision in the Supreme Court aka the former House of Lords.

Take this shit all the way to the Old Bailey if need be. Poor sentencing decisions like this make a mockery of the legal system, stories like this are prime examples of /r/pussypass, we all know a man would not get off so lightly for fucking an 8 year old girl from the age of 8 until the age of 14. This is quite sick, I don't know how that judge got to be a judge with such weak reasoning ability, the reasoning for his leniency is quite pathetic considering the nature of the crime.

Yes, the boy is clearly not traumatised, he was bragging at school, as is the same with that case with the 14 year old girl who ran away with her 30 year old boyfriend to France, some children are not molested per say (because they enjoy the acts/the relationship with the older person), but in the eyes of the law they are having illegal sexual relations, so somebody who inappropriately touches a minor who doesn't like it but is powerless to stop what is happening and somebody who inappropriately has a loving sexual relationship with a minor are both equally considered pedophiles, whilst in the former the amount of trauma to the child is much higher than in the latter. They would perhaps reduce a 20 year sentence to say 15 years on the grounds the boy appeared to not have been damaged from the relationship and in fact considered this older woman his girlfriend, but 1 or 2 years? What's to stop her getting out waiting until he's 16 and start fucking the same boy again?

I haven't read the whole article, hopefully she's at least on the sex offenders register and thus prevented from working with children.

Does TRP encourage cheating?

1 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I have a subjective flexible morality.

My morals only apply to "good people", if someone is a threat or "bad" then anything goes.

In a way, see it like the criminal justice system, I only punish people who I think are worthy of punishing, I don't prey on the weak, I prey on those who have power. If you're a decent person or don't cross me you've nothing to fear, if you're bad or a game player that isn't on my team, I'm going to fuck you up and not give a shit about doing it. Just like a judge doesn't want to send an innocent to prison, I don't want to fuck up decent people, just the ones who are cunts already.

You could say I'm something of a moral vigilante.

but lying to liars doesn't count?

I have no problem doing it, why would you owe a bad person any iota of your potential decency? They'd only exploit it to screw you over and weasel out of whatever it is you have on them.

Does TRP encourage cheating?

1 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

So to summarize, you would basically cheat on a woman that you are in a LTR with and lie to her about it until she proves until she is of worth and is high-value enough to stick around with?

Well, no. You see it doesn't take very much time spent with a woman to know if there's more to her, if she's something special, or if she's just another face in the crowd. Most chicks are quite generic, I can spend probably about an hour on my own with a chick and know nearly everything worth knowing about her. If there's nothing more to know about her, I'll know it. If she's hiding something, I'll pick up on it. I'm very good at reading people and working out who they really are based on their disposition, what they say, how they talk, how they carry themselves etc. I can spot a strong woman playing weak, a weak woman playing strong, an ex-abuse victim, an idiot playing smart, an intellectual being dumb etc etc. I'm good at analysing and putting people through their paces and coming up with an accurate result. I can understand subtext and read between the lines, blah blah.

Women don't really intrigue me, they all tend to be copies of each other, very similar, different body, different name but same ideas and personalities. Most women are not really individuals, they are living breathing archetypes. The thing that sticks out to me most in a woman is individualism, I like strong women but I like that strength to be feminine fire, not a masculine one. Masculinity in women is repulsive, especially in the irony of an age where so many men themselves lack it. When I say strong woman I don't mean an obnoxious feminist, I mean someone with passion and intelligence. Those are two things are absent in 95%+ of women who are remotely attractive. The ones who are both attractive and smart tend to be extremely mentally unstable, you can never really win. Another thing, women who can practice being open minded and abstract rather than just solipsistic, ME, ME, ME - that shit is a breath of fresh air, that's attractive. Women who can engage in critical thinking, sexy as fuck too. Again, even saying this to me feels like I'm communicating more of an idealisation than an actual type of woman that exists, for these women are INCREDIBLY rare.

If I was going to play her I'd know from the beginning. Its premeditated. You don't have LTRs with girls you want to fuck, you just meet up and fuck them. Would I let a girl think its an LTR when it isn't to carry on fucking her longer? Sure, if she's a good fuck and not too mentally weak to collapse from the aftermath, why not. How

far would I let it go? I'm not sure. Depends on the girl. Shit, she may even grow on me over time, I'm way more comfortable with the idea that a woman loves me more than I love her as the risk of her turning me beta is substantially mitigated that way, effectively to be a man, you cannot be overcome by the feeling of love. Only women get to indulge in that feeling and still be attractive partners.

There was one girl in fact, who was willing to leave her boyfriend for me. He had a beta personality and was quite dim from what she told me, both intellectually and socially. Whereas I'm quite dominant and considered both intellectually and socially proficient. I remember her saying to me she felt like "i was her true equal" whilst he wasn't and "tell me you'll be with me and I'll ring him up now and tell him it's over" (classic example of branch swinging) and right there I had the opportunity to use her for sex and lead her on, if I had a vendetta against women or some fucked up shit like that I could have punished her for having being so easily willing to give up her loyalty to her boyfriend. What did I do? I deduced she was better off with the beta because I was not willing to take on her baggage and furthermore I had no desire to fuck her over when she was already as inherently mentally unstable as she was.

We fucked once, it wasn't even good sex, and she was all over me afterwards. She acted like we'd been together for years and came on so heavy, she was trying to activate all kinds of personal connections and pair bonding that you feel with someone you truly love and trust after a long time because we had one fuck. It was pretty shitty because I didn't really give a damn about her, and it was rushed and unnatural. I think there is a significantly large subset of women who are very quick to try and skip past all the sex and getting to know each other shit and simply get a ring on your finger, and that shit in and of itself is a massive turn off, even in a high quality woman - a romantically impatient woman.

You want a general answer to a generalised question, and I'm saying it's certainly possible, it doesn't go against my moral code to do it, I know I'm capable of it, but it is certainly very situation dependant, specifically, what are our relations like, what is she like, what's my current situation, what's our history, what are her traits? Blah blah blah. And even though I follow no strict moral code per se, I don't like to hurt people unless I have reason to, having the capability to inflict pain and the desire to do so are separate. I'd say I demonstrate machiavellian and to some extent, psychopathic tendencies - but I'm not sadistic on an emotional level at least if that person hasn't hurt me or doesn't strike me as a bad person. If she's a bad person who hurts others, I may just hurt her to teach her a lesson. If she's a decent girl, I wouldn't dream of it. I treat whores, bitches and compulsive liars like the scum that they are, and unfortunately they make up the majority of women in the society I live in nowadays. If I meet a lady and she passes all my rigorous testing, I'm more inclined to be a gentleman without giving up my masculinity to be so.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

1 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the video, looks good.

Stress undermines empathic abilities in men but increases them in women -- ScienceDaily

1 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I didn't distinguish the offspring element, however, I agree with you.

Does TRP encourage cheating?

1 upvotes · 19 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We're all on a journey of self-improvement and such in this fucked up civilization. Best of luck on your journey.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

1 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Spreads easy.

Getting ready to black-knight a high school girl

1 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think that relative beauty is likely the source of lack of responsibility.

This is a great idea, it would really not surprise me at all if this were the case, especially when it's been shown beneficiaries of the halo effect earn on average per lifetime, an extra \$230,000.

"Easy sex" shit-test

1 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone please explain that jumbotron shit to me. I've read explanations about it before and it goes completely over my head.

I've become too critical of girls

1 upvotes · 17 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

About the other part of my comments, do you think that women realise that their main selling point to men is sex/sexual relations?

Most realise it to some extent, however different women have varying levels of self-awareness, most are aware of their value but have too much pride to admit its the apex of their value. Others know damn well what they're good for and exploit it fully.

What happens when a woman doubts her man's affection? She either gives him the best sex she has to offer when it's an alpha male, and even with a beta male I see women resorting to hugs and kisses.

They've got the market cornered on sexuality, a barman would give you his best bottle of wine, a baker would give you his best cake, a butcher his best cut of meat, and a woman will give you her pussy (or the ass if her pussy is loose as hell.) They know damn well, knowing something and accepting something are two different things. You can understand something and reject it as truth, espouse your disbelief, but still behave in a way which is conducive to the assumption of external observation that you do indeed realise that your value is sexual in nature.

You'll even have the women who believe strongly they're good for more than just a fuck whilst owing most of their financial freedom to their bodies, they suffer from dissonance.

Fuck I've heard some women refer to their vaginas as magical, if that isn't an inherent acknowledgement of the power of pussy I don't know what is, of course that shit is anecdotal so if you're reading this and hate my opinion feel free to disregard it completely as utter nonsense.

Hilariously, in the sex industry, pimps are very aware of the power of pussy. Pre-selection is pussy power, being seen out with hot girls raising the status of the man with them whether he's fucking them or not is pussy power working passively. Everyone values pussy power, men and women alike.

Fraudulent/Fake red-pill blogs

1 upvotes · 16 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This article is really poor literature devoid of any real content, it's essentially one big concern troll calling out

people the writer doesn't like. This is the kind of shit people write when they're running out of crap to blog about so they go all meta politics on your ass to pull in some views and get some traffic.

I don't give a fuck who he doesn't like, if those people know anything valuable, let them share it.

People Are Conformist, Manipulable, And Only Too Eager To Believe What You Say With Conviction.

1 upvotes · 15 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh yeah they're good at eying up your machiavellian intelligence no doubt about it.

Women get emotionally involved though, if you're manipulating her she'll know it, but if she enjoys your manipulation she won't give a fuck. Charisma/seduction is the ultimate manipulation, completely machiavellian and yet completely welcomed.

The one who cares the least holds the most power, a bit of moral philosophy to "IDGAF"

1 upvotes · 15 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I had a hard time getting through your wall of text. This was pretty meandering to the point that it was difficult to read.

Meh.

As they say, fate, it seems, is not without a sense of humor.

It certainly fucking does!

Caring less does give you the power. This is personally one of my great struggles with red pill. You have to not give a shit to get the girl, you have to not give a shit to control the relationship.

Women are counterintuitive as shit, but it doesn't just apply to them - applies to jobs and shit too. Passion or "caring about shit a shit ton with enthusiasm" has to be applied selectively. I'm not saying care about nothing, I'm saying only care about shit where giving a damn helps you improve your life. Be passionate about the things which return a yield, caring about most things, especially the small things, just drain you, there is no return on the fucks given whatsoever.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

1 upvotes · 14 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

Unfortunately there's usually a queue of people willing to do that for them so they are never forced to change their ways.

Oh if she's pretty, and we know most women try their hardest to be as pretty as possible, she probably won't even have to bother you're quite right.

BBC realises men kill themselves more than women because nobody gives a fuck about them, derides a vague definition of "macho culture" and then transitions into waffle about mental health illness without making an explicit connection to feminism. LOL.

1 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Did they mention that as a possibility as to why this was happening?

No. This looks at guys aged 20 - 49 having a higher rate of suicide than females among the same age whilst looking at the specific case of a 15 yr old also. It doesn't go into specific scenarios, it purposely avoids making any feminist connections and softly blames men for "incorrect behaviour" in wanting to kill themselves more. Shameful shit from the BBC, but then thats the UK gov, can't expect much more than BS.

Girls and Bosses

1 upvotes · 13 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're quite right, future plans ;)

Redpill and man as a "success object" really hitting home.

1 upvotes · 12 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My pleasure.

Batten down the hatches, more TRP publicity brought to you by the White Knights, Omegas and Feminists of Reddit

1 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most of it was down to me being a lazy bear turned beta provider.

What does being a lazy bear mean? You didn't set boundaries with her and stand up to her basically?

Good job on fixing shit and welcome to the sub.

2 Funerals for 2 Grandmothers. One feminine, the other feminist.

1 upvotes · 10 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO! Clearing a nostril does wonders for the nasal cavity.

Ever since starting to take the pill, women interest me less and less.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahaha, that's brilliant.

Redpill and man as a "success object" really hitting home.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oops sorry I thought this comment was posted in another topic, my mistake.

Yeah, read this: <http://illimitablemen.com/2014/03/09/how-women-argue/>

I based it on my post here, I've elaborated there and covered what you're asking.

A quote from Aristotle which I live by.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quite right! I take about 5 minutes to fall asleep so works great for me, but if you're a person who takes a while to get to sleep then you'll need to offset the time difference, most definitely.

A quote from Aristotle which I live by.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

[/r/TheRedPill/comments/1zxy3z/a_quote_from_aristotle_which_i_live_by/cfy65jv](#)

A quote from Aristotle which I live by.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.menshealth.com/mhlists/full-body-dumbbell-workout/>

You have to keep clicking next at the bottom to see the illustrations for each workout.

A quote from Aristotle which I live by.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

REM cycles last every 1.5 hours, so you're best off waking up after any of these intervals of sleep:

1.5 - 3.0 - 4.5 - 6.0 - 7.5 - 9.0 hours of sleep.

I personally opt for 7.5 hours, the latest you can go to bed at and be up for 6am well-rested would therefore be 10.30pm.

A quote from Aristotle which I live by.

1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That sucks. Get a dumbbell set at home and jog around the block then. Look some routines up you can do online and use your dumbbells to do a full body workout. I was sent a decent site with a full dumbbell routine the other day (to do legs, back, arms, chest etc) if you want it, I can PM you it.

Funeral for two women--which do you want to end up being in the end?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

Men who take a passive role and are not dominant in behaviour are playing a risky game. They will not be respected and their funeral will be just as shitty.

Google the definition of hegemonic. :)

Funeral for two women--which do you want to end up being in the end?

1 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

As a man if you're not traditionally hegemonic the same will become of you.

Women in academia are less likely than men to cooperate with lower-ranked colleagues, study shows (xpost from /r/psychology)

1 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm a busy guy, give me a TLDR if you could please.

The Machiavellian Friend Zone

1 upvotes · 5 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

How you utilize leverage is up to you. Having leverage over powerful people can do a lot for your life.

Down to a T.

1 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You've read 48 laws of power I see. Rather be the jester than the king any day. Waaaaaaay more freedom and way less responsibility.

Down to a T.

1 upvotes · 3 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well there's a non-gay version of him as well you see, we like to be succinct in our distinctions around here.
LOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOL.

One in three strippers 'are students paying for their education'

1 upvotes · 1 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha trust me, we have cocaine here. Plenty of it. People on a budget like MDMA.

10 reasons for young bucks to get a bar job

1 upvotes · 28 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I say what I've said but I'm a hypocrite because I've done the same thing as you.
What I "think" and do aren't the same things, hah. Especially after some alcohol/drugs.

Red Pill Antibiotic Nuke, Come and Feed

1 upvotes · 26 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree with your conclusion I'm a little busy now so I'll share my thoughts later on.

The most valuable thing you own

1 upvotes · 26 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I haven't had time to read an article about how valuable my time is.

Haha. Good but wordy! (the article)

The most valuable thing you own

1 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What irony may that be?

What's your long game?

1 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Self-actualise all of my partially developed and untapped potential to become the most powerful human being I can be. The limits on my personal handicap appear to have been set quite high.

The mods are tinkering with the mod bot

1 upvotes · 25 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You linked to a non-existing article.

Inspired by /u/illimitableman's post, how do you all fit on this dark triad personality test?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I stick to just being a useful tool and person he likes a lot because I validate him a lot.

As self-deprecating as it sounds you can do well out of the arrangement, especially if he's powerful (and he probably is being a contractor/psycho)

Highly relevant:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2013/12/10/law-01-never-outshine-the-master-explained-and-exemplified/>

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Got a really busy schedule but will try and get round to watching this, thanks.

Inspired by /u/illimitableman's post, how do you all fit on this dark triad personality test?

1 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Paranoia is the achilles heel of the psychopath, yes.

I've also come to the conclusion that this is a point where somebody can put a lever on them. If they assume that they can trust you because you are not as smart as them, and they "like" you because you are useful in any way to them (either to achieve some goal, or because you satisfy their ego), they are fairly easy to manipulate into getting people out of the way for you, if one proceeds with caution and takes slow steps to not make them suspicious.

All correct but you play with fire, they may also become self-aware of the level of influence you have over them and either retreat or simply punish you for your infiltration of their trust. Psychos do not like trusting people, they fear trust as they perceive it as weakness and not so much an alleviation of responsibility. What you're advocating is a form of gradual desensitisation as to bypass the defense of the psychopath and use them as a tool. The same paranoia that undoes them will also save them from such devices, these people don't even trust themselves a lot of the time (at least in the capacity of being good or moral), what makes you think they have a capacity to trust you? They trust bad things, if you want to try to convince them of anything you best frame it in a negative context and they'll be more likely to buy into it.

"If it sounds too good to be true it probably is" is an idiom that the psychopath takes to extreme lengths. They have very low expectations of people they're not invested in.

Askhamsters. "What's the fastest you've gone from meeting someone to having sex with them?"

1 upvotes · 23 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Quickest I've ever done is about 2.5 hours.

House of Cards - TRP in Frank Underwood

1 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's such a weird tactic I'm confused if it's even a type of AMOG or not.

House of Cards - TRP in Frank Underwood

1 upvotes · 22 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If at any time another man fucks you over or shows you contempt

What about thinly veiled contempt? For example, an AMOG who just tries to seclude you rather than actually directly challenge you in speech or fight?

Asian girl considers getting married to her older alpha boyfriend, and goes to r/askmen for advice. Top commenters tell her to break it off and start riding the carousel.

1 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My bad, I never noticed that. Yeah he is definitely not an alpha if he's not even fucking her. I'd say a greater beta. Still if this guy wanted to with all the dollars he earns he could have a different hooker every day of the year.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Exactly, the trick is to "not be average." Heh.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

1 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

"Okay, that makes sense. I have a coworker dripping to fuck as a result of sadistic seduction texts. Sadism is actually quite fun."

There's another recent AR post about sadism being the outer game of a dark triad's inner game. Given the coworker situation, I tend to agree with it.

What like: *"I'm going to pin you up against a wall, put my hand around your throat, pull your panties down and start playing with your clit, then when I think you enjoying yourself a little bit too much I'm going to stop, push your head down and force my dick into your throat"* or something along those lines?

Sadism really in terms of seduction is just teasing which is cruel (making it sadistic to an extent) and we all know teasing works very well as a form of attraction, however the line is crossed when it goes from beyond teasing cruelty which can be pleasurable to both parties to what I can only describe as torturous teasing, you know, like sticking needles in someone and enjoying their pain as they howl. That's more psychotic sadism whilst enjoying control over someone and someone reciprocally enjoying your control over them? That's pleasurable sadism which links in very intimately with hedonism. Sure one could say you're both being sadistic but nowhere near to the extent the executioner chopping off heads from the days of old would be or the psycho mass murderer or the taxidermist are, for in seduction there is mutually beneficial value derived, in terms of psychotic sadism or extreme sadism or whatever you want to label it as one party (the victim) is at a severe disadvantage and in pain, whilst the other party (the instigator) is in control of that pain and is perversely gratified in executing the actions which cause said pain and then embellishing in the sense of accomplishment which comes from looking upon their works of despair.

Mutual sadism = not a problem. One directional sadism = psychotic sadism.

Now the female sexual desire is something that is entirely sadistic, the desire to be dominated and thrown around like a little fuck puppet is very sadistic, although strangely, its a healthy form of sadism as she actually enjoys the experience, it does not harm her psychologically in anyway, in fact her psychology yearns for it and for any people who may have the audacity to disagree I'll throw in a complimentary reference to 50 shades of grey as defense. Boom, boom and done.

EDIT: which post is the sadism as outer game post? I can already begin to see the connection quite easily.

Understanding the Friend Zone Scam and the Role Marriage Plays in it (Part 1)

1 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It's my fault, I published it too early when it needed further proof-reading. I've improved syntax and grammar structure so it should flow well now.

Thanks for the criticism.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

1 upvotes · 21 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

It's been called the triad for a long time, more recently psychologists have become interested in the prevalence of sadism and how that relates to machiavellian/narcissism/psychopathy thus broadening the area of connected traits to include sadism and thus the term "dark tetrad" is born.

It's not about the number of psychological disorders that exist, but how specific traits are interconnected. I could easily see a link between narcissism and sadism for example, but narcissism and OCD? Not really.

The dark triad can be useful to "healthy people" too, sadism? Not so much, you might get some sick kicks out of something if thats your thing but it wont help you get a better job or be better with women like dark triad traits will.

Epic response by "CEO" of JPMorgan

1 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha that's brilliant.

Epic response by "CEO" of JPMorgan

1 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Despite your tone, we're (you and I) are in consensus.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

1 upvotes · 20 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That's a pretty amazing story, completely fucked up, but very believable. High level machiavellian by applying "long game" there and pre-meditating things like that to "have her exit strategy", notice how she had to reinforce the idea of being a victim to leave the marriage, she needed another material to hamster/rationalise to herself that he was the bad guy as to allow herself to abandon him completely. Would you be ok with me using this story/linking to it in any future posts I may make on the topic?

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

1 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I was weak and succumbed to her, she is the reason I grew interested in TRP.

There's no shame in that, if anything a Lucifer's daughter is one of the best reasons to find TRP, it's like the chemo for a dying cancer patient, treatment hurts at first but it can get better.

Breakfast Of Champions

1 upvotes · 19 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Expensive as fuck and only available in America? Gonna have to stick to the 5 hour boost off an espresso instead I think.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

1 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, cluster B.

<http://i.imgur.com/O7A529A.png>

Why Feminists Hate Interracial Dating

1 upvotes · 18 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You sound like you're justifying racism against white males and I'm not sure I like that.

No racism is acceptable, of any kind.

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter"

1 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well we're talking about a certain sort of sociopath here, not all sociopaths are the same although there are shared traits.

I explained from our observations and experience that socialised ones tend to have been abused or suffered a traumatic event in childhood, as for biological Lucifer's daughters we have no idea why they are born that way.

It's easy to say "it's genetic" but that doesn't really explain a whole lot in terms of "how and why."

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

1 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

It's not weak to avoid them, it's prudent.

Who said it was weak?

The Psychology of an intelligent Crazy Bitch aka "Lucifer's Daughter" [X-post from /r/TheRedPill]

1 upvotes · 17 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Yeah, to me harnessing a Lucifer's daughter is like having safe nuclear power, the possibilities are endless **BUT** you have to ensure she doesn't go Chernobyl or Hiroshima or Nagasaki on you. Keep containment and prevent bombing runs.

Would make a great topic for a follow up article, but that means going on the offense rather than sticking to the riposte I currently have going with the one in my life. At this time such an endeavour is not conducive for my goals as tempting as it may seem.

Rap Music: A newfound respect after TRP

1 upvotes · 16 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

being appreciative of music is a beta trait right? I know a guy real well who is incredibly Alpha and has been the frontman of a band for years

I laughed at the inconsistency here. Why would listening to music be beta? I don't know where you drew that idea from. Being alpha doesn't mean you have to be emotionless or be unsusceptible to mediums which contain emotion.

I listen to political/intellectual hip-hop, as well as the dumbed down gangster shit (purely because I like the aggression.) My musical tastes are quite diverse, stick on a bit of Chopin or Bach or Mozart and I won't complain, I have a large appreciation for classical music. People stereotype you based on your musical taste, I use music for many different purposes. Dubstep/Electro grant energy, political/intellectual hip hop is thought provoking, classical helps one with concentration and is generally peaceful in nature (though not always.) I take a pragmatic approach to music. Of course, I have no place for pop music as it offers nothing of value to me, that

doesn't stop the annoyingly catchy rhythms occasionally getting stuck in my head when I hear the songs out and about though.

I love punk as well although I hardly ever listen to it. Offspring - Staring at the Sun is one of my favourite songs of all time.

An open mind means open musical tastes.

Inspired by /u/illimitableman's post, how do you all fit on this dark triad personality test?

1 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I see what you mean but you have to be careful not go down a slippery slope.

How do we know all the conspiracy theorists and the like talking about "being tapped" didn't catch someone in powers attention and give them the idea to begin with? It's like the chicken and the egg, the proof coming after the fact does not prove it was happening BEFORE or WHILST it was merely publically perceived to be a product of paranoia/estimation.

Unhealthy paranoia is a negative feedback cycle, it is anxiety that causes paranoia and then that paranoia causes more anxiety which then causes more paranoia until you reach a point where you lose self-control.

Ultimately even in the face of danger you need to hold your frame. Be aware of the worst possible outcome and have a contingency plan for it, but don't let the possibility of that outcome dictate your daily life.

Schizos are so paranoid they actually make shit up and then actually TRY TO FIND connections where there are none.

Critical thinking is paramount to a healthy objective mind. Healthy paranoia is knowing there is a lot of poverty and keeping an eye of your possessions in order to protect those possessions, that produces a net positive outcome and the likelihood your possessions will be stolen/reappropriated should you abandon them is probably reasonably high if you live in the anglosphere.

Thinking everyone is looking at you because you have bad skin is unhealthy paranoia as it will not benefit you to be aware of it, even if it is true. Some paranoia is counter-productive whilst others are useful. Even with useful paranoia, one must retain control of their faculties/frame and not cave to the pressure.

Those who repeatedly cave to the pressure of their paranoia risk losing their minds to breakdown or worse a DSM listed psychological disorder. Genetics hugely increase the risk factor which is why I said it's good to know your family's mental health history. Even those without a genetic predisposition are not immune to mental health problems, there are various ways to program someone to lose their sanity, the most sadistic and effective methods involve abuse victims and taking people at childhood such as with butterfly programming/monarch mind control:

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/hidden-knowledge/origins-and-techniques-of-monarch-mind-control/>

How to not give a fuck - Elliott Husle

1 upvotes · 12 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I know I typoed and reddit doesn't allow title edits

Male Aesthetics (Long Article but worth it)

1 upvotes · 11 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is a great post and should be showered in upvotes.

The Final Stage of RP Acceptance: How to Get Past the Bitterness

1 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The tools you had at your disposal to turn down sex were those which you inherited - from your genome, from your past experiences, etc.

Yes but it wasn't easy, my body at the time was telling me to fuck her, I really wanted to fuck her, I had to use all the will I could muster not to give into how I felt, those sensations were my biology too. There was an internal conflict, and under the arguments given here "it was all biology"

Saying "its all biology" although not strictly incorrect is so vague, is a formless type of argument, it's ambiguous by being general.

The inference here is that women can never resist those sensations, I'm saying when I finally do settle down I want a woman who least makes the effort to try or/and can sometimes succeed, like myself.

Got banned from /r/trapmuzik (of all places?) because of my 'affiliation' with /r/theredpill.

1 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gotta cover your own ass man

The Final Stage of RP Acceptance: How to Get Past the Bitterness

1 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been drunk had it offered on a plate and denied the chick because it would be too messy socially and she was perfectly bangable so yeah man, I believe one can overcome biology even if only temporarily.

Love the quote.

My Reading List

1 upvotes · 10 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Welcome to the sub, thanks for your contribution! :)

My ethnicity is killing my dating life. What can I do?

1 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Women in their 20s are tuned into social status not economic/provider qualities.

I agree with you, thats what i meant by higher status, social status. Not job status.

Being "economically privileged" is of no benefit

Well that's a lie if I ever saw it. You can go out and afford to socialise, you can put yourself in the environments where these women will be getting their free drinks from betas and shit, you can travel and stay in hotels and whatever, you can afford to invest in yourself by learning piano or taking up some skill that charges expensively hour rates. You can afford to dress well. All these things add to SMV, economic privilege in my opinion is very significant, even with younger women. You don't need to play provider to benefit from having money, you can use it to lead an active social life, acquire skills and look good. Wage slaves can't even afford a date/decent wardrobe so no matter how great they are as people by merit of their economic position they aren't even contenders in the market because they don't have the money to compete.

I think neither do we want to engage in a kind of gas-lighting denial-ism of very real biases in the dating marketplace.

I don't deny it, I say people have preferences and give my own as an example, but you can't let that defeat you. If someone doesn't find you attractive because of your race then next them, fucking simple. You can only be so high in SMV, you can only lift so much and dress so well and cultivate such a quality personality. If your fucking race is enough to defeat all that in a potential mate then fucking next her, you're so high value why would you give a shit? You've got options.

If I ever met a chick who wasn't into guys of my race I wouldn't waste time on her. People are allowed to have preferences, your value can overcome stereotypes though, if you're high enough value you will and can be many women's exception, it's the whole "I don't normally do this but..." This whole notion of pleasing women to accept the fact your indian is absurd, as a man you are superior to her full-stop. Period. Superior. All she has is a pussy, if she won't give it up then another broad will, don't waste your time on a bitch who for reasons beyond your control isn't interested, this applies to everyone whether race is a factor or not.

Abundance mentality. Confidence. Aggression. We need to see more of it. OP needs to lift if he isn't. OP gets female attention already so all this talk is seeming redundant now.

My Reading List

1 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I've been recommended it 10+ times over countless years, I'm fucking curious now... it MUST be good to get so many recommendations. I'm not an easy person to talk to either, I'm quite challenging so if enough people have the confidence in real life to recommend it to me that definitely means something. You still on TRP? Haven't seen you there in ages.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

1 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most guys aren't dark triad, that's why I have a section of my site dedicated to the triad. You sound surprised the average kid can't handle dark triad bitches but this is to be expected.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

1 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

A demand and an interest are not the same thing. No contradiction at all.

Presumed Fathers Act makes it legal for women to name whoever they want to pay child support.

1 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't imagine that being abused. LMAO, that's insane.

Maybe Portugal then.

An accurate women measuring chart, to objectively translate a women's attractiveness into a number

1 upvotes · 9 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Girl 2nd from last on the 5s row is a 4.

That girl all the way to the left on the 6 row is a solid 7 to me.

Spectacles girl on 6s row is a 5.5.

Girl to the left of specs on 6s row is a 5.

Girl all the way at the end of the 7s row is a 5.5.

Second girl on 7s row is a 6 at best AND she's wearing make up. Probably a 5.

Second girl on the 8s row (cute asian) is a solid 9 to me.

Chick next to her on 8s row is a 6.5, not an 8, I don't know how you can even say she's on the same level as the asian chick to her left, that shit makes no fucking sense at all.

Third top girl on 9s row is a 7.5 to me, uglier than the asian - not even close to a 9.

They say its subjective but damn I disagree with a lot of their placements.

"I don't give head" - a message from my friend's gf

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is gold.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She was more dark triad with a bit of sadism mixed in

Dark Tetrad

She would try to manipulate situations so that him and I ended up in the same room together, or she would bring one of us to a party where she knew the other was, and whispered shit the other would say.

She gets off on maneuvering people into situations and making them do things they think result from their own choices but really are the result of her manipulations.

She then went back to her ex-boyfriend (the jealous one) and tried to get him to fight me again because I was apparently "talking shit" to her. She then flip-flopped, got a restraining order on the ex-boyfriend (allegedly), and tried to convince me that he abused her.

Holy shit that's some fucked up branch swinging manoeuvre right there.

She purposefully had sex with him while I was in the next room, loud enough for me to hear.

So she can gain control over him, win him over by puppeteering him with sex. Incentivising his loyal to her with her pussy. Typical bitch move.

She started asking me if it bothered me

She wants it to so she can gain power over you

I said no. She then tried to turn my roommate and I against each other through some pretty manipulative passive-aggressive moves.

She's getting frustrated so trying a new angle, this is like her and her ex-boyfriend she tried to get to fight you, she's using him as a pawn to get at you.

She tried to guilt-trip us into wanting to date her (we both had very promising career aspirations) since she claimed she went out of her way to buy plane tickets just to visit us.

Diffusion of personal responsibility.

Him and I both saw through her B.S. and while I fucked her throughout sophomore year, I let him fuck her throughout senior year. We both knew what was up and it didn't bother us one bit. Which enraged her.

That is simply gorgeous. Why was she giving you both the pussy, because in each year she saw financial potential in you both? How did you guys pass her between you so easily?

Fast forward years later to this morning. Out of the blue she sent me a message on facebook "congratulating" me on my recent professional and academic achievements. She is coming back to my state and wants to meet up again.

Bitch needs a wallet to pay her debts and bills and she'll suck a rich enough dick to ensure they're paid. And then some. Don't cum inside.

Stories of sadistic bitches, got any?

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People like that should be separated from the general population. Why did they shut down all the asylums?

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol I'm not going to jump through your hoops for the sake of logic, no fucks are getting given about logic here at all, baiting me to interact you with by attempting to incite me to justify my logic via the use of provocative language may work on an automaton academic to get what you want (discourse), but I simply don't trust neither have the inclination to share my thoughts with you, no matter how much you try to question my credibility by inciting me to defend myself.

You approached me poorly initially, with contempt and disrespect - and that was enough for me to write you off. So no, I shan't satiate your desire to have a dialogue, respond with another post making appeals to logic, name some fallacies or whatever, I don't really care - I gain nothing from entertaining you - I'll let you have the last word for the sake of your ego but know this - I don't care to engage with you intellectually, that ship has sailed. Move on.

All this pedanticism and character assassination has contributed nothing of worth to the thread either, you and your friend there are just spamming the place up with mindless bullshit.

A friendly piece of advice for your future interactions, next time you wish to engage with someone begin with common courtesy and you might get somewhere. You're not entitled to a debate.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ad hominem doesn't need to fallacious, it can even be factual - it just needs to attack the arguer instead of the argument. That rhetoric attacks the arguer. Your pedanticism is misplaced. I seem to attract your type - those who look to nitpick in an effort to reduce credibility rather than actually meaningfully contribute anything of their own. Critics. Disseminating what others produce without producing your own original thoughts. Debating whether something is ad hominem or not, what will that teach any of the readers? Absolutely nothing of worth. Well done.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

He was asked about prenups being thrown out and said that as long as they are done well (all assets divulged, both people have their own lawyers, done far in advance of wedding, etc.), it is not easy to get them thrown out. Why is he less credible than the guy referenced in the OP?

Location is important, assuming they're both American citizens, the attitudes of the court can vary vastly state by state. If one is in another jurisdiction altogether, then it's rather obvious things may be different.

In any case, this would be a good research project.

I concur, it would be interesting, however I'll just mitigate the personal necessity to even need such information by not getting married in the first place. Unnecessary risk.

Some truths about prenups and divorce law

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We should go and get all the ancient philosophers to source their ideas as well, I mean Plato, Aristotle, Voltaire, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche... these guys were just all making shit up.

Imagine if these guys were all still alive and in a room, today's closed minded masses would demand to see a flawed study in a lab environment or some other source from an academic journal to even contemplate the notion that the posited assertions are even remotely possible. An illogical infatuation with whatever passes for "science." Our predecessors would get laughed out as lunatics despite the potency of their wisdom which is of course based on their life experiences and introspection, not science.

Hilarious. Science often just proves shit we already knew, at least when it comes to psychology. Women screwing men over and you need proof? Come on. He's not exactly saying he was abducted by aliens now.

I need advice from you guys.

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Even though the both of them are suppose to be considered professionals in the work field they are both irrational, and argumentative just for the sake of arguing.

That's western women summed up in general.

How is a woman a lawyer and doesnt know jack shit about anything?

Affirmative action policies.

She stopped listening to my advice after i had helped her out so much during difficult periods in her life.

Even as a guy far her junior you were schooling this silly bitch, women are inferior they can't help it it's just the way it is. Weak logic, preference for emotion/drama, slaves/addicts to love and tingles.

Your father needs to nut up and kick this bitch the fuck out, she sounds unstable or dare I say it, deranged. She sounds like an emotional vampire, a psychological terrorist. You cant relax or enjoy yourself around a cunt like that. I know the type, you literally dread their presence.

Seneca: Stoic Philosopher

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/RedPillBooks

Thanks for sharing, one of many philosophers of which I intend to get around to reading.

Men wear red dresses in awareness event for heart disease, the number one killer of women. It's also the number one killer of men but who cares, right?

1 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Usual shit, men are disposable women are special blah blah

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

1 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You most certainly can.

Yes desensitisation will elicit neural plasticity, you don't actually believe you're going to destroy a neural connection do you? Desensitisation is essentially weakening the neural connection, to what extent is based upon the plasticity of said persons brain and their methods for utilising it. We're almost in agreement here, except you contend "you can annihilate morality" and hence that you can completely sever neural connections, which I disagree with, I contend you can only reduce their effectiveness/strength.

Human's aren't born with morals or ethics,

That's not been proven, it's still a topic of hot debate, studies have been conducted with babies which suggest that babies younger than 8 months have a concept of good and bad.

Psychologist Kiley Hamlin expected the 8-month old to pick the "good" puppet. Hundreds of studies had already confirmed that infants, 166 of the 188 tested by Hamlin, prefer the helper puppets in experimental "morality plays" (where, for example, the "good" puppet returns a ball to another puppet, while the "bad" puppet steals the ball). What did surprise Hamlin, the director of University of British Columbia's Centre for Infant Cognition, was what came next. In the next scene, the "good" and "bad" puppets played with a new puppet, who either rewarded each puppet with a toy or punished by taking away a toy. Hamlin assumed that babies would prefer the puppet who awarded the good one; but she was shocked to find that babies also favored the puppet that punished the bad one. She repeated the study with younger children — and even 4-month-olds approved of harming those who harmed others.

Getting to know you- MBTI style

1 upvotes · 7 February 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

<http://i.imgur.com/ElkS8Yn.png>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ENTJ>

ENTJs are among the rarest of types, accounting for ~2–5% of males formally tested, and ~1-3% of females.[2][3] They tend to be self-driven, motivating, energetic, assertive, confident, and competitive. They generally take a big-picture view and build a long-term strategy.

Makes sense its rarer in women as there's a preference for thinking over feeling in this type. Also makes sense women find such qualities vastly attractive, resource acquisition and all that good shit.

About 3 or 4 years ago I used to actively score INTJ. I've done the test a few times in the past 2 years and keep

getting ENTJ. I do believe the I/E can change based on social influences and that your MBTI is not concretely defined.

Positive and Negative Narcissism - Creating Attraction

1 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd read that shit.

Required Reading: Lessons from a psychopath: Understanding the reality behind how people work, the extent to which people can be manipulated, and the amount of power one can hold over others.

1 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Are there any jobs in this cheap ass place? If there is I might move over from England.

Erotic Red Pill Fan Fiction

1 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Someone pass me the lesbian lube oil my feminist post wall flaps are rusting and can do with a good seeing to.

Krauser releases "Daygame Mastery"

1 upvotes · 6 February 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

That "Krauser and I don't even like each other" line makes me think he's trying too hard to make us think it's a candid review.

"Me and girls don't really get on, they're not on my level"

Proceeds to go out on a quest to fuck girls

Has anyone noticed that if you piss women off just the right amount they'll always come back for more? (bit obvious)

1 upvotes · 5 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

All is fair in love and war

Hilariously ironic anecdotal evidence of marriage double standard in English law courtesy of my law lecturer.

1 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh really? How enlightening.

I'll just leave this here for you:

<http://i.imgur.com/Rr4uvcF.png>

Hilariously ironic anecdotal evidence of marriage double standard in English law courtesy of my law lecturer.

1 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Actually, until very recently (1991) in England marriage meant a man could not rape his wife as the court viewed the contract of marriage as her legally binding her sexual consent to that one man.

There's a progressive number of changes to the law and how the court views marriage which has resulted in the predicament you present.

Under the pre-feminist system:

even in marriage you can not enforce having sex with her

Men could not rape their wives, marriage was about the woman giving herself entirely to her husband in return for provision. So technically he could have sexually assault her and the courts would not have seen that as marital rape. Marital rape in the UK is based on case law, not statute see **R v R (1991 All ER 481)**. Take from that what you will.

moreover you can not even prevent her from fucking other men on the side.

On the old system you could have divorced her and given her very little/nothing for adultery assuming the man was wealthy. Working class men were fucked, they were stuck with her.

edit: typos

DAE notice that a red pill man in a serious relationship turns the woman red pill?

1 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feel free to use it. I've used it on a girl (not as an opener) pretty sure her pussy and niagara falls had a lot in common going on.

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

1 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

As a RPW

Hilarious, hadn't checked your post history when I made my comment.

It's up to you as the chick to calibrate your peacocking, if you're interested in a guy I'd hope it would be someone high enough value to have the wit to discern that a woman being truthful and direct with him is massively indicating her interest in him, albeit, if you're doing too much push and pull (flirting then being distant, then flirting etc) he's probably just going to think you're a cock tease who gets off on taking up his time/validation.

Got to calibrate right, any guy with wit will be able to handle it. Wanna find a guy with wit? Go to a comedy club.

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

1 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Most women are so full of shit that a straight talking one sticks out, great way for a woman to peacock is to actually just cut the bullshit. If any [/r/redpillwomen](#) see this post, enjoy the tip, this one's on me ;)

(Field Report) Went on an OKCupid date tonight, walked out within 10 minutes of meeting her..

1 upvotes · 3 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can make contracts verbally just without recording equipment its hard to prove. Documents and signatures are for the sake of evidence.

Why women like assholes. The woman's point of view.

1 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Strength, power, status, wealth.

Cheater gets dumped on radio

1 upvotes · 1 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Watched it, leonardos character seems pretty dark to be honest.. very proficient bullshitter

Alec Baldwin as a classic Alpha in a room of Betas...total Red Pill-type domination and social proof

1 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is epic, I'm going to rip the audio and put it on my phone. Great motivational speech!

Cheater gets dumped on radio

1 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Very interesting, gonna watch it tonight! Let you know my take, if you like.

Stop being so fucking angry at women, its not helping you.

1 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Tell that to Curtis Jackson/50 Cent. Seems like a pretty successful alpha who grew up with a lot of anger.

Play On People's Need to Believe – 48 Laws of Power/Dark Triad

1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm saying that most people here aren't going to properly use them. Take it with a grain of salt, and don't go gossiping like a teenage girl because you read about it once. If you're going to use it, use it right.

True, machiavellianism is like game, it is a vocation, you learn with practice, you can have all the knowledge in the world but the application is something learnt in the field, definitely. It's the same with any skill, nothing within the realm of learning methods actually beats the experience of "living it" and learning in-field. Experience engages all your senses (touch/visual/auditory/kinetic etc) whereas the internet just engages the visual and "talking about it" merely engages visual/auditory.

I hope you appreciate what I have to say.

I do, it's relevant.

However I don't agree with this quib:

I don't think this is something a high quality man would be interested in engaging in.

Stating the Obvious about Obesity and "Fat Shaming" - Reflections From an Expat

1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The UK has gotten progressively fatter and I notice people try to reassure themselves by saying "well at least we're not as fat as the americans are!"

America is the fat capital of planet earth. It's your portion sizes and the ubiquitous fast food joints. We have an american sweet store where I live and I went inside, holy crap the sugar content of lucky charms was fucking insane! It was beyond your daily allowance just for breakfast, I think! I was mind blown by what a McDonalds serves in the states compared to in the UK. The burger size, the drink size, the amount of fries.. its nuts. People in California don't have much excuse, that's where a lot of your fruit and produce comes from, lack of importation means cheap healthy shit, locally sourced stuff is always great if you can get it where you live.

As for us in the UK, we can at least come up with the excuse we import around half to two thirds of our food from other nations! Then again, that's all it is - excuses. Get addicted to jogging and lifting, not high sugar and high fat foods and your mind state and body will thank you for it for years to come.

[Mod] RedPillWomen Mods AMA Jan 29th at 4PM EST

1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Controversial because self-aware women are outliers and incredibly rare. It's nice to meet them though, very refreshing.

Play On People's Need to Believe – 48 Laws of Power/Dark Triad

1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No I've not, just heard Curtis narrate a few of the chapters on youtube. Anything in particular that sticks out about it?

A seemingly un-American fact about America today is that for some groups, much more than others, upward mobility and the American dream are alive and well. It may be taboo to say it, but certain ethnic, religious and national-origin groups are doing strikingly better than Americans overall.

1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I read a while back asians have the highest prevalence of genes suited for academic learning, followed by whites and then blacks.

I don't subscribe a belief to IQ, but supposedly asians have the highest average IQ also. They come from very education orientated cultures where entire families will pour resources into their children's learning, however there is supposedly a genetic factor at play too. The entire truth? I'm not sure we'll ever know.

Woman loses 100 lbs, is shocked people suddenly find her attractive

1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you're thinking of the imperial weights system used by the british empire. The metric system is what non-british influenced places used.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Imperial_units

And yeah, Britain ruled 1/4 of the planet for hundreds of years, what did your country of allegiance achieve exactly? Lol.

"If you let them, all girls will become sluts."

1 upvotes · 28 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Isn't this why the muslims in some countries cut the girls clits off? To make them more faithful?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Female_genital_mutilation

It is praised in several hadith (sayings attributed to Muhammad) as noble but not required, along with advice that the milder forms are kinder to women.

<http://books.google.com/books?id=JOXmOLBd4E4C&pg=PA63>

Sourced cuz hey, even though this is TRP say anything negative about islam and some of you bitches gonna get upset and have that cute little trigger response that makes my dick hard.

When in doubt, hit the gym.

1 upvotes · 27 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

Multiple studies support the sex appeal of Dark Triad personalities

1 upvotes · 24 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Anecdotal, never seen science even broach the idea that women can be psychopathic, they seem to think its purely limited to men which we know to be BS here from our own experiences without the validation of the scientific institutions.

Known 3 dark triad girls, 2 were/are tetras (bonkers) the triad seems like your average pretty chick once you understand what's going on underneath. There's a world of difference between a dark tetra and a dark triad chick. Tetras are A LOT darker.

Technically girls don't usually meet the psychopathic criteria to be considered dark triad, but instead they rationalise their emotions to shift responsibility and justify a bad action as to allow them to conduct psychopathic behaviour rather than simply do it because they are "unfeeling" as we know nearly all chicks have got "teh feeeeeeeeeeeels" psychopathy in the genuine sense of being unfeeling is actually very rare with them.

What took me to the red pill: Psychotic flatmate

1 upvotes · 23 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Do you remember this persons question? Seems they've deleted it.

Interest check on a TRP specific breakdown of Robert Greene's 48 Laws of Power.

1 upvotes · 19 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur.

Girl with only male friends. What does it mean?

1 upvotes · 18 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Attention whore swimming in beta orbiters.

Gets validated so much she can use it as a cocaine replacement.

A listing of the truths TRP reveals?

1 upvotes · 17 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Dominance is things like saying NO even when she's being unreasonable or raising her voice with disrespect, or having her follow you somewhere, say to a shop or whatever. Dominance is also defending yourself without getting insulted and insulting her back, if you insult her back you have to do it with humour or it just looks like you're bitching. If she says you're a prick who thinks the world of himself you can reply "I know, now let's go" or "Is that your way of saying confidence is sexy?" you either address it by changing the frame or you don't even address it at all. Sometimes they will force you to address their BS by repeating themselves over and over, then you can just poke fun at their limited vocabulary.

Being passive aggressive is being reactive to a woman. So if she says in front of the group (taking this example from real life of how a guy I knew responded) that when you all went out you were really boring and you said "Ah no, no, I'm not talking to you now" or "wow, thats bullshit" even if you try to lace it with humour or gaslight and say you're just messing around and not really upset (what he did) it's a butthurt response - it communicates that you're affected by her opinion and that in turn suggests insecurity which is a demonstration of low value (DLV).

Ultimately your opinion has to carry more sway than hers, that's part of having a dominant frame. If a woman can play with your feelings rather than you play with hers then she dominates the frame and has you on the defence demonstrating low value with reactive passive aggressiveness. Passive aggressiveness is also cockblocking a girl, if its your girlfriend mate guarding is part of the relationship but if you're just a beta orbiter stopping her getting some strange then you're being a passive aggressive bitch.

There's a lot of nuances to social interactions, things are very context dependent for the most part and its often how it's said and how quick you can respond that matter, more so than what you actually say.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

1 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the recommendations.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

1 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

the story posted above really isn't proof of it due to the intense nature of the situation

I concur.

The Richest Man in Babylon | Even the poor can become wealthy

1 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/RedPillBooks

Any opinions on this text? Would like to hear some of your thoughts before I consider a purchase.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

1 upvotes · 16 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, which is why gender equality is a preposterous social construct, nothing more than the nonsensical idealisation of romanticised liberalism which has been perverted to give us the paradigm we have today.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

1 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

what would you suggest as followup reading?

There aren't many books that lay it out like the 48 Laws does, that's why it became a bestseller, it's unique in that respect.

You could read the texts of Niccolo Machiavelli himself (The Prince, The Art of War)

Or go with 33 Strategies of War also by Robert Greene, essentially a more contemporary Art of War by Sun Tzu, if you want Sun Tzu's Art of War then I recommend this version:

<http://www.amazon.co.uk/The-Art-War-Ancient-Classical/dp/0857080091/>

Which has the ancient context explained by an academic, the text is so old that reading the basic translation is not pleasurable in the slightest, not only is there a poorly translated version floating around but it doesn't explain any of the context of ancient China.

To be honest 48 Laws is one of the best out there to my knowledge, if anyone else knows of a book that can match or even trump it, I too would be intrigued to hear of it.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

1 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep, form of cherry picking.

I'm the doctor from r/askwomen, was told to come here. Show me around the place.

1 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad to see you made it here buddy.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

1 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This is an important dissenting opinion

True it is, although personally I have neither the time nor inclination to chemically separate the truth from the fluff and form a dialogue. If anyone elses wishes to do so, by all means, go ahead.

Woman goes to work in oil fields and man lands of North Dakota. Doesn't work out so well for her.

1 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

..in a brothel. Bazinga.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 14 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the heads up

Women in Singapore are in favor of mandatory military service... but when asked if it should be independent of gender, hypocrisy ensues (X Post from r/videos)

1 upvotes · 13 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Puerto Rico

Looked on wiki, president/governor is male.

A Tale of Two Women

1 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

No change. Don't think she's even bothered checking it out.

Attitude towards sluts may be intellectually dishonest

1 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm humbled to have spawned some deeper thinking within you however idealism won't score you too many points around here, although I have no doubt your intellectual urge to improve the sexual markets state of affairs is noble and born from good intentions, you'll find this is a philosophy of pragmatism, not idealism.

Reconciling how it should be with how it is is an integral part of "swallowing the pill" perversely, idealism is an engine of oppression which will hold you back when one such as yourself is powerless to impose this idealism on a grand enough scale to make it even tangible or remotely applicable.

Evolution does not happen overnight.

20 year old woman with 1.3 million followers on Instagram intends to inspire more women to attempt to get famous not through education and a prestigious career, but from posting pictures of themselves on social media. World-class cock carousel promotion after the jump.

1 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Read 48 laws of power

<http://illimitablemen.com/the-dark-triad-48/>

A Tale of Two Women

1 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If I care about a woman and she's fucking up I send her to /r/RedPillWomen

I've sent one woman to redpillwoman. Lol.

Fatty from that awful show "Girls" gets offended because people don't want to see her naked all the time

1 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought magazines like cosmo/salon pandered to that market.

In response to "Teach boys not to rape" I offer you "What we should teach girls not to do"

1 upvotes · 11 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Think you're probably onto something.

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We just get taught no american history/geography and thus know no better. Texas is a pretty famous state ha.

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha yeah americans typically think English people all sound like Harry Potter

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Scousers get ripped to shreds over here by everyone, including other people with funny dialects EG: brums/mancs.

Mind you I don't mind the manc accent I just find it hilarious how they pronounce their U's as O's eg: FOCK U

instead of FUCK U ahahahah

Opening paragraph from Mike Tyson's autobiography "Undisputed Truth". Hypergamy at its finest. After being convicted of rape Tyson spends the month and a half before his sentencing fending off women who want to sleep with him.

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Vernacular is typically the field of the uneducated however the educated may dip in and out at will, switching from dialect/vernacular to standard English by whim. I use vernacular myself and the academics who are "not street" or don't have non-academic friends are always quick to jump on it and use it as some sort of point to attack credibility when it's simply a social skill that they don't have.

The uneducated can't switch to standard english and the few that can tend not to due to the social circles they roll in (peer pressure: EY YO MAYNE Y U BE SPEAKING ALL WHITE?), thus they speak vernacular and that's that. Race is irrelevant as well, it's a class issue, just so happens most blacks in the usa are poor.

TLDR: educated have choice of idiolect/register, uneducated don't.

Possible Red Pill Terminator over at /r/Confession - dark triad, experimenting on girls, remorseless fucking machine, but needs guidance

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

What I don't believe is that he portrayed himself as a stereotypical beta in high school, then all of a sudden he is a sociopath, unaffected by suicide threats, meticulously tracking women, systematically breaking them down then breaking up with them, etc

Anything short of a government psyop program and it ain't happening.

most people who are truly narcissistic / unemotional exhibit those traits towards all people, not simply towards women

This 100%, the charm is nothing but a superficial layer if even that is there.

I'm guessing this guy has read about psychology and is simply trying to emulate this Dark triad traits.

Like a lot of us here.

"I never blink during emotional moments" is kinda wacky IMO.

Agree, it's bullshit, your eyes get dry emotions or no emotions.

since sociopaths and narcissists typically are unable to take other people's opinions into consideration.

Typically maybe, but not in all cases. If you demonstrate high enough value some of them will take your opinion into consideration. It's a spectrum, those furthest along the spectrum are unreachable by any other human. They're so isolated they bond with people by victimising them.

<http://illimitablemen.com/the-dark-triad-48/>

3 teen boys post video telling people what they look for in a girl. They things included innocent shit like wanting the girl to be entertaining, a good cook, hygienic, etc.. Tumblr and Reddit flipped their shit, disliked the video 25000 times and got the Youtube account B&

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Saying what they're too scared to say in real life on the internet, it's cute.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Without the meditation/zen component unfortunately, yeah.

40+/F sleeps with over 1000 men, over 500 while married to beta hubby, gives herself a 42-gangbang present for her 40th birthday

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I saw that and I thought "women are typically emotionally abusive" yet of course the ad shows the guy being a total dick. System gives no fucks about guys.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha! Great metaphor. Sand in the shoes is annoying, sand in the eyes is incredibly painful and disorientating.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

In a culture full of bullshit the accountability and intensity of such a course is intellectual nourishment.

A paradigm where understanding based upon nothing but logic wins = FUCK YES.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Demogogue

Bad, attack on your credibility.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

1 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't find any major flaws with it. It is well-written and at the very least understandable.

I know, if I have flaws in my logic I appreciate them being pointed out because I can learn from them, all this idiot tried to do was have a battle of egos and come out feeling like he won, nothing was learnt and there was no amicable parting - typical of a lesser mind - they resort to ego primarily over the pursuit of knowledge, shaming tactics are their coping strategy not just for derailing arguments but also to make them feel like "they won" as long as they "feel like they won" they get that sense of pyrrhic victory and then shut the fuck up high off their own delusion that "they won" because "they had the last word."

These type of people don't care about logic, wisdom, critical thinking, truth etc, it's all emotional thinking and masturbating the ego. They're very simple minded people and very common, they make up the bulk of humanity - intellectuals, people who value truth and logic over ego are in the minority, sure I have a ego like anybody but its priority is beneath that of truth/wisdom/logic, those things supercede ego, if your ego supercedes everything it is the sign of a lesser mind as the ego inherently limits ones understanding out of a need to protect itself and fight feelings of insecurity.

Most of the population are more inclined to feel more than they think and thus they only need to feel like they won to be happy, you can logically annihilate them and as long as they get some snarky comment in designed to amog you they'll be satiated. You come from different places in such a discourse, one person cares about knowledge/truth, the other is trying to preserve their sense of self-confidence/ego.

Perception is Reality: Dating Poor Girls

1 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

For sure, if you can afford whey protein powder get that!

TIL: Cesar Millan's wife (The Dog Whisperer) filed for divorce in March 2010. She ended up receiving a single payment of \$400,000, monthly spousal payment of \$23,000 (that's \$276,000 a year), AND \$120,000 a year in monthly child support. Cesar Millan then attempted suicide.

1 upvotes · 8 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Well, I'm very happy and love my life, family, and partner.

If everyone was in your situation this place wouldn't exist because it wouldn't need to. Society is broken and you ignore that because "you have it made" you should read about relationship game to maintain what you have, but being deluded about the nature of things because "you're ok" is ignorant. Your life is not representative of society. Divorce rates 70% etc.

I'm sorry you don't think it's possible.

I didn't say it isn't possible. It's possible but not likely. This is a philosophy of pragmatism, not romantic idealism.

My girl game field report

1 upvotes · 5 January 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

Holy shit. So much sexual energy up in this thread.

I'm currently witnessing my 70 year old grandmother friendzoning a guy.

1 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Being 70+ years old at the moment means you were born in 1943 or earlier. Feminism did not really get it's hooks into society until the 1960's and even then did not really fuck society too hard until the 1990's so he's the product of pre-feminism screw-ups.

Excellent points I hadn't considered.

The sluttiest demographic? Girls who spend time with overwhelmingly male nerd crowds. Don't be discouraged.

1 upvotes · 4 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Unless a woman is intellectually stimulating or funny AND I don't want to fuck her she won't be taking much of my time up (I have a shit ton of better stuff to do anyway.) If I want to fuck a girl and she doesn't I'm not going to remain in that social dynamic where she has the power. People say "get over it" but if someone is hot the only way you're getting over your sexual attraction to them is if they become ugly.

FR: DJing a NYE party

She is DTF but holy shit she's forgot her meds!

FR: DJing a NYE party

1 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I've stuck my dick in crazy, the sex was amazing. Mind you, I was covered in fucking scratch marks which took weeks to heal. They are quite literally animals (crazy bitches)

1 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Haha that's fucking brilliant.

1 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Upvoted as I agree, what's SOL stand for?

1 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · [/r/TheRedPill](#)

Agreed. But if there are spectators "on the fence" about it... its the noble thing to get them on your side. You dont have to ofc, but its something to think about.

The only reason I qualify myself half the time on this sub is because of exactly that, the spectators who are too confused and torn to make a choice. In the real world I'd give no fucks about the target or onlookers, only qualifying myself to people who have earn't my respect, not random strangers. I don't feel like I owe anything to anyone in real life, but I do owe this subreddit a lot, so I do my bit when I perceive it not to be in vain.

Imo its better not to care what people think,

Not giving a fuck is not giving your power to people because what they say doesn't affect you. Sometimes its not dignifying it with a response (situation dependent)

However there's a small nuance here I will address, sometimes it's not a matter of caring about the persons opinion, but your own reputation. You should always care about that for if you don't you will fail at life:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-5-so-much-depends-on-reputation.html>

"I don't give a fuck" and maintaining a reputation of your choosing are vital. If you have a reputation that does not work in your favour then your opinions are de facto incredible (not credible)

1 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you also have to be careful about dismissing something that you believe is crazy/outrageous without actually rationally thinking about it and why its wrong.

I concur. Analyse for logic, if the person demonstrates little logical ability, disengage.

If you're feeling a little twisted, you can try and have some fun at their expense by fucking with them, but taking them seriously is a fatal mistake which will lead to nothing but frustration.

I've had many people IM me/comment me total nonsense, attempts at intimidation, delusional people who are just immune to reason, those who no matter how much you explain or qualify yourself they almost seemingly purposely never interpret your meaning the way it was intended, people who I can only deduce are mentally unhinged or come with ill agenda, and if I actually validated anything they said it would give it credibility by lending my power to it. *"Oh well if IllimitableMan is discussing it then it must be important as it surely bothers him!"* - this kind of thinking.

One must essentially be able to tell the difference between someone who is incapable of rational discourse and their mind rationalising that the other person is irrational because they are too fearful or closed-minded to accept new information. Look for logic and fallacy, recognise any potential manipulations in their communication and then deduce. Introspection is critical at all junctures, assuming one cares enough about the matter at hand of course. This is a call that each and every person must make when situations arise. It's a good skill to develop, critical thinking.

Cheating or game?

1 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Cheating makes you a piece of shit, regardless of gender.

Cheating is what happens when all of a person's needs aren't fulfilled, some people have the need for variety in partners and thus one person cannot fulfill all their needs. Ideally you're upfront about this and spin multiple plates with them all having a vague knowledge of each other - you may not define that as cheating, seeing 4 girls at once whether they know or not others would class as cheating. TRP encourages plate spinning, society at large would consider spinning plates to be immoral and cheating.

Thoughts from a Unicorn

1 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Alpha guys either laugh in the faces of chicks like this or pump and dump them after gaming them hard.

Gaming them hard is nice but I have a tendency to laugh my ass off.

TheRedPill Best of 2013 Winners

1 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Tons of shit getting buried by brigaders my man. These people show they care too much by making it harder for this community to share its information. Its an act of sabotage out of contempt/fear.

Learning to behave

1 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Love your stories Scottish, always vivid and provocative.

I usually imagine it being orated in a glaswegian accent as well. Haha.

Short simple FR: The power of dominance.

1 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Holy shit that's high level hamstering. It's the hamster high on coke.

Wake the Fuck Up

1 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Old Schopenhauer

I love this guy.

especially not for boys past infancy

I concur, it's somewhat past the scope of the intent of the post, however.

Mothers should have greatly reduced say in household affairs and child-raising in general "for the sake of children".

Most definitely with young boys.

Wake the Fuck Up

1 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's still up for debate, I know some guys who have some very manageable women and these women do sacrifice for their men, I'd consider them unicorns, although, unlike my friends dating these "better girls" or "unicorns", I can see their flaws clearer, their flaws, generally, although apparent, are less concentrated and their ability to fuck with your head is lower (more juvenile, less gaslighting.) I'll put it in another way, you don't want a girl who's too good at shitting in your heart, a very manipulative conniving chick is not wife material. Reason being? If she's better at it than you she'll win the power struggle, disrespect you for it and then it's all over, you lose. You're not allowed to lose.

Men who brag on this subreddit about being a player or being promiscuous haven't burned out yet, and will.

1 upvotes · 30 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jimmy_Savile

Guy has read up on game and has girlfriend believe he is a player, when in fact she is the only girl he has been with.

1 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Demonstrate High Value
- Demonstrate Low Value

Modes of Persuasion: Logos, Pathos, and Ethos

1 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Apparently, TBP made a response thread to that, in which the TOP comment suggested that I was advocating raping all those poor defenseless villager women.

May as well go into the self-fulfilling prophecy, wouldn't want their sub to be completely deluded and baseless right? Give them something to point to, they need it.

The FR I've been promising

1 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great FR demon, a lot of this is subliminally obvious to me but the explanations are great for the socially clueless. Good op and comment!

No one gives a shit about you.

1 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Flaccid fucking holy shit.

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

1 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

An alternative example would be in spec ops soldiers, who are trained and desensitised to the point that they adopt psychopathic traits almost completely during missions. This doesn't make them actual psychopaths.

Right, one must be able to distinguish between those who can utilise psychopathic traits/abilities and those who are actually born with the neurological condition and are afflicted with the disconnect between morality and decision making.

If soldiers were psychopathic they wouldn't suffer from PTSD because they would give no fucks, truly, on a biological level.

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

1 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Do a little more reading my friend. Red pill philosophy heavily encourages the utilisation of the dark triad personality traits within one's sexual strategy. Psychopathy is very relevant to the red pill. I'm writing an article on it now actually, it'll be up later.

The ten year cuck - Heartiste

1 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most certainly. Egalitarianism in a capitalist system? It's a fucking paradox of bullshit.

The ten year cuck - Heartiste

1 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If a man finds out the child isn't his, he should have to option to "choose" his best remedy for the situation.

Although I agree, you're making the typically masculine mistake of assuming this is an issue of justice. It isn't. It's an issue of economics, women are liabilities, someone has to pick that liability up. Men? Fend for yourselves, you're men.

AMA With Red Pill Mods SoftHarem and RedPillSchool, ask us anything.

1 upvotes · 22 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, TRP is internalisation, PUA is mechanisation.

PUA types can come off very weird/irritating/off to the girls they're approaching because it seems so unnatural. Don't personally recommend any PUA shit.

No Woman Can Escape Mother Nature's Devastating Reality Check: Hamsters and the Wall revisited

1 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I upvoted this for the title alone, a bit hasty of me perhaps, but the wall and the hamster are real shit, we see it all the time in women, the constant denial becomes nauseating. Anything that perpetuates reality on these particular issues is more than deserving of propagation.

Good to see you Gaius, not seen you around in a while.

Do you want kids?

1 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I read a "farewell message" I sent an ex GF of mine some years back and almost fucking nauseated. WHO THE FUCK WAS THAT GUY? I read it and thought "well no fucking wonder she went, you were a huge bitch."

/r/relationships apparently auto removes threads started by redpill posters, as bonus a vote brigade

1 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

...LaidNyc wants his accreditation. LOL. The senseless plagiarism!

Understanding Social Market Value

1 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So you think I'm shallow, unenlightened and bigotted, but "no hard feelings".

Yeah, it's constructive criticism.

You're full of shit. Good luck walking the "I need approval" tightrope.

I'm sorry you feel that way.

Understanding Social Market Value

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Corrected now, my proof-reading sucks. I miss things. Shoot me. Despite being a dick about it, upvoted for being helpful.

Need help on how to blow through "this other guy keeps hitting on me" shit test from gf

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They are a war of wills, the feminine and the masculine imperative run contrary to each other and must find compromise to co-exist. Peace through power.

This is neither ridiculous, nor untrue. But if **that's how you feel** then OK, it's no skin off my nose.

What do you do when women intentionally wait hours before writing something back?

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

lest I live in some shit hole with 10 other people

The same reason I don't study there anymore. The high cost of living, the shit quality of life, bad air and travel congestion just isn't worth it. London is very over-rated. It's a city of extremes, it has vast opulence and third world poverty literally seconds walk from each other. You can be stood in a tenement looking out towards "The Shard" quite literally.

Birmingham has a huge pakistani muslim population, unless that's your thing, I'd advise staying away from those areas. They don't integrate with the greater English community, very incubated and wary of outsiders.

The people aren't up themselves, though. They're not southerners.

Relevant reading: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North%E2%80%93South_divide_in_the_United_Kingdom

What do you do when women intentionally wait hours before writing something back?

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you move to the poverty struck north you'll make more friends and form deeper bonds, although you're likely to feel more intimidated as it's a less accommodating place.

In the south, people are a little more prude. In London everyone is too busy rushing around (I mean literally, RUSHING) and nobody has the time of day for you. It's easy to get lost. If you ask someone for help, it can be hit and miss, very hit and miss. You'll get ignored. You may instead get spoken to like a fucking retard. Londoners are constantly pissed off with the tourists/newbies asking for directions in what is called a city, but for out-of-towners is more of a maze. If you get lucky, you'll find a helpful person. There are nice/helpful people in London, they're just rare or so busy they have no time for you.

As for the counties south and west of London, they're all a bit up themselves. Surrey, Kent, Hampshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, West Sussex, East Sussex and Oxfordshire are "more posh" or at least, even if they're poverty stricken the people tend to be up their own asses and believe they're better than they really are. Or as we say colloquially "they're gassed the fuck up"

TLDR: north england is more RP, south england is more BP

"5 Reasons You Should Date A Single Mom"

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's usually a girl nearing the wall or post-wall, her biological clock is amplifying her inherent irrationality and impulsiveness to premeditate sperm jacking a man so that she can have a baby. He is frankly a means to an end, a tool, she needs a baby and she'll use any man to get one, how the kid will be raised doesn't even enter the equation, for a woman with a ticking biological clock conceiving a child is like a scratch that needs to be itched, a craving to be fulfilled. Their entire approach is irrational to fuck. Be careful with the 27-35 age range in particular if they've not had kids, or any post-wall woman in general who has not had at least one kid. If she hasn't got around to it yet, she's going to want to. Always wrap up, or get a vasectomy.

What do you do when women intentionally wait hours before writing something back?

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

England, specifically, London and the surrounding southern counties.

Understanding Social Market Value

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

he somehow has this charisma and is pulling so many beautiful girls with him

His behaviour however was entirely consistent.

Charm is power, sounds like he's a machiavellian. Lots of push and pull to create attraction.

What do you do when women intentionally wait hours before writing something back?

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Where I'm from talking to strangers when none of you are drunk or at a social venue is tantamount to practicing witchcraft and denouncing queen elizabeth as a religious heretic.

Understanding Social Market Value

1 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

[/r/theredpill/comments/1t4j8k/school_to_teach_teenagers_how_to_treat_women_x/](/r/theredpill/comments/1t4j8k/school_to_teach_teenagers_how_to_treat_women_x/)

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

1 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're still young man, coming into your prime now. When I'm your age I wanna be living like a boss! 20's is for building up, 30's is for maintaining that and enjoying the fruits of your labour/accrued SMV.

I'm lucky TRP came about whilst I am as young as I am. It's even better for guys finding this place at like 16-18. Any younger than that and I don't think they can properly apply a lot of the stuff other than game as they're still basically kids living at home living off the parents and haven't gone through puberty yet to properly train at the gym.

Hi TRP, I'm 5'04" tall!

1 upvotes · 17 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Also 6'2, once knew a 6'6 beast though. Fuuuuuck. Actually had to look up for once.

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Unfortunately, such big changes changes in attitude require a generational shift, so i m not very hopeful it will happen soon.

I don't know your age, but I'm gen Y. (23 yrs old)

However I'm not atypical of my generation, I am ahead of the bell-curve.

I'll post again to address your question later, a little busy right now.

Common Courtesies: Rp or Bp

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Agreed.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think most people here don't think they're dumber, just less likely to use reason and logic in most scenarios. It's hard for them to understand that women, irrespective of their intellect, are less logical than men.

Yeah, especially when they're all gassed up on narcissism like they are in modern western society.

I've known some very well educated chicks just go fucking nuts over what is objectively, very insignificant. They are completely dominated by emotion. That is their weakness. Lack of self-control and as you rightfully point out, reasoning that can go to pot at any second. Get her emotionally invested and it's gone.

Feminist Programming Language: I don't think this is satire. Comedy gold in the author's comments.

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, he was connected in the political class in the 40's. Had to make it a fiction so it would be accepted in the mainstream. Otherwise he would have been deemed a conspiracy theorist, lmao.

The Taming/Betaification/Faggotization of Western Males

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For how much longer is the real question. E.E bitches are becomingly increasingly blue pill since they entered the EU. A lot of them are raising kids in countries like England, France, Sweden. Give it a generation and see how the E.E diaspora are completely blue pill. With Poland in particular, they are a fucking nomadic emigrant people, constantly moving around from E.E to North Europe and Western Europe (because E.E has/had fuck all opportunity and is almost wholly reliant on nepotism for opportunity)

Feminist Programming Language: I don't think this is satire. Comedy gold in the author's comments.

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

1984! Seeing so many 1984 references on here lately. Ha.

Common Courtesies: Rp or Bp

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If it's a female colleague/coworker/relation there's often no reason whatsoever for the bullshit other than the fact she's being egotistical/a woman.

Women get off on rejecting guys/putting them down and seeing the power they have over them. They don't find it attractive but they get off on the schadenfreude. It's one of the utilities of a beta orbiter, put the guy down and feel powerful as he acts like your little bitch.

Take a look at this completely random example below with my mate's girlfriend:

Me: "Some random crap"

Her: Oh I'm surprised you didn't realise that a long time ago (dripping in sarcasm/condescension) - shit test!

Me: Unfortunately I'm of incredibly low intelligence in comparison to yourself.

Her: Yeah, it would appear that you are.

Me: Have you only just realised that? I would have thought being as smart as you are you would have realised that sooner.

Her: I did, I just didn't want to say anything.

Me: Well I'm glad that's out there in the open now then.

Me & Her: Laughing.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thank you for your enlightened opinion.

A field report about one of my successes last night.

1 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Moral of the story:

Set a lot of boundaries and tell rather than ask, be cheeky with your delivery. This is how you effectively lead women in a seductive context.

OP left out all the details of the shit-testing so can't really comment on that. Would have been somewhat easier if she was physically attracted to him however, which it appears she was.

Btw, Southampton is fucking crap for clubbing. Oceana. Ugh. A friend of mine has travelled there and DJ'ed at some of the clubs and he said it's fucking bad compared to what we're used to.

OP also differentiated himself from the other guys in both actions and words.

Liked what you did with the beard thing to get her to verbalise her attraction creating the perfect opening to escalate. It's not the only way but it works so hey!

Hope you got her number, spin her as a plate.

Feminist Snow Removal Program Introduced in Sweden, in Which "Female" Areas Such as Bus Stops and Preschools Must Be Cleared Before "Male" Areas Such as the Roads Leading to Them

1 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. OH BOY. That fucking pun. That insight. *cums*

Do the same rules apply to American women of other ethnicity's such as Asian and South Asian(India, Pakistan, Bangladesh) who are 30+ and single?

1 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. Genetics changes nothing, it's culture. They're all american and therefore yes, it applies.

Girl throws her boyfriend in front of a car to save herself.

1 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

1912? Wasn't that pre feminism? I thought women were oppressed back then, oh wait.... seems that's bullshit.

Red Pill is hitting real hard right now.

1 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shit got gilded lmfao.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

1 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Maybe people in England take things less seriously? I don't know.

I often find americans are too literal compared to what I'm used to. We use a lot of innuendo, entendre etc. American humour seems a lot more simple and obvious. People are gullible as fuck. Think Monty Python.

No offense, but I've seen guys from England in the U.S. try to do PUA and every time they have come off sounding extremely douche and mean.

It's OK the UK does not have a fixation with patriotism and national identity like the USA does (due to WW2 patriotism and nationalism is vilified as inherently evil here - LOL) so you can cuss off England all you like without bothering me. PUA is just pathetic full-stop as far as I'm concerned whether you're english, australian or chinese.

English guys can go easy mode in the USA anyway if they have a southern english accent, that's the harry potter accent your chicks dig. A estuary English home county accent, people from Surrey, Kent, Hampshire speak like that etc. The fact their failing prob means their SMV is just terrible.

I could use about a hundred examples of playful "negging"

1 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Treat 'em mean keep 'em keen"

You sound surprised a neg is mean. LOL.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

1 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not business investments

They're psychological, economic, emotional and spiritual investments. You can put anything through a cost benefit analysis whether you like the rational detachedness of it, or not.

Feel Good Bullshit: What it is, why it's bad, and how to spot it

1 upvotes · 14 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's the toned down response. I wrote a dark triad response which would mini-gun even the strongest ego, but I've held it back because I think you need your own philosophy to cope in life and I probably shouldn't be sending a guy off to see his shrink because my perception of his bigotedness is obnoxious. Your psyche is not mine to destroy, yet if I followed your philosophy and did whatever made me happy, I'd do it to get off on the schadenfreude. That's the great thing about being a machiavellian, you can control when you're a cunt.

I have no desire to change your opinion as there is nothing for me to gain from doing so, the only reason I bothered addressing you at all is because I care about the sub and any naive people who may actually think what you're saying has some semblance of validity to it.

I am of the belief that your mind will only change from traumatic life changing experience, substance abuse or some genetic alteration, not through logic communicated through words because you have not demonstrated particularly strong reasoning ability or a curiosity for beliefs other than your own and thus ironically, I see no point in this regard in debating you.

I know you may like to debate me, but it simply isn't worth it for me. I'm not saying that to try and frame myself as superior to you in any way, it's simply how I feel. So I guess in this situation I will momentarily agree with your philosophy and follow my own happiness.

Take care.

The Friend Zone and The Slut Zone

1 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see your point haha.

Honest question: How do you TRP fellas truly feel about sluts?

1 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Love to fuck them.

Would feel completely duped committing to one though as by nature of her promiscuity she demonstrates she is not worthy of commitment.

Their net benefit is their libido and adventurousness, no strings? Sure. Marriage? Lmfao! Sluts need to learn they are mistress material, not marriage material.

Committing to a slut? Are u serious? Yes because that's surely a sound strategy. Committing your wealth and trust to someone with an inherent propensity to be sexually disloyal is shooting yourself in the foot.

Sluts have purpose but the male sexualitys dual nature rears its head here. When sluts get past 27-30 and want to pretend their good girls I can't respect that deception. Hiding her history etc.

Once a slut, always a slut. You cannot undo the corruption of ones sensibilities, corruption is permanent. Purity is the absence of corruption, short of inducing amnesia sluthood is going to be a permanent personality characteristic with the desire in variance remaining the same, only the prevalence of sex being affected by hormone levels.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

1 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its probably the most pathetic thing about reddit. Some ssri pill taking liberal arts major whack jobs get free reign to apply their poor reasoning site wide. Ya know an admins fucking one of them or something, the bias is too strong and obvious.

16-24 yr old British women: one in five had a lesbian experience

1 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hot girls get more opportunity and peer pressure to slut up and hence, lez up.

Never Outshine the Master (Machiavellianism) (LONG READ)

1 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The other part of me wants to keep it hidden away, and downvote all references to it so that only a few people know.

I know what you mean. I want to take the book with me to university and read it in free periods where otherwise, time is squandered on relatively frivolous things waiting for the next lecture to come up, however, I know with such an interesting name, if I were to read the book - it would raise eyebrows, elicit undesired interest and arouse suspicion about my own character with my classmates, inspiring particular fear in the greater betas who constantly seek to out-do and top trump out of profound insecurity.

Greater betas can be annoying enough without them on high alert trying to harness their own power by hijacking your strategy to use it against you. It's poor machiavellianism to arm your enemies, unless you think by arming them you can make them blow themselves up with the new weaponry.

Some people are so morally stubborn or you could say, brainwashed with the blue pill, that they would read this

book, refuse to understand it/internalise it/apply it and disregard it as being dangerous hate speech. A lot of people will reject the book out of fear/ignorance. It's those with an open mind, intellectual curiosity and flexible morality who can take the most from the book and see a real improvement to their lives.

Machiavellianism can be applied to subjective morality, but morality is not absolute eg: you'd apply morality in some situations, but not in others and whether you apply morality to your decision making processes is dependent upon need, opportunity cost, the parties involved and overall context. Immediate need (eg: food/air/water) trumps all morality immediately.

"How I bend Reality to Live Each Day to the Fullest"

1 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Unfortunately, no. It was a great post as well. Shame to see it gone.

Me vs my Ethnicity

1 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shes pushing for commitment after one fuck, only way he's gonna maintain the arrangement is by girlfriending her up but not giving in to her demands. Basically treat her like a fuck buddy but tell her she's a girlfriend. Some girls are dead-set against the idea of being a guys fuck buddy, but will effectively be his fuck buddy if you use the word girlfriend instead.

Emotionally unavailable is such a bullshit term and its a shit test, she's saying she can't get inside your head and that bothers her, basically. Simply reply to that bullshit with stuff like "are you saying the sex we had wasn't emotional? I thought I was being pretty available with you that night" ... emotionally unavailable is womanese for "he doesn't let me control the frame/reveal his weaknesses to me" she wants to become irreplaceable to you, she wants you to crumble without her, that's what she means by "emotionally unavailable" she wants you to form dependency on her, many bitches want this because they are insecure and feel disposable if they don't see your weak side and feel privy to it. You could use "beta game" to calm these thoughts and show "availability" but that's the shit that dries pussy up quick, so you can't go too mad with it.

She doesn't sound like she's a plate that would spin very long, she'd need to think she's a gf to have anything lasting and if you girlfriend her up you're gonna need to keep a solid leadership frame as it sounds like due to the crazy fucking mother she has she'll randomly go weird and launch an arsenal of shit tests at you from time to time. Not the kind of mother I'd want to meet either, how fucking awkward is that gonna be when her mother puts her false face on and is being all nice to you when you go over when you know how much the bitch really detests you? Then you're gaming the mother too. Is this girls pussy really worth all that to you? It shouldn't be, but if it for you, go ahead and learn from the mistakes you're going to make.

It sounds like you have oneitis already tbh, so if you're gonna have oneitis at least try not to go full beta. I say this with a tone of cynicism, because things you've said already suggest you've fallen for her, giving way too many fucks about little things like removing from facebook and are thus losing frame. Fucking facebook, god damn.

From the point of view of a Woman. How it feels to love a man.

1 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Silly deluded bitches.

AMA with Return of Kings' Tuthmosis Wednesday Night 7PM EST

1 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

7PM EST... I'll be in bed or working on an assignment. Would love to stop by but not logistically possible, will read the comments on the thursday night.

What you say is **IRRELEVANT**. Who you are is **EVERYTHING**.

1 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see what you did there. Haha. Good stuff.

Example of how women see men

1 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women's movements, where logic dominates the forefront of intellectual thought.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Food is such a simple thing, it requires no cognitive adjustment, your taste buds either like the flavour or they don't.

Food is one of the best ways to bridge cultures together, to facilitate diplomacy and create friendship.

However fundamentally it won't change the differences in how you think, it will create a good atmosphere between inherently different people, but you will always be different.

Multiculturalism is the silly notion that we can all be different and "the same" at once. It's perverse.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's all about integration.

You need to speak the local language and basically go out on a limb.

In Spain English people congregate together on the Costa Del Sol, open up pubs and never learn spanish. It's pretty fucking bigoted/anti-social and it pisses off the locals.

"Do as they do in Rome" is a wise proverb, and its why multiculturalism doesn't work in the truest sense, the host culture does not want to put up with another culture or have you try to affect/change their culture radically (like the English in Spain trying to get rid of the 2pm siesta), however you can influence their culture in small positive ways, teaching them bits of your language, sharing recipes/food from back home etc. You have to be positive, generous and kind with what you do, and it must be small things like language/food, not religion/deeper ideology (don't proselytise.)

If you're sociable with your culture and not imposive, you can be multicultural to a degree... but if your idea of multiculturalism is what modern day liberalism preaches, building mosques on every street corner and creating islamic faith schools then the ideology segregates society and greats ethnic animosity by nature of the lack of integration.

Do you see what I'm getting at?

I've seen black people/arabs in England give me evil looks in London for being white. Racism knows no bounds and is multidirectional. There's a lot of hate for the caucasian ethnicity as liberalism has weakened "white pride" and made it morally and culturally acceptable in the west to denigrate the caucasian ethnicity. It's open season on whites, some people think you can't even be racist to a white person because they are white. How fucking racist is that shit? The irony.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

1 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They have different ideas and don't understand each other.

First-night lay with a Santa's elf [Field Report]

1 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Mix and match, as long one possesses the required plausible deniability it's all good.

Patrice o'neal - time ho (the first dose of red pill treatment)

1 upvotes · 7 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This never gets old.

Feminism & Women's Logic

1 upvotes · 6 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I get that a lot.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I don't know if I was clear - although Machiavelli is definitely a historical figure and I do mention him and link to the Prince, the article was not about Machiavelli or his beliefs/teachings/life etc, it was about Machiavellianism/Social manipulation. I was describing where the term gets its etymology from and thus mention him briefly, I link to his book as further reading on the topic on his personal philosophy and how readers can derive elements and apply them to their "own machiavellianism", but the piece is not about his personal philosophy/perception of what constitutes manipulation and all the romantic translated italian nuances he expressed, but merely the art of the game itself - which gets it's name from his surname.

I believe I read somewhere "you were smashed" which were I'm from, means you're drunk. Lol.

Yes machiavellianist is a neologism I use, rather than simply saying machiavellian. I think the word form makes sense.

Anyhow, apologies if my intimate knowledge of Machiavelli is not to a standard you deem acceptable, I do intend to study him more in-depth, but time is precious, my life is busy and unfortunately leisure reading doesn't get top priority, as much as I wish it could do.

Borderline regretting that I swallowed.

1 upvotes · 5 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll post it on my blog and link it over to here.

Female CEO yells 'penis' at employees, says it can't be sexual harassment because they're white men.

1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That degenerated quickly. I have no more time for you.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

but not really sustainable long term.

Elaboration?

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks, this has me interested in downloading the US version of "The Office"

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The irony!

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not if you take care to not be manipulated.

You must employ machiavellianism to not be manipulated otherwise if you don't, you will be manipulated by nature of your own inaction. Assuming you are clued in, acknowledging and ignoring will only take you so far before you are required to perform an action. Whether it's a defensive measure or an offensive one, you still need to participate in the war of minds.

Machiavellian thought thrives in decadent atmospheres like the corporate office, but is almost unheard of in successful start ups and small but effective firms.

Most definitely, startups and small firms are more personal and thus require cooperation and good morale to get shit done. Corporations are far less personal and sometimes just down right dehumanising, its that climate which fosters machiavellianist thought to manifest in a dark way, when people intimately need each other they are adverse to harming their own self-interests, making people need you or be reliant on you is actually a machiavellianist tactic (create dependency) small firms and shit are no less machiavellian than say a huge firm, there's just less variables and more interconnectivity and its this sense of closeness and dependency which keeps the people there from negatively violating those around them.

When the small firm gets big and can replace you, it won't care about you anymore because your individual value is far lower now than it was when the firm was just a startup. Manipulation is everywhere, it's just not always manifesting negatively, although typically, it does. The charm offence can work wonders and I'm inclined to believe that's the sort of atmosphere these smaller places try to foster - but that's not out of benevolence, merely self-preservation.

Just because something is enjoyable, doesn't mean it isn't manipulative. In fact one of the most enjoyable acts a human can have, sex, is probably weaponised to fuck.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Machiavellianism

1 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

if you play games with your workers, they just might do the same to you.

It's always a game, automatic losers are the non-participants by nature of the game being unavoidable, but the people in question being being deluded into thinking they can opt out by "being above that." The fact is, not being manipulative is not "above" being manipulative, manipulation always trumps non-manipulation.

However you're quite right, there's usually always a battle for dominance/respect in all paradigms, if anyone is savvy enough to acknowledge your devices, they will grow distaste and may subsequently conspire against you, which ultimately means heightened threat and a challenge to your own machiavellianism.

Text game is one thing, but personal interaction is another -

1 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not really good advice. I have RL game but no text game (don't really talk to chicks on social media, just in RL.) I number closed the other night now I need to text the bitch... text game is relevant. My RL game wouldn't come off well in text because I'm so reliant on vocal tone to deliver things which over text would just seem fucking shitty.

One wife's simple answer to the question: "Why I've Packed My Husband's Lunch For 15 Years"

1 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its about complementation and cohesion, what these feminazis dont get is by competing and being adversarial they make themselves insufferable and undesirable.

Harsh Truths

1 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Aka witty... if she can follow the banter haha

After her share of "good and bad relationships" a 30 year old woman is now ready to "confront her demons" and consider shorter men as an option for dating

1 upvotes · 1 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're thinking of the ideological persuasion (politically charged), it was a word before that. Not to worry.

Please Stop With The Bitching and Crying

1 upvotes · 29 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it the hair gel?

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

1 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dangerous truth my brother, basically its bad politics for the sub lol. People will get depressed reading what I typed and feel all self-defeatist and shit, hence it was removed as "concern trolling" even though really as I believe what I'm saying, it's not trolling lol.

Found this sub recently and I think it's amazing...

1 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah man, I'm gen Y. My mums generation are like this too. I have to go to my grans generation (baby boomers) to see some decent western women, it's sad.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

1 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was never in that sub so I don't know what that means.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

1 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the clarification, I concur.

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

1 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What's your point? Are you agreeing with me or attacking the post it's too vague to discern from your two short sentences.

Why women still need husbands

1 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm honoured you went to the effort and energy of scouring one's comment history. :) Enjoy your day.

A logical explanation on WHY agree and amplify works

1 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah that's good you can adjust the amount snark or whatever as long as you don't disagree you're good.

The Destruction of Family and Other “Liberating Legacies” we can Thank Feminist Social Engineering for

1 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We can't pin single parenthood solely on women or feminism.

We can however attribute it (feminism) for increasing the phenomena tenfold. I think to deny that would be incredibly intellectually dishonest.

What about men who abandon their children/families or are dangerous/abusive?

What about them? In today's beta society these men are incredibly rare versus the entitled woman who leaves the man and has a kid on her own. If you want to refute the point then show me violent men are the cause of all this single parenthood and I will concede the point, however I most highly doubt this is in actual fact, reality.

That's a pretty tenuous connection between feminism and liberty, risk, and hard work.

I said it was correlated, not solely responsible.

You didn't even identify any sort of statistical association let alone correlation or causation between women working and wages. Again, there are tons of other factors at play here. This argument is incredibly weak.

OK I'll put it into a bitesize sentence for you, the labour force doubling lowered real term wages significantly, among other elements this was a significant one. Feminism has had a direct impact on economics, driving up demand whilst lowering wages due to labour saturation, of course third world immigration fuels this too, but to say feminism has had no impact would be foolish, the year of 1968 could be coincidental and there will be other factors involved, I believe feminism to be significant one of those factors, it's not too much of a jump to correlate the civil rights movement with a sudden dip in the purchasing power of the minimum wage, more people are looking for work now so employers can get away with paying less.

Who is unhappy? Find that study indicating men are as happy as in past generations whereas women are unhappier. Also, tenuous connection between the destruction of the family and unhappiness. What about unhappy families?

Probably the best criticism you've made asking who is unhappy, however I refute the assertion the connection is tenuous between unhappiness/loneliness and a lack of or otherwise dysfunctional family model. This point is about unhappiness caused by severance in social structure of which the destruction of the family unit carries much burden, not unhappiness caused by any old shit eg: being poor. People will always be unhappy, if you want

to get very wide in breadth with why and how you go beyond the scope of the article.

The Destruction of Family and Other "Liberating Legacies" we can Thank Feminist Social Engineering for

1 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Cheers man. Appreciate the love.

I understand why women prefer "assholes" over "nice guys". But is there any type of man they would prefer over "assholes"/Dark Triad?

1 upvotes · 25 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for the praise. You can follow the blog with email/wordpress account and it will notify you when something new goes up. I intend to write at least 1 article per week. Last weeks article just went up, a day or so late so you probably missed it, enjoy:

<http://illimitableman.wordpress.com/2013/11/25/the-destruction-of-family-and-other-liberating-legacies-we-can-thank-feminist-social-engineering-for/>

This story will make you cringe. Guaranteed.

1 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hone the rage into motivation. Every time you do a press-up or fight for your rights, if you feel your will slipping, remember what that bitch did to you, you'll find your will re-fortifying very quickly. She fucked you because you let her, so at least let the pain she caused you be used for something positive.

This story will make you cringe. Guaranteed.

1 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

how is this intensely negative shit?

Its aggressive. The methodology is positive but people get scared of the aggression, its a preface for the scared people who need help. I don't give a fuck what people think of me for typing it or i wouldn't type it, I just want the new rpers, bluepillers and lurkers not to judge it on my choice of style, but the wisdom behind that.

It is astonishing how women these days can't think of anything or anyone but their own selves.

Solipsism is a hell of a drug.

This story will make you cringe. Guaranteed.

1 upvotes · 24 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you can't handle the passion that's your problem buddy.

A 19 year old woman has to go to prison for six months for false accusations as she decided to press rape charges towards a 47 year old man she had sex with after she met him at a bar

1 upvotes · 23 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Intercourse is penetrative vaginal sex.

"Sex" can be anything, masturbation, anal, oral etc...

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

1 upvotes · 22 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I had to go on urbandictionary to find out wtf that meant. Haha.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

1 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People think I'm a serious guy on these here internets because I type with big words and have a big vocabulary and bang out essays and shit, but I have a pretty sickening sense of humour, I'll turn the most inane conversation into something entertaining.. I'm sarcastic as hell.

Red Pill Woman Marine Vet Says it Like it is

1 upvotes · 21 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you are right on that point and I am wrong then I concede the point. Your knowledge appears to be more in depth than mine on the subject therefore I shall take your word for it.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

1 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you're going to refer to touchy feely shit women will always champion it by nature of biology. If you stick to the topic, op was saying its too much effort to be friends with women, "a lot of effort for minimal reward or reciprocation" and I concur with that statement. That's what I refer to when I talk about high quality individuals, making it a blanket statement and trying to redefine what it is as an absolutism is either indicative of a lack of understanding or an underhand technique to reframe something to a condition which is more favourable to you.

I suppose when you're told (women) your whole life the opposite gender has to bend over ass backwards to accommodate you, then you will act like an obnoxious detestable little princess and fail to acknowledge or appreciate things that are done for you but instead expect and demand - then when your demands are met, you take it for granted as if you're inherently worthy of such a thing.

Essentially OP highlights that women love to exploit men for ONE-SIDED transactions, where she benefits from a mans actions but the man doesn't benefit at all, with straight men this is by dangling sex, the implication of sex or the demonstration of sexuality "playing with her hair whilst touching her breast" (to paraphrase OPs now deleted post) or by unbuttoning a shirt and showing cleavage in a job interview etc. As OP has demonstrated, they'll even exploit gay men to achieve their desires both sexually and egotistically. They don't give a fuck, men are there for their benefit.

TL;DR: I think being a "high-quality individual" is a function of choice, not of gender.

Yeah I don't disagree however such a broad statement ignores a slew of factors such as Idk, the effects of feminism on woman's entitlement and how that collectively makes women seem pretty unattractive to men. There's always exceptions, NAWALT and the like, I know some great women, but I accept reality - most of them are pretty shitty, when I meet a woman I don't expect much because I'm realistic, anything good she does have going for her is nothing but a bonus to me, you see, the quality of women is so low now that it doesn't actually take much to impress a guy, if she can cook, isn't fat and can speak 2 languages - boom she seems like a winner.

Compare the opposite in direct contrast, she wants me to have high social status, material wealth, good looks, strong mental control, to take responsibility for her, to lead, to listen to all her problems... barring reasonable looks, ALL of these things are things I don't demand or expect from women at all (no I don't believe in telling women my problems, I don't need the disrespect for seeming less masculine, or to destabilise her emotional base, I'd rather tell a male friend), all I want is sex, loyalty and someone who doesn't annoy me, anything on top of that which is beneficial is not expected but desired, like a good cook, doesn't constantly moan etc.

How is this a fair deal in terms of expectations? It isn't. This dynamic trickles from sexual relationships to non-sexual ones. The majority of women offer a poor deal in whatever social dynamic it is, many don't know what it is to be a good girlfriend, they complain about cooking and call it oppression and all kinds of silly shit, it's just pathetic. Bare in mind I'm talking about generation Y girls, the current 20 somethings although I have seen similar behaviours in generation X.

Let's hypothetically assume you're a woman, I don't see why you would feel the need to stand up "for your group" if you're not like them and assuming you're intelligent enough to make societal observations you would find yourself concurring with my statements, so why would you essentially deny reality? It puts your own credibility in question when you do this and it validates the TRP theory that women are inherently solipistic, that is, you think because you're not like this other women aren't, and hey, even if they are - you refuse to believe it because you're not/your mother isn't etc. Completely illogical.

The thing with TRP is it forces you to decide what's more important to you, the reality of sociosexual dynamics or your sensibilities.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

1 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah a cult is about worshipping an individual and doing shit in secret. A philosophy is a viewpoint.

EDIT: Relevant: http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1oh6b5/are_we_a_cult/

I'd hardly say someone like Friedrich Nietzsche or Bourdeau and there philosophies were "culty", the same applies here lol.

Culty is one of these americanisms like rapey or cringey where you basically make things sound gay as fuck with a cute version to say "its sort of like this" - anyway, it's not.

The dark triad: Facilitating a short-term mating strategy in men

1 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think you'd agree there are a TON of utter shitposts here that have no basis in anything other than a 5-minute thought some dude had while taking a shit

Definitely, I wouldn't call the ramblings of /r/theredpill and all the new subscribers posting utter shite here manosphere theory though, a lot of it is spam. Once upon a time you could of said this sub was full of theory, and there's some good stuff occasionally now, but a lot of it is increasingly trivial.

My main point is just that it's nice and interesting to see this type of research into some of the themes we discuss here.

Yeah, no intention to attack your character, just what I perceived to be "academic elitism", no harm done.

Understanding the Dark Triad

1 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The name escapes me. It was posted on here back in June it'd take some time to find.

Monday Field Reports

1 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol.

Woman saves semen in her mouth after oral sex, uses it to impregnate herself.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Totally agree. Love your username btw.

Brazil's best buttocks at Miss BumBum 2013 pageant.

1 upvotes · 19 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches be insecure. As fuck.

Former Heads of State Call on EU to Set Up State Surveillance of "Intolerant" Citizens, Including Those with "Anti-Feminist" Beliefs

1 upvotes · 18 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There would be a lot of repercussions for government if they scrapped "freedom of expression", "freedom of thought" "freedom of belief" etc

There's a lot of liberals in this country that would get pissed off by that and may even get off their ass and riot over it.

Sedit mod's are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

1 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's not a belief of red pill philosophy, therefore it is indicative of more people such as yourself turning up, talking crap, claiming you understand shit when you don't because you've been here for the duration of all of 5 minutes and buy into feminist dogma. This is an anti-feminist subreddit, unless you can make a very good argument for feminism above ad hominem and disagreement no fucks are given about your ideological leanings.

People and posts like you and yours are contributing to the very problem we're discussing here, but you're too ironically idiotic to understand that, instead you were triggered by a referenced quote and want to move the topic onto that tangent because that's what you give fucks about.

You are stupid, unless you get entertaining I'm going to waste no more time on you.

Understanding the Dark Triad

1 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No he was being asked personal questions and the thing that upset him the most activated narcissism but not actual emotional pain.

Sedit mod's are now removing posts that advise men not to date single moms

1 upvotes · 17 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I remember son-of-man he was a good poster.

Socal83 posted some OK shit, but I think he was actually banned by the mods for something, he started going asshole mode on the sub lol.

Speaking of secret subreddit...I actually found an old thread on TRP a few days ago where people mentioned how making TRP private after whatever arbitrary number of subs would've been a good idea.

If it carries on like this I think this may be a measure that needs to be taken. I'll bring it to redpillschools attention.

Although SMV is universal target selection can help you

1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The only in-field experience i've had of this was a chick I fucked a few years ago.

It was a white girl and before I fucked her, I was with my boy who's half black, half white (so light brown) and she kept saying "don't let the black guy fuck me" it was pretty fucked up shit... its funny because she snogged (made out) with him but wouldn't fuck him. Hos be crazy.

Girlfriend of 10 Years Cheats on an "Amazing Guy"

1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Siiick! Thank you very much!

How does the red pill work in high school/ university?

1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post man, brilliance!

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What makes these women red pill?

Telling the truth is red pill. I'm not saying they are examples of red pill women, but that the convo was red pill.

Girl group discussions of sex are always fucking raunchy when men aren't around. They just let you in on it for whatever reason.

I know. The reason is because their shit tests get handled methodically.

The abundance of Beta Articles

1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

5) IT'S NOT YOUR JOB TO CHANGE OR FIX HER... your job is to love her as she is with no expectation of her ever changing. And if she changes, love what she becomes, whether it's what you wanted or not.

YES... have no fucking standards and put up with all her bullshit. WOW. Doormat much? Disgusting.

Feministic Indoctrination from a young age and "masculinity shaming"

1 upvotes · 15 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Even if you are right about this, wouldn't this have more to do with the past oppression of women by men?

Bluepill taste nice? Describe it to me.

I've learnt not to argue with people with these kind of beliefs (huge waste of time) so I shan't address your arguments for the sake of sanity and avoiding an inane exercise.

Thoughts on having a close female friend?

1 upvotes · 14 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The close guy friends I keep all feel we can't really talk to women, not that we wouldn't want to but they all seem

to be incredibly superficial, shallow and judgemental.

One guy friend has been with his girl for about 6 years, he has a few female friends who are friends of hers, they're not all super close but he probably has more honest conversations with them than the average guy to girl does.

Charles Bukowski on the nature of women

1 upvotes · 11 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's a generalisation with a high degree of certainty and therefore a trend.

This kind of stuff is observed so much repeatedly in different women across different cultures and time periods that whether one learns it from bitter experience, watching someone else's experience or reading a book - the wisdom and intellectual outcome remain the same.

By focusing on the fallacy of say a "hasty generalisation" you imply that the generalisation is not valid because there are exceptions, however this is a generalisation that can be backed up by countless eyewitness testimony and observance.

Girl gets drunk and fucks guy, but can't handle her slutty behavior so looks to Reddit to justify her ONS as date rape [xpost r/redpillwomen]

1 upvotes · 10 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A pleasure.

Red Pill Saved Me From Pure Manipulation

1 upvotes · 9 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've been exposed! Haha :)

Red Pill Comedy

1 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good suggestion, I'll do this!

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

1 upvotes · 6 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most aren't worth it..... but there's plenty of reasons for trying anyway, like not being alone in your old age or carrying on your lineage and building a family/sustaining your family name.

Our weakness with women is we fall in love with them... and they don't love us the same way that we love them. We give up more than they do and they don't show appreciation for it. Women seem to only give most of their love to a real abusive fucking asshole in some vain attempt to "fix him" or "prove him wrong" or some shit. They are inherently fucking crazy and beyond fucked up creatures, such little logic and such little loyalty are a bad combination. MGTOW is a legit option for guys who just cannot be fucked, and I don't blame anyone for feeling/thinking that way.

At the end of the day if you're living your life under no delusions, you're red pill.

The Female Problem

1 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fuckoff trolling, go raise your SMV.

The 11 differences between women and "red pill" women

1 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Been there and done it, and luckily, quite young. Had a 2 year~ relationship with a girl when I was 18-21 and orbited her from age 17-18. She was way ahead of her years mentally, educated, intelligent, beautiful, funny/good with the banter and kind-hearted. She could also cook. She also gave no fucks I had no money. Call me alpha widowed but I've never met another woman like that and despite her young age I would of considered her a woman, she was from Eastern Europe.

That woman broke my heart, but she was better than me (higher value) I didn't really deserve her in terms of SMV at the time, and when it came to relationships we were both naive having not had serious ones before and not really knowing how to communicate properly. I was insensitive, I didn't bother getting her anything for valentines once and she got upset and made a big deal.

I said I don't believe in valentines day its just a consumer holiday, she started going on about how back in her country it's actually about love and cherishing and nothing to do with buying gifts and that even if I'd written her name on a piece of paper and drawn some flowers or some crap that would've been enough. She really knew how to make a guy feel guilty, fuck cultural differences I'm just an asshole apparently.

Although the point about women not playing games.. that's the only one I'm calling BS on. I know even a semi-autistic girl that plays games. It's part of their fiber. Shit tests are fitness tests, whether shes a girl or a woman she will fitness test you.

Also just because a woman is a woman doesn't mean she can't or won't betray you if you fuck up, she will, she's still a woman - being high value doesn't mean she's loyal and none of the rules of "being alpha" apply to her.

The woman I spoke of in glowing terms at the beginning of this post? Fucked the guy at the work leaving party then told me on Christmas day at the dinner table in my own house whilst eating my food. She actually fucked that guy just to try and hurt me, Louis CK is right when he says men will beat you up but a woman will shit in your heart, that's nothing but the truth.

Me and this girl had already been split up a while but she found out I'd slept with another girl and still feeling some sort of sense of possession over me went and did that out of revenge. CUNT. I managed to contain myself and show no reaction at the time, I don't know how I did that because my inside were literally contorting, it's not so much because she opened her legs for another guy, more so because she did it just to hurt me and then fucking had the audacity to tell me this in a nonchalant manner on a special occasion, I mean the timing and the delivery were just fucking evil, it was then that I saw a very dark side to her nature. I've never felt so much pain in my life before or since.

[rant] why do guys take dating/relationship advice from girls?

1 upvotes · 5 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Seems spot on.

Being alpha doesn't necessarily mean being popular

1 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll give it a read later on. Thanks.

Being alpha doesn't necessarily mean being popular

1 upvotes · 4 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't read very much heartiste. What is a "renegade alpha" ?

I had an "Idiocracy" moment with a fellow female coworker

1 upvotes · 3 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People actually do that?

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

1 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

For a start I don't even mention god/religion, your reply is incredibly miscalibrated.

I cannot actively discount your opinion so I didn't, but you did. THATS bigotry

bigotry

'bigətri/Submit

noun

1.

intolerance towards those who hold different opinions from oneself.

Disagreeing or being unwilling to argue a point is not bigotry. I do not owe you the courtesy of entertaining your viewpoints, the sheer entitlement of that alone astounds me.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

1 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The majority of theories on TRP are derived from nightclub culture as presented by PUAs. Not only are they deeply skewed to a certain personality type, but they're not even representative of a significant minority of people.

I agree with you. You can however adapt a theory and break it down into other scenarios and still apply it with success. Things are fluid within a certain framework.

TRP will tell insecure men how to be successful at having sex with insecure women. That's it. It not only doesn't carry over into the rest of the world, it looks alien to most everyone else.

Most people without real power trapped in the drudgery of a monotonous job are insecure, there are exceptions but insecurity is not exactly a rare trait in society gender regardless, your statement here is so open-ended it can't be disagreed with. The only nuance is I'd say that not every person on TRP is insecure and to insist so is ignorant at best, bigoted at worst.

"Women shut me down" - oh, it can't possibly be due to a personality flaw on your part, being too aggressive, being abusive, being dismissive of the agency of others, being self-absorbed, it has to be because of some personality flaw in everyone else. TRP, like every cult, coddles your ego by placing the blame on something else, even though objective data completely disagrees.

Replace the word TRP with "feminism" and all the same things apply, it's about making women feel good and that's basically it, so if we hypothetically agree with your premise that TRP is a cult, that makes feminism a cult too. What's wrong with having an opposing view, one that does what feminism does for women but for men? I'm not saying that's what TRP does (it doesn't, it's not government funded or on TV all day and it focuses on self-improvement rather than self-deludement) Leaving the hypothetical, TRP doesn't even fit the definition of what a

cult is (We had a post on it ages ago, it fulfilled 1 out of 13 or so criteria for being officially considered a cult) TRP is a philosophy/perception, so your label is incorrect.

There's also a pretty steep class element to it, too. Piles of men with shitty jobs and worse prospects on account of a terrible economy insisting that "food and shelter are all that matter, if I provide that I should be rewarded with all the sex I want because I've provided the most important thing in the universe." There's a delicious irony in that TRPers evoke a sort of "Live Free or Die" facade of machismo and independence, but expect everyone else to tolerate their abuse as long as they have the absolute bare essentials for life. They advocate emotional, mental, financial, and political abuse of women while resisting everything that would place any limits on their freedom to be a douche.

Making a woman your slave through forced financial dependance and promotion of the idea that women should be denied access to higher education and political power? That's A-OK by TRP standards.

That strawman is so wrong that your diatribe escapes the limits of my patience and thus I have no spare mental capacity to correct or otherwise counter your assertions. Starting to seem like a troll.

A woman holding a man financially responsible for the care and upkeep of his children through child support? Human rights violation of his freedom to bro.

This is a men's rights issue and it's about fairness. Often in many circumstances men are expected to pay more than their income, or to pay so much that they become impoverished (90% of your income?! Get real.) I suppose because this is a legitimate issue you'll either flat out refute it with no basis for your refutation, or you'll simply overlook this point as it doesn't fit your agenda of framing TRP philosophy as something evil.

Meanwhile decent human beings, secure with their own identity, who don't train their women like dogs are living fulfilling lives in secure long term relationships with healthy sex lives devoid of the hyperemotional drama that TRP simultaneously abhors and promulgates.

You believe what you say, I believe that, but it's like two religious sects, you interpret what you read differently than I do. I certainly don't see TRP in the manner you have presented.

There's a lot of arguing here from new accounts all of a sudden, banned bluepillers with nothing better else to do? If that's the case you're really upping your efforts to be noticed. Also you all seem to be talking to me, I had no idea I had become so popular recently! :)

Feminism is about Population Control

1 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not a victim but OK I'm not gonna debate you on semantics and technicalities. Have an upvote for the spin you put on that, I respect that machiavellianism.

Feminism is about Population Control

1 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hi, yes I know Jew's can be of any ethnicity. Judaism is a religion and caucasian is an ethnicity. You personally experience an overlap but the majority of caucasians do not identify as Jewish, they are distinctly different although as jews aren't a race an overlap is possible.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I am a pedant. I'm concise but verbose.

Social awkwardness helped me dodge 2 bullets

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He said trp is a bitter pill to swallow, not that you're bitter. In your other post you say you're less bitter than u were. Its ok to be bitter its a part of the process. When you come out on top and have internalised the philosophy more, it will subside. You're seeing for the first time how shitty and entitled women generally are, before you learn to cope with it using amused mastery your natural instincts will be to be repulsed by their neurotic psychological states, the only reason we look past that is because society is sick, it's not changing in a hurry and in the mean time you still have sexual needs.

You know you're making progress when u can read a situation and understand why it goes the way it does, the more it happens the quicker and more accurate you'll get. Good job on your progress thus far, there's still a way to go though bud!

What Bodybuilding Taught Me about Cultural Marxism

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you can embody all 3, you're gold.

Everything I Learned in College Was a Lie - by Gavin McInnes

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Jews blame muslims (israel vs palestine) and then the muslims blame christians... everyones blaming shit on someone! It's a shitfest!

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There's a syntax and grammar nazi in us all!

In all seriousness I am always immensely honoured to get feedback on anything I've created, I take any criticism I get into consideration and then look for truth to see if I may apply that criticism constructively before disregarding it.

Thanks.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The sentence you quoted actually flows well though, commas and semicolons do exist for a reason, it's so people like me can make long synoptic points or lists without being forced to take a long pause or resort to bullet points.

Short sentences are good for nothing but creating effect/shock. Such as this. That's not really my writing style, I'm more preachy, although you may see the odd one in there. It's common for people to prefer short sentences due to poor attention span/boredom. I generally won't shorten a sentence unless its reads poorly when proof-read, I find breaking up a point actually sometimes damages the importance of what I'm trying to say.

I do however pay attention to limit my paragraph size and that most certainly can get out of control. Haha.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Can't please 'em all.

An Analysis of "The Red Pill" - Dissecting The Red Pill

1 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hmm, function over form. I've set it to something easy on the eyes for now. I'll try to get something sexy looking in the future. Thanks for the feedback.

How to keep female orbiters interested?

1 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Breakdown for newbies:

The answer is dread game.

If you want to keep a woman orbiting you, the threat of you leaving her must always be a possibility.

Dread game = she thinks you could disappear, already stated but repeated for posterity.

You must reward her good behaviour with small doses of validation, and then withdraw that attention when you become either bored with her or more interested in a different girl. Women become emotionally drunk on that high of constantly fighting to get you back - it's like an addiction for them.

If she thinks you're high value she'll get addicted to your validation. They also love the emotional highs and lows of drama, they live for that shit otherwise they get bored.

The other key is that she must KNOW that you have other plates spinning.

Demonstrates high value because of preselection (other girls want to fuck him, therefore, he's worth fucking.) Even if you're not fucking other girls, if you can confidently communicate that you are she'll buy it and voila!

Now, after having had sex, she's constantly inviting me over to her place so she can cook for me. She wants to distinguish herself somehow from the other girls I'm seeing so that I won't drop her off my list. So I go over, eat her food, spend a little time with her as a reward, fuck her good, and then leave while she's asleep.

She valued this guy more than her virginity, now because he was her first she'll be pushing for commitment. A lot of chicks do believe the way to a mans heart is via cooking, especially a filipina, from a culture where family values teach this kind of shit. She's being sneaky with the girl game here.

Women are fine with sexism as long as it benefits them, scientists reveal

1 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I see.

Academics care a lot about referencing and sourcing things (I know, they won't stfu about it at uni), but at the end of the day the source doesn't have a source because it is the source (chicken and the egg) some studies really aren't worth shit, to really believe anything you have to check the crap out of it, so check the person who did the study, their inclinations, examine the study itself, see what peers think etc etc.

I agree they should of posted the study, but even then people would probably just say "oh the studies flawed!" because they don't like what they're seeing/hearing, they'll find a flaw in methodology or say a dataset was misapplied or the sample was too small, or any reason to basically say it's FALSE because it isn't "perfect." The shit flinging never ends, which is why I personally don't put a whole lot of faith in studies in the fields of social science, hard science the findings are provable by outcome and repetition of a process to produce an outcome, in soft science it's politicised and the waters are muddled.

Hard science aka physical science works, soft science aka mental science is just a shitfest unless you can prove it physically eg: biological outcomes.

Women are fine with sexism as long as it benefits them, scientists reveal

1 upvotes · 23 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes everyone disregards the daily mail as being shit, but i've never seen any proof or argument for just exactly why it's shit. It seems to be a populist opinion to go "FUCK THE DAILY MAIL ITS JUST SHIT!" in this liberally led society and I for one am tired with this unsubstantiated assertion. It's in the "femail" section which is normally all pro feminist articles, they definitely have feminists working for them as they went and devoted a whole section to feminist and women's interest articles, so what's wrong with them airing this piece exactly? If anything it shows a little more objectivity by showing a negative to feminism for once.

Learn from my mistake: What happens when you prioritise a relationship over a career

1 upvotes · 22 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen on that

Learn from my mistake: What happens when you prioritise a relationship over a career

1 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I hope these posts have helped you analyse this shit retrospectively, as ultimately what you were looking for here is understanding and closure. You need to build value, learn to respect yourself again and have things in your life that make you respectable.

How to build value? Taken from another post I made, this should help you on your way:

I realise I sound harsh but fuck it this is all truth, you need tough love son, you're lost right now.

[/r/becomeaman](#)

- Read 48 Laws of Power (need to understand the games women naturally play and get on their level or surpass it)
- Go to the gym (physical presence, self confidence)
- If you're an academic type you'll enjoy <http://therationalmale.com/> (loads of bio and psy theories on female behaviour and human mating, theories on why certain elements of game work too, as well as how they work - not overly pragmatic though)
- Start listening to <http://beigephillip.com/> (great advice on gaming women and understanding their psych, it's a podcast, will inculcate a red pill worldview until it becomes natural to you)

Feminism is Socially Accepted Bigotry | Men and the Red Pill

1 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I meant that feminists play the victim card to ascertain power for their ideology, as weakness and "surrender" can be turned into power, I'll proof-read the end section and possibly make amendments if I deem it to lack the clarity I was aiming for.

Foreign Woman & Pre-nump = Fail

1 upvotes · 20 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh you mean civility in online discourse. I was talking about civility in the macro, as in, you walk down the road and people don't attack you or try to rob you for your possessions.

I consider the requirement for civility in online discourse closely tied to a preference for feelings being given at least equal importance

I'm an advocate of tough love, I'll say mean shit if it logically gets your attention and invigorates you to act (check my post history), hence a disregard for one's sensibilities. The invigoration element here is an example of what I mean about emotions and logic working in tandem. I don't really care about offending people who don't have power over me.

Read this: <http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-19-know-who-youre-dealing-with-do.html>

Addendum: Ego is also emotional and it plays a big part in any discussion online or otherwise, sometimes people are too egotistically restricted to drop a compliment, that's the inverse of civility for the sake of making someone feel good, it's being incapable of acknowledging someone's talent because it would make you feel uncomfortable to do so.

Recently broke up with my GF because of alleged cheating, need help.

1 upvotes · 19 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll give it a read.

"What Do You Do When A Girl Hits You?"

1 upvotes · 18 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What's obvious is the lack of humour and strong blue pill odour coming from these comments and down votes.

Go ahead and have a field day breaking this one down. I don't even know where to begin, but I'm certain you guys would enjoy this.

1 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accession_of_Turkey_to_the_European_Union#2000s

Real life example of a girl cheating on her beta bucks, "coming clean" after feeling guilty, deciding not to cheat again... and then ironically decides to come back and fuck again. Hamster gymnastics!

1 upvotes · 15 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha!

Feminism/Polygamy is a sexual caste system

1 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When you say top 20 percent, are you talking economically or among men? (Looks/game/money/social status etc) I assume you mean among men.

Looks, game and social status aren't bad at all. Definitely top 20% in those categories. Money? Not on the top 20 yet. I don't think I'll have too many problems, after all only the betas need bucks I'm hardly hunting for a wife, haha!

So my GF[22F] is arguing with me about when a girl should tell her partner she was raped..

1 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We do.

Is There Any Way to Talk to Girls in a Civilized Way in the US Today?

1 upvotes · 14 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Playful negging while u dhv will correct the power imbalance and create attraction

Beware "2nd Date Resistance" (When you fuck a girl the first night you meet, but then she plays hard to get and puts up resistance the 2nd time)

1 upvotes · 13 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

- Red pill is sexual capitalism.
- Blue pill is sexual socialism, and it fails hard.

No matter which you believe, the high value men are the ones getting all the pussy in reality.

Beware "2nd Date Resistance" (When you fuck a girl the first night you meet, but then she plays hard to get and puts up resistance the 2nd time)

1 upvotes · 12 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Meretricious facetiousness.

The latest anti-men Feminist tripe from Upworthy.com that you're going to see all over Facebook today.

1 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not too bright.

Friend telling girl that i had a date with that Im nice but she doesnt trust me because I am a player

1 upvotes · 10 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I use TRP, 48 Laws of Power and occasionally read some <http://therationalmale.com/>, dalrock has a good blog too (google it). Problem with rational male is it's very wordy and I don't always want to sit there for 20 minutes to really take something in and give it the justice it deserves.

As for conversation topics, you talk about what you do with yourself. That's why it's important to invest in yourself. If you have nothing going with yourself, nothing's going to make you passionate, nothings going to invigorate you and give you life, you'll be boring - you'll lack value. The more things you do with yourself, the more you value yourself - the more you value yourself - the easier it is to talk to people because you're no longer coming from a place of weakness.

Don't be pre-planning what to say to people, generally you tell stories, talk about what you've been doing or talk inane shit. I'm quite witty and very private/mysterious so I like to just play with words and make jokes out of shit, link topics together, mock things, ask people questions related to their observations.. if you have to ask how to converse, you need to build value. Start building value for yourself and appreciating yourself. Get working out and/or doing things that you love. As your confidence rises you won't take such a mechanical or awkward approach to simple conversation, it'll flow more naturally. Someone who worries about how to converse is probably quite anxious, read my post about combating anxiety and increasing your own sense of value here: http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1o08xu/pdf_dark_triad_as_an_agentic_social_style/ccnpkdd

Field Report & Protip: Rooftops at night for spontaneous sex

1 upvotes · 9 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Depends on the interval, I mean you need a little break between when you jizz and going again. Too much alcohol decreases my dick efficiency, I know that much. Maybe not everyone has that shit. Interesting.

Was the cock tower post removed?

1 upvotes · 8 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I think if it was flaired off topic rather than RP Theory, it could have survived.

We don't wanna saturate the sub with bullshit but at the same time, having a laugh doesn't hurt the morale around here. I for one didn't think it was very "RP Theory" but needless to say, quite entertaining!

For the ladies - How to tell if you're a slut. It's not a cock carousel, it's a cock tower:

1 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO. YESSS!

The Entitlement is off the charts! My experience of 4 dates in 5 days

1 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Online dating is like the Korean DMZ, one step wrong and you won't have a good time

AHAHAHAHAH boom!

Fake social experiment/prank shows the importance of perceived social status in male SMV

1 upvotes · 7 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Watch 2:12 - 2:23. Now tell me women aren't superficial or objectifying shit. LOOOOOOOOOOL.

Advice on closing the deal

1 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I know it should be fairly straight forward but this girl gives a lot of shit tests and I'm fairly sure theres gonna be LMR with her saying she only thinks of me as a friend. How do I agree and amplify that?

"I see you as a friend too, a very good friend" Say it with confidence and then escalate immediately (start kissing)

You're overthinking this. Go forth playa!

The Enduring Unpopularity of Feminism

1 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, feminism as a term for equality is a misnomer. The actual term for fairness and equality is egalitarianism.

Girl leaves her provider BF to fuck her ex when he complains about his day

1 upvotes · 6 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ha, no such luck.

Got opened by an 8 on the walk home! I see now that frame building is key.

1 upvotes · 2 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

about demonstrating how I had to talk to her seeing how she had shown to me that she was a ghetto broad.

I'm not southern either I live here, and I have had to adjust my script accordingly. When I said up north ways, I meant that my manner is atypical of the normal behavior of the guys she's probably used to dealing with.

Ah I see, OK. You knew speaking in a certain way would pique her interest and keep the interaction flowing well. Smooth.

So I just finished having lunch with one of the biggest djs in the USA..

1 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Disney is blue pill son!

You really can't make this shit up

1 upvotes · 1 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love this. I may switch it up somewhat "there's a couch in there with your name on it."

Rachel Marsden Tackling Feminism

1 upvotes · 29 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thatcher was extremely logical, probably dark triad. Both things which when combined are very rare in a woman, and definitely not your textbook stereotypical modern day feminist. She did Chemistry at Oxford, not Woman's Studies or Business Management at Yale. I find it funny when feminists mention her, they only do so because she was powerful and they are trying to associate with that power as typically something that can be attributed to feminism, when it's not - civil rights alongside a very logical personality and a very good private education are what allowed thatcher power, not modern day BS feminism, I quite suspect she would have found feminist backward rationalising and intellectual dishonesty utterly irritating and of poor taste because Thatcher was both a scholar and an intellectual.

A list of desirable traits in a woman.

1 upvotes · 26 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love how under "see also" they've related "Logic" as a virtue.

You really can't make this shit up

1 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMAO. Priceless. I owe you a beer.

You really can't make this shit up

1 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There are no texts. This was all a phone conversation, albeit, a long one.

You really can't make this shit up

1 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Shes an ultra feminist thats why i'm really going to enjoying fucking the shit out of her, she belongs at SRS. Although, admittedly, she's a lot more intelligent than those girls. Haha.

You really can't make this shit up

1 upvotes · 21 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMAO. I see what you're saying there.

Why you should learn to dance

1 upvotes · 19 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Personally I just talk to chicks about boring shit for a little bit, but giving it a flirty twist, making the occasional observation eg: today this girl must of moaned about 3 different things in 2 minutes. I said "I can tell you're the kind of girl that likes to moan" she just smiled. If they complain too much I tend to fuckoff. If I can't fuckoff I'll say "I don't wanna hear your problems." Generally I act aloof and talk to everyone except the chicks who like to shit test. I trickle give them attention to maintain attraction. I give myself the upper hand, they want to be the centre of attention and I give em little so it fascinates 'em, frustratedly or not.

This is pretty long game though to be used on people you're gonna see for a long time eg: work colleagues, classmates etc. If you're going clubbing bring your A game, be a cocky asshole and bulldoze every shit test you get, you have to be way more aggressive with it. When you're asked a question don't think about the default logic, but try abstract logic. EG: "Do you think you're special?" "No but the girl I fucked last night does" etc etc. Just be vague and creative, the truth means little in attraction. Truth is for LTRs, not shit test busting.

Tell a Princess why she's about to hit the Wall (27F)

1 upvotes · 18 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Are u ok this convo is so old I have no idea what you're talking about

My Interview with Dylan Love of Business Insider

1 upvotes · 18 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True maybe there's a way to change that

My Interview with Dylan Love of Business Insider

1 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah something like that

So I think I figured out my problem - my wife wants a wife.

1 upvotes · 17 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd prefer to be the provider but if I wasn't, I think it's only fair I do my bit. I'd certainly use her income to help supplement the lifestyle, make life easier, get in a bit of help now and then - but still be around enough to shape the kids correctly, I would want them valuing me more than the home help as the biological father and I think it's somewhat tragic when kids have better relationships with their nannies and shit than their own parents.

Thing is, the situation is pretty beta. I mean I don't think a woman is actually going to respect you when she has all the power (money) and you have to jump to her orders. To me, if a woman doesn't respect you the game is lost, you're better off getting out. So ask yourself really, do you have respect? I mean if you dominate in her bed and have a good friendship connection, it definitely could work but otherwise what are you but a glorified babysitter?

What value will she see in you? "He's great with the kids" OK and what else? What about FOR HER? I mean there must of been something in the past before you signed up for all this. Find what that was if you lost it, practice those behaviours and you will have success, you need attraction between you, whether you're playing the beta husband role or she's the housewife, if you dominate her sexually you won't be seen or feel beta for essentially being a kept man, you need to also keep yourself maintained and invested in, have hobbies, workout etc. You need value and you need to bring it to the relationship, directly to your partner, not thinking taking care of the kids by proxy is enough, she can divorce you and hire someone to do that, if she wants to.

Personally I don't know if I could do it, but some guys with low earning potential and highly seductive personalities/sexually charged appearances could possibly manage it.

Be mayor. Blow a 14 year old. Get probation. Guess the gender.

1 upvotes · 16 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I completely agree.

Why Generation Y Yuppies Are Unhappy - AKA: Why entitlement is such a big issue.

1 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When you talk with snark, it communicates a certain kind of elitism. Elitism is a form of division, correct? I see your point, generational lines are merely differences in institutional brainwashing, however Gen X were brainwashed into dysfunction and now talk shit about Gen Y, that isn't right. Rarely will you see someone like myself talk shit about elders, normally it's the other way around. So despite a snarky comment on reddit, the generational divides will remain, although from top-down, not from down-up, I just spun that with logic.

This blue-pill gem showed up on my Facebook — 26, unmarried, and childless — what would TRP's response be?

1 upvotes · 14 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whatever happens, its our fault they hate life. Hypoagency is a bitch.

1950s newspaper asks "Should a Woman be spanked if she needs it?". The answers are decidedly red pill

1 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That solipsism was pretty fucking insane. I was like oh shit, I thought I was discussing things rationally with a man, turns out it's a woman and she's upset. Gotta love how you're deceived into talking with them via the internet, only for them to expose themselves when they can't handle "what it's like on the other side" too much truth and too much logic for 'em to handle. They wanna know "how we think" and they'll "go undercover" but then they can't handle the truth, end up getting upset and crawl back to their own worldview/fantasies. No wonder so many women are mentally deranged, the ones who are smart enough know somethings up and they're living in a lie but they need to rely on that lie for a modicum of sanity, because it "feels nicer."

Beta Dating Show -- Cringeworthy!

1 upvotes · 13 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Mocking her knowledge of life due to inexperience. Kids can get their first legal job doing a paper round aged 13 (it's 13 in the UK) and earn maybe £20 a week for delivering papers on a bicycle to peoples front doors. "She's had a hard paper round" is like saying "she has no experience of life what does she know?" but when you explain it and take out the inference like I have here, it kills the humour and stops being funny.

Beta Dating Show -- Cringeworthy!

1 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He thinks he's a fucking superhero and I don't think he's making bad jokes, it's like he actually lives through some sort of alter ego who isn't as pathetic as him, he's gone full on blue pill. What the fuck. I honestly believe this guy is deranged and needs psychiatric evaluation. I can't believe this guy is smart enough to be at a university, saying that, universities have been dumbing down for decades.

Any fellow Londoners/UK people views regarding TRP?

1 upvotes · 12 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I've never had an LTR with an English girl. For the many reasons you describe.

My boys... I had an english chick, his first love. Went 6 years with her and dropped her because he realised she

was a dead weight. She's a nice girl, but definitely entitled, fake, wanted a nosejob etc. She had no education, but got lucky doing a job as an accountant, then got offered a very good job with a reputable company (fortune 100 company) and turned it down because it was "too stressful" now she does hair and beauty.

Other ones with an english chick, has been since he was 15 and he's 23 now. His first proper girlfriend. I know her, spoken to her many times, she hardly ever wears make-up, isn't overly sexualised, but she's pleasant/feminine enough and can engage in sarcasm/banter to a relatively high degree for a woman. She hates feminism too.

Other guys with an english chick raised by a filipino family, she's very feminine and identifies more with filipino culture than English culture, a homegrown southeast asian basically.

My first love was English but I learnt from that despite it not lasting long. All my other interactions with (English chicks) have been brief, temporary, fleeting. Americans seem to think English girls are like Keira Knightley or Hermione out of Harry Potter, but they're not... they're more like this:

<http://i1.mirror.co.uk/incoming/article2034150.ece/ALTERNATES/s615/Katie-Price-2034150.jpg>

He was unhaaaaappy: Debating Rollo's "Women in Love"

1 upvotes · 10 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The bait and switch is here:

No doubt you are confused now. You are ungrateful for not acknowledging your husband's sacrifices while at the same time being a shallow, utilitarian opportunist if you do express your gratitude for all that your man does. I can't really help you out here because I am just as confused as you are, but one thing we can know is this: we only love men for their semen and their dollars, and we are simultaneously ungrateful for not saying thank you and opportunistic gold-diggers for saying thank you.

Rollo never says women are ungrateful for not expressing their sacrifices, he says they don't understand what kind of sacrifices a man has to make in man world to please a woman, or how that burden feels, so she never truly appreciates it because she can't empathise with it, she takes the sacrifice for granted as an entitlement to his commitment once she secures it. Classically, we have a woman here talking about male to female commitment, men are the gatekeepers of commitment, not women, so she has no idea wtf shes banging on about, she's misrepresenting what is being said and using her **strawman** to attack Rollo/Deti's point, that is the basis of the entire blog post. She doesn't give any actual reasoning why they are wrong, whatsoever. She carries on by reinforcing NAWALT by pointing to a post on TheRationalMale where a man divorces a woman for a dumb reason and using this **texas sharpshooter** to deduce that women aren't that bad because oh look another fallacy, **because men do it too**.

Okay now I've pwned this chick whos blog is popular enough to have 700+ comments by finding the holes in her logic off the bat. Credit where it's due though, people who can't critically think (and there's plenty) would fall for her BS (she probably believes what she's typed, I don't think she's a bad person) however her logic is incorrect and thus her argument is weak, anyone here who upvoted this topic because they agree with her is also in the "has shit logic" category. The chick/guy/whoever in the comments calling it a home run is equally lacking logic, they like what they hear but cannot identify that it's a weak argument with faulty premises.

And with that, I lol. /thread

Why this subreddit has gone to the dogs

1 upvotes · 4 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You get randomly invited I have no power to invite people.

Why this subreddit has gone to the dogs

1 upvotes · 3 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

We have it already.

<http://www.reddit.com/r/EvenREDDER>

But it's invite only. If you can't see inside, you weren't invited.

(Not many people have been invited so I'm not surprised you didn't know of it, it's a tiny sub)

Girlfriend of a bluepilller "found a job" in Seattle -- he even encouraged her to "follow her dreams"! He sells his car, quits his job and follows her a few month later. The inevitable happens.

1 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women tend not to cheat on alphas, it's not impossible if she has a better option though. Typically women bond more deeply with alphas, due to his lack of emotional availability and the rough sex with a touch of beta here and there. Read branch swinging and hypergamy.

The first part of the 'Guide for a Young Patriarch' (free ebook)

1 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So if one race is smarter than another, it's due to their culture? Makes sense. They say southeast asians have the highest IQ but then if you look at their cultures they value the hell out of education and have 12 hour days at school 6 days a week (at least they do in S.Korea) seeing as IQ is flexible I can see that amount of learning driving a persons IQ up. My IQ is just above average and I read shit on reddit/books/deep articles from time to time, but it'd probably be higher if I was in a strict regime of education.

An obvious geographical adaptation would be the eyes of the southeast asians or skin colour and climate.

You could say some cultures are superior to others because they make smarter people and more powerful countries, and people would associate race with that in homogeneous societies like Japan (and traditionally, pre-multiculturalism, you could say the same for Europe), but technically speaking, scientifically it's not the race element per say that makes them "better" than say desolate Somalia. The thing is, isn't culture a mixture of nature and nurture? You'd think with Africa's vast resources they'd have developed more than anyone else in the beginning? The scope of this is too large for me to fully comprehend, I think, but what I'm trying to grab at here is that isn't culture eg: "valuing education and giving your people a higher IQ by making that your culture" stemming from genetics? Why do they value education more than other peoples in other places?

So, my flat mate informed last night I need to get "educated" and shared this with me today...

1 upvotes · 28 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I like not doing housework too. I hate feminists more though. I'd rather live in messy peace than be preached at for having imaginary privileges for having a cock by a person without a cock in my own home. Funny, because white guys get no leg ups in anything, we're probably the most oppressed by the government, albeit indirectly - being a white male alone never got you any support, help, job, placement or sympathy.

It's Monday - Time for the weekly Field Report Thread!

1 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Spanish is really easy if you're looking to add languages to your skillsets. At least speaking it is, writing is more difficult in practically all languages than speaking. Girl wise, Spanish opens up all of South America bar Brazil, and the lack of feminism there could make it a great expat language to pick up, assuming you ever expat and have mobile income to make it feasible (eg: your not chained down to your local tesco - haha!)

Not sure what to call this. But it belongs here.

1 upvotes · 26 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Man this is so fucked up. Damn.

If you don't like Skyler White, you're a misogynist. (some sanity to be found in comments)

1 upvotes · 25 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Walter Junior is annoying as fuck. His voice is kinda retarded, OK he can't help that. But the kid is constantly asking questions and demanding they be answered, he stomps his feet a lot. He's plain irritating for that alone, let alone the voice he says it in.

Skyler takes it to the next level though.

[From the MakeUp subreddit] That hot girl at the bar's first deception? That she's hot.

1 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LMFAO that subreddit is awesome. Found this there: <http://imgur.com/a/7iBFy>

ahahahahahaha!

Risks of hypergamy. European women that shackled up with occupying German soldiers during WWII in Europe got publicly shamed after the war. Their fuck-receipts were severely shunned or even deported.

1 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Stockholm Syndrome

How can the Red Pill be applied to school situations?

1 upvotes · 24 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

I see the moral of your story but not cutting your hair meant no a levels what the fuck? Is that blackmail even legal? Sounds wrong man.

From the Bottom to the Top - Owning Fear

1 upvotes · 22 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah he's got sharp business sense. The music is a brand/vehicle/product he creates around himself to create business opportunity (in his own words)

Evidence that further state support for "families" does not encourage a growing population: many men in Germany say ideal family size is zero

1 upvotes · 21 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Complacency is a true killer either slow or fast. So you can either be a leader in your own country when the SHTF or go somewhere where people are still awake.

Good wisdom man.

A Quote by Sri Chinmoy that rings very much with Red Pill ideas

1 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Power is a manifestation of social order and inequality, hence there is a limited supply to go around, if your enemies are powerful there is no way to rival them without stealing some of their power either through choice or inadvertently, that's how it is.

You do not simply summon power out of nowhere. For example say a kid in the playground is the strongest kid and has a lot of supporters for his strength, when you improve yourself and other people see your strength and begin to support you instead of him, you've just stolen some of his power. Even if your goal was purely self-focused, he will notice the balance in social order and look to address it, he will want to fight you to establish who's at the top and thus potentially win back the power he lost. Not everybody can be powerful, you can be a better person, improved, but relative to society that wouldn't make you more powerful if everyone else did the same it would be a social norm. Power is about being better than other people in relative terms. Absolute power is about having the ability to control life itself, what exists and what doesn't.

Life is warfare on many different levels, essentially we're all competing for power at all levels. Alliances are formed when two or more people/groups seeking power or the preservation of their current position can attain/protect their interests by combining their power and using this larger concentration of power to take a non-allied person/groups power. Effectively making the nature of alliances temporary, they're a means to an end. As soon as you become a threat to each other, the alliance ends and old friends become enemies.

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

1 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Chicken and the egg. Do they have emotional problems and daddy issues because of feminism and how it made their mothers which affected how they raised their daughters or do they look to feminism because of emotional problems and daddy issues? The truth is hard to discern. Regardless, women would be far more desirable without the ubiquitous feminist mindset.

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

1 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Did a girl say "fuck you for not wanting me" to you? LMFAO.

Red Pill Media? What is worth watching for doses of TRP ideology?

1 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmao. Geordie Laforge? Yeah.

Women Know What They Want

1 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When in doubt cage a bitch

How a year of one-night-stands led one woman to the man of her dreams

1 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The behaviour on both sides is unacceptable.

"Caesar's wife must be above suspicion." - a great example of TRP in history

1 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

48 laws is meant to be his best book.

AskWomen thread where srs use multiple accounts to circlejerk about dating TRP men.

1 upvotes · 13 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Submission is deferring leadership and all the responsibility that comes with it, it doesn't mean you have no say in

anything. A submissive wife has more control over her life then a 35+ feminazi childless cat lover does.

"Caesar's wife must be above suspicion." - a great example of TRP in history

1 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll grab the book and take some pictures on that section specifically.

As an immigrant in the USA, I can never live here permanently without great personal cost.

1 upvotes · 12 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the same in the UK, the rate of unemployment is lower in foreign professionals than it is in indigenous. Foreigners will often accept a lower pay packet and have a reputation for "working harder"

Saying that I can't hate on a foreigner for wanting a better life, if there was a better country for me to go to I'd probably do the same thing, it's not the fault of the immigrants per say, it's the fault of the companies who will actively choose and favour foreigners over people from inside the country.

Easy to blame the foreign guy, but it's your own system favouring them. Divide and conquer shit.

dude gets drunk and "raped" by a HB8... smh

1 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As long as the dick has ample blood supply then yes. Whether that's possible when passed out? I couldn't say for sure.

Is this a paradox? I'd like your interpretations

1 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

Thanks, so use it instrumentally, okay thanks.

Is this a paradox? I'd like your interpretations

1 upvotes · 10 August 2013 · /r/askTRP

Great post man. Yeah I'm never romantic for the hell of it, the notion of being romantic had me confused somewhat when it comes to TRP philosophy. Thanks for clearing it up, this makes perfect sense.

The shitpost epidemic of summer 2013

1 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're all verbose to exemplify a sense of intelligence yet you seemingly purposely misrepresent my/trps position. You're either a troll or not extremely bright. I'm happy you have a vocabulary but you need to work on that cognitive reasoning if you're going to try and be a head fuck.

The shitpost epidemic of summer 2013

1 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So you think endorsed people should be capable of apt articulation? Makes sense on an internet forum.

Saying that, nobody asks for it - you login one day and it appears next to your name. It's up to the mods, if they make a bad call and someone gets endorsed who is "low quality" then that's on them it's not the endorsed persons fault "they got endorsed".

I made a juvenile joke here the other day and got negvoted to fuck and people were saying "why is this guy endorsed?" clearly the sense of humour was lost on these people and yet puerarchy is all about "staying in your teenage years whilst in your twenties or even thirties" so hold tight that fucking hypocritical ideological paradox,

we have a site called puerarchy.com but we'll all shit on an endorsed guy making an immature joke and use feminist shaming tactics that he's immature rather than just enjoy the humour, very insecure and not cool, I didn't expect that kind of response on TRP at the time tbh.

People take this endorsed shit way too seriously. If there's going to be politics around endorsement it's easier just to not have the shit. Users post what they want, it's not a job, contributors don't have to "serve you as customers" as to speak. People fuck up. People may post drunk who are endorsed, whatever. Endorsement doesn't mean every post is a high quality essay, it means that motherfucker generally knows his shit, send a PM or get specific if need be, look to those people for advice, but don't expect perfection/100% quality from a person - that's fucking blue pill/delusional in expectation to say the least.

The shitpost epidemic of summer 2013

1 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Liberals are idealists, TRP is pragmatist. That doesn't mean this place has a political leaning. You smell like a feminazi with your aggressive bullshit posts.

FR: Weekend in the UK

1 upvotes · 9 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Behold that notion of incest.

Career strategies for the red pill man

1 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fascinating. You can't do philosophy and claim it as a law degree here, although I know philosophy is hard as fuck it can really test your grey matter which is useful in say, a courtroom or in business decisions/negotiations.

Here you do BA or LLB Law for 3 years and then go up to MA Law or LLM Law for postgraduate (masters) which is usually another 1 or 2 years.

Career strategies for the red pill man

1 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm doing Law & Finance, I saw that as a trade-off between academia and vocationalism (my real interest is Law specifically.) I'll pursue it to masters level and if I get nothing, I'll brush myself off and try and get into something like mechanics, cooking or some other trade. I want my degree to be worth something economically, but if it ends up not being I'll still be able to enjoy my education. I love knowledge/learning. Also, in the UK, if you earn less than around \$35,000 you don't have to pay back your debt, they take it off as taxation when you go over that amount per year, we don't have the horrid loan system the US has, I've spoken about the US system with my boy in Detroit and it sounds very unreasonable. The degree also allows me to go and live in other countries that would otherwise have their borders closed to me because without a degree you're not considered "a professional". A lot of countries won't let you in if you're poor and/or unskilled.

Career strategies for the red pill man

1 upvotes · 8 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I want to travel because I'm adventurous and have a genuine interest in practically (almost) everything. New places, new cultures, new panoramic views, new food, new aromas, different oxygen, new sensations.... I wanna see, hear, smell, feel and taste it all.

what male escorting told me, and what I learned from my mistakes

1 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cxjw-w-V5k4>

This is what happens when you don't white knight in askmen

1 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn bro. You called it!

Amanda Palmer's tit popped out at Glastonbury Festival. The Daily Mail pounced to sell copies. The gross, hairy singer has a tantrum, sings a whiny song, makes an ass of herself, and gets frantic cheers from the screeching feminist crowd.

1 upvotes · 3 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn she fucking ugly.

Beginning of the rest of my life

1 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8Yh7DixLXc>

Beginning of the rest of my life

1 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Daddy!

Recovering betas: Watch what you say! An observation on "just" and "only"

1 upvotes · 2 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Okay, fair enough! Thanks for setting that straight. My point was that contemporary science isn't always correct, it's usually thought to be correct until it's proven by newer research which contradicts it to be wrong.

Recovering betas: Watch what you say! An observation on "just" and "only"

1 upvotes · 1 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

hahahhahahhahah

Recovering betas: Watch what you say! An observation on "just" and "only"

1 upvotes · 1 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just and only can be used to try and make massive fuck ups seem minor as well

"I only fucked your best friend 8 times without you knowing"

"I found out just last year that I caught aids!"

Recovering betas: Watch what you say! An observation on "just" and "only"

1 upvotes · 1 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Personally don't think they're more emotional, but I do think they're more dramatic and more adept at playing mind games based on eliciting and manipulating emotion. Experience would show me they have less self-control and seem to rather communicate via shared emotions/experiences/empathy than through reason/logic/honour. Apparently according to all the "liberal fags" the science doesn't back that up, so either the scientists are fucking lying/wrong (scientists thought the earth was flat for a long time, got to take many things with a pinch of salt) OR they aren't that much different where the wiring is concerned but a significant proportion of the gender are socialised to be utterly vapid rationally unfair emotionally dramatic fucknuggets. To be honest, I'd take more

comfort knowing it was a biological influence rather than fucked up human culture having that effect.

CBS: Leftover Women of China. Where to start.

1 upvotes · 1 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha Scrappy Coco from You Don't Mess with the Zohan

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rCcK-QYJcSU#t=1m09s>

What do you think of the silent treatment?

1 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You could use that in a stand up comedy routine that spin was pretty funny dude.

Respect > Lust > Love

1 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post bro.

2X discuss "The Friend zone". Predictable hamster orgy ensues

1 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I love the friend zone, most girls I don't fall for to start with because unfortunately a pulse isn't enough for me, I require a modicum of intelligence to find a girl attractive and most chicks I meet are just fucking dumb as shit/extremely ignorant. If I do like a girl I make her prove herself to me by friendzoning her first and telling her she's not my type and playing sarcastic asshole game on her.

You can read that and judge me and think I'm a cunt or bitter or whatever shit that immediately comes to mind... but the irony is my experience has taught me if you seek a relationship you never get it, she'll just friend zone you because you seem needy or too available or w/e, if you're a dick and keep the right distance the same girl who'd not want you now wants you to commit to a relationship because she perceives you through a different lense. It's so fucked up.

What are your one liners to shut down shit tests/openers ?

1 upvotes · 30 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Whenever a woman talks shit about anything and is baiting you into argument you have a few options.

Agree + amplify

Or in the most sarcastic voice you can muster "I really value your opinion, thanks" you can follow this up with "You're really smart" and "I wish I was as smart as you" see on the surface it looks like you're throwing compliments but the tone of voice adjusts the meaning and if she's a dumb bitch she won't grasp the sarcasm and she'll feel like a bitch for insulting you. If you don't mean it and it's insincere you can really throw spanners in the works with a bitch and get some kicks too. And hey, if she doesn't blow it with you and you end up wanting to bang her you can follow up with a friend zone "i really like smart chicks give me your number you can help me improve my life" then just send the bitch funny pics and ask if she has hot friends. Let the games begin!

TLDR: incorporate sarcasm into your personality, don't take 99% of people seriously unless they've earned your respect. By not taking things seriously you give yourself a position of power, people try to make themselves seem important to you by proving themselves because they care.

TRP with gay relationships

1 upvotes · 28 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP 101: Everyone shit tests, but hoes mega shit test because they see it as you making you prove yourself for the pussy, it's a sexual attraction. Queers are gonna make you prove yourself for the ass/dick/whatever.

Google Chairman Eric Schmidt-great example of what having money can do.

1 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good point!

Does humility and a self-depricating sense of humor have any place in an Alpha?

1 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fair spin man.

Does humility and a self-depricating sense of humor have any place in an Alpha?

1 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I used to AMOG massively self-deprecating so I guess it's more how you say more than what you say. If you agree and amplify dismissively it can work. You need strong inner game though aka not believing the labels/bullshit people say when you "agree"

Your meaning of "alpha" is irrelevant

1 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"Cotton wetting qualities" hold tight the silk bitches!!

When you get to the point where you turn down opportunities for sex (as a man) things start to become very clear

1 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Is this sarcasm I spot?

r/relationships is once again shocked and appalled at at a 17-year-old female dating a 25-year-old male. That dirty creeper! That poor innocent flower! The horror!

1 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

age in years is irrelevant to biological development in terms of physical attractiveness.

Post-wall chicks would be ecstatic to hear this. It's what's on the inside and all that shit.

Oh God... There is so much here, I don't even know where to begin. Basically, she gets together with a 20 year old when she's a hot 32 year old cougar. Now they are married, he's 26, she's 38 and has had two births -- She wonders why he's no longer interested in her as he enters his prime

1 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I agree with you. She made her mistakes but she did not fuck with him mentally/cheat etc (from what we know). It seems he couldn't handle and/or didn't want to handle the responsibility of having a family anymore and decided to bail, using her just for sex. He probably had residual feelings for her but wants his life back. He fucked up massively marrying her and having kids with her, this guy fucked up massively and if she's willing to bend to his will for the sake of the kids then shit can be saved.

He's being a selfish cunt, if he wants to enjoy peak SMV and all that shit he should of thought about that before he put a ring on it and knocked her up. Guy is fucking retarded and now 3 kids are gonna grow up with a shitty social dynamic between their parents and that bitch is gonna be alpha widowed by this guy. It's fucking sad. We

are not an inverse of feminism. We do not stand by people just because they're male. This guy is a fucking idiot, when you go all in you go all in, NEVER BAIL ON KIDS YOU CONSENTED TO BRING INTO THE WORLD.

Broke up with LTR girl, now lost will to live

1 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good campaign (although short as hell) and an MP that's a sci-fi CoD. Halo players don't want CoD gameplay, instant respawning, ordinance and shit.

Men with Money: Never get married.

1 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People started going on about how gays fought hard for gay marriage rights, I remember the thread.

Beware of the Blue Pill Tip's for being a Man

1 upvotes · 25 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Assess, adapt, execute, win.

Sounds like "mirroring"

<http://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/beyond-words/201209/mimicry-and-mirroring-can-be-good-or-bad>

How many of you have noticed the effect of age (The Wall) on girls/women?

1 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have actually. Based on that it seems to start to decline massively around 45. Wanted TRPers opinions though. Thanks for posting that chart, it's useful, I'm not sure what basis it has in science however.

Time For A Divorce? Husband Films His Wife Throwing A Tantrum When He Says No To Her (ORIGINAL VIDEO)

1 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haters gonna hate, can't be giving your fucks to them!

Greeks; they've become Freaks; I blame the Media

1 upvotes · 24 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No someone posted it awhile back I didn't bookmark. As for the shit about Poland, I'm not thinking it based on a video alone, I've heard as much from Polish people in real life who have seen how vastly the country/people have changed each time they go back (usually every year or two) over an 8 year period.

Looking For Love: A short documentary on China's "Leftover" Women; independent, successful, over-30 career-women struggling to get dates [15min]

1 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

And they have 400,000~ female millionaires there damn.

Before swallowing the red pill. 1) I had acrophobia. 2) I started seeing a therapist about it. 3) She's an elder woman. Now I am wondering if it's possible for her to help me anymore. Thinking of switching to a male therapist.

1 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you say the 80 year old more expensive than a hooker therapist is red pill then? The "nothing wrong with being selfish" thing suggests she is, but this truly fascinates me. Without revealing anything about yourself, can you tell us anymore about this woman?

A thank you from a former beta

1 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're saying love is an excuse for taken women to fuck/hook up with hotter/more suave men?

Feminist on the carousel doesn't understand why she isn't datable... lots of hampstering

1 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Receded gums but she's had a whitening done.

So where did all the good women go?

1 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://personality-testing.info/tests/DT.php>

So where did all the good women go?

1 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

LTR

Trigger Warning: Multiple studies: men don't find women with tattoos attractive, but approached them more (hint hint); women with tattoos report earlier sexual experiences

1 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So much drivel on one page!

So where did all the good women go?

1 upvotes · 20 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, I'll definitely be looking outside my industry to settle down when I'm older. Women jumping into law and finance are usually massive feminazis or otherwise all about ascertaining economic and social power. Rich powerful women aren't attractive (EG: Oprah), that power isn't feminine. Femininity, as a man, to me, is where they get their real power. Shame most women are too short sighted or otherwise dim to realise that.

David Brooks Wonders Why Men Can't Find Jobs: Comedy Ensues | Matt Taibbi

1 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Care to elaborate?

Alpha Game: The new Chris Brown

1 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You can win that shit test easy "It's not that you're too good looking to hit I just don't want to give you the privilege of feeling my hands"

Sharp mind/wit is a mans best legal weapon in a paradigm where physical violence is legislated against but psychological violence/manipulation is essentially an open season.

14 year old Parker stands up for his rights. Cops say he is free to go with his dad, instead of

mom

1 upvotes · 17 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely. Her hamster was morbidly obese too.

Is there hope for most of us?

1 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The rhetoric was so abundantly obvious I must be incredibly dim, stupid me.

14 year old Parker stands up for his rights. Cops say he is free to go with his dad, instead of mom

1 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That kid's had a lucky escape.

Is there hope for most of us?

1 upvotes · 16 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

People get lonely when they get old. When you're young you have other relatively unattached people to hang around with, talk to and do shit with. When you're all in your 30's a lot get married, move to other places for work/education and you end up losing your peer group somewhat. People look to replace the sense of belonging they lost with their peer group by starting a family. As we all know, that isn't an option for most, you can't really ever trust a woman with the power to fuck you under this legal system by starting a family. Some guys here have tight game and took the risk because deep down they're romantics and NEED IT, but it's like playing a high stakes casino game and betting your house, kids and future income, I wouldn't play that game even for a shot at happiness, the odds are way too low to see me take that risk.

The thought of long term monogamy but no kids has crossed my mind, but most chicks post-wall will pressure you and pressure you to have a child, until they're almost mentally raping and coercing you to put your seed in her (which society does not shame post wall women for, their sense of entitlement to a child.) If you put up a fight and say no and she's obsessed with you (because you're really hot/rich/good mentally) then the crazy bitch will get pregnant on purpose by hijacking the birth control and then call it an accident and go all super hamster "oops!" "I forgot my pill!" pin holes in your condoms etc, and then go all psycho if u dare have the abortion talk with her "it's my body and my baby now I have ascertained your sperm!!" if she's not so obsessed she'll just dump you and find a guy who will impregnate her because her priority post-wall is having a child "for herself" not the monogamous love of another person.

What do the men of redpill think of female virgins?

1 upvotes · 13 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

School into adult love with red pill mindsets at a young age is your best chance at fucking a girl that isn't a ho and having some sexual/psychologically lasting form of loyalty to build some serial monogamy off of. I know a couple with this set-up and it seems so fucking unlikely she'd cheat on the guy, it's tempting to use the word NEVER. They are solid as fuck. She isn't slutty. Being with him 5 years (17-22yrs) and knowing him since she was 15 she never even stepped on the carousel. That's the kind of girl you want, even if you're an older guy you want to date a girl that hasn't been on the carousel, thing is, girls under 18 ain't legal for you (so it's better if you're both teenagers) but most girls not on the carousel won't be hooking up with a 30-40 yr old as their first or even second long term boyfriend, they'll be looking at guys in the early 20's. Most of you will have to settle for a chick who takes on board red pill concepts and anti feminism and hope she hasn't changed down cock like it's a natural resource.

What's the big issue with video games?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dishonored is a good example of what I'd call "gaming art." Very rich story.

What's the big issue with video games?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Drawing on from both of your points, the photography taps in to female solipsism and is a DHV that you have skill/talent in something that can aid their solipsism.

How does one stop disrespect in male groups and become higher on the social hierarchy?

1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I was thinking the same thing when he said "I'm the smallest" haha. Tyrion. A dwarf and a legend all in one.

Jenna Marbles discusses women's double standards in relationship.

1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sounds like a new jersey accent. NJ accents always make me laugh hard since I was introduced to the trash that is Jersey Shore. The accent is thick like black booty.

Askreddit thread on the most disturbing subreddits. Guess what? We made the cut... again!

1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I thought this may be the case. Thanks for the information!

Clooney understands the Wall

1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I change between ENTJ and INTJ.. my I/E indicator fluctuates between 51/49

Do you still like women?

1 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I suppose it most certainly is an option.

"I don't need a man BUT..."

1 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I wish I could believe you, but you'd need severe visual impairment to not notice those pappas.

"I don't need a man BUT..."

1 upvotes · 9 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's the titties.

Author of "5 Reasons to be a Feminist Man" responds to Reddit...prepare to be ENRAGED!

1 upvotes · 7 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

False dichotomy fallacy.

Easiest way to cross become Redpill? Read your Woman's electronic communications.

1 upvotes · 5 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Some guys do shit where they eat. And bipolar chicks are meant to be great in the sack although terrible relationship material.

Washington state gets rid of sexist language - Freshman is now going to be referred to as "First year student", Journeyman plumber will now be "Journey level plumber" etc.

1 upvotes · 4 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm an englishman and I wish to learn French, if I learn will I get taught proper French or this feminazi version of it?

[Mod] A note about reddit and their policies. Please read.

1 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's rare I believe in a community, but this community is fucking great.

I would fully support the move to forum software/something other than reddit if it became a necessity to the survival of the community. Obviously the numbers would take a hit, but the sub already has a reputation so it wouldn't take long for people to track it down through a simple google search.

How women Stifle/Censor Intellectual discourse

1 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So the distinguishment here is between formal logic and abstract logic.

"How to Get Chicks Without Being a Jerk"

1 upvotes · 30 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The writer of this article looks so irresistibly hot, she definitely knows what she's talking about because she must get hit on a lot. Oh most definitely, even without the foundation and lipstick you can tell she's a real beauty. Yes, this woman must have hundreds of hours of field experience rejecting men because she's just that irresistible... she's the real cream of the crop.

http://media.salon.com/2012/04/TracyClark-Flory_writer.jpg

EDIT: check them neck wrinkles, post-wall chick alert. Post wall chicks gonna hate, married to a mangina or broody for a baby they're madder than a hatter, oh haters gonna hate, no PUA would even use this girls pic to masturbate! ooooooh!

AskWomen goes full-hamster while discussing prenuptial agreements

1 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

While you're in the resentment phase just build your smv and enjoy life without girls even being a focus. That's what I'm doing. Building income streams, going to uni, signed up for the gym. Bitches are the result of success never the reason for it or objective of it.

How do you deal with feminist family?

1 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Wow. Lol. The hamsters are strong in your family. Counterargument: Privacy is nothing to you? Do you not know your own constitution? She breached your legal right to privacy, spied on you and betrayed you. That's hurtful to you, it's not NOTHING to you and just because they don't give a fuck about your privacy or feelings, doesn't mean the law doesn't protect your privacy and you don't care about your feelings.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth_Amendment_to_the_United_States_Constitution#Computers_and_privacy

How do you deal with feminist family?

1 upvotes · 29 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd do the same. If my family called me out on it, I'd justify it by calling her out on intentionally finding you on

the internet and exposing things you weren't willing to share with your family - to them. If they think it's no big deal because they're blue pill fuckwads, you equate it to being betrayed, like someone went in your diary and read all your most intimate thoughts and then just published them to your family, people who if you felt comfortable in telling, you would have done. You're not the bad person here, she is. But you said your family are feminists, so I guess even though she's the one who's betrayed you, you're the bad guy that gets punished. Typical. In your situation I'd find it hard to respect my dad for not having my back, fucking betas.

A look inside the "feminist" mind

1 upvotes · 28 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Somebody from the patriarchy give this guy reddit gold, he's exposed you!

On a serious note, good post brother!! :)

Visual example of what animal lust looks like in a woman

1 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My luck/genetics must just suck then. I've grown muscle slowly and the stretch marks came literally as soon as I made gains.

Visual example of what animal lust looks like in a woman

1 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

How are his arms that big without stretch marks? Honestly. Haha.

Girlfriend has male friend that has sexual dreams about her

1 upvotes · 27 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

FMRI is the future, way more accurate than polygraphs.

All Popular Music is "Red Pill"

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2jmfAjKD3o0>

At the beginning he's giving out free turkeys from his drug money to help out the neighbourhood at christmas (video posted Dec 2011) actual song begins at 2:25.

Mostly a drug dealing song, but some particularly red pill bars:

- "M.I.B I ain't getting hurt cuz I don't trust girls"
- "Been through so much pain that I can't cry"
- "On my grind got no time for them fake friends"

Yes, he's in prison now.

Request: describe the changes in your life after 1, 3, 5, 10, etc years on TRP

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post, could be a guide for how other guys self-improve and self-actualise their lives. You sounded like you had your shit together aside women to begin with.

Please Help this Man

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Please use np in the link. (<http://www.np.reddit.com/>)

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not at all, my point is that Shariah is used as an engine to islamify or otherwise undermine a non-islamic state where muslims are a minority which is what I draw on to make my point that Islam is incompatible with non-islamic cultures.

You keep talking about Turkey, Turkey is not multicultural it is only an example of secularism, not multiculturalism or otherwise a success story of Islam getting along just fine with everyone else.

I'll concede to you that you are correct about Turkey and it's secularism but this doesn't discredit the role Shariah plays in secular AND multicultural societies.

I still welcome you to make arguments for why you think Islam is compatible with other cultures.

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's not what secularism means. It means separation of church and state. No more, no less.

Right, so Turkey is an example of a secularist islamic society and you're using that to counter my argument that islam is incompatible with secular multicultural societies because in islam dominant Turkey, they govern without Sharia, even though, as you admit, some people will still practice Sharia anyway. So really, despite the secularism, a lot of people will still ignore the Law/way of the land and instead believe the way of their religion is supreme.

Turkey may be an example of secular Islam, but it's not an example of a multicultural society where Islam is cohesive and respecting of other cultures. Most muslims will point to the caliphate when talking about a successful multicultural society to demonstrate the peacefulness and ability of Islam to mix with other cultures, but if you put that into context, the caliphate was an islamic empire where only muslims could hold serious positions in power and government, thus it was a society where Islam tolerated other religions because it held all the power anyway, so people of other religions wouldn't of been much of a threat to the regime and would of been required for vast menial labour so killing them wouldn't be in the economic interest.

Islam does not assimilate with other cultures, it's separatist and always seeks state control through Sharia. In a secular country like Turkey because the population is 99% muslim it becomes less of an issue whether Sharia is nationalised or not as everyone is a muslim anyway so it becomes more of a matter of how you interpret the hadith and not about using Sharia as an engine to islamify a country from non-muslim to muslim. **In non-muslim nations the majority of the muslim minority make a big deal about Sharia, again, separating themselves from everybody else rather than trying to fit in. That was the point I was trying to make.**

I welcome you to make your own arguments on why you think Islam can be compatible with non-islamic cultures with your own examples and logic, rather than nitpick at any factual or definition errors big or small in my own reasoning/arguments. Arguing semantics is a little mundane, understanding why you'd disagree would be much more interesting. Of course if you don't disagree and simply wanted to state Islam can work under secularism, I'd say you've been intellectually dishonest as I'm clearly talking about Islam being incompatible with other cultures (so not working in multicultural states) and not about it working (to a degree) in a majority muslim secular state.

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies

reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They don't have sharia law but they're a homogeneously islamic culture, it's not secular in the sense that's it's multicultural. It's an islamic culture, and rest assured, there will be private courts where sharia is practised as part of that culture, state mandated or not.

A really shocking realization since I swallowed the RP

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Women are interested in provider qualities, that's the truth. As my grandad calls it "a meal ticket"

note: illimitablemans grandad is red pill as fuck and happily married.

My wife is going through a wild phase and wants to sleep with other men. Please help!

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Haven't done it myself but I work under the theory they cannot asset divide assets which don't belong to you.

"brainwash" -- norwegian documentary examines how fields like sociology and feminist studies reject actual science because it doesn't fit with their ideology

1 upvotes · 26 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're not in the same language family though are they? Scandinavian vs latin based?

There's something I don't understand about this place

1 upvotes · 25 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You're right, however I'm giving my legitimate no holds-barred opinion, not trying to win over the masses with convenient rhetoric that entices and captivates with its grandiose.

Woman's hamster goes nuclear on a TV show. Destroys marriage, ruins relationship with parents, and admits she wants to be married to her ex boyfriend. She still believes she is a good person at the end.

1 upvotes · 24 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

todou.com

Says the site doesn't exist.

New Redpiller needs some help

1 upvotes · 23 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In that pic her skin doesn't look bad, she looks like a 5 to me, you look like a 7 but then I can't see either of your eyes and eyes are important when gauging facial attractiveness. Still, you have an SMV point lead above her. No homo on your 7 rating either buddy haha.

Helen Smith: 8 Reasons Straight Men Don't Want To Get Married

1 upvotes · 21 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That's kinda poetic because when driving men are charged more for the fact they are more expensive to cover and there is no institutionalised male rights lobby to bitch and nag to get the women subsidising our car insurance, in fact if that even happened they'd probably start using logic and statistics showing men crash more/drive faster, yet on the reverse foot "they're victims" for using up more health care and thus shouldn't pay more even though

they take more. Pah. Makes you want to cringe at the injustice.

Helen Smith: 8 Reasons Straight Men Don't Want To Get Married

1 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Laughed out loud. Hard.

Alpha Advice from the 1800's still applicable today: 37 rules of conversation etiquette

1 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Damn, that is a really interesting concept. Personality(s) defined by language.

Russell Brand melts ice queen news anchor

1 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Because his flamboyance is an affective AMOG?

"The Western World has quietly become a civilization that undervalues men and overvalues women, where male nature is vilified but female nature is celebrated." -The Misandry Bubble

1 upvotes · 16 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I like your optimistic outlook, hopefully you're right. Thanks for clarifying.

[science] High levels of psychopathic traits alters moral choice but not moral judgement.

1 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah, ethics hamper the validity of the findings. There are strict guidelines too, you're right, and it's these ethics which require participant consent, if you go back before ethics were in a place a lot of high quality research was done without participant consent and the validity of the findings resultantly was high, such as the famous Milgram study. What I'm saying is that by giving the participant awareness, if they have a machiavellianist disposition, such as myself, their paranoia will be high enough to give false data, thus reducing the overall validity of the sample.

[science] High levels of psychopathic traits alters moral choice but not moral judgement.

1 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Fair enough. I agree it would perhaps have less social desirability bias than a job, but it's within an educational setting, they won't want teachers/researchers thinking they're psychos. You think they're gonna buy all the promises of anonymity? I'm speculating now, still less ecologically valid than non-consensual observation though.

Girl says: My BF is a "pleasant addition" to my life- but I miss my alpha ex!

1 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

WHAT THE FUCKING FUCK DID I JUST HEAR? LMFAO.

[Effort] Your girlfriend lied to you about her dance class after you voiced concerns? Good! I hope she f*cks someone there!

1 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Panties be dropping faster than a victoria's secret competition winner

Women Have Become Too Easy - great askmen.com article!!! - check out the comments (full of hamsters)

1 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This was precisely my point, the other guy wants to argue it biologically speaking, which I can comment little on - culturally however, this **IS BANG ON the money** and your comment comes as a breath of fresh air among this pedantic bickering.

[Mod] Keep up the good work.

1 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

By merit of being logical I'm definitely sexist and was pre red-pill.

Women Have Become Too Easy - great askmen.com article!!! - check out the comments (full of hamsters)

1 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You misunderstand, my argument/belief is that monogamy/polygamy being beneficial is culture dependent, you assert that biological imperatives transcend and override cultural controls and that monogamy is definitively positive for men, whilst polygamy is definitively positive for women, whilst I disagree and think the culture overrides the biological imperative. What you're presenting is a nature vs nurture debate. You look only at the biology, I can see logic to your principles from a biological standpoint, but in my culture your principles are wrong, women desire monogamy more and men are at a disadvantage to accept it because sex is ubiquitous outside monogamy.

No I cannot speak about non-feminist women I've never met, no I have not read biology/psychology papers on monogamy. Everything I say is an opinion, not a fact. You can challenge me, but to do so you should provide reasoning and if you feel you have to, evidence. I have not provided evidence for my opinions, but I have provided reasoning based on experience and manosphere knowledge. You have given little reasoning or evidence. Complaining about western-centrism on a sub that deals with western women is idiotic, the whole premise of this sub is in a western context, that's like going to Saudi Arabia and complaining their arguments are "too islamic."

Women Have Become Too Easy - great askmen.com article!!! - check out the comments (full of hamsters)

1 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It definitely is western-centric, this is an anti-feminist sub.

Any speculation about polygamy or monogamy from an evolutionary perspective is merely just that - speculation. Culture largely dictates which one is more beneficial, if she can get more resources from monogamy she'll opt for that, if she can get more from polygamy instead then she'll opt for that. In the west men can get often get more sex from polygamy, so they opt for that. Biologically, we're all promiscuous, so monogamous and polygamous practices are largely a cultural construct defined by a females access to resources from such relationships, I've heard the theory of women fucking lots of different men so all the men would protect her children unsure of their paternity, but in the west in 2013 - none of those men would stay with her and paternity tests can be done.

Male Virgin: Pathetic <-> Female Virgin: Desired

1 upvotes · 14 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Virgin sex is shit, you get blood over yourself/the sheets. Shes tight as hell, but not in the good way. She's tight in the fuck can I even get my cock in there kind of way. She's in pain and doesn't enjoy it. Virgin sex is "breaking a girl in" but before a gentleman does the honour of breaking her in, her vag doesn't fucking work properly. Virgin sex is shit and cumbersome because her vag can't perform.

How low the mighty Seddit has fallen!

1 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Word bro, word.

"Men grow up at 43 - 11 years later than women"

1 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those ladette chicks would probably dress up for a club or not go to one to begin with.

Rollo on how betas game: "I'm not like other guys..."

1 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"I'm so nice no girl has decided to count the sex we had as a rape yet!"

"Men grow up at 43 - 11 years later than women"

1 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Just to play devil's advocate let's assume the premise of this is true, age 32 is post-wall for most women and most men are well in to their prime through their 30's and their 40's SMV wise, so this makes sense even from a TRP perspective, not that any of the bullshit they've espoused has a shred of validity to it anyways.

25 Things To Know About Sexism & Misogyny In Writing & Publishing

1 upvotes · 13 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen.

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

1 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They're intellectually stunted.

I am a giant fucking beta pussy, and I hate it

1 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Out of the list of terms which define "*you'll walk away*" my personal favourite way of describing it would have to be "the takeaway" you take away your affection/validation and she hasn't got shit, your attention is a reward and if she's being a bitch, she gets none. That's positive reinforcement. If it's a lost cause you up the ante of the "the takeaway" and dump her.

A list of TRP quotes I've been collecting. If you have some to share, please do.

1 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Right you are. :)

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

1 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, I don't live in the USA. I live in the UK, but we have enough surveillance cameras and feminist laws in place as well as no legal right to freedom of speech and a massive commitment to political correctness for me to know we effectively live in what can only be described as a "moderate police state."

A lot of what Orwell predicted has transpired in one way or another. Surveillance of the population being one of those things as camera technology has come along. PRISM sounds like one massive wiretap with some deep packet inspection thrown in for good measure.

"Rape Joke" at E3 Causes Irreparable Emotional Damage

1 upvotes · 11 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not sure if you read the book/understood me so just for anybody who doesn't get all these references/understand this thread:

- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nineteen_Eighty-Four

Men are Better than Women

1 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You are correct.

cock carousel, punjab style!

1 upvotes · 10 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Very good summation.

Men are Better than Women

1 upvotes · 9 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Thanks for clarifying your points, I'll give my take.

- Horrible employees, a lot of them are - there's substance to that with their tendency to bring menstruation, mood swings and real life issues into the workplace as they are poor suppressors of emotion. Lots of ranting, whining and bitching occur in workplaces dominated by women, that's bad for business.
- Some of them can lead a company but only the ones talented enough (same applies to men) but most women don't like or enjoy the pressure of responsibility and in fact, begrudge having it. It's not uncommon for female management to moan they have all these responsibilities to anybody in ear shot and take it out on employees, male managers tend to suck it up as responsibility instead of cathartically venting. Basically, they're bad under pressure is the underlying point here, I think.
- Sure, they can take risks. I'd disagree with that assertion, but the level of risk and amount of risk they're willing to take is different versus men. Women are more protectionist than men are.
- Sure women can drive, they manage to do it just fine everyday, how well they do it is a different topic. This is the dumbest thing he said.
- Women who identify as heterosexual are more sexually fluid than men, a lot of girls have had bisexual experiences with close friends in their teenage years (make out sessions etc), men who identify as heterosexual do not have these experiences. There's actually been scientific experiments done on men and women which confirms women are subconsciously aroused by female anatomy as well as male, even if they don't realise it. If I remember correctly, they attached electrodes to heterosexual women and measured arousal in their vaginas when shown straight, gay and lesbian porn. In all 3 scenarios, their vaginas showed arousal. When heterosexual men were shown the same porn they only showed arousal in straight and lesbian porn, but not in gay. The researchers concluded women find other women sexually attractive as all women in their sample were aroused by other women, even though many of them didn't realise it consciously as they reported verbally "no arousal" to the lesbian scenes.

Saudi Arabian style repression

1 upvotes · 8 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, feral femininity uncontained is not the answer though, women abandon their responsibilities as caregivers

and embellish in selfishness, constantly trying to trade up men, fixating superficially on their beauty and operating in mixed gender environments with a lack of logic which impedes efficiency and workplace morale. A lot of women hating working with other women, tells you enough about female nature, really.

Let women have their civil rights, sure, but make them work hard for their shit, so only the women who prove themselves get anywhere, not getting it handed to them via affirmative action aka "for having a vagina" (which is actually a privilege, almost like inheritance) but let them progress through a meritocratic model eg: "they shined in the interview", "they had good qualifications", "they had relevant experience" you know.. all the things guys need to get anywhere in life. The west needs to quell the feminist bullshit and the male shaming, because it's destructive, it's actually counter to Saudi culture to a certain level of extremity.

The stuff that you guys talk about here only makes sense in free countries that give equal rights to men and women.

Let me stop you there, a country is either pro-male or pro-female, there are no "equal" countries out there. The west is pro-female, Saudi is pro-male, feminists want every country to be pro-female because EQUALITY! If you think the west is "equal" you are either on the "better side of equality" or still very blue pill. Make no mistakes, the anglosphere is pro-female as are large parts of Europe.

Saudi Arabian style repression

1 upvotes · 8 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No doubt, Brazil is a huge land mass with a huge country. It's your russia of Latin America.

Saudi Arabian style repression

1 upvotes · 7 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hard to say as TRP is basically a reactionary awareness to a matriarchal feminist civilization which devalues men and elevates women due to "historic oppression of women" which is not proven, just asserted.

I'd hazard a guess Latin America is the most balanced (in terms of quantity of blue pill vs red pill) but that's just a guess.

I'm working under this logic: relatively intact catholicism + absence of islam + absence of institutionalised feminism = healthy gender relations, although, Argentina may be the exception as their feminazi president has expressed her feminist views multiple times and has all the airs and graces of a western bitch, entitled, aggressive etc.

Equality is making women miserable

1 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Amen. :)

This /r/relationships thread brings me inner peace.

1 upvotes · 6 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There is hate everywhere, this subreddit is about understanding the nature of women and by extension becoming a better man as a result. It's not about demeaning women for the sake of it. You're misunderstood and your conclusion is incorrect, but that doesn't bother me, in fact I kind of expect it. If it offends you then simply don't come here, it's not too smart to engage in something which only harms you, if you can't handle "the red pill" you're free to walk away back to whatever reality makes you happy.

This /r/relationships thread brings me inner peace.

1 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ Something all feminists are incapable of. They expect people to put up with their shit, but because they refuse to be held accountable, this doesn't mean they need to qualify, explain or demonstrate any reasoning they simply accuse and believe their own bullshit as a defence mechanism. I believe the best qualified term to describe such a thing is "self-righteous indignation"

This /r/relationships thread brings me inner peace.

1 upvotes · 30 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Don't let the door hit your ass on the way out :)

How I lost my virginity by being raped

1 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Right you are, this is English common law, rape being a Common law offence, in the U.S it's classified as a felony, however what we must remember is that the entire commonwealth as well as the USA inherited our Common Law system through colonisation and the definition only changes if specific jurisdictions have gone out of their way to amend the definition over the time.

So because I love our younger American brothers so much (no homo) I did a little wiki search:

"There is no nationally accepted definition of rape in the United States, instead each state has their own laws. These definitions can vary considerably, but most of them do not use the term rape any more, instead using, "sexual assault", "criminal sexual conduct", "sexual abuse", "sexual battery", etc."

Looks like the yanks have made rape even more legally diverse and complicated based on region state within the continental U.S, not even calling it rape in most places but classifying it as "sexual assault", even if a woman is legally capable of rape in your jurisdiction, I wouldn't expect the feminist hijacked law system to treat a male victim versus a female perpetrator as seriously as the reverse so the moral of the message still stands.

Tom Leykis - The Benefits of Marriage (A Red Pill Nuke)

1 upvotes · 27 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She says NAWALT, he says even if you are the exception it doesn't excuse the trend.

The stretch mark thing was an idiotic argument about her saying her husband has a choice to fuck her, and by fucking her with her stretch marks he must find her attractive, eliciting some cognitive dissonance that he gave her those stretch marks in the first place, but not seeing the irony that despite this she'd be hotter without them.

Summing up, his problem with her is she said NAWALT (blue pill) to his interpretation of marriage being a raw deal for guys (red pill), as she earns 50% of the household income with her husband, he asserts that this situation is not common and thus MWALT (most women are like that, earning less and will take you to the cleaners) secondly she falsely believes her husband now has a choice to choose who he fucks and by choosing to fuck her she must be attractive even though she has stretch marks from having 3 kids (hamster here that she is sexually appealing)

Tom says only ugly girls have to work hard to get by in life and thus by earning 50% of the household income she must be ugly because hot chicks get it all given to them and they don't need to work hard, so her hamster beams on to the enterprise and goes in to warp trying to prove him wrong by saying her husband still has sex with her despite her war torn post 3 children stretch mark body.

Tom says by being locked into marriage with her, sex with her is a choice/outcome of the marriage but definitely is not a preference over fucking girls who don't have stretch marks so that she must be dumb to think that he would prefer her body to the body of a woman without said "pregnancy scars"

His problem was with her (lack of) logic, not her set-up with her man. Her logic practically didn't exist, there was a hamster there spinning a fucking wheel around that Tom is wrong about marriage because she's part of the NAWALT paradigm which then extended to protect her ego when he called her on her proposed NAWALT situation as being a result of her ugliness (that she only earns 50% in their situation because shes ugly and most guys wants to marry someone who's hot, thus MWALT.)

I hope you understand now. Tom may well hate women, I can't say as I don't know the guy personally, but his red pill logic is spot on here.

Men to blame for childless women? I don't think so - it's society that deliberately disenfranchises fathers, says Peter Lloyd

1 upvotes · 26 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No it's called being a sperm thief.

Women are emotional and emotionally driven; an excuse?

1 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Kinda like how aside their vagina, red pill men find women repulsive.

Is the current sexual and intergender negative climate a symptom of the decline of the Western World?

1 upvotes · 25 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Second world war where the Rothschilds backed both sides no less.

British Politician warns that "Men are becoming too masculine"

1 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

MIND IMPODES

If you have the latest version of Java installed, this map will tell you where single women outnumber single men, broken down by age. Competition can be a man's best friend.

1 upvotes · 22 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Affirmative action, slutting up to men for favors, divorce rape and prostitution/pornography of course. Not like the vast majority could earn so much cash legit, living by the same rules as men. Abuse your sexuality for free shit or be "an all independent woman" by getting into a job because you have a vagina and they need to fill the quota. This is how they roll.

15 Ways To Drive Men Wild – Even If You’re Overweight

1 upvotes · 21 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Those women are due a mental breakdown so they can be cognitively re-engineered to stop being parasitic "victims" and actual productive, valuable partners and mothers to their men, and the children any such feminazi is sadistically blessed with. Feminazis should be neutered, their kind should be killed off. They have nuked the social fabric with their bullshit and now everyone pays. Sad lonely women, sad lonely betas, and sad lonely fatherless kids, the boys without a masculine role model or input to teach them what it is to be a man and the girls without a man to drill in demureness and valuing her chastity to not ride the cock carousel. A kid left alone with a woman 9.9/10 times becomes a slut riding the carousel of cock or a beta provider/omega etc because women do a piss poor job at "being a father" because they have no modicum of understanding what it is to be a man. Fuck the feminist scum.

British Politician warns that "Men are becoming too masculine"

1 upvotes · 18 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

^ No, the French invented chivalry. Learn your fucking history son.

Key & Peele: I Said Bitch

1 upvotes · 18 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Chicks are 6s and have their guys pussywhipped in a marriage lockdown where they must please the hypergamy by buying kitchens, not challenging it. Wow. That shiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiit was painful to watch.

Hypergamy in action

1 upvotes · 18 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

No, anyone who is socialised under westernised norms and values aka anybody born in the anglosphere/western/northern europe and thus has a society with rampant feminism.

Ask me questions about TRT (Testosterone Replacement Therapy)

0 upvotes · 6 April 2017 · /r/TheRedPill

Which is doing even more damage to you, by not giving you the ancillaries you need. The level of pathetic incompetence can't be fully emphasised through the medium of text, it's that bad.

Twitter's newest trend #wastehistime2016

0 upvotes · 7 January 2016 · /r/TheRedPill

You guys should check out this one, very eye opening... **this is effectively open female Machiavellianism**

<https://twitter.com/IllimitableMan/status/684895880374259712>

Consider Taking Over-the-Counter Nootropics for Daygame

0 upvotes · 30 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I've looked into bitcoin. It's ridiculously hard to buy them. Lots of hoops involved.

PSA - Be cautious of your online persona

0 upvotes · 20 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

To be fair, oil companies don't need publicity. Oil is a finite resource with high demand that is monopolised or oligopolised in most countries. That aside, I see your point. In a more competitive market, all publicity is good - you need to find a way to rise above the rest.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

0 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah don't sweat bro, things are going great at the moment.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

0 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Anger is a gift to be channelled into productive activities. I consider explaining ideas with a rant a great way to communicate with guys who are fucked up and hurting - that's a lot of guys here. Although they'd never come out and say it.

Anger will keep you sharp and save your life. Just know when you're being baited. Your terms.

BBC reports David Cameron is ready to "tackle gender pay gap" by "pressuring firms into boosting women's wages". Public comment section absolutely rejects gender gap as myth.

0 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes. And I replied with a counterargument saying that even if some voting negatively affects society as a whole. Preventing that voting would have an even greater negative effect. Lesser of two evils.

Do you have any examples of this? I provided examples to demonstrate my reasoning. In a balanced argument, the other side would too. Otherwise, this is merely an assertion. If you give examples of how women voting helps society it will give your argument some weight and give me a new respect for your point even if I continue to disagree with it. As it stands, this merely looks like an opinion without basis. Examples form the basis. Please provide examples so I can better consider your point.

I would say 'Democracy is the worst form of government except all the rest.' Tyranny of the masses yes. But if you are looking for Aristotle's philosopher king who will always make the correct decision benefiting everyone without self-interest good luck.

Agreed. It's a sad reality, but agreed.

Also saying that if I advocate universal suffrage it is like socialism is a false dichotomy.

I was making the comparison that I believe democracy to be in the same class as socialism, great on paper, but bad in practice. Great ideas, but utterly undesirable by nature of the damage their anti-pragmatism causes. I did not say your advocacy of universal suffrage was akin to socialism. You have misinterpreted, as such, you have characterised your strawman as my false dichotomy. If you re-evaluate my statement, you will notice your error.

Yes I agree. But though a different approach within the political framework rather than removing voting rights. I think our points on these issues as a community are correct and if people consider them without reacting to the messenger it will hit a chord and change people's minds. It already is.

What alternative do you have? Remember it was my contention that the voting rights should not exist to begin with, rather than that they need be removed. Of course, none of us have a time machine. I wasn't talking about changing policy, I was talking about why the policy we have doesn't work.

No I do not, but I'd say advocating for more balanced gender laws is entirely different from advocating for removal of universal suffrage.

Egalitarianism is based on the flawed premise that men and women are equal. We are not. Feminism's interpretation of equity under the law has made men second class citizens in the family court. What philosophy do you consider to be equity under the law? It seems whenever equality is legislated, all we get is more inequality. Or to re-phrase, what does your idea of "balanced gender laws" consist of?

Ignore the "other guys" shit test

0 upvotes · 8 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Your observation on the duality of a women's personality in regards to playing the game is spot on. I've seen that behavior time and time again without really understanding what's going on.

If you didn't see it before, I recommend reading my article **"The Nature of Women"** for more on this aspect in particular.

Be Confident & Decisive - Notes on Law 28 "ENTER ACTION WITH BOLDNESS"

0 upvotes · 26 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Whilst is commonly accepted and does not sound weird at all to the average person in British English. He's Australian, Australian English is a strange British-American hybrid. It's probably as normal to say there as it is in England. I presume in America people will look at you like some 16th century weirdo for using that nonchalantly in a sentence? Noted.

Macchiavelli was never actually a follower of "Macchiavellian" philosophy?

0 upvotes · 19 June 2015 · /r/askTRP

Much obliged.

The Hierarchy of Love

0 upvotes · 3 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

See now I think you're just trolling. I doubt you even read OP.

You cannot possibly expect nobody to write about something because Rollo has written about it before. Are you going to call him a plagiarist for discussing things people did before him? Are you that dense?

Rollo does not have carte blanche over RP knowledge. I'm not going to avoid a topic because Rollo once mentioned it. And as for your nonsense about people copying my blog, I'm not going to call someone a plagiarist for writing about the dark triad just because I wrote about it in detail first.

And yes, you are a cunt to accuse someone of plagiarism. Very much so. It is far more insulting to be called a thief than it is a cunt. You have caused the bigger insult here. A grand accusation, and with zero proof.

So get some proof. Run one of those academic plagiarism softwares to compare my article with the one I am supposed to have ripped off (I don't even know which one it is.)

Then come back and show us the results.

Don't disappoint us with the irrefutable proof of plagiarism now!

The Hierarchy of Love

0 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Also "...an optimistic egalitarian."

Eh, I originally put "a optimistic egalitarian" but wordpress corrected me. I'll double check with Word.

Edit: word agrees.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

0 upvotes · 1 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Glad you enjoyed it. I enjoyed writing it.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

0 upvotes · 22 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You will find your balance eventually. It's a matter of being immoral when necessary, but having principles when you can afford to. The twist comes with being able to successfully analyse when it is safe to adhere to principle, and when it is not.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

0 upvotes · 19 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Very well said. It certainly has bothered me when someone says, 'RedPill is completely amoral, so if you have moral objections to actions like knowingly sleeping with another guy's wife, you are bluepill' which is pretty much what I read recently; calling a guy 'bluepill' if they don't agree with you is exactly like feminists calling people 'misogynist' if they don't agree.

Yes, as a community we have to check ourselves before we wreck ourselves. Luckily the old users and the mods are pretty good at distinguishing between different moral principles and someone who is hopelessly blue pill. We may not always get it right, but we will most of the time. As much as we want to keep out blue pill idiots and shills, we must also endeavour to retain balance within our own philosophy. When some people interpret it in one way, and others in another way, it creates separatism. That's how religions get sects like catholicism, protestants, etc. We have MGTOWs, PUAs, Husbands and all kinds here under the RP banner.

We have people of different moralities here. No morality is supreme. It simply is what it is. Judging other people's morality or trying to label them as "other" for having different moral principles is unwise and not conducive. **This is a big difference between the guy who doesn't understand and rejects TRP philosophy as a whole, and the guy who understands TRP but doesn't think that necessitates he has to become a psychopath to make full use of it.**

We must be able to discern that difference. To distinguish a blue pill troll/idiot from a man who gets the game but has certain principles he adheres to. If this community completely agreed with itself, it would be boring and innovation would suffer. In light of that, the moral diversity is a good thing in my opinion.

The Red Pill, You & Morality

0 upvotes · 18 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Your rant's male moral imperative has zero to do with her choice to fuck another.

Is that you, Gloria Steinem?

Ask IllimitableMan

0 upvotes · 30 April 2015 · /r/askTRP

Übermensch is definitely a solid Nietzschean concept.

The marriage apocalypse. CNN talks to kent state students on there future ambitions.

0 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

computer science

A viable degree, if you're smart enough to study that and do well - good on you.

I'm hoping to crunch the numbers soon to see what I can afford to drop in investments while only setting aside what I'll need for a degree in 4-5 years.

Solid plan. You want to see the degree as an investment as well though. Not a traditional investment, but still something that makes you more money than you sink into it and thus yields a return. People need very little money for day-to-day stuff, anything else should be put to work ASAP. Doesn't sound like it applies to you, but money spent on a shitty degree is money better put to work on acquiring and letting for-profit property or

invested in stocks that pay dividends. This is how empires are built, acquiring capital, minimising liabilities/debt and living on passive income, working only when you want to, doing what you want to do. Most people are wage slaves because they haven't the first idea about investing and business. Most men with enough drive and confidence can become multi-millionaires (in my humble opinion.) The richer you get, the easier it becomes, too.

Poor people (under \$1m): be frugal to acquire revenue producing assets (so cars that you rent out, property, whatever, study your market,) have all savings in low risk stocks with a yearly 4% return rather than earning sweet fuck for you in your bank account. You're better off starting your own business and selling a lot of shit if you want to break the 1 million barrier. Unless you're in a high paid job, eg: doctor, it will take too long to earn enough money to invest in income producing assets if you don't start your own business.

Rich/kinda rich people (over \$1m): spend like mad on assets that produce revenue as well as spending on advertising to grow your business(es), get more money, become obscenely wealthy.

These are just my opinions, I'm not a financial expert or anything, so take it all with a pinch of salt if you so desire.

The Rational Mind

0 upvotes · 15 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

However, it strikes me that the value of developing a rational mind, previously one of mans most important assets in history, has been removed and replaced with being 'more emotional'.

Only in terms of social dominance and socialising, in terms of the economy/developing civilization it's as important as it's ever been. I understand the perspective of your sentiment, but your general assessment is incorrect.

You may find this helpful when socialising:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2015/02/08/machiavellian-thinking-vs-conventional-logic/>

My next post is about emotion and logic, so you may find that to be relevant also. Stay tuned.

The stop-being-boring shortcut. Go to India.

0 upvotes · 3 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Krishna can teach you more about detachment and self-strength than anything you can find anywhere

Is there any specific book we can look at? Thanks!

Predatory Female Taking Advantage Of The System: Nurse Nina Pham Who Was Cured Of Ebola Sues Hospital For Negligence

0 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

The entire thing was a clusterfuck, though.

Pretty much sums up my sentiment.

Predatory Female Taking Advantage Of The System: Nurse Nina Pham Who Was Cured Of Ebola Sues Hospital For Negligence

0 upvotes · 2 March 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm betting the doctor that cured this bitch regrets helping her sorry ass, Hippocratic oath be damned.

"No good deed goes unpunished."

To all the weak pathetic fucks who "need to see the best in women"

0 upvotes · 18 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I understand where you're coming from. Maybe autistic women are the answer: less chaos.

Red Pill Example Never let people walk over you

0 upvotes · 7 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Hear, hear. Nevertheless, a somewhat entertaining escapade.

"Invisible Mindy Kaling-Matt Damon" Super Bowl commercial a perfect representation of the double standard for low SMV men (bottom 80%) VS women

0 upvotes · 2 February 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I think Kim Kardashian is fucking disgusting

So do I, it's just an example. Obviously if most men didn't wanna hit that ass she wouldn't be famous.

Whores & Daughters

0 upvotes · 11 January 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Would you say to just get up and move to the east? To a more conservative country? It sounds nice on paper but will definitely create some challenges.

Pretty much. Fly abroad for business meetings on a regular if need be. You may be able to set up a local office after some time, which would give you more time with the family. Depends what you're involved in and how important you are. Or you could set up your business online or "work remotely." You can't rely on poor countries to give you income. I think both your kids are better off with you being a little more absent and living in the east than they are if you're there in the house more, but living in the west. That's how toxic the west is IMO.

The Red Pill is even tougher to swallow for girls

0 upvotes · 30 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I wonder if the problem is really women, when you put it like that.

Can you elaborate? I don't think I can really address you properly without more detail.

Not just sexual strategy is amoral, everything is. Why? Because life has no feelings, no conscience or consciousness and gives no fucks about shit. That doesn't mean disregarding morality as a whole is a wise or even balanced thing to do.

0 upvotes · 29 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ah, a thrill seeker. Makes sense. Many dark triad men love drama (fyi: not saying you are one, it's something I have noticed though.)

Women and Intellect

0 upvotes · 26 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think overall, intelligent women do have better emotional control... but I've also known plenty of Ivy

League sluts no better than whores you'd find on a street corner lol.

Exactly my point. More about her nature, upbringing and self-awareness than it is "she's got a PHD, therefore, she is less slutty."

Become Machiavellian: How To Apply The 48 Laws of Power

0 upvotes · 19 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Many repeated trials under different conditions have shown that people who aren't machiavellian don't detect machiavellians or relate to/predict the actions of people who are DT machiavellian and act in a strategic, egotistic way.

But they've also shown that machiavellians are made, unlike clinical narcissists and psychopaths. Furthermore, strangely enough, they can if given a description of a machiavellian person write up a fictional person who acts just like a machiavellian would - even if they can't predict their actions in real time.

This means that anyone that isn't pathologically machiavellian can adopt the worldview. And if they can adopt the worldview then the only rational conclusion is for them to do so, therefore automatically gaining perfect understanding of the subject.

Yes, I realise these things. Caveat: narcissism can be socialised too. That's not what I disagreed with in the previous post. I don't think you've read the whole piece, I say in the piece "Machiavellianism is a learnable vocation" and now you're here, telling me it's learnable (in different words.)

Being Machiavellian doesn't mean never indulging in your own emotions. It's somewhat pretentious to tell someone who dedicates much of their time to writing about Machiavellianism "what Machiavellianism is" as a point of disagreement. And then not elucidate anything new.

You haven't made any real resounding point. It seems like you're trying to disagree about something, but haven't found anything substantive to clutch at. I dismissed your first point. Your second set of points are presented as disagreement, but I agree with them. So what's your real motive here?

One less reason to be angry with women - "nice guy" betas are pathetic, and you wouldn't date one either, so drop the grudge and move on

0 upvotes · 3 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

We tolerate patheticness in women because we don't expect much of them anyway. Our only expectation is that they be pleasing to look at, aside from that, there is very little that pertains specifically to women, but applies more wholly to humans in general, eg: "doesn't act like a thunder cunt." As a species, we all expect more from men. And when men don't meet the grade, we punish them far more deeply than we do women. With women, your expectations aren't crushed so much. With men, however, you feel a deep disgust for their incapacity to be masculine. Alphas feel it towards betas, and women feel it towards betas.

If a beta is trying his best, he deserves your patience and empathy. But if he's a lost cause, fuck it, laugh at him and ignore everything he has to say, he will only drag you down with his jealousy. You have better things to do than to inanely battle his close-minded mental sickness with your precious logic, time and patience. A lot of these betas need a guy to just mentor the fuck out of them, sit with them, and give them a lot of your time. Basically a surrogate alpha dad who gives a fuck.

These kind of guys aren't gonna get that kind of service without coughing up a fuck ton of cash. People who can help these guys to that fucking extent, with that level of effort and scope of attention are not going to invest and sacrifice all that time into a stranger without a considerable monetary exchange. Alpha's cant be fucking charity

cases for men who don't get it. Sure, we all empathise a bit with a guy going through shit, but you can't exploit that empathy for a personal mentor and therapist, that shit is too time expensive. And it's selfish. You can't monopolise alpha expertise without equally providing value. Like all things, shit should be quid pro quo, do not entertain parasites.

External SMV Hack: +1 Through Proper Facial Care

0 upvotes · 25 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, your scalp is going to be the same skin type as your face and hence prone to dryness if your get dry skin on the face.

How you know you're Alpha

0 upvotes · 24 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FhJbXPvSDKE>

2014 UPDATE - A General Overview of The Dark Triad

0 upvotes · 20 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

People who are otherwise very quiet about the DT (including you, but not just you) seem to be VERY vocal about narcissism. Fascinating how so many people have an opinion that reads as emotional/outraged about that one particular facet of the DT who are otherwise, opinionless or quiet. From my perspective it's as if random people claim to be/know a narcissist, hate the shit and feel passionately about that. Like I said, incredibly fascinating to observe such a common thread of reaction on a particular topic.

Factors that effect divorce rate. People with low IQs should not get married.

0 upvotes · 17 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Gonna have to do a proper IQ test, get way too much variance on these internet tests and it makes me curious what my actual IQ is.

Lowest Score: 100

Highest Score: 150

Average Score: 130~

Similarities between Feminism and Religion: Feminism replaces religion as a system of faith where religious belief is absent.

0 upvotes · 15 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Your comments about religion will probably make a few of us over at [/r/badphilosophy](#) laugh

I'll take a poke in the dark and guess that the sub consists of a bunch of guys who fancy themselves political science/philosophy intellectuals yet for some perverse reason nitpick over the reasoning/logic in TRP rather than analyse established political ideologies and philosophical systems. Oh how the "intellectually mighty" denigrate themselves with such distasteful endeavours. Not got anything better to do? That's telling.

I would go so far to say that by characterising that particular community as "bad" as "searching for philosophy which is bad" that you are already approaching the exchange of ideas from a negative perspective by governing yourselves with an intent to seek out that which you deem disagreeable. When you look for bad, you will find bad, even if there was no bad objectively, because by merit of being human you would think/feel something is bad and thus label it bad and deduce it to be bad. The concept of good and bad at their most basic are to do with pleasure and pain. In that regard, TRP has helped more than it has hindered. No philosophy or ideology is

inherently bad, a system of belief is just a system/established framework/culture. Can it be irrational? Yes. Can it be unworkable or destructive? Yes. But ideas in and of themselves are not bad, so already, I find myself raising an eyebrow at the sheer idea people felt it necessary to set-up a community which characterises specific philosophical systems as bad.

Philosophy is, when discussed objectively, an intellectual discussion formed upon reasoned opinion. You should not be "looking for bad philosophy" if you actually consider yourself serious philosophers, because "bad" is a misnomer for "philosophy we as a group disagree with." Philosophy demands critical thinking, no type of thinking is inherently bad, merely advantageous in some ways and disadvantageous in others.

I agree with the comparisons between feminism and religious fanaticism.

If you are to frame the discussion in that regard, then contemporary feminism is by very definition, fanatical in its current state, akin to Islamism in its fervency and politicisation. I would characterise it in such a manner once it went beyond Egalitarianism from the feminine perspective. However, one could reasonably argue that in comparison to Social Darwinism, egalitarianism is fanatical in its extremist implementation of liberal idealism, likewise you could argue the opposite, too. I suspect the average western man unknowingly indoctrinated by feminist dogma to see egalitarianism as "normal" or "something to strive for" rather than what it is by merit of its very nature - an unworkable socially engineered experiment which memetically inculcates itself as an "ideal to strive for" would find TRP "bad philosophy." But then I could hardly attribute much merit to a man who calls himself a philosopher, yet is blind to the ills caused by feminist ideology given its dictatorial hegemony in the current time. I suspect a lack of analytical ability, or perhaps some self-denial is at fault for this monumental oversight.

We Land on a Goddamn Comet - Women Care More About Shirts

0 upvotes · 14 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminists got no problems with this shit though:

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-XpxsyR_0HHI/TzRuIoqjs8I/AAAAAAAAAZc/8e-GoHbn2Mc/s1600/lt00002.gif

http://worldonline.media.clients.ellingtoncms.com/img/photos/2004/01/30/naSTUPIDBOYSPROTEST_t640.jpg?ae6a3ebd4438a44b86d2e9c39ecf7613005fe067

Or the bullshit misandrist book it spawned:

http://www.amazon.com/Boys-Stupid-Throw-Rocks-Them/dp/0761135936/ref=cm_cr_pr_product_top

Even worse, this shit demonizes little boys by targetting little girls perception of them. Feminism is a hateful ideology. If it cared about gender equality it would be right on tacking this kind of hateful shit instead of FINDING THINGS to be offended by. Why do they have to go over the top finding things to be offended about? Because the ideology is fucking irrelevant now. There is no institutionalism misogyny and there is no rape culture. It's 2014, not 1914, the ideology just makes shit up to remain relevant now and the low IQ imbeciles and poor fuckers indoctrinated in colleges eat it all up.

I'm just gonna leave all this shit here... fuck feminists, fuck blue pillers and the SJWs who support it. They support bigotry, and for all their talk of oppression, it is ironic that all they need to do to find the people who perpetuate hatred and intolerance is look in the mirror.

http://ecx.images-amazon.com/images/I/51pVGiq-rHL._SL500_AA280_.jpg

http://www.starstore.com/acatalog/D_&_G_Boys_Are_Stupid_bc_09.jpg

Tale as old as time: Asian girl hops off the cock carousel and latches onto a passive Asian guy. Accidentally reveals that she only thinks of him as a provider. Shitstorm ensues.

0 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll pm you as I can't be assed to argue with everyone who will disagree with my opinion. Like I said in another post, race discussion is a clusterfuck, people get butthurt and I gain nothing from indulging that kind of drama.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

0 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I like the way I write, so I write like that. Its what comes naturally to me. Of course I can write simpler and I have, but it doesn't bring me as much personal satisfaction as writing for myself. In fact, I wouldn't even say this new piece is my wordiest piece, funny how it got the most attention in this one particular aspect, though. I am quite wordy and verbose in real life around people I have deep discussion with. When I finally get around to starting up a podcast, you will hear that (among cussing) so really, minus conversational fillers and swearing, that writing is true to my character; rather than what you claim, an attempt to convince people on the internet I'm smart. I couldn't give a shit whether you think I'm dumb or smart, people told me I was smart all my life, kind of beyond being attacked over my smarts. In fact if I wanted to impress I'd go all Hemingway and put witty jabs/punchlines in all over the place, people like that shit. That's what I did here:

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/09/16/the-art-of-fishing/>

Anyhow, yes, I am long-winded and yes I like big words. But they are not obscure words like sesquipedalian, they are just uncommon because most have a low vocabulary. For example, the word surreptitious describes something very particular (keeping a secret specifically as people would not approve) that other words cannot with the same level of accuracy. Whereas a word like sesquipedalian is just a fancy word for long-winded, it adds no nuance to definition, it is not specific, it is a redundant word. That's the difference between conciseness in definition and linguistic pretension, imo. Not the prevalence of large words.

I wouldn't say your criticism was too constructive, you didn't help me change anything or point out any huge flaws, but at least you were respectful. So likewise, I reply in respect.

-IM

I can't stop laughing, post from /r/TwoXChromosomes

0 upvotes · 4 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

i credit any self-awareness i may possess to my husband

I've always said decent women are forged by the hands of men, be it a father or father replacement (strong, alpha boyfriend if you're lucky enough to get one to stick around.) Women seem to, naturally, in the company of other women and the absence of men, struggle to see past the flaws and bullshit that comes naturally to them. Too much estrogen, too much drama, not enough patience.

now, i'm not going to blow smoke and claim to be subservient

Subservient can be nice, and weaker men certainly gravitate towards women who are even weaker than them so that they feel comparatively manly. Not only that, but really feminine women are just attractive to men collectively, period. Personally I don't mind a woman who isn't subservient, just because I'm used to disrespecting women (because they don't behave in ways which are worthy of my respect) doesn't mean I don't respect or don't want to respect women who behave in ways which are admirable or conducive. I like a woman who puts up a fight and has her own mind, but not if the only way she can present that is being a bitchy, snide, cunt. If she can do that reasonably and personably, she's a winner. Like most men, I have little tolerance for the unreasonable and wouldn't want to live with or commit to someone so neurotic.

I suppose in a way I kind of go pavlovs dog on women without even consciously thinking about it. So if a woman

acts feminine around me, makes me a coffee, is personable, uses logic etc I'll validate her, respond, be in the moment etc. If a woman crosses a line, is bitchy, attempts to humiliate or undermine or shit tests me too much, I become aloof, I laugh (at, not with her) or whatever and basically I withdraw the attention/praise/feel good emotions I provide because she isn't deserving of them. In that way women I interact with learn to treat me with respect rather than some schmuck they can run rings around and add to their collection of fawning blue balls, which seems to be the M.O most women run with by default nowadays. If, for whatever reason, the chick is too fucked up despite my "training her how to treat me" eg: to be cordial, personable, feminine and pleasant - I write her off entirely, avoid her, am terse, give her the "I'm in a police interrogation room and will say the minimal possible to answer questions" treatment.

I don't give the silent treatment because it's too obvious, but if we share a place of work or something and thus I can't just next her out of my life, that's what I do. Minimal interaction. I'm happy with that, I don't want to put up with some random bitches baggage and bitchiness who the fuck does she think she is trying to put that shit on me? I'm not her daddy, I'm not fucking her and I'm not her therapist. I don't give a fuck, I don't know her, she shouldn't put on me like that. And yet soooo many women are so quick to do that. To just abuse you emotionally with their problems. To try and just coerce you for sympathy and validation. It's so unattractive. I don't go around doing it to people, I don't expect it done to me. Obviously that's what intimate relationships are for (not emotional abuse, but sharing your problems) however when you barely know a bitch and she starts targeting all her latent issues at you, no, nope and fuck no - I'm noping the fuck outta that shit.

Now, I have exactly one male friend – my husband

He's your friend because he made you a better woman and you realise that and appreciate it rather than taking it for granted like most women do (if they're lucky enough to get it.) Most women have no love for men, see anything altruistic as weakness and abuse their kindness with no gratitude or appreciation. A capacity to show respect and appreciation is important in a woman, especially in this selfie generation of self-important egotistical and entitled whores.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

0 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd love to see an article on how to identify people that have this disposition

I'll see what I can do, if I can come up with something good enough, I'll pen a piece on it at some point. Depending on the persons character it's either immediately observable, or if they have adopted a sophisticated facade it may take repeated exposure, slip ups and oddities to occur for you to notice that something is up. Some are charismatic, some aren't. Some are great actors/performers, others aren't. We lump them all together as one group because they share a bunch of characteristics with each other, but they are still individuals and how their personality is can really affect how obvious the manifestation of their psychopathy is. Women tend to conceal their psychopathy better as they are less suspect to society anyway, but I have met a female psychopath who did not even conceal the fact she was incredibly psychopathic.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

0 upvotes · 2 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm wondering what are your sources for this and how can you so well describe people who I'm assuming you're completely different from with such confidence?

A lot of personal experience and deep analysis. My theories are not infallible, in fact I suspect they can be refined further. To my knowledge, nobody as of current has even gone this deep in observing, deducing and articulating

their ideas about psychopathy, hence all the interest mine get.

Red Pill Relationships & The Value of Male Commitment

0 upvotes · 26 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Sure I can see the attraction in that, but MGTOW isn't for everyone. Some guys WILL want to settle, fair play to you whatever you choose I'm not here to judge men for their life choices. People getting more caught up on the post setting up the main article than the article itself, heh.

Hillary 2016: why all men should be concerned

0 upvotes · 25 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Seriously who the fuck upvoted this?

People.

because shes a woman and women are socialist

Not my assertion.

but then you bring up a woman who was anything but socialist and implemented the exact kind of policies you want as proof of this?

My assertion to be clear is despite how much of a superior candidate Thatcher is to H.Clinton, Thatcher is still considered to have fucked up a nation. Now if you derive any implication from that it should be this: if Thatcher is considered a fuck up, Clinton will be far worse. Ideology wasn't mentioned at all. You don't need to be a socialist to fuck up a country, there are many ways to fuck up a country. Too much of any one ideology, generally speaking, is not in the interest of the people. You need balance.

This sub isnt as redpill or rational as it would like to think it is.

Your emotional over reaction as evidenced by the tone of your post is unbecoming, but whatever. Feel free to leave.

The Feminist Thought Police

0 upvotes · 18 October 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Haha ok man. Peace be upon you.

Cut her off - K Camp

0 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Once a gold digger, always a gold digger. A leopard never changes its spots.

Cut her off - K Camp

0 upvotes · 6 October 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Releases gold digger. Marries the biggest gold digger going who has a sex tape of her getting plowed by Ray J, seen by millions.

Kayne's lost it man.

Hooked On Real Talk: Could Spending Too Much Time on TRP Limit Your Social Advancement?

0 upvotes · 27 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Definitely appropriate. A lot of the laws intersect. 38 is oft the external manifestation to the same principle which law 3 is the internal manifestation of, your agenda. However there is a nuance. Law 3 is what grants law 38 plausibility. Law 3 can also be basic defence/covering your tracks. Law 38 is basically "fit in when you don't have enough power not to."

Understanding The Dark Triad - Q&A (Part 1)

0 upvotes · 11 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I 100% agree with you. Jumping off this:

empathy is a feeling, and we cannot stop this feeling. We can only manage it to one degree or another.

Stoicism is not psychopathy, merely the alternative for people who feel that want to feel less and have more control over their feelings. Stoicism IMO, is something every man needs, it makes him less manipulatable and more in control of himself.

Psychopathy by and large is not an attainable DT trait for the majority of the population. Narcissism and machiavellianism are completely attainable. Depending on your life situation and natural disposition, you may find one or the other easier to acquire, but both are socially obtainable.

Keep your guard up. "Revenge porn" will become the new false-rape.

0 upvotes · 9 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

And we all know how personal responsibility really isn't agreeable to the modern feminist.

Gets manipulatively spun as "victim blaming."

Yes, personal responsibility for women/feminists is victim blaming.

Did you go in a crack den in a skimpy skirt and get gang raped by a bunch of guys in a ghetto neighbourhood? Telling her she shouldn't have been in a crack den in a bad part of town (common sense) is victim blaming. Lol, pathetic.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

0 upvotes · 8 September 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

But some other times it comes to my mind that you are not.

I'm not one.

Your answer doesn't include actual steps for spotting them, but it only includes conceptual definitions. In that answer you basically say the definition of a narcissistic person, what a machiavellian person is and again you do it with psychopathy. Your answer lacks the "how" part; you only said the "what".

I'm not sure I follow. Spotting these kinds of people is more of an instinct than a howto, although are red flags/tells if you know what to look for.

Fallout from campus sexual assault hysteria: College men now suspicious of women

0 upvotes · 26 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Big is the operative word there. Welfare state and government size grew hand in hand with feminism.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

0 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Is it an RP movie? What's it about?

EDIT: Not all of us are hollywood junkies, since when was not knowing a man's filmography a crime?

Female youtuber totally gets it. Mocks SJWs with 'Oppression Olympics'

0 upvotes · 25 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Unfortunately my tolerance threshold for obnoxiousness doesn't stretch to 60 seconds.

Don't let the women of reddit shape your views of women in general.

0 upvotes · 13 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

well, luckily for me, my husband and I are both adults who trust each other and aren't that concerned about whether or not somebody is going to hit on one of us because we love each other and don't need somebody else to fill a void.

But I have a feeling you're one of those men who think women belong in the kitchen and not out working and gaining independence. My husband doesn't have to 'put his foot down' because we're equals and treat each others as such.

Nothing but spin and posture talk, it's disgusting. Women are obsessed with using "maturity" to validate themselves and invalidate others. It's how they neg you and try to put themselves on a pedestal.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

0 upvotes · 13 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

You wouldn't even believe the truth, a few people have asked me this. For the sake of not being doxxed, I rather not say.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

0 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

I think he went quiet about it because he didn't want you to see him in a bad light.

Yeah he doesn't really ever demonstrate low value, at least not verbally. He has solid frame. You will never hear him verbalise doubt unless he's being narcissistic and wants to feed his narcissistic supply (get validated.)

"Concern" is often a guise for going behind people's backs or otherwise undermining them, I made a post about it on TRP awhile ago, here, I'll just dig it out:

http://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/1ujs0r/concern_the_choice_manipulation_of_concealed/

Would probably make a good blog post too if I developed it further. I try to split my posts between neoreaction/dark triad/feminism/self-improvement/general trp but end up posting disproportionate amounts of DT-related content.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

0 upvotes · 12 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Not what I had in mind although it is certainly within such a person's grasp, the "DT unicorn" is someone who seems well adjusted and blends in very well with the status quo despite the way they are wired under the bonnet.

To put it more simply, they're REALLY GOOD actors who have incredible mental endurance for maintaining a facade, they're good at playing the part of someone who isn't them without revealing their DT traits to a point that it becomes obvious that they're DT. They're usually really likeable people, not like most DTs who draw people to them who like the obnoxiousness of vanity and "the DGAF attitude" but repel those who disapprove of such superficial/cold attitudes.

Almost everyone is vain occasionally as well as unapologetic now and again, in great moderation no suspicion is aroused from an off the cuff comment or action as it can be blamed on tiredness or something else asinine, and so these "unicorn DTs" or whatever you want to call them are careful to moderate how much of the "real them" is seen, they tend to keep people at a "friendly but chatty neighbour" kind of distance, they have ridiculously great endurance at maintaining a false image to the world, they realise nobody would accept "the real them" but they are not ashamed of "the real them" so instead they show the world a "ideal version of them", the mask of domestication.

A good example is Gus Fring from Breaking Bad, he seems like an upstanding, moral, well-educated and polite businessman, people like him, but behind that is hidden a second personality, one that is violent and completely and utterly dark triad. Could he afford to sip pina coladas on his way to the French Polynesia? Sure.

After years of analysis and experimentation, here are my cliff notes on having a fun, pleasurable, fulfilling life

0 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm not entirely sure. I've not read Pook's stuff, he was a prominent manospherian way before my time and now he seems to be off the grid.

The Nuances of Rationalising the Dark Triad Personality Type

0 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

Depends how knowledgeable you are on metapsychology. It also depends on that person's personality independent of their DT traits and whether or not they possess charm. If you want to go all apex fallacy about it, yes there is probably a dark triad unicorn out there who seems totally normal and has strong control over their outward appearance who schemes very passively and with much self-discipline, calibration, patience and self-control but that is essentially a minority within a minority, there are almost always tell-tale signs regardless of if they are "functional" which means they're making boatloads of money in a society that is already encouraging sociopathy or "dysfunctional" meaning they're criminals sitting in jail.

This subreddit is way smarter and way less toxic than I was led to believe.

0 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She already has a high status beta provider and is planning a family with him so that's probably enough to keep her off my back.

This subreddit is way smarter and way less toxic than I was led to believe.

0 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I personally view BPD's as low-functioning DT women

That is a very interesting perspective, sort of like a beta DT woman, whilst a non-BPD is an "alpha" dt woman. Thing I noticed about BPDs is they tend to give up the pussy easier than non-BPD DT women.

the only reason to go near them is if you're an extremely successful and very powerful man with massive DT traits who wants a LTR with someone who really can be a first-mate

I made her want to fuck and then rejected her, probably the worst thing I could have done.... and yet here I am. Ha. Lucky escape? Perhaps. It was a fuck ton of fun though, in a way I'll miss her. Not in a sentimental way but I loved how intense it was, most women are fucking boring, she was incredibly entertaining.

This subreddit is way smarter and way less toxic than I was led to believe.

0 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just read that article and you're fucking spot-on, that's really accurate. You shouldn't assume that they all have the victim complex, though - there are a small number who are high-functioning and rise above that and then you're dealing with Lilith herself.

Article's based on a real life case example of a high-functioning highly successful DT girl I know that married into high society and used to date a drug dealer that beat her until she miscarried his kid (yes I know some fucked up people.) Best of all looks wise I'd say she's an 8 with makeup, 7 without, so not exactly supermodel looks. Cracking sense of humour. And no she doesn't believe she's a victim she thinks she runs shit and she is highly intelligent machiavellian-wise as well as academically, but it is never beyond her to pull out the victim card from her purse to summon white knights and other such idiots to give her in-group preference. Hilarious, really. Addendum: also very openly aggressive, tried gaslighting me once when she got drunk (before coming out), came out, wore some slutty dress and there was picture evidence of our night out, did the whole history rewriting bullshit because she didn't want her beta seeing her in her slut suit with me.

Funnily enough the other two dark triad chicks I've known that stuck out in my mind were also both extremely academically clever. One had BPD, the other didn't. There is a distinction between BPD and DT, a DT isn't necessarily BPD, but a BPD is always DT.

The Verizon feminist commercial pisses me off

0 upvotes · 1 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah as a kid I loved "space" as in planets, comets and all that jazz. Then they taught us the gay rhyme to remember the order of the planets.

What do married women even do all day?

0 upvotes · 11 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

My wife

Marriage... enough said.

lawyer

Machiavellian/Aggressive job

I make a lot less

Hypergamy.

I'm seeing red flags man. I hope it works out for you.

TRP and depression.

0 upvotes · 4 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The poster boy for MGTOW.

Just treat women as people and everything will be alright

0 upvotes · 3 June 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Misandrism is the word you're looking for.

I advise you to play in the "Champions League" when it comes to pussy.

0 upvotes · 14 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Try girls from rural locations. There's this chick I know, probably a 9 by most people's standards but an 8 by my own who is REALLY NICE, I mean she has a great attitude. Thing is, she was raised in a village, instantly explains why she's not a cunt, she's not used to much attention having been raised in a village.

[Meta] What to me (long time redditor) makes this sub more legitimate than many others.

0 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'd like to be as eloquent and analytic as yourself, but at the moment I'm just a kid waking up to the world and unleashing towards it.

I'm 24 and a student in the faculty of Law. I have great interest in innovating the field rather than "grinding it for pay cheques" and I think your observation of this inclination within the populace is quite profound. You sell yourself short by saying "I'm just a kid" as most kids (or even adults for that matter) are certainly not capable of producing the insight needed to make such a profound observation. I greatly admire your observation as despite the commonality of its assertion, it is something which often goes unnoticed and non-verbalised.

[Meta] What to me (long time redditor) makes this sub more legitimate than many others.

0 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The Cathedral

Are you speaking of the Cathedral in Vatican City?

Russian Woman provides tips for picking up a 'hot club girl.'

0 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

That shit is equally hilarious, then everybody says "oh no, your English is great" I'm not sure whether they're compliment fishing or actually lacking that much confidence about their English speaking ability when this happens.

Shit test bootcamp

0 upvotes · 10 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

"I don't sleep with guys on the 1st 2nd or 3rd date."

That's a shame I only date sluts, oh look I've got a text from Becky!

"What do you think I am some kind of skank?"

You're in luck sweetie, I've got some left over prozac from my miscarriage last year.

Btw, I use brutal shit like the miscarriage joke as a screener, if she doesn't get it, she's dumb. Good for a fuck, not relationship material. If she does get it but gets offended, she needs pandering to and you need to mock her indignation, if you can be assed to do that, fine, but if you cant be assed with it then you say NEEEEEXXXXT.

Semi-nuclear shit tests are shit tests which she does with actions, rather than words. Say you're out with your girlfriend and shes flirting with another guy, that's a shit test and it's disrespectful, she wants to see what you're going to do, how reactive you are, if you go over there all angry talking shit to the guy, she's won, if she was feeling insecure she now knows that you're into her and she's successfully made you jealous, by making you jealous she has control over you.

In a situation like that you need to keep your cool, personally I'd ignore the shit out of her and go flirt with other chicks. The person who demonstrates they give the least fucks has all the power.

Nuclear shit tests are things like "i'm pregnant" when she isn't. That's when shit tests start moving into "gaslighting" territory.

Sociopaths can spot a pussy by the way he walks

0 upvotes · 9 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It was intended more as a philosophical question than a personal one.

[Norway/Bulgaria] - I've lived in both and here are the main differences between Western and Eastern women.

0 upvotes · 7 April 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Not sure if serious or not, regardless, I chuckled.

Make sure you can grow a beard under the upcoming caliphate! /s

My own sister, is a perfect example of a woman who hit the Wall HARD.

0 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Yes an ethnic division is not a race. Ethnic divisions are based on culture/colour/religion/geographical location/tribes.

Race is based upon genetic lineage.

Caucasian races (Aryans, Hamites, Semites)

Mongolian races (northern Mongolian, Chinese and Indo-Chinese, Japanese and Korean, Tibetan, Malayan, Polynesian, Maori, Micronesian, Eskimo, American Indian)

Negroid races (African, Hottentots, Melanesians/Papua, "Negrito", Australian Aborigine, Dravidians, Sinhalese)

Women you respect and admire.

0 upvotes · 28 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur about Margaret Thatcher.

The women listed here were very intelligent although I don't recognise that Japanese name, definitely not representative of typical women but on the fringe edges, further right on the bell curve for intelligence, which is exceedingly rare in women.

Maggie thatcher for example was an ENTJ which is why she was such a good leader. Most women DO NOT

score T on the Myer Briggs, they tend to get F. A woman who scores T rather than F on the myer briggs is not only much rarer but tends to excel far more in demonstrating exceptionality.

Basically, most women are ruled by emotions, those who are more dominated by rational thought rather than their feelings tend to be far more likeable and achieve success based upon merit rather than politics (if you pardon the pun with maggie, heh)

Getting ready to black-knight a high school girl

0 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just because you have a capability to do something doesn't mean you are not averse to do it.

I have the capability to kill myself for example, I am averse to doing that so don't do it.

Capability and behavioural attributes are often not one and the same. You could have the capability to be a top student and get a great job, but instead you laze around, wasted potential.

Women, capable or not, are generally averse to taking the blame for anything. Blame the nearest man is their mantra.

User in r/Askmen has a cousin who was raped resulting in his wife leaving him.

0 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, like you're in a metaphorical Bermuda Triangle or some shit.

Cheater gets dumped on radio

0 upvotes · 31 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just downloaded it, is it RP as fuck like I suspect?

A 17-year-old psychopath murdered his mother and sister. So, predictably, he now has a sizable female fanbase.

0 upvotes · 26 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Define what "the idea here" means. Because everything you've said which follows on from that isn't a viewpoint I've communicated.

Don't know how you get

The idea here seems that only some women are turned on by the dark triad traits?

from:

Yep dark triad motherfuckers get pussy.

Lol, the logic. All women love the dark triad contrary to their crying that they don't. So I believe we're in consensus.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

0 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Right, yes.

Long Term Inner-Game - You can't be dependent on her love and you can't share your weaknesses with her if you want to keep her, among other nuggets of wisdom (bullet pointed)

0 upvotes · 15 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Click the link at the top and skip to the last paragraph.

Testosterone

0 upvotes · 12 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Great post thanks for the contribution.

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

0 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The names of pokemon are not knowledge or skills, it's trivia based on fiction.

"Don't get married at 23, be selfish, cut your hair, get tattoos and ride, ride, ride that cock carousel!"

0 upvotes · 9 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Written by a hamster, for a hamster. Hamsters - because pet food needs selling.

FR: DJing a NYE party

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm an Englishman, ringing a bitch overseas isn't worth the additional charges incurred HA.

FR: DJing a NYE party

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Be careful she's not trying to gaslight you/make you lose your marbles by taking this fantasy too far, I have no fucking idea why she's creating this whole persona but it can't be good. If she didn't want to seem hard to get she could do what any non-lunatic girl does and just take ages to reply rather than going on some skitzo i'm a totally different person crusade.

FR: DJing a NYE party

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Crazy bitches (as in 8-10 out of 10 in craziness on the crazy scale) are all sociopathically dark triad, their machiavellianism is completely fucking off charts immoral/gaslighting/vindictive etc. I tend to avoid them for anything except one off liaisons, and even if its a one off make sure your SMV is high enough otherwise the false rape allegation card is getting pulled when she's butthurt you pumped and dumped.

20's Men – The Quest for Power, The Decade of Empire

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The operational word there was "average." Your purported situation is hardly representative, if it was I doubt TRP would even exist. Not all chicks are academics and not all academics are even rational (eidetic memory anyone?) No need for your faux "concern" here.

How important was the internet to the inception of the red pill movement?

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://illimitablemen.com/2014/01/03/20s-men-the-quest-for-power-the-decade-of-empire/>

Relevant to our previous discussion. Enjoy!

Cheating or game?

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

One is putting you back in the friendzone, the other, the slutzone.

Nobody who has truly swallowed the pill allows themselves to be put back in the friendzone, and I expect a red pill woman would not allow herself to be put back in the slut zone (anecdotal evidence backs that one up) however that aside, sure, you're right.

But if the girl feels like she has the reins on the relationship, you're right, she won't want to downgrade.

Or if she has options eg: she's hot.

Cheating or game?

0 upvotes · 3 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If I decide to stick my neck out enough to trust another woman for a LTR, I would make the personal decision to break off my plates considering I expect the same faithfulness from my girlfriend.

I concur, if she's high value enough and behaving right then she deserves that.

Cheating or game?

0 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Does TRP consider cheating with long term gf game or just being a piece of shit?

Looks like you let someone only worthy of plate status attain gf status. Don't try to downgrade her back to a plate because **women do not go backwards in desired commitment like men will not go backwards in level of sexual access**, if you want to keep fucking her you'll have to let her think she's your GF when she's not. It's pretty immoral but if you want to fuck a girl and she'll only fuck you on the pretense you commit then you can feign commitment and simply label a FWB a GF and then be aloof/busy throwing her bones to keep her in orbit, not endorsing that option but sharing the knowledge with you, what you do with it is your call.

In my personal opinion if you upgrade a plate to GF status she better be worth it, spinning plates is easier for a young guy than having a GF. Girlfriends are demanding and generally take more from you than they give. They're time parasites, they suck up all your time on pointless shit and add stress, demand and expectation to your life. When you're young and trying to make it in life you don't need all that crap. 20's for a man is building his SMV/Power so when he's in his 30's he has options to transition into a "settling down" lifestyle with a nice young early 20s girl.

If not, is it ever acceptable?

I recommend spinning plates over being in an LTR and cheating on a girl as you get a lot more poon and it's a lot less messy (for you and for them) ..telling all these different girls they're your girlfriend when they're not leads to false expectations and the fallout could be messy and fuck with your reputation in all kinds of unsuspecting ways (positive: he's a player, negative: you get a shit ton of haters, can you handle all that heat?)

Cheating isn't game, cheating is cheating. Game is building attraction. Spinning plates is maintaining multiple attraction with multiple women and fucking them all on your own terms. Read the sidebar. Have fun.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

0 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

and then say that trp is applied differently, which is the same as saying subjectively.

Wrong.

People can apply a belief EG: religion differently to their lives based upon their situation and still not be extremists, its a spectrum. You're labelling all subjectivity as extremism.

Now to attack you rather than defend bullshit thinly veiled questions:

You've been less than intellectually honest, that was a very conniving use of ambiguity veiled as a question to get me to qualify under the guise of answering the question and then a quick zone-in attempt to twist my viewpoint into a locking down position where you attempt to misrepresent my viewpoint via your own fallacy.

You've been deceitful and your tactics are shady (suggesting you have an ill agenda) I won't engage with you again.

Feminism, so-called Women's Studies, is not a valid academic discipline and never was.

0 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

The good thing is that most truly educated people realize this, and simply work to create societies where the playing field is equal for all.

True natural selection is equality of opportunity, not equality of outcome. I'm a great believer of meritocracy, may the best and most powerful survive in order to continue the evolution of our species.

most truly educated people realize this

I would define a truly educated person as someone read in a variety of fields to allow relative intellectual objectivity with an ability to think critically and rationally, many in academia in the west today sadly do not fit this description as they are pawns for ideology such as feminism, however, again, I concur with you.

Feminism, so-called Women's Studies, is not a valid academic discipline and never was.

0 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Just as any ethnicity could have been the colonialists,

All the major ethnicities have had empire, even the Indians who were under the control of the British via the British Raj for hundreds of years and would be seen in modern times as "victims of colonialism" enslaved their own people and built empire - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vijayanagara_Empire

The difference between the white ethnic empires and the others is the whites had the technology (81% of modern inventions and discoveries) to project power globally... most if not all of the tech the third world uses was sold to it, not created by it, without globalisation it would still be British steam powered battleships versus spears or whatever level of tech that specific civilization was at as those lands had invented none of the stuff that they can contemporarily take for granted today in 2014. The computers, the cars, infrastructure like rail systems, all of it's been sold to them by the west (and now allows them to compete on a level playing field) hence why the world owes these empires a hell of a lot. Including the language you use right now.

any ethnicity could have inventes all the things you claim white people did

Now you get into hypotheticals, we deal with reality here not "could or possibly" the reality is every major

ethnicity has had an empire of some kind and enslaved their own race and/or other races, but whites were the most successful at it due to their technological supremacy. The other reality is that the other races did not have this technological supremacy and didn't invent any of this stuff, all these discoveries and contributions were discovered by people in western civilization of mostly white ethnicity, to reject this simple fact under the hypothetical premise "anyone could have done it" is ignorant.

If anybody could have done it, why didn't they? You make it sound like non-white empires deliberately chose not to make themselves more powerful and it wasn't a question of inability. The modern world owes a hell of a lot to the Victorians, the height of British Empire. The British were the first to industrialise, next time you find yourself wondering why such a tiny Island projects so much power versus a huge country like India or China who are only just catching up it helps to know your history.

Wake the Fuck Up

0 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

German sausages are gorgeous too.

Feminism, so-called Women's Studies, is not a valid academic discipline and never was.

0 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You understood bitches so well that the shit you said about them offended everyone that wasn't ready to hear the truth.

When it comes to women the messenger gets shot. Unless you really empathise for a motherfucker or are assisting out of narcissism it's totally pointless most of the time. I appreciate this sub, it got past that.

Wake the Fuck Up

0 upvotes · 31 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is most likely the only interaction I'll have with you.

Aaaaaaaaand now you're into the realm of just doing the same stupid things as modern feminism does. Painting the outliers that really should tick people off as the common factor, like here -

No, I'm telling you that the outliers are the exception not the rule. I understand what you mean when you say "doing the same stupid things as modern feminism does" but posit that what modern feminism does in its generalisation is pure fantasy, the assertion:

They are totally flawed by nature of their inability (or reluctance) to conceptualise the fairness of reason as an abstraction.

Is not limited to outliers, that's my contention. We have different beliefs. You have not disproved mine, merely, tried to associate it with a feminist manipulative tactic. OK.

The Red Pill truth is - do you know why guys have realize all this is bullshit? Because women wouldn't have sex with guys who were believed in it. Like it or not, while women are responsible for feeding us the crap, they're also responsible for causing men to realize that it's the crap that it is because they wouldn't sleep with men who bought into it.

Disagree strongly, although you have a small element of truth in what you're saying. This might be why guys are rediscovering "wisdom on women" (because it has been suppressed by feminism and social engineering, the people you're thanking for it's rediscovery by the way - stockholm syndrome anybody?) however, this knowledge and variants of it were known and held by men pre-feminism as a matter of simple truth and still is today in many

countries where feminism is weak in influence.

Pre-feminism when people didn't listen to logic or reason (including women and children) they were disciplined with light force. Feminism changed the social landscape in ways the majority of you do not even fathom right down to your very concept of masculinity and what it is (as feminism has directly challenged and vilified the concept in and of itself by drawing negative connotations to it - an overt show of contempt) as well as coming up with BS campaigns like "the war on women."

Women are women, covertly thanking women (by saying they're responsible) for forcing men to understand their nature because they don't even realise it themselves (as I say in the article, they lack the self-awareness and logic) is nothing but idiotic pandering to feminine sensibilities.

Your thinking is not in line with red pill philosophy at all, not for your disagreements on my article contention but because of your last paragraph on "what the red pill truth is" it's wrong. I understand your reasoning but it is faulty (circular) - women cause problem - men find solution - thank women for causing problem so we can devise solutions. Oh boy.

Article describes the differences between men and women's brains

0 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If women's brains are so superior like the article subtly implies by saying women reason better despite having 6.5x less grey matter due to a "more complex" frontal cortex then where is the evidence of their greatness? Oh wait...

That's right. In fact if a woman's brain truly is superior, it's even more reason to be disappointed in their lack of achievement and ingrained dependency on men. Women are good organisers and remember superfluous detail due to a good LTM and lots of white matter, otherwise there's nothing too noteworthy to really say.

You can tell despite trying to appear scientific this whole thing is politically charged. They're quick to draw conclusions between brain function and a positive conclusion on the woman's side whilst simultaneously quick to draw conclusions between brain function a negative conclusion on the man's side. Like men protecting people is apparently "having a short fuse" c'mon, get fucking real. Such is life. Men are evil and inferior blah blah, OK.

Keeping female friends?

0 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The only girl I want to friend at the moment wants to fuck me but the thing is I refuse to use beta game on her because she's a fucking cunt.

Catch 22, either they wanna friend zone you or you wanna friend zone them. You lose either way. Fuck and leave. Too much beta game is exasperating.

Utilising the Dark Triad – Psychopathy (VERY IN-DEPTH, LONG READ)

0 upvotes · 28 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The health field? As what? A mental health nurse? Psychiatrist? If you're in the latter they should be training you to deal with dark triad types so you can evaluate them and diagnose certain mental disorders in patients.

Nurses need to seem like they care, they need to be sympathetic people. If they're not, it hampers the patients care. Their role is to nurture and comfort. I believe bedside manner is the term. They should be warm people.

Psychiatrists need not be warm they have to remain detached as not to hamper the objectivity of their analysis by not investing emotionally. So I'd have to say it depends on your specific job role.

Can't be more specific unless you are. Drop a PM if you don't want to say too much.

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

0 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah they emote too much. Machiavellianism though? They're off the charts on that.

Dark Triad - Researchers use Facebook status updates to find potential psychopaths.

0 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

All my research on psychopaths is vocational, not academic. If anyone has book recommendations that aren't full of incessant data, fluff or BS then feel free to share 'em, it'd be a pleasure to read and (if high enough quality) learn from them.

Reminds me of the movie Gattaca. How will DNA sequencing change how woman (and men) interact? "In The Future, We May Only Have Sex For Fun - Not To Procreate."

0 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Always good to look ahead. Foresight is everything.

Getting Motivated [GYM]

0 upvotes · 27 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I would get 0 results if I sat home thinking about the gym but not actually going

Felt like this is worth repeating.

The ten year cuck - Heartiste

0 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A perversion of the definition of justice, no less.

The ten year cuck - Heartiste

0 upvotes · 26 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Like I said, we as men, think in terms of justice (as you did.) The system does not do justice, it does economics. Even "the justice system" is fallible to the whims of economics. Money truly is power.

The Paradox of Declining Female Happiness

0 upvotes · 20 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

We are not going to change each other's minds.

Yeah I knew that before I posted. It wasn't for your benefit, but the lurkers.

The Paradox of Declining Female Happiness

0 upvotes · 19 December 2013 · /r/PurplePillDebate

You're under the assumption that everyone can handle the responsibilities that freedom brings. Not everybody is cut out for leadership and neither should they be, we cannot be a race of leaders. Where there is yin, there is yang. Where there is a leader, there must be a follower. There is no mid-point or pseudo equality, you cannot both be leaders or both be followers. Hierarchy is inherent to our species psyche, egalitarianism but an ideological idealism based in fantasy.

I directly observe women blameshift their inadequacies to the nearest subordinate or colleague on a regular basis. In fact, I expect it. It's never their fault, it's always anothers. Women are not nearly held accountable enough as

men are in modern western society, yet they are protected by more laws, are given more opportunity and have the backing of the legal system when it comes to marriage, family affairs and divorce.

They have a position of superiority, they are the most privileged class, especially white women, they have hegemonic superiority in family life and outnumber men in higher education and yet despite all their privilege, they're unhappier than they were without all of that.

You've got to question why the most privileged group of people are reporting such high unhappiness, it is not rational.

I'd posit that traditional gender roles were like that for a reason, it was simply what made each party happiest. Women don't always want the burden of responsibility, they want a man that can take charge, they want a respectable man, they want one with gumption, not some modern american mangina who replies "whatever you want sweetie" whenever she asks him to make a decision.

There is such a thing as too much freedom and it's called ANARCHY, this unhealthy unsustainable non-cohesive social paradigm we exist in is psychological anarchy and the depression statistics mere highlight this reality.

Understanding Social Market Value

0 upvotes · 18 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Dude, if you want literate people to listen, it has to be on that level.

You picked out **two** minor transgressions, one a typo, and another a bad usage of grammar and declared the whole article was thus inane. That's pretty shallow. If you'd read the entirety of the article or read any of my posts, you'd deduce I am incredibly literate. I am however, fucking terrible at proofreading. I think faster than I can touch type and the prevalence of errors is particularly heightened when I'm writing 2,000 word articles. Wordpress/Microsoft word fail to pick up on a lot of grammatical/syntactical errors and typos. It's even worse with Wordpress as I type with British English spelling and it feels the need to correct everything to American English.

Definitely a grammar/spelling Nazi.

I concur. You are committing the logical fallacy of false association - associating grammar/syntax with intelligence as synonymous entities. Language ability is indicative of proficiency to communicate, not of wisdom/logical reasoning.

Really you were bothered by the superficiality of minor transgressions and it was that which closed your mind off to the wisdom that laid within. Some very prolific people have had terrible spelling and grammar, that does not make one illiterate. I don't think this is really even pedanticism **per se**, just a characteristic nuance of your perception on intelligence. That literacy = intelligence. Speaking as someone who is considered intelligent by many (I won't be vain enough to declare myself as such, just qualifying the next statement here) **that is an incredibly unenlightened and bigoted view**. However it is also quite common among those who are well-educated, but not particularly wise in the ways of life, as to say, you're book smart, but not street smart so your perception of what constitutes intelligence is not a full picture.

Strangely, one girl I date, who is from Mexico but has really good English, is always thankful for these corrections.

Yes, foreigners are. You're helping them learn a second language. If English wasn't my mother tongue I'd appreciate it too, in fact if I was being corrected in a language that I wasn't proficient in, I'd probably appreciate the pointer, although I'd appreciate being corrected in a way that isn't "holier than thou" or condescending in

manner, however to be a grammar hitler to the point of picking out two small things in a rather large article and then declare the author of the article and the article itself to be lacking in value, that's very small-minded and that's not a good thing, you could have benefitted vastly from the contents of the article, but due to minor superficialities would have restricted yourself from ascertaining potentially beneficial knowledge.

I'd work on that, that kind of elitism will only hold you back.

No hard feelings or insult intended, kind regards.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

0 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmfao. The sheer awe inducing hilarity!

A must read! "Meat Market Economics"

0 upvotes · 15 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

/r/music

A submissive's question

0 upvotes · 12 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If she doesn't wanna fuck much that's a game breaker for me.

Low libido bitches... ugh.

"How I bend Reality to Live Each Day to the Fullest"

0 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good job.

Pic for everyone else: <http://i.imgur.com/EjM1om3.jpg>

"How I bend Reality to Live Each Day to the Fullest"

0 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you get it, let me know. It was very motivational/inspiring. I remember reading the post and thinking the philosophy contained within was incredibly valuable.

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

0 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So basically it should read "white caucasian" rather than "caucasian" for pedants sake, because, obviously, turks for instance who are also technically caucasian contemporarily label themselves as such? Of course they don't. They'd more likely identify as "European - Other" or "Arab" This is all just technicality and perception now by the way, pure pedanticism. Read any census. It will say Caucasian - White, Caucasian - Irish, Caucasian - French etc etc etc. It would not say "Caucasian - Indian" it would say "Asian - Indian" or just "Indian" depending on the specific country/census. To ignore the contemporary usage of ethnic classification is somewhat ignorant.

You are technically correct but really I think the pedantism is a little obnoxious more than anything, how many visible minorities identify as caucasians? Not many I'd be willing to bet, it's used to identify those with white skin in the contemporary.

Example of how women see men

0 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There are bitches who just want sex, much younger than u and u need some silly smv. Male 8/9/10.

How to handle beta orbiter moving in

0 upvotes · 9 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yep. Dread game works both ways (told a girl to use it on her bf, its working on him)

You can use it on friends too if they're taking the piss.

Why is red pill thinking so 'controversial' outside of this sub?

0 upvotes · 8 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What you're exploring is the sociological concept of "dual identity" which is an effect of multiculturalism within the individual, not multiculturalism itself. As one is required to assimilate into two different cultures, their parents native culture and the culture of their host country, there's nothing spectacularly wrong with this. Being bilingual is great, and sharing two cultures personally is generally a positive thing, except for when it confuses the individual as each culture runs counter to each other on their viewpoint on a specific issue eg: sex. That can create distress/cognitive dissonance.

Multiculturalism is the macro approach, when swathes and swathes of immigrants build their own communities within a homogeneous society, don't integrate and incubate into their own formations, rather bigotedly disregarding the land they actually live in. This is what creates segregation within a population, dual identity runs counter to that as by nature of dual identity you are actually integrating with the host population to a degree, understanding their ways and speaking their language.

I don't know why multiculturalism = bluepill idealism has activated such a trigger response in you, obviously part of the pill you've been unable to follow thus far.

I'm a white English person, my country is full of people from other lands who speak other languages who give very little shits about the indigineous English, sometimes even openly insulting our culture/land/people/ancestors whilst they breathe our air and attempt to hold an air of superiority to themselves, even though, you know, their country/culture wasn't superior enough to facilitate them so they had to come to our land for opportunity and rather arrogantly, have the audacity to show little appreciation for their privilege.

You can see it in London the worst, in the ghettos and the slums, the segregation, the poverty, the animosity... its an ugly ideology with ugly pragmatic results. One word can quantify all this shit: Islam. TOTALLY incompatible with other cultures, any secular nation with a reasonable muslim population (turkey/uzbekistan) has the islamists trying to take shit over and islamify the culture. Muslims, by and large, are a bunch of bigots as they have the propensity to view their culture/belief system as hegemonic and superior to all others. Now saying that, I've known some great muslim people, however the exceptions prove the rule and as individuals there are some great people in that group, however collectively, the political ideological component of the religion is ugly and totalitarian.

Female CEO yells 'penis' at employees, says it can't be sexual harassment because they're white men.

0 upvotes · 3 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Most people don't have a problem with it. That article is a rarity. You're incredibly ignorant to the plight of the modern white man. Your attitude is provocative and unproductive. It's like me saying get over slavery it was hundreds of years ago and Kanye west proves you have it good. It would just be incredibly ignorant and obnoxious shit to say.

Woman says men aren't marrying - and that it is the rational choice

0 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lol yeah there's a black kid at uni who constantly uses anything negative said about him as being "because he's black" but then tries to blag the positive perceptions associated with being black eg "being gangster" and "having swagger" to impress girls. The fucking machiavellian spin is obnoxious to be observant of.

He's so insecure of being a black in a majority white country (from what I can observe, he wasn't born here) he feels like that he has to try so hard and so thus just ends up seeming like a cunt.

Make your accomplishments seem effortless:

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-30-make-your-accomplishments-seem.html>

We need a purge of a distinctive blue tasting attitude from this sub.

0 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Entitlement? You made a damn thread and cant even provide any examples of what you're whining about. Just angry somebody downvoted you.

Reductio ad absurdum - reduction to absurdity - I have no valid point I'm just butthurt about internet karma, this is deduced from 2 examples I gave and isn't the crux of the post, you then exemplify the fact there is a lack of examples and demand more when you yourself are actively right now in the place where those examples can be found thus one can deduce you're too lazy/blind to see what I'm talking about for yourself. You attack my point but instead of providing a counter argument to prove me wrong or provide your own examples, demand more examples which you can easily find yourself.

Your logic sir, it is terrible. I hope you're not a male with such poor logic, at least as a woman there would be a bit more sympathy for you.

I've read some of your posts and they're good. I read some of your blog posts that you posted too. Solid stuff. That still doesn't make you some authority figure. You're just another dude with an opinion. A dude who fancies himself a borderline dark triad or whatever the fuck. You aren't special and you don't get to speak on behalf of the whole sub.

I'm glad you enjoy my content, and find it amusing you retain knowledge in your memory about previous statements I've made about myself but I give no fucks about your opinion of me, to deny my understanding of the red pill however is just ignorant, so whatever, be ignorant.

A gay man's take on the friend zone

0 upvotes · 20 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't have the time or energy to justify my viewpoint and meaning to be specific enough to a point where you'll accept or at least acknowledge what I'm getting at - the connection between female entitlement and third wave feminism, neither is my desire to assert this point too great. I never said men couldn't be non-reciprocal, that'd be a stupid assertion, but equally stupid is to ignore the relationship between feminism and female entitlement.

That ideology has practically socially engineered women to reject their role in society as nurturer/caregiver which they've had for thousands of years, along with this a change in attitudes, abilities and expectations has occurred. Most women are followers, fashion, trends, whatever, isn't too hard to socialise them into a certain form of behaviour. Men emasculated of masculinity are the same, as we see with the hordes of betas walking around taking on feminine attitudes. Instead we have this weird mesh, some women are extremely masculine and possess leadership skills, some men are extremely feminine and lack any gumption, it's pretty fucked up. (Thanks social engineering!)

You seemed to have missed what I'm getting at and although trying to explain something to someone and seemingly not have them understand is typically frustrating, I can detach myself from caring all too much, after all this is just an internet discussion that has no bearing on anything if nothing new is learned and internalised.

You make some valid points, but you don't like to point fingers/blame attribute (read: blame feminism) and I think you missed what I'm getting at. Nevermind. I don't have the patience at this moment in time to go through it all so if ever there was some semblance of a debate, I throw the victory to you. Good day to you and take care.

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

0 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I disagree. The honesty is red pill, although I wouldn't say they are "red pill women"

I'm not seducing these girls, they're in my friendzone as we're colleagues.

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

0 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

"beta orbiter conversations" Hahahahahaha

Had dinner with an engaged couple - girl is saving her virginity for marriage. Caveat: She's had sex with me 3 times.

0 upvotes · 8 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Lmaaaaaaaaaao those excuses are pathetic (but you aint wrong)

33 y/o woman responds to open casting call from pornstar James Deen. Betamax boyfriend, upset at first, is now her "biggest supporter."

0 upvotes · 7 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I dunno man, I'm at university now and sometimes knowing the truth can be a refreshing motherfucker, you confident, you happy, you know your shit, bitches aint fucking with you, deluding you, stringing u along or whatever it's all good.

Othertimes you be like "damn the world fucked up" "bitches are fucked up" "shit fucked up" and shit gets a little fucking maudlin. Knowing the true nature of women doesn't solve everything, you still gotta build yourself, lifes still tough - just you're under no delusions about women so you won't lose anything you do build to those resource hungry manipulative motherfuckers!

Man, when you take the pill stand up comedy and the whole method of communication and culture around it should be included with it, you know, like some of that kiddy cough medicine gets some tasty fucking sugary shit added to it so that the kid will drink the medicine. The RP additive of comedy should not be to weaken the medicine or get people to take it, but so that on those shitty tough days and in those moments of weakness or negativity, you've got a reason to be happy despite knowing the truth - the shitty nature of women and how easily they will fuck you.

You can laugh at any tragedy, laughter, satire, sarcasm... the components of comedy - they're incredible gifts.

Feminism is about Population Control

0 upvotes · 30 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

First of all, tons of Jews moved to Israel because of the Holocaust. It wasn't an evil plot.

Yes they wanted a land to call their own before the holocaust but the holocaust propelled that effort forward. I

never said I agreed with the conspiracy, I said I had read about it and then described it.

If you spend so much time reading conspiracy theories on the internet, why not read some actual historical fact?

I read one page one time and it stuck in my head.

Here's a far more likely conspiracy theory: corporations love feminism because it doubles the work supply. It also increases the nation's consumption, as women buy more worthless crap than men. Also, women are more-easily trained to obey authority and conform to social norms.

I have no doubt this is true.

There was no need for the kneejerk reaction to jump to the aid of the Jewish reputation however. This is something I find quite hilarious, if you say something bad about any group, even if you highlight you heard something bad but necessarily don't believe it, people condemn you as even saying the words is crime enough whether you harbour the belief or not. However I've literally written that the caucasian ethnicity is being wiped out slowly via ethnic displacement and low birth rate (under UN definitions that's genocide) and you have no reaction or even mere acknowledgement of that meat from my post.

Social programming, hilarious.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

0 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I haven't negged any of your comments whilst you're busy attacking the verbosity of my idiolect. That's just how much I like you.

It's ok, you're allowed to like someone in TRP, just keep it a secret from your girlfriends in TBP. Thanks for the thread in your sub btw, I'm honoured you care enough.

The endgame for feminists

0 upvotes · 27 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Completely agree!

acerbic

Learnt a new word, great word! Thanks.

Feminism is Socially Accepted Bigotry | Men and the Red Pill

0 upvotes · 21 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I enjoy a good headfuck. OK. Better engage in my civic duty and give you some responses to share with your girlfriends in TBP.

Two things: So you admit that there's like no logical consistency in your article? Okay then.

Like yeah I like totally do even though I like, never like, said that.

You also say it's based on 'observation'. I don't want to think about the kind of extensive field notes you do on your mom, but you constantly refer to 'feminism' while simultaneously pretty much prove that you have no idea what feminism is and get all your information from....

It's OK girl you don't need a pretence to come over to mine. OK wait, I guess you do or you'll feel slutty. Yes, come and read my fieldnotes, I'm sure that's really what's going to be on your mind when you're in my presence.

You took one undergrad Sociology course and that's where you got all this bizarre counterhistorical information about the big bad anti-you conspiracy called feminism? No. You are just another part of this echo chamber where everything is the wimmins' fault and no one actually understands wtf they are talking about.

I admire your passion, despite being wrong. Perhaps you could better direct this passion into the bedroom? I mean I know you like to think we're on the same level, or that you're better, but let's not fool ourselves, you won't settle for second best will you? Awww... so, so cute.

This makes no sense. This has nothing to do with the stated goals of any prominent feminist writer or group. Where do you get this shit? Why do you feel the need to vilify feminists? As I said to one of your even-dumber defenders.

Well if it wasn't overtly stated and written down then it must not exist! You're right. If it's not in a study or identified, then there's nothing to identify. I love your logic, that circular reasoning, it's making me hard.. the way your intellectualism taps into the grey matter there just makes me tingle. PM me your phone number, I know a guy who loves crazy bitches.

Yeah, I read it again. You have mommy issues and you think the feminists are out to steal your penis or something. I dunno man.

Hahahaha, chicks always say this shit. I trust my mother far more than any other woman in the world. Don't be jealous you can't get the commitment and love from a man that a mother can get from her son, I believe that's an electra complex you're suffering from.

No, I mean that when you attack feminism for not letting you have what you want you are doing exactly that. There's no strawman. I just summarized your creepy sexist lonely ideas.

What do I want? That's not a subject the article covers, but now we've had this lovely conversation I'm beginning to enjoy fucking with you. Maybe I want you? I don't know. Prove yourself to me.

I'm not into dudes. Especially dudes who spend all day posting about how hard it is to be a dude and have serious childhood issues that are affecting their opinion of half the human race.

Ah, a lesbian, I thought so.

Go ahead and have a field day breaking this one down. I don't even know where to begin, but I'm certain you guys would enjoy this.

0 upvotes · 16 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Doesn't South Korea suffer from similar issues to Japan in terms of aging population?

"Dinner with Michael" AKA a 20something admits the reality of beta bucks / alpha fucks.

0 upvotes · 11 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I just read the whole thing and he doesn't even use the word black to describe a person. Press f3, type black and then click find, the words not even used. LOL. Nice try.

How Liberal/Feminist University Admissions Policies increase White Male Privilege

0 upvotes · 3 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You realise you just said whites are more common in uni through affirmative action because they're the majority of the population right?

If you had say 10,000 black people in USA and 100,000 white people fighting for 20,000 universities places in USA... and all the black people got in because there's less of them, that's not social equality, it may look nice in full numbers (10k each getting in), but as a percentage that would mean 100% of blacks go to uni when only 10% of the eligible white population got in, which would mean blacks would have an automatic privilege to university entry whereas whites wouldn't.

You measure equality via demographic percentages, obviously, if one race is the largest demographic they will dominate everything because there's more of them living and breathing, that's just fucking common sense!

If you're trying to say they help out low income people, and whites are the most common, so more of them get in on low income, then what is wrong with that? Race isn't the only measure of inequality, poverty and social class are too. Social mobility isn't about race, it's about smart people in poverty becoming something better when given the opportunity. Better that than claim welfare forever or work for minimum wage.

Alpha Game: The most important issue facing young women

0 upvotes · 30 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This.. is.. gold.

The first part of the 'Guide for a Young Patriarch' (free ebook)

0 upvotes · 2 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Good read, thanks man.

Robin Thicke - Blurred Lines [Feminist Parody] "Defined Lines"

0 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They care a lot. I sense cats, many cats.

Robin Thicke - Blurred Lines [Feminist Parody] "Defined Lines"

0 upvotes · 1 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yeah I was digging the production value I suppose it's not hard to hire decent media guys when you're sitting on that pile of divorce money and the alimony keeps coming in. Haha.

This is just how entitled to your money the average woman feels.

0 upvotes · 30 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Any suggestions? I've been told Poland but I know firsthand from Polish people that the countries slowly getting feminist since they all started going west for work.

Do you guys keep women around as friends that you have no intention of fucking?

0 upvotes · 20 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

BS concern trolling.

Don't fuck a girl like it's porn... yeah right!

0 upvotes · 19 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sexual sentimentalism

Can The Red Pill Subreddit Survive?

0 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

They do. I was made an "approved submitter" a few weeks back and got a random message in my inbox. I've read some of it, definitely higher signal.

Back from OKC Hiatus. Women's Profiles Have Become Even More Banal (x post from r/okcupid)

0 upvotes · 17 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Yet another potentially decent female ruined by feminism.

Why are so many men dropping out of society?

0 upvotes · 16 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ybDApvQ2RLY>

Heartbreaking tale from Relationships. Just a reminder, some women will turn on you in a heartbeat the second you cease to be useful.

0 upvotes · 15 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Word this needs chiseling in stone.

what male escorting told me, and what I learned from my mistakes

0 upvotes · 7 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Zyzz was ecto?

This is what happens when you don't white knight in askmen

0 upvotes · 6 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

It's called askmen so why the fuck are bitches giving their opinions like it's fact? Nigga please. You're there to ask, not answer. Male space. Get the fuck out.

EDIT: I hope this sub didn't brigade there. As long as you're at least -4 so people see the post it's cool.

Let's come up with a list of things you shouldn't talk about in public...

0 upvotes · 3 August 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

So much for the first amendment

"If you blatantly compliment my big boobs and I don't know you, then that means you're a potential rapist."

0 upvotes · 31 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Brilliant!

What is the deal with "leftism"?

0 upvotes · 27 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True words well said respect

r/relationships is once again shocked and appalled at at a 17-year-old female dating a 25-year-old male. That dirty creeper! That poor innocent flower! The horror!

0 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Hahahaha well played

"I had sex with 100 guys but now I want a provider." She doesn't even try to justify/rationalize it. Wow.

0 upvotes · 23 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

According to that thread this is a misogynist subreddit. What a bunch of bollocks. She sounds like she's addicted to sex, basically she has a male sexdrive.

Red Pill method of diplomatically killing a beta "friendship"?

0 upvotes · 22 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

That part about intellectual advantage made me laugh. Deluded bitches.

So where did all the good women go?

0 upvotes · 21 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

This is why I disapprove of the rampant single motherhood, women getting knocked up on one night stands and then dragging a kid up with welfare money. Even worser for boys, it contributes to the current epidemic which is a crisis in masculinity. Your chances at attending university, your chance of being in prison, your chances of suffering from mental health disorders.. they all take a nosedive towards the negative if you were brought up single handedly by a woman with no fatherly contact, whether you're either male or female. Poor single sluts should not be "mothering" life courtesy of daddy government. It's a terrible lifestyle choice which not only fucks up many, many kids, but harms society when it becomes common practice. Broken homes.

Askreddit thread on the most disturbing subreddits. Guess what? We made the cut... again!

0 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Phosphorous took P? and Platinum took PT... but Potassium got K. Lol. Strong logic science!

Do you still like women?

0 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

You'll find the red pill is more negative than it is positive and it tastes extremely bitter, thus is the nature of cold harsh reality. Once you're past the transition of "oh this is fucking shit" and are adjusted as an individual, you'll see both our viewpoints are valid for a red pill lifestyle. To play on his imagery, wines run out and oasis dry up in the heat, if you're looking for a perfect girl to complete you and all that jazz, you've not fully swallowed the red pill. Best of luck to you, don't get too down bud.

Some Redpill Awesomeness from r/Relationship/Best Of

0 upvotes · 5 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Bitches can be evil.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

0 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I lost my v to a v also. Same experience. Shit sex. Still, I rather that than fuck a whore, at least a chick with a hymen is disease free/not whoring herself out.

Interesting reading: A trans woman talks about losing "male privilege" and GAINING "female

privilege"

0 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Heh, interpretation is subjective. No worries man.

Interesting reading: A trans woman talks about losing "male privilege" and GAINING "female privilege"

0 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Metrosexualism is a result of feminist ideals, not homosexuality. Being trans means you change your gender, not your sexuality. It's a surgical evolution of metrosexualism, not a change in your gender preference. He went from a heterosexual man to a lesbian woman, he's always liked women. No I have not read the other post. Maybe it's a shallow view, maybe it's not. It's my opinion, I'm not here to argue opinion of my opinion.

My experience with antidepressants and the red pill

0 upvotes · 19 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Depression is what happens when an intelligent man thinks too much and does too little.

Agreed, definitely resonates with me!

SSRI: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Selective_serotonin_reuptake_inhibitor

My wife wants her friends to watch... what would TRP do?

0 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

GayLubeOil. Rofl.

Why do men seem to have more trouble finding a partner, when there is 50:50 of each sex on earth? : AskMen

0 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Smart girls in a LTR can still revenge fuck a random guy (to hurt you) if they feel hurt for whatever reason, tangible or not.

Thoughts Regarding Porn

0 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

What kind of reactions have you had and what are your theories on why it personally bothers them so much, assuming they had no vested interest in you on a personal level to begin with?

[Mod] Announcement: New Subreddit: RedPillWomen - Red Pill discussion for women. Ladies, subscribe now! -Hosted by RedPillWifey and TempestTcup

0 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/askTRP

Red pill women.. I can only grasp the concepts somewhat, what it'll be, the same stuff discussed here just with the concepts inverted?

EG: Girls, your peak years are 15-30, this is the best time to get an alpha provider, fuck around on the cock carousel and you'll be settling for a beta post wall.

Trying to understand the angle.

Man finds out girlfriend cheating after going down on her

0 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

A bonus, I guess!

Shocking anti-male hatred and sexism on the Simon Fraser University campus: Robyn Urback | Full Comment

0 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Feminism is fucking embarrassing itself. It calls itself gender equality and then openly attacks anything pro-male under the guise that being pro-male is synonymous with being anti-female. They can't just leave men the fuck alone, they're actually fucked up illogical bullies. Imagine at school as a kid, some kid would come up to you and say "oh you're mean why are you hurting me" when you haven't done anything and then starts hitting himself (think of Fight Club, if you've seen it) and then starts lying that you threatened him when you didn't, everyone takes his side because they see his "wounds" and you get in trouble. That's using the power of the victim to bully an innocent, this is feminism, victimising men by saying men victimize women and then fucking men over with the backlash, be it in the form of social attitudes, media portrayal or government legislation - men are the ones who do sweet shit all and get fucking told over and over again that they're evil misogynistic neanderthal rapists. What are they (feminazis) trying to do, project a fucking self-fulfilling prophecy on to the male gender so they can enslave everyone with a dick?

You know what, if men were really so fucking evil they wouldn't stand there and take your shit, or pay child support, or marry any woman or feminist that bitched about this non-existent bullshit - they'd kill you on the spot for speaking out of turn, luckily, men are human, they're the real victims, some men are really hurting out there, but a lot are taking it on the fucking chin, realising nobody has their back and becoming all the stronger for it. Respect to all men everywhere out there, because being a man is fucking hard in 2013. Mainstream society perceives you as negative because you're not part of the female "minority", you may not have a dad because family unit is destroyed by feminism, you have no pussy pass to get free shit, you have to do everything your damn fucking self and that makes anything you do achieve that much more worthwhile, you're not divorce raping for money, battering your eyelids for favours or abusing your sexuality constantly to get anywhere, you're an actual human that has to prove themselves time and time again, not someone people will just automatically side with - being a man is LIFE on HARD MODE. Men deserve all the respect in the world, we put up with a fucking lot of shit, we built fucking everything, we invented almost fucking everything, every institution shits on us and tries to hold us down, but we are the fucking shit.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E-WHW-QNswE>

The ten richest women in the world all inherited their wealth

0 upvotes · 15 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can't be bothered to do the necessary research and debate this point, so I'll just wish you a good day from here.

30 Second Hypothetical: Is it better to be dependent on your girlfriend financially or to be poor and single?

0 upvotes · 12 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I have an alpha friend who lives with his girlfriend, her mother and her sister and he used to pay a very small amount of amount towards the upkeep there, but since he quit his job he just does the washing up (bare in mind they've had this setup for about a month and a half now.) Now admittedly he's a very charming guy and she's very feminine/naive/innocent/young, I think she's aged around 18-20, she hates clubbing/partying and all that noise, she's a very "traditional" girl (believes in family/kids/taking care of her man), major caveat here is despite being born in the UK, her family are from an asian country and her mum instills a lot of traditions around the house, her mother not being born in the UK means shes also not a feminist. Essentially, the girl my buddies with is a unicorn.

Really, it depends on the girl. If it's a western self entitled chick like 9.9 out of 10 girls you can forget it, if you think you've got yourself a unicorn and you've got some swag/charm, she's not rode the carousel and you can mould the girl in to the woman you want her to be like my buddy is doing, then it's possible.

Heck, just because it's possible it's never ideal, he's not entirely comfortable with the situation, but he can pull it off because he's strongly masculine and she's strongly feminine, he's probably the most alpha guy she's ever had at her young age and he got there before she had a chance to get pulled into the carousel, so deduce from your own knowledge and by probing your gf (no innuendo intended), are you the most alpha guy she's ever had? If not, you fail versus an ex she had and thus you're not valuable enough to keep because you're not even the "best she ever had."

If I had to generalise I would say that this shit isn't gonna work, most women want nothing to do with a guy who isn't making money, especially western girls, major turnoff for them because they're materialistic and see it as a manly responsibility to bring home the bacon, regardless of the fact we're in a huge economic depression, real life shit like economic factors have never been known to get in the way of female demands and expectations, even more so in a feminist english/european country.

The Rotating Soft Harem. This one goes out to all the harem members I've lost...

0 upvotes · 5 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Trivia: Haram (not harem) is "disallowed" (the opposite of Halal, meaning "allowed") in Arabic. Since I learnt that I can't help but draw the parallel everytime I see the word "harem" in English. I don't believe in coincidences when it comes to anything, especially not languages from two different language families. Irony being, muslim societies are largely polygamous so a harem would not be haram. Haha.

"I don't want to be a feminist anymore."

0 upvotes · 23 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Why is this posted here. This is an example of feminism not TRP theory/game.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

-1 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

So you think even in cases where a husband actually is abusive, or gets sent to prison, or actually does abdicate his position as father it's still the mom's fault?

No, that would be an error in reading comprehension on your part. HOWEVER - I would stress the woman's poor judge of character constitutes partial fault. Mainstream society will not allocate this partial fault, the man will be rightfully demonised, and her idiocy, overlooked.

The Red Pill now illegal in New Zealand.

-1 upvotes · 1 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

They meant misogyny, sexism was a typo. Misandry will not be included in the laws. Obviously.

Thoughts on white women who have fucked guys of a different ethnicity to them?

-1 upvotes · 28 June 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I'll just leave this here for you to contemplate. Best part is, it's a black guy saying it, therefore, "not racist" as far as the narrative of your ideological programming is concerned. Oh, the irony.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2yKm4m1dcaY>

Successful Men Are Warriors.

-1 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I was actually agreeing with you.

That was unclear, but is largely irrelevant. I stand by the previous post. Of course being the messenger, I expect to be shot.

Move to that big city you've dreamed of. It will CHANGE your life. Part 1/5

-1 upvotes · 23 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Mexicans supply cheap labour, Canadians do not.

Makes sense. Saying that doesn't all the welfare they claim kind of vitiate the cheap labour aspect though? I suppose big business has just lobbied government to indirectly subsidise them. Cheap labour for business whilst you, the taxpayer, forks up the cash for all their welfare benefits. Guess big business doesn't want that skilled Canuck labour - which ironically would be better for the country if job places aren't scarce seeing as they won't be whoring up the welfare system.

Tale as old as time: Asian girl hops off the cock carousel and latches onto a passive Asian guy. Accidentally reveals that she only thinks of him as a provider. Shitstorm ensues.

-1 upvotes · 6 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If culture is preserved but race is not, would that still bother you? Honest question.

I'm not sure why you care what my opinion is. I'm a dude on the internet. If you want to find an opinion that will outrage you/make you upset, you won't need to look far. Nevertheless the answer to your question is a mixture of both yes and no, for different reasons.

Understanding How a Dark Triad Psychopath Operates

-1 upvotes · 5 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Except it's not of an incredibly high standard.

Show me the barometer which labels this as low quality, please, by all means, humour me.

I'm not sure how you can state:

I understand all of his writing

and then state

I'm suggesting he write clearly.

In the same sentence. This sounds like a bitch when she hammers. "I'm not a slut I just think I should fuck less men per hour." That's exactly how you sound right now. If it was clear enough for you to understand then the grammar/word usage is fine. So there's no actual problem. You haven't actually, other than vague ambiguous assertions which you label "criticism," addressed EXACTLY what is wrong and HOW YOU WOULD fix it.

That would be constructive criticism. Your "criticism" is more akin to thinly veiled contempt "for the style" simply because you don't actually say, with any depth, what's wrong with it and how to fix it. At least the first

poster just said "he didn't like all the big words" and fair enough, he is giving an opinion. But there is nothing wrong with big words or wordiness. That is fine. You on the other hand, trashed my piece by saying it wasn't to a high standard, which is just arrogance of the highest kind.

I think on that point it's best you not read any of my articles. And yet, despite everything you've said, I bet you continue to do so. Because they are good. And people do like them. Empty criticism and pedantic posts like these really do not serve me or the subreddit, and you're on sticky ground with the mods here when you make these fluff posts.

If you help me become a better writer and show me something I did wrong, I would fucking love you, this isn't a dick measuring contest for me. But all I see is you and a Hemingway groupie saying "its too verbose, I dislike the style." OK so you told me you disliked something, but then tried to sell it to me as a problem because it's not to your preference. Well guess what? Your problem is not my problem. If someone likes their coffee with no milk and I like milk in mine, doesn't mean they can't make coffee. Rules aren't set to your preference.

I don't give a shit what you like. If you don't actually identify an actual problem: say bad grammar, typo spelling, incorrect word usage etc then your criticism doesn't amount to shit because you are creating problems based on preference instead of identifying objective problems. And you know what else? You can do that over PM if you really want to help, you don't need to derail my thread with your theatrical bullshit. Instead it's easier to hijack my thread for attention and seem edgy instead. You could have said say "hey dude, this was too wordy, look, if you take out a few adverbial's there it has the same flow/effect and is clearer." "hey dude this plural needs an apostrophe" I'd appreciate that, but you didn't do that, neither did the other fuck nuggets in this comment chain with their bullshit criticisms lacking any real substance other than "I don't like how this is written."

Guess what bro, I don't give a fuck what your favoured style is. I'll write in whatever style I want that's my artistic right. As for all the retarded pandering to Hemingway here, you're glorifying the king of conciseness. Well done. Go to his wiki it says "His economical and understated style" so yes, this guy is bare fucking bones. He is not the benchmark of "what is normal/the rule" he is UNDERSTATING. You glorify simplicity and then call it articulacy. That is the hallmark of lazy. Fuckoff. I don't want to be concise if that means I must be brief. Without sacrificing detail, that piece was concise. Respect my choice. If you think that piece wasn't ruthlessly edited and was churned out on a whim, you're a fucking idiot. I'd even accuse you of being a troll because you can't honestly be that arrogant, ignorant or stupid.

You read something that you find incredibly interesting and all you can do is take issue with the style. That's fucking ridiculous, honestly. Your criticism is shit. Learn to criticise. You see, attacking people is easy. I'm attacking you right now. Actually creating a piece like that takes skill, and you lack the appreciation for that because you feel entitled that it be written in a certain linguistic style. The ego on that is incredible, it's not just you, it's the few other guys too. You're too lazy to read my work. Don't read my work. If you read the whole thing and understood it then guess what? There's not a fucking problem. Sorry you had to strain yourself so much to read it. I'd like to see you do better but I doubt you can. You call yourself a critic but as you didn't help me with your so called criticism and added no value it'd be more apt to characterise you as a pedantic whiner. Until you can criticise better, shut up. /rant

Why are the feminazis so buttdevastated about the leaked nude pics?

-1 upvotes · 1 September 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Ariana Grande is still fine as hell. That girl doesn't need any photoshop she's a natural beauty.

Robin Williams' divorce rape

-1 upvotes · 12 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't know if I can stomach BP media. I'll check it out later. Thanks.

Boy, girl swap explicit photos. Boy charged, girl not. Prosecutor requests boy be sexually assaulted for evidence.

-1 upvotes · 10 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You my friend sound like a sigma, or at least, a sigma in the making.

Be careful who you tell about The Red Pill.

-1 upvotes · 6 July 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You can't tell them, you just gotta take them back to when they were young girls and make them realize that you want to become the type of man they first fell for... "temporarily"

Bitches are solipsist and have crap logic, so instead of abstractly reasoning why you think the way you do they need an internal frame of reference to understand just where the hell you are coming from. Quite funny really how the "socially intelligent gender" is limited in that regard.

Redpill and man as a "success object" really hitting home.

-1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

If that is generally true, how do women succeed in business, for example, where emotions cannot always be your primary touchstone for decisions?

By making other people look inferior to them, it's all in the link.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

-1 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

LMFAO. You just lost it, sadistically, I kinda love that. Not enough to argue with you though! Despite our disagreements, you take care. Have a good day.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

-1 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

Lol at trying to get in my head. Poor man.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

-1 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

You agreed with me in a disagreeable tone. Disregarded a lot and demonstrated hypergamy and solipsism magnificently all in one post. I have neither the inclination nor patience to set you straight, so perhaps someone else will if you're lucky.

Spergs, Cynics, and Manipulators: How PowerTalk impacts the lifecycle of cultures.

-1 upvotes · 7 March 2014 · /r/AlreadyRed

People respond well to and note my eloquence a lot in real life, seems I'm a manipulator according to whatever scale this is using.

A seemingly un-American fact about America today is that for some groups, much more than

others, upward mobility and the American dream are alive and well. It may be taboo to say it, but certain ethnic, religious and national-origin groups are doing strikingly better than Americans overall.

-1 upvotes · 29 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Lobotimisation

I'm sitting in a Women's and Gender Studies Class RIGHT NOW

-1 upvotes · 10 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

She wasn't even mentioned once on the course (hilarious) but she's been highly recommended to me by associates. I have atlas shrugged on my "to read" list.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

-1 upvotes · 2 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is not an institution it's an internet forum. However if it was an institution then the most extreme faction would be the most dangerous.

One could argue TRP is inherently extreme as-is, but then you could say the same about all religion, capitalism etc.

An extremist is someone who takes the message and perverts it via subjective interpretation to such a level they use it commit terrible sins. Thing about TRP is it's applied to people differently based on their own needs and level of development.

Most / least feminist cities / countries?

-1 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I concur. Christians, feminists etc all of them. Extremists typically fuck shit up.

Feminism, so-called Women's Studies, is not a valid academic discipline and never was.

-1 upvotes · 1 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

You're also looking at a tiny snapshot of history. "Whites" have been dominant from about 1400-present. 600 meager years. If we had been having this discussion in 1400, it would be about how brown-skinned Arabs and Africans dominate math, science, philosophy, and history, while whites were wallowing in the Dark Ages. Around 600 CE and it would be the same thing, but asked of the Chinese. Around 2000 BCE? All brown-skinned Egyptians creating monuments that have lasted for millenia while whites were scribbling on caves in Europe.

I agree. It's all about relevance though, those civilizations did not bring us to the level of technology we enjoy today, they simply dominated in their day. So yes, the most recent civilizations discoveries and inventions, the pinnacle of human progress at this point in existence carry far more weight and are far more relevant than how out of date science was monopolised by an ancient empire thousands of years ago.

Even now, in 2014, with declining birth rates in the Western world and the rise of countries like China, India, and Brazil, European hegemony may be seeing the sun set on it.

Oh it will, Feminism is killing the birth rate, although to be fair, the birth rate is falling worldwide. I did an article on this on my site about how feminism ethnically displaces whites. I 100% agree with you on this. Whites are set to be an ethnic minority in their own ancestral homelands in the future as those from the third world emigrate en masse to Europe for a better life, bring their families, racial mixing and etc.

To try to assert that this or that skin color of humans is intrinsically dominant is to blind yourself to the realities of the whole of human history.

It's not about skin colour, it's about people from UK and USA creating 81% of all modern tech and discoveries and the rest of the world being dependent on that to not get left behind technologically. The rift was enormous in technology, when there's a tank going up against a tribesman it's a bigger difference than one ancient empire having better swords made out of sturdier metal than another. The only reason the word white is even used is because the person I'm acknowledging said "*4 years of my life to hear about how being born a white male makes me responsible for all the world's problems.*" and why do they want us to hate white people or blame them for everything bad? Because of the newest empires being comprised of almost entirely whites, but what did those same people do? Provide almost all our modern comforts based on the lesser discoveries of what you point out were prior civilizations. You cannot even equate ancient egyptian pyramid building methods with the precision of a modern laser, they're totally different leagues.

In other words, I, a Nigerian male, am more similar to a Ukrainian male than he is to an unrelated Ukrainian female.

Totally agree.

Thus, implying that this or that ethnicity or skin color is somehow intrinsically better technologically, mathematically, linguistically, etc. is a fallacy of the utmost degree.

Skin colour doesn't create superiority it's merely aesthetic, the fact the most recent empires responsible for most the worlds modern tech which led them to create dominant nations economically/militarily has been associated with skin colour is a fallacy, I agree. It was to do with culture/politics in those lands. Their way of life led to success, as we can see today similar ways of life are being replicated around the world to achieve the same success as you rightfully point out, China and India are emulating the west and becoming richer/more prosperous. We know certain things DO WORK but who found them first? Europeans. Is that luck or genetics? I can't say.

The story of human history is one shaped by many factors, but inherent genetic superiority of one ethnicity over another (in any manner of arenas) was not one of them.

I don't really have an opinion on this, the nature/nurture argument can go on forever I don't really have enough knowledge to deduce if this is a fact or not. For all I know a 0.1% difference could be the difference between the western ability to innovate and chinese inability to innovate. I don't know, so I can't make a fair conclusion.

If you agree with all of this and were arguing something entirely different, then I apologize in advance for my oversight.

It's OK, like I said, we're talking about why people find it acceptable to be anti-white and not even think they're being racist, (due to recent empires being white empires) I'm pointing out that everyone has enslaved their own people ethnicity regardless and it's only OK to hate on whites because they've had the most technologically advanced empire and been the most recent in power. People seem to forget that any ethnicity is capable of the same shit the whites did, just the whites took it to the biggest extreme due to the level of tech they had at that disposal versus all the previous empire.

People on Reddit really do hate TRP

-1 upvotes · 16 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm genuinely curious about TRP philosophy

I'm sure you genuinely are. Maybe you can genuinely ask, in a genuine manner how you authentically can reconcile the differences in your psychology then? Unlike you, I am a strong, stable mind. I am not trying to reconcile shit. You are the weak one here, you are the one seeking assistance. And you talk shit to me? HA. HILARIOUS.

but if you can't man-up and defend your ideas

I talk on my own terms. Make all the appeals to masculinity you want in the world, your opinion is utterly meaningless to me.

You have made me laugh at 2am. I am English. Thanks for the late night entertainment.

For everyone else, the reason I didn't bother addressing this guy is because it's completely fucking exasperating to justify yourself to people who feel entitled to understand your viewpoint and show no fucking respect to you whatsoever. Instead of asking like decent humans, they bitch and undermine. I don't respect or tolerate that.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

-1 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

True the schools will negatively reinforce feminine sensibilities and mannerisms into boys. You can counteract with martial arts, sports and other masculine spaces.

Chicks are naturally promiscuous and opportunistic by merit of their sexual strategy.

The fundamental difference under these assumptions is with boys the environment is perverting their nature, with girls the environment is facilitating their nature (sexually at least)

I'm a strong believer due to womans herd mentality they need to be subject to controls and expectations from society to curb their instincts, where these are absent I deduce having a girl fails the cost benefit analysis.

Not impossible to raise a quality girl but its like I initially stated, the risk doesn't justify the reward.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

-1 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Nah its not about the individual its the inability to protect your daughter from society. Peers and the education system will corrupt her and fuck her up in spite of your parenting. The west is a broken civilization. Women are too sexualised, promiscuity common. Unless you live rural it can't be sheltered from or avoided.

Feminism Helps Ethnically Displace Caucasians

-1 upvotes · 10 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

As always ;)

Why women still need husbands

-1 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Us English men don't really get that fedora condescension bullshit you Americans use to frame men as creeps.

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

-1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Not everythings a tutorial to get you laid. If you'd been here for any decent amount of time you'd know why I

have an internet badge next to my internet name. Lol.

Meet Asi Toni, the German guy who "gets it". He's very know in Germany (at least in the male part of the population). And as you'll see, he's very RP. Typical "asshole/dumb guy" Alpha. Very interesting to watch though, and it's interesting to see things from his point of view.

-1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Think that's mary poppins not German. Not sure what the rules are on speaking non-English

Women being red pill about sex - todays discussions

-1 upvotes · 16 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Listen in? No. These chicks followed me to town lol.

Y'all over analysing this shit.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

-1 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Its OK it's not really a discussion to me, more of a statement. it's not aimed personally at you, your posting elicited the statement because I'm starting to see this more and more, people turning up in here who don't know shit talking the sub/philosophy down like they understand, when often they speak from ignorance and sometimes bigotry.

If you so wish feel free to dissect my post though. Take care.

Why does TRP get so much hate from other men? You would think they would be grateful that there are groups who are standing up for their rights...

-1 upvotes · 28 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

My groupies are just savage, they literally will not leave me alone. I'm like "girl, calm your obsession, I'm just an everyday guy" as I finish benching 425 on my deadlift and one of them will just pull me away. Then they start bickering and shit and I'm like "OK, make your mind up girls, I'm gonna play angry birds." Eventually it's just a menage-a-trois, the ugly chicks donate reddit gold because they're too insecure to approach, it is what it is.

Reminder: A lot of people hate TRP. That means a lot of trolls.

-1 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

TRP is the internet equivalent of a feminist finding herself in Dubai and then passing out in anger and fear from a patriarchy overload.

Oh look: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-23404042>

Askreddit thread on the most disturbing subreddits. Guess what? We made the cut... again!

-1 upvotes · 11 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

He types utter nonsense.

Any other Redpillers living in a non-English speaking country? What are your observations?

-1 upvotes · 10 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Two brothers from Seoul moved to my town in England as kids, one time we were walking home one of the brothers said to me if I ever went on holiday to South Korea I could get offered modelling contracts just walking around Seoul (at the time I was a good looking caucasian teenager lol) I still find the "power of ethnicity" an incredibly strange thing and struggle to see truth in it, although I see no reason why he would lie. I always

assumed being white would be a bad thing in non-white countries, that you'd stick out as a minority and the reverse racism would kick in, closing many doors.

I'm the girl that was offered a job as a topless maid. AMA, dudes.

-1 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sarcasm. Learn it.

Thoughts Regarding Porn

-1 upvotes · 18 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

If you want pump and dumps, sure it'll kill the vibe. If you want a woman to share your life with and build an emotional bond with? Not so much. You'll still want to be a high quality man so you can reproduce and have someone to share your life with. I guess, it depends on the specific man.

[Mod] Announcement: New Subreddit: RedPillWomen - Red Pill discussion for women. Ladies, subscribe now! -Hosted by RedPillWifey and TempestTcup

-1 upvotes · 17 June 2013 · /r/askTRP

Thanks for clarifying. Edited my previous post. 26 seemed a bit harsh, hah.

The Rotating Soft Harem. This one goes out to all the harem members I've lost...

-1 upvotes · 5 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ahah, yeah. But what doesn't match up there is that the harem is forbidden to OTHER MEN but not forbidden for a man to build (based on what you've said) whereas a muslim man can have 4 wives if he's rich enough, effectively a HAREM which is not HARAM (disallowed), which is strange because HARAM means forbidden in all senses, not just forbidden for OTHERS but not for the self. Etymologically this is quite interesting, it appears the British Empire imported the word from the Ottoman empire. (Turkey)

Is the current sexual and intergender negative climate a symptom of the decline of the Western World?

-1 upvotes · 24 May 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

There are theories that the jewish elite banking families (Rothschild et al) put feminism into high gear in the 60's by backing/lobbying for government to enact pro-feminist legislation (what before then was a mostly insignificant non-mainstream movement) in order to avenge against the caucasian race for the holocaust of jews in Auschwitz. Feminism being a type of population control to wipe out the white race. Combine that with cited statistics of at least 33% of humanity being white in 1950 to a projected 9% of humanity in 2060 and from the outside at least, there seems to be a modicum of validity to the idea that feminism has had a perverse effect on our ethnicity, and we are the ethnicity in the sharpest decline as we do not meet the replacement rate of A MINIMUM 2 children per woman, whereas all the other ethnicities do BAR the sub-ethnicities of southeast asian, the Japanese and the Koreans who too both have very low replacement rates.

Whether the ideology is being used by a greater agenda such as elite banking jews to avenge the holocaust, or something else - is something only very few people on this planet know for a certainty. What we do know for certain is not the agenda behind it (if any) but that feminism is basically killing our race of humanity as we don't replenish our numbers adequately whilst women perceive themselves as superior beings that place their own sense of worth above both men and the family unit. Add multiculturalism in to all white countries and the interracial mixing that occurs as a result and this further dilutes the white gene pool, other cultures take their geniality very seriously, as we whites in the west used to, but now that would be called racist and such a thing immediately elicits such irrational disgust and contempt in the majority that such a policy remains contemporarily unthinkable, even to preserve our own genetic lineage; despite the irony that all the non-white

races still consider geniality and discourage interracial mixing outside of the west (Indians hate Indians marrying non-indians, more so any race they consider beneath theirs in proven historical intellectual track record eg: blacks.)

Conspiracy theory or conspiracy fact? I don't know, what I do know is we're in decline and we're comfortable with our technology and our social conditioning which promotes complacency and incompetency (mass media, advertising, automation etc) so we let the decline happen. Our dying out is a form of non-violent passive genocide and feminism is by and large incredibly accountable for that.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

-2 upvotes · 3 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Nothing's changed. Don't worry, I will continue to write and submit the kind of content I normally do.

BBC reports David Cameron is ready to "tackle gender pay gap" by "pressuring firms into boosting women's wages". Public comment section absolutely rejects gender gap as myth.

-2 upvotes · 14 July 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Your post fails to address my points, but simply stipulates a platitude that not all men are good and not all women are evil. Funny, because I never even mentioned the words good or evil. I gave concise reasons for how female voting negatively affects society, none of which you have managed to address.

You have interpreted and dismissed something I have not even stated. **You have not actually attacked my points, you have conflated my ideas with your own and then dismissed them.**

I would stipulate again exactly what I said to bring things back on track, but it's already written above, and you have missed the point so grandly I believe it would be a waste of time.

Likewise, I do not believe inclusiveness and democracy is good for society (like you do.) It's nice in theory, I like the idea, but it's kind of like socialism, it fails in practice. People aren't intelligent, well-informed and reasonable enough to handle democracy. There are too many stupid people. In democracy, stupid wins by merit of numbers.

As for your point about the balancing of sexual strategies being necessary, I believe that is the one thing we do both agree on. But I do not agree that big government and feminism have achieved that balance. I believe it has favoured the feminine strategy at the expense of the civilisation/family unit, and that at present there is no balance. I would hardly call the high divorce rate and dissolution of family a desirable balance of strategies. That is exactly "shit hitting the fan."

If you believe big government/feminism has balanced the sexual strategies I'd love to hear whatever reasoning it is you have for believing that. If you lack any reason, but simply believe it because you do, well, that says all it needs to say.

Successful Men Are Warriors.

-2 upvotes · 30 May 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

Generally, this power is circumstantial and you can probably discard of the person giving the advice afterwards.

If power is consumable, it's isolated power. It may be omnipotent at a prime moment, but past that it's effectively moot.

I took your post out of context, forgetting that this sub is about sexual strategy.

Indeed. We're talking about social success.

"The hypothetical woman with an IQ as high as mine is out of luck. She can either marry down, which women hate to do, or compete for a small pool of men that has been reduced by one."

-2 upvotes · 8 April 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

I probably wouldn't have known of a dead Russian lady who got married in France if she hadn't won a Nobel prize, either.

I suppose you could say they both fall under "exceptional leaders" in that case. If a thesis on quantum theory is not "satisfactory" to be "exceptional" and one must "make a ground breaking discovery" to be described as such - then indeed Merkel is not "exceptional." The problem here is unagreed upon subjective definitions and some pedanticism from yourself (which I concede, bears some merit.)

I particularly appreciate your point of attack focusing somewhat critically on negative elements with an utter lack of positive input/alternate recommendations from yourself. Very refreshing. One typically places higher value on criticism when superior alternatives are offered.

Are you a landwhale, living in Europe and face dismissal? Better up your game and increase your calorie-intake. - Obesity now considered a disability in EU law

-2 upvotes · 18 December 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

It would be better for the UK taxpayer too. We pay more into Europe than we get out of it. We're a net contributor. We're the ones that pay for road rejuvenation in Eastern Europe and shit like that (along with other big EU powers like Germany.) And we don't exactly need the dregs of Eastern Europe to come over to escape authorities over there and do all the shit jobs our own young people need.

It's in the UK's best interest to align with the USA monetarily and culturally. We share a language, we share no language with anybody else in Europe. Not like the French (with influence in NL/Belgium) or the Germans (with Austria and Switzerland.) We have a lot of history with America too, we settled the founding colonies and for a hefty price the yanks bailed us out in WW2 from Hitler. You can't change that kind of history. What does Europe do for us, really? Sweet fuck except give us cheap labour we don't need and no tariffs on trade from the eurozone (about the only real net benefit to the common man here.)

I'm not a fan of the EU superstate project, I think the UK should retain it's own sovereignty. I'd like France to stay France and Germany to stay Germany and such too. You can't unify a continent of varying cultures each with rich history and massive language barriers, it doesn't work.

Field report: Destroyed my Eastern European girlfriend's shit test with flying colours. Thank you TRP.

-2 upvotes · 28 August 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Haha that's great, tweeted it.

My own sister, is a perfect example of a woman who hit the Wall HARD.

-2 upvotes · 30 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Jews aren't a race, they're a religious group.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post from TRP]

-2 upvotes · 9 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

I thought women were supposed to be the irrational ones but you're getting all bent out of shape over a **completely rational argument** [presumably because you have no response.]

I'll make it real simple for you. I have neither the patience, nor the tolerance, nor the incentive to engage in a rational discourse with that person. It's actually quite humorous to me you need to be told that and simply didn't already work it out for yourself. Attack my character all you like, I won't attempt to justify my actions so that you can obtain the information in that manner from me. I must say I'm not a fan of underhanded tactics, shaming language is a big no-no and you should really know better if you're serious about co-operating with me and not simply "sticking the knife in."

What you call a perfectly rational argument and what I call the exception that proves the generalisation is hilarious. I mean the irony here is fucking hilarious, yet it seems lost on you both. That post would be deleted on TRP for basically amounting to "NAWALT" clearly how shit is run here is far more tolerant of romantic idealistic BS where one person's exceptional anecdote which goes against the general beliefs of the sub is considered "a rational argument." Trust me, if you're going to make appeals to TRP rules, I can say with more confidence than you can muster on a sleepy make-up devoid monday morning that this shit wouldn't stand on TRP. If both of your posts are anything to go by, it is that this sub IS FAR, FAR different than from the type of ship we run, despite the similar branding.

"Me and my man get on well, and I'm basically a ball-busting career bitch so feminism isn't bad and women shouldn't show weakness in relationships!" - I mean, are you serious? That's a rational argument? Hahaha, that's given me a cheap laugh this morning. She makes some valid points, she even proved a lot of what I said whilst thinking she was disagreeing with my position (that she's so powerful she had to get a ridiculously dominant male to even fulfill her hypergamy or otherwise she would be ALONE thus proving the whole premise of this post) and she was solipsistic because she thinks her example means this entire idea is wrong and she is audacious enough to even posit this exceptional circumstance as "proof" this is wrong, then provoke me in that post and then be indignant enough to actually expect a response that helps her? Holy shit, that irrational entitlement is off the fucking charts.

I mean to read that shit on /r/pwomen of all places? The one place I expect to go and expect a higher level of interaction with a woman? I didn't expect to be disappointed so quickly in my early attempts to post here. Come on now. If everything I post (an if, that's hypothetical, I'm not stating it has been that way) will need to account for one woman's special circumstances and her solipsistic worldview which spawns out of that I simply shan't bother, how bloody exasperating and non-conducive to a productive discussion is that.

Do sarah, tammy and melissa all have exceptional circumstances I need to justify to, to have an acceptable opinion as well? No, they should be justifying their exceptions, not expecting their exceptions to just be held as irrefutable evidence. Exceptions are LESS helpful than trends, there's a crumb of rationalism for you. NAWALT should be justified to the sub as it is an exception to the rule, NAWALT should not be reason for someone stating the norm to have to justify themselves to the person stating the exception.

You talk about rational arguments, but the fact I needed to say any of this tells me your capacity to reason doesn't go far beneath writing sentences that only seem sophisticated superficially, the thought that goes behind those aesthetically rational sentences clearly lacks the deeper thought behind it to make it truly rational.

Be concerned with actually being rational and practicing logic, not merely appearing rational for the sake of appearances.

Reading List

-2 upvotes · 8 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Second hand knowledge. Book reviews/discussions with associates etc. I know these books to be red pill in nature. The list would be a lot longer if I were to be frivolous with my picks.

You're so nice vs You're a creep / I love you

-2 upvotes · 29 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

in public

In private

You don't genuinely attack a woman's sexuality

I know. We always have very crude banter, I don't consider her a sexual option. This time she couldn't handle it. She's dark triad, she drops shit tests like a talking cluster bomb.

if you're trying to be sexual with her.

Nah I dont shit where I eat. Already told her as much.

Then you try to neg her, not in a teasing manner but an abusive manner

You're wrong. Those negs were defensive considering the minor fact this crazy bitch was gaslighting and blowing up. Being abusive would be gaslighting back but that's not how I play. Once a womans in her emotional state even trying that is just feeding into it. Gaslighting about serious things is immoral/evil, I don't do it.

You're retarded.

I thought the same judging you from your crap analysis.

Why women still need husbands

-2 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Northern rough or southern posh?

Porn stars before & after makeup AKA how women deceive men every day.

-2 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The same women who wear makeup "for themselves", not to get sexual/any attention of course.

Your meaning of "alpha" is irrelevant

-2 upvotes · 26 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

In regards to your reference about pasta not being alpha, not all of us are little beta bitches sexxing up a keto diet.

.....LMAO. This is sarcasm.

Single mothers are delinquent subhuman scum who you should avoid at all costs.

-3 upvotes · 2 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

This whole subreddit is filled with sweeping generalisations. You think that's a great rebuttal. Heads up: it isn't.

Operant Conditioning: How to train your woman

-3 upvotes · 31 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

OK if you'd love to qualify yourself as having an understanding of TRP and you don't like what you read, I'd have to question your intent for sticking around.

Why all forms of feminism are inherently damaging to the male-female social contract [X-post

from TRP]

-4 upvotes · 8 March 2014 · /r/RedPillWomen

No, not "they", you. Just you. In that special snowflake kind of way, only you.

Every single one of your posts has contained provocation. You are a manipulator and showing extremely bad character by trying to beat me in some internet argument so you can reconcile your damaged ego with what you've read here. I tell you something now - making me look silly on an internet forum will not change the fact that your ways are unattractive to men, if you refuse to change you will have to feel unattractive, be unattractive and deal with that.

It is not feminine in the slightest to behave how you have and you're lucky that such a high value man even gives you the time of day. Shit, you're lucky I even reply to you, if this weren't a learning environment where others can take value from our discourse, I certainly wouldn't bother with your hostile antagonistic approach, I'd just laugh at you.

If your man really kept you in check you wouldn't play these silly mind games me with over the internet, there's definitely more to this than you're letting on, that's of course if he isn't fictional to begin with.

Do men want to be fathers anymore, or has society conditioned men to avoid fatherhood like the plague? Ask Reddit

-4 upvotes · 13 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Sad as that is to realise, I concur. Disheartening and risky. Feminism will have your own daughter break your heart.

Why women still need husbands

-4 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Ahahahahahaha +1

My wife has put her picture upon my work desk (physical work desk)

-5 upvotes · 9 November 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

This has got to be one of the funniest shit tests I've ever heard of. Other than that, sounds like mate guarding. Trying to signal to the other women near you that you're taken. If you take the picture frame off your desk "WHY DID YOU DO THAT???!?!?!?!?" and an argument occurs. What would I do? Put the frame down so it faces the desk. When she sees it say "Ah, the gravity in your old face must have caused the frame to topple" then chuckle. Expect indignation, a light slap, punch in the arm, etc. Follow-up with a botox joke if need be. I would just keep this amused frame, personally. There are however multiple ways to deal with this.

Stop Eating Like a Bitch

-5 upvotes · 18 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I use margarine. Works to varying degrees. If I had a good night sleep it sends me flying. If I'm sleep deprived it makes me feel not sleep deprived.

Why women still need husbands

-5 upvotes · 26 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Oh look someone else who doesn't belong here. Next time you and the girls get together invite me over so I can unilaterally eviscerate your girl talk with passive aggressive remarks.

“What Do You Do When A Girl Hits You?”

-5 upvotes · 18 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I'm agreeing and amplifying. To be a strawman I actually have to be arguing with someone and misrepresenting them. Misrepresenting yourself is not a strawman, in this case you would be correct in identifying it at facetiousness.

RedPillers, why do you personally believe in the red pill?

-6 upvotes · 23 March 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

I think the best relationships have the men in a position of dominance. Men want to provide and dominate, and look after but at the same time be respected for that, they crave and need the leadership whilst women tend to crave the idea of being cared for and feeling special, to let herself go and be vulnerable without that vulnerability being exploited. That is the yin-yang relationship between masculinity and femininity in the natural form, a female does not need dominance to fulfill her romantic urges whilst a man does, in fact a woman will be most happy when her man is "taking charge" as it's less for her to worry about.

Men have alleviated many of women's problems through their positions of leadership, but feminists have contorted that and spun it into one light, that this power was only ever abused, but not used to help. Fact of the matter is, if the patriarchy was a real thing, they'd never have let women get the vote to begin with. The only reason women ever got the vote was because men in power at the time wanted it to happen, if they didn't, it would never have happened. We only have men to blame for modern day feminism because it was on their watch that this ideology was allowed to gain any sort of prominence and it wasn't immediately quashed. I guess nobody saw how after civil rights the ideology would just go on a total slippery slope into radicalist bigoted misandrist chaos.

Treating a man like an equal, in a way, is almost disrespectful to him and his natural desires. It says "you're the same as me" when really, that's bullshit, he wants/needs things that you don't and vice versa, and by having an equal relationship you ignore these differences for the sake of cultural marxism, the notion that no relationship is healthy unless a semblance of equality is found. Luckily big business doesn't work like that or the worlds economies would be divorcing themselves from their workforces as much as couples are today. Sure egalitarianism can work with people who are ignorant and from privileged backgrounds that are programmed to perceive the world in an idealistic academic manner far removed from reality, but for the most part it is not workable.

Women are undoubtedly more attracted to masculine men like Hugh Jackman or Jason Statham than some guy who "treats them like an equal" masculinity is sexy to women and part of masculinity is taking control. Ironically, this means both parties are happiest in their natural roles. The idea that a lack of equality necessitates oppression is insane, if you pick your partner well and form a loving bond, you can trust them to not abuse their dominance over you and in my opinion, that's what all relationships between a man and a woman should be like.

The worst thing about equality is the underlying assumption that it is a good thing, an assumption which is completely unsubstantiated by any source anywhere. Women don't need to be equal to men to be happy, feminism became pointless once women were awarded civil rights. I honestly do not believe there is anything wrong with the typically less logical and emotionally prone gender to have less power than the typically more aggressive and rational gender, however cultural marxists want to have us all believe that we're all the same and we should abandon a system that has supported the growth of civilization for thousands of years in favour of the notion that treating everyone as equals is the answer to all our problems. Quite simply, feminism is the communism of gender and we all know what happened to communism.

[Mod]Unless you're Endorsed - Instaban for Concern Trolling.

-6 upvotes · 4 February 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

There's no reason not to have an open discussion about this stuff.

Yes there is and it's already been stated why. Ignorance won't get you far.

Vladimir Putin is an excellent role model for masculinity.

-6 upvotes · 21 January 2014 · /r/TheRedPill

Homosexuality is not a choice any more than skin color or sex is.

Not proven, just asserted by the liberal left.

but gays can still be considered second class citizens by law and often by social norms and practices

In the UK you get protection for being gay that straight men don't get. You can "play the gay card". Like race card/gender card etc.

Don't have a problem with gays, have a huge problem with the bullshit surrounding a flamboyant culture based on sexual preference.

Stop asking for permission ! That IS BETA.

-6 upvotes · 18 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

George W. Bush is not a healthy male role model. The guy was a fucking idiot and had a hamster the size of Texas.

Start lifting and just observe the world around you

-7 upvotes · 5 September 2015 · /r/TheRedPill

You're exaggerating.

Nope. Both the guys I know doing this shit used myfitnesspal and barcode scanned everything so this, although oft true:

Fat people underestimate their intake and thin people overestimate it

Was accounted for.

Hey, were the second worst Subreddit :D

-7 upvotes · 11 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I can smell the horse shit from here, they need to clean up their horse poop, it's diabolical.

“What Do You Do When A Girl Hits You?”

-7 upvotes · 17 October 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

The first thing that entered my head was "slap the bitch, hold eye contact and then tell her you're going to fuck her for being a bad girl"

Post red pill, is 'the game' still worth it?

-7 upvotes · 4 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

When a female uses logic, I'm almost always astounded. Good post.

Woman says men aren't marrying - and that it is the rational choice

-8 upvotes · 2 December 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

See, being the sexist that I am when a woman calls something rational I don't particularly pay too much attention to what she's saying. Not exactly their forte (logic)

edit: Watched the video, she makes a cogent argument, didn't hear any emotional appeals, solid line of reasoning. Good stuff.

The Misconceptions of Red Pillers

-9 upvotes · 6 September 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

Pussy on a pedestal embodied here folks.

19 year old woman, who has ridden the cock carousel with 27 partners already, asks if her partner count is a deal breaker!

-14 upvotes · 1 July 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

She'll be loose as fuck if she doesn't dedicate to kegel bells. If he's ever been with a chick who wasn't a whore he'll be able to tell the difference between claustrophobic alleyway pussy and pussy with grand canyon girth.

If she's a whore that's done a lot of anal she'll have a bit of skin sticking out of her arse crack too. True stories...

Two Brazilian Women Kill Themselves After Sex Tape, Nude Photos Leaked

-15 upvotes · 27 November 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

By all comparison revenge porn has not got shit on divorce which is a fucking revenge nuke that women pull all the time, but has been normalised to the point where it has no shock value, unlike revenge porn.

Tbh I think every man should have an arsenal of revenge porn he can unleash on a bitch just incase she wants to betray his ass. If you have shit on her she will think fucking twice before she betrays you/accuses you falsely of rape or otherwise makes your life a living hell because hey, when women get upset and angry they're fucking demonic "a woman scorned" and all that shit, never forget that proverb.

You fight crazy with crazy boys. Revenge porn until your hearts content, recording your liaisons could get you off a false rape charge and hey you get to build up your own personal wank bank, two birds with one stone eh? :)

Edit: *By reasonable comparison men kill themselves over what is commonly a form of female revenge (but not always done out of revenge), divorce, too. I'm feeling no iotas of giving a fuck for these silly women.*

Women will rape you mentally, but when you rape their psyches back they cry and breakdown. Pathetic.

I'm the girl that was offered a job as a topless maid. AMA, dudes.

-15 upvotes · 20 June 2013 · /r/TheRedPill

I don't think it falls on me.

Your lack of logic just imploded the internet. You essentially hold an interview where people can ask you questions and you don't think the burden of responsibility is on you to make your position clear when you're asked a question you don't like the frame of.

Your lack of logic is a fine example of why men don't want to commit to women anymore, you're hell to deal with, you're not honest or candid, everything is inference, emotion and bullshit.